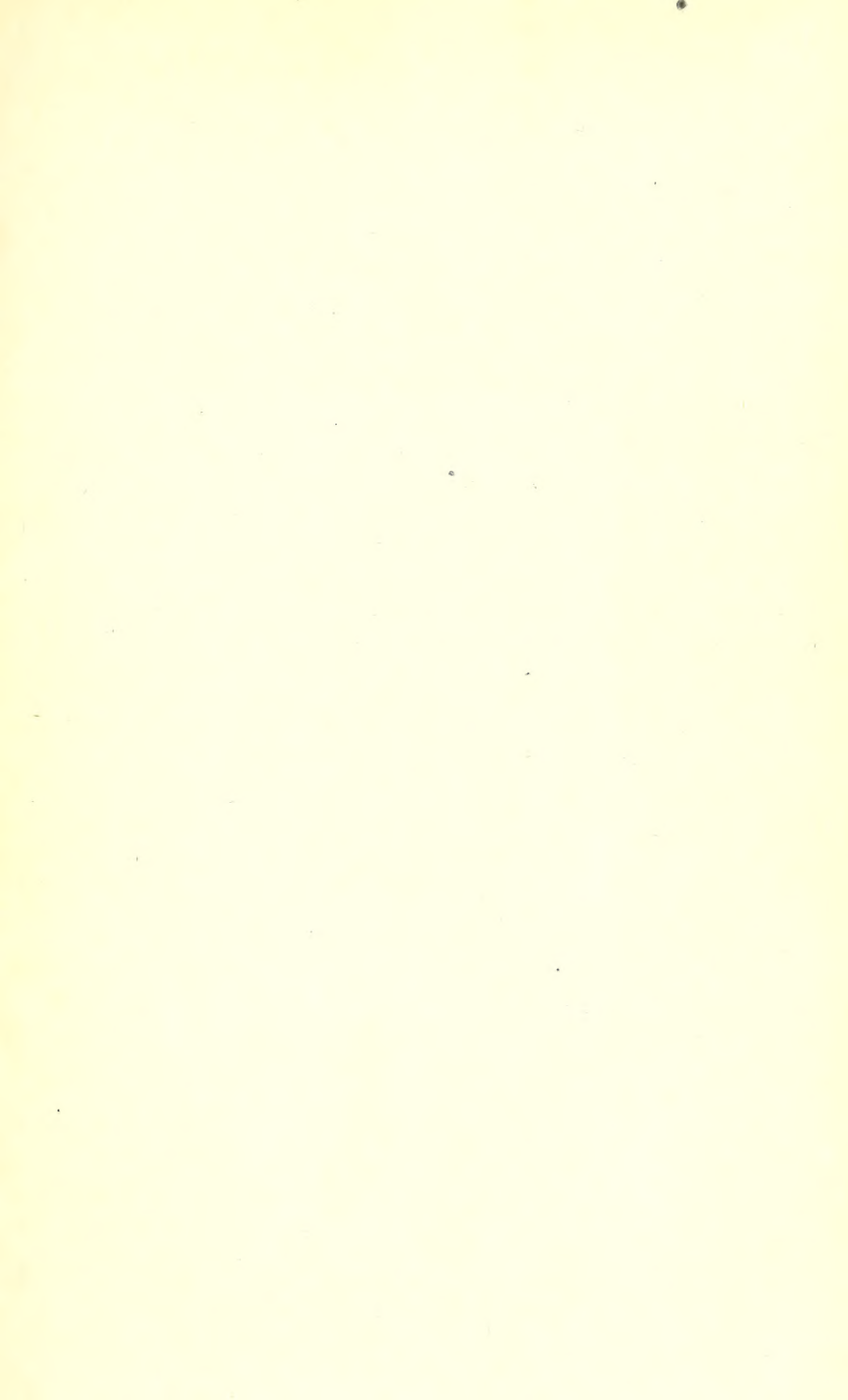


DUKE
UNIVERSITY



LIBRARY





**MINUTES OF
THE FIRST SESSION**

of the

**Western North
Carolina Conference**

of

THE METHODIST CHURCH



**West Market Street Methodist Church
GREENSBORO, N. C.**

1939

PRICE 25c

287.6
N873 W

✓ A Handy Check List of Highly Useful **COKESBURY GOOD BOOKS**

✓ **WORSHIP PROGRAMS AND STORIES FOR YOUNG PEOPLE**

By **ALICE A. BAYS**

- The 36 worship services are so planned that all present may have a part in them.
- The 42 vivid stories—chosen from the best in literature or beautifully compounded from life itself—are models in condensation and literary craftsmanship.
- The many appropriate calls to worship, hymns, poems, responsive readings, and prayers—with the stories—will vitalize the experience of worship for young people's group meetings. The author understands both youth and worship. \$2

✓ **THE CHAPEL PRAYER BOOK**

By **JOHN HENRY FRIZZELL**

- The 140 Prayers and 90 Invocations are formal without being stilted, solemnly beautiful in expression and yet widely varied.
- They breathe the true spirit of worship. One who has heard them from the lips of their chaplain-author comments on "their spiritual urgency, their disturbing way of echoing in the mind, and their way of speaking for me instead of at me."
- They have been created to meet all sorts of spiritual needs, having been first used at Pennsylvania State College, where the average voluntary chapel attendance is 1,150. "The real secret of those college chapel services is found in the regular devotions of the chaplain, John Henry Frizzell, who puts more preparation into his prayers than the preachers put into their sermons."—*Watchman-Examiner*. \$1

✓ **THE MINISTER: HIS WORLD AND HIS WORK**

By **WILLIAM ADAMS BROWN**

"The book falls naturally into two parts—the world in which the minister must do his work, and the minister's work in that world. . . . Here is no approval of the sketchy, trivial, and superficial in the Protestant church, but a strong emphasis upon the fundamental work of the ministry. If the minister could catch Dr. Brown's vision of the minister as priest, evangelist and teacher, he would rise to new heights of power in the local church."—*Religious Education*. Now \$1

✓ **The Cokesbury Marriage Manual**

By **Wm. H. Leach**

Part I contains the historic Protestant Rituals and special marriage services. Part II concerns the minister's relationship to the sacrament of marriage and to the persons whom he joins in marriage. Part III includes the pronouncements of the churches concerning marriage and bibliographies on the subject. Part IV gives a digest of the marriage laws of the states. "Practical, sensible. . . . A fine selection of ceremonies. . . . Useful suggestions. . . . We can recommend the book without reserve."—*Colgate-Rochester Bulletin*. \$1

✓ **The Cokesbury Funeral Manual**

By **Wm. H. Leach**

Here are the historic liturgies, hymns, poetry, and prose; prayers; texts; and an excellent group of funeral sermon outlines. The age-groups are cared for by complete material for the burial of children, the burial of youth, the burial of adults, and the burial of the aged—all carefully selected and arranged. "This manual meets the tests—in the quality of its literary and liturgical material and the stimulus it gives to creative thinking on the part of the minister who uses it."—*Watchman-Examiner*. \$1

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Whitmore & Smith, Agents

NASHVILLE, TENN.

DALLAS, TEX.

RICHMOND, VA.

Please Order From Nearest House



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013



BISHOP JAMES H. STRAUGHN



BISHOP WALLACE E. BROWN*



BISHOP CLARE PURCELL
Presiding

*Bishop Brown died at his home in Portland, Oregon, on November 19, 1939.

MINUTES
of the
First Session
of the
Western North Carolina
Annual Conference
of
The Methodist Church



(Also Minutes of the Sixty-Second Session of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, held in Centenary Church, Greensboro, N. C.; Minutes of the One Hundred and Twelfth Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, held in Grace Church, Greensboro, N. C.; and Minutes of the Fiftieth Session of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held in West Market Street Church, Greensboro, N. C.)



GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

October, 1939

CONTENTS

SECTION I: Journal First Session of the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church.

SECTION II: Journal of the Sixty-second Session of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

SECTION III: Journal of the One Hundred and Twelfth Session of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church.

SECTION IV: Journal of the Fiftieth Session of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

SECTION I

MINUTES OF THE FIRST SESSION
of the
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA
*CONFERENCE
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH



Edited for the Conference by

EDGAR H. NEASE



WEST MARKET STREET METHODIST CHURCH
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA
October 20-23, 1939

HISTORICAL SKETCH

“The Western North Carolina Conference shall include all North Carolina west of the North Carolina Conference, except Savannah Church, in Alleghany County, North Carolina; and also that part of North Carolina lying north of New River, and including that part of Virginia lying south of that river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia; including all the territory in Carroll and Patrick Counties, Virginia, south of the crest of the Blue Ridge, and west of the Dan River.” (Discipline, 1939, paragraph 1418).

This territory is identical with that of the Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South. All three branches of Methodism forming The Methodist Church are included in this new Conference. From the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church are thirty-nine ministers and 11,901 church members. The North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church contributes seventy-four ministers and 22,361 church members. The Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, adds 377 ministers and 167,028 church members. This gives the new Conference 490 ministers, with twenty-eight others on trial, and 201,290 church members.

I

Organization

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

CLARE PURCELL, D. D.	President
EDGAR H. NEASE	Secretary
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL	Secretary Emeritus
C. W. BATES AND W. A. PARSONS	Associate Secretaries
J. G. WILKINSON, J. B. McLARTY, R. G. TUTTLE, E. L. BALLARD AND J. J. WOOD	Assistant Secretaries
J. GARLAND WINKLER	Statistical Secretary
H. C. NORTHROP	Auditor
E. O. COLE	Treasurer

CONFERENCE BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

1. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

J. B. Craven, President	Greensboro
R. M. Stockton, Secretary	Winston-Salem
<i>Clerical</i> —R. M. Andrews, W. J. Plint, P. W. Tucker and T. R. Wolfe.	
<i>Lay</i> —F. R. Baker, R. D. Coleman, Arthur G. Foard, Edwin L. Jones and B. V. Hedrick.	

2. BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

C. C. Weaver, Chairman	Charlotte
W. B. West, First Vice-Chairman	Salisbury
J. S. Hiatt, Second Vice-Chairman	Elkin
R. M. Courtney, Secretary	Greensboro
A. F. Hartsell, Treasurer Mission Fund	Concord
I. L. Roberts, Treasurer Church Extension Fund	Franklin
<i>Clerical</i> —W. G. McFarland, J. W. Fitzgerald, L. B. Abernethy, W. J. Miller, C. C. Benton and J. Clyde Auman.	
<i>Lay</i> —Miss Amy Hackney, J. A. Jones, Mrs. George A. Hoyle, B. L. Smith, Mrs. W. I. Pitts, Mason Lillard, Mrs. F. E. Branson, Paul F. Evans, O. M. Vernon, Mrs. R. M. Andrews and Mrs. C. C. Weaver.	

3. BOARD OF EDUCATION

W. A. Stanbury, President	Asheville
G. Ray Jordan, Vice-President	Winston-Salem
J. G. Huggin, Jr., Recording Secretary	Waynesville
H. A. Dunham, Treasurer	Asheville
Carl H. King, Executive Secretary	Salisbury
<i>Clerical</i> —R. L. Ownbey, G. T. Rowe, W. A. Newell, W. O. Weldon, W. A. Kale, A. B. Dennis, J. Elwood Carroll and C. P. Bowles.	
<i>Lay</i> —D. E. Henderson, L. L. Gobbel, J. D. Rankin, A. G. Odell, W. D. Halfacre, W. E. Bird, George L. Hackney, J. L. Thornburg, A. J. Koonce and J. H. Grigg.	

4. BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

R. C. Goforth, President	Shelby
N. G. Bethea, Vice-President	Asheville
R. M. Hauss, Secretary	Ramseur

Clerical—M. Q. Tuttle, Reid Wall, T. B. Huneycutt, L. F. Strader, W. H. Pless, and H. H. Cash.

Lay—George F. Evans, F. A. Wilkinson, Miss Marguerite Bandy, Wayne Kernodle, Mrs. W. A. Newell, O. A. Swaringen, G. F. Ivey, David Stentz and J. F. Spruill.

5. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

A. J. Kirby, President Gastonia
Paul F. Evans, Secretary Lexington
H. A. Dunham, F. C. Todd, E. A. Cole, Dr. L. L. Gobbel, D. W. Alexander, O. A. Swaringen, W. H. Worth and J. R. Long.

The District Superintendents are *ex-officio* members.

6. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

L. B. Abernethy, President Elkin
O. V. Woosley, Secretary Winston-Salem
R. M. Courtney, Treasurer Golden Cross Greensboro
E. O. Cole, J. B. Ivey, Mrs. Lucy Hanes Chatham and Mrs. W. C. Hammer.

7. BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

W. C. Houston, President Concord
F. C. Boyles, Secretary-Treasurer Greensboro
Terms expire 1942—Z. V. Arthur, J. Norman Wills, W. C. Houston, J. H. Armbrust,
C. E. Rozzelle and H. L. Millner.
Terms expire 1941—W. H. Groce, Hugh Massey, P. J. Kiker, W. A. Rollins, George
D. Finch and E. M. Jones.
Terms expire 1940—H. G. Allen, C. S. Kirkpatrick, J. D. Williams, J. Marvin Glance,
F. C. Boyles and W. H. Bobbitt.

8. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

G. B. Clemmer, President Shelby
E. E. Snow, Vice-President Pleasant Garden
G. N. Dulin, Secretary Andrews
Terms expire 1942—E. J. Harbison, E. E. Snow, A. L. Aycock and B. A. Culp.
Terms expire 1941—T. F. Higgins, P. W. Townsend, G. N. Dulin and S. W. Taylor.
Terms expire 1940—G. R. Stafford, G. B. Clemmer, C. W. Kirby and J. S. Gibbs.
Executive Committee—Officers and B. A. Culp and T. F. Higgins.

9. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

W. A. Jenkins, Chairman Marion
P. E. Lindley, Vice-Chairman High Point
V. A. Morton, Secretary Rt. 2, Winston-Salem
J. G. Wilkinson, Frank B. Jordan, J. C. Grose, P. N. Garber, Lee F. Tuttle, W. Q. Grigg, E. P. Billups, C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. B. McLarty, W. M. Smith, L. P. Barnett, C. G. Hefner and W. O. Goode.

10. COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

E. P. Billups, Chairman Brevard
G. R. Stafford, Secretary Morganton
J. G. Wilkinson, B. A. Culp, W. A. Jenkins, J. C. Grose, C. W. Kirby, P. E. Lindley, S. W. Taylor and T. F. Higgins.

11. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS

C. M. Pickens, Chairman Charlotte
R. M. Courtney, Vice-Chairman Greensboro

S. W. Taylor, Secretary High Point
 L. D. Thompson and J. W. Fitzgerald. C. M. White and G. A. Stamper, reserves.

12. COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

E. K. McLarty, Chairman Concord
 H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., Vice-Chairman Kings Mountain
 H. P. Powell, Secretary Charlotte
Clerical—L. R. Akers, Jr., H. F. Duncan, Fletcher Nelson, A. C. Gibbs, J. W. Blitch,
 C. B. Newton, C. J. Winslow and J. W. Braxton.
Lay—C. V. Hall, E. A. Cole, Thad C. Ford, I. F. Craven, James Burrus, G. C. Mauldin,
 A. M. West, C. H. Trowbridge, F. L. Mock, J. W. Clayton and Mrs. A. H. Ragan.

13. COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER'S RESERVE PENSION FUND

T. R. Wolfe, W. A. Lambeth, J. E. Lambeth, and E. A. Cole. J. B. Craven and Dr.
 W. C. Houston, *ex-officio*.

14. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

J. B. Ivey, President Charlotte
 C. C. Weaver, Vice-President Charlotte
 George Finch, Secretary and Treasurer Thomasville
Terms expire 1942—J. B. Ivey, C. C. Weaver and A. W. Plyler.
Terms expire 1941—E. K. McLarty, J. J. Wood and J. A. Bell.
Terms expire 1940—I. F. Craven, C. M. Pickens and George R. Brown.

15. TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

James A. Bell, Chairman Charlotte
 J. B. Ivey, Vice-Chairman Charlotte
 Julian H. Little, Treasurer Charlotte
 W. C. Houston and M. D. Stockton.

16. TRUSTEES OF THE CHILDREN'S HOME

Terms expire 1945—H. K. Boyer, G. L. Hackney, James G. Hanes, J. S. Hiatt, R. O. Lindsay,
 J. W. Moore and J. Raymond Smith.
Terms expire 1943—R. G. Stockton, T. Austin Finch, James A. Gray, C. W. Gunter,
 T. B. Johnson, Bishop W. W. Peele and Fred N. Tate.
Terms expire 1941—T. F. Marr, G. F. Ivey, E. R. Bucher, Thurmond Chatham,
 R. M. Courtney, J. Paul Lucas and B. S. Womble.

17. TRUSTEES OF HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

L. B. Abernethy, Chairman Elkin
 Thurmond Chatham, Vice-Chairman Winston-Salem
 Avery Neaves, Vice-Chairman Elkin
 Mason Lillard, Secretary-Treasurer Elkin
Terms expire 1940—R. P. Hanes, Dr. J. L. Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click and C. C. Weaver.
Terms expire 1941—L. B. Abernethy, R. O. Lindsay, A. L. Butler and R. M. Chatham.
Terms expire 1942—Mason Lillard, Thurmond Chatham, W. A. Neaves and Alex Chatham.

18. CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

C. S. Kirkpatrick, H. C. Sprinkle, C. C. Weaver, J. B. Ivey, Canie N. Brown, Y. D. Poole and J. E. Pritchard.

19. CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Presiding Bishop, Secretary to the Annual Conference, Conference Lay Leader, District Superintendent of the district in which the Conference is to meet, and the host pastor.

20. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

D. B. McCrary, Chairman	Asheboro
Gurney H. Kearns, Vice-Chairman	High Point
E. A. Palmgren, Secretary-Treasurer	Charlotte
Wiley L. Ward, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer	Asheboro
E. A. Cole, J. B. Craven, I. F. Craven, J. S. Hiatt, S. W. Johnson and C. C. Weaver.	

21. COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION OF CONFERENCE JOURNAL

P. N. Garber, Chairman; W. A. Stanbury, A. J. Kirby, F. F. Frisbie and S. W. Taylor.

22. MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

J. J. Akers, D. E. Camak, C. C. Benton, O. V. Woosley, C. W. Bates, W. A. Stanbury, W. M. Pickens, F. J. Stough and A. C. Gibbs.

23. DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS

Asheville: A. C. Tippet, W. G. McFarland, E. J. Harbison; *Charlotte*: G. R. Combs, L. P. Barnett, P. T. Dixon; *Elkin*: A. L. Aycock, D. B. Mullis, D. L. Earnhardt; *Gastonia*: G. B. Clemmer, J. C. Grose, C. P. Bowles; *Greensboro*: C. S. Kirkpatrick, E. E. Snow, R. C. Stubbins; *High Point*: J. C. Madison, E. H. Blackard, D. V. Howell; *Marion*: W. A. Jenkins, W. E. Ruffy, H. C. Freeman; *Salisbury*: R. L. Bass, J. S. Gibbs, E. K. McLarty; *Statesville*: W. Q. Grigg, A. C. Gibbs, W. A. Rollins; *Waynesville*: W. R. Kelly, J. G. Huggin, Jr., A. P. Ratledge; and *Winston-Salem*: G. C. Graham, V. A. Morton, R. A. Hunter.

24. DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Asheville: C. E. Morgan, L. J. Brookshire, P. Lane Gaston, J. G. Wilkinson, W. G. McFarland, W. H. Groce; *Charlotte*: C. C. Weaver, G. R. Combs, E. O. Cole, J. L. Snyder, E. A. Cole, E. L. Jones; *Elkin*: W. H. Worth, W. D. Halfacre, L. S. Weaver, I. L. Sharpe, E. M. Avett, L. F. Strader; *Gastonia*: Thad C. Ford, L. S. Rankin, C. A. Jonas, R. C. Goforth, E. H. Brendall, J. B. McLarty; *Greensboro*: R. M. Andrews, J. H. Armbrust, C. S. Kirkpatrick, T. A. Glascock, J. Norman Wills, C. A. Hines; *High Point*: J. C. Madison, N. C. Williams, E. H. Blackard, R. T. Amos, B. B. Byrum, Clarence Meredith; *Marion*: Fletcher Nelson, W. A. Newell, H. C. Freeman, C. F. James, F. R. Kinzie, J. C. Rabb; *Salisbury*: W. C. Dutton, T. B. Huneycutt, T. W. Hager, A. L. Lipe, J. C. Kestler, O. A. Swaringen; *Statesville*: A. G. Foard, A. M. West, M. C. Goforth, A. G. Lackey, J. B. Tabor, E. A. Bingham; *Waynesville*: R. D. Coleman, J. W. Long, Pearley Mathison, I. L. Roberts, J. G. Huggin, Jr., A. L. Rayle; and *Winston-Salem*: G. Ray Jordan, H. G. Allen, W. J. Miller, R. M. Stockton, George Finch and J. F. Spruill.

25. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

H. G. Allen, President	Lexington
C. C. Herbert, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer	Concord
F. C. Smathers, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer	Rutherfordton

26. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

R. L. Ownbey, President	Charlotte
J. Elwood Carroll, Vice-President	Greensboro
W. G. McFarland, Secretary	Asheville
<i>Executive Committee</i> —A. W. Plyler, W. L. Sherrill and C. M. Pickens.	

27. TREASURERS OF VARIOUS FUNDS

Funds should be sent to the following:

1. General and Conference Work: E. O. Cole, Treasurer, 1225 Plaza, Charlotte.
2. District Superintendents Salary: District Treasurers.

3. Church School Day and Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise: H. A. Dunham, Treasurer, Asheville.
4. Golden Cross: R. M. Courtney, Greensboro.

28. DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

CLERICAL: *Delegates to General Conference*—P. N. Garber, C. C. Weaver, J. B. Craven, G. R. Jordan, W. A. Stanbury, W. A. Lambeth and G. T. Rowe. *Alternate Delegates to General Conference*—C. W. Bates, M. T. Smathers, J. E. Pritchard, L. B. Hayes, C. H. Moser, E. K. McLarty, E. H. Nease, W. J. Plint and C. S. Kirkpatrick.

LAY: *Delegates to General Conference*—O. V. Woosley, J. B. Ivey, L. L. Gobbel, H. A. Dunham, Paul F. Evans, A. J. Kirby and E. A. Cole. *Alternate Delegates to General Conference*—J. E. Lambeth, W. H. Worth, J. A. Jones, J. L. Thornburg, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, W. L. Ward, E. J. Coltrane, Mrs. R. C. Kennedy and D. W. Alexander.

Delegates and alternates to the General Conference are also delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Reserve Clerical Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference—G. T. Bond, W. L. Hutchins, J. C. Cornett, G. I. Humphreys and C. C. Benton.

Reserve Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference—F. C. Todd, A. J. Koontz, J. Norman Wills, W. B. McEwen and Mrs. R. M. Andrews.

Conference By-Laws

1. District Conferences shall be held annually in each District.
2. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually four delegates to the District Conference.
3. Lay delegates from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually.
4. The Conference Journal shall be furnished to each minister and lay delegate of the Annual Conference free; and except those copies necessary for official use, all other copies of the Journal shall be sold at twenty-five cents each.
5. An amount equal to 9% of each pastor's salary shall be assessed for the salary of the District Superintendent. This amount is to be sent to the District Treasurer; and he in turn to forward the funds to the Conference Treasurer not later than the 25th of each month. The Conference Treasurer shall pay the salary to the District Superintendents.
6. An amount equal to 10% of the pastor's salary shall be the assessment for the support of the Children's Home. (For 1939-40, this does not apply to former Methodist Protestant congregations.)

(NOTE: All of these by-laws were adopted by the 1939 session of the Conference.)

II

Chronological Roll

Note: * Designates the ministers who were members of the former Methodist Protestant Conference; and † marks those who were originally members of that body but who before Union became members of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South. The ministers marked ‡ were members of the former Methodist Episcopal Church; and those marked § were originally members of that group but before Union became ministers in the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South. All others were members of the last named body.

	Name	Admitted On Trial	Where Admitted On Trial	Admitted Full Connection	Years of Service
1	J. T. Stover	1875	Knoxville, Tenn.	1877	44
2	T. F. McCulloch*	1876	.....	1878	—
3	J. E. Thompson	1879	Wilson	1881	47
4	J. H. Brendall	1883	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1885	46
5	W. F. McDowell*	1883	.....	1888	—
6	W. M. Pike*	1883	.....	1887	—
7	J. L. Teague	1884	Bristol, Tenn.	1886	33
8	B. A. York	1884	Wilmington	1887	30
9	J. M. Downum	1885	Charlotte	1887	50
10	George Rowland Brown*	1886	Waycross, Ga.	1888	50
11	T. F. Marr	1886	Knoxville, Tenn.	1888	45
12	Z. Paris	1886	Reidsville	1888	42
13	W. F. Sandford	1887	Huntsville, Ala.	1889	38
14	D. M. Litaker	1888	New Bern	1890	47
15	Samuel B. Turrentine	1888	New Bern	1890	47
16	D. F. Carver	1889	Morristown, Tenn.	1891	41
17	George D. Herman	1889	Morristown, Tenn.	1891	46
18	Parker Holmes	1889	Greensboro	1891	45
19	T. J. Rogers	1889	Greensboro	1891	43
20	A. R. Surratt	1889	Greensboro	1891	39
21	J. H. West	1889	Morristown, Tenn.	1891	49
22	William Flynt Ashburn*	1890	Winston-Salem	1893	36
23	W. S. Cherry	1890	Concord	1892	38
24	Walter Makepeace Curtis	1890	Concord	1892	49
25	Ebenezer Myers	1890	Concord	1892	47
26	P. E. Parker	1890	Concord	1892	30
27	William Lander Sherrill	1890	Concord	1892	43
28	W. A. Wilson	1890	Wilson	1892	42
29	J. J. Gray	1891	Asheville	1893	22
30	James Robert Hutton*	1892	Tabernacle	1895	46
31	T. B. Johnson	1892	Winston-Salem	1894	46
32	Millard Filmore Moores	1892	Middlesboro, Ky.	1894	44
33	Cornelius M. Pickens	1892	Wytheville, Va.	1894	47
34	Alva Washington Flyler	1892	Winston-Salem	1894	47
35	Joseph Edgar Abernethy	1893	Charlotte	1895	46
36	J. H. Bradley	1893	Charlotte	1895	39
37	T. M. Johnson*	1893	.....	1893	46
38	Richard L. Ownbey	1893	Charlotte	1906	35
39	J. A. Peeler	1893	Charlotte	1895	40
40	W. M. Robbins	1893	Charlotte	1895	40
41	Henry C. Sprinkle, Sr.	1893	Charlotte	1895	46
42	Rufus B. Templeton§	1893	Daisy	1895	37
43	John Dudley Williams*	1893	LaGrange	1896	45
44	J. S. Williams*	1893	LaGrange	1893	46
45	A. S. Beamant†	1894	.....	1896	21
46	L. L. Smith	1894	Statesville	1896	40
47	H. K. Boyer	1895	Reidsville	1897	35
48	E. N. Crowder	1895	Reidsville	1898	36
49	Ernest Wyatt Fox	1895	Reidsville	1897	44
50	Robert Macon Andrews*	1896	Liberty	1898	43
51	Neil Graham Bethea*	1896	Liberty	1899	42
52	Lemuel Wilson Colson	1896	Savannah, Ga.	1898	43
53	Gilbert Theodore Rowe	1896	Salisbury	1898	43
54	Olin Peter Ader	1897	Asheville	1901	37
55	J. A. Baldwin	1897	Asheville	1899	37
56	A. S. Raper	1897	Asheville	1900	33
57	Moody Lee Chappell†	1898	Morehead City	1898	23
58	Emmett Kennedy McLarty	1898	Winston-Salem	1900	41
59	J. B. Needham	1898	Oakland, Calif.	1900	37
60	W. A. Patton†	1898	Marion	1900	31
61	Henry Lee Powell*	1898	LaGrange	1899	42
62	John R. Anderson*	1899	Rex, Ga.	1901	38
63	Robert Marshall Courtney	1899	Concord	1901	40
64	C. P. Goode	1899	Concord	1901	32
65	J. C. Keever	1899	Concord	1901	32
66	R. S. Truesdale	1899	Orangeburg, S. C.	1901	40
67	Allan H. Whisner	1899	Concord	1901	5
68	Logan Berge Abernethy	1900	Greensboro	1902	39
69	Charles Newton Clark	1900	St. Louis, Mo.	1902	39

Name	Admitted On Trial	Where Admitted On Trial	Admitted Full Connection	Years of Service
70 James Braxton Craven	1900	Greensboro	1902	39
71 John William Moore	1900	Greensboro	1902	39
72 J. I. Spinks	1900	Columbia, S. C.	1902	28
73 J. L. A. Bumgarner†	1901	.....	1908	31
74 Watson Oscar Goode	1901	Gastonia	1903	36
75 Arminius Gray Dixon*	1901	Henderson	1901	38
76 J. T. Ratledge	1901	Gastonia	1903	29
77 Edwards Suits*	1901	Henderson	1907	34
78 Paul W. Tucker	1901	Gastonia	1903	38
79 Charles Clinton Weaver	1901	Gastonia	1903	38
80 John Albert Burgess*	1902	Asheboro	1907	34
81 Henry Clay Byrum	1902	Monroe	1904	37
82 William Lee Hutches	1902	Monroe	1904	37
83 J. W. Long	1902	Monroe	1904	20
84 N. M. Modlin	1902	Monroe	1905	20
85 Thomas R. Wolfe	1902	Monroe	1904	37
86 Alexander Luther Aycock	1903	High Point	1905	36
87 A. R. Bell	1903	High Point	1905	28
88 David English Camak	1903	Greenville, S. C.	1905	36
89 R. P. Fikes	1903	Meridian, Miss.	1905	28
90 Robert Eugene Hunt	1903	Goldsboro	1905	36
91 J. W. Kennedy	1903	High Point	1905	30
92 M. A. Matheson†	1903	.....	1907	16
93 C. L. McCain	1903	Greenville, S. C.	1905	28
94 William Allen Newell	1903	High Point	1905	36
95 Charles Richmond Ross	1903	High Point	1906	34
96 S. A. Stewart	1903	High Point	1905	36
97 Beverly Wilson	1903	High Point	1905	35
98 William Thomas Albright	1904	Charlotte	1906	35
99 M. B. Clegg	1904	Charlotte	1906	32
100 William John Plint†	1904	Marshallberg	1908	32
101 William Dixon Reed*	1904	Burlington	1907	34
102 Henry Haywood Robbins	1904	Charlotte	1906	35
103 C. M. Short	1904	Charlotte	1906	25
104 D. C. Ballard	1905	Greensboro	1907	28
105 David W. Hagaf	1905	Montezuma	1907	32
106 Jesse Pearson Hipps	1905	Greensboro	1907	34
107 T. J. Houck	1905	Greensboro	1910	26
108 Charles Silas Kirkpatrick	1905	Greensboro	1907	34
109 William Arnold Lambeth	1905	Greensboro	1907	34
110 Marion Boyd Stokes	1905	Greensboro	1907	34
111 D. P. Waters	1905	Greensboro	1907	24
112 Edmund Marshall Avett	1906	Mount Airy	1908	33
113 Arlindo E. Dennis†	1906	Troy	1908	33
114 Daniel L. Earnhardt†	1906	Troy	1908	33
115 Joseph Alexander Fry	1906	Mount Airy	1910	31
116 Joseph Spurgeon Hiatt	1906	Mount Airy	1908	33
117 J. G. W. Holloway	1906	Mount Airy	1908	23
118 Alfred Oscar Lindley*	1906	.....	1907	23
119 R. L. Melton	1906	Mount Airy	1908	25
120 Richard Adolphus Taylor	1906	Mount Airy	1909	32
121 D. J. White†	1906	.....	1908	26
122 Edwin O. Cole	1907	Salisbury	Re-Ad. 1914	25
123 George L. Curry*	1907	.....	1907	32
124 Otho Jerome Jones	1907	Salisbury	1909	32
125 N. S. Ogburn	1907	Salisbury	1909	32
126 Hubert Lee Powell	1907	Gaffney, S. C.	1909	32
127 Gilbert Abraham Stamper	1907	Salisbury	1909	32
128 Andrew C. Swofford	1907	Salisbury	1909	32
129 Samuel Walter Taylor*	1907	Greensboro	1907	32
130 Loy Durant Thompson	1907	Gonzales, Texas	1909	32
131 Grover Tilden Bond	1908	Knoxville, Tenn.	1910	31
132 G. C. Brinkman	1908	Asheville	1910	22
133 P. H. Brittain	1908	Asheville	1910	24
134 James Osborne Ervin	1908	Asheville	1910	31
135 James Pinkney Hornbuckle, Sr.	1908	Asheville	1911	29
136 Walter Albert Stanbury	1908	Durham	1910	31
137 Roland Clinton Stubbins*	1908	Liberty	1911	30
138 E. E. Yates	1908	Asheville	1910	24
139 Joseph Henry Armbrust†	1909	Sidney, Ohio	1915	26
140 Cuthbert Warner Bates*	1909	High Point	1913	28
141 W. I. Hughes	1909	Hickory	1916	15
142 Arthur Pinckney Ratledge	1909	Hickory	1912	29
143 William B. Shinn	1909	Hickory	1913	28
144 Henry Burton Trimble	1909	Searcy, Ark.	1911	30
145 Carl Reginald Allison	1910	Winston-Salem	1912	29
146 Thomas A. Groce	1910	Winston-Salem	1912	27
147 G. A. B. Holderby	1910	Winston-Salem	1912	15
148 Rufus B. Huneycutt	1910	Winston-Salem	1913	23
149 Arthur Lionel Latham	1910	Winston-Salem	1912	29
150 Elzie Myers	1910	Charleston, S.C.	1913	23
151 William Henry Pless†	1910	Canton	1915	26
152 Philip Linus Shore	1910	Winston-Salem	1912	28
153 Giles Wesley Vick	1910	Elizabeth City	1913	28
154 Zerna V. Arthur†	1911	.....	1914	10½

Name	Admitted On Trial	Where Admitted On Trial	Admitted Full Connection	Years of Service
155 Gilbert Reynolds Combs	1911	Richmond, Ky.	1913	28
156 B. A. Culp†	1911	.....	1914	26
157 William Baxter Davis	1911	Statesville	1913	28
158 Alfred Coke Gibbs	1911	Statesville	1913	28
159 Richard Christenberry Kirk ..	1911	Statesville	1914	27
160 Samuel Millard Needham† ...	1911	Henderson	1913	28
161 Jesse Eli Fritchard*	1911	Henderson	1912	28
162 Marcus Turner Smathers	1911	Statesville	1913	28
163 Joel Burchen Trogon*	1911	Henderson	1919	22
164 J. M. Wall†	1911	.....	1913	28
165 Walter Brownlow West	1911	Statesville	1913	28
166 George Washington Williams ..	1911	Statesville	1914	27
167 James Ezelle McSwain	1912	High Point	1914	27
168 David Horace Rhinehart	1912	High Point	1915	26
169 Archie Dean Shelton*	1912	Burlington	1917	24
170 Walter Moore Smith	1912	High Point	1914	27
171 Charles Maynard White†	1912	Marshallberg	1914	27
172 James Clark Cornett	1913	Cleveland, Tenn.	1915	26
173 Ernest Jones Harbison	1913	Charlotte	1916	25
174 Joseph Dunn Morris*	1913	High Point	1924	17
175 William Henry Neese*	1913	High Point	1918	23
176 York Dudley Poole†	1913	Walkertown	1915	19
177 Clarence Excell Rozzelle	1913	Charlotte	1920	21
178 Neill Carson Williams	1913	Charlotte	1915	26
179 Odies Bartlet Williams*	1913	High Point	1916	25
180 S. N. Bumgarner†	1914	.....	1916	25
181 Ambrose Burgess	1914	Shelby	1916	25
182 George William Fink	1914	Shelby	1916	25
183 John Henry Green	1914	Shelby	1916	24
184 Leonidas B. Hayes	1914	Shelby	1916	25
185 S. W. Johnson†	1914	.....	1916	25
186 T. A. Plyler	1914	Shelby	1919	17
187 Oscar Livingstone Simpson ..	1914	Bristol, Va.	1922	20
188 R. A. Swaringen†	1914	Asheville	1916	24
189 Joseph Wesley Vestal	1914	Shelby	1916	25
190 Henry Marvin Wellman	1914	Shelby	1916	25
191 John Wesley Bennett	1915	Reidsville	1917	24
192 Edgar P. Billups	1915	Clarksburg, W. Va.	1917	20
193 John Walter Combs	1915	Reidsville	1918	24
194 Thomas Virgil Crouse	1915	Reidsville	1917	24
195 Robert Lee Forbis	1915	Reidsville	1917	24
196 Furman Felix Frisbie†	1915	Seattle, Wash.	Re-Ad. 1925	14
197 David Vane Howell	1915	Reidsville	1917	23
198 William Adrian Jenkins	1915	Reidsville	1917	24
199 Julius Martin Morgan*	1915	Greensboro	1919	22
200 Moffat Alexander Osborne ..	1915	Reidsville	1917	24
201 Hugh Grayor Allen	1916	Gastonia	1918	23
202 Joseph Marshall Green	1916	Gastonia	1920	21
203 Thomas Frederick Higgins ..	1916	Gastonia	1923	18
204 J. E. B. Houser	1916	Gastonia	1919	22
205 John William Hoyle, Jr.	1916	Durham	1920	21
206 Thomas Jackson Huggins	1916	Gastonia	1918	23
207 Edward Love Kirk	1916	Gastonia	1918	23
208 W. L. Scott	1916	Gastonia	1919	22
209 J. C. Umberger	1916	Gastonia	1918	16
210 George Willis Clay	1917	Asheville	1920	21
211 McKinley Gladstone Ervin ..	1917	Asheville	1919	22
212 James Boyd Fitzgerald	1917	Asheville	1919	22
213 Joseph Washington Fitzgerald	1917	Asheville	1919	22
214 Van B. Harrison	1917	North Georgia Conference ..	1919	22
215 Martin, William Heckard	1917	Asheville	1919	22
216 Raleigh Arlindo Hunter*	1917	Greensboro	1918	22
217 Charles Odell Kennerly	1917	Asheville	1919	22
218 Paul Strayer Kennett*	1917	Mebane	1917	22
219 Roach H. Kennington	1917	Asheville	1919	22
220 Percy Elliott Lindley*	1917	Mebane	1924	15
221 Fred Herbert Price	1917	Asheville	1919	22
222 James Henry Trolinger*	1917	Mebane	1928	13
223 Ernest Cornelius Widenhouse ..	1917	Pulaski, Va.	1922	19
224 Edmon Dowd Ballard	1918	Charlotte	1921	20
225 James Marshall Barber	1918	Charlotte	1920	21
226 Fred Osgood Dryman	1918	Charlotte	1921	20
227 Julius Scales Folger	1918	Charlotte	1920	21
228 Robey Clemons Goforth	1918	Charlotte	1920	21
229 W. J. Hackney	1918	Charlotte	1920	20
230 Whitelaw Reid Harris	1918	Charlotte	1920	21
231 Roy Thomas Houts	1918	San Antonio, Texas ..	1920	21
232 Walter Reese Jenkins	1918	Charlotte	1920	21
233 Wilbur Galloway McFarland ..	1918	Goldsboro	1920	21
234 Walter Blaine Thompson	1918	Charlotte	1920	21
235 James Milton Varner	1918	Charlotte	1920	21
236 E. K. Whidden	1918	Florida Conference ..	1920	7
237 James Oscar Banks	1919	Greensboro	1921	20
238 Joe Cephus Gentry	1919	Greensboro	1921	20

	Name	Admitted On Trial	Where Admitted On Trial	Admitted Full Connection	Years of Service
239	James Samuel Gibbs	1919	Greensboro	1921	20
240	Nathaniel Mason Harrison*	1919	Concord	1919	19
241	Roy Pressley Jones†	1919	Troy	1921	17
242	Clyde Malone McKinney	1919	Greensboro	1921	20
243	W. G. Warren†	1919	Troy	1924	12
244	John Clyde Auman*	1920	Enfield	1921	19
245	Homer Casto*	1920	Enfield	1921	19
246	James Oscar Cox	1920	Salisbury	1922	19
247	Theodore W. Hager	1920	Salisbury	1922	19
248	James Archibald Howell	1920	Salisbury	1923	18
249	Arthur Cicero Kennedy	1920	Salisbury	1922	19
250	D. A. Lewis	1920	Salisbury	1922	10
251	J. Thomas Mangum	1920	Salisbury	1922	16
252	Clyde Owen Newell†	1920	Knoxville, Tenn	1925	14
253	William Arthur Rollins	1920	Salisbury	1922	19
254	John Robert Short*	1920	Enfield	1926	15
255	E. H. Spencer†	1920		1923	18
256	Augustus Crawford Tippet†	1920	Salisbury	1923	18
257	Robert Elisha Ward	1920	Salisbury	1922	19
258	Gilreath Gilderoy Adams	1921	High Point	1923	18
259	William Arthur Barber	1921	High Point	1923	18
260	Jesse E. Hipp	1921	High Point	1924	17
261	Gerald Ray Jordan	1921	High Point	1923	18
262	Walter J. Miller	1921	High Point	1924	17
263	Joseph Letcher Reynolds	1921	High Point	1923	18
264	Atlas Ridge*	1921	Burlington	1924	17
265	Carl Lee Fred Tate	1921	High Point	1924	17
266	Joseph Lindsay Trollinger*	1921	Burlington	1926	15
267	James Russell Warren	1921	High Point	1926	15
268	Guy Lattimore Wilkinson	1921	High Point	1923	18
269	Elphus Abednego Bingham*	1922	Henderson	1922	17
270	John Robert Church	1922	Monroe	1924	17
271	Harley Clinton Freeman	1922	Monroe	1924	17
272	Rufus Melvin Hauss	1922	Monroe	1925	16
273	Cicero Harris Hill*	1922	Henderson	1927	14
274	Robert E. Hinshaw	1922	Monroe	1924	17
275	Marcus Edward Leftwich	1922	Monroe	1924	17
276	D. A. Oakley	1922	Monroe	1924	17
277	John North Randall	1922	Monroe	1924	17
278	Walter Moore Rathburn	1922	Monroe	1924	17
279	Fred Lee Setzer	1922	Monroe	1924	17
280	L. L. Shaver	1922	Monroe	1924	17
281	Frank Jackson Stough	1922	Monroe	1924	17
282	D. A. Bailey†	1923	Washington	1927	13
283	Embree Hoss Blackard	1923	Bridgeport, Conn.	1925	16
284	George Blaine Clemmer	1923	Winston-Salem	1925	16
285	Henry Roy Cornelius	1923	Winston-Salem	1925	16
286	Bryan McKinley Crosby	1923	Newberry, S. C.	1925	16
287	Daniel Harrison Dennis†	1923	Washington	1927	14
288	Hubert Lee Isley*	1923	Thomasville	1923	16
289	Ezra Maurice Jones	1923	Winston-Salem	1925	16
290	Aaron Watson Lynch	1923	Winston-Salem	1925	16
291	Mark Quarles Tuttle	1923	Winston-Salem	1925	16
292	James Johnson Wood†	1923	Marietta, Ga.	1926	14
293	Emory Lester Ballard*	1924	Reidsville	1924	15
294	Joseph Henry Brendall, Jr.	1924	Greensboro	1926	15
295	Oscar Lester Brown	1924	Greensboro	1926	15
296	John W. Groce	1924	Greensboro	1926	15
297	Tyler Bennett Huneycutt	1924	Greensboro	1926	15
298	Ovanda Columbus Loy*	1924	Reidsville	1928	13
299	Ozias Braiton Mitchell	1924	Greensboro	1926	15
300	Edgar Harrison Nease	1924	Greensboro	1926	15
301	Coy Bascom Newton	1924	Greensboro	1926	15
302	Joseph Wayne Parker	1924	Greensboro	1926	15
303	Howard Peterson Powell	1924	Greensboro	1926	15
304	Paul Revere Rayle	1924	Greensboro	1926	13
305	Charles Edmund Ridge*	1924	Reidsville	1927	12
306	William Ernest Ruffy	1924	Greensboro	1926	15
307	Edward Everett Snow	1924	Greensboro	1926	13
308	Henry Call Sprinkle, Jr.	1924	Wilmington	1930	10
309	Hubbard Erasmus Stimson	1924	Greensboro	1926	15
310	Joseph Nathaniel Wise	1924	Greensboro	1926	15
311	Jabus Walter Braxton*	1925	High Point	1929	11
312	James Elwood Carroll*	1925	High Point	1929	12
313	L. S. Helms*	1925	High Point	1929	12
314	Herman Franklin Duncan	1925	Statesville	1927	14
315	Farry Lee Gibbs*	1925	High Point	1927	14
316	Claris G. Isley*	1925	High Point	1930	9
317	Walter Richard Kelly	1925	Statesville	1927	14
318	Fred Ruffus Love*	1925	High Point	1930	11
319	Tyre Glenn Madison*	1925	High Point	1930	11
320	Claude Harlane Moser	1925	Statesville	1927	14
321	Eugene Warren Needham	1925	Statesville	1929	12
322	Thomas George Smith	1925	Statesville	1930	11

Name	Admitted On Trial	Where Admitted On Trial	Admitted Full Connection	Years of Service
323 Charles B. Way*	1925	High Point	1928	13
324 Howard Harrell Cash†	1926	Winston-Salem	1928	13
325 Paul Neff Garber	1926	Gastonia	1928	13
326 Grover Cleveland Graham	1926	Gastonia	1928	13
327 Chesley Carlisle Herbert, Jr.	1926	Durham	1930	11
328 William Arthur Kale	1926	Durham	1929	12
329 William Adam Kerr	1926	Gastonia	1928	13
330 Edgar Owen Peeler*	1926	Greensboro	1932	9
331 Ivon Leard Roberts	1926	Gastonia	1929	12
332 Othor Lowe Robinson	1926	Gastonia	1928	13
333 Jasper Newton Snow§	1926	North Dakota Conference	1928	13
334 John Bascom Tabor, Jr.	1926	Gastonia	1928	13
335 Caleb Jay Winslow†	1926	Morehead City	1931	9
336 Robert Lee Bass	1927	Asheville	1929	12
337 Henry William Bell*	1927	Asheboro	1932	9
338 C. C. Benton†	1927	Canton	1927	12
339 Joseph Max Brandon, Sr.	1927	Asheville	1929	12
340 Grady Nicholson Dulin	1927	Asheville	1929	12
341 Gurney Boyd Ferree*	1927	Asheboro	1931	10
342 Charlie Lee Grant*	1927	Asheboro	1932	9
343 James Chalmus Grose	1927	Asheville	1929	12
344 Paul Hardin, Jr.	1927	Asheville	1929	12
345 Merrimon Teague Hipps	1927	Asheville	1929	9
346 Kenneth Gordon Holt*	1927	Asheboro	1938	5
347 Q. L. Joyner*	1927	Winston-Salem	1931	—
348 Frank Wade Kiker	1927	Asheville	1929	12
349 Manie Arthur Lewis	1927	Asheville	1929	11
350 James Loyd Love*	1927	Asheboro	1932	9
351 Vero R. Masters	1927	Asheville	1931	10
352 Garland Reid Stafford	1927	Asheville	1929	9
353 L. C. Stevens†	1927		1938	3
354 Thomas Hoyle Swofford	1927	Asheville	1929	12
355 Paul Watson Townsend	1927	Asheville	1929	9
356 Benjamin Reid Wall	1927	Valdosta, Ga.	1929	10
357 Robert Dwight Ware	1927	Asheville	1929	12
358 Clarence Edward Williams	1927	Asheville	1932	9
359 Russell Lowell Young	1927	Asheville	1930	11
360 Earl Albert Cook*	1928	Thomasville	1933	8
361 Oakley Easley Croy	1928	Charlotte	1931	10
362 Paxton Theodore Dixon	1928	Charlotte	1930	11
363 E. P. Greene†	1928		1930	11
364 Womble Quay Grigg	1928	Charlotte	1930	11
365 George Fielder Houck	1928	Charlotte	1930	11
366 James George Huggin, Jr.	1928	Charlotte	1930	11
367 Ralph Gray McClamrock	1928	Charlotte	1930	11
368 Charles Anderson Morrison	1928	Charlotte	1930	11
369 John Leonard Rayle	1928	Charlotte	1931	10
370 Ivey Lawrence Sharpe	1928	Charlotte	1930	11
371 Beattie Avery Sisk	1928	Charlotte	1930	11
372 William Simpson Smith	1928	Charlotte	1930	11
373 Ganes Ervin White	1928	Charlotte	1930	11
374 George Franklin Hood	1929	High Point	1933	8
375 Brooks Jerome	1929	High Point	1931	5
376 Alpheus Alexander Kyles	1929	High Point	1931	10
377 Vernon Adam Morton†	1929	Asheville	1931	10
378 Clyde Ernest Murray	1929	High Point	1931	10
379 Lee Foy Tuttle	1929	High Point	1931	7
380 Robert Milton Varner	1929	High Point	1932	9
381 Albert Crews Waggoner	1929	High Point	1931	10
382 James Ernest Yountz	1929	High Point	1933	8
383 Roy James Barnwell	1930	Greensboro	1932	9
384 Charles Phillips Bowles	1930	Greensboro	1932	9
385 S. J. Brawley†	1930		1932	9
386 Earl Bowling Edwards	1930	Greensboro	1932	9
387 Thomas Guthrie Highfill	1930	Greensboro	1933	8
388 Fletcher Earl Howard	1930	Greensboro	1936	5
389 Jesse Lyndon Ingram	1930	Greensboro	1932	9
390 Lewis Edward Mabry*	1930	Albemarle	1934	7
391 Julius Clay Madison*	1930	Albemarle	1934	7
392 James Brown McLarty	1930	Greensboro	1932	9
393 Fletcher Nelson	1930	Greensboro	1932	9
394 Clarence Watson Russell	1930	Greensboro	1932	9
395 Frank Carl Smathers§	1930		1933	8
396 Jesse Giles Wilkinson	1930	Greensboro	1932	9
397 Joseph Garland Winkler	1930	Greensboro	1932	9
398 Cornelius Fletcher Womble	1930	Greensboro	1932	9
399 Lee Paige Barnett	1931	Asheville	1933	8
400 William Howard Benfield	1931	Asheville	1933	8
401 Cansau DeLane Brown	1931	Asheville	1933	8
402 Arthur Baxter Bruton	1931	Asheville	1933	8
403 John Howard Carper	1931	Asheville	1933	8
404 William Clarke Dutton	1931	Asheville	1933	8
405 Moir Williamson Edwards	1931	Asheville	1933	8
406 William Harold Groce	1931	Asheville	1933	8

Name	Admitted On Trial	Where Admitted On Trial	Admitted Full Connection	Years of Service
407 Norman Ara Huffman	1931	Asheville	1938	2½
408 Frank B. Jordan	1931	Asheville	1933	8
409 Alton Glenn Lackey	1931	Asheville	1933	8
410 Bayne Wesley Lefler	1931	Asheville	1933	8
411 Byron Shankle	1931	Asheville	1935	6
412 Fred Harris Shinn	1931	Asheville	1933	8
413 Ralph Baxter Shumaker	1931	Asheville	1933	8
414 James Carlisle Stokes	1931	Asheville	1937	4
415 John Lemacks Stokes, II	1931	Asheville	1937	3
416 Conrad Cline Washam	1931	Asheville	1933	8
417 J. F. Wyatt	1931		1937	4
418 Lewis Robeson Akers, Jr.	1932	Winston-Salem	1934	7
419 James Ray Bowman†	1932	Walkertown	1937	4
420 Charles Wesley Clay	1932	Winston-Salem	1934	7
421 Carl H. King	1932	Winston-Salem	1934	7
422 Walter Lee Lanier	1932	Winston-Salem	1934	7
423 James Charles Reichard	1932	Winston-Salem	1934	5
424 Charles Moody Smith	1932	Winston-Salem	1934	7
425 Preston Long Smith	1932	Winston-Salem	1934	7
426 Lindsey Fred Strader	1932	Winston-Salem	1934	7
427 Frederick Ray Barber	1933	Charlotte	1936	4
428 Winans Fletcher Beadle	1933	Winnfield, La.	1937	4
429 James Talton Bowman, Sr.*	1933	Thomasville	1933	6
430 Earl Hall Brendall	1933	Charlotte	1935	6
431 Vester Palmer Crowder	1933	Charlotte	1935	6
432 Jesse Rush Duncan	1933	Charlotte	1935	6
433 Robert Marion Hardee	1933	Charlotte	1936	5
434 Thomas Hobson Houck, Re-Ad.	1933	Charlotte		10
435 Wiley Jackson Huneycutt	1933	Charlotte	1935	6
436 Daniel Thurman Huss*	1933	Thomasville	1933	6
437 Hugh Dean Jessup	1933	Charlotte	1936	5
438 Cicero William Kirby	1933	Charlotte	1935	6
439 Eugene Andrew Lamb*	1933	Thomasville	1935	6
440 Robert Mangum Laughlin	1933	Charlotte	1935	6
441 E. W. Mills†	1933		1935	6
442 Dwight Moody Nifong	1933	Charlotte	1935	6
443 Clifford Hinshaw Peace	1933	Charlotte	1935	6
444 Harold Manson Robinson	1933	Charlotte	1936	5
445 Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr.	1933	Charlotte	1938	0
446 John Curtis Swaim	1933	Charlotte	1935	6
447 Ralph Henderson Taylor	1933	Charlotte	1935	6
448 Robert Gregory Tuttle	1933	Charlotte	1936	5
449 Wilson Osborne Weldon	1933	Columbia, S. C.	1935	6
450 Horace Edward Bolick	1934	Greensboro	1936	5
451 McRae Crawford	1934	Greensboro	1936	5
452 Oscar Lee Easter*	1934	Greensboro	1938	3
453 Rollin Parker Gibbs	1934	Greensboro	1936	5
454 Rinsley Paul Hamilton*	1934	Greensboro	1938	3
455 Cecil Gaston Hefner	1934	Greensboro	1936	5
456 James Silvester Higgins	1934	Greensboro	1936	2
457 Hoskie Otho Huss	1934	Greensboro	1936	5
458 Arnold Alexander Lyerly	1934	Greensboro	1936	5
459 Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr.	1934	Greensboro	1936	5
460 Alfred Layton Rayle	1934	Greensboro	1936	5
461 James Willis Blitch	1935	Orlando, Fla.	1937	4
462 W. C. Clark*	1935	Greensboro	1938	3
463 Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr.	1935	Salisbury	1937	4
464 Walter Kenneth Goodson	1935	Salisbury	1937	4
465 Edward Morton Graham†	1935	Winston-Salem	1935	4
466 Horatio Luster La Feyers	1935	Salisbury	1937	4
467 Andrew Franklin Pibbs	1935	Salisbury	1937	4
468 Raymond Alexander Smith	1935	Salisbury	1937	4
469 Thomas Edward Strickland*	1935	Greensboro	1938	3
470 Harry Sanford Williams	1935	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1937	4
471 William Herman Yokeley*	1935	Greensboro	1938	3
472 William Fletcher Eaker	1936	Salisbury	1938	3
473 Lester Seymour Furr	1936	Salisbury	1938	3
474 Philip Lambeth Green	1936	Salisbury	1938	3
475 Enoch Marvin Hoyle	1936	Salisbury	1938	3
476 Hurlan Eura Jones	1936	Salisbury	1938	3
477 Robert Curtis Nimont†	1936	Asheville	1938	3
478 Edgar Conrad Price	1936	Salisbury	1938	3
479 Philip Linus Shore, Jr.	1936	Salisbury	1938	3
480 Richard James Starling	1936	Salisbury	1938	3
481 Paul Richard Taylor	1936	Salisbury	1938	3
482 Joseph Max Brandon, Jr.	1937	Asheville	1939	1½
483 Abram Jones Cox	1937	Asheville	1939	2
484 Henry Grady Hardin	1937	Asheville	1939	2
485 Dwight Bruton Mullis	1937	Asheville	1939	2
486 Malcolm Cephus Reese	1937	Asheville	1939	2
487 A. W. Wellons†	1937	Misenheimer	1939	2
488 William Luther Harkey*	1930	Asheville	1934	7
489 Jesse Leo Pittard*	1934	Greensboro	1939	2
490 Gideon Ireland Humphreys*	1904	Maryland Conf.	1906	35

III

Alphabetical Roll, 1940

Note: *Designates former Methodist Protestant Ministers.

†Designates former Methodist Episcopal Ministers.

All others are ministers of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Bishop W. W. Peele	Richmond, Virginia	Honorary Member
1 Abernethy, J. E.	Rutherford College	Superannuate
2 Abernethy, L. B.	Elkin	Conference Missionary Sec'y and Golden Cross Director
3 Adams, G. G.	Matthews	Matthews
4 Ader, Olin P.	Ansonville	Ansonville
5 Akers, L. R., Jr.	R. 4, Charlotte	Big Springs
6 Albright, W. T.	Stokesdale	Stokesdale
7 Allen, H. G.	Lexington	First
8 Allison, C. R.	1617 N. McDowell St., Charlotte	Duncan Memorial
9 Anderson, J. R.*	Randleman	Randleman Circuit
10 Andrews, R. M.*	Greensboro	West End
11 Armbrust, J. H.	Reidsville	Main Street
12 Arthur, Z. V.†	Hot Springs	Hot Springs
13 Ashburn, W. F.*	Greensboro	Superannuate
14 Auman, J. C.*	Thomasville	Community
15 Ayett, E. M.	Mocksville	Mocksville
16 Aycock, A. L.	407 6th St., Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro
17 Bailey, D. A.†	Liberty	Liberty Circuit
18 Baldwin, J. A.	728 Tremont, Charlotte	Superannuate
19 Ballard, D. C.	Newton	Superannuate
20 Ballard, Edmond D.	Davidson	Davidson-Fairview
21 Ballard, E. Lester*	Harrison St., Reidsville	Lindsay Street
22 Banks, J. O.	R. 2, Cleveland	Cool Springs
23 Barber, F. R.	Marion	Cross Mills
24 Barber, J. M.	R. 1, Charlotte	Hickory Grove
25 Barber, W. Arthur	Kernersville	Kernersville
26 Barnett, L. P.	Pineville	Pineville
27 Barnwell, R. J.	Dallas	Dallas
28 Bass, R. L.	14 Kerr St., Concord	Epworth
29 Bates, C. W.*	Brown Summit	Haw River
30 Beadle, W. F.	Canton	Rockwood
31 Beaman, A. S.†	140 Westwood, Asheville	Superannuate
32 Bell, A. R.	R. 5, Reidsville	Superannuate
33 Bell, H. W.*	Rfd., Concord	Roberta
34 Benfield, W. H.	Swannanoa	Swannanoa
35 Bennett, J. W.	Rfd., Greensboro	Superannuate
36 Benton, C. C.†	Spruce Pine	Spruce Pine
37 Bethae, N. G.*	122 Hillside St., Asheville	Merrimon Avenue
38 Billups, E. P.	Brevard	Brevard
39 Bingham, E. A.*	Union Grove	Union Grove-Zion
40 Blackard, E. H.	High Point	Wesley Memorial
41 Blitch, James W.	R. 1, Waynesville	Bethel
42 Bolick, H. E.	Fletcher	Fletcher
43 Bond, G. T.	1100 Queens Rd., Charlotte	District Superintendent
44 Bowles, Chas. P.	206 S. Main St., Belmont	Main Street
45 Bowman, James R.†	Rosman	Rosman
46 Bowman, J. T.*	Thomasville	First
47 Boyer, H. K.	Perita	Superannuate
48 Bradley, J. H.	Stony Point	Superannuate
49 Brandon, J. Max	Denver	Rock Springs
50 Brandon, J. Max, Jr.	Fairview	Fairview
51 Braxton, J. W.*	Asheboro	Central
52 Brawley, S. J.†	R. 2, East Bend	Surry-Yadkin
53 Brendall, Earl H.	116 N. Park St., Belmont	Park Street
54 Brendall, J. H.	R. 3, Greensboro	Superannuate
55 Brendall, J. H., Jr.	646 Hawthorne Rd., W.-Salem	Ardmore
56 Brinkman, G. C.	Brevard	Superannuate
57 Brittain, P. H.	R. 2, Hickory	Superannuate
58 Brown, C. D.	Lake Junaluska	Junaluska
59 Brown, G. R.*	Liberty	Liberty
60 Brown, O. L.	Cramerton	Cramerton
61 Bruton, A. B.	R. 2, Matthews	Weddington
62 Bumgarner, J. L. A.†	Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro Circuit
63 Bumgarner, S. N.†	R. 1, Wilkesboro	Superannuate
64 Burgess, A.	Henrietta	Henrietta
65 Burgess, J. A.*	Rfd., Burlington	Flat Rock
66 Byrum, H. C.	302 Rocky Ford St., Morganton	North Forest
67 Camak, D. E.	Hendersonville	Hendersonville
68 Carper, John H.	Paw Creek	Thrift-Moores
69 Carroll, J. E.*	222 N. Edgeworth, Greensboro	Grace

Name	Post Office	Appointment
70 Carver, D. F.	McAdenville	Superannuate
71 Cash, H. H.†	Micaville	Micaville-Tipton-Hill
72 Casto, Homer*	Weaverville	Superintendent Bethel Home
73 Chappell, M. L.†	Trade, Tenn.	Green Valley
74 Cherry, W. S.	Newton	Superannuate
75 Church, John R.	R. 4, Winston-Salem ..	General Evangelist
76 Clark, C. N.	328 S. Church St., Salisbury ..	District Superintendent
77 Clark, W. C.*	Weaverville	Supernumerary
78 Clay, C. W.	Granberry College, Juiz De Flora Minas Geraes, Brazil ..	Missionary to Brazil
79 Clay, Geo. W.	Fallston	Belwood
80 Clegg, M. B.	Box 714, Asheville	Superannuate
81 Clemmer, George B.	310 Marion St., Shelby	Central
82 Cole, E. O.	1225 Plaza, Charlotte	Derita
83 Colson, L. W.	252 Brevard Rd., W. Asheville ..	Chaplain Oteen Hospital
84 Combs, G. R.	14 E. Windsor St., Monroe	Central
85 Combs, J. W.	R. 4, Lenoir	Lenoir Circuit
86 Cook, Earl A.*	Rfd., Albemarle	Friendship
87 Cornelius, H. R.	Lillesville	Lillesville
88 Cornett, J. C.	29 W. Fort St., Marion	District Superintendent
89 Courtney, R. M.	Greensboro	College Place
90 Cox, A. J.	Misenheimer	Pfeiffer
91 Cox, J. O.	Asheboro	Asheboro Circuit
92 Craven, J. B.	1000 W. Market St., Greensboro ..	West Market
93 Crawford, McRae	Jonas Ridge	Linville Falls
94 Creech, H. L., Jr.	Mt. Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant-Cold Springs
95 Crosby, E. M.	Box 484, Hickory	Westview
96 Crouse, T. V.	315 N. Scales St., Reidsville	Reidsville Circuit
97 Crowder, E. N.	Rutherfordton	Superannuate
98 Crowder, V. P.	R. 2, Morganton	Table Rock
99 Croy, O. E.	Southmont	Linwood
100 Culp, B. A.†	Winston-Salem	Liberty Street
101 Curry, G. L.*	Denton	Central
102 Curtis, W. M.	Greensboro	Superannuate
103 Davis, W. B.	Newton	Newton
104 Dennis, A. B.†	200 Montford Ave., Asheville ..	Asheville Circuit
105 Dennis, Daniel H.†	Shooting Creek	Shooting Creek
106 Dixon, A. G.*	High Point	Supt. Children's Home
107 Dixon, P. T.	Morven	Morven
108 Downum, J. M.	Boone	Superannuate
109 Dryman, Fred O.	70 Washington Rd., Asheville ..	Hillside Street
110 Dulin, G. N.	Andrews	Andrews
111 Duncan, Herman F.	Elkin	Elkin
112 Duncan, J. R.	Rutherford College	Rutherford College
113 Dutton, W. C.	Kannapolis	Midway
114 Eaker, W. F.	Crouse	Crouse
115 Easter, O. L.*	High Point	Lebanon
116 Earnhardt, D. L.†	Traphill	Traphill
117 Edwards, E. B.	R. 1, Midland	Bethel-Boger
118 Edwards, Moir W.	Mill Spring	Mill Spring
119 Ervin, J. O.	Lexington	Erlanger
120 Ervin, M. G.	128 Cromer St., Charlotte	Chadwick
121 Ferree, G. B.*	Tobaccoville	West Forsyth
122 Fikes, R. P.	3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte	Superannuate
123 Pink, G. W.	Jamestown	Jamestown-Oakdale
124 Fitzgerald, J. B.	Harris	Broad River
125 Fitzgerald, J. W.	1209 Pegram St., Charlotte	Belmont Park
126 Folger, J. S.	Burnsville	Burnsville
127 Forbis, R. L.	411 N. Woodlawn Ave., Winston-Salem	Grace
128 Fox, E. W.	Race St., Statesville	Superannuate
129 Freeman, H. C.	Nebo	McDowell
130 Frisbie, F. F.†	R. 1, Derita	Huntersville
131 Fry, J. A.	Carthage	Superannuate
132 Furr, L. S.	Gold Hill	Gold Hill
133 Garber, Paul N.	Duke University, Durham	Professor Duke University
134 Gentry, J. C.	Hayesville	Hayesville
135 Gibbs, A. C.	308 Walnut St., Statesville	Broad Street
136 Gibbs, F. L.*	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Ex. Sec. Board Education
137 Gibbs, J. S.	Salisbury	Park Avenue
138 Gibbs, R. F.	Summerfield	Summerfield
139 Goforth, R. C.	1104 LaFayette St., Shelby	LaFayette Street
140 Goode, C. P.	Summerfield	Superannuate
141 Goode, W. O.	205 Grandin Rd., Charlotte	Wesley Heights
142 Goodson, W. K.	Greensboro	Asst. Pastor, West Market
143 Graham, Edward M.†	Saluda	Saluda-Tryon
144 Graham, G. C.	Lewisville	Lewisville
145 Grant, C. L.*	Asheboro	Richland
146 Gray, J. J.	Angiers	Superannuate
147 Green, E. P.†	Vale	Casar
148 Green, John H.	Yadkinville	Yadkinville
149 Green, Joseph M.	Moravian Falls	Moravian Falls

Name	Post Office	Appointment
150 Green, P. L.	Leicester	Sandy
151 Griggs, W. Q.	Catawba	Catawba
152 Groce, J. W.	High Point	Oak View
153 Groce, T. A.	Candler	Superannuate
154 Groce, W. H.	Weaverville	Weaverville
155 Grose, J. C.	West End, Gastonia	West End
156 Hackney, W. J.	1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte	Superannuate
157 Haga, D. W.†	Montezuma	Superannuate
158 Hager, T. W.	R. 3, Concord	Westford
159 Hamilton, E. P.*	High Point	Midway
160 Harbison, E. J.	417 Summit St., Biltmore	Biltmore
161 Hardin, H. Grady, Jr.	Rockford St., Mount Airy	Rockford Street
162 Hardin, Paul, Jr.	Asheboro	First
163 Hardee, R. M.	6 Springdale Ct., Greensboro	Glenwood
164 Harkey, W. L.*	Lincolnton	Lincolnton-Bess Chapel
165 Harris, W. Reid	Rural Hall	Rural Hall
166 Harrison, N. M.*	High Point	Promotional Sec. H. P. Col.
167 Harrison, Van B.	Thomasville	Thomasville Circuit
168 Hauss, R. M.	Ramseur	Ramseur-Franklinville
169 Hayes, L. B.	508 Summit Ave., Greensboro	District Superintendent
170 Heckard, M. W.	Monroe	North Monroe-Grace
171 Hefner, C. G.	Norwood	Norwood
172 Helms, L. S.*	Caroleen	Superannuate
173 Herbert, C. C., Jr.	Concord	Forest Hill
174 Herman, G. D.	58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore	Superannuate
175 Hiatt, J. S.	Elkin	District Superintendent
176 Higgins, J. S.	Highlands	Highlands
177 Higgins, T. F.	Wadesboro	Wadesboro
178 Highfill, T. G.	R. 1, Cherryville	Cherryville Circuit
179 Hill, C. H.*	Asheboro	Why Not
180 Hinshaw, R. E.	Box 2060, Winston-Salem	Ogburn Memorial
181 Hipp, J. E.	Peachland	Peachland
182 Hipps, J. F.	Denim Station, Greensboro	Carraway Memorial
183 Hipps, M. T.	Box 828, Salisbury	Director Young People's Work
184 Holderby, G. A. B.	46 West St., Asheville	Superannuate
185 Holloway, J. G. W.	Granite Falls	Superannuate
186 Holmes, Parker	Forest City	Superannuate
187 Hood, G. F.	Statesville	Boulevard
188 Holt, K. G.*	Mocksville	Mocksville Circuit
189 Hornbuckle, J. P.	Hickory	Highland
190 Houck, G. F.	Elmwood	Elmwood
191 Houck, T. H.	Danbury	Danbury
192 Houck, T. J.	R. 1, Todd	Superannuate
193 Houser, J. E. B.	Stallings	Indian Trail-Stallings
194 Houts, R. T.	Spray	Spray
195 Howard, F. E.	Farmer	Farmer
196 Howell, D. V.	1105 Thissell St., High Point	Calvary
197 Howell, J. A.	R. 1, Stanley	Lowesville
198 Hoyle, E. M.	Marshall	Marshall
199 Hoyle, John, Jr.	240 Walnut St., Statesville	District Superintendent
200 Huffman, Norman A.	Waxhaw	Waxhaw
201 Huggin, J. G., Jr.	Waynesville	Waynesville
202 Huggins, T. J.	Coleridge	Coleridge
203 Hughes, W. I.	Rutherford College	Superannuate
204 Humphreys, G. I.*	High Point	President High Point College
205 Huneycutt, R. F.	R. 4, Monroe	Prospect
206 Huneycutt, T. B.	Granite Quarry	Granite Quarry
207 Huneycutt, W. J.	Boston, Mass.	Student Boston University
208 Hunt, R. E.	Walnut Cove	Walnut Cove
209 Hunter, R. A.*	Rfd., Winston-Salem	Forsyth-Maple Springs
210 Huss, D. T.*	Kannapolis	North Kannapolis
211 Huss, H. O.	Stony Point	Stony Point
212 Hutchins, W. L.	Waynesville	District Superintendent
213 Hutton, J. R.*	High Point	Superannuate
214 Ingram, J. L.	Welcome	Welcome
215 Isley, C. G.*	Albemarle	Main Street
216 Isley, H. L.*	Rfd., Burlington	Randolph-Gray's Chapel
217 Jenkins, W. A.	Box 586, Marion	First
218 Jenkins, W. R.	Murphy	Murphy
219 Jerome, Brooks	Stanfield	Superannuate
220 Jessup, H. D.	Jefferson	Jefferson
221 Johnson, S. W.†	R. 3, Kings Mountain	Grace
222 Johnson, T. B.	Thomasville	Superannuate
223 Johnson, T. M.*	Easley, S. C.	Superannuate
224 Jones, E. M.	606 York St., Gastonia	District Superintendent
225 Jones, H. E.	R. 1, Horse Shoe	Mills River
226 Jones, O. J.	3713 E. Bessemer, Greensboro	Bessemer
227 Jones, R. P.†	R. 1, Creston	Superannuate
228 Jordan, Frank E.	204 Fourth St., Spencer	Central
229 Jordan, G. Ray	Winston-Salem	Centenary
230 Joyner, Q. L.*	Concord	Supernumerary
231 Kale, W. A.	314 West Ave., Kannapolis	Trinity
232 Keever, J. C.	Stony Point	Superannuate
233 Kelly, W. R.	48 Oakland Circle, Canton	Central
234 Kennedy, A. C.	R. 1, Winston-Salem	Doub's

Name	Post Office	Appointment
235 Kennedy, J. W.	R. 5, Durham	Superannuate
236 Kemmerly, C. O.	Lowell	Lowell
237 Kennett, P. S.*	High Point	Prof. High Point College
238 Kennington, R. H.	Rfd., Denton	South Davidson
239 Kerr, W. A.	Taylorsville	Taylorsville
240 Kiker, F. W.	R. 2, Concord	Mt. Olivet
241 King, C. H.	Box 828, Salisbury	Exec. Sec'y Board Education
242 Kirby, C. W.	R. 2, Winston-Salem	Forsyth
243 Kirk, E. L.	R. 3, Lincolnton	Eger City
244 Kirk, R. C.	Marshville	Marshville
245 Kirkpatrick, C. S.	447 Arlington St., Greensboro ..	Centenary
246 Kyles, A. A.	Cooleemee	Cooleemee
247 Lackey, A. G.	R. 2, Mooresville	Shepherds
248 LaFeyers, H. L.	Robbinsville	Robbinsville
249 Lamb, E. A.*	High Point	Asst. Supt. Children's Home
250 Lambeth, W. A.	898 Lynwood, Winston-Salem ..	District Superintendent
251 Lanier, W. L.	Cullowhee	Cullowhee
252 Latham, A. L.	Greensboro	Lee's Chapel-Grace
253 Laughlin, R. M.	Madison	Madison
254 Lefter, E. W.	1405 Wendover Ave., Greensboro ..	Ethel-Battleground
255 Leftwich, M. E.	Stanley	Stanley
256 Lewis, D. A.	Old Fort	Superannuate
257 Lewis, M. A.	926 Boylan Ave., Raleigh	Superannuate
258 Lindley, A. O.*	Liberty	Supernumary
259 Lindley, P. E.*	High Point	Professor High Point College
260 Litaker, D. M.	511 E. Boulevard, Charlotte ..	Superannuate
261 Long, J. W.	527 Highland Ave., Greensboro ..	Superannuate
262 Love, F. R.*	Inomasville	Pleasant Grove
263 Love, J. L.*	Draper	Draper-Fairway
264 Loy, O. C.*	Rfd., Greensboro	Tabernacle-Julian
265 Lyerly, A. A.	Concord	Harmony
266 Lynch, A. W.	Mocksville	Davie
267 Mabry, L. E.*	Lexington	Trinity
268 Madison, J. C.*	High Point	First
269 Madison, T. G.*	Lawndale	Cleveland
270 Mangum, J. T.	R. 2, Selma, Ala.	Superannuate
271 Marr, T. F.	Brevard	Superannuate
272 Masters, V. R.	15 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville ..	Broad Street
273 Matheson, M. A.†	Newton	Superannuate
274 McCain, C. L.	Greer, S. C.	Superannuate
275 McClamrock, R. G.	Dobson	Dobson
276 McCulloch, T. F.*	Greensboro	Superannuate
277 McDowell, W. F.*	Asheboro	Supernumary
278 McFarland, W. G.	249 Haywood St., Asheville	Haywood Street
279 McKinney, C. M.	Bostic	Bostic
280 McLarty, E. K.	190 Washington Lane, Concord ..	Central
281 McLarty, E. K., Jr.	Walkertown	Love's
282 McLarty, James B.	Mount Holly	Mount Holly
283 McSwain, J. E.	High Point	Ward Street
284 Melton, R. L.	Hamptonville	Superannuate
285 Miller, W. J.	Mount Airy	Central
286 Mills, E. W.†	Monroe	Unionville-New Hope
287 Mitchell, O. B.	High Point	Archdale
288 Modlin, N. M.	512 N. Flint St., Lincolnton ..	Superannuate
289 Moore, John W.	Mooresville	Central
290 Moores, M. F.	New London	Badin-New London
291 Morgan, J. M.*	Fallston	Fallston
292 Morris, J. D.*	Pinnacle	Pinnacle-Mt. Zion
293 Morrison, C. A.	Newton	North Newton
294 Morton, V. A.†	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Winston Circuit
295 Moser, Claude	126 W. Ashe St., Lenoir	First
296 Mullis, D. B.	Box 194, Jonesville	Jonesville
297 Murray, C. E.	395 Kerr St., Concord	Kerr Street
298 Myers, Ebenezer	Lenoir	Superannuate
299 Myers, Elzie	Hiddenite	Hiddenite
300 Nease, E. H.	517 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte ..	Hawthorne Lane
301 Needham, E. W.	East Station, Gastonia	East End
302 Needham, J. B.	Wheatland, California	Superannuate
303 Needham, Sam M.	323 Quincy St., Charlotte	Calvary
304 Neese, W. H.*	Crabtree	Crabtree
305 Nelson, Fletcher	Forest City	Forest City
306 Newell, C. O.†	Dellwood	Dellwood
307 Newell, W. A.	Morganton	First
308 Newton, C. B.	3 E. Devonshire St., W.-Salem ..	Central Terrace
309 Nitong, D. M.	Cherryville	Cherryville
310 Nimon, R. C.†	Bakersville	Bakersville
311 Oakley, D. A.	Whitnel	Whitnel
312 Ogburn, N. S.	Kwansei-Gakuin, Koyo-Mura ..	Missionary to Japan
313 Osborne, M. A.	Newton	South Fork
314 Ownbey, R. L.	1711 Brandon Rd., Charlotte	Myers Park

Name	Post Office	Appointment
315 Paris, Z.	Lake Junaluska	Superannuate
316 Parker, J. W.	Sherwood	Watauga
317 Parker, P. E.	Thomasville	Superannuate
318 Patton, W. A.†	Lansing	Superannuate
319 Peace, C. H.	R. 2, Forest City	Pleasant Grove
320 Peeler, E. O.*	Concord	Ann Street
321 Peeler, J. A.	Hickory	Superannuate
322 Phibbs, A. F.	Leicester	Leicester-Grace
323 Pickens, C. M.	R. 3, Charlotte	Superannuate
324 Pittard, J. L.*	Durham	Moriah
325 Pike, W. M.*	Liberty	Superannuate
326 Pless, W. H.†	Canton	Morning Star
327 Plint, W. J.†	Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro
328 Plyler, A. W.	Greensboro	Editor N. C. C. Advocate
329 Plyler, T. A.	Indian Trail	Superannuate
330 Poole, Y. D.†	McKendree-Williamson	Mooresville
331 Powell, H. L.*	Thomasville	Superannuate
332 Powell, Hubert L.	36 Stewart Ave., Mooresville	Mooresville Circuit
333 Powell, H. P.	601 East Boulevard, Charlotte	Dilworth
334 Price, E. C.	Clyde	Clyde
335 Price, Fred H.	608 Race St., Statesville	Race Street
336 Pritchard, J. E.*	West Polo Rd., Winston-Salem	First
337 Randall, J. N.	3101 N. Caldwell St., Charlotte	Spencer Memorial
338 Raper, A. S.	Welcome	Superannuate
339 Rathburn, W. M.	Blaire St., Thomasville	Trinity-Bethel
340 Ratledge, A. P.	Sylva	Sylva
341 Ratledge, J. T.	Madison	Superannuate
342 Rayle, A. L.	Bryson City	Bryson City
343 Rayle, J. Leonard	S. Washington St., Shelby	Shelby Circuit
344 Rayle, Paul R.	Draper	Draper
345 Reichard, J. C.	Duke University, Durham	Student
346 Reed, W. D.*	Greensboro	Superannuate
347 Reese, M. C.	Kannapolis	Mt. Mitchell
348 Reynolds, J. L.	R. 2, Candler	Acton
349 Rhinehart, D. H.	R. 4, Lincolnton	Lincoln Circuit
350 Ridge, Atlas*	Lexington	Spencer-China Grove
351 Ridge, C. E.*	Lexington	Shiloh
352 Roberts, I. L.	Franklin	Franklin
353 Robbins, H. H.	R. 1, Concord	Rocky Ridge
354 Robbins, W. M.	Lake Junaluska	Superannuate
355 Robinson, H. M.	Bessemer City	Bessemer City
356 Robinson, O. L.	Hudson	Hudson
357 Rogers, T. J.	R. 2, Greensboro	Superannuate
358 Rollins, W. A.	1340 13th Ave., Hickory	First
359 Ross, C. R.	Gilkey	Gilkey
360 Rowe, G. T.	Duke University, Durham	Professor Duke University
361 Rozzelle, C. E.	141 S. Oakland St., Gastonia	Main Street
362 Ruffy, W. E.	204 Park Ave., Marion	Marion Circuit
363 Russell, C. W.	Polkton	Polkton
364 Sandford, W. F.	8 Chiles Ave., Kenilworth, Asheville	Superannuate
365 Scott, W. L.	R. 1, Lexington	Davidson
366 Setzer, F. L.	Spencer	East Spencer-Yadkin
367 Shankle, Byron	Candler	Candler
368 Sharpe, I. L.	128 W. Elm St., Mount Airy	Mt. Airy Circuit
369 Shaver, I. L.	Oita City, Japan	Missionary to Japan
370 Shelton, A. D.*	Greensboro	St. Paul
371 Sherrill, W. L.	Lincolnton	Superannuate
372 Shinn, F. H.	Victory Station, Gastonia	Trinity
373 Shinn, W. B.	Trinity	Trinity
374 Shore, P. L.	3813 E. Market St., Greensboro	Mount Pleasant
375 Shore, P. L., Jr.	Stoneville	Stoneville-Mayodan
376 Short, C. M.	929 Guilford Rd., Charlotte	Superannuate
377 Short, J. R.*	Creston	Creston
378 Shumaker, R. B.	Albemarle	Tabernacle
379 Simpson, O. L.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Asso. Church School Editor
380 Sisk, B. A.	R. 2, Catawba	Balls Creek
381 Smathers, Frank C.	N. Main St., Rutherfordton	Rutherfordton
382 Smathers, M. T.	20 Watauga St., Asheville	District Superintendent
383 Smith, C. Moody	East Flat Rock	Flat Rock
384 Smith, L. L.	Hickory	Superannuate
385 Smith, F. L.	Advance	Advance
386 Smith, R. A.	Greensboro College, Greensboro	Professor Greensboro College
387 Smith, T. G.	609 Highland Ave., High Point	Highlands
388 Smith, W. M.	1522 English St., Winston-Salem	Burkhead
389 Smith, W. S.	Cornelius	Mt. Zion
390 Snow, E. E.	Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
391 Snow, J. N.	Bald Creek	Bald Creek
392 Spencer, E. H.†	Oteen	Oteen
393 Spinks, J. I.	Connelly Springs	Superannuate
394 Sprinkle, H. C.	Mocksville	Superannuate
395 Sprinkle, H. C., Jr.	Kings Mountain	Central
396 Stafford, G. R.	E. Concord St., Morganton	Morganton Circuit
397 Stamper, G. A.	4407 Oakland Ave., Greensboro	West Greensboro
398 Stanbury, W. A.	12 Ravenscroft Dr., Asheville	Central

22 MINUTES OF THE FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

399	Starling, R. J.	Sturgills	Helton
400	Stevens, L. C.†	Hamptonville	St. Paul
401	Stewart, S. A.	Genzon, Korea	Missionary to Japan
402	Stimson, H. E.	117 Franklin St., Albemarle	First Street
403	Stokes, J. C.	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
404	Stokes, J. L., II	Randleman	Union
405	Stokes, M. B.	Seoul, Korea	Missionary to Korea
406	Stokes, M. E., Jr.	Boston, Mass.	Student Boston University
407	Stover, J. T.	Rutherford College	Superannuate
408	Stough, F. J.	Spindale	Spindale
409	Strader, L. F.	Sparta	Sparta
410	Strickland, T. E.*	High Point	Central Avenue (Charlotte)
411	Stubbins, R. C.*	Greensboro	Calvary
412	Suits, Edward*	High Point	Hankin Memorial
413	Surratt, A. R.	215 W. 9th St., Charlotte	Superannuate
414	Swaim, J. C.	R. 2, Franklin	Macon
415	Swaringen, R. A.	Fairview	Superannuate
416	Swofford, A. C.	Leaksville	Leaksville
417	Swofford, T. H.	Polkville	Polkville
418	Tabor, J. B., Jr.	611 N. Center, Statesville	Statesville Circuit
419	Tate, C. F.	Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
420	Taylor, P. R.	Trinity	Randolph-Mt. Vernon
421	Taylor, R. A.	Hanes	Hanes-Clemmons
422	Taylor, Ralph H.	Biltmore	Oakley
423	Taylor, S. W.*	High Point	District Superintendent
424	Teague, J. L.	R. 2, Franklin	Superannuate
425	Templeton, R. B.	163 Beaverdam Rd., Asheville	Asbury Memorial
426	Tippett, A. C.	387 Haywood Rd., W. Asheville	West Asheville
427	Thompson, J. E.	Shelby	Superannuate
428	Thompson, L. D.	Lincolnton	Lincolnton
429	Thompson, W. B.	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Hiatt Memorial
430	Townsend, Paul W.	Boone	Boone
431	Trimble, H. B.	Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.	Dean Emory University
432	Trogdon, J. B.*	Rfd., Asheville	Guilford
433	Trolinger, J. H.*	Seagrove	Seagrove-Love Joy
434	Trolinger, J. L.*	Liberty	Mount Pleasant Circuit
435	Truesdale, R. S.	Winston Salem	Green Street
436	Tucker, P. W.	210 S. Webb St., Gastonia	Bradley Memorial
437	Turrentine, S. B.	219 N. Spring St., Greensboro	Superannuate
438	Tuttle, Lee F.	Thomasville	Main Street
439	Tuttle, Mark Q.	626 N. Brevard St., Charlotte	Brevard Street
440	Tuttle, Robert G.	Gibsonville	Gibsonville
441	Umberger, J. C.	Mt. Ulla	Superannuate
442	Varner, J. M.	Troutman	Troutman
443	Varner, Robert M.	Weaverville	Weaverville Circuit
444	Vestal, J. W.	Farmington	Farmington
445	Vick, G. W.	1205 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Proximity
446	Waggoner, A. C.	Salisbury	Coburn Memorial
447	Wall, J. M.†	R. 1, Olin	Superannuate
448	Wall, Reid	Granite Falls	Granite Falls
449	Ward, R. E.	Old Fort	Old Fort Circuit
450	Ware, R. Dwight	137 N. 3rd St., Albemarle	Central
451	Warren, J. R.	R. 3, Wadesboro	New Hope-Bethel
452	Warren, W. G.†	Canton	Superannuate
453	Washam, C. C.	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain
454	Waters, D. P.	Moorensville	Superannuate
455	Way, C. B.*	Kernersville	Kernersville-South Winston
456	Weaver, C. C.	1226 Dilworth Rd., Charlotte	First
457	Weldon, Wilson O.	China Grove	China Grove
458	Wellman, H. M.	Marion	Marion Mills
459	Wellons, A. W.†	Bessemer City	Bessemer Circuit
460	West, J. H.	Brevard	Superannuate
461	West, W. B.	215 S. Church St., Salisbury	First
462	Whidden, E. K.	Dellwood	Superannuate
463	Whisner, A. H.	Hotel Venice, Venice, Fla.	Superannuate
464	White, C. M.†	Candler	Pisgah
465	White, D. J.†	Ronda	Superannuate
466	White, G. E.	Rhodhiss	Grace-Rhodhiss
467	Widenhouse, E. C.	Old Fort	Old Fort
468	Wilkinson, G. L.	Box 118, R. 1, Albemarle	Albemarle Circuit
469	Wilkinson, Jesse G.	Black Mountain	Black Mountain
470	Williams, C. E.	Denton	First
471	Williams, G. W.	Woodleaf	Woodleaf
472	Williams, H. S.	Franklin	Franklin Circuit
473	Williams, J. D.*	High Point	Welch Memorial
474	Williams, J. S*	Asheville	Chaplain Good Samaritan Mis.
475	Williams, N. C.	505 Chestnut St., High Point	Main Street
476	Williams, O. B.*	Rfd., Winston-Salem	North Davidson
477	Wilson, B.	Lincolnton	Superannuate
478	Wilson, W. A.	2205 Englewood Ave., Durham	Superannuate
479	Winkler, J. G.	Maiden	Maiden
480	Winslow, C. J.†	Walkertown	Morris Chapel
481	Wise, J. N.	Ranlo Station, Gastonia	Maylo-Smyre
482	Wolfe, T. R.	Cliffside	Cliffside-Avondale

Name	Post Office	Appointment
483 Womble, C. F.	R. 9, Charlotte	Homestead-Pleasant Grove
484 Wood, J. J.†	Elk Park	Elk Park
485 Wyatt, J. F.†	Canton	First
486 Yates, E. E.	Stony Point	Superannuate
487 Yokley, W. H.*	High Point	Shady Grove
488 York, B. A.	620 Walnut St., Charlotte	Superannuate
489 Young, R. L.	Glen Alpine	Glen Alpine
490 Yountz, J. E.	R. 9, Charlotte	Trinity

Preachers on Trial

Name	Class	Post Office	Appointment
1 Armstrong, W. E.†	First Year	Gastonia	Gastonia-Tabernacle
2 Avett, C. W.	Second Year	R. 1, China Grove ..	Landis
3 Bangle, F. W. D.	First Year	Charlotte	Y. M. C. A. Work
4 Brewer, E. D. C.	Second Year	Salisbury	Ext. Sec'y Board Education
5 Bumgarner, G. W.	First Year	Murphy	Murphy Circuit
6 Clemmer, A. J., Jr.	First Year	Valdese	Valdese
7 Fowler, J. W., Jr.	Second Year	Box 37, Ruffin	Ruffin
8 Garmon, H. D.* ..	Second Year	Shelby	Shelby-Caroleen
9 Hager, W. W.	First Year	Box 4, Todd	Todd
10 Hamilton, J. R.	First Year	Stanfield	Stanfield
11 Hardin, E. W.	Second Year	Winston-Salem	Assistant Pastor Centenary
12 Heckard, C. L.	First Year	Midland	Midland
13 Holmes, J. J.	Second Year	302 Louise Ave., Kannapolis	Jackson Park
14 Hovis, G. A.	First Year	Webster	Webster
15 Lindsey, J. A.	First Year	Norwood	Norwood Circuit
16 Lowman, E. H.	Second Year	Hickory	Bethel
17 Martin, R. V.	First Year	Harmony	Harmony
18 McCulley, R. W.	First Year	Kannapolis	Bethpage
19 McGalliard, J. L.	First Year	Spear	Avery
20 Richey, McM. S.	First Year	Asheville	Assistant Pastor Central
21 Rink, J. E.	Second Year	High Point	Asst. Pastor Wesley Mem.
22 Ross, C. B.	First Year	Salisbury	Main Street-Rowan
23 Schreyer, G. M.	First Year	Leicester	Leicester-Bell
24 Shives, M. B.	Second Year	R. 1, Bostic	Sunshine
25 Sides, W. C., Jr.	Second Year	Ivey	Laurel-Barnardsville
26 Snider, P. F.	Second Year	Olin	Olin
27 Stokes, C. D.	Second Year	New Haven, Conn.	Student Yale University
28 Wood, H. H.	First Year	West Jefferson	West Jefferson

Accepted Supply Pastors Serving Charges

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Bryant, T. W.	Ararat	Ararat-Mountain View
2 Coble, D. E. C.	Lexington	State Street
3 Fisher, C. L.	Whittier	Whittier
4 Gwyn, G. B.	The Hollow, Va.	Ararat
5 Hall, L. W.	Franklin	Louisa
6 Keeler, G. E.	97 Ashland Ave., Asheville	French Broad Avenue
7 Lovett, G. L.	R. 1, Clyde	Fines Creek
8 Miller, G. S.	Mooresville	Jones Memorial
9 Nifong, Byron	R. 5, Winston-Salem	Reeds
10 Plyler, T. A., Jr.	Nathan's Creek	Laurel Springs
11 Pyatt, J. D.	R. 2, Waynesville	Jonathan
12 Spencer, LeRoy	R. 3, Albemarle	Salem
13 Williams, T. G.	Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge
14 Wootton, J. G., Jr.	Warrens ville	Warrens ville
15 White, C. D.	High Point	Oak Summit

OTHER ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Name	Address
1 Burgin, Grady	Marion	6 Neese, W. J.	Burlington
2 Cagle, J. F.	High Point	7 Sharp, Charles	Greensboro
3 Goodchilds, R. C.		8 Smith, J. W.	Pembroke
4 Haga, David W.	Montezuma	9 Sommers, A. A.	Montezuma
	5 Kennedy, A. C., Jr. ..		R. 1, Winston-Salem

Local Preachers

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

J. H. Andrews Saluda
Miss Ruby Bailey (E) Pembroke
Mrs. Flora Banks Biltmore
A. W. Barr (E) Rfd., Hendersonville
A. J. Bell Swannanoa
J. C. Burgin Swannanoa
J. C. Costen Hendersonville
D. R. Earnhardt (E) Biltmore
A. F. Gordon Asheville
G. E. Keeler Asheville
C. V. Hall (D) Leicester
L. W. Hall (E) Etowah
S. H. Hilliard (E) Hendersonville
H. H. Mitchell (D) Asheville
Ocee Orr Etowah
A. F. Rhodes Asheville
F. G. Smathers Candler
T. L. Taylor (E) Candler
D. B. Williams Asheville
J. E. Whitaker Biltmore

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

H. M. Black Harrisburg
Jerome J. Brush Marshville
Roy D. Byrum Charlotte
Douglas Corriher Charlotte
Mitchell Faulkner Charlotte
J. D. Griffith Monroe
F. L. Kiker Polkton
N. J. Lemmond R. 2, Matthews
W. J. McLelland (D) Charlotte
C. G. Mitchum Monroe
H. M. Patrick Charlotte
H. G. Penninger Monroe
R. L. Reid Monroe
J. A. Smith Charlotte
Walter B. Thompson, Jr. Cabarrus
J. P. Waggoner Charlotte

ELKIN DISTRICT

C. W. Brown Creston
T. W. Bryant (E) Ararat
M. F. Bumgarner Wilkesboro
B. A. Day Ronda
Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt Traphill
W. C. Eastridge Creston
J. W. Gentry North Wilkesboro
Rufus Graybeal (D)
G. B. Gwyn The Hollow, Va.
H. L. Lewis Ashland
T. A. Plyler, Jr. Nathan's Creek
J. D. Rankin (E) Boone
W. M. Roberts Roaring Gap
W. B. Scarboro (D) Laurel Springs
A. E. Shelton Galax, Va.
R. L. Spear Booneville
J. H. Tipton (D) Mosheim, Tenn.
W. J. S. Walker (E) Mocksville
R. G. Weaver (E) Sturgills
G. M. Wilson The Hollow, Va.
L. R. Wood (E) Blowing Rock
J. G. Wootton, Jr. Warrensville

GASTONIA DISTRICT

J. H. Allran Sherrill's Ford
F. A. Duncan Duke University, Durham
Perry England Smyre Station, Gastonia
R. C. Helms Cramerton
E. E. Hill East Gastonia
Horace McSwain Shelby
Wilson O. Nesbitt Duke Uni., Durham
C. P. Philbeck R. 1, Dallas
P. A. Sherrill Stanley
R. H. Stamey Duke University, Durham

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

W. F. Allred Greensboro
R. Odell Brown Durham

V. E. Edwards (D) Stokesdale
Michael Fryga Spartanburg, S. C.
C. C. Good Stoneville
W. B. Hunt Pleasant Garden
Burton Jessup Summerfield
J. P. Lanning (E) Greensboro
W. M. Lippard Greensboro
Bernard Clayburn Snyder Summerfield
Lee Roy Spencer Brown Summit
E. L. Stamey (E) Greensboro
H. F. Starr (E) Pleasant Garden
I. J. Terrell Sandy Ridge
C. A. Wall R. 1, Sandy Ridge
S. R. Ward R. 1, Sandy Ridge
V. E. Watson Spray
Chas. D. White Durham
T. G. Williams Sandy Ridge

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

C. J. Chandler Colfax
R. L. Clinton High Point
G. H. Crowell (E) High Point
O. E. Cunningham (E) High Point
Wallace Fridy High Point
Carlos Phil Johnson High Point
T. E. Pierce (D) High Point
Tabor Hales Wood Randleman

MARION DISTRICT

W. J. Baker (E) Burnsville
E. A. Blanton Cliffsde
J. E. Bolick Rutherford College
J. F. Bowers Morganton
W. G. Burgin Marion
G. M. Carver Forest City
G. F. Connelly Marion
B. A. Cooper Bostic
L. C. Crowell Rutherford College
Dr. L. D. Gillespie (E) Burnsville
Sam Gouge Ashford
G. C. Greene Marion
M. T. Hinshaw (E) Rutherford College
W. K. Houk (E) Morganton
Millard Lambert Linville
D. J. Lowman (D) Connelly Springs
J. T. Melton Bostic
W. Paul Morgan Marion
J. S. Morgan Morganton
A. A. Somers Montezuma
G. C. Starr, Jr. Whitnell
Howard Talbert Cliffsde
R. B. Tomlinson Connelly Springs
Roscoe Young Minneapolis

SALISBURY DISTRICT

J. I. Avett Norwood
Sherrill Biggers Duke University, Durham
Franklin Elliott Brown Kannapolis
J. C. Brown (D) Kannapolis
Robert Garvin Clayton Kannapolis
James A. Cleaver Washington, D. C.
Homer Clodfelter Ellis School, Salisbury
U. A. Dry (E) Salisbury
V. O. Dutton Salisbury
Dr. Austin Hamilton East Spencer
Dewey Maness Concord
Irving R. Miller Duke University, Durham
B. G. McMillan Salisbury
A. L. Scott Concord
J. A. Sharp (E) Spencer
John H. Simpson Concord
H. H. Winecoff Concord
R. B. Young Norwood
J. W. Younger New London

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

R. L. Billings Piney Creek
Turner Brown R. 1, Statesville
C. P. Runch Statesville
Wade Bustle Duke University, Durham

J. E. Caldwell Hickory
 J. W. Caudill (D) Bina
 E. G. Cline Rhodhiss
 J. F. Craig Lenoir
 G. P. Drum (D) Newton
 Mack Drum Catawba
 P. G. Greenhill Mooresville
 Frank Heffner Maiden
 J. B. Hemphill Rhodhiss
 J. I. Hickman (D) Hudson
 J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr. Hickory
 H. M. Keever (E) Stony Point
 R. S. Kyles (E) Troutman
 G. S. Miller Statesville
 R. H. Nicholson Statesville
 R. E. L. Plummer (E) Crumpler
 J. J. Powell Hickory
 Mrs. Estelle Price Hickory
 C. M. Rhinehardt (D) Mooresville
 K. W. Taylor Durham
 R. P. P. Wilkinson Maiden
 M. C. Winebarger Hemlock
 A. G. Woodruff (D) High Point
 K. W. York (D) Stony Point

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

W. E. Andrews .. Duke University, Durham
 J. T. Jennings Franklin
 G. L. Lovett (E) R. 1, Clyde

L. K. Moffatt Franklin
 A. G. Morrow Violet
 Mrs. C. O. Newell Dellwood
 R. L. Poindexter Franklin
 W. E. Potter (E) Canton
 T. S. Roton (E) Dellwood
 Joe Shackford Rocky Mount
 H. A. Smathers (E) Canton
 Frank Weeks Bryson City

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

F. E. Church, 702 Poplar St., Winston-Salem
 W. Y. Davenport (E) Pilot Mountain
 J. S. Gardner R. 6, Mount Airy
 J. E. Flynn Tobaccoville
 R. C. Goodchilds R. 1, Winston-Salem
 J. B. Green R. 1, Walnut Cove
 A. W. Hire Hartford, Conn.
 C. J. Hunneycutt Southmont
 C. R. Hutchinson Walnut Cove
 H. A. Johnson Box 364, Mount Airy
 S. B. Nifong R. 5, Winston-Salem
 J. E. Pegram Walkertown
 M. S. Sechrest R. 5, Mount Airy
 H. R. Simpson .. Duke University, Durham
 W. Y. Stewart Morehead City
 C. C. Totherow (D)
 1122 N. Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem
 G. M. Wilson The Hollow, Va.

Lay Delegates

Note: The Charges of the former Methodist Protestant Church are marked * and those of the former Methodist Episcopal Church with †.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Acton J. W. Rutherford
 Asheville—Asbury Mem., Mrs. L. P. Oates
 Asheville* H. L. Hanner
 Biltmore Mrs. A. C. Williams
 Central Zeb F. Curtis
 First Church† J. H. Everett
 Haywood Street H. A. Dunham
 Hillside Street A. H. Nance
 Oakley Mrs. B. B. Fuller
 West Asheville L. J. Brookshire
 Asheville Circuit† Mrs. D. H. Dennis
 Asheville Circuit J. O. Terrell
 Bakersville† Miss Etta Whitson
 Bald Creek A. F. Hensley
 Black Mountain W. E. McDougal
 Burnsville Charles Proffitt
 Candler P. Lane Gaston
 Democrat*
 Etowah† Ocee Orr
 Fairview J. B. Nesbitt
 Flat Rock S. O. Edney
 Fletcher W. S. Burge
 Hendersonville S. M. Garren
 Hot Springs D. G. Church
 Laurel J. H. McGhee
 Leicester C. V. Hall
 Marshall Miss Stella Carver
 Micaville Miss Blanche Green
 Mills River Mrs. S. E. Greenwood
 Pensacola*
 Saluda-Tryon H. L. Capps
 Sandy W. H. Gillespie
 Spruce Pine C. C. Robbins, Sr.
 Swannanoa Mrs. J. W. Hardin
 Weaverville* James Cheek
 Weaverville Mrs. J. V. Erskine
 Weaverville Circuit J. B. Edwards

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville George E. Burns
 Bethel-Bogers J. K. Eaves

Charlotte—Belmont Park B. C. Gibson
 Big Springs I. F. Clontz
 Brevard Street C. W. Ramsey
 Calvary Mrs. George W. Dooley
 Central Avenue* R. S. Garmon
 Chadwick I. M. Dotson
 Derita-Oakhurst Miss Carolyn Eargle
 Dilworth J. A. Jones
 Duncan Memorial H. C. Mitchum
 First Church J. B. Ivey
 Hawthorne Lane E. A. Cole
 Homestead-Pleasant Grove
 W. L. Edwards
 Myers Park J. J. Akers
 Spencer Memorial W. J. McClelland
 Wesley Heights W. E. Wilkinson
 Hickory Grove M. O. Dulin
 Huntersville† J. L. Thornburg
 Lilesville Mrs. W. B. Wall
 Marshville R. L. McWhirter
 Matthews-Indian Trail Berry Burnette
 Mecklenburg* C. B. Flowe
 Monroe—Central Claude Eubanks
 Monroe Circuit Henry Baucum
 Morven Mrs. M. L. Ham, Sr.
 Mt. Zion A. D. Cashion
 New Hope-Bethel E. C. Griggs
 North Monroe-Grace W. F. Lemmond
 Peachland Graham Mitchum
 Pineville T. S. Ellington
 Polkton Mrs. W. W. Simmons
 Prospect J. S. Broome
 Thrift-Moores F. A. Wilkinson
 Trinity J. F. Todd
 Wadesboro George Craig
 Waxhaw S. M. Kale
 Weddington T. M. Short

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Belmont—Main Street H. V. Sisk
 Park Street E. D. Maynard
 Belwood C. G. Boyles
 Bessemer City† Mrs. R. C. Kennedy

Bessemer City	D. H. Kincaid
Bessemer Circuit†	Miss Mardecia Eaker
Roger City	R. H. Arney
Casart	A. L. Mosteller
Cherryville	J. L. Beam
Cherryville Circuit	Mrs. John T. Black
Cleveland*	P. P. Richards
Cramerton	I. R. Ellington
Crouse	T. F. Cline
Dallas	Fred Stowe
Fallston*	Eli Houser
Gastonia—Bradley Mem. ..	D. H. Whitener
East End	E. E. Hill
Main Street	L. S. Rankin
Maylo	Z. G. Holtzclaw
Smyre	J. P. Dagenhart
Trinity	Madison Hipp
West End	T. A. Little
Kings Mountain	A. H. Patterson
Lincoln Circuit	A. Y. McMurray
Lincolnton	Wiley Pickens
Lincolnton—Bess Chapel* ..	J. W. Heavner
Lowell	W. B. Roberts
Lowesville	I. W. Henkle
Mount Holly	E. D. Kelly
Polkville	Charles Bridges
Rock Springs	J. E. Ramsey
Shelby—Central	George Hoyle
LaFayette Street	Ernest Carter
Shelby—Caroleen*	J. P. Baldwin
Shelby Circuit	D. E. Grigg
Stanhly	O. L. Goodson
South Fork	Fred L. Phillips

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Asheboro*	W. L. Ward
Asheboro—First Church	C. C. Crawford
Asheboro Circuit	Mrs. P. F. Snider
Brown Summit*	Mrs. J. W. Hopkins
Coleridge	Floyd Caviness
Draper*	W. A. King
Draper	F. G. Straiter
Farmer	J. O. Mullanax
Flat Rock*	H. L. Sharron
Gibsonville*	D. M. Davidson
Gibsonville	J. W. Burke
Greensboro—Bessemer	E. D. Grubb
Battleground	T. C. Hoyle
Calvary*	Otis Campbell
Carraway Memorial	L. C. Amos
Centenary	W. G. Simpson
College Place	H. H. Jordan
Glenwood	W. C. Lambert
Grace*	F. R. Stout
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. O. D. Apple
Proximity	J. D. Whitt
St. Paul*	L. E. Parr
West End*	Charles S. Routh
West Greensboro	Mrs. G. W. Baxter
West Market	R. J. Tysor
Guilford*	L. A. Cashatt
Haw River*	J. Walter Maxwell
High Point—Calvary	A. H. Holton
First*	A. J. Koonce
Highlands	G. A. Ward
Lebanon*	Mrs. Ida Lambert
Main Street	W. R. Pitts
Rankin Memorial*	J. A. Bowers
Ward Street—Archdale	A. T. Tuttle
Welch Memorial*	I. B. Ridge
Wesley Memorial	W. B. McEwen
Jamestown—Oakdale	R. E. Bundy
Leaksville	D. G. Huggins
Liberty*	R. L. Elkins
Liberty	C. Troy Smith
Madison	Mrs. W. M. Pickett
Midway*	D. H. Jurney
Moriah	James F. Jobe
Mt. Pleasant*	J. E. Stafford
Mt. Pleasant	Perry Clapp
Oak Ridge	Major Zack Whitaker
Oak View	J. R. Patterson
Pleasant Garden	M. L. Allred
Ramseur—Franklinville	I. F. Craven
Randleman*	F. E. Allred
Randleman	J. E. Davis
Randolph*	R. H. Underwood

Randolph	G. L. Robbins
Reidsville*	D. L. Carroll
Reidsville—Main Street	Dr. McGehee
Reidsville Circuit	Miss Ollie Smith
Richland*	J. W. Rich
Ruffin	Ernest Wright
Seagrave—Love Joy*	Herman Beaman
Shady Grove*	
Spray	J. O. Thomas
Stokesdale	H. L. Gibson
Stoneville	S. T. Hodgins
Summerfield	A. B. Moore
Tabernacle*	W. T. Hanner
Trinity	John Payne
Why Not*	Malcolm Staley

MARION DISTRICT

Avery	R. L. Wiseman
Boone	H. Grady Farthing
Bostic	C. A. Kennedy
Broad River	J. A. Owens
Cliffside	Dr. J. C. Mills
Connelly Springs*	
Connelly Springs	D. W. Alexander
Elk Park	Mrs. C. B. Vancannon
Forest City	R. S. Williams
Gilkey	C. F. Cline
Glen Alpine	J. H. Giles
Grace Chapel	Mrs. E. H. Lowman
Granite Falls	A. A. Cline
Henrietta	G. C. Phillips
Hudson	E. T. Hickman
Lenoir—First Church	R. T. Greer
Lenoir Circuit	Mrs. M. A. Underdown
Linville Falls	S. J. Franklin
Marion—First Church	J. C. Rabb
Cross Mills	L. K. Payne
Marion Mills	Grady Burgin
Marion Circuit	Mrs. E. P. Crawford
Mill Springs	D. W. Moore
McDowell	James Morgan
Morganton—First Church	M. S. Arney
North Forest	R. L. Bush
Morganton Circuit	Mrs. J. M. Brandon
Old Fort	Mrs. W. E. Teague
Old Fort Circuit	J. F. Moody
Pleasant Grove	George Blanton
Rutherford College	M. T. Hinchaw
Rutherfordton	E. L. Walker
Spindale	F. C. Kinzie
Sunshine	S. M. Barber
Table Rock	Roscoe Whisnant
Valdese	Barney Grigg
Watauga	Mrs. N. L. Mast
Whitnel	J. R. Moore

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Advance	M. R. Jones
Albemarle*	H. S. Safrit
Albemarle—Central	George A. Hughes
First Street	I. D. Shankle
Tabernacle	R. H. Lefler
Albemarle Circuit	H. L. Bost
Badin—New London	Mrs. Ralph E. Bisel
China Grove	J. N. Dayvault
Concord*	Mrs. J. L. Sides
Concord—Central	W. B. Ward
Epworth	Mrs. Loyd Garmon
Forest Hill	A. G. Odell
Harmony	L. B. Eagle
Kerr Street	R. W. Caton
Roberta*	J. Ivey Cline
Rocky Ridge	W. L. Blackwelder
Westford	A. P. Furr
Coolemees	Miss Victoria Byerly
Daile	W. T. Tutterow
East Spencer—Yadkin	H. Q. Sides
Farmington	C. S. Dunn
Friendship—Love's Grove* ..	J. L. Little
Gold Hill	Mrs. C. R. Montgomery
Granite Quarry	H. S. Melton
Kannapolis*	W. T. Kiser
Kannapolis—Jackson Park	S. N. Nash
Midway*	J. W. Clayton
Trinity	W. J. Bullock
Kannapolis Circuit	G. W. Walters

Landis	Brooks Edwards
Mill Grove	J. N. Springer
Mocksville*	Mrs. Charles Orrell
Mocksville	Mrs. Blanche Clement
Mt. Olivet	C. J. Goodman
Mt. Pleasant	S. R. McEachern
Norwood	Dr. T. A. Hathcock
Norwood Circuit	T. C. Poplin
Palestine†	P. A. Dry
Pfeiffer	Dr. W. S. Sharp
Pine Bluff*	John Jenkins
Porter*	Miss Ruby Thompson
Salem	R. A. Liipe
Salisbury—Coburn Mem. ..	T. C. Earnhart
First Church	B. V. Hedrick
Main St.—Rowan	D. A. Hodge
Park Avenue	F. I. Morgan
Spencer—Central	J. D. Carter
Spencer—China Grove* ..	C. E. Pierce
Union Grove*	R. F. Rash
Woodleaf	D. D. Pope

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Balls Creek	C. P. Dettter
Bethel—Fairgrove	B. L. Marlowe
Catawba	Mrs. W. Q. Grigg
Cool Springs	B. M. Madison
Creston	V. C. Lillard
Davidson—Fairview	Miss Janie Kelly
Elkin	W. S. Reich
Elmwood	Kent W. Umberger
Green Valley	Connelly Roark
Helton	John Littlewood
Hickory—First Church	A. M. West
Highlands—Rhodiss	W. M. Jones
Westview	Mrs. Lenoir Correll
Hiddenite	H. N. Sharpe
Jefferson	W. H. Worth
Jonesville	W. E. Scale
Lansing	
Laurel Springs	Mrs. A. B. Hurt
Malden	Allen Williams
Mooreville—Broad St. ..	F. D. Stonestreet
Central	F. J. Jones
Jones Memorial	W. B. Overcash
Mooreville Circuit	B. H. Morrow
Moravian Falls	Paul Vestal
Newton†	J. Mackie
Newton	L. H. Phillips
North Wilkesboro	P. J. Brame
Olin	Mrs. D. H. Rhinehart
Saint Paul†	Sanford Cass
Shepherds	Mrs. D. F. Simpson
South Iredell	C. H. Howard
Sparta	Mrs. J. T. Inskeep
Statesville—Boulevard† ..	M. C. Goforth
Broad Street	F. B. Bunch, Sr.
Race Street	N. E. Brown
Statesville Circuit	J. M. Cash
Stony Point	Mrs. N. F. Steele
Taylorsville	R. L. Snow
Todd	E. E. Houck
Traphill†	W. H. Norman
Troutman	J. W. Ervin
Warrens ville	W. H. Jones
West Jefferson	Mrs. B. B. Graybeal
Wilkesboro†	M. F. Bumgarner
Wilkesboro	C. W. Mahaffey
Zion†	W. B. Gooden

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Andrews	J. P. Matthewson
Bethel	Carroll Trull
Brevard	E. J. Coltrane
Brevard Circuit	R. F. Andrews
Fryson City	J. Robert Long
Canton†	Mrs. A. W. Donaldson
Canton	R. D. Coleman
Canton Circuit†	George Stamey

Clyde†	Edward Greene
Clyde	H. E. Wright
Crabtree	J. B. Best
Cullowhee	David Brown
Dellwood	Hugh Ratcliffe
Fines Creek	Mrs. E. J. Stafford
Franklin	H. T. Sloan
Franklin Circuit	C. N. West
Hayesville	Mrs. J. C. Gentry
Highlands	W. S. Davis
Jonathan	Glenn Boyd
Junaluska	Mrs. Grace Medford
Macon	J. W. Addington
Murphy	Mrs. J. H. McCall
Murphy Circuit	J. W. Hatchett
Murphy Parish†	A. G. Morrow
Robbinsville	Mrs. J. J. Snider
Shooting Creek†	J. H. Hampton
Sylva	Dan K. Moore
Sylva Circuit†	
Waynesville	J. R. Boyd
Webster	Miss Lucy Bumgartner
Whittier	C. E. Campbell

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Ararat†	Willie Simmons
Ararat	L. P. Overby
Danbury	Mrs. Tom Preston
Davidson*	C. L. Suratt
Davidson	Paul F. Evans
Denton*	T. J. Ward
Denton	Mrs. S. B. Badgett
Dobson	J. R. Marion
Doub's	C. C. Ausband
Forsyth*	J. F. Evans
Forsyth	Ira G. Shamel
Hanes	Mrs. A. L. Smith
Kernersville	Frank Clodfelter
Kernersville—South Winston*	Paul Butler
Lewisville	L. A. Reynolds
Lexington†	M. W. Tysinger
Lexington—Erlanger	J. C. Childers
First Church	Z. V. Dillon
Trinity*	Ernest Hamilton
State Street*	D. L. Disher
Linwood	Dr. P. L. Freezor
Mount Airy—Central	E. C. Foy
Rockford Street	W. R. Kiger
Mount Airy Circuit	G. C. Hauser
North Davidson*	C. L. Wagoner
Pilot Mountain	Dr. R. A. Frye
Pleasant Grove*	Clyde Payne
Pinnacle—Mt. Zion*	J. L. Whitaker
Reeds	Dr. F. L. Mock
Rural Hall	M. E. Wolff
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. H. E. Carter
Shiloh*	J. F. Fritts
Thomasville—Community*	J. W. Boyles
First*	Mrs. A. H. Ragan
Main Street	James E. Lambeth
Trinity—Bethel	Mrs. W. M. Rathburn
Thomasville Circuit	R. O. Little
Walkertown†	R. M. Heath
Walkertown	J. M. Mecum
Walnut Cove	E. A. Rothrock
Welcome	N. H. Craver
West Forsyth*	W. B. Speas
Winston Circuit†	R. L. Kirby
Winston—Salem—Ardmore ..	J. Z. Pfaff
Burkhead	F. A. Stith
Centenary	O. V. Woosley
Central Terrace	C. C. Perryman
First*	W. Lindsay Sapp
Grace	E. H. Beeson
Green Street	R. B. Miller
Hiatt Memorial	Miss Fannie Crews
Oak Summit	Mrs. Roy Darnell
Osburn Memorial	V. L. Payne
Yadkinville	C. G. Reavis

I V
Minutes
of the
First Session
of the
Western North Carolina Annual Conference
of
The Methodist Church

FIRST DAY—FRIDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1939

The Uniting Session of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church was begun by using the form based on the service of "The Declaration of Union" used by the Uniting Conference of the Methodist Church. This service was conducted by Bishops Clare Purcell, James H. Straughn, and Wallace E. Brown. The form follows:

The Uniting Session of The Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church, and The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church

Greensboro, North Carolina, Friday Evening, October 20, 1939

THE DECLARATION OF UNION—THE METHODIST CHURCH

"The best of all, God is with us"

"The world is my parish"

CONDUCTING THE SERVICE

The Bishops Clare Purcell, James H. Straughn, Wallace E. Brown

(Note: The form used in tonight's service is an exact copy of the original Declaration of Union as used at The Uniting Conference in Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939)

THE ORDER OF WORSHIP

The Prelude

The Opening Hymn 381: "The Church's One Foundation" Aurelia
Bishop Wallace E. Brown

The Call to Worship

Bishop James H. Straughn

The Bishop: It shall come to pass, saith God, I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh.

The People: God hath not given unto us the spirit of fear, but of power and love and a sober mind.

The Bishop: The promise is unto you and to your children and to as many as the Lord our God shall call.

The People: As many as are led by the spirit of God, they are the children of God. Amen.
(Here let the people be seated).

The Invocation: (The Bishop)

Almighty God, our Father, who by thy Holy Spirit dost enlighten, bless, and sanctify the hearts that seek thee: pour forth upon us and thy whole Church this day the blessing and power of thy life. Look upon us who are assembled here with our mind and heart to worship thee, and renew to us the baptism of inspiration and grace that thou hast always given to thy devoted servants. So fill us with thy Spirit, that, the words of our mouth, and the fervor of our service, and the courage of our devotion to witness for thee, may be made manifest among men, that thy name, O Father, our God, may be widely glorified: through Jesus Christ our Lord. **Amen.**

The Collect: (Here let the people unite with the Bishop in prayer).

O God, our Father, we have come unto Mount Zion. We have built the altar; send thou the fire from heaven. We have spread the table; break thou the bread. We have opened the Book; shine thou upon its pages. We have gathered about the Cross of our Lord; be thou in our midst. Here, in this high hour, we would gain strength for our labors and consecration for thy kingdom. Fulfill now the desires and hopes of thy servants, granting us in this world knowledge of thy truth and in the world to come life everlasting: through Jesus Christ our Lord. **Amen.**

**The Hymn of Praise 162: "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" Azmon
Bishop Clare Purcell****The Prayer of Thanksgiving: (Here let the people be seated and bow in prayer).
Bishop Clare Purcell**

O God, the Father of all mankind, we lift up our hearts in gratitude for the devoted and good through whom we have received our evangelical heritage of fellowship in thy Church and Kingdom; those who having experienced the Christian purpose have wrought well and built nobly, into the fruit of whose labor we have entered. We give thee hearty thanks for our fathers and brethren who beheld the vision of a community of faith within thy Church Universal spreading Scriptural Holiness throughout the world, into whose goodly inheritance we have come. We pray that a double portion of the spirit that lived in their souls may possess our lives, that with steadfast courage and unwavering hope we may fulfill in our time the tasks put into our hands to do: through Jesus Christ our Lord. **Amen.**

The Collect: (Here let the people unite with the Bishop in prayer).

O God, our Father, thou Spirit of holiness and truth, bring us into a unity of love and consecration which may bear some likeness to the blessed nature of our Lord; grant us the spirit of peace and grace, that thy universal family may be devoted to thee with their whole heart, and kept in the unity of thy Spirit in the bond of peace: through Jesus Christ our Lord. **Amen.**

**The Doxology: (Here let the people stand and remain standing for the Cantic
of the Church and the Gloria Patri).**

Praise God from whom all blessings flow;
Praise Him all creatures here below;
Praise Him above ye heavenly host;
Praise Father, Son and Holy Ghost.

The Cantic of the Church:

Bishop Wallace E. Brown

The Bishop: Arise, shine; for thy light is come: and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee.

The People: For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth: and gross darkness the people.

The Bishop: But the Lord shall arise upon thee: and his glory shall be seen upon thee.

The People: And the Gentiles shall come to thy light: and the kings to the brightness of thy rising.

The Bishop: Lift up thine eyes round about, and see: all that gather themselves together, they come to thee;

The People: Thy sons shall come from far: and thy daughters shall be nursed at thy side.

The Bishop: Then thou shalt see, and flow together: and thine heart shall fear, and be enlarged;

The People: Because the abundance of the sea shall be converted unto thee: the wealth of the Gentiles shall come unto thee.

The Bishop: I will make thee an eternal excellency: a joy of many generations.

The People: Violence shall no more be heard in thy land: wasting nor destruction within thy borders;

The Bishop: But thou shalt call thy walls Salvation; and thy gates praise.

The People: And the Lord shall be unto thee an everlasting light: and thy God thy glory.

The Bishop: Now unto the God of grace: for the might of his Spirit and the love of Christ;

The People: Be glory in the Church throughout all ages: world without end. Amen.

The Gloria Patri:

Glory be to the Father and to the Son and to the Holy Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is now and ever shall be; world without end.

Amen.

The New Testament Scripture Lesson: John 17:1, 2, 6, 17-23 J. B. Craven

The Litany Hymn 380: "Jesus With Thy Church Abide" Litany

The Declaration of Union: (Here let the people stand).

(The Preamble: Bishop James H. Straughn)

WHEREAS, The Methodist Episcopal Church, The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church did through their respective General Conferences appoint Commissions on Interdenominational Relations and Church Union; and

WHEREAS, these Commissions acting jointly did produce, propose and present to the three churches a Plan of Union; and

WHEREAS, these three churches, each acting separately for and in its own behalf, did by more than the constitutional majorities endorse and adopt this Plan of Union, in accord with their respective constitutions and disciplines, and did effect the full consummation of union in accordance with the Plan of Union; and

WHEREAS, these three churches in adopting this Plan of Union did authorize and provide for a Uniting Conference with certain powers and duties as therein set forth; and

WHEREAS, This Uniting Session of these three Annual Conferences is now in session in the City of Greensboro, N. C.

(The Affirmation: Bishop Clare Purcell)

NOW, THEREFORE, we, the members of the Uniting Session of these Annual Conferences, the legal and authorized representatives of The Methodist Episcopal Church, The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church, in Conference here assembled on this the twentieth day of October, 1939, do solemnly in the presence of God and before all the world make and publish the following Declarations of fact and principle:

THE DECLARATIONS:

I.

The Bishop: The Methodist Episcopal Church, The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church are and shall be one United Church.

The Delegates: We do so declare.

II.

The Bishop: The Plan of Union as adopted is and shall be the constitution of this United Church, and of its three constituent bodies.

The Delegates: We do so declare.

III.

The Bishop: The Methodist Episcopal Church, The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church had their common origin in the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church in America in 1784, A. D., and have ever held, adhered to and preserved a common belief, spirit and purpose, as expressed in their common Articles of Religion.

The Delegates: We do so declare.

IV.

The Bishop: The Methodist Episcopal Church, The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church, in adopting the name "The Methodist Church" for the United Church, do not and will not surrender any right, interest or title in and to these respective names which, by long and honored use and association, have become dear to the ministry and membership of the three uniting Churches and have become enshrined in their history and records.

The Delegates: We do so declare.

V.

The Bishop: The Methodist Church is the ecclesiastical and lawful successor of the three uniting Churches, and through which the three Churches as one United Church shall continue to live and have their existence, continue their institutions, and hold and enjoy their property, exercise and perform their several trusts under and in accord with the Plan of Union and Discipline of the United Church; and such trusts or corporate bodies as exist in the constituent churches shall be continued as long as legally necessary.

The Delegates: We do so declare.

VI.

The Bishop and the Delegates: To the Methodist Church thus established we do solemnly declare our allegiance, and upon all its life and service we do reverently invoke the blessing of Almighty God. Amen.

The Hallowing of Union: (Here let the people be seated and bowed in prayer).

Bishop Clare Purcell

The Bishop: In the name of the Father, our God, by whose favor we live in this heritage of faith:
To the honor of Jesus Christ, the Son of the living God, our Lord and Saviour;
To the praise of the Holy Spirit, source of light and power;
We consecrate this communion of faith that is the Methodist Church.

The People: Holy, holy, holy, Lord God of Hosts: heaven and earth are full of thy glory. Glory be to thee, O Lord most high.

The Bishop: We consecrate this Church
For the worship of God in praise and prayer;
For the ministry of the Word;
For the celebration of the Holy Sacraments;

The People: God is a Spirit, and they that worship him must worship him in spirit and in truth.

The Bishop: We consecrate this Church
For the guidance of childhood;
For the sanctification of the family;
For the training of youth in faith and knowledge;

The People: Remember now thy Creator in the days of thy youth.

The Bishop: We consecrate this Church
For the edifying of the body of Christ;
For the cure of souls that doubt;
For the persuasion of those who have not yet believed;

For the evangelization of the world;
For the promotion of righteousness, Christian unity and good-will;

The People: All souls are mine, saith the Lord. Inasmuch as ye did it unto the least of these, my brethren, ye did it unto me.

The Bishop: We consecrate this Church
For the redemption of characters;
For brotherhood with all men;
For the ennobling of this life and the deepening of the assurance of the life eternal.

The People: The ransomed of the Lord shall come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy.

The Bishop: We consecrate this Church
In grateful remembrance of all who have loved and served the cause that is here consummated;
In loving memory of those who have fared forth from this earthly habitation;
In high hope for those who shall share in this heritage of faith in days to come.

The People: Holy, holy, holy, Lord God of hosts! Heaven and earth are full of thee. Heaven and earth are praising thee, O Lord most high!

The Bishops and People: Having part among the people of God and the Church Universal in the inheritance of apostles and prophets, fathers and teachers, martyrs and evangelists; we give thanks unto the Father who hath made us meet to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in light. Compassed about by so great a cloud of witnesses, we do here and now consecrate the Methodist Church to the worship of God and the establishment of His Kingdom among men everywhere, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

The Adoption of the Declaration of Union

The Hallelujah Chorus—"The Messiah" George Frederick Handel

HALLELUJAH! for the Lord God omnipotent reigneth. The kingdom of this world is become the kingdom of our Lord, and of His Christ; and He shall reign for ever and ever. KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS, HALLELUJAH!

The Exhortation and Ascription

Bishop Clare Purcell

The Bishop: Now, therefore, in the sight of all the congregation of the Lord, and in the audience of our God, keep and search for the commandments of the Lord our God, that ye may possess this good land and leave it for an inheritance for your children after you forever.

The Bishop and the People: Now unto Him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us, unto Him be glory in the Church by Christ Jesus throughout all ages, world without end. Amen.

The Closing Hymn, 533: "O God, Our Help in Ages Past" St. Anne

The Benediction by the Bishops

Now the God of peace, that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make you perfect in every good work to do His will, working in you that which is well pleasing in His sight, through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

The Postlude

THE SERVICE

This Service is based on the Declaration of Union Service of the United Church of Canada, and on the Declaration of Union Service of the British Uniting Methodist Conference. It was arranged by Dr. Oscar Thomas Olson, of the Epworth-Euclid Methodist Church in Cleveland for the Committee on Order of Worship at the Uniting Conference consisting of Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, President H. L. Feeman and Dr. Olson.

Conference Called to Order: Bishop Clare Purcell called to order the first session of the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church. He then called Bishop Brown to present the members of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, and Bishop Brown asked the Secretary of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference to give the number of clerical and lay members of that Conference who are to sit in the United Conference. Secretary Parsons announced that thirty-nine (39) clerical members and twenty-two (22) lay delegates are eligible, and of this number thirty-three (33) ministers and nine (9) lay delegates are present. These follow:

V. A. Morton, C. C. Benton, Edward M. Graham, E. H. Spencer, D. A. Bailey, C. J. Winslow, W. J. Plint, W. H. Pless, E. P. Greene, A. W. Wellons, C. M. White, Z. V. Arthur, D. H. Dennis, C. O. Newell, S. J. Brawley, J. J. Wood, L. C. Stevens, A. B. Dennis, S. N. Bumgarner, D. W. Haga, F. F. Frisbie, R. C. Nimon, M. L. Chappell, D. L. Earnhardt, J. R. Bowman, E. W. Mills, S. W. Johnson, B. A. Culp, J. M. Wall, H. H. Cash, Y. D. Poole, J. L. A. Bumgarner, and J. F. Wyatt, clerical; and Edward Green, Miss Etta Whitson, M. C. Goforth, Mrs. W. M. Gantt, Mrs. A. W. Donaldson, Mrs. D. H. Dennis, Mrs. R. C. Kennedy, Miss Mardecia Eaker, and R. M. Heath, lay.

Bishop Purcell asked E. H. Nease, Secretary of the former Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to answer for that Conference, and he reported 377 clerical members and 307 lay delegates are eligible for membership in the United Conference, and of that number 286 ministers and 183 lay delegates are present. These follow:

Clerical: H. C. Byrum, W. A. Kerr, J. W. Bennett, T. H. Swofford, M. T. Smathers, E. M. Jones, V. P. Crowder, W. R. Kelly, C. H. Moser, F. R. Barber, J. M. Green, J. H. Green, J. W. Parker, W. A. Kale, T. B. Johnson, W. A. Stanbury, P. T. Dixon, C. M. Pickens, R. B. Shumaker, A. L. Latham, H. E. Bolick, C. P. Bowles, J. C. Gentry, A. F. Phibbs, R. T. Houts, W. B. West, C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. T. Stover, M. T. Hipps, J. E. McSwain, J. O. Ervin, W. M. Robbins, B. W. Lefler, E. L. Kirk, O. L. Brown, H. E. Jones, C. E. Murray, W. Q. Grigg, E. C. Widenhouse, J. H. Armbrust, Fletcher Nelson, J. N. Randall, R. J. Starling, I. L. Sharpe, F. B. Jordan, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., G. G. Adams, A. A. Kyles, C. M. Smith, J. L. Ingram, A. G. Lackey, J. S. Hiatt, A. Y. Lynch, W. A. Newell, G. E. White, L. D. Thompson, C. W. Russell, G. W. Fink, J. G. Wilkinson, G. W. Vick, C. C. Weaver, M. W. Heckard, J. A. Peeler, C. F. Womble, G. N. Dulin, A. B. Bruton, J. R. Duncan, J. S. Higgins, J. A. Baldwin, R. A. Taylor, W. C. Dutton, E. D. Ballard, H. C. Freeman, F. H. Shinn, C. C. Washam, J. R. Warren, D. V. Howell, W. R. Jenkins, O. B. Mitchell, G. A. Stamper, J. N. Wise, W. T. Albright, Byron Shankle, C. S. Kirkpatrick, H. M. Wellman, R. A. Smith, J. W. Vestal, H. L. Powell, C. E. Rozzelle, E. P. Billups, M. W. Edwards, H. E. Stimson, P. L. Green, A. Burgess, A. P. Ratledge, J. W. Fitzgerald, H. P. Powell, J. M. Varner, M. F. Moores, D. H. Rhinehart, N. C. Williams, B. M. Crosby, M. G. Ervin, C. H. Peace, J. O. Cox, E. B. Edwards, C. R. Allison, R. S. Truesdale, S. M. Needham, J. B. McLarty, T. G. Smith, T. B. Huneycutt, A. C. Gibbs, J. S. Gibbs, A. L. Rayle, B. C. Reavis, C. E. Williams, D. B. Mullis, A. C. Waggoner, H. L. Creech, Jr., F. W. Kiker, R. P. Gibbs, R. C. Goforth, J. A. Howell, B. Wilson, C. M. McKinney, W. S. Cherry, W. I. Hughes, W. L. Lanier, W. O. Weldon, R. H. Kennington, R. M. Courtney, P. W. Tucker, C. B. Newton, C. M. Short, J. H. Carper, J. W. Blitch, J. M. Brandon, R. G. McClamrock, L. B. Abernethy, J. L. Rayle, P. R. Rayle, J. S. Folger, E. W. Needham, Reid Wall, McRae Crawford, E. K. McLarty, Jr., P. L. Shore, Jr., F. H. Price, W. J. Hackney, B. A. York, A. A. Lyerly, P. L. Shore, H. L. LaFevors, C. F. Tate, J. W. Groce, G. R. Stafford, J. L. Stokes, II, J. C. Stokes, G. W. Williams, P. N. Garber, G. R. Combs, W. B. Davis, Ebenezer Myers, C. H. King, J. G. Huggin, Jr., N. A. Huffman, J. P. Hornbuckle, O. L. Robinson, E. J. Harbison, R. M. Laughlin, T. G. Highfill, C. A. Morrison, J. C. Keever, H. G. Hardin, A. C. Swofford, H. D. Jessup, F. O. Dryman, Paul Hardin, Jr., L. F. Tuttle, W. B. Shinn, George W. Clay, H. G. Allen, J. T. Mangum, F. J. Stough, M. A. Osborne, R. F. Huneycutt, O. P. Ader, R. L. Bass, G. C. Brinkman,

W. S. Smith, J. B. Tabor, Jr., W. B. Thompson, W. H. Benfield, Van B. Harrison, R. J. Barnwell, J. H. Brendall, Jr., H. O. Huss, L. L. Smith, G. T. Rowe, H. C. Sprinkle, R. L. Ownbey, W. G. McFarland, R. C. Kirk, O. J. Jones, J. G. Winkler, R. E. Ward, M. A. Lewis, C. D. Brown, A. W. Plyler, R. G. Tuttle, T. H. Houck, Ralph H. Taylor, M. Q. Tuttle, W. F. Eaker, G. C. Graham, E. E. Snow, W. R. Harris, D. E. Camak, A. C. Tippet, J. N. Snow, H. S. Williams, F. L. Setzer, E. M. Hoyle, A. C. Kennedy, G. Ray Jordan, W. M. Curtis, J. W. Combs, J. W. Moore, R. M. Varner, W. F. Beadle, T. J. Huggins, R. B. Templeton, W. M. Smith, W. J. Miller, P. W. Townsend, D. M. Nifong, R. L. Young, I. L. Roberts, W. M. Rathburn, J. C. Grose, H. F. Duncan, W. E. Rufty, J. E. Yountz, G. F. Hood, W. A. Jenkins, O. E. Croy, J. M. Brandon, Jr., S. B. Turrentine, E. H. Blackard, G. B. Clemmer, W. A. Rollins, H. M. Robinson, W. L. Scott, C. W. Kirby, Elzie Myers, H. R. Cornelius, J. E. Hipp, R. E. Hunt, J. C. Swaim, M. E. Leftwich, M. C. Reese, E. M. Avett, E. H. Nease, B. A. Sisk, D. M. Litaker, E. C. Price, R. M. Hauss, J. C. Umberger, L. F. Strader, T. V. Crouse, J. L. Reynolds, P. L. Smith, C. O. Kennerly, J. M. Barber, J. P. Hipps, P. H. Brittain, R. L. Forbis, A. L. Aycock, F. C. Smathers, E. K. McLarty, C. G. Hefner, J. E. B. Houser, J. B. Craven, and W. K. Goodson; and lay: T. M. Short, R. S. Williams, D. A. Hodge, Dr. F. L. Mock, Dr. P. L. Freezor, Mrs. Grace Medford, T. F. Cline, R. L. McWhirter, A. B. Moore, R. W. Caton, Mrs. W. W. Simmons, Mrs. C. B. Vonnannon, Mrs. P. F. Snider, A. M. West, J. R. Boyd, W. B. Roberts, H. T. Sloan, W. H. Worth, John Payne, C. A. Kennedy, Ray Tysor, F. A. Wilkinson, Mrs. John Black, Mrs. J. W. Rardin, R. I. Bush, A. A. Cline, Mrs. L. P. Oates, D. H. Whitener, Ernest Carter, Mrs. B. B. Graybeal, Mrs. C. R. Montgomery, Mrs. W. M. Pickett, C. W. Ramsey, Mrs. N. L. Mast, D. W. Alexander, L. J. Brookshire, James E. Lambeth, S. N. Nash, W. J. Bullock, Mrs. J. T. Inskeep, Mrs. W. B. Wall, C. W. Mahaffey, H. Q. Sides, O. V. Woosley, E. E. Houck, Mrs. N. F. Steele, J. E. Davis, L. C. Amos, R. O. Little, J. W. Burke, W. G. Simpson, F. J. Jones, Allen Williams, B. H. Morrow, R. E. Bundy, W. B. McEwen, S. B. Badgett, Kent Umberger, C. F. Cline, C. C. Perryman, C. C. Crawford, Ira Shamel, N. H. Craver, Dr. J. C. Mills, R. A. Lipe, V. L. Payne, C. V. Hall, Fred Phillips, E. L. Walker, Mrs. M. L. Ham, Sr., F. I. Morgan, Mrs. E. H. Lowman, J. H. Giles, C. C. Außband, H. A. Dunham, E. C. Foy, W. S. Burge, L. B. Eagle, Fred Stowe, H. N. Sharpe, J. E. Ramsey, W. E. McDougal, I. R. Ellington, C. P. Detter, Barney Grigg, C. G. Reavis, Carroll Trull, Glenn Boyd, H. E. Wright, Miss Stella Carver, Grady Burgin, Mrs. W. E. Teague, Mrs. Lenoir Correll, J. F. Todd, J. W. Addington, Mrs. J. M. Brandon, Mrs. W. M. Rathburn, H. L. Gibson, Mrs. G. W. Baxter, Mrs. W. Q. Grigg, Miss Fannie Crews, S. M. Garren, J. M. Mecum, W. J. McClelland, Mrs. A. L. Smith, J. S. Broome, W. H. Jones, Mrs. J. C. Gentry, Miss Carolyn Eargle, D. H. Kincaid, J. Z. Pfaff, Mrs. Roy Darnell, Mrs. Ralph E. Bisel, E. H. Beeson, J. K. Eaves, Mrs. Tom Preston, J. A. Jones, C. H. Howard, R. H. Lefler, S. R. McEachern, Miss Janie Kelly, Mrs. J. H. McCall, J. A. Owens, T. C. Poplin, I. W. Hinkle, G. W. Walters, E. J. Coltrane, C. J. Goodman, R. H. Arney, R. D. Coleman, A. Y. McMurray, D. J. Huggins, R. T. Greer, D. W. Moore, S. T. Hodgin, W. R. Pitts, Mrs. A. B. Hurt, H. G. Farthing, B. V. Hedrick, E. D. Maynard, E. D. Grubb, D. E. Grigg, C. S. Dunn, Miss Victoria Byerly, J. H. McGhee, Perry Clapp, I. M. Dotson, John Littlewood, J. W. Ervin, I. D. Shankle, Dr. T. A. Hathecock, J. R. Long, W. S. Reich, H. C. Sisk, Henry Baucom, J. M. Cash, B. C. Gibson, J. D. Carter, Charles Bridges, Clyde West, E. A. Cole, C. G. Boyles, A. J. Kirby, J. W. Clayton, W. T. Totherow, Berry Burnette, W. L. Edwards, George E. Burns, Zeb F. Curtis, R. F. Andrews, J. P. Mattheson, Mrs. A. C. Williams, Mrs. J. V. Erskine, J. B. Ivey, D. D. Pope, E. D. Kelly, Z. G. Holtzclaw, T. S. Ellington, T. C. Hoyle, Paul F. Evans, and A. G. Odell.

Bishop Straughn presented C. W. Bates, Secretary of the former North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, and he announced that 74 ministers and 64 laymen would become members of the United Conference; and of this number 63 ministers and 35 laymen were present. They follow:

Clerical: J. W. Braxton, R. A. Hunter, Edward Suits, A. G. Dixon, F. L. Gibbs, Earl A. Cook, T. E. Strickland, K. G. Holt, W. F. Ashburn, E. A. Lamb, J. C. Madison, A. M. Smith, P. E. Lindley, J. E. Pritchard, L. E. Mabry, H. L. Powell, G. L. Curry, C. E. Ridge, T. F. McCulloch, J. B. Trogon, T. G. Madison, A. O. Lindley, C. B. Way, N. G. Bethea, G. B. Ferree, C. L. Grant, J. M. Morgan, H. L.

Isley, J. A. Burgess, J. R. Hutton, F. R. Love, P. S. Kennett, O. L. Easter, C. H. Hill, J. T. Bowman, George R. Brown, E. O. Peeler, N. M. Harrison, T. M. Johnson, G. I. Humphreys, J. E. Carroll, E. A. Bingham, J. D. Morris, R. M. Andrews, S. W. Taylor, J. D. Williams, W. H. Neese, E. P. Hamilton, R. C. Stubbins, J. Leo Pittard, W. L. Harkey, J. H. Trolinger, H. W. Bell, J. S. Williams, D. T. Huss, J. L. Trollinger, O. C. Loy, C. W. Bates, O. B. Williams, J. R. Short, J. L. Love, E. L. Ballard, and J. C. Auman; and lay: J. L. Little, J. A. Suits, W. T. Kiser, D. L. Disher, J. Ivey Cline, R. H. Underwood, J. A. Bowers, Ernest Hamilton, Paul Butner, R. F. Ward, W. L. Ward, C. B. Flowe, D. M. Davidson, Miss Ruby Thompson, Mrs. J. L. Sides, Mrs. Bertha McCollum, J. W. Maxwell, C. L. Surratt, J. F. Evans, Clyde Payne, J. L. White, J. P. Fritts, George Cordell, J. W. Boyles, Mrs. Ida Lambert, C. E. Pierce, Mrs. A. H. Ragan, R. S. Garmon, C. L. Wagoner, J. E. Stafford, R. F. Rash, L. E. Parr, H. L. Hamner, W. B. Speas, and C. S. Routh.

The total membership is 490 ministers and 393 lay delegates, and 383 ministers and 227 laymen are present.

Secretaries: W. L. Sherrill nominated E. H. Nease for Secretary of the Conference and he was elected by unanimous vote. The Secretary then nominated C. W. Bates and W. A. Parsons as Associate Secretaries and J. G. Wilkinson, J. B. McLarty, R. G. Tuttle, E. L. Ballard and J. J. Wood as Assistant Secretaries, and they were elected. E. O. Cole nominated J. G. Winkler for Statistical Secretary and he was elected.

Boards and Committees: W. A. Lambeth read the following nominations for Boards and Committees of the Conference:

Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualification: G. R. Stafford, G. B. Clemmer, C. W. Kirby, and J. S. Gibbs until 1940; T. F. Higgins, P. W. Townsend, G. N. Dulin, and S. W. Taylor until 1941; and E. J. Harbison, E. E. Snow, A. L. Aycock, and B. A. Culp until 1942. W. J. Plint is Convener of this committee.

Board of Ministerial Training (Nominated by Bishop Purcell): J. G. Wilkinson, Frank B. Jordan, J. C. Grose, P. N. Garber, W. A. Jenkins, Lee F. Tuttle, W. Q. Grigg, E. P. Billups, C. C. Herbert, Jr., V. A. Morton, P. E. Lindley, J. B. McLarty, W. M. Smith, L. P. Barnett, C. G. Hefner, and W. O. Goode. J. E. Pritchard will convene this board.

Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors (Nominated by Bishop Purcell): E. P. Billups, J. G. Wilkinson, B. A. Culp, W. A. Jenkins, J. C. Grose, C. W. Kirby, P. E. Lindley, S. W. Taylor, G. R. Stafford, and T. F. Higgins. The Convener of this committee is W. L. Hutchins.

Conference Committee on Investigations (Nominated by Bishop Purcell): R. M. Courtney, C. M. Pickens, L. D. Thompson, J. W. Fitzgerald, and S. W. Taylor, with C. M. White and G. A. Stamper, reserves. C. S. Kirkpatrick is the Convener.

Commission on World Service and Finance: Clerical: R. M. Andrews, J. B. Craven, W. J. Plint, P. W. Tucker, and T. R. Wolfe; and lay: F. R. Baker, R. D. Coleman, Arthur G. Foard, Edwin L. Jones, B. V. Hedrick, and Ralph M. Stockton. L. B. Hayes and C. W. Bates were named to convene this commission.

Board of Missions and Church Extension: Clerical: W. G. McFarland, C. C. Weaver, R. M. Courtney, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. S. Hiatt, W. B. West, L. B. Abernethy, I. L. Roberts, W. J. Miller, C. C. Benton, and J. Clyde Auman; and lay: Miss Amy Hackney, J. A. Jones, Mrs. George A. Hoyle, B. L. Smith, Mrs. W. I. Pitts, A. F. Hartsell, Mason Lillard, Mrs. F. E. Branson, Paul F. Evans, O. M. Vernon, Mrs. R. M. Andrews, and Mrs. C. C. Weaver. John Hoyle, Jr., is the Convener.

Board of Education: The Conference voted to elect two members, one lay and one clerical from each district, from the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and from the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, and to include the Presidents of the three Conference youth organizations. They are: clerical: W. A. Stanbury, R. L. Ownbey, C. P. Bowles, G. T. Rowe, W. A. Newell, Wilson O. Weldon, W. A. Kale, J. G. Huggin, Jr., G. Ray Jordan, A. B. Dennis, and J. Elwood Carroll; lay: H. A. Dunham, D. E. Henderson, J. H. Grigg, L. L. Gobbel, J. D. Rankin, A. G. Odell, W. D. Halfacre, W. E. Bird, George L. Hackney, J. L. Thornburg, and A. J. Koontz;

and the Presidents of the three Conference youth organizations. The Convener is Carl H. King.

Board of Temperance: H. H. Cash, George F. Evans, M. Q. Tuttle, F. A. Wilkinson, R. C. Goforth, Miss Marguerite Bandy, R. M. Hauss, Wayne Kernodle, Reid Wall, Mrs. W. A. Newell, T. B. Huneycutt, O. A. Swaringen, L. F. Strader, G. F. Ivey, W. H. Pless, David Stentz, J. F. Spruill, and N. G. Bethea. H. C. Sprinkle, Sr., is the Convener.

Board of Lay Activities: The Conference lay leader, the district lay leaders, two associate district lay leaders from each district, and the district superintendents. The Convener is A. J. Kirby.

Board of Hospitals and Homes: L. B. Abernethy, O. V. Woosley, E. O. Cole, J. B. Ivey, R. M. Courtney, Mrs. Lucy Hanes Chatham, and Mrs. W. C. Hammer. B. C. Reavis will convene the board.

Commission on Evangelism: H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., C. V. Hall, L. R. Akers, Jr., E. A. Cole, H. F. Duncan, Thad C. Ford, Howard P. Powell, I. F. Craven, Fletcher Nelson, James Burrus, E. K. McLarty, G. C. Mauldin, A. C. Gibbs, A. M. West, J. W. Blitch, C. H. Trowbridge, C. B. Newton, F. L. Mock, C. J. Winslow, J. W. Clayton, Mrs. A. H. Ragan, and J. W. Baxter. C. N. Clark is the Convener.

Board of Conference Claimants: The Conference voted that there should be 18 members on this board. They are: Z. V. Arthur, J. Norman Wills, W. C. Houston, J. H. Armbrust, C. E. Rozzelle, and H. L. Milner until 1942; W. H. Groce, Hugh Massey, P. J. Kiker, W. A. Rollins, George D. Finch, and E. M. Jones until 1941; and H. G. Allen, C. S. Kirkpatrick, J. D. Williams, J. Marvin Glance, C. A. Jonas, and W. H. Bobbitt until 1940. G. A. Stamper will convene this board.

Conference Trustees: J. B. Ivey, C. C. Weaver, and A. W. Plyler until 1942; E. K. McLarty, George R. Brown, and J. J. Wood until 1941; and I. F. Craven, J. A. Bell, and C. M. Pickens until 1940. The Convener is M. T. Smathers.

Conference Entertainment Committee: C. S. Kirkpatrick, H. C. Sprinkle, C. C. Weaver, J. B. Ivey (Convener), Canie N. Brown, Y. D. Poole, and J. E. Pritchard.

Conference Program Committee: The presiding Bishop, the Secretary to the Annual Conference, the Conference lay leader, the district superintendent who is host, and the pastor of the host church.

Advisory Committee on General Indebtedness: I. F. Craven (Convener), E. A. Cole, D. B. McCrary, E. A. Palmgren, J. S. Hiatt, C. C. Weaver, Gurney H. Kearns, J. B. Craven, W. L. Ward, and S. W. Johnson.

Memorials to General Conference: J. J. Akers, D. E. Camak, C. C. Benton, O. V. Woosley, C. W. Bates, G. T. Rowe, W. M. Pickens, F. J. Stough, and A. C. Gibbs. R. L. Ownbey will convene this committee.

Committee on Minutes: H. C. Sprinkle, Sr., F. O. Dryman, Fletcher Nelson, J. C. Madison, and Mrs. R. C. Kennedy.

The Conference voted to consider the nominations as a whole, and the entire list as presented by W. A. Lambeth was approved.

Introductions: Bishop Wallace E. Brown presented the ministers and laymen of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, Bishop Straughn presented those from the former North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, and Bishop Purcell did the same for the former Western North Carolina Conference of the M. E. Church, South.

Resolution: G. Ray Jordan presented the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

"Because it is our deep conviction that the church must bear every moral and spiritual responsibility imposed by the critical circumstances of our times, because furthermore we are earnestly devoted to the Divine Cause which Jesus called the Kingdom of God—a fortunate relationship which involves the brotherhood of all mankind—and because we are convinced that the war method is opposed to the program and purpose of Christ, as members of the Western North Carolina Methodist Conference, in session at Greensboro, October 20, 1939, we recommend:

"First, that all our churches, ministers, and people give themselves to earnest prayer and sacrificial effort that the peace of our country may be maintained.

"Second, that we give ourselves to sincere prayer for all those in every country engaged in war, remembering that they, too, belong to God, Jesus having taught us to say, **Our Father**, insisting that all should be members of one religious family.

"Third, that the members of our Conference covenant to pray to Almighty God that His spirit may so guide the President and the Congress of the United States that they may sincerely do everything in their power to prevent our nation from becoming involved in any international conflict, and so to guide our own national affairs as to make it easier for the nations now engaged in war to reach an early, just, and honorable settlement of their difficulties.

"Fourth, that letters go from the Secretary of our Conference to our President and various congressional representatives, setting forth the earnest appeal contained in these resolutions.

"Fifth, that a period of our own Conference be given to intercession in this behalf.

(Signed) G. Ray Jordan,
J. E. Pritchard,
B. A. Culp,
V. A. Morton,
W. J. Plint,
C. W. Bates,
W. A. Parsons,
W. A. Stanbury,
Raymond A. Smith,
C. Excell Rozzelle.

(Signed) J. B. McLarty,
Frank Jordan,
W. A. Kale,
M. Teague Hipps,
J. G. Wilkinson,
Fletcher Nelson,
C. P. Bowles,
H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.,
R. L. Ownbey,
Wilson O. Weldon,
A. W. Plyler."

Bishop Purcell led the Conference in a fervent prayer for peace.

Bar of the Conference: The lower floors of both auditoriums, except the sections of pews to the extreme left, were set as the bar of the Conference.

Hours of Meeting and Adjournment were set as follows: Morning—meet at 9:00 o'clock and adjourn at 12:30 p. m., and the hours of the afternoon sessions, if necessary, to be determined when ordered.

Ballot Ordered: W. J. Plint moved that the first ballot for delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences be taken, and it was so ordered. The Secretary announced that the Conference clerical membership is 490, and therefore this Conference is entitled to 7 clerical and 7 lay delegates to the General Conference and 16 delegates of each order to the Jurisdictional Conference. The following clerical tellers were named: E. K. McLarty, Jr., Chairman; H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., R. G. Tuttle, M. Q. Tuttle, P. L. Shore, Jr., T. H. Swofford, J. G. Wilkinson, J. B. McLarty, J. T. Bowman, J. Leo Pittard, E. W. Mills, and Y. D. Poole. The first ballot for 16 clerical delegates was taken. The lay tellers were named as follows: L. L. Gobbel, Chairman; D. W. Alexander, J. D. Carter, E. A. Cole, H. A. Dunham, W. M. Pickens, O. V. Woosley, W. H. Worth, H. T. Sloan, C. S. Routh, H. L. Hanner, and Jesse Thornburg; and the first ballot for sixteen lay delegates was taken. The vote being completed, the tellers were instructed to complete the count and return the sealed results to the Secretary tomorrow; and the tellers retired to count the votes.

Memorial Referred: J. B. Ivey referred a Memorial on the Bible to the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

Resolution: W. A. Stanbury presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

RESOLVED, That this Annual Conference respectfully urges the Committee on Entertainment of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference to select as the

seat of the 1940 session of the Jurisdictional Conference one of the two North Carolina cities which have extended invitations, i. e., either Asheville or Winston-Salem.

That the Secretary of this Annual Conference be instructed to convey this resolution to the Secretary of the Committee on Entertainment of the Jurisdictional Conference.

(Signed) G. Ray Jordan,
W. A. Stanbury.

Adjournment: After necessary announcements were made, on motion of C. C. Weaver, the Conference was adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Bishop Brown.

SECOND DAY—SATURDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1939

MORNING SESSION

Conference Convenes: On call of Bishop Purcell the Conference convened at 9:00 o'clock, and C. W. Bates led the devotional service.

Minutes Approved: F. O. Dryman reported that the minutes of the last session of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the minutes of the first evening session of this Conference were correct, and the report was adopted.

Distributing Committee: Bishop Purcell named W. C. Houston, F. C. Boyles (Convener) and E. K. McLarty, Sr., as the Distributing Committee for the Western North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South. This was approved. Bishop Straughn explained the provisions for this Committee as it relates to the members of the former Methodist Protestant Church and to the United Annual Conference.

First Clerical Ballot: The result of the first clerical ballot was:

Total votes cast	354
Defective ballots	17
<hr/>	
Valid	337
Necessary for election	169

P. N. Garber with 233 votes; C. C. Weaver, 220; J. B. Craven, 207; G. R. Jordan, 206; W. A. Stanbury, 204; W. A. Lambeth, 197; and G. T. Rowe, 192, were elected clerical delegates to the General Conference. C. W. Bates, 191, and M. T. Smathers, 170, were elected alternate delegates to the General Conference, and with the 7 named before, delegates to the South-eastern Jurisdictional Conference. The following received votes:

L. B. Hayes, 166; J. E. Pritchard, 153; E. K. McLarty, 147; C. H. Moser, 131; E. H. Nease, 131; W. J. Plint, 128; G. T. Bond, 122; C. S. Kirkpatrick, 118; A. W. Plyler, 111; W. L. Hutchins, 110; C. N. Clark, 107; J. C. Cornett, 106; W. A. Parsons, 92; John Hoyle, Jr., 90; W. A. Rollins, 67; S. W. Taylor, 61; A. C. Gibbs, 59; E. O. Cole, 58; C. C. Benton, 53; C. M. Pickens, 53; J. S. Hiatt and R. F. Huneycutt, 50 each; H. C. Sprinkle, 47; R. L. Ownbey, 46; C. W. Russell, 44; W. B. West, 43; L. B. Abernethy, 42; J. E. Carroll, 40; H. P. Powell, 39; R. M. Andrews and E. H. Blackard, 38 each; L. D. Thompson, 36; W. A. Newell, 36; C. M. White, 34; C. H. King, 32; R. M. Courtney and P. W. Tucker, 31 each; H. G. Allen, P. E. Lindley, and H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., 29 each; W. A. Kale and G. R. Stafford, 25 each; N. C. Williams, 24; J. W. Moore, 22; M. O. Fletcher, 20; C. C. Herbert, Jr., 19; J. H. Armbrust, 18; G. R. Brown and J. G. Huggin, Jr., 17 each; F. L. Gibbs, 16; Paul Hardin, Jr., W. J. Miller, and J. G. Wilkinson, 14 each; C. P. Bowles, 13; G. A. Stamper, 12; V. A. Morton and W. L. Scott, 11 each;

N. G. Bethea, G. B. Clemmer, W. H. Pless, and W. L. Sherrill, 10 each; J. C. Auman, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. P. Hipps, G. I. Humphreys, and Fletcher Nelson, 9 each; W. A. Jenkins and F. C. Smathers, 8 each; A. B. Dennis, E. W. Fox, J. S. Gibbs, F. W. Paschall, W. M. Smith, and B. A. Culp, 7 each; E. P. Billups, J. W. Braxton, D. E. Camak, F. O. Dryman, R. C. Goforth, W. O. Goode, A. C. Swofford, and J. L. Trollinger, 6 each; S. W. Johnson, W. R. Kelly, C. W. Kirby, A. O. Lindley, J. C. Madison, E. K. McLarty, Jr., W. B. Shinn, J. D. Williams, T. R. Wolfe, and J. J. Wood, 5 each; W. B. Davis, J. B. Fitzgerald, N. M. Harrison, R. M. Hauss, T. F. Higgins, S. M. Needham, P. L. Shore, R. C. Stubbins, and W. O. Weldon, 4 each; E. M. Avett, J. H. Carper, G. L. Curry, A. G. Dixon, G. N. Dulin, W. K. Goodson, J. H. Green, J. W. Groce, G. F. Hood, R. A. Hunter, E. M. Jones, O. J. Jones, J. B. McLarty, E. W. Mills, P. R. Rayle, E. L. Kirk, J. L. Stokes, II, P. W. Townsend, L. F. Tuttle, M. Q. Tuttle, H. M. Wellman, and C. E. Williams, 3 each; L. P. Barnett, J. M. Brandon, H. C. Byrum, G. R. Combs, G. W. Fink, E. M. Graham, J. M. Green, W. Q. Grigg, M. T. Hipps, T. B. Huneycutt, F. B. Jordan, L. E. Mabry, T. G. Madison, E. O. Peeler, Y. D. Poole, H. L. Powell, Herbert L. Powell, F. H. Price, B. C. Reavis, J. L. Reynolds, C. E. Ridge, I. L. Roberts, E. E. Snow, F. L. Setzer, P. S. Kennett, A. L. Latham, D. M. Litaker, A. C. Tippet, H. B. Trimble, S. B. Turrentine, P. J. Whitehead, and J. E. Yountz, 2 each; J. E. Abernethy, A. L. Aycock, J. A. Baldwin, E. L. Ballard, J. R. Bowman, J. H. Brendall, A. B. Bruton, J. L. A. Bumgarner, J. A. Burgess, H. H. Cash, W. C. Clark, C. W. Clay, B. M. Crosby, P. T. Dixon, H. F. Duncan, D. I. Garner, R. P. Gibbs, E. P. Green, W. H. Groce, T. W. Hager, Van B. Harrison, C. G. Hefner, J. S. Higgins, J. E. Hipp, K. G. Holt, J. P. Hornbuckle, J. A. Howell, J. R. Hutton, J. L. Ingram, W. G. McFarland, C. M. McKinney, O. B. Mitchell, J. M. Morgan, S. M. Needham, C. O. Newell, R. C. Nimon, C. H. Peace, T. A. Plyler, H. M. Robinson, Byron Shankle, F. H. Shinn, T. G. Smith, J. N. Snow, C. L. Spencer, C. O. Kennerly, A. G. Lackey, E. A. Lamb, W. L. Lanier, Edward Suits, J. B. Tabor, Jr., R. G. Tuttle, A. C. Waggoner, J. R. Warren, J. H. West, D. R. Williams, J. S. Williams, A. B. Williams, C. J. Winslow, J. G. Winkler, and R. L. Young, 1 each.

Second Clerical Ballot: L. R. Akers, Jr., was appointed clerical teller in the place of H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., and the second ballot for seven clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken. The tellers retired to count the votes.

Resolution: J. A. Jones presented the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted.

ACTION PROPOSED FOR THE SEVERAL ANNUAL CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH RELATIVE TO CHURCH EXTENSION WORK

"WHEREAS, Section 2 of the Report I of the Committee on Enabling Acts, page 367 of The Daily Christian Advocate of the Uniting Conference, states that all Annual Conferences are to 'elect the Boards which the Discipline requires to act until their successors are elected following the Jurisdictional Conference, to adopt the programs and plans of service for its Boards,' and

"WHEREAS, all the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, except the Arizona and Northwest Conferences have loan funds which under the Constitution of the Board of Church Extension, Paragraph 507 of the 1938 Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, are to be administered by the General Board of Church Extension, the Conference Boards having the right of appropriation, and

"WHEREAS, it will be necessary for the Annual Conferences to take action authorizing the Board of Missions and Church Extension to approve applications from churches within the Conference to the General Board and do all the work heretofore done by the Conference Board of Church Extension as auxiliary to the General Board, and

"WHEREAS, the Constitution of the Board of Missions and Church Extension adopted by the Uniting Conference, Paragraph 855, Article 6, provides for the Section of Church Extension as a part of the Division of Home Missions and Church Extension, and

"WHEREAS, the Section of Church Extension of the Board of Missions and Church Extension is to administer the work of church extension in the Methodist Church,

"THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

"1. That the Western North Carolina Annual Conference does hereby instruct its Board of Missions and Church Extension to name certain members of said Board as a Section of Church Extension.

"2. That the Section of Church Extension be and it is hereby authorized by the Western North Carolina Annual Conference to perform all the functions formerly exercised by the Annual Conference Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as set out in Paragraphs 506 and 507 of the 1938 Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South."

District Superintendents' Salary: R. M. Stockton presented Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance, and W. B. West offered a substitute. The substitute was accepted by the Conference, and was adopted. It follows:

"In keeping with Paragraph 848 of the Discipline of the Methodist Church which reads: 'It shall be the duty of the commission, unless otherwise provided for, to estimate the amount necessary to furnish a sufficient and equitable support for the district superintendent of each district in the Conference, including salary, suitable provision for rent, travel, and office expense,' in lieu of the recommendation of the Commission on World Service and Finance that we follow our present system of determining the salaries of our district superintendents, the undersigned members of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church move that this Conference instruct our Commission on World Service and Finance to equalize the salaries of our district superintendents, at such figure and on such percentage basis which shall not exceed the total income."

(Signed) J. R. Boyd,
Harley C. Wright,
Glenn A. Boyd,
Edward Green,
C. F. Cline,
A. M. West,
J. E. Pritchard.

(Signed) J. C. Cornett,
L. B. Abernethy,
R. M. Courtney,
C. N. Clark,
J. H. Carper,
Walter B. West,
J. S. Hiatt."

Number of Districts: W. B. West presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

"RESOLVED: That the Bishop and his Cabinet arrange the charges of the Western North Carolina Conference for the coming year on the basis of eleven districts.

(Signed) Charles C. Weaver,
Walter B. West,
C. W. Bates,
R. M. Courtney,
A. F. Hartsell.

(Signed) J. S. Hiatt,
L. B. Abernethy,
R. D. Coleman,
J. H. Carper,
C. N. Clark."

Committee on Publication of Conference Journal: W. A. Lambeth, for the Cabinet, nominated P. N. Garber, W. A. Stanbury, A. J. Kirby, F. F. Frisbie, and S. W. Taylor as the Committee on the Publication of the Conference Journal, and the Committee was approved.

Wesley Foundation Commission: W. A. Stanbury read the report of the Wesley Foundation Commission, and the report was adopted with the understanding that Paragraph 7 be referred to the Committee on World Service and Finance. (See Appendix.)

Conference Auditor: On nomination of E. O. Cole, H. C. Northrop was elected Conference Auditor.

G. Ray Jordan spoke of the Franklin N. Parker Fund for Candler School of Theology.

Woman's Work: Bishop Purell presented Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Mrs. R. C. Kennedy, Mrs. R. M. Andrews, and Mrs. A. L. Thompson, who spoke on different phases of the Woman's Work in this Conference.

College Place Church Report was presented by C. W. Phillips, who stated that the General Board of Church Extension would send to this and the North Carolina Conference in February workers to assist in raising the money to pay the indebtedness of that church. The report was adopted (See Appendix), and the Conference thereby was pledged to support the campaign to raise the debt. The Bishop appointed the following Commission: Ben L. Smith, L. B. Abernethy, W. A. Lambeth, D. B. McCrary, and N. V. Stockton, with the district superintendent of the Greensboro District ex-officio member. The local committee is: L. F. Linker, F. M. Brown, and M. L. Ralls.

Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund: T. R. Wolfe presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

"That the chair appoint a committee composed of five members of the Conference, three clerical and two lay members, to make a careful study of the 'minister's reserve pension fund' established by the Uniting Conference, and report to the next session of this Conference with recommendations; the chairmen of the Commission on World Service and Finance, and of the Committee on Conference Claimants to be ex-officio members of this committee."

The members of this committee are: T. R. Wolfe, W. A. Lambeth, J. E. Lambeth, and E. A. Cole. J. B. Craven, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, and G. B. Clemmer, Chairman of the Conference Committee on Conference Claimants, are ex-officio members.

Brotherhood: H. G. Allen spoke on the Conference Brotherhood.

Youth Crusade: M. T. Hipps presented Miss Brona Mae Nifong of Winston-Salem, who made an excellent address on the Youth Crusade.

Ballot: The report of the first ballot for lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences follows:

Votes cast	171
Invalid	15
Valid	156
Necessary for election	79

O. V. Woosley, J. B. Ivey, L. L. Gobbel, H. A. Dunham, Paul F. Evans, A. J. Kirby, and E. A. Cole, with 125, 119, 111, 104, 96, 95, and 89 votes, respectively, were elected delegates to the General Conference; and J. E. Lambeth with 81 votes, was elected alternate delegate to the General Conference and delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Others receiving votes follow: E. J. Coltrane, 33; D. E. Henderson, 33; W. L. Ward, 44; J. L. Thornburg, 49; D. W. Alexander, 50; Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 55; W. H. Worth, 59; J. A. Jones, 76; A. J. Koontz, 30; Mrs. R. C. Kennedy, 25; T. C. Hoyle, 23; J. Norman Wills, F. C. Todd, and Mrs. C. N. Clark, 20 each; J. A. Bell, 19; Fred N. Tate and Wiley Pickens, 18; W. B. McEwen, A. G. Odell, and O. A. Swaringen, 16 each; Zeb F. Curtis, 15; B. V. Hedrick, 14; W. H. Bobbitt and D. B. McRary, 13 each; R. C. Bunch and B. L. Smith, 12 each; J. W. Burke, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, and A. M. West, 11 each; Clyde R. Hoey, J. Horace Grigg, and G. F. Ivey, 10 each; O. M. Vernon, J. H. Allen, J. W. Balls, Clarence Morgan, R. M. Stockton, and F. R. Stout, 9 each; R. D. Coleman, R. M. Cox, Edwin Jones, J. H. Separk, and F. A. Stith, 8 each; R. T. Greer, F. C. Kinzie, and J. R. Long, 7 each; J. W. Clayton, J. W. Ervin, George Hackney, Dr. W. C. Houston, R. B. Miller, W. G. Simpson, H. T. Sloan, Guy Weaver, and Mrs. J. L. Woltz, 6 each; J. F. Bowers, Glenn Boyd, J. R. Boyd, J. D. Carter, Thad Ford, R. S. Garmon, A. F. Hartsell, B. K. Milloway, C. W. Phillips, Mrs. A. H. Ragan, J. F. Spruill, Mrs. J. J. Sterling, E. L. Walker, and C. E. Wilson, 5 each; D. M. Davidson, S. J.

Durham, L. C. Fishel, H. L. Gibson, G. A. Hines, C. A. Hines, C. F. James, C. A. Kennedy, W. R. Kiger, A. D. Linville, H. L. Milner, H. C. Mitchum, Mrs. E. L. McKee, Mrs. W. A. Newell, L. E. Parr, G. C. Phillips, Guy Phillips, C. W. Ramsey, L. S. Rankin, W. F. Redding, Jr., and Norman Stockton, 4 each; R. T. Amos, Mrs. R. M. Andrews, J. W. Broome, Mrs. A. Burgess, R. I. Bush, E. R. Byrd, Paul Ervin, A. G. Foard, H. B. Furr, A. P. Furr, G. B. Goodson, J. A. Gray, J. N. Gray, Miss Amy Hackney, W. B. Hall, Mrs. M. L. Ham, E. E. Hill, J. C. Kesler, W. B. Kiker, Handy Kirkpatrick, R. H. Latham, Mason Lillard, Dr. F. L. Mock, J. F. McGimpsey, Jake Newell, O. C. Orr, Charles Osborne, Mrs. W. M. Rathburn, Mr. Sanders, Ira Shamel, Walter Vassar, Clyde West, Mosy White, J. M. Willis, and Miss Dora Zimmerman, 3 each; J. W. Addington, J. H. Bobbitt, Mrs. J. Max Brandon, Mrs. Ed Branson, Mrs. Carl Brinkley, J. M. Bucham, J. T. Bird, B. D. Bynum, Furman Chatham, Miss Jennie Clayton, A. A. Cline, Mrs. Tom Crowell, Paul Curlee, Mrs. D. S. Colettrane, W. H. Crenshaw, J. A. Dennis, Mrs. Edson, T. C. Earnhardt, J. B. Edwards, Mrs. O. L. Evans, Frank Fleming, C. B. Flowers, P. L. Freezor, R. O. Gamble, B. C. Gibson, Mrs. Gibbs, J. H. Giles, J. B. Goforth, W. B. Goodin, A. B. Garmon, E. C. Griggs, Mrs. W. Q. Grigg, L. P. Hartsell, J. M. Hang, R. B. Heath, Mrs. J. E. Hartes, E. M. Holt, Mrs. George Hoyle, Mrs. Pearl Hunter, F. B. Joyner, W. M. Kiger, H. P. Lane, C. L. Lester, P. E. Lindley, V. C. Lillard, Mrs. B. W. Little, J. V. Moffitt, Jr., W. E. McDougal, Leonard Myers, V. L. Payne, J. Z. Pfaff, C. H. Pugh, R. P. Rawley, R. C. Richey, C. S. Routh, J. G. Rogers, R. T. Sides, T. E. Stough, Mrs. Henry Slagle, Frank Smith, W. W. Smith, L. J. Snider, D. A. Stirewalt, Richard Stockton, J. F. Todd, L. S. Weaver, F. A. Wilkinson, L. L. Wrenn, and H. E. Wright, 2 each; J. J. Akers, Miss Akers, George Agee, L. G. Amen, D. M. Andrews, L. T. Auburn, C. C. Armfield, Clyde Armstrong, Mrs. Wilbur Baber, Mrs. S. B. Badgett, Wilbur Baber, Henry Baucom, Edgar Beam, Eli Bellamy, Berry Bennett, Mrs. Joe Beverage, G. A. Boyd, Mrs. A. E. Brannock, A. E. Brannock, T. J. W. Broome, F. E. Branson, Ben Brown, O. S. Bruce, Mr. Brumley, Mr. Barbee, Mrs. O. S. Bruce, R. L. Buch, W. S. Burge, W. T. Bruce, W. J. Bulloch, Berry Burnette, Ellis Burnette, J. A. Burns, C. Z. Byers, Z. C. Bynum, W. E. Bird, Miss Victoria Byerly, N. C. Byars, D. L. Carroll, Baxter Carter, Tyson Cathey, Floyd Caviness, J. D. Cassler, R. L. Clay, Perry Clapp, Mrs. Jessie Christian, J. W. Clifton, T. F. Clyne, F. J. Cox, M. A. Coble, D. Cole, Miss Stella Carver, D. R. Connell, J. C. Cowan, Mrs. J. B. Craven, C. C. Cranford, J. F. Curtis, Mrs. Lester Lindley, Jess Lindley, W. E. Davis, J. N. Dayvault, E. M. Dunham, L. B. Eagle, J. K. Eaves, D. W. Edwards, J. J. Edwards, R. E. Evans, R. T. Emmit, G. W. Evans, Claude Eubanks, J. A. Everett, Miss Sadie Farharst, C. L. Felmet, Paul Ferguson, Glenn Ferguson, F. M. Flinn, M. I. Frink, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fritz, Will Foard, Mrs. Freeman, Miss Virginia Flowe, J. W. Fillerroe, C. B. Flowe, W. M. Gantt, Mrs. W. M. Gantt, Mrs. Floyd Garmon, W. P. Gerring, Mrs. Giles, F. M. Glascock, C. J. Goodman, J. C. Goforth, J. R. Goforth, C. A. Bray, Mrs. George, Mrs. J. C. Gentry, J. M. Glennie, Mr. Griggs, E. D. Grubb, Miss Mary Gudger, J. W. Hatchett, Frank Hanes, Jim Hanes, J. A. Hartsell, R. L. Hartsell, I. W. Hinkle, A. F. Hensley, A. N. Hearing, Mrs. M. P. Hammer, J. H. Hodges, D. A. Hines, J. T. Harrison, Jim Hanner, Mrs. C. C. Herbert, Russell Hansell, Eugene Hester, C. R. Haley, Mrs. George Hampton, Dr. W. A. Hornaday, J. B. Hicks, J. H. Haine, P. T. Haine, George Hoyle, Mrs. George Hoyle, J. W. Hoyle, Mrs. Maude Hyatt, Mrs. W. L. Hutchins, W. M. Hughes, V. H. Idol, G. P. Ivey, F. J. Jones, J. F. Jobe, R. R. Johnson, P. Frank Joyner, Mrs. C. W. Kirby, Mrs. Ralph Kelly, S. M. Kale, J. C. Keever, T. J. Kiker, G. A. Kiser, R. L. Kirby, W. F. Lemmond, R. A. Lipe, R. O. Little, J. A. Laxtin, W. B. Love, C. W. Lowder, Robert Lowdermilk, Ed Mayhew, L. E. Martel, Joe McCoy, S. H. May, H. C. Meacham, J. H. Mecum, Mrs. J. M. Millikan, J. N. Mills, J. E. Mitchell, Mrs. H. W. Mitchell, J. W. Moore, Florence Moore, W. O. Moore, R. L. Moore, R. E. Mumpower, R. A. Murdock, W. J. McClelland, H. I. McDouglass, Joe McEachern, C. E. Norfleet, Will Nicholson, W. H. Norman, S. N. Nash, W. H. Noah, W. L. Norman, F. C. Odell, C. V. Pegram, Miss Annie Pegram, T. O. Penger, C. C. Perryman, Mrs. P. N. Peacock, Mr. Palmer, Frank Payne, J. W. Payne, Clyde Payne, Fred Phillips, Mrs. Nat Pickett, Mrs. W. M. Pickett, M. G. Plyler, R. L. Pope, Burt Purcell, A. H. Reagan, L. G. Radcliff, J. A. Rankin, I. B. Ridge, Bob Rivers, George Roach, W. M. Roberts, Mrs. Roberts, L. B. Rogers, O. E. Ross, Ray Shuttel, T. M. Short, Mrs. J. L. Sides, Willie Simmons, Archie Sykes, Lon Smith, H. C. Sisk, A. W. Sloan, L. Smathers, A. E. Smith, G. C. Sparger, S. B. Steadman, Mrs. M. L. Starlings, George Stamey, C. W. Tillet, W. T. Tutterow, R. W. Tressliman, Fred Trull, V. E. Vestal, L. M. Vernon, Mrs. C. B. Vancannon, J. S. Wade, W. F. Ward, W. B. Ward, Mrs. Cora Welch, J. M. Wells, R. Wells,

Troy Wehunt, J. Weddington, E. K. Whitener, C. A. Wilson, M. E. Wolff, Mrs. John Woosley, Paul Wyatt, T. G. Wright, and B. S. Womble, 1 each.

O. V. Woosley moved that hereafter only those persons receiving ten or more votes be announced, and the Conference voted its approval for results on both lay and clerical ballots. The second ballot for 8 lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken, and the tellers retired to count the votes.

Delegates Seated: The following delegates were seated: L. F. Amburn for Charles Reavis, Mrs. C. M. McKinney for A. C. Kennedy, Mrs. W. E. Ruffy for Mrs. E. P. Crawford, P. J. Brame resumed his seat, and Ben Goforth for A. H. Patterson.

Annual Conference: The following resolution, presented by W. A. Stanbury, was adopted:

"Resolved: That we respectfully suggest to the presiding Bishop of the Conference, to the Committee on Entertainment, and to the district superintendents the possible desirability, for future sessions of our Conference, of convening on Tuesday of the week, so that adjournment may be taken not later than Friday night.

(Signed) W. A. Stanbury,
E. O. Cole,
L. B. Hayes,
M. T. Smathers,
G. Ray Jordan,
J. E. Pritchard,
W. J. Plint."

Committee: M. T. Smathers submitted the following resolution and it was adopted:

"We move that a committee of three be elected to consider and to report to a later session of this Conference on the following:

"1. Shall we have district conferences?

"2. How many members shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference as members of the district conference?

"3. Shall lay delegates to the Annual Conference be elected to serve for one or for four years?

"We nominate as the committee: J. P. Hipps (Convener), R. E. Hunt, C. C. Benton, I. F. Craven, and Edward Suits.

(Signed) M. T. Smathers,
G. T. Bond,
J. C. Cornett."

The Sunday Services were announced by J. B. Craven and W. K. Goodson.

District Superintendents' Salaries: W. A. Newell made the motion that the salary of each district superintendent be \$4,800 per annum and that the Conference instruct the Commission on World Service and Finance to set a percentage amount based on the total pastors' salaries of the Conference to cover this. The motion was approved.

Second Clerical Ballot: E. K. McLarty, Jr., reported the second clerical ballot as follows:

Total votes cast	298
Defective	25
<hr/>	
Good	273
Necessary for election	137

J. E. Pritchard with 149, and L. B. Hayes with 140 votes, were declared elected.

The other votes follow: Claude Moser, 129; W. J. Plint, 116; E. H. Nease, 107; E. K. McLarty, 97; W. L. Hutchins, 82; C. S. Kirkpatrick, 80; G. T. Bond, 77; A. W. Plyler, 72; J. C. Cornett, 71; C. N. Clark, 71; E. O. Cole, 43; C. C. Benton, 36; S. W. Taylor, 35; John Hoyle, Jr., and G. I. Humphreys, 31 each; A. C. Gibbs, 28; W. A. Rollins, 26; J. S. Hiatt, 25; P. E. Lindley, 21; R. M. Andrews, C. M. Pickens, and C. M. White, 17 each; J. E. Carroll, 16; E. H. Blackard and R. L. Ownbey, 15 each; C. H. King, W. A. Newell, and H. P. Powell, 13 each; H. C. Sprinkle, 11; and G. R. Stafford, 10.

The third ballot for five clerical delegates was taken.

Adjournment: The Conference ordered a business session at 2:00 p. m., and at 12:06 p. m. Bishop Purcell pronounced the benediction and the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY—SATURDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1939

AFTERNOON SESSION

Devotions: At 2:00 o'clock the Bishop called the Conference to order and B. A. Culp led the devotions.

Second Lay Ballot: L. L. Gobbel reported the results of the second ballot for lay delegates as follows:

Votes cast	122
Defective	18
<hr/>	
Valid	104
Necessary to elect	53

W. H. Worth, J. A. Jones, J. L. Thornburg, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, and W. L. Ward, with 73, 66, 65, 63, and 54 votes, respectively, were declared elected.

Others receiving more than 10 votes follow: Mrs. R. C. Kennedy, 48; E. J. Coltrane, 43; J. Norman Wills, 40; D. W. Alexander, 36; A. J. Koontz, 28; Mrs. R. M. Andrews and Zeb F. Curtis, 17 each; F. C. Todd, T. C. Hoyle, and A. G. Odell, 15 each; D. E. Henderson, 14; W. B. McEwen, 13; and Mrs. C. N. Clark, 11.

The third ballot for three lay delegates was taken. J. F. Spruill, W. B. McEwen, and E. J. Coltrane were appointed lay tellers.

Third Clerical Ballot: The third ballot for clerical delegates resulted in no election.

George R. Brown was called by Bishop Purcell to preside, and the fourth ballot for five clerical delegates was taken.

Substitution on Board: C. S. Kirkpatrick moved that F. C. Boyles be substituted for C. A. Jonas on the Board of Conference Claimants, and the Conference ordered the substitution.

Appreciation: C. W. Bates, as a personal privilege, expressed his appreciation for the gift which his brethren of the former Methodist Protestant Church made to him as their Conference Secretary.

Committee Report: C. C. Benton, for the special committee appointed at the morning session, made the following report:

"The committee recommends:

"1. That we have district conferences.

"2. That four delegates shall be elected from each pastoral charge.

"3. That the lay delegates to the Annual Conference be elected for a term of one year.

(Signed) J. P. Hipps,
C. C. Benton,
Edward Suits,
R. E. Hunt,
I. F. Craven."

Evening Session Ordered: On motion of R. L. Ownbey, a business session was ordered for 7:30 o'clock.

Lay Activities: The report of the Board of Lay Activities, read by F. C. Todd, was adopted, and A. J. Kirby was, by unanimous vote, elected Conference lay leader. (See Appendix.)

Third Lay Ballot: The results of the third ballot for lay delegates showed:

Votes cast	89
Necessary to elect	45

E. J. Coltrane, with 58 votes, and Mrs. R. C. Kennedy, with 50 votes, were elected, and D. W. Alexander, W. B. McEwen, F. C. Todd, J. Norman Wills, and A. J. Koontz received 41, 20, 20, 19, and 10 votes, respectively. The fourth ballot for one lay delegate was taken.

North Carolina Council of Churches was represented by P. E. Lindley.

Fourth Lay Ballot: The fourth ballot for lay delegates follows:

Votes cast	100
Defective	1
Valid	99
Necessary to elect	50

D. W. Alexander received 58 votes, and was elected, completing the election of lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. F. C. Todd received 19 votes.

Reserve Lay Delegates: The Conference voted to elect five reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, and the first ballot for these was taken.

Fourth Clerical Ballot:

Votes cast	179
Defective	2
Good	177
Necessary to elect	89

C. H. Moser received 108 votes, and E. K. McLarty 89 votes, and they were elected.

Others who received 10 or more votes are: E. H. Nease, 88; W. J. Plint, 83; C. S. Kirkpatrick, 65; G. T. Bond, 51; J. C. Cornett, 45; W. L. Hutchins, 44; C. N. Clark, 38; A. W. Plyler, 34; G. I. Humphreys, 32; C. C. Benton, 29; P. E. Lindley, 23; John Hoyle, Jr., 20; J. S. Hiatt, 14; W. A. Rollins, 12; and S. W. Taylor, 10.

The fifth ballot for three clerical delegates was taken.

Adjournment: The benediction was pronounced by H. G. Allen, and at 3:20 o'clock the Conference was adjourned.

SECOND DAY—SATURDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1939

EVENING SESSION

Conference Called to Order: C. C. Weaver called the Conference to order, and after special music by the West Market Street Church choir, R. L. Ownbey led the prayer.

Minutes Approved: The committee on minutes reported that the minutes of the morning and afternoon sessions are correct and in good order.

Fifth Clerical Ballot:

Votes cast	111
Necessary to elect	56

E. H. Nease, 67, and W. J. Plint, 67, were elected, and C. S. Kirkpatrick, G. T. Bond, W. L. Hutchins, J. C. Cornett, A. W. Plyler, G. I. Humphreys, and P. E. Lindley received 44, 25, 21, 15, 13, 12, and 11 votes, respectively. The sixth ballot for one clerical delegate was taken.

Reserve Lay Delegates: The report of the first ballot for reserve lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was presented by L. L. Gobbel, and follows:

Votes cast	82
Defective	4
Valid	78
Necessary to elect	40

F. C. Todd, A. J. Koontz, J. Norman Wills, and W. B. McEwen, having received 65, 49, 47, and 42 votes, respectively, were elected reserve delegates; and Mrs. R. M. Andrews, I. F. Craven, and J. W. Clayton received 19, 14, and 13 votes respectively. The second ballot for one reserve lay delegate was taken.

Elected Deacon: J. E. Pritchard reported the standing of Thurman Horace Vickery, in the former Methodist Protestant Church. After the disciplinary vows had been answered by Brother Vickery, by vote of the Conference, he was admitted into full connection of the Conference and placed in the class of the third year. He was also elected to deacon's orders. The case of H. D. Garmon was also presented by Dr. Pritchard, and he was placed in the class of the second year.

Second Reserve Lay Ballot:

Votes cast	93
Defective	1
Valid	92
Necessary to election	47

Mrs. R. M. Andrews received 82 votes, and she was elected, completing the election of lay delegates. No one else received as many as ten votes on this ballot.

Sixth Clerical Ballot:

Votes cast	188
Invalid	1
Valid	187
Necessary to elect	94

C. S. Kirkpatrick with 103 votes was elected, completing the number of clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The Conference ordered that five reserve clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference should be elected, and the first ballot for these was taken.

Memorial and Ordination Sessions: J. P. Hipps made the motion that when we adjourn, we do so to meet tomorrow for a Memorial Session at 3:00 p. m., and for the Ordination Service at 7:30 p. m.

Anniversary of Board of Missions and Church Extension: C. C. Weaver presented Dr. T. D. Ellis, Secretary of the Board of Church Extension of the M. E. Church, South, and Dr. G. W. Haddaway, Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Protestant Church, and these two men delivered addresses on missions.

Reserve Clerical Delegates: E. K. McLarty, Jr., read the report of the tellers for the first ballot for reserve clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Votes cast	166
Invalid	10
Valid	156
Necessary for election	79

G. T. Bond, with 84 votes, and W. L. Hutchins, with 83 votes, were elected.

Other ministers receiving as many as ten votes follow: J. C. Cornett, 75; G. I. Humphreys, 47; A. W. Plyler, 41; C. C. Benton, 37; W. A. Rollins, 34; C. N. Clark, 29; John Hoyle, Jr., 27; W. B. West, 25; P. E. Lindley, 24; C. M. White, 19; H. G. Allen, 18; A. C. Gibbs, 15; J. E. Carroll, 13; J. W. Moore, H. P. Powell, and S. W. Taylor, 12 each; J. M. Brandon, 11; and J. S. Hiatt, 10.

The second ballot for three reserve clerical delegates was taken.

Adjournment: C. W. Bates pronounced the benediction and the session was adjourned.

THIRD DAY—SUNDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1939

AFTERNOON SESSION

Memorial Service: At 3:00 p. m. the Conference convened in Memorial session, with C. C. Weaver presiding. The prayer was led by H. P. Powell. The names of the following ministers, who have died during the year, were read: from the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, R. S. Howie, T. C. Jordan, J. P. Morris, O. P. Routh, A. L. Stanford, and T. E. Wagg; and G. F. Millaway of the former Methodist Protestant Church. Their memoirs were read by H. C. Sprinkle, J. G. Wilkinson, R. E. Hunt, John Green, W. L. Sherrill, C. C. Weaver, and A. D. Shelton, respectively. The memorial address was delivered by G. T. Rowe. The address follows:

These seven comrades, whose names have been called, have answered to the roll call for the last time on earth. As brief sketches of their labors and accomplishments have been read, we have been reminded of another roll of worthies, that is recorded in the eleventh chapter of Hebrews. After giving the exploits of the latter, the writer says, "These all died." This must be said, not only of those upon that list and of these of whom we are now thinking, but of all who have been, and are, upon the earth. "It is appointed unto men once to die."

We remember these brethren today, deliberately calling them to mind and pausing for a little while to think of what they meant to us, to their parishoners, and to the world. They are tenderly loved by many, and respected and honored by all. By and by, however, their names will be forgotten, as the names of all in

course of time will be. Of the two billion people now living upon the earth, not one will be living a century and a half from now, and in a millennium or two the names of all will be forgotten, except perhaps a few that will linger upon a page in history.

There is another saying: "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints." We do not know where our departed brethren are, except that they are with God. Neither do we know what they are doing, except that they are doing God's will.

While they tarried among us as pilgrims and sojourners, they preached and lived the gospel of God. Their very presence kept reminding people of the existence of an invisible world. By both precept and example they set the feet of many in the right way. They kept a sense of brotherhood alive, and softened the manners of the people in all the communities in which they lived. They stood for a principle of life, and a way of living, learned from Jesus Christ. They knew and loved the Christian God and proclaimed his character and purpose to the world. They learned early in life that no merely human ideal of nation, race, or class would suffice. When other philosophies failed, as fail they would, as men reached the logical conclusion, "We are ruined," they declared that the only hope for a bewildered world is in a saviour God.

Their vocation determined for them an occupation which was indeed a loved employ. They often thanked God for having called them into the Christian ministry. Though they were taxed in mind and heart as men of no other vocation are, they got results. Many would say of each of them, "He led me to the light." Like a great benefactor of our state who said, "All I am, I owe to my Godly father and to the Methodist circuit riders,"—many would say of each of these, "The fact that I am a Christian today is due to the faithful message and devoted life of this man who was my father in God."

Not only did they get results, they are in themselves results. To what end is the incessant activity of God if not to produce intelligent, trustful, obedient children who know and love to do his will? Everything upon earth is destined to pass away, except the souls of men and women who become worthy to survive and pass over into the "building of God, the house not made with hands eternal in the heavens."

If they were with us today, and could speak one more message, what they would say would be a warning and an exhortation to us who have further time for service before us. They would speak as the ancient prophet, "Seekest thou great things for thyself? Seek them not." They would beg us not to allow any impure motives or desires for worldly success or ambition for place to mar our ministry. Their exhortation to each of us would be, "Be thou faithful, faithful to God whose we are, faithful to the gospel which we preach, faithful to the people who have been committed to our trust." "Be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee a crown of life."

Benediction was given by C. C. Weaver and the session was adjourned.

THIRD DAY—SUNDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1939

EVENING SESSION


Devotions: Bishop Purcell called the Conference to order, and the service of devotions was led by J. B. Craven. The prayer was made by R. M. Courtney.

Ordination Certificate: "This certifies that I, Clare Purcell, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Church, after a sermon preached by Bishop Wallace E. Brown in West Market Street Methodist Church, in the city of Greensboro, North Carolina, on the 22nd day of October, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and thirty-nine, did ordain each of the following traveling preachers to the office of deacon in the Church of God, these having been elected to that office by the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South: J. Max Brandon, Jr., Abram Jones Cox, Henry Grady Hardin, Jr., Dwight Bruton Mullis, and Malcolm Cephas Reese. At this time Bishop Wallace E. Brown did ordain Albert W. Wellons, having been elected by the Blue Ridge-Atlantic

Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a traveling deacon; and Thurman Horace Vickery, who was elected to the office of deacon by the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, was ordained a traveling deacon by Bishop James H. Straughn. In this service the prayer was made by Bishop Wallace E. Brown and the Epistle was read by L. B. Hayes, an elder in the Church of God.

"Immediately following the ordination of deacons, assisted in the laying on of hands by Bishop Brown and Bishop Straughn, and G. Ray Jordan and J. T. Stover, elders in the Church of God, I ordained each of the following traveling preachers to the office of elder in the Church of God, each one having been elected to that office by the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South: James Willis Blitch, Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr., Walter Kenneth Goodson, Horatio Luster LaFevers, James Carlisle Stokes, John Lemacks Stokes, II, and Harry Sanford Williams. Bishop Wallace E. Brown, assisted in the laying on of hands by James H. Straughn and me, Bishops of the Methodist Church, and W. J. Plint and C. M. White, elders in the Church of God, ordained to the office of elder: Lowell C. Stevens, traveling preacher, and Miss Ruby May Bailey, local preacher, elected by the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church to that office; and Bishop James H. Straughn ordained to the office of elder Sulon Gurney Ferree and Jesse Leo Pittard, traveling preachers, who were elected to the office of elder by the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church. In the laying on of hands, Bishop Straughn was assisted by Bishop Brown and myself and J. E. Pritchard and S. W. Taylor, elders. In this service the prayer was offered by Bishop James H. Straughn, and the Epistle and Gospel were read by J. E. Pritchard, an elder in the Church of God.

(Signed)



Bishop in Charge."

Benediction: The benediction was pronounced by Bishop Brown and the Conference was adjourned.

FOURTH DAY—MONDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1939

MORNING SESSION

Conference Called to Order: The Bishop called the Conference to order at 9:00 o'clock and the devotions were led by R. L. Ownbey.

Minutes Approved: F. O. Dryman, for the Committee on Minutes, reported that the minutes were correct, and the report was adopted.

Results Second Ballot:

Votes cast	125
Defective	5
Valid	120
Necessary to elect	61

J. C. Cornett, having received 70 votes, was elected; and G. I. Humphreys, C. C. Benton, W. A. Rollins, A. W. Plyler, C. M. White, P. E. Lindley, John Hoyle, Jr., A. C. Gibbs, and C. N. Clark received 50, 45, 35, 27, 18,

16, 15, 15, and 13 votes, respectively, in this second ballot for alternate clerical delegates. The third ballot for two delegates was taken.

The Commission on World Service and Finance made its report through J. B. Craven; and the report was adopted and E. O. Cole, nominated by the Commission, was elected Conference Treasurer. (See Appendix.)

Resolution: This resolution was adopted.

RESOLVED: That each district superintendent be instructed to appoint a district Treasurer whose duty it shall be to receive from the charges of the district the payments on district superintendents' salaries, and to remit same to the Conference Treasurer not later than the 25th day of the month.

RESOLVED, second: that the Conference Treasurer be instructed to remit to each district superintendent as soon as these monies are received from all districts, a pro rata check based on the total collected from the eleven districts.

(Signed) J. B. Craven, President,
Commission on World Service and Finance.

Resolution: The following resolution was adopted:

"RESOLVED: That the Western North Carolina Conference appropriate the sum of \$100.00 toward the support of the North Carolina Conference of Churches for the year 1939-1940. The presiding Bishop is authorized to appoint eight representatives from the Conference to serve on the Council.

(Signed) W. A. Stanbury,
J. G. Huggin, Jr.,
Claude Moser,
J. B. Ivey."

The Bishop appointed the official membership to the North Carolina Council of Churches: J. J. Wood, J. Marvin Glance, Carl H. King, R. L. Ownbey, W. A. Stanbury, J. B. Ivey, P. E. Lindley, and J. E. Pritchard.

District Boards Approved: M. T. Smathers, for the district superintendents, presented the nominations for the District Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers, and the District Board of Church Location and Building. They were elected. (See Conference Organization.)

Journal Publication: P. N. Garber reported for the Committee on the Publication of the Journal. (See Appendix.)

Ballot: The result of the third ballot for reserve clerical delegates was:

Votes cast	259
Invalid	2
Valid	257
Necessary to elect	129

G. I. Humphreys, 201, elected; and C. C. Benton, 116; W. A. Rollins, 76; A. W. Plyler, 48; C. N. Clark, 45; and A. C. Gibbs, John Hoyle, and C. M. White, 10 votes each. The fourth ballot for one delegate was taken.

Introductions: L. L. Gobbel introduced H. G. McEntire, Treasurer of Greensboro College, and J. B. Craven presented Miss Nina Troy.

Advocate: M. T. Plyler spoke on the North Carolina Christian Advocate.

Conference 1940: Minute Question 32, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called, and E. H. Blackard invited the Conference to meet in 1940 in Wesley Memorial Church, High Point. The invitation was referred to the Conference Entertainment Committee.

Resolution: C. S. Kirkpatrick presented the following resolution which was adopted:

"RESOLVED: That the Committee on Entertainment are hereby authorized to change the methods heretofore operating in the three Conferences, and to set up new plans both as to place and methods of entertainment, seeking efficiency and economy.

(Signed) Charles C. Weaver,
Walter B. West,
C. S. Kirkpatrick.

Bishop Straughn Presiding: Bishop Purcell called Bishop Straughn to the chair and also to speak on "The Methodist Advance."

Reports: R. M. Courtney and J. G. Huggin, Jr., presented the report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension and the report of the Board of Education, respectively, and these were adopted. (See Appendix.) G. I. Humphreys, President of High Point College, and Dr. Sharpe, President of Pfeiffer College, were presented to the Conference. The report of the Distributing Committee was submitted and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Fourth Ballot: The results of the fourth and last ballot for reserve clerical delegates follows:

Votes cast	291
Defective	3
Valid	288
Necessary to elect	145

C. C. Benton received 230 votes, and was elected, and W. A. Rollins received 34 votes. This completed the election of delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Memorials: C. W. Bates, for the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference, made his report, which was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Brotherhood: C. C. Weaver and O. V. Woosley spoke of the work of the Conference Brotherhood, and urged ministers and laymen to join; and as a result H. G. Allen announced that 18 ministers had joined, and that the cost of each call had been reduced to \$3.00.

Reports: The report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, presented by O. V. Woosley, was adopted, the report of the Committee on Accepted Supplies, read by G. R. Stafford, was amended and adopted; and the report of College Place Church, brought by W. A. Lambeth, was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Resolution of Thanks: G. R. Combs presented the following resolution of thanks, and it was adopted by a unanimous rising vote:

Deeply mindful of the unusual demands made upon the hospitality of our host city by this greatly enlarged Conference of the now united Church, we, the members of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, wish to express to the host churches and the people of Greensboro our sincere thanks for their gracious hospitality and their unfailing courtesy during the session of our Conference now drawing to its close. Nothing has been spared to make our stay in Greensboro a joy to our hearts. Our prayers are that the blessings of heaven may abide and abound upon the people of this lovely city.

We wish further to record our appreciation to the daily press of this city and the state for the efficient and accurate publicity given to the proceedings of the Conference. We would especially commend the superb reporting of the proceedings and spirit of the Conference given by Mr. Granbery Dickson, city editor of the Greensboro Daily News.

We thank Professor Walter Vassar and his inspiring choir for the excellent contribution made to the worship periods of the Conference sessions, President Luther L. Gobbel and the staff of Greensboro College for their generous courtesy to the members of the Conference, and all others who have had a part in making this historic session of our Conference a delightful experience to us all and a memory we shall cherish through the years.

It has been a delight and an inspiration to have in the Conference the presence and the co-operative fellowship of three of the Bishops of our united Church: Bishops J. H. Straughn, Wallace E. Brown, and Clare Purcell. These brethren have given to us a fine demonstration and an inspiring example of the enlarged fellowship and spontaneous goodwill that now prevails among the people called Methodists in the United States of America.

(Signed) Gilbert R. Combs,
W. A. Stanbury.

Offering for Janitor: An offering was taken for the janitors, and it amounted to \$45.91.

Transfers: The Bishop announced that B. C. Reavis, an elder, had been transferred to the N. C. Conference, and T. H. Vickery, a deacon in the class of the third year, to the Upper South Carolina Conference; and that R. Dwight Ware, an elder, had been transferred into this Conference from the N. C. Conference.

Minutes were approved.

Charge Boundaries: The Secretary read the report of the changes in the Charge Boundaries. They follow:

CHANGES IN CHARGE BOUNDARIES

Asheville District: From the Weaverville Circuit takes Barnardsville. To the Weaverville Circuit add Clark's Chapel and Mount Zion Churches (M. P.)

To Laurel add Barnardsville and attach also Pleasant Gap, Mountain Valley, and Democrat (M. P.), thus constituting the Laurel-Barnardsville Charge. Attach Pensacola (M.P.) to Burnsville.

Put Democrat Parsonage under jurisdiction of Laurel-Barnardsville Quarterly Conference.

Change name of Leicester (M. E.) Charge to Leicester-Bell.

Change name of Leicester (M. E., South) Charge to Leicester-Grace.

Change name of Asheville—First Church (M. E.) to Asheville-French Broad Avenue.

Change name of Asheville Circuit (M. E.) to Oteen Circuit.

From Etowah Circuit (M. E.) take English Chapel and attach it to Brevard Circuit.

Change the name of Brevard Circuit to Rosman Circuit.

Take from Etowah Circuit (M. E.), Etowah and Fannings Chapel and attach to Mills River.

Put Etowah parsonage under jurisdiction of Mills River Quarterly Conference. From Etowah (M. E.) take Upward and attach to the Flat Rock Charge, thus absorbing the Etowah Charge.

Charlotte District: From Matthews-Indian Trail Charge take Indian Trail and place with Stallings, Antioch, and Beulah of the Mecklenburg Charge of the former M. P. Church, thus forming the Indian Trail-Stallings Charge.

Matthews becomes a station.

Take New Hope from the former Mecklenburg Charge of the M. P. Church and place with Bethel, Mill Grove, Union Grove, Unionville and Zion of the Monroe Circuit, forming the Unionville-New Hope Charge.

Monroe Circuit ceases to exist as a charge.

Mecklenburg Charge of the former M. P. Church ceases to exist as a charge. Restore Mount Moriah Church to the Peachland Charge.

Take Smyrna from the Marshville Charge and place on the Prospect Charge.

Take Zoar from the Mecklenburg Charge and place on the Weddington Charge.

Take West Monroe from the Monroe Circuit and place with the North Monroe-Grace Charge.

Elkin District: Dissolve Boone Circuit (M. E.), placing Liberty and Piney Grove on the Watauga Circuit.

Place Friendship Church (M. E.) with Boone.

Place Bethel (M. E.) with Todd Circuit in the Statesville District.

Discontinue Salem Church on the Watauga Circuit.

Take Lansing Church from Helton Charge and place with Warrensville.

Take Fairview, Green's Chapel, Grier's Chapel, and Bethel churches from Lansing Charge and place with Helton, absorbing Lansing Charge.

Laurel Springs Church on the Creston Charge goes with the Holston Conference.

Take Charity and Millers Creek churches from the Moravian Falls Charge and place with the Wilkesboro Circuit.

Take Hane's Grove from Jonesville Charge and place with St. Paul Charge.

Take Elbaville from the Mocksville Circuit and place on the Advance Circuit.

Take Cornatzner from Advance, Zion from Davie, and Chestnut Grove from Harmony and place on the Mocksville Circuit.

Gastonia District: Take Palm Tree Church from South Fork Circuit and place it with Casar Circuit.

Take Fairview Church from Lincolnton-Bess Chapel and place it with Lowesville Circuit.

Greensboro District: Combine the two Methodist churches in Cedar Falls and take West Bend from Asheboro Circuit and add to the Richland Charge.

Combine the two Methodist churches in Liberty and make a station called Liberty, the remaining churches to be known as the Liberty Circuit—a new charge.

Combine the two Methodist churches in Gibsonville and continue the name Gibsonville.

From the Mt. Zion Charge of the former M. P. Church take Mt. Pleasant and Mt. Zion and add to Randolph-Mt. Vernon Charge.

Place Barnett's Chapel with Midway.

Divide the Ward Street-Archdale Charge and make two stations, each church bearing its former name.

Take Whitsett from Gibsonville and with Shady Grove place on Brown Summit Circuit.

High Point District: Attach Bethany Church (formerly M. E.) to the Linwood Charge.

Attach Piney Grove Church (formerly M. P.) to Central Church, Denton (formerly M. P.)

Attach Cid Church (formerly M. P.) to First Church, Denton (formerly M. E., South.)

Marion District: Place Sunshine Church (M. E.) with Bostic Charge.

Place Golden Valley Church (M. E.) on the Sunshine Charge.

Place West Marion (M. E.) with Cross Mills, calling the charge Cross Mills.

Dissolve Linville-Montezuma Circuit (M. E.), placing Altamont and Johnson's Chapel with Linville Falls Charge.

Place Linville and Forest Home churches with Elk Park.

Merge the membership of the M. E. and the M. E. Church, South, at Montezuma.

Take Rhodhiss from the Statesville District, and place with Grace in the Marion District, forming a charge to be known as Grace-Rhodhiss.

Place Burkes Grove (M. P.) with Valdese.

Discontinue Arneys Chapel and Fairview on the Table Rock Circuit.

From Micaville Circuit take Bakersville. With Bakersville merge Bakersville M. E. To this add Oak Grove from the Micaville Circuit, Glen Ayre and Bethlehem from Bakersville-Tipton Hill M. E. and Penland from Spruce Pine—thus constituting the Bakersville Charge.

From Bakersville-Tipton Hill M. E. take Tipton Hill and Red Hill and join them to Celo, Martins Chapel and Windom, thus constituting the Micaville-Tipton Hill Charge. From Spruce Pine take Penland, thus making Spruce Pine a station.

Salisbury District: Create a new charge called Midland, composed of Mills Grove, Pine Bluff, Center Grove, and St. Pauls.

Create a new charge composed of Oakboro, Loves Chapel and Loves Grove to be called Stanfield.

Take Mt. Mitchell from the Kannapolis Circuit and make the Mt. Mitchell Station.

Place Shiloh with Bethpage making a charge to be called Bethpage, thus abolishing the Kannapolis Circuit.

Take Pine Grove from the Albemarle Circuit and put with Main Street, Albemarle.

Place Palestine on the Albemarle Circuit, thus making this charge consist of Bethany, Palestine, Stony Hill, Union Chapel, and Porters.

Take Friendship from Friendship-Loves Grove, Bethel from Tabernacle, Mt. Tabor from Pfeiffer, and Oak Grove from Salem and make the Friendship Circuit.

Take Rocks Grove from Granite Quarry and put with Main Street-Rowan.

Place old Providence Church under the control of Central Church, Albemarle, Quarterly Conference.

Take Mt. Pleasant, Cold Springs and Friendship from old Mt. Pleasant Circuit and create the Mt. Pleasant-Cold Spring Charge.

Statesville District: Take Fairmont from Union Grove-Zion and place with Olin. Take Turnersburg and Mt. Bethel from Olin and Clarksbury from Cool Springs and place with Harmony.

Place South River with Stony Point.

Place Smith Chapel with Union Grove-Zion.

Place Wesley Chapel with Stony Point, thus absorbing Smith-Wesley.

Take Shiloh from North Newton and place with Balls Creek.

From Highland-Rhodhiss take Rhodhiss and place with Grace Chapel.

From Bethel-Fairgrove take Fairgrove and place with Highland, and also add Mt. Bethel Church to Highland.

Waynesville District: Combine the two Methodist churches in Clyde, making the Clyde Charge.

Add Morning Star, Long's Chapel, from Canton Circuit (M. E.), and Piney Grove from Clyde Circuit (M. E.), making a charge to be called Morning Star.

Add Rockwood, Harmony Grove, and Liberty from Clyde Circuit, and Beaver Dam and Arnon Plains from Canton Circuit (M. E.), making a charge to be called Rockwood.

Add Elizabeth Chapel, Dellwood Circuit, to Long's Chapel at Junaluska, making a charge to be called Long's Chapel-Elizabeth.

Add Maggie from the Clyde Circuit (M. E.) to Dellwood Charge.

Add Meadow Grove (M. E.) to Bethel Charge.

Change name of Franklin Circuit (M. E.) to Louisa Circuit, containing Louisa, Gillespie, Thomas Chapel, and Warley's.

Take Ogden from Murphy Circuit and add to Hayesville.

Take Peachtree, Tomotla, and Marble from Murphy Circuit, and Brasstown from the Hayesville Circuit and make a charge to be called Peachtree.

Add Culberson, Unaka, and Reid's Chapel from Murphy Parish (M. E.) to the Murphy Circuit.

Winston-Salem District: In order to make Ogburn Memorial a station, take Shiloh Church from the present charge and attach to Oak Summit, thus making a two-point charge of these two churches.

Attach Blackwater Church (formerly M. E.) to the Rockford Street Charge, Mt. Airy.

Appointments: The Bishop announced the appointments for the Conference year. (See list of appointments.) After the singing of the Doxology, Bishop J. H. Straughn pronounced the Apostolic Benediction, and the congregation joined in the Mizpah Benediction. At 12:15 p. m. the Conference adjourned, sine die.



Presiding Bishop,



Secretary.

VI

Appointments for 1940

Names of undergraduates in *Italics*
 Numerals indicate number of years on the charge

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	M. T. Smathers	3
Acton	J. L. Reynolds	4
Asheville—Asbury Memorial	R. B. Templeton	2
Biltmore	E. J. Harbison	1
Central	W. A. Stanbury	3
Central, Assistant Pastor	<i>McM. S. Richey</i>	1
French Broad Avenue	G. E. Keeler—Supply	3
Haywood Street	W. G. McFarland	3
Hillside Street	F. O. Dryman	3
Merrimon Avenue	N. G. Bethea	2
Oakley	R. H. Taylor	2
West Asheville	A. C. Tippet	2
Asheville Circuit	A. B. Dennis	3
Black Mountain	J. G. Wilkinson	1
Brevard	E. P. Billups	2
Candler	Byron Shankle	3
Fairview	<i>J. Max Brandon, Jr.</i>	2
Flat Rock	C. M. Smith	1
Fletcher	H. E. Bolick	2
Hendersonville	D. E. Camak	2
Hot Springs	Z. V. Arthur	1
Laurel-Barnardsville	<i>W. C. Sides, Jr.</i>	2
Leicester-Bell	<i>G. M. Schreyer</i>	1
Leicester-Grace	<i>A. F. Phibbs</i>	1
Marshall	<i>E. M. Hoyle, Jr.</i>	4
Mills River	<i>H. E. Jones</i>	2
Oteen	E. H. Spencer	1
Pisgah	C. M. White	4
Rosman	J. R. Bowman	2
Saluda-Tryon	E. M. Graham	1
Sandy	<i>P. L. Green</i>	4
Swannanoa	W. H. Benfield	3
Weaverville	W. H. Groce	2
Weaverville Circuit	R. M. Varner	1
Dean Emory University	H. B. Trimble	
Assistant Church School Editor	O. L. Simpson	
Missionary to Korea	M. B. Stokes	
Chaplain Oteen Hospital	L. W. Colson	
Chaplain Good Samaritan Mission	J. S. Williams	
Superintendent Bethel Home	Homer Casto	
District Missionary Secretary	W. G. McFarland	

Superannuates: A. S. Beaman, G. C. Brinkman, M. B. Clegg, T. A. Groce, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, T. F. Marr, W. F. Sandford, R. A. Swaringen, and J. H. West.—(10).
 Supernumerary: W. C. Clark.—(1).

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	G. T. Boond	3
Ansonville	O. P. Ader	1
Bethel-Boger	E. B. Edwards	1
Big Springs	L. R. Akers, Jr.	1
Charlotte—Belmont Park	J. W. Fitzgerald	1
Brevard Street	M. Q. Tuttle	3
Calvary	S. M. Needham	1
Central Avenue	T. E. Strickland	3
Chadwick	M. G. Ervin	1
Dilworth	H. P. Powell	1
Duncan Memorial	C. R. Allison	1
First	C. C. Weaver	4
Hawthorne Lane	E. H. Nease	2
Myers Park	R. L. Ownbey	7
Spencer Memorial	J. N. Randall	1
Wesley Heights	W. O. Goode	1
Derita	E. O. Cole	3
Hickory Grove	J. M. Barber	3
Homestead-Pleasant Grove	C. F. Womble	2
Huntersville	F. F. Frisbie	3
Indian Trail-Stallings	J. E. B. Houser	1
Lilesville	H. R. Cornelius	2
Marshville	R. C. Kirk	1
Matthews	G. G. Adams	4
Monroe—Central	G. R. Combs	2
North Monroe-Grace	M. W. Heckard	1
Morven	P. T. Dixon	2
New Hope-Bethel	J. R. Warren	4
Peachland	J. E. Hipp	2
Pineville	L. P. Barnett	3
Polkton	C. W. Russell	1
Prospect	R. F. Huneycutt	1
Thrift-Moores	J. H. Carper	1
Trinity	J. E. Yountz	5
Unionville-New Hope	E. W. Mills	1
Wadesboro	T. F. Higgins	1
Waxhaw	N. A. <i>Huffman</i>	2
Weddington	A. B. Bruton	1
Y. M. C. A. Work	F. W. D. <i>Bangle</i>	
Missionary to Japan	S. A. Stewart	
Missionary to Japan	N. S. Ogburn	
District Missionary Secretary	L. P. Barnett	

Superannuates: J. A. Baldwin, H. K. Boyer, R. P. Fikes, W. J. Hackney, D. M. Litaker, C. L. McCain, C. M. Pickens, T. A. Plyler, C. M. Short, A. R. Surratt, and B. A. York.—(11).

ELKIN DISTRICT

District Superintendent	J. S. Hiatt	1
Advance	P. L. Smith	2
Ararat	G. B. Gwyn—Supply	8
Ararat-Mountain View	T. W. Bryant—Supply	20
Boone	P. W. Townsend	4
Cooleemee	A. A. Kyles	3
Creston	Robert Short	1
Davie	A. W. Lynch	1
Dobson	R. G. McClamrock	1

Elkin	H. F. Duncan	1
Farmington	J. W. Vestal	2
Green Valley	M. L. Chappell	2
Helton	R. J. Starling	2
Jefferson	H. D. Jessup	1
Jonesville	D. B. Mullis	1
Laurel Springs	T. A. Plyler, Jr.—Supply	2
Mocksville	E. M. Avett	3
Mocksville Circuit	K. G. Holt	2
Moravian Falls	J. M. Green	2
North Wilkesboro	A. L. Aycock	3
Sparta	L. F. Strader	2
Saint Paul	L. C. Stevens	2
Surry-Yadkin	S. J. Brawley	6
Todd	W. W. Hager	1
Traphill	D. L. Earnhardt	3
Warrensville	J. G. Wootton, Jr.—Supply	3
Watauga	J. W. Parker	5
West Jefferson	H. H. Wood	1
Wilkesboro	W. J. Plint	1
Wilkesboro Circuit	J. L. A. Bumgarner	5
Yadkinville	J. H. Green	3
Conference Missionary Secretary		
and Director Golden Cross	L. B. Abernethy	
Student Boston University	W. J. Huneycutt	
District Missionary Secretary	H. F. Duncan	

Superannuates: S. N. Bumgarner, J. M. Downum, T. J. Houck, R. P. Jones, R. L. Melton, W. A. Patton, H. C. Sprinkle, J. M. Wall, and D. J. White.—(9).

GASTONIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	E. M. Jones	1
Belmont—Main Street	C. P. Bowles	5
Park Street	E. H. Brendall	3
Belwood	G. W. Clay	1
Bessemer City	H. M. Robinson	2
Bessemer Circuit	A. W. Wellons	3
Boger City	E. L. Kirk	1
Casar	E. P. Green	4
Cherryville	D. M. Nifong	4
Cherryville Circuit	T. G. Highfill	2
Cleveland	T. G. Madison	5
Cramerton	O. L. Brown	2
Crouse	W. F. Eaker	3
Dallas	R. J. Barnwell	2
Fallston	J. M. Morgan	1
Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	P. W. Tucker	1
East End	E. W. Needham	1
Main Street	C. E. Rozzelle	5
Maylo-Smyre	J. N. Wise	2
Trinity	F. H. Shinn	3
West End	J. C. Grose	3
Kings Mountain—Central	H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.	1
Grace	S. W. Johnson	2
Lincoln Circuit	D. H. Rhinehart	1
Lincolnton	L. D. Thompson	1
Lincolnton-Bess Chapel	W. L. Harkey	4
Lowell	C. O. Kennerly	5

Lowesville	J. A. Howell	1
Mount Holly	J. B. McLarty	2
Polkville	T. H. Swofford	2
Rock Springs	J. Max Brandon, Sr.	1
Shelby—Central	G. B. Clemmer	1
Lafayette Street	R. C. Goforth	1
Shelby—Carleen	<i>H. D. Garmon</i>	1
Shelby Circuit	J. L. Rayle	2
South Fork	M. A. Osborne	1
Stanley	M. E. Leftwich	4
Gastonia Tabernacle (Bessemer City Quarterly Conference)	<i>W. E. Armstrong</i>	
Missionary to Japan	I. L. Shaver	
District Missionary Secretary	R. C. Goforth	
Superannuates: D. F. Carver, L. S. Helms, N. M. Modlin, W. L. Sherrill, J. E. Thompson, and B. Wilson.—(6).		

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent	L. B. Hayes	2
Brown Summit	To be supplied	
Danbury	T. H. Houck	4
Draper	P. R. Rayle	3
Draper-Fairway	J. L. Love	4
Flat Rock	J. A. Burgess	3
Gibsonville	R. G. Tuttle	1
Greensboro—Bessemer	O. J. Jones	3
Bethel-Battleground	B. W. Lefler	2
Calvary	R. C. Stubbins	3
Carraway Memorial	J. P. Hipps	1
Centenary	C. S. Kirkpatrick	4
College Place	R. M. Courtney	1
Glenwood	R. M. Hardee	3
Grace	J. Elwood Carroll	7
Lee's Chapel-Grace	A. L. Latham	3
Proximity	G. W. Vick	1
St. Paul	A. D. Shelton	6
West End	R. M. Andrews	2
West Greensboro	G. A. Stamper	3
West Market	J. B. Craven	3
West Market, Assistant Pastor	W. K. Goodson	2
Guilford	J. B. Trogdon	3
Haw River	C. W. Bates	4
Jamestown-Oakdale	G. W. Fink	3
Leaksville	A. C. Swofford	3
Madison	R. M. Laughlin	4
Midway	Paul Hamilton	2
Moriah	J. L. Pittard	4
Mount Pleasant	P. L. Shore	2
Mount Pleasant Circuit	J. L. Trollinger	1
Oak Ridge	J. C. Stokes	2
Pleasant Garden	E. E. Snow	3
Reidsville—Lindsay Street	E. L. Ballard	2
Main Street	J. H. Armbrust	3
Reidsville Circuit	T. V. Crouse	10
Ruffin	<i>J. W. Fowler, Jr.</i>	2
Sandy Ridge	T. G. Williams—Supply	3
Spray	R. T. Houts	3

Stokesdale	W. T. Albright	2
Stoneville-Mayodan	<i>P. L. Shore, Jr.</i>	3
Summerfield	R. P. Gibbs	4
Tabernacle-Julian	O. C. Loy	1
Professor Duke University	P. N. Garber	
Professor Duke University	G. T. Rowe	
Editor <i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i>	A. W. Plyler	
Professor Greensboro College	R. A. Smith	
Student Boston University	<i>M. B. Stokes, Jr.</i>	
Student Yale University	<i>C. D. Stokes</i>	
District Missionary Secretary	R. G. Tuttle	

Superannuates: W. F. Ashburn, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, J. H. Brendall, W. M. Curtis, C. P. Goode, T. M. Johnson, J. W. Kennedy, M. A. Lewis, J. W. Long, T. F. McCulloch, J. T. Ratledge, W. D. Reed, T. J. Rogers, S. B. Turrentine, and W. A. Wilson.—(16).

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

District Superintendent	S. W. Taylor	1
Asheboro—Central	J. W. Braxton	1
First	Paul Hardin, Jr.	1
Asheboro Circuit	J. O. Cox	1
Coleridge	T. J. Huggins	1
Denton—Central	G. L. Curry	3
First	C. E. Williams	1
Farmer	F. E. Howard	2
High Point—Archdale	O. B. Mitchell	1
Calvary	D. V. Howell	4
First	J. C. Madison	7
Highlands	T. G. Smith	2
Lebanon	O. L. Easter	3
Main Street	N. C. Williams	3
Rankin Memorial	Edward Suits	6
Ward Street	J. E. McSwain	1
Welch Memorial	J. D. Williams	9
Wesley Memorial	E. H. Blackard	4
Wesley Memorial, Assistant Pastor	<i>J. E. Rink</i>	2
Liberty	George R. Brown	1
Liberty Circuit	D. A. Bailey	1
Linwood	O. E. Croy	1
Oak View	J. W. Groce	3
Pleasant Grove	Fred R. Love	5
Ramseur-Franklinville	R. M. Hauss	4
Randleman-Union	J. L. Stokes, II	4
Randleman Circuit	J. R. Anderson	1
Randolph-Mt. Vernon	<i>P. R. Taylor</i>	2
Randolph-Gray's Chapel	H. L. Isley	2
Richland	C. L. Grant	2
Seagrove-Love Joy	J. H. Trolinger	2
Shiloh	C. E. Ridge	7
South Davidson	R. H. Kennington	1
Trinity	W. B. Shinn	2
Why Not	C. H. Hill	6
Superintendent High Point Children's Home	A. G. Dixon	
Assistant Superintendent High Point Children's Home	E. A. Lamb	
Executive Secretary General Board of Education (Pittsburgh)	F. L. Gibbs	
President High Point College	G. I. Humphreys	

Professor High Point College	P. S. Kennett
Professor High Point College	P. E. Lindley
Promotional Secretary High Point College	N. M. Harrison
District Missionary Secretary	J. L. Stokes, II
Superannuates: J. R. Hutton and W. M. Pike.—(2).	
Supernumeraries: A. O. Lindley and W. F. McDowell.—(2).	

MARION DISTRICT

District Superintendent	J. C. Cornett	2
Avery	J. L. McGalliard	2
Bakersville	R. C. Nimon	1
Bald Creek	J. N. Snow	1
Bostic	C. M. McKinney	4
Broad River	J. B. Fitzgerald	2
Burnsville	J. S. Folger	1
Cliffside-Avondale	T. R. Wolfe	1
Connelly Springs	C. F. Tate	3
Elk Park	J. J. Wood	1
Forest City	Fletcher Nelson	3
Gilkey	C. R. Ross	1
Glen Alpine	R. L. Young	1
Henrietta	A. Burgess	1
Linville Falls	McRae Crawford	2
Marion—Cross Mills	F. R. Barber	1
First	W. A. Jenkins	2
Marion Mills	H. M. Wellman	1
Marion Circuit	W. E. Rufty	2
McDowell	H. C. Freeman	2
Micaville-Tipton Hill	H. H. Cash	3
Mill Spring	M. W. Edwards	2
Morganton—First	W. A. Newell	3
North Forest	H. C. Byrum	2
Morganton Circuit	G. R. Stafford	1
Old Fort	E. C. Widenhouse	2
Old Fort Circuit	R. E. Ward	2
Pleasant Grove	C. H. Peace	1
Rutherford College	J. R. Duncan	1
Rutherfordton	F. C. Smathers	2
Shady Grove	Herman Yokeley	5
Spindale	F. J. Stough	5
Spruce Pine	C. C. Benton	2
Sunshine	M. B. Shives	1
Table Rock	V. P. Crowder	2
Valdese	A. J. Clemmer, Jr.	2
District Missionary Secretary	F. C. Smathers	
Superannuates: J. E. Abernethy, E. N. Crowder, D. W. Haga, Parker Holmes, W. I. Hughes, D. A. Lewis, J. I. Spinks, and J. T. Stover.—(8).		

SALISBURY DISTRICT

District Superintendent	C. N. Clark	4
Albemarle—Central	R. Dwight Ware	1
First Street	H. E. Stimson	1
Main Street	C. G. Isley	5
Tabernacle	R. B. Shumaker	1
Albemarle Circuit	G. L. Wilkinson	3
Badin-New London	M. F. Moores	1
China Grove	W. O. Weldon	2

Concord—Ann Street	E. O. Peeler	4
Central	E. K. McLarty	3
Epworth	R. L. Bass	3
Forest Hill	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	1
Harmony	A. A. Lyerly	1
Kerr Street	C. E. Murray	4
Roberta	H. W. Bell	2
Rocky Ridge	H. H. Robbins	1
Westford	T. W. Hager	3
East Spencer-Yadkin	F. L. Setzer	1
Friendship	E. A. Cook	3
Gold Hill	L. S. Furr	1
Granite Quarry	T. B. Huneycutt	5
Kannapolis—Bethpage	R. W. McCulley	1
Jackson Park	J. J. Holmes	2
Midway	W. C. Dutton	2
Mount Mitchell	M. C. Reese	1
North Kannapolis	D. T. Huss	4
Trinity	W. A. Kale	1
Landis	C. W. Avelt	2
Midland	C. L. Heckard	1
Mt. Olivet	F. W. Kiker	1
Mt. Pleasant-Cold Springs	H. L. Creech, Jr.	1
Norwood	C. G. Hefner	1
Norwood Circuit	J. A. Lindsay	1
Pfeiffer	A. J. Cox	3
Salem	LeRoy Spencer—Supply	1
Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	A. C. Waggoner	3
First	W. B. West	3
Main Street-Rowan	C. B. Ross	1
Park Avenue	J. S. Gibbs	1
Spencer—Central	F. B. Jordan	1
Spencer-China Grove	Atlas Ridge	3
Stanfield	J. R. Hamilton	1
Woodleaf	G. W. Williams	1
Executive Secretary Board of Education	C. H. King	
Director of Young People's Work	M. T. Hipps	
Extension Secretary	E. D. C. Brewer	
District Missionary Secretary	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	
Superannuates: Brooks Jerome and A. H. Whisner.—(2).		
Supernumerary: Q. L. Joyner.—(1).		

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	John Hoyle, Jr.	5
Balls Creek	B. A. Sisk	1
Catawba	W. Q. Grigg	2
Cool Springs	J. O. Banks	2
Davidson-Fairview	E. D. Ballard	1
Elmwood	G. F. Houck	2
Grace-Rhodhiss	G. E. White	1
Granite Falls	Reid Wall	2
Harmony	R. V. Martin	1
Hickory—Bethel	E. H. Loveman	1
First	W. A. Rollins	2
Highlands	J. P. Hornbuckle	1
Westview	B. M. Crosby	1
Hiddenite	Elsie Myers	1

Hudson	O. L. Robinson	4
Lenoir—First	Claude Moser	1
Lenoir Circuit	J. W. Combs	3
Maiden	J. G. Winkler	3
Mooreville—Broad Street	V. R. Masters	2
Central	J. W. Moore	1
Jones Memorial	G. S. Miller—Supply	2
McKendree-Williamson	Y. D. Poole	1
Mooreville Circuit	Hubert L. Powell	1
Mount Zion	W. S. Smith	1
Newton	W. B. Davis	2
North Newton	C. A. Morrison	1
Olin	P. F. Snider	1
Shepherds	A. G. Lackey	3
Statesville—Boulevard	G. F. Hood	1
Broad Street	A. C. Gibbs	4
Race Street	F. H. Price	1
Statesville Circuit	J. B. Tabor	4
Stony Point	H. O. Huss	1
Taylorsville	W. A. Kerr	2
Troutman	J. M. Varner	3
Union Grove-Zion	E. A. Bingham	2
Whitnel	D. A. Oakley	3
Student Duke University	J. C. Reichard	
District Missionary Secretary	J. G. Winkler	

Superannuates: D. C. Ballard, J. H. Bradley, P. H. Brittain, W. S. Cherry, E. W. Fox, J. G. W. Holloway, J. C. Keever, M. A. Matheson, E. Myers, J. A. Peeler, L. L. Smith, J. C. Umberger, D. P. Waters, and E. E. Yates.—(14).

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. L. Hutchins	2
Andrews	G. N. Dulin	2
Bethel	J. W. Blich	2
Bryson City	A. L. Rayle	3
Canton—Central	W. R. Kelly	2
First	J. F. Wyatt	2
Rockwood	W. F. Beadle	1
Clyde	E. C. Price	4
Crabtree	W. H. Neese	1
Cullowhee	W. L. Lanier	1
Dellwood	C. O. Newell	2
Fines Creek	G. L. Lovett—Supply	2
Franklin	I. L. Roberts	2
Franklin Circuit	H. S. Williams	3
Hayesville	J. C. Gentry	2
Highlands	J. S. Higgins	1
Jonathan	J. D. Pyatt—Supply	2
Junaluska	C. D. Brown	1
Louisa	L. W. Hall—Supply	1
Macon	J. C. Swaim	3
Morning Star	W. H. Pless	9
Murphy	W. R. Jenkins	1
Murphy Circuit	G. W. Bumgarner	1
Peachtree	To be supplied	
Robbinsville	H. L. LaFevers	2
Shooting Creek	D. H. Dennis	1
Sylva	A. P. Ratledge	3

Waynesville	J. G. Huggin, Jr.	3
Webster	<i>G. A. Hovis</i>	4
Whittier	C. L. Fisher—Supply	2
Missionary to Brazil	<i>C. W. Clay</i>	
District Missionary Secretary	W. R. Kelly	
Superannuates: J. A. Fry, J. J. Gray, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, W. M. Robbins, J. L. Teague, W. G. Warren, and E. K. Whidden.—(8).		

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. A. Lambeth	4
Davidson	W. L. Scott	4
Doub's	A. C. Kennedy	1
Forsyth	C. W. Kirby	4
Forsyth-Maple Springs	R. A. Hunter	9
Hanes-Clemmons	R. A. Taylor	3
Kernersville	W. A. Barber	1
Kernersville-South Winston	C. B. Way	3
Lewisville	G. C. Graham	3
Lexington—Erlanger	J. O. Ervin	1
First	H. G. Allen	3
State Street	C. E. Coble—Supply	1
Trinity	L. E. Mabry	5
Mt. Airy—Central	W. J. Miller	3
Rockford Street	<i>H. G. Hardin, Jr.</i>	3
Mt. Airy Circuit	I. L. Sharpe	3
North Davidson	O. B. Williams	2
Pilot Mountain	C. C. Washam	5
Pinnacle-Mt. Zion	J. D. Morris	6
Reeds	Byron Nifong—Supply	4
Rural Hall	W. R. Harris	4
Thomasville—Community	J. C. Auman	5
First	J. T. Bowman	3
Main Street	L. F. Tuttle	1
Trinity-Bethel	W. M. Rathburn	2
Thomasville Circuit	Van B. Harrison	1
Walkertown—Love's	E. K. McLarty, Jr.	1
Morris Chapel	C. J. Winslow	2
Walnut Cove	R. E. Hunt	2
Welcome	J. L. Ingram	4
West Forsyth	G. B. Ferree	6
Winston-Salem—Ardmore	J. H. Brendall, Jr.	2
Burkhead	W. M. Smith	2
Centenary	G. Ray Jordan	7
Centenary, Assistant Pastor	<i>E. W. Hardin</i>	2
Central Terrace	C. B. Newton	4
First	J. E. Pritchard	1
Grace	R. L. Forbis	1
Green Street	R. S. Truesdale	2
Hiatt Memorial-Sedge Garden	W. B. Thompson	1
Liberty Street	B. A. Culp	7
Oak Summit-Shiloh	C. D. White—Supply	2
Ogburn Memorial	R. E. Hinshaw	2
Winston Circuit	V. A. Morton	7
General Evangelist	J. R. Church	
District Missionary Secretary	E. K. McLarty, Jr.	
Superannuates: T. B. Johnson, J. T. Mangum, P. E. Parker, H. L. Powell, and A. S. Raper.—(5).		

VII

Appendix

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We recommend:

1. That the apportionment for the Children's Home at Winston-Salem remain at an amount equal to ten per cent (10%) of the pastor's salary for the current year, and that the fifth Sunday offering be continued as a free-will offering to the Home. The above is to apply only to former Methodist Episcopal Churches and the former Methodist Episcopal Churches, South.

The former Methodist Protestant Churches will for the present direct their contributions to the Orphanage at High Point as in the past.

2. That the General Work and the Conference Work total \$265,308.00.

3. That the following net amounts be deducted from the above total before division:

For Annual Conference Expense	\$ 6,000.00
General Conference Expense	3,340.99
Jurisdictional Conference Expense	2,828.66
	\$12,169.65

4. That our apportionments be divided as follows:

General Work	\$128,308.00—.48
Conference Work	137,000.00—.52
	\$265,308.00

Annual Conference Boards:

Christian Education .....	.3540	\$ 48,500.00
Church Extension .....	.0730	10,000.00
Conference Claimants .....	.2964	40,600.00
Conference Missions .....	.2518	34,500.00
Lay Activities .....	.0073	1,000.00
Wesley Foundation Commission .....	.0168	2,300.00
N. C. Council of Churches .....	.0007	100.00

1.0000\$137,000.00

5. An amount equal to .09% of the pastor's salary shall be assessed to each pastoral charge for the support of the district superintendent.

6. The former Methodist Protestant Board of Church Extension brings into the Conference an indebtedness of about \$4,000.00. This debt is being assumed by the Conference Missions Board and this Conference is asked to request the Conference Treasurer, Mr. J. H. Allen, to pay to the Treasurer of the Missions Board all money which he now has on hand for church extension.

7. We recommend that the Minutes of the Conference be sold at 25c each. The proceeds to go to the Annual Conference Expense Fund.

8. We recommend the election as Conference Treasurer Mr. E. O. Cole for a term of four years at a salary of \$600.00 a year.

9. In view of the fact that the necessary information is not available at this time to make a proper distribution to the various districts, the Commission on World Service and Finance requests of the Conference that it be granted an extension of one week within which time a proper distribution will be made to each district. The assessments for each district, based on memberships and financial records, will then be placed in the hands of each district superintendent.

(Signed) J. B. Craven, President,

(See also Resolution, page 50.)

R. M. Stockton, Secretary.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

District	Average	Conference and General Work
Asheville .....	.0729	\$ 19,341.00
Charlotte .....	.1144	30,351.00
Elkin .....	.0615	16,317.00

Gastonia .....	.1076	28,547.00
Greensboro .....	.1127	29,900.00
High Point .....	.0772	20,482.00
Marion .....	.0727	19,288.00
Salisbury .....	.1011	26,823.00
Statesville .....	.0993	26,345.00
Waynesville .....	.0528	14,008.00
Winston-Salem .....	.1278	33,906.00
	<u>1.0000</u>	<u>\$265,308.00</u>

(Signed) J. B. Craven, President,
R. M. Stockton, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

I

The Missionary Council of the Southeastern Jurisdiction will meet in the First Church, Charlotte, January 9th-12th, 1940. We urge our pastors and people to take advantage of this opportunity to attend a great Missionary Conference.

We would emphasize the importance of the District Missionary Institute as a means of bringing missionary information and inspiration to the rank and file of the church membership. The dates and places are as follows:

District	Place	Date
Waynesville	Waynesville	January 22
Asheville	Central, Asheville	January 23
Marion	Marion	January 24
Statesville	Newton	January 25
Elkin	North Wilkesboro	January 26
Winston-Salem	Centenary	January 29
Greensboro	Reidsville	January 30
High Point	First	January 31
Salisbury	First, Salisbury (A. M.)	February 1
Charlotte	First Church (A. M.)	February 2
Gastonia	Main Street, Gastonia (P. M.)	February 2

We recommend that Rev. L. B. Abernethy be re-appointed Missionary Secretary.

The following nominations are made for the General and Jurisdictional Boards of Missions and Church Extension. Clerical: Rev. W. B. West, and, Lay: J. A. Jones.

In accordance with the action of the Western North Carolina Conference, your board recommends that the section of Church Extension be composed of the Executive Committee of the Board with the addition of J. Clyde Auman, J. W. Fitzgerald and O. M. Vernon.

The Discipline provides for a Missionary Council in each church, for a Superintendent of Missions in each church school, and for Missionary Sunday once a month, with program and offering. We, therefore, earnestly urge that all our pastors see that the local church Missionary Council be organized, that the Superintendent of Missions in the church school be appointed, and that Missionary Sunday be observed.

II

DONATIONS FOR 1939-1940

Asheville District

Charge	Duke	Regular	Conditional	Total
Asheville Circuit		\$ 300.00		
Fletcher		250.00		
French Broad Avenue		100.00		
Hot Springs		200.00		
Laurel		300.00		
Marshall		200.00		
Oteen		150.00		
Pisgah		150.00		
Rosman	\$ 450.00			
Saluda-Tryon		200.00		
Totals	\$ 450.00	\$1,850.00		\$2,300.00

Charlotte District

Charge	Duke	Regular	Conditional	Total
Ansonville		\$ 100.00		
Big Springs		100.00		
Derita		600.00		
Duncan Memorial		200.00		
Indian Trail-Stallings		100.00		
Matthews		300.00		
North Monroe-Grace		100.00		
Peachland		100.00		
Unionville-New Hope		200.00		
Weddington		100.00		
Totals		\$1,900.00		\$1,900.00

Elkin District

Ararat	\$ 150.00			
Green Valley	300.00			
Helton	225.00			
Jefferson		\$ 250.00		
Jonesville	275.00			
Laurel Springs		150.00		
Mocksville Circuit		120.00		
Moravian Falls		200.00		
St. Paul		300.00		
Sparta	250.00		150.00	
Todd		200.00		
Traphill		150.00		
Warrensville		100.00		
West Jefferson		300.00		
Totals	\$1,200.00	\$1,770.00	\$ 150.00	\$3,120.00

Gastonia District

Park Street, Belmont		\$ 150.00		
Bessemer Circuit		50.00		
Cherryville Circuit		200.00		
East Gastonia		100.00		
Lincoln Circuit	\$ 150.00			
Shelby-Caroleen		100.00		
Stanley		100.00		
Totals	\$ 150.00	\$ 700.00		\$ 850.00

Greensboro District

Danbury		\$ 150.00		
Draper-Fairway		200.00		
Guilford Circuit		100.00		
Moriah		200.00		
Oak Ridge		200.00		
Totals		\$ 850.00		\$ 850.00

High Point District

Asheboro Circuit		\$ 100.00		
Coleridge		200.00		
Farmer		200.00		
Oak View		150.00		
Richlands		100.00		
Seagrove-Love Joy		75.00		
Ward Street		200.00		
Why Not			\$ 350.00	
Totals		\$1,025.00	\$ 350.00	\$1,375.00

Marion District

Charge	Duke	Regular	Conditional	Total
Bakersville		\$ 200.00		
Bald Creek		300.00		
Broad River		100.00		
Gilkey		100.00		
Marion Circuit	\$ 200.00	100.00		
Micaville			\$ 300.00	
Mills Spring	300.00			
North Forest		200.00		
Old Fort Circuit	400.00			
Old Fort Station		200.00		
Rutherford College		250.00		
Sunshine	200.00			
Table Rock		125.00		
Totals	\$1,100.00	\$1,575.00	\$ 300.00	\$2,975.00

Salisbury District

Bethpage-Shiloh	\$ 150.00			
Jackson Park	300.00			
Landis Circuit	150.00			
Midway	400.00			
Mt. Mitchell	300.00			
Norwood Circuit	280.00			
Rocky Ridge	300.00			
Totals		\$1,880.00		\$1,880.00

Statesville District

Bethel	\$ 200.00			
Creston	\$ 200.00			
Elmwood	150.00			
Harmony		200.00		
McKendree-Williamson		175.00		
North Newton		500.00		
Olin	300.00			
Shepherds	100.00			
Zion-Union Grove	100.00			
Totals	\$ 850.00	\$1,075.00		\$1,925.00

Waynesville District

Bethel	\$ 350.00			
Bryson City		\$ 100.00		
Clyde		300.00		
Crabtree		200.00		
Dellwood	100.00	150.00		
Franklin Circuit	200.00	100.00		
Hayesville		100.00		
Highlands		300.00		
Jonathan	300.00			
Louisa Circuit		100.00		
Macon Circuit	300.00			
Morning Star		100.00		
Murphy Circuit		500.00		
Robbinsville		250.00		
Whittier		250.00		
Totals	\$1,250.00	\$2,450.00		\$3,850.00

Winston-Salem District

Charge	Duke	Regular	Conditional	Total
Erlanger		\$ 150.00		
Hiatt Memorial		100.00		
Kernersville-South Winston		150.00		
Rockford Street		400.00		
Trinity-Bethel		100.00		
Totals		\$ 900.00		\$ 900.00

Special Donations

Black Mountain Sanatorium	\$ 150.00
Boone	400.00
Cullowhee	600.00
Oteen Hospital	500.00
Missionary Secretary	1,200.00
Brevard Church Interest	225.00
College Place Interest	800.00
Pastors' Summer School	200.00
Total	\$3,875.00

Totals by Districts

Asheville	\$ 450.00	\$1,850.00		\$2,300.00
Charlotte		1,900.00		1,900.00
Elkin	1,200.00	1,770.00	\$ 150.00	3,120.00
Gastonia	150.00	700.00		850.00
Greensboro		850.00		850.00
High Point		1,025.00	350.00	1,375.00
Marion	1,100.00	1,575.00	300.00	2,975.00
Salisbury		1,880.00		1,880.00
Statesville	850.00	1,075.00		1,925.00
Waynesville	1,250.00	2,450.00		3,700.00
Winston-Salem		900.00		900.00
Totals	\$5,000.00	\$15,975.00	\$ 800.00	\$21,775.00
Total Specials				3,875.00
Grand Total				\$25,650.00

(Signed) Charles C. Weaver, Chairman,
R. M. Courtney, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

I. THE LOCAL CHURCH SECTION

With continued faith and increasing devotion to the cause of Christian Education, we look with fresh enthusiasm toward the coming Conference year and respectfully suggest the following:

1. That the promotion of Missionary education be continued in all church schools through the fourth Sunday programs and offerings to the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise.

2. That all pastors and church school leaders be urged to cooperate with our director of Children's Work in planning and conducting Vacation Church Schools.

3. That the summer assemblies at Lake Junaluska and the Christian Adventure Camps at Camp Carlyle be continued according to the plan of former years and that our employed staff be given all possible support in the promotion of these enterprises.

4. That Young People's Day be observed in all our churches.

5. That Church School Day be given added emphasis. This day provides an effective opportunity for acquainting our membership with the purposes and

plans for Christian education. It further makes possible a larger service by our employed staff. During the past year in one district every church observed the day and sent an offering to the conference treasurer. We hope that all the districts during the coming year will follow this example.

6. That the program of leadership training conducted through camps, institutes, schools and Epworth Training Conferences be supported with interest and enthusiasm by pastors and other church leaders.

7. That a Board of Education be organized in each local church. Wherever such a Board has been in practical operation, the program of Christian education has been stimulated. In those churches where leaders are not familiar with the work of this Board, it is important that they write to the Conference office and ask for guidance early in the new Conference year.

8. That literature for classes and other groups be selected with unusual care. During the coming year literature will be supplied by the respective publishing houses of the three former churches now merged, and local churches may place their orders according to their usual plans. It is suggested that because of its importance in the Youth Crusade, "The Epworth Highroad" be given a wider use among young people in all churches.

9. That we recognize the importance of evangelism through church schools and that teachers and leaders be encouraged to fulfill their responsibilities for reaching the members of their classes. After several years of declining church school enrollment, we rejoice in the wholesome increase this year in each of the three uniting groups.

10. That the Youth Crusade be kept in the foreground each month of the year. With encouraging success behind them, Methodist youth are now ready for a definite advance and in every church they must be given full opportunity to make it. Under the direction of our Bishops, plans for the winter months will soon be promoted and it is earnestly hoped that in every district the full co-operation of pastors and young people's leaders will be given.

11. That the Extension Program of this Board, offering special aid to rural and industrial churches, be given a place of prominence throughout the Conference. In this field there is an outstanding need as well as many bright opportunities and this Board has found it possible to re-employ a full-time Extension Secretary. The work under his direction may well be called the most significant work now being planned for the coming year. Your Board nominates Rev. C. P. Bowles and Dr. L. L. Gobbel for membership on the Jurisdictional Board of Education.

We recommend the confirmation of the following staff:

Rev. Carl H. King, Executive Secretary.
 Rev. M. Teague Hipps, Director of Young People's Division.
 Miss Elizabeth Oliver, Director of Children's Division.
 Rev. Earl D. C. Brewer, Extension Secretary.
 Mrs. Agnes E. Kirk, Office Secretary.

We recommend further the confirmation of the following volunteer officers:

Charles W. Phillips, Director of Adult Division.

District directors of Children's Division:

Miss Sarah Kille, 85 Olney Road, Asheville.
 Miss Kate Crowell, Indian Trail.
 Mrs. F. H. Cunningham, Gastonia.
 Mrs. O. D. Nelson, 904 Magnolia Street, Greensboro.
 Mrs. C. V. Lael, Glen Alpine.
 Mrs. W. P. Moore, 724 N. Church Street, Salisbury.
 Mrs. Weaver Mann, Newton.
 Miss Mary Davis, Route 2, Waynesville.
 Miss Margaret Gray, 1234 Fourth Street, Winston-Salem.
 Miss Dora Zimmerman, Route 1, Lexington.

District directors of Young People's Division:

Rev. Malcolm Reese, Leicester.
 Harold Patrick, Box 822, Charlotte.
 R. Harold Hipps, 909 W. Main Street, Gastonia.
 Mack Kernodle, 735 Pearson Street, Greensboro.
 Mrs. Connie Cope, Route 2, Morganton.
 Worth Sweet, Box 482, Kannapolis.
 Marshall Mills, Statesville.

George Swearingen, Waynesville.

Miss Blanche Gluck, 1601 Academy Street, Winston-Salem.

District directors of Adult Division:

Rev. J. G. Wilkinson, Black Mountain.

Rev. M. Q. Tuttle, 626 N. Brevard Street, Charlotte.

Rev. J. C. Grose, 105 Firestone Boulevard, Gastonia.

Rev. James W. Fowler, Ruffin.

D. W. Alexander, Box 333, Connelly Springs.

Rev. C. H. King, Box 828, Salisbury.

Rev. W. A. Kale, Kannapolis.

Rev. E. P. Billups, Brevard.

Dr. A. E. Brannock, Lexington.

II. SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES SECTION

Your Board recommends that in addition to the \$5,000 apportioned to High Point College by the Board of Education:

1. That the General Board of the M. E. Church, South, be earnestly requested to co-operate with the General Boards of the M. P. Church and the M. E. Church in providing support for High Point College during the coming year equal to that received from the General Board of the M. P. Church last year.

2. That High Point College be granted the privilege of appealing to churches, organizations, and individuals that have hitherto been supporting the college or to any others who may be interested for continued support during the coming year.

3. That the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church be advised of the action of this Conference concerning High Point College with a view to securing the closest co-operation possible in behalf of this institution which belongs jointly to the two Conferences.

High Point College is a four-year co-educational institution founded in 1924 by the former Methodist Protestant Church. It has offered the best of educational advantages to many hundreds of young men and young women, bequeathing to them both an educational and spiritual heritage.

The following are the statistics of High Point College:

No. of teachers, last session	26
Enrollment, last session	458
Enrollment, Summer School session	130
Extension students	158
Value of Property	\$734,000
Endowment	(approximately) \$ 20,000
Indebtedness	\$212,425

Pfeiffer Junior College, Misenheimer, North Carolina, is owned and operated by the organization which succeeds the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. This college, of which Dr. W. S. Sharp is the president, has a staff of twenty-four well trained workers. Thanks to the generosity of Mrs. Henry Pfeiffer, the school has an excellently equipped group of buildings. It had its origin as a mountain school first located at Lenoir, North Carolina in 1889. It was moved to Misenheimer in 1907. The college offers a standard two-year college course with a rich program of religious education. Rates are kept low and a self-help program enables all students to work out part of their expenses. We commend this excellent institution as worthy of the support and patronage of all our people.

We recommend that Rev. S. W. Taylor be elected for membership on the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School.

We recommend that thirty per cent of the fund appropriated to the Board of Education by the Commission on World Service and Finance be allocated to the local Church Section and seventy per cent to the Schools and Colleges Section, the latter being distributed as follows:

Preferred Claims

Pastors' School	\$ 400.00
E. M. Cole Trust Fund	500.00
Sustentation Fund	1,000.00
Duke University, Ivey Chair	3,000.00
Duke University, Chair of Religious Training	3,000.00

We recommend that High Point College receive the total per cent collected on the \$5,000 apportioned to this institution.

The remaining funds are to be divided equally between Brevard College and Greensboro College.

The division of these funds is designed to give each cause and each college as nearly as possible the same amounts that were received last year from the churches now in the bounds of this Conference.

We recommend the following appointments: O. L. Simpson, Associate Editor, Church School Publications, General Board of Education; H. B. Trimble, Professor Emory University; G. T. Rowe, P. N. Garber, Professors Duke University; R. A. Smith, Professor Greensboro College; C. H. King, Executive Secretary, Board of Education; M. T. Hipps, Director Young People's Work, Board of Education; E. D. C. Brewer, Extension Secretary, Board of Education; G. I. Humphreys, President High Point College; P. E. Lindley, Professor High Point College; Paul S. Kennett, Professor High Point College; N. M. Harrison, Promotional Secretary, High Point College; F. L. Gibbs, Executive Secretary, General Board of Education, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; W. J. Huneycutt, student Boston University; M. B. Stokes, Jr., student Boston University; C. D. Stokes, student Yale University; J. C. Reichard, student Duke University.

The Methodist Church in Western North Carolina has a fine background of achievement as its inheritance from the three former churches which are now united. With a sense of appreciation and also of obligation, we now take up the work of another year fully resolved that we must conserve all the values in the field of Christian education which have been handed us from the former churches. Nothing of significance must be lost. While certain mechanical matters will be changed and certain details dropped, the Methodist Church must build upon the well-laid foundation and the devoted service of other days. As a Board we pledge to our employed staff our prayers and our desire to co-operate in every phase of their work. We covet for them the same support from every preacher and every layman in this Conference.

(Signed) W. A. Stanbury, President,
J. G. Huggin, Jr., Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1 OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

In order to provide necessary supervision of the work of the Methodist Church in the bounds of the Western North Carolina Conference, the Board of Lay Activities of the Western North Carolina Conference recommends:

1. That a District Conference be held in each district annually.
2. That delegates to the Annual Conference be elected annually.

(Signed) A. J. Kirby, Conference Lay Leader,
Paul F. Evans, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2 OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Having studied the program of lay activities as recommended by our General Board of Lay Activities in the light of the situation and needs of the Western North Carolina Conference, we make the following recommendations:

1. That the doctrine and practice of **Christian stewardship** be emphasized through
 - a. Sermons,
 - b. Courses for young people and adults in the church school, leadership schools and classes, and our Pastors' School,
 - c. The effective distribution of pamphlets and books on Christian stewardship, and,
 - d. A program on stewardship at one of the quarterly meetings of the District League of Stewards.
2. That the **benevolences**, the **adequate support of the ministry**, and all other **legitimate financial claims** upon our people be systematically handled through a sound financial system, including:
 - a. A thorough, annual every-member canvass to secure a pledge from every member;
 - b. A careful follow-up of all pledges during the year;

- c. Regular weekly offerings on the part of every member of the church;
- d. The payment of ministers on a monthly basis;
- e. A monthly balancing of the budget;
- f. A goal of at least one-half of the acceptances on benevolences be paid by the time of the District Conference;
- g. Thoroughly explaining to all our church members, and especially to our official boards, the church's program for world redemption and their obligation to accept their full share in this program.

3. That each district, through the leadership of the district superintendent and the district lay leader, organize a **District League of Stewards** with quarterly meetings of the League, and use it and all other means available for continuous emphasis upon the importance of the office of steward in the Methodist Church.

4. That **lay speakers** be used to present the program of the church to congregations, group meetings, and conferences, and to conduct religious services where the pastor cannot be present, and in needy areas.

5. That Laymen's Day be observed the second Sunday in June.

6. That the fullest possible co-operation be given the Commission on Evangelism and all efforts being put forth in our midst for the reaching of the unreached.

7. That the cause of temperance be stressed and encouragement and aid be given all the forces and agencies in our state and nation working to overthrow the liquor traffic and restore prohibition and achieve temperance and sobriety.

8. That preachers and laymen resist the tendency to legalize gambling.

9. That renewed efforts be made in behalf of world peace. To this end we go on record against sending our boys to any foreign country to engage in warfare.

10. That attention be called to the provision in our creed concerning conscientious objectors, as follows:

"The Methodist Church, true to the principles of the New Testament, teaches respect for properly constituted civil authority. It holds that government rests upon the support of its conscientious citizenship, and that conscientious objectors to war in any or all of its manifestations are a natural outgrowth of the principle of good will and the Christian desire for universal peace; and holds that such objectors should not be oppressed by compulsory military service anywhere or at any time. We ask and claim exemption from all forms of military preparation or service for all conscientious objectors who may be members of The Methodist Church. In this they have the authority and support of their Church. However, we recognize the right of the individual to answer the call of his government in any emergency according to the dictates of his-Christian conscience."

—Discipline of The Methodist Church, 1939, paragraph 1695 (15).

We nominate A. J. Kirby as Conference Lay Leader, and recommend his election.

(Signed) A. J. Kirby, Conference Lay Leader,
Paul F. Evans, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

We recommend a continuance of the Golden Cross Society for securing continued contributions for an enlargement of services to be rendered by our hospital at Elkin. We nominate for your confirmation Rev. L. B. Abernethy, director of the Golden Cross activities, and Rev. R. M. Courtney, treasurer of the Golden Cross funds.

We nominate for your confirmation Rev. E. O. Cole, director of homes for retired ministers, his activities to particularly center in securing such homes as will be needed and in assisting in any possible way in the use of them. We recommend that the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized to legally hold such property until your Board of Hospitals and Homes can legally qualify for holding and administering property designated for homes of retired ministers.

We recommend for nomination: Rev. L. B. Abernethy, O. V. Woosley, and Mrs. W. C. Hammer for membership on the Board of Hospitals and Homes for the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

Beginning in March of this year and continuing at intervals until the present time, committees representing the three Methodist orphanages in North Caro-

lina, the Methodist Protestant Children's Home at High Point, the Children's Home, Inc., at Winston-Salem, and the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh, have made a careful study of our orphanages and the needs of the boys and the girls who live in them. After full and free discussion the committee of eighteen representing the Trustees of the aforestated institutions unanimously agreed on a plan of operation for the ensuing year, which in turn has been presented to the Boards of Trustees of the three institutions, and they have acted favorably upon it.

Our Board recommends to this United Annual Conference for confirmation the following plan of operation:

1. That because of necessity and of preference the three orphanages operate during the ensuing year as they have been operated.

2. That they look to the same constituencies during the ensuing year for similar support as heretofore secured and that the cultivation for securing this financial support be limited to the constituencies sponsoring them during the Conference year of 1938-1939.

3. That if about \$6,000 income previously realized by the Methodist Protestant Children's Home from agencies outside the state of North Carolina is not available during the ensuing year, the Trustees of the Children's Home, Inc., at Winston-Salem, and the Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage, at Raleigh, agree to make up this deficiency, not exceeding \$6,000, on a contributing basis of 33.275% for the Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh and 66.725% for the Trustees of the Children's Home, Inc., at Winston-Salem.

4. That it is further agreed that the Board of Trustees of each of the three aforestated institutions will be responsible for only the debts incurred in running their own institutions during the Conference years of 1938-1939 and 1939-1940 and will not be expected to assume any possible indebtedness of the other institutions.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) L. B. Abernethy, President,
O. V. Woosley, Secretary.

MINUTES OF THE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

The Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met in thirty-first annual session in West Market Street Methodist Church, Greensboro, N. C., October 19, 1939, at 3:00 p. m., with the President, H. G. Allen, in the chair. A hymn was sung and J. L. Ingram led in prayer.

The Secretary read the minutes of the Executive Committee meetings in Salisbury, December 6, 1938, and in Charlotte, September 26, 1939, and the minutes of the Brotherhood Commission meeting in Statesville, June 26, 1939. H. M. Wellman moved that the recommendations contained in these minutes be adopted, and the motion carried unanimously by a standing vote. The following resolutions and amendment to the Constitution are the important matters thus adopted:

RESOLUTION: "WHEREAS, A Joint Commission, consisting of representatives of the Brotherhood, and of the former Methodist Episcopal and Methodist Protestant Churches in Western North Carolina, as authorized by the Brotherhood meeting in October, 1938, met in Statesville in June, 1939, to determine the Brotherhood's policy toward new members in view of the unification of Methodism; and

"WHEREAS, this Joint Commission passed the following motion: 'that any active clerical member of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church be permitted to join the Brotherhood by paying, or signing a note for, one dollar for each call issued by the Brotherhood since the time he was admitted into full connection into his respective Conference, provided that he join within twelve months after this is adopted'; and

"WHEREAS, it seems to the Executive Committee of the Brotherhood to be advisable for the period covered by this motion to waive the payment of the initial mortuary fee of five dollars usually payable within sixty days after joining;

"THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

"1. That the Brotherhood by its action today approve and declare in full force and effect the plan above described;

"2. That anything in the Constitution of the Brotherhood which is contrary to this plan be waived for a period of one year, this period to end with the close of Conference, 1940;

"3. That immediately after the close of Conference, 1940, the Constitution be restored to full force and effect."

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO THE CONSTITUTION: "Hereafter, on the death of a beneficiary member, each surviving beneficiary member shall be assessed three dollars, instead of five dollars as heretofore; provided, that this amendment shall become effective only upon the authorization of the Executive Committee."

RESOLUTION: "WHEREAS, It is expected that the union of Methodism will bring into the Brotherhood many new members; and,

"WHEREAS, An increase in income to the Brotherhood of four hundred dollars in the case of each call would make it possible to lower the assessment fee of a beneficiary member to three dollars at each death without reducing the present benefit of twelve hundred dollars;

"THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: That the Executive Committee of the Brotherhood be authorized and empowered to declare in full force and effect Amendment No. 3 to the Constitution, whenever said Executive Committee shall find that sufficient new members, both clerical and lay, have been added to make possible the lowering of the assessment fee without reducing the benefit." (Note: This was done on October 23, 1939.)

Edwin L. Jones was elected Conference Lay Director for the Brotherhood.

The Secretary and Treasurer made the following report: "Six brethren have died during the year: Brothers T. C. Jordan, O. P. Routh, T. E. Wagg, R. S. Howie, A. L. Stanford, and J. P. Morris. Payments have been made to the beneficiaries of each, and it is confidently expected that sufficient funds will come in during Conference to complete the payment of the benefit of \$1,200 to each. (Note: This was done on October 25, 1939, leaving a balance of about \$900.00 in the treasury.) As authorized by the Brotherhood last year, an audit was made of the Treasurer's books by Carbis Walker and Associates of Winston-Salem. The audit covered the period beginning June 25, 1934, when the present Treasurer took over the accounts, and ending April 30, 1939. A copy of the detailed audit report is herewith offered for inspection by the members. There follow salient quotations from it: "The scope of our examination included a comprehensive test of receipt and disbursement accounts as maintained by the Brotherhood's Treasurer, Rev. C. C. Herbert, and a verification of assets and liabilities. . . The Treasurer's records were neatly and efficiently maintained for the period under review. . . The excess of assets over liabilities, shown as surplus, amounted to \$7,325.99 which included the face value of notes and accounts due from members."

A Nominating Committee, consisting of P. N. Garber, E. L. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, W. B. West, and W. O. Weldon was appointed, and it retired to prepare a report.

Edwin L. Jones, Conference Lay Director for the Brotherhood, was presented and he spoke briefly.

The matter of re-admitting former members now superannuated was discussed and on motion of W. M. Curtis, this matter was left to the Executive Committee with power to act.

P. N. Garber presented the report of the Nominating Committee as follows: President, H. G. Allen; Vice-President, R. C. Goforth; Secretary and Treasurer, C. C. Herbert, Jr.; Assistant Secretary and Treasurer, F. C. Smathers; members of Executive Committee: C. C. Weaver, Paul Hardin, Jr., W. J. Plint, L. E. Mabry. The report was adopted.

On motion of H. M. Wellman, a rising vote of thanks was given the officers, and the Executive Committee, for their efficient work.

The benediction was pronounced by C. M. Pickens.

(Signed) H. G. Allen, President,
C. C. Herbert, Jr., Secretary.

ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS OF BROTHERHOOD

J. E. Abernethy	M. L. Chappell	John H. Green	W. A. Jephkins
L. B. Abernethy	W. S. Cherry	Jos. M. Green	S. W. Johnson
G. O. Adams	C. N. Clark	W. Q. Grigg	T. B. Johnson
O. P. Ader	M. B. Clegg	J. W. Groce	E. M. Jones
L. R. Akers, Jr.	G. R. Combs	T. A. Groce	O. J. Jones
W. T. Albright	J. W. Combs		F. B. Jordan
H. G. Allen	E. O. Cole	W. J. Hackney	G. R. Jordan
C. R. Allison	L. W. Colson	T. W. Hager	
J. R. Anderson	E. A. Cook	W. W. Hager	W. A. Kale
R. M. Andrews	H. R. Cornelius	E. P. Hamilton	J. C. Keever
J. H. Armbrust	R. M. Courtney	J. R. Hamilton	W. R. Kelly
Z. V. Arthur	J. O. Cox	E. J. Harbison	A. C. Kennedy
A. L. Aycock	J. B. Craven	R. M. Hardee	J. W. Kennedy
J. C. Auman	McRae Crawford	E. W. Hardin	C. O. Kennerly
	T. V. Crouse	H. G. Hardin	P. S. Kennett
D. A. Bailey	E. N. Crowder	Paul Hardin, Jr.	K. H. Kennington
E. L. Bain	O. E. Croy	W. L. Harkey	W. A. Kerr
E. D. Ballard	B. A. Culp	W. R. Harris	F. W. Kiker
E. L. Ballard	G. L. Curry	N. M. Harrison	C. H. King
J. O. Banks	W. M. Curtis	Van B. Harrison	E. L. Kirk
F. R. Barber		R. M. Hauss	C. S. Kirkpatrick
J. M. Barber	W. B. Davis	L. B. Hayes	A. A. Kyles
W. A. Barber	A. B. Dennis	Cecil Heckard	
J. H. Barnhardt	D. H. Dennis	M. W. Heckard	E. A. Lamb
R. L. Bass	A. G. Dixon	C. G. Hefner	W. A. Lambeth
C. W. Bates	P. T. Dixon	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	A. L. Latham
W. F. Beadle	J. M. Downum	G. D. Herman	H. L. LaFevors
H. W. Bell	F. O. Dryman	J. S. Hiatt	D. M. Litaker
W. H. Benfield	G. N. Dulin	J. S. Higgins	J. W. Long
J. W. Bennett	H. F. Duncan	T. F. Higgins	F. R. Love
C. C. Benton	W. C. Dutton	C. H. Hill	J. L. Love
N. G. Bethea		R. E. Hinshaw	O. C. Loy
E. P. Billups	D. L. Earnhardt	J. E. Hipp	A. A. Lyerly
E. A. Bingham	E. B. Edwards	J. P. Hipps	A. W. Lynch
E. H. Blackard	W. F. Elliott	G. A. B. Holderby	
J. W. Blitch	J. O. Ervin	J. G. W. Holloway	L. E. Mabry
H. E. Bolick	M. G. Ervin	Parker Holmes	T. G. Madison
G. T. Bond		K. G. Holt	J. T. Mangum
C. P. Bowles	G. B. Ferree	G. F. Hood	T. F. Marr
J. T. Bowman	G. W. Fink	J. P. Hornbuckle	R. L. Melton
H. K. Boyer	J. B. Fitzgerald	T. H. Houck	W. J. Miller
J. H. Bradley	M. O. Fletcher	T. J. Houck	E. W. Mills
J. M. Brandon	R. L. Forbis	J. E. B. Houser	O. B. Mitchell
J. M. Brandon, Jr.	J. W. Fowler, Jr.	R. T. Houts	N. M. Modlin
S. J. Brawley	E. W. Fox	G. A. Hovis	J. W. Moore
J. W. Braxton	H. C. Freeman	F. E. Howard	M. F. Moores
E. H. Brendall	F. F. Frisbie	D. V. Howell	J. M. Morgan
J. H. Brendall		J. A. Howell	C. A. Morrison
E. D. C. Brewer	P. N. Garber	E. M. Hoyle	J. D. Morris
G. C. Brinkman	J. C. Gentry	N. A. Huffman	V. A. Morton
P. H. Brittain	A. C. Gibbs	T. J. Huggins	C. H. Moser
C. D. Brown	F. L. Gibbs	W. I. Hughes	C. E. Murray
G. R. Brown	Albea Godbold	G. I. Humphreys	Ebenezer Myers
J. L. A. Bumgarner	R. C. Goforth	R. F. Huneycutt	Elzie Myers
A. Burgess	C. P. Goode	T. B. Huneycutt	C. L. McCain
J. A. Burgess	W. O. Goode	R. E. Hunt	R. G. McClamroch
H. C. Byrum	W. K. Goodson	R. A. Hunter	W. G. McFarland
	E. M. Graham	D. T. Huss	C. M. McKinney
D. E. Camak	G. C. Graham	W. L. Hutchins	E. K. McLarty
J. H. Carper	C. L. Grant		J. E. McSwain
D. F. Carver	J. J. Gray	J. L. Ingram	
H. H. Cash	E. P. Green	H. L. Isley	E. H. Nease
			J. B. Needham

S. M. Needham	Atlas Ridge	W. A. Stanbury	R. M. Varner
W. H. Neese	C. E. Ridge	L. C. Stevens	J. W. Vestal
C. O. Newell	H. H. Robbins	S. A. Stewart	G. W. Vick
W. A. Newell	W. M. Robbins	H. E. Stimson	
C. B. Newton	O. L. Robinson	M. B. Stokes	Reid Wall
D. M. Nifong	T. J. Rogers	F. J. Stough	R. E. Ward
R. C. Nimon	W. A. Rollins	J. T. Stover	R. D. Ware
	C. E. Rozzelle	L. F. Strader	J. R. Warren
D. A. Oakley	W. E. Ruffy	R. C. Stubbins	C. C. Washam
R. L. Ownbey	C. W. Russell	Ed Suits	D. P. Waters
		R. A. Swaringen	C. C. Weaver
Z. Paris	W. F. Sandford	A. C. Swofford	J. D. Welborn
J. W. Parker	W. L. Scott	T. H. Swofford	W. O. Weldon
P. E. Parker	J. W. Shackford		H. M. Wellman
R. J. Parker	Byron Shankle	J. B. Tabor	J. H. West
W. W. Peele	I. L. Shaver	C. F. Tate	W. B. West
E. O. Peeler	I. L. Sharpe	R. A. Taylor	E. K. Whidden
J. A. Peeler	A. D. Shelton	R. H. Taylor	A. H. Whisner
C. M. Pickens	W. L. Sherrill	S. W. Taylor	C. M. White
J. L. Pittard	F. H. Shinn	J. L. Teague	G. L. Wilkinson
W. H. Pless	W. B. Shinn	R. B. Templeton	J. G. Wilkinson
W. J. Plint	P. L. Shore	J. E. Thompson	C. E. Williams
A. W. Plyler	C. M. Short	L. D. Thompson	G. W. Williams
Y. D. Poole	J. R. Short	W. B. Thompson	H. S. Williams
H. L. Powell	W. C. Sides, Jr.	A. C. Tippet	J. S. Williams
H. P. Powell	F. C. Smathers	P. W. Townsend	N. C. Williams
F. J. Prettyman	M. T. Smathers	H. B. Trimble	O. B. Williams
J. E. Pritchard	L. L. Smith	J. B. Trogdon	W. A. Wilson
Clare Purcell	P. L. Smith	J. H. Trolinger	C. J. Winslow
	R. A. Smith	J. L. Trollinger	J. N. Wise
J. N. Randall	W. M. Smith	R. S. Truesdale	T. R. Wolfe
W. M. Rathburn	E. E. Snow	S. B. Turrentine	C. F. Womble
A. P. Ratledge	J. N. Snow	L. F. Tuttle	J. J. Wood
J. T. Ratledge	P. F. Snyder		J. W. Wyatt
B. C. Reavis	J. I. Spinks	J. C. Umberger	
M. C. Reese	H. C. Sprinkle	J. F. Usrey	E. E. Yates
J. L. Reynolds	H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.		B. A. York
D. H. Rhinehart	G. A. Stamper	J. M. Varner	J. E. Yountz

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

Your Committee on Accepted Supplies recommends that the following men be put on the eligibility list:

1. Bryant, T. W. Ararat
2. Burgin, Grady Marion
3. Cagle, J. F. High Point
4. Coble, D. E. C. Elon College
5. Fisher, C. L. Whittier
6. Goodchilds, R. C.
7. Gwyn, G. B. The Hollow, Va.
8. Haga, David W. High Point
9. Hall, L. W. Etowah
10. Keeler, G. E. Asheville
11. Kennedy, A. C., Jr. . Winston-Salem
12. Lovett, G. L. R. 1, Clyde
13. Miller, G. S. Mooresville
14. Neese, W. J. Burlington
15. Nifong, Byron Lexington
16. Plyler, T. A., Jr. . . Nathan's Creek
17. Pyatt, J. D. R. 2, Waynesville
18. Sharp, Charles Greensboro
19. Smith, J. W. Pembroke
20. Somers, A. A. Montezuma
21. Spencer, L. R., Jr. . R. 3, Albemarle
22. White, C. D. High Point
23. Williams, T. G. Sandy Ridge
24. Wootton, J. G., Jr. Warrensville

(Signed) E. P. Billups, President,
Garland Stafford, Secretary.

REPORT OF DISTRIBUTING COMMITTEE OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Your Committee, after careful checking of Conference Claimants from the former Methodist Protestant and former Methodist Episcopal Conference, makes the following distribution:

FORMER METHODIST PROTESTANTS

Western N. C. Conference—T. F. McCulloch, Greensboro; W. F. Ashburn, Greensboro; H. L. Powell, Thomasville; W. D. Read, Greensboro; W. M. Pike, Liberty; J. R. Hutton, High Point; L. S. Helms, Caroleen; and T. M. Johnson, Easley, S. C.

N. C. Conference—D. R. Williams, Burlington; B. M. Williams, Greenville; H. S. B. Thompson, Littleton; and D. M. Loy, Glen Raven.

FORMER METHODIST PROTESTANT WIDOWS

Western N. C. Conference—Mrs. Nora Andrews, High Point; Mrs. N. Britton, Hickory; Mrs. C. A. Cecil, High Point; Mrs. J. F. Dosier, Greensboro; Mrs. L. W. Gerringer, Greensboro; Mrs. J. W. Hulin, Queen; Mrs. G. E. Hunt, Lexington; Mrs. W. F. Kennett, Lexington; Mrs. R. S. Troxler, Greensboro; Mrs. C. L. Whitaker, High Point; Mrs. C. H. Whitaker, High Point; Mrs. T. A. Williams, Burlington; and Mrs. G. F. Millaway, Greensboro.

N. C. Conference—Mrs. C. J. Edwards, Washington, N. C.; Mrs. G. W. Holmes, Graham; Mrs. W. C. Lassiter, Rocky Mount; Mrs. J. B. Obriant, Rosemary; and Mrs. C. W. Saunders, Abner.

FORMER METHODIST EPISCOPAL

Western N. C. Conference—A. S. Beaman, Asheville; S. N. Bumgarner, Wilkesboro; H. W. Haga, Montezuma; R. P. Jones, Canton; M. A. Matheson, Newton; W. A. Patton, Lansing; J. M. Wall, Route 1, Olin; W. G. Warren, Route 2, Canton; and D. J. White, Ronda.

N. C. Conference—F. R. Lowry, Pembroke.

FORMER M. E. WIDOWS

Western N. C. Conference—Mrs. G. H. Fine, Lexington; Mrs. G. M. Fowler, Champion; Mrs. J. H. Gillispie, Marion; Mrs. J. S. Green, Clyde; Mrs. D. M. Matheson, Lawndale; Mrs. J. F. Matney, Route 5, Statesville; Mrs. L. J. Penley, Route 2, Asheville; and Mrs. Austin Wilson, Newton.

N. C. Conference—Mrs. J. L. Dennis, Troy; and Mrs. P. M. Locklear, Pembroke.

(Signed) W. C. Houston, Chairman,
R. C. Stubbins.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL AND THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

The Committee organized with the election of O. V. Woosley, Chairman, and C. W. Bates, Secretary.

It was voted to hold a subsequent meeting some two weeks before the meeting of the General Conference at which time all memorials received up to that time will be evaluated and transmitted to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences as may be determined.

Such memorials are to be sent to the Chairman or the Secretary.

The time of the meeting will be announced in advance in the North Carolina Christian Advocate.

(Signed) O. V. Woosley, Chairman,
C. W. Bates, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

At Chapel Hill the Wesley Foundation conducts a Bible class for students in the church school, a Youth Fellowship Hour in the evening, and offers a worship service at eleven o'clock on Sunday mornings. Formal receptions at intervals during the year, less formal socials and good fellowship dinners are featured at appropriate times and seasons.

Students are visited in the dormitories, assisted in planning and carrying out a well conceived program, and welcomed into the homes of the members and of the minister of University Church.

The Foundation endeavors to secure voluntary enrollment in its membership, involving a contribution to the budget and taking part in a selected activity of the organization.

The response of the students to the opportunities thus presented is gratifying, but leaves much to be desired. Initial enrollments and attendance are hard to maintain.

The minister has only voluntary, unpaid assistance in the effort to serve eight hundred Methodist students and five hundred settled members of the University Church. At College Place, Greensboro, a highly trained, experienced young woman is employed especially to work with the students of W. C., U. N. C. A rich and varied program is carried out at a point of positive efficiency. Hundreds of students attend the Bible class and Fellowship Hour, and crowd into the auditorium to take part in the morning worship.

Student response to religious opportunities at College Place amply justifies the present movement to enlarge the facilities of the church building and equipment.

For carrying on this work and improving it in every way possible the Commission is asking the same appropriation from the two Conferences as last year, that is, \$2,300.00 from each Conference. (This paragraph was referred to Commission on World Service and Finance.)

We nominate the following to succeed themselves as representatives of the Western North Carolina Conference on the Inter-Conference Commission on Wesley Foundation Work: G. Ray Jordan, F. M. Brown, and W. A. Stanbury.

(Signed) M. T. Plyler, President,
W. A. Stanbury, Vice-President,
J. M. Culbreth, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE OF THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE AND THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FOR COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH

At the meeting in October, 1938, of the Western North Carolina Conference held in Charlotte, North Carolina, the Conference approved the recommendation of the Committee on College Place Church, Greensboro, North Carolina, that the two North Carolina Conferences co-operate in the raising of \$50,000 to liquidate the indebtedness on College Place Church and to enlarge the church building in a manner sufficient to meet its present needs.

The Western North Carolina Conference also very generously donated \$700.00 toward the payment of the salary of an assistant pastor for College Place Church, in order that the regular pastor might have time to devote to the campaign to raise the \$50,000.

Very little, as yet, has been done in the Western North Carolina Conference toward the raising of this fund. Pamphlets, setting forth the work of College Place Church and its opportunity for service, if it were relieved of debt and its facilities expanded, have been distributed in this Conference. The cause also has been represented in most of the District Conferences.

The pastor of College Place Church has been actively engaged in the Conference in laying the foundation, through district meetings and personal visitations, for a campaign to raise the \$50,000.

The membership of College Place Church has generously responded to the effort to raise this fund by pledging \$4,345.39; \$925.00 of this amount has been paid. From three other sources \$472.00 has been received, making a total of \$1,397.00 paid in.

The Board of Church Extension of our branch of the church has graciously offered to send two men to our two Annual Conferences to help raise the \$50,000, preferably during the month of February, 1940. The Board will pay the salaries of these two men. Their expenses are to be paid out of the money raised during the campaign.

The Board of Missions of the Western North Carolina Conference was requested to appropriate \$800.00 and the North Carolina Conference, \$600.00 toward the carrying on of the campaign.

The Joint Committee on College Place Church, therefore, makes the following recommendations:

1. That the offer of the Board of Church Extension be accepted and that the month of February, 1940, be fixed as the period for carrying on the campaign.

2. That the Joint Committee on College Place Church for the year 1939-1940 consist of five persons from each Conference, the present local Committee of College Place Church, and the district superintendent of the Greensboro District as an ex-officio and additional member of the Western North Carolina group; that the Bishop of the North Carolina Conference be requested to nominate these five persons for election by the North Carolina Conference; and that the Bishop of the Western North Carolina Conference be requested to nominate these five persons for election by the Western North Carolina Conference.

3. That the Board of Missions of the Western North Carolina Conference be requested to appropriate \$800.00 toward the carrying on of the campaign.

(Signed) W. K. Greene, Chairman,
W. A. Lambeth, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE PUBLICATION OF THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

The Committee on the Publication of the Conference Journal makes the following recommendations:

I. That the Journal contain the proceedings of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of 1939 of the Methodist Church; the proceedings of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference of 1939 of the former Methodist Episcopal Church; the proceedings of the North Carolina Annual Conference of 1939 of the former Methodist Protestant Church; and the proceedings of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of 1939 of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In addition, the Secretary is instructed to insert a brief Historical statement concerning the merger of the three Annual Conferences and any other historical data which has been carried heretofore in the Journals of the three Annual Conferences. The Secretary is also instructed to solicit and accept suitable advertising materials for the Journal.

II. That 7,000 copies of the Journal be printed, to be distributed as follows: One complimentary copy for each clerical member of the Annual Conference and each lay delegate; five hundred copies to be allocated for official use; the remaining copies to be sold at twenty-five cents per copy.

III. That the Secretary be given the sum of \$300.00 for his services as Secretary and for the editing of the Journal.

(Signed) Paul N. Garber,
W. A. Stanbury,
A. J. Kirby,
F. F. Frisbie,
S. W. Taylor.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY MINUTES

The annual meeting of the Historical Society of the Western North Carolina Conference was held in West Market Street Methodist Church, Greensboro, at 7:30 p. m., Wednesday, October 18th, 1939. W. A. Jenkins, President, in the chair.

The opening song service was led by Professor Walter Vassar of Greensboro College. Methodist Hymnal numbers 227, "Come We That Love the Lord," and 370, "O For a Heart to Praise," were sung. E. C. Widenhouse read the Scripture

lesson, Ephesians 3:1-7. Prayer was offered by F. L. Gibbs of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the Executive Secretary, Department of Religious Education of the former Methodist Protestant Board of Christian Education.

The minutes of the previous year's session at Charlotte were read and approved. The Society instructed the chair to appoint a Committee on Nominations of officers for the coming year. The Committee appointed consisted of G. R. Stafford, W. L. Sherrill, and R. C. Goforth. After consultation this Committee reported nominations as follows: for President, Rev. R. L. Ownbey; for Vice-President, Rev. J. Elwood Carroll; for Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. W. G. McFarland; for membership on the Executive Committee, Rev. A. W. Plyler to succeed himself. The report was adopted by the Society and the above named were declared elected.

The following resolution was presented by G. R. Stafford and adopted by the Society:

"Realizing the need of preserving the records of local Methodist history in some available form, be it

"Resolved, that the President of the Historical Society of the Western North Carolina Conference appoint a committee of three to study the feasibility of having the Conference designate an official depository for local church records somewhere in North Carolina, this committee to report at the 1940 meeting of the Society.

"Presented by Garland Stafford, R. C. Goforth, W. A. Kale, and R. B. Shumaker."

The chair appointed G. R. Stafford, P. N. Garber, and J. Elwood Carroll to serve on the committee thus authorized.

An offering amounting to \$22.73 was taken. Of this sum \$16.12 was paid the Advocate Publishing Company, of Greensboro, in full payment of the final balance due on an old account for printing. A balance of \$6.61 remains in the Society's treasury.

C. W. Bates spoke briefly of the final activities of the Joint Commission on Methodist Co-operation in North Carolina.

Formal addresses of splendid interest were then presented as follows:

"A Sketch of the History of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference" by W. A. Parsons;

"The Western North Carolina Conference, 1890-1939, Fifty Years" by S. B. Turrentine;

"A Sketch of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church" by J. Elwood Carroll.

With the singing of Hymn 278, "Lead On, O King Eternal," and the benediction given by W. A. Parsons, the Society adjourned.

(Signed) W. A. Jenkins, President,
W. G. McFarland, Secretary..

REPORT OF THE DUKE FUND COMMISSION

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences, October 1, 1938, through September 30, 1939:

Church Building Fund:

Number of appropriations	42
Amount appropriated	\$ 54,725.00
Total value of building and improvement projects	\$238,566.00

Church Maintenance Fund:

Number of appropriations	149
Amount appropriated	\$ 45,945.00

Superannuate Fund:

Number of appropriations	284
Amount appropriated	\$ 23,000.00

VIII

Church School Superintendents

*Indicates former Methodist Protestant churches.

†Indicates former Methodist Episcopal churches.

‡Indicates last year's Superintendent; this year's not known.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Acton—Acton	L. D. Thrash	R. 3, Asheville
Asbury	J. W. Rutherford	R. 2, Candler
Oak Hill	W. C. Daniels	R. 2, Candler
Sardis	C. F. Shackelford	R. 2, Asheville
Asheville—			
Asbury Memorial	C. L. Felmet	R. 1, Asheville
Biltmore	Jesse McMin	R. 2, Asheville
Central	Clarence E. Morgan	67 Broadway, Asheville
†French Broad Avenue	Ralph Clark	Fairview Road, Asheville
Haywood Street	H. A. Dunham	99 Merrimon Ave., Asheville
Hillside Street	A. H. Nance	112 Woodrow Ave., Asheville
*Merrimon Ave	L. S. Neville	29 Hillside St., Asheville
Oakley	E. E. King	Star Route, Asheville
West Asheville	John E. Jones	66 Oakwood St., Asheville
Asheville Ct.—Elk Mountain	J. P. Brown	R. 1, Asheville
Emma	Mrs. David Carland	R. 4, Asheville
Riverview	J. V. Roberts	Fairfax Ave., West Asheville
Woodfin	C. C. Williams	R. 1, Asheville
Black Mountain	R. L. Woodard	Black Mountain
Brevard	J. E. Rufty	Brevard
Candler—Laurel Hill	Mrs. Percy Brooks	Candler
Montmorenci	Max D. Miller	Candler
Pisgah	J. W. Rives	Candler
Pleasant Hill	Rev. E. C. Hyatt	R. 2, Candler
Snow Hill	Floyd Robinson	R. 2, Candler
Fairview—Bethany	Mrs. Cora Reed	R. 1, Fletcher
Fairview-Sharon	Mrs. Aleinne Ashworth	R. 1, Fletcher
Tweed's Chapel	J. C. Justice	R. 1, Fletcher
Flat Rock—Edneyville	Sam Rhodes	R. 2, Hendersonville
Flat Rock	J. E. Creech	East Flat Rock
Fruitland	A. A. Prestwood	R. 2, Hendersonville
Moore's Grove	Robert Johnson	R. 2, Hendersonville
Upward	Frank Capps	R. 1, Flat Rock
Fletcher—Balfour	F. R. Peeler	Balfour
Fletcher	W. S. Burge	R. 5, Hendersonville
Skyland	Miss Bonnie Lou Roberts	R. 1, Asheville
Hendersonville	A. R. Johnson	728 Florida Ave., Hendersonville
Hot Springs—Antioch	V. L. Church	Hot Springs
Fairview	John Nix	Hot Springs
Hot Springs	W. T. Davis	Hot Springs
Paint Rock	Roy Ricker	Paint Rock
Laurel-Barnardsville—Barnardsville		
Beech Glenn	No school	
Bright Hope	Mrs. J. H. McGhee	English
*Democrat		
Laurel	Ralph Bryan	Faust
Mount Pleasant	Albert Shelton	R. 1, Flag Pond, Tenn.
*Mountain Valley	Miss Lou Williams	Barnardsville
*Pleasant Gap	Mrs. Wm. Clouse	Ivy
Leicester-Bell—†Bell Church	John Green, Jr.	Leicester
†Highland	Miss Annie Merrill	Leicester
†Payne's Chapel	Loyd Worley	R. 2, Leicester
†Roberson Chapel	W. C. Broyles	Leicester
Leicester-Grace—Dix Creek	A. C. Reynolds, Jr.	R. 4, Asheville
Grace	J. L. Plemmons, 43 Virginia Ave.,	West Asheville
Leicester	J. M. Smith	Leicester
Marshall—Alexander Station	No school	
Flint Hill	No school	
Marshall	J. A. Dennis	Marshall
Walnut	No school	
Mills River—Avery's Creek	Miss Zaida Ledbetter	Arden
†Etowah	S. J. Whitesides	Etowah
†Fanning's Chapel	H. J. Ruth	R. 1, Arden
Horse Shoe	M. E. Allen	Horse Shoe
Mills River	Julian Posey	Horse Shoe
Oteen—†Bethel	R. M. Rice	R. 2, Asheville
†Black Mountain	Edwin McCall	Black Mountain
†Nesbitt's Chapel	E. A. Kirstein	R. 1, Fairview
†Mount Zion	Carl Ray	Skyland

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Pisgah—†Brown's View		Weaver Smith	R. 1, Candler
†Davis Chapel		Floyd Watts	R. 1, Candler
†Piney Mountain		Otis Thompson	R. 1, Candler
†Reeves' Chapel		J. V. Parker	R. 3, West Asheville
Rosman—East Fork		Mrs. Charles Gravelly	R. 1, Brevard
†English Chapel		V. L. Neil	Pisgah Forest
Lake Toxaway		R. F. Andrews	Lake Toxaway
Oak Grove		C. H. Trowbridge	Brevard
Rosman		J. E. White	Rosman
Selica		O. W. Harbin	R. 1, Brevard
Wolf Mountain		M. D. Nicholson	Wolf Mountain
Saluda—Tryon—Saluda		H. L. Capps	Saluda
Tryon		C. H. Helms	Tryon
Sandy—Big Sandy		Raymond Wells	R. 2, Leicester
Brick Church		W. H. Gillespie	R. 2, Leicester
Chestnut Grove		T. C. Clark	R. 2, Leicester
Cross Rock		G. L. Clark	R. 2, Leicester
Little Sandy		Burnett Z. Reeves	R. 2, Leicester
Teague Chapel		C. H. Reeves	R. 2, Leicester
Western Chapel		Clyde H. Sales	R. 1, Leicester
Swannanoa—Azalea		Miss Mary Banner	Azalea
Bethesda		Mrs. V. H. Buckner	R. 2, Asheville
Swannanoa		J. E. Plemmons	Swannanoa
Tabernacle		H. D. Smith	Black Mountain
Weaverville		Harold Ballard	Montana Ave., W. Asheville
Weaverville Ct.—Alexander Chapel		F. P. Rymer	110 Woodrow Ave., Asheville
*Clark's Chapel		Arthur McMahan	Weaverville
*Mount Zion		W. H. Rogers	Alexander
Pleasant Grove		R. S. Parker	Weaverville
Salem		C. E. Chambers	Weaverville
South Fork		No school	

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville—Ansonville	O. E. Ross	Ansonville
Cedar Hill	Mrs. A. J. Springer	R. 2, Wadesboro
Concord	Millard Howell	R. 2, Wadesboro
Bethel—Bogers—Bethel	F. S. Morrison	R. 1, Midland
Bogers Chapel	Miss Jose Dorton	R. 4, Concord
Big Spring	Warren Porter	R. 4, Charlotte
Charlotte—		
Belmont Park	L. M. Smith	1511 Central Ave., Charlotte
Brevard Street	Geo. B. Livingstone	1112 E. 10th St., Charlotte
Calvary	W. K. Price	2106 Sarah Marks, Charlotte
*Central Avenue	Grady Tadlock	P. O. Dept., Charlotte
Chadwick	L. M. Dotson	202 Norwood Drive, Charlotte
Dilworth	Dr. L. Dale Arthur	Avondale, Charlotte
Duncan Memorial	A. A. Short	1218 N. Brevard St., Charlotte
First	E. R. Bucher	Box 2179, Charlotte
Hawthorne Lane	W. H. Haliburton	435 Beaumont Ave., Charlotte
Myers Park	Geo. A. Westbrook	Independence Bldg, Charlotte
Spencer Memorial	T. L. Ledwell	600 E. 36th St., N. Charlotte
Wesley Heights	C. M. Rogers	1527 W. Trade St., Charlotte
Derita	M. L. Eargle	Derita
Hickory Grove	G. O. Cook	R. 8, Charlotte
Homestead—Pleasant Grove—Homestead	M. H. Love	R. 6, Charlotte
Pleasant Grove	C. B. Smith	R. 9, Charlotte
Huntersville—†Asbury Chapel	J. L. Thornburg	R. 1, Huntersville
†Oak Grove	L. T. Rippy	509, Sylvania Ave., Charlotte
Indian Trail—Stallings—*Antioch	A. B. Garmon	Indian Trail
*Beulah	Vervin Broome	R. 2, Matthews
Indian Trail	V. A. Moore	R. 2, Matthews
*Stallings	Charles Flowe	R. 3, Matthews
Lilesville—Forestville	Mrs. John Spencer	R. 1, Pee Dee
Lilesville	R. A. Taylor	Lilesville
Olivet	J. A. Goodwin	Lilesville
Savannah	Mrs. T. J. Ingram	Lilesville
Shady Grove	IMrs. C. A. Boggan	R. 1, Pee Dee
Wade Mill	R. M. Wilburn	Wade Mfg. Co., Wadesboro
Marshville—Center	Hovle Hinson	R. 1, Monroe
Gilboa	H. M. Greene	R. 3, Marshville
Marshville	Mrs. H. Phifer	Marshville
Oak Grove	Glenn Rushing	R. 3, Monroe
Wingate	P. E. Greene	Wingate
Matthews	H. W. Patrick	R. 1, Matthews
Monroe—		
Central	W. Z. Faulkner	410 E. Houston St., Monroe
North Monroe—Grace—Grace	J. F. Davis	Rfd., Monroe
North Monroe	J. D. Griffin	Box 187, Monroe
West Monroe	William Rose	R. 2, Monroe

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Morven—Morven		R. B. Hardison	Morven
Pleasant Hill		Floyd Canipe	McFarlan
Sandy Plains		J. S. Campbell	Rfd., Chesterfield, S. C.
Snlon		Mrs. Vera G. Ratliff	R. 1, Morven
New Hope—Bethel—Bethel		F. H. Ratliff	R. 3, Wadesboro
Long Pine		Lewis A. Dutton	R. 2, Mt. Croghan, S. C.
New Hope		Miss Jessie Griggs	R. 3, Wadesboro
Union		Rev. J. R. Warren	R. 3, Wadesboro
Peachland—Fountain Hill		Creswell Edwards	R. 1, Peachland
Harmony		M. C. Pnifer	R. 1, Peachland
Hopewell		J. R. Kiker	R. 2, Polkton
Mount Moriah		F. L. Kiker	R. 2, Marsvinville
Peachland		J. T. Britt	Peachland
Pineville—Harrison		Phillip Hawfield	Rfd., Pineville
Marvin		Clegg Vaughan	Sunny Side Ave., Charlotte
Pineville		T. S. Ellington	Pineville
Polkton—Mount Vernon		Mrs. John Porter	R. 1, Wadesboro
Polkton		J. W. Cameron	Polkton
Poplar Hill		S. B. Punderburke	R. 1, Polkton
Wigntman		T. A. Jones	R. 2, Polkton
Prospect—Bethlehem		W. O. Starnes	R. 4, Monroe
Midway		Ed Walden	R. 2, Monroe
Mount Carmel		T. J. W. Broom	R. 3, Monroe
Prospect		M. D. Starnes	R. 4, Monroe
Smyrna		R. J. Hinson	R. 1, Monroe
Trinity		B. W. Laney	R. 4, Monroe
Thrift—Moore's—Moore's		F. A. Wilkinson	612 Grandin Ave., Charlotte
Thrift		Earl Hansell	Raw Creek
Trinity		W. B. Elliott	R. 9, Charlotte
Unionville—New Hope—Bethel		A. J. Hargett	R. 2, Monroe
Mill Grove		Arnold Ford	R. 1, Indian Trail
*New Hope		J. W. Richardson	R. 3, Monroe
Union Grove		W. R. Ormond	R. 1, Indian Trail
Unionville		Miss Carrie Presson	Unionville
Zion		D. K. Love	R. 2, Monroe
Wadesboro		T. M. Little	Wadesboro
Waxhaw—Heath Memorial		F. A. Niven	R. 1, Waxhaw
Mineral Springs		J. H. Richardson	R. 3, Monroe
Pleasant Grove		R. O. Winchester	R. 1, Waxhaw
Waxhaw		H. A. Privette	Waxhaw
Weddington—Bond's Grove		Albert Lemmond	R. 3, Waxhaw
Hebron		Fred M. Eason	R. 2, Waxhaw
Union		W. T. Shannon	R. 2, Waxhaw
Weddington		T. M. Short	R. 1, Matthews
Wesley Chapel		Frank H. Hawfield	R. 2, Matthews
*Zoar		Miss Jessie Osbourne	R. 4, Ft. Mills, S. C.

ELKIN DISTRICT

Advance—Advance	F. J. Felker	Advance
Bailey's Chapel	L. P. Waller	Advance
*Elbaville	Alex Tucker	Advance
Fulton	Hasten Carter	Mocksville
Mock's	Willie Phelps	R. 1, Advance
Ararat—Carter's Chapel	M. H. Hooker	R. 1, The Hollow, Va.
Chestnut Grove	Lyra Montgomery	R. 1, The Hollow, Va.
Hatcher's Chapel	W. Edgar Ring	R. 1, Brim, Va.
Hunter's Chapel	Mrs. D. H. Gates	R. 1, The Hollow, Va.
†Maple Grove		
Mount Herman	W. G. Lewis	R. 1, Brim, Va.
Ararat—Mountain View—†Ararat		
†Mountain View		
Boone—Boone	R. L. Clay	Boone
†Friendship		
Cooleemee	J. G. Crawford	Box 116, Cooleemee
Creston—Big Laurel	Mrs. Bruce Graybeal	Fig
Creston	M. H. Eller	Creston
Little Laurel	Ed. Mock	Hemlock
Peak Grove	Roy P. Jones	R. 1, Creston
Riverview	H. H. Brown	Fig
Roaring Fork	William Williams	Hemlock
Sutherland	B. H. Duncan	Trade, Tenn.
Davie—Center	George Evans	R. 1, Mocksville
Concord	S. D. Daniels	R. 4, Mocksville
Hardison	Hugh Brown	R. 4, Mocksville
Liberty	Paul Carter	Cooleemee
Oak Grove	E. L. Foster	Mocksville
Salem	T. G. Cartner	R. 4, Mocksville
Dobson—Dobson	E. M. Bryant	Dobson
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Ettie Parks	R. 1, Elkin

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Rockford	W. L. Rumley	Star Route, Rockford
Siloam	Mrs. S. H. Atkinson	Siloam
Stony Knoll	Dallas Coe	Star Route, Rockford
Elkin	C. G. Ashby	Elkin
Farmington—Bethlehem	Robert L. Smith	Mocksville
Farmington	W. B. Smith	Farmington
Huntsville	Miss Maude Brewbaker	R. 1, Cana
Smith Grove	W. R. Beeding	R. 3, Mocksville
Wesley's Chapel	Vernon Miller	R. 2, Mocksville
Green Valley—Green Valley	J. Max Barlow	Rfd., Trade, Tenn.
Martin's Chapel	Everette Martin	Rfd., Trade, Tenn.
Mountain View	Alurpay Roark	R. 1, Creston
Rock Creek	Blain Aggers	Rfd., Trade, Tenn.
Roundabout	Miss Mable Tucker Brown	Creston
Snider's Chapel	Spencer Dowell	Shouns, Tenn.
Thomas Chapel	Dewey Fezell	R. 1, Trade, Tenn.
Helton—Baldwins	C. M. Dickson	Silas Creek
Bethel
Fairview	Edna Carpenter	Lansing
Grassy Creek	E. R. Duvall	Grassy Creek
Green's Chapel	John Howell	Bina
Greenwood	Eugene Waddell	Grassy Creek
Grier's Chapel (Union S. S.)	Conley Thompson	Thaxton
Helton	J. E. Roe	Sturgilis
Jefferson—Bethany	G. W. Edwards	West Jefferson
Jefferson	W. H. Worth	Jefferson
Orion	Lynch Colvard	Jefferson
Zion	Clyde Houck	Todd
Jonesville—Ebenezer	Mrs. Dilliard Guyar	Rfd., Elkin
Grassy Creek	Ovid Hurt	Rfd., Elkin
Jonesville	R. G. Botes	Jonesville
Longtown	Frank Shore	Rfd., Cycle
Maple Springs	Mrs. Silas Poplin	Rfd., Ronda
Ronda	W. E. Sale	Rfd., Ronda
Laurel Springs—Belmont	D. A. Perkins	Nathan's Creek
Chestnut Hill	Mrs. Lucy Bell	Crumpler
Laurel Springs	E. J. Pugh	Laurel Springs
Mount Zion	Lee Black	Piney Creek
Nathan's Creek	Mrs. Kate Dixon	Nathan's Creek
Transou	W. B. Scarborough	Transou
Mocksville	P. J. Johnson	Mocksville
Mocksville Circuit—Bethel	J. W. Cartner	Mocksville
†Chestnut Grove
Cornatzer	George McDaniel	R. 3, Mocksville
*Dulin	Clifton Hendrix	Mocksville
*Union Chapel	W. B. Bailey	Mocksville
Zion
Moravian Falls—Adley	Mrs. Stacy Alexander	R. 1, Wilkesboro
Beulah	W. R. Hubbard	Moravian Falls
Ferguson	C. E. Johnson	Ferguson
Lebanon	Mrs. Glenn Williams	Goshen
Moriah's Chapel	Miss Rose Davis	R. 1, Lenoir
North Wilkesboro	Dr. A. S. Cassell	North Wilkesboro
Sparta—Cox's Chapel	Robert Walls	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
Gentry Chapel	Miss Jettie Joines	Edwards Cross Roads
Piney Creek	Mrs. Grover Enopier	Piney Creek
Potato Creek	Miss Rhea Paisley	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
Shiloh	Joe Finney	Piney Creek
Sparta	C. R. Roe	Sparta
Walnut Branch	Robert Crouse	Piney Creek
Saint Paul—†Asbury
Hanes Grove	W. F. Dickerson	Rfd., Hamptonville
†Mountain Grove
†Saint Paul
†Wesley Chapel
Surry—Yadkin—†Level Cross
†Mount Olivet
†New Home
†Pine Hill
†Shady Grove
†Stanford
Todd—Blackburn's	E. E. Houck	Todd
†Bethel
Calvary	H. H. Limley	Deep Gap
Cranberry	Mrs. Conrad M. Yates	Brownwood
Fairview	Roby Winkler	R. 1, Boone
Hopewell	Waldo Tugman	R. 1, Boone
Pine Swamp	L. L. Owens	Idlewild
Pleasant Valley	O. G. Winebarger	Meat Camp
Traphill—†Antioch	Claud Snead	Benham
†Charity	Quincey Harris	R. 1, Glade Valley

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
†Rich Hill	W. H. Roberts	Roaring Gap
†Traphill	Edward Freece	Traphill
†Union Hill	Mrs. Mary Jarvis	R. 1, Thurmond
†White Rock	Charlie Callaway	R. 1, Thurmond
		Oscar Callaway	R. 1, Thurmond
Warrensville—Ashley	D. D. Weaver	Amy
Clifton	Miss Irene Eller	Clifton
Lansing	W. A. Graybeal	Lansing
Mill Creek	Frank Tucker	Clifton
Rich Hill	Glenn Elliott	Fig
Smethport	Henry Lewis	Smethport
Warrensville	W. H. Jones	Warrensville
Watauga—Hensons Chapel	J. B. Horton	Vilas
†Liberty	Harve Combs	Mabel
Mabel		
†Piney Grove		
Valle Crucis	J. M. Shull	Valle Crucis
West Jefferson	Glen Graybeal	West Jefferson
Wilkesboro—Roaring River	Mrs. J. B. Church	Roaring River
Union	C. W. Mahaffey	Crocket
Wilkesboro	J. R. Henderson	Wilkesboro
Wilkesboro Circuit—†Arbor Grove		
Charity	Clayton McGlamery	Miller's Creek
†Dunkirk		
†Eschol		
†Friendship		
Millers Creek	Van Caudill	Miller's Creek
Yadkinville—Boonville	G. R. Walker	Boonville
Center	J. L. Long	Rfd., Yadkinville
East Bend	Mrs. Nora Ward	East Bend
†Mitchell's Chapel		
Mount Pleasant	E. A. Fleming	Boonville
Prospect	P. R. Matthews	Rfd., East Bend
Yadkinville	Roy Mason	Yadkinville

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Belmont—			
Main Street	.....	Mrs. C. R. McAdams	Belmont
Park Street	.....	Bill Cline	Belmont
Belwood—David's Chapel	.....	J. T. Houser	R. 2, Lawndale
Double Shoals	.....	Mrs. Everette Lee Champion	R. 5, Shelby
Fallston	.....	Evan Wilson	R. 2, Lawndale
Kadesh	.....	Oscar Hoyle	R. 2, Lawndale
Lawndale (Union School)	.....	Earl Weiss	Lawndale
Palm Tree	.....	Robey F. Brackett	R. 3, Lawndale
St. Peters	.....	Floyd Holleman	R. 3, Vale
Bessemer City—Bessemer City	.....	Caesar Ramsey	Bessemer City
Concord	.....	John P. Mason	R. 2, Bessemer City
Bessemer Circuit—†Smyrna	.....	
†Golden Valley	.....	
†Mt. Olivet	.....	
†Penleys Chapel	.....	
†Sunshine	.....	
Boger City—Asbury	.....	Earl Hovis	Lincolnton
Boger City	.....	
Casar—†Big Hill	.....	
†Ledford Grove	.....	
†New Home	.....	
Palm Tree	.....	Mrs. G. W. Johnson	R. 3, Vale
†Reep's Grove	.....	
Cherryville	.....	Dr. E. S. Wehunt	Cherryville
Cherryville Ct.—Bethlehem	.....	C. L. Eaker	R. 1, Cherryville
Beulah	.....	L. M. Wolfe	R. 3, Kings Mountain
Mary's Grove	.....	Mrs. John T. Black	R. 3, Kings Mountain
St. Paul	.....	C. A. Dalton	Shelby
Cleveland—*Kistler's Union	.....	M. C. Ivester	Lawndale
*Lawndale	.....	Earle Wease	Lawndale
*Mt. Moriah	.....	Hoey Hasting	Casar
*Mt. Pleasant	.....	M. S. Earwood	Casar
*Oak Grove	.....	Gordon Smart	Lawndale
*Pleasant Hill	.....	C. C. Fortenberry	Lawndale
Cramerton—Cramerton	.....	C. E. Mack	Cramerton
South Point	.....	F. E. Ellington	R. 2, Belmont
Crouse—Antioch	.....	Clegg Heafner	Crouse
Crouse	.....	J. B. Boyles	Crouse
Laboratory	.....	Paul Allran	R. 4, Lincolnton
Lander's Chapel	.....	P. A. Lynch	R. 4, Lincolnton
Pleasant Grove	.....	Marshall Brown	Lincolnton
Dallas—Dallas	.....	C. Fred Stowe	Dallas
High Shoals	.....	J. C. Falls	High Shoals
Puett's Chapel	.....	C. A. Beam	R. 1, Bessemer City

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Fallston—*Friendship		Gallis Bingham	Fallston
*Hebron		Luther Houser	R. 3, Vale
*Knob Creek		Q. Hartman	R. 3, Lawndale
*Laurel Hill		B. Y. Yarboro	R. 3, Vale
*Macedonia		Lester Huss	R. 3, Vale
Gastonia—			
Bradley Memorial—Bradley Memorial		Tom Flyler	Spurrier Grocery Co., Gastonia
Myrtle Chapel		D. H. Whitener	R. 1, Myrtle Mill, Gastonia
East End		H. L. Davidson	Rhyne St., Gastonia
Main Street		Dr. C. H. Pugh	Gastonia
Maylo—Smyre—Maylo		J. W. Lowe	Modena St., Gastonia
Smyre		L. H. Whitener	Smyre Station, Gastonia
Trinity		Zay Davis	Victory Station, Gastonia
West End		A. S. Fayssoux	816 W. Rankin St., Gastonia
Kings Mountain—			
Central		B. S. Peeler	Kings Mountain
†Grace			
Lincoln Circuit—Ivey		J. S. Kiser	R. 3, Lincolnton
McKendree		A. Y. McMurray	R. 3, Lincolnton
Marvin		F. A. Shuford	R. 2, Lincolnton
Pisgan		D. C. Thornburg	R. 4, Lincolnton
Lincolnton		C. R. Jonas	Lincolnton
Lincolnton-Bess Chapel—*Bess Chapel		Kenneth Beam	R. 1, Cherryville
*Lincolnton		D. B. Johnson	Maiden
Lowell—Bethesda		K. L. Ford	R. 1, Belmont
Ebenezer		G. W. Barnes	Belmont
Lowell		W. H. Holmes	Lowell
McAdenville		George Cavin	McAdenville
Lowesville—*Fairview			
Hill's Chapel		E. C. Beatty	R. 1, Stanley
New Hope		Glen Ballard	Alexis
Salem		Graham Luckey	Davidson
Snow Hill		J. A. McIntosh	R. 1, Stanley
Mount Holly		J. J. Holland	Mt. Holly
Polkville—Casar		F. M. Newton	Casar
Clover Hill		W. C. Edwards	R. 1, Belwood
Lee's Chapel		Mrs. A. W. Whisnant	R. 1, Lawndale
Mt. Harmony		Ivey Elliott	R. 1, Lawndale
Polkville		Hewitt Palmer	R. 1, Lawndale
Renobeth		William Jenkins	R. 4, Shelby
Rock Springs—Bethany		†L. C. Sherrill	R. 1, Sherrill's Ford
Bethel		†O. F. Howard	R. 1, Davidson
Denver		†J. E. Ramsey	Denver
Lebanon		†W. C. Reynolds	R. 1, Alexis
Marvin			
Mount Pleasant		†A. W. Drum	R. 1, Davidson
Rehobeth		†D. L. Wilkinson	R. 1, Sherrill's Ford
Webb's Chapel		†Roan Sherrill	R. 1, Davidson
Shelby—			
Central		E. O. McGowan	1002 Kings Road, Shelby
Lafayette Street		Carl Hughes	R. 3, Shelby
Shelby—Caroleen—*Caroleen		Lawrence Walls	Avondale
*Shelby		Florence Epley	Shelby
Shelby Circuit—ElBethel		Z. F. Cranford	R. 2, Kings Mountain
Pine Grove		H. L. Byers	R. 2, Blacksburg, S. C.
Salem		Fred Anthony	R. 2, Kings Mountain
Sharon		Prof. Lawton Blanton	Lattimore
Sulphur Springs		M. R. Biggers	Patterson Springs
South Fork—Bethel		E. M. White	R. 1, Vale
Ebenezer		J. Z. Martini	R. 1, Connelly Springs
Mt. Vernon		M. L. Carpenter	R. 1, Lincolnton
Plateau		D. F. Hood	R. 1, Vale
Russell's Chapel		T. Ray Hoover	R. 2, Vale
Wesley's Chapel		Fred L. Phillips	R. 1, Newton
Zion		Miles E. Boyles	R. 1, Lincolnton
Stanley—Iron Station		R. H. Goodson	Iron Station
Stanley		Mrs. T. E. Hovis	Alexis

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

*Brown Summit—Brown Summit	R. A. Shelton	Brown Summit
*Shady Grove		
Whitsett	†Miss Edith Hinshaw	Whitsett
Danbury—Bethesda	Mrs. Alice Ward	Madison
Danbury	J. R. Leake	Danbury
Davis Chapel	Henry Adkins	Madison
Forest Chapel	Mrs. Charlie Terry	Walnut Cove
Pine Hall	H. J. Duncan	Pine Hall
Draper	W. J. Squires	Draper
*Draper-Fairway	W. J. Thornton	Draper

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Flat Rock—*Flat Rock		H. L. Johnson	Stokesdale
*Bethel		E. P. Dwiggins	Kernersville
*Gideon's Grove		G. A. Middleton	Stokesdale
Gibsonville		Paul Waynick	Gibsonville
Greensboro—			
Bessemer		William R. Crowder	614 Holt Ave., Greensboro
Bethel-Battleground—Bethel		Thos. C. Hoyle, Sr.	2318 Walker Ave., Greensboro
Joyner Memorial		Norman Hanner	R. 2, Greensboro
Mt. Pisgah		Carl C. Willard	501 Andrews St., Greensboro
St. Andrews		L. L. Tucker	R. 3, Greensboro
*Calvary		Floyd G. Reynolds	700 Asheboro St., Greensboro
Carraway Memorial		L. C. Amos	Denim Station, Greensboro
Centenary		George Roach	304 O'Connor St., Greensboro
College Place		F. M. Brown	324 S. Eugene St., Greensboro
Glenwood		T. E. Langley	1632 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro
*Grace		J. E. Coltrane	401 Lindell Rd., Greensboro
Lee's Chapel—Grace—Grace		S. R. Vaughan	7 Vine St., Greensboro
Lee's Chapel		Walker Scott	R. 1, Brown Summit
Proximity		H. B. Ritter	46 Fairview St., Greensboro
*St. Paul		G. H. May, Third and Walnut Sts.	Greensboro
*West End		M. K. Hall	Bessemer Branch, Greensboro
West Greensboro—Friendship		C. L. Knight	R. 1, Guilford College
Groome's		Dwight Davis	R. 3, Greensboro
Muir's Chapel		C. R. Bird	Guilford
West Market		Ben L. Smith	Box 1348, Greensboro
Guilford—*Fairfield		Claude Stone	High Point
*Hickory Grove		Claude Tedder	Guilford College
*Mitchell's Grove		Herman Billings	Jamestown
*Vickery Chapel		Luther Henk	Greensboro
Haw River—*Fair Grove		Lee T. Richardson	R. 2, Reidsville
*Friendship		Lewis Wright	Brown Summit
*Midway		R. P. Butler	R. 2, Reidsville
*Mizpah		Ernest Jones	R. 2, Reidsville
Jamestown-Oakdale—Jamestown		R. E. Bundy	Jamestown
Oakdale		J. M. Wagoner	Jamestown
Leaksville		C. P. Wilson	Leaksville
Madison		T. J. Teague	Madison
Midway—*Barnett's Chapel			
*Midway		Herbert Fruitt	R. 3, Greensboro
*Moriah		Wilbur A. Sherrill	R. 1, Greensboro
Mount Pleasant		J. G. Clapp	R. 2, Greensboro
Mt. Pleasant Ct.—*Liberty Grove		Willie Smith	Liberty
*Mt. Pleasant		W. A. Stafford	Liberty
*Pleasant Union		T. Grady Bowman	Liberty
Oak Ridge—Cottrell Memorial		Graham Cain	R. 1, Summerfield
Community		R. L. Whitaker	Oak Ridge
Pleasant Garden—Bethlehem		G. C. Allred	Climax
Pleasant Garden		C. T. Weatherly	R. 1, Greensboro
		and Lynn R. Hunt	Pleasant Garden
Rehobeth		S. S. Clark	R. 1, Greensboro
Reidsville—			
*Lindsey Street		Dr. J. S. Moore	Box 149, Reidsville
Main Street		G. M. McWhorter	Wentworth St., Reidsville
Reidsville Circuit—Bethlehem		Thos. Moore, Jr.	R. 3, Reidsville
Lowe's		Robert Stanfield	R. 1, Reidsville
Mt. Carmel		O. B. Gupton	S. Scales St., Reidsville
Salem		Marcus Deal	Madison Rd., Reidsville
Wentworth		No school	
Ruffin—Hickory Grove		R. F. Hazelwood	Rfd., Pelham
Pelham		J. C. Gibbs	Rfd., Pelham
Ruffin		J. W. Washburn	Ruffin
Sandy Ridge—Delta		Rev. I. J. Terrell	R. 1, Sandy Ridge
Mt. Hermon		W. J. Manuel	R. 1, Madison
Mt. Zion		Druev Smith	Bassett, Va.
Sandy Ridge		W. W. Dodson	Sandy Ridge
Smith's Chapel		Ausby Smith	R. 1, Lawsonville
Snow Hill		Ralph Shelton	R. 1, Lawsonville
Spray		James T. Smith	Leaksville
Stokesdale—Eden		P. R. Webster	Rfd., Stokesdale
Glencoe		Miss Mary Frances Knight	Rfd., Summerfield
Mt. Carmel		C. M. Cook	Belew's Creek
Mt. Tabor		Mrs. H. J. Gentry	R. 2, Stokesdale
Mt. Zion		Joe Vaughn	Stokesdale
Stokesdale		C. W. McRorie	Stokesdale
Stoneville-Mayodan—Centenary		Robert Tuttle	R. 1, Stoneville
Matthew's Chapel		W. T. Haizlip	Stoneville
Mayodan		S. L. Richardson	Mayodan
Price		Mrs. Susie Fulcher	Price
Stoneville		S. T. Hodgin	Stoneville

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Summerfield—Center	Gethsemane	H. P. Winchester, 419 N. Mendenhall, Greensboro	
	Morehead	Horace Lee	R. 2, Greensboro
	Summerfield	Oneill Jessup	R. 1, Guilford College
		Mrs. D. L. Trogdon	Summerfield
Tabernacle—*Julian		W. T. Hanner	Julian
*Tabernacle		Purvis Neese	R. 4, Greensboro

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

Asheboro—			
*Central		L. F. Ross	Asheboro
First		W. A. Underwood	Worth St., Asheboro
Asheboro Circuit—Cedar Falls		R. T. Thorpe	Cedar Falls
Central Falls		W. M. Harrell	Central Falls
Pisgah		H. D. Slack	R. 3, Asheboro
West Chapel		Joe Register	R. 2, Asheboro
Coleridge—Concord		G. W. Allen	Coleridge
Maple Springs		H. A. Needham	Rfd., Bennett
Mount Olivet		H. Ernest Teague	Seagrove
Mount Zion		T. E. Jones	Rfd., Bennett
Rehobeth		J. W. Dixon	Ramseur
Denton—			
Central—*Central		N. Val Johnson	Denton
*Canaan		J. S. Harris	R. 1, Denton
*Piney Grove			
First—*Cid			
Clarksbury		H. M. Fritts	R. 2, Lexington
First		Baxter Carter	Denton
Jackson Hill		Lee Smith	R. 1, Denton
Newsom		B. C. Stokes	Newsom
Pleasant Grove		C. L. Holton	R. 1, Trinity
Siloam		Forest Holton	Denton
Farmer—Center		P. J. Russell	Denton
Eleazer		Mrs. Nelson Luther	Eleazer
Farmer		Mrs. J. R. Hammond	Farmer
Macedonia		C. B. Harris	Eldorado
Mt. Tabor		Mrs. N. H. Prevost	Jackson's Creek
New Hope		Mrs. T. A. Southern	Eldorado
Oak Grove		O. C. Cranford	Farmer
Salem		Lester Cranford	Farmer
Union		Mrs. M. H. Adams	Farmer
High Point—			
Archdale		A. T. Tuttle	R. 3, High Point
Calvary		A. H. Holton	Box 1451, High Point
*First		J. H. Pritchard	216 W. Ray St., High Point
Highlands		R. L. Proctor	Highland Station, High Point
*Lebanon		D. C. Montgomery	N. Main St., High Point
Main Street		R. W. Sowers	603 Woodrow, High Point
*Rankin Memorial		J. A. Lee	High Point
Ward Street		C. P. Evans	Prospect St., High Point
*Welch Memorial		Howard Vancannon	Shelton St., High Point
Wesley Memorial		J. A. Johnson	High Point
Liberty		R. L. Elkins and T. R. Wall	Liberty
Liberty Circuit—Bethany		†Charlie Butler	Liberty
Randolph		†A. J. Lineberry	Liberty
Staley		†Perry Smith	Liberty
White's Chapel		†C. T. Kirkman	R. 1, Liberty
Linwood—†Bethany			
Cotton Grove		†Clarence Sink	Lexington
Linwood		†D. G. Wilson	R. 1, Linwood
Macedonia		†R. J. Crowell	Southmont
Tyro		†H. G. Michael	R. 1, Linwood
Oak View		†H. J. Sink	R. 1, High Point
*Pleasant Grove		Clyde Payne	R. 1, Thomasville
Ramseur—Franklinville—Franklinville		J. T. Puie	Franklinville
Ramseur		V. C. Marley	Ramseur
Randleman—Union—Naomi		G. P. Upton	Randleman
Old Union		C. L. Coggins	409 Jones St., High Point
St. Paul		A. M. Floyd	Randleman
Randleman Circuit—*Mt. Lebanon		E. F. Jarrett	Randleman
*Level Cross		W. W. Young	R. 1, Randleman
*New Salem		J. B. Lamb	Randleman
*Worthville		C. F. Allred	Worthville
Randolph—Grav's Chapel—*Bethany		Swanna Baldwin	Millboro
*Bethel		Mrs. A. O. Adams	Pleasant Garden
*Grav's Chapel		Jack Pugh	Franklinville
*Shiloh		Eugene Brown	Julian
Randolph—Mt. Vernon—Ebenezer		A. D. Gray	R. 3, High Point
Mt. Gilead		Enos Skeen	R. 1, Trinity
*Mt. Pleasant			
Mt. Shepherd		J. W. Morgan	R. 1, Asheboro

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
	Mt. Vernon	C. W. Redding	R. 1, Liberty
	*Mt. Zion		
	Tabernacle	Cicero Kindley	R. 1, Asheboro
Richland—	*Browers	Clifford Brown	Star Route, Asheboro
	*Cedar Falls	C. F. Laughlin	Cedar Falls
	*Charlotte	E. W. Bulla	R. 1, Asheboro
	*Giles Chapel	S. E. Trogon	R. 1, Asheboro
	*New Union	T. V. Sharpe	R. 2, Asheboro
	West Bend	Harvey Kearns	Box 387, Asheboro
Seagrove—	Love Joy—*Fair Grove	Mrs. C. E. Stuart	Seagrove
	*Love Joy	J. C. Galloway	Troy
	*Macedonia	W. B. Saunders	Abner
	*Pleasant Hill	Vernon Hayes	Seagrove
	*Seagrove	S. G. Richardson	Seagrove
Shiloh—	*Friendship	W. M. Byerly	R. 3, Lexington
	*Greer's Chapel	Carl Snyder	R. 1, Linwood
	*Shiloh	H. A. Leonard	R. 3, Lexington
South Davidson—	*Alleghany	Foster Loflin	Denton
	*Chapel Hill	A. C. Harris	Eldorado
	*Liberty	Chas. Cranford	Eldorado
	*Lineberry	J. T. Elliott	Denton
	*Pine Hill	A. L. Lomax	Eldorado
	*Pleasant Grove	David Surratt	Denton
Trinity—	Fairview	A. C. Meredith	Trinity
	Hopewell	H. C. Royals	Trinity
	Trinity	Charles A. Osborne	Trinity
Whynot—	*Flag Springs	Mrs. H. L. Richardson	Star Route, Asheboro
	*New Hope	W. R. Williams	R. 2, Asheboro
	*New Zion	Clyde King	Seagrove

MARION DISTRICT

Avery—	Fairview	R. B. Gaddy	Plumtree
	Minneapolis	Mrs. Nora Burleson	Minneapolis
	Mount Zion	Mrs. J. C. Huskins	Kalmia
	Pine Grove	R. L. Wiseman	Kalmia
	Pisgah	Gordon Davenport	Altamont
Bakersville—	Bakersville	F. G. Brummitt	Bakersville
	†Bethlehem		
	†Glen Ayre		
	Oak Grove	C. T. Slagle	Toecane
	Penland	A. C. Tainter, Sr.	Penland
Bald Creek—	Bald Creek	A. F. Hensley	Bald Creek
	Boring's Chapel	No school	
	Deyton Bend	Harris Tipton	Green Mountain
	Elk Shoal	Ernest Proffitt	Cane River
Bostic—	Oak Grove	Mrs. J. P. Randall	Caroleen
	Salem	Ernest Walker	Bostic
	†Sunshine		
Broad River—	Kistlers Chapel	J. A. Owen	R. 1, Rutherfordton
	Providence	E. H. Smith	R. 1, Forest City
	Tanners Grove	H. L. Daniel	Forest City
	Wesleys Chapel	W. G. Harris	Harris
Burnsville—	Concord	Mrs. W. J. Baker	Star Route, Burnsville
	Higgins Memorial	Fred Proffitt	Burnsville
Cliffside—	Avondale—Avondale	Fred Barkley	Avondale
	Cliffside	H. C. Beatty	Cliffside
Connelly Springs—	Bollingers Chapel	Rev. G. B. Tomlinson	Valdese
	Connelly Springs	D. W. Alexander	Connelly Springs
	Friendship	J. M. Hudson	Box 122, R. 3, Hickory
	Hildebran	F. F. Cook	Hildebran
	Mt. Harmony	C. E. Moore	R. 2, Connelly Springs
Elk Park—	Banner Elk		
	Cranberry		
	Elk Park	P. V. Parks	Elk Park
	†Forest Home		
	†Linville		
	Montezuma		
	Newland	R. W. Wall	Newland
Forest City		Dr. C. S. McCall	Forest City
Gilkey—	Gilboa	W. G. Deviney	R. 3, Rutherfordton
	Gilkey	Lowell Glover	Gilkey
	Mt. Hebron	McKindree Wells	R. 3, Forest City
	Thermal City	Mrs. L. M. Koon	R. 2, Union Mills
Glen Alpine		J. H. Giles	Glen Alpine
Henrietta—	Alexander	J. A. Johnson	Forest City
	Caroleen	R. R. Morgan	Caroleen
	Henrietta	Vernon Wall	Henrietta
Linville Falls—	†Altamont		
	Concord	O. N. Franklin	Ashford
	†Johnsons Chapel		

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
	Jonas Ridge	W. M. Shuffler	Jonas Ridge
	Linville Falls	Gurney Franklin	Linville Falls
	North Catawba	Mrs. John McBee	R. 3, Marion
Marion—			
Cross	Mill—Capernaum	J. C. Burnette	Marion
	Cross Mill	E. V. Cuthbertson	Marion
	†West Marion	Grover C. Greene	R. 2, Marion
First	Marion Mills—Cinchfield	J. H. Tate	Marion
	East Marion	F. H. Hughes	Cinchfield
	Winfield Wall	Winfield Wall	East Marion
Marion Circuit—	Glenwood	T. B. Landis	Nealsville
	Murphy's Chapel	G. C. Conley	Marion
	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. W. M. Wilson	R. 2, Marion
	Pleasant Hill	J. M. Parker	R. 1, Marion
	Providence	Grayson Snipes	R. 2, Marion
McDowell—	Bethel	Mrs. C. B. Queen	R. 1, Morganton
	Nebo	T. W. Stacy, Jr.	Nebo
	Pinnacle	Mrs. J. S. Crawley	R. 1, Nebo
	Snow Hill	C. F. McKee	R. 1, Morganton
	Trinity	J. C. Goforth	R. 1, Morganton
Micaville—	Tipton Hill—Celo	H. E. Donaho	Celo
	Martins Chapel	Will Young	Newdale
	†Red Hill		
	†Tipton Hill		
	Windom	Mrs. Mollie Hensley	Windom
Mill Spring—	Bethlehem	Mrs. Frank Edwards	Tryon
	Grays Chapel	D. W. Moore	R. 2, Rutherfordton
	Lebanon	Quincey Powell	R. 2, Mill Spring
	Maness Chapel	No school	
	New Hope	C. M. Harris	R. 1, Chesney, S. C.
Morganton—			
First	North Forest—North Morganton	†J. O. Barber	Mimosa Ave., Morganton
	Oak Forest	J. P. McNeeley	Morganton
		R. I. Bush	Burkemont Ave., Morganton
Morganton Circuit—	Bethel	Mrs. Bessie Parker	R. 4, Lexington
	Bethlehem	Fred Baker	Morganton
	Denton Chapel	Mrs. Delia Bollinger	R. 1, Morganton
	Gilboa	Lucy Duckworth	Morganton
	Mt. Pleasant	Miss Reta Thornburg	R. 3, Morganton
	Salem	E. C. Roper	R. 1, Morganton
	Zion	L. H. McNeeley	R. 2, Morganton
Old Fort	.....	Mrs. W. E. Teague	Old Fort
Old Fort Circuit—	Bethel	I. L. Pyatt	Old Fort
	Bethlehem	E. T. Burgin	Old Fort
	Carsons Chapel	No school	
	Ebenezer	Mrs. Wm. Tisdale	Old Fort
	Piney Grove	B. H. Carver	Old Fort
Pleasant Grove	.....	Albert Blanton	Rfd., Forest City
Rutherford College—	Abernethy Memorial	L. C. Cornwell	Rutherford College
Rutherfordton	.....	G. A. Hines	Rutherfordton
Shady Grove—	*Shady Grove	W. R. Carswell	Valdese
	*Shiloh	Taft Laws	Patterson
Spindale	.....	Glenn James	Spindale
Spruce Pine	.....	E. A. Scott	Spruce Pine
Sunshine—	Cedar Grove	George Robertson	R. 1, Bóstic
	Centennial	Miss Pink Young	R. 1, Rutherfordton
	†Golden Valley		
	Hollis	Miss Juanita Whisnant	Hollis
	Hopewell	Miss Beulah Edwards	R. 1, Ellenboro
	Pisgah	Melvin Hutchins	R. 1, Rutherfordton
Table Rock—	Linville	Mrs. J. J. Parks	Nebo
	Mountain Grove	A. P. McGimsey	Table Rock
	Oak Hill	C. L. Withers	R. 2, Morganton
Valdese—	*Burke's Grove		
	Valdese	T. J. Watkins	Valdese
	Warlick's Chapel	Wayne Lowman	R. 1, Connelly Springs

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Albemarle—			
Central—	Central	R. A. Elder	Albemarle
	Old Providence		
First	Street	R. L. Kiser	Albemarle
Main	Street—*Main Street	W. M. Lowder	Albemarle
	Pine Grove	Randall Burleson	R. 4, Albemarle
Albemarle Circuit—	Bethany	R. A. Huneycutt	R. 2, New London
	†Palestine		
	*Porters	Stanford Story	Albemarle
	Stony Hill	R. J. Shaver	R. 2, Albemarle
	Union Chapel	E. D. Chandler	R. 1, Albemarle
Badin—	New London—Badin	J. F. Clark	Badin
	New London	H. W. Culp	New London

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
China Grove		Fred A. Sides	Main St., China Grove
Concord—			
*Ann Street		Hoyle Winecoff	Cemetery St., Concord
Central		L. C. Harmon	Gibson Mill, Concord
Epworth		T. T. Williams	234 Elm St., Concord
Forest Hill		S. J. Sherrill	Liberty St., Concord
Harmony		C. R. Eagle	R. 3, Concord
Kerr Street		Guy Cline	111 Cannon St., Concord
Rocky Ridge—Mt. Carmel		C. E. Cook	195 E. Depot St., Concord
Rocky Ridge		Howard Kiser	R. 1, Concord
Westford		J. M. Talbert	W. Depot St., Concord
East Spencer—Yadkin—East Spencer		H. Q. Sides	East Spencer
Yadkin		Walter Hooper	R. 4, Salisbury
Friendship—Bethel		V. C. Moss	New London
*Friendship		O. L. Hatley	R. 3, Albemarle
Mt. Tabor		Spurgeon Brooks	Richfield
Oak Grove		J. W. Cuable	R. 1, Mt. Pleasant
Gold Hill—Bethlehem		Glenn Culp	Gold Hill
Gold Hill			
Liberty		C. G. Frick	Rfd., Gold Hill
Rockwell		J. A. Dabbs	Rockwell
Granite Quarry—Bethel		R. M. Smoot	R. 4, Salisbury
Mt. Tabor		Cecil Shoaf	R. 1, Salisbury
Providence		J. J. Kepley	R. 5, Salisbury
Shiloh		H. S. Melton	Granite Quarry
Kannapolis—			
Bethpage—Bethpage		R. D. Clawson	R. 1, Kannapolis
Shiloh		O. D. Benson	R. 2, Concord
Jackson Park		W. J. Clayton	Mable Ave., Kannapolis
Midway		J. W. Clayton	701 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis
Mt. Mitchell		Earl Walter	R. 3, Salisbury
North Kannapolis		C. W. Tutterow	Barnhardt St., Kannapolis
Trinity		R. M. Cochran	Box 491, Kannapolis
Landis—Landis		Hugh Dial	Landis
Oak Grove		L. A. Bostian	R. 1, China Grove
Unity		Brooks Edwards	R. 2, Concord
Midland—Center Grove		L. Z. Shinn	R. 1, Stanfield
*Mills Grove		O. B. Furr	Midland
*Pine Bluff		J. E. Jenkins	Stanfield
St. Pauls		R. L. Hartsell	R. 4, Concord
Mt. Olivet		H. A. Scott	201 Kimball Ave., Kannapolis
Mt. Pleasant—Cold Springs—Cold Springs		S. R. McEachern	Mt. Pleasant
Friendship		J. T. Hudson	R. 4, Concord
Mt. Pleasant		C. H. Thayer	Mt. Pleasant
Norwood		Dr. T. A. Hathcock	Norwood
Norwood Circuit—Cedar Grove		Miss Letha McSwain	R. 1, Norwood
Green Memorial		C. B. Mabry	R. 1, Norwood
Mt. Zion		Julius Hathcock	R. 1, Norwood
Randall		Crowell Blalock	R. 1, Norwood
Rehobeth		Mrs. H. M. Deese	R. 1, Norwood
Pfeiffer Circuit—Matton's Grove		Carl Sells	Misenheimer
Misenheimer		Miss Mabel Edgerton	Misenheimer
Richfield		Alton Crowell	Richfield
Wesley Chapel		Glenn Barringer	Richfield
Zion		Fred Arey	Gold Hill
*Roberta		Jerry Pennenger	R. 2, Concord
Salem		Miss Nora Hatley	Albemarle
Salisbury—			
Coburn Memorial		Manuel Lofin	1201 S. Railroad St., Salisbury
First		J. F. Harrelson	Duke Power Co., Salisbury
Main St.—Rowan—Main Street		J. C. Barber	1400 N. Main St., Salisbury
Rock's Grove		J. A. Dabbs	R. 2, Rockwell
Rowan		D. F. Fisher	Rowan Mills, Salisbury
Park Avenue		G. Q. Miller	130 W. Henderson St., Salisbury
Spencer—Central		M. L. Kiser	Spencer
Spencer—China Grove—*China Grove		T. G. Wright	Landis
*Spencer		Mrs. D. A. Hackney	Spencer
Stanfield—Love's Chapel		Bill Hartsell	R. 1, Concord
*Love's Grove		J. S. Polk	R. 1, Stanfield
Oakboro		Lewis Barnhardt	Oakboro
Tabernacle		Ralph Harwood	First St., Albemarle
Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel		C. B. Satterwhite	Salisbury
South River		W. R. McDaniel	R. 1, Woodleaf
Woodleaf		Mrs. C. F. Robb	Woodleaf

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Balls Creek—Center	T. A. Bandy	R. 2, Catawba
Friendship	W. G. Brotherton	R. 2, Newton
Mt. View	G. G. Jones	R. 1, Claremont
Pisgah	D. E. Drum	R. 2, Catawba

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
†Shiloh	St. Pauls	C. L. Davis	R. 1, Maiden
Catawba—Bethlehem		Sam Setzer	Rfd., Claremont
Catawba		W. M. Musgrove	Catawba
Concord		Glenn York	Long Island
Hopewell		R. C. Gabriel	Rfd., Sherrills Ford
Cool Springs—Cool Springs		Durand Campbell	R. 4, Statesville
New Salem		Raymon Mayes	R. 4, Statesville
Providence		T. N. Crawford	R. 4, Statesville
Rose Chapel		Norris Blackwelder	R. 4, Statesville
Davidson—Fairview—Davidson		M. H. Goodrum	Davidson
Fairview		H. M. Kelly	R. 1, Mooresville
Elmwood—Cleveland		†George Bame	Barber
Ebenezer		†J. A. Dagenhart	R. 1, Mt. Ulla
Elmwood		†J. W. Atwell	Elmwood
Knox Chapel		†E. R. McNeely	R. 2, Cleveland
Grace—Rhodhiss—Grace Chapel		J. P. Marshall	R. 2, Granite Falls
Rhodhiss		J. P. Cline	Rhodhiss
Granite Falls		D. C. Hickman	Granite Falls
Harmony—Clarksbury		J. W. Elam	R. 4, Statesville
†Harmony			
†Mitchell			
Mt. Bethel		Zula Belle Green	Harmony
†New Union			
Turnersburg			
Hickory—			
Bethel		J. Parks Whitner	R. 3, Hickory
First		G. F. Ivey	Hickory
Highlands—Fairgrove		Ralph Sigmon	R. 2, Newton
Highlands		W. M. Jones	R. 3, Hickory
†Mt. Bethel			
West View		Lenoir Correll	Hickory
Hiddenite—Beulah		No school	
Center		Paschal Waugh	R. 1, Hiddenite
Hiddenite		Conway Sharpe	Taylorsville
Liberty		Woodrow Payne	R. 2, Hiddenite
Pisgah		J. R. White	R. 1, Hiddenite
Rocky Springs		J. F. Woodfin	R. 1, Hiddenite
Hudson—Cedar Valley		D. C. Flowers	R. 2, Lenoir
Colliers		Ben Abernethy	Granite Falls
Ebenezer		U. S. Spencer	R. 1, Granite Falls
Hudson		J. I. Hickman	Hudson
Mt. Hermon		Andrew Haas	Hudson
Lenoir—First		D. Talmadge Smith	211 Olive St., Lenoir
Lenoir Circuit—Gamewell		†R. A. Setzer	R. 4, Lenoir
Littlejohn's		†Reese Corpening	R. 4, Lenoir
Olivet		†Gwyn Warren	R. 4, Lenoir
South Lenoir		†John Oakley	Lenoir
Maiden—Maiden		R. P. P. Wilkinson	Maiden
May's Chapel		W. B. Murray	Maiden
Mooresville—			
Broad Street		P. R. Morrow	508 E. Main, Mooresville
Central		J. D. Thompson	E. Center Ave., Mooresville
Jones Memorial		W. B. Overcash	China Grove
McKendree—Williamson—McKendree		E. O. Hager	R. 2, Mooresville
Williamson		Elmer Howard	R. 1, Davidson
Mooresville Circuit—Centenary		J. L. Plyler	Mooresville
Tripiett		O. M. Edwards	Mt. Ulla
Mount Zion—Huntersville		H. E. Whitener	Huntersville
Mt. Zion		Quit H. Reading	Cornelius
Newton—First		R. D. Huitt	Newton
†North Newton			
Olin—†Fairmont			
Macedonia		R. L. Alexander	Harmony
Moss			
Olin		C. A. Vanstony	Charles
Snow Creek		Locke Hollar	Charles
Shepherds—Rocky Mount		Mrs. J. A. Collins	R. 1, Troutman
Vanderburg		L. L. Sherrill	R. 2, Mooresville
Wesley Chapel		D. F. Simpson	R. 1, Troutman
Statesville—			
†Boulevard			
Broad Street		C. R. Sloan	Brookdale, Statesville
Race Street		J. R. Rives	Sharp St., Statesville
Statesville Circuit—Bethel		A. R. Miller	Claremont
Bethlehem		Willie Sherrill	R. 3, Statesville
Chapel Hill		C. L. Jackson	R. 1, Statesville
Midway		Franklin Morrison	R. 6, Statesville
Shiloh		Vestal Lanier	R. 1, Statesville
Trinity		D. W. Massey	R. 2, Statesville

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Stony Point—South River	Stony Point	Mrs. W. J. Nesbitt	Stony Point
	Wesley Chapel		
Taylorsville—Carsons	Marvin	Clifford Marshall	Rfd., Taylorsville
	Taylorsville	Bain Dagenhart	Rfd., Stony Point
		C. B. Rich	Taylorsville
Troutman—St. John's	Troutman	Hoyle Ostwalt	R. 1, Troutman
		Guy Matheson	Troutman
Union Grove—Smith Chapel	*Union Grove	H. C. Little	Union Grove
Whitnel—Harper's Chapel	Mt. Zion	Miss Bertha Steele	Patterson
	Whitnel	G. R. Moore	Lenoir
		John Anderson	Whitnel

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Andrews	W. A. Reece	Andrews
Bethel—Bethel	Charles Osborne	R. 2, Canton
	†Meadow Grove	
	Pisgah	I. H. Cogburn
		R. 2, Canton
Bryson City	W. B. Nesbitt	Bryson City
Canton—Central	G. C. Suttles	32 Newfound St., Canton
	†First	
Clyde—Clyde	R. C. Cannon	Clyde
	†Louisa Chapel	Levi Morgan
		Clyde
Clyde	R. C. Cannon	Clyde
Crabtree—Crabtree	Riley Palmer	R. 1, Clyde
	Davis	H. L. Brown
	Fincher's	Glenn Terrell
	Mt. Zion	John Rogers
		R. 1, Clyde
Cullowhee	David H. Brown	Cullowhee
Dellwood—Balsam	Mrs. D. T. Knight	Balsam
	Dellwood	J. J. Carpenter
	Maple Grove	Hardy L. Liner
	†Maggie	R. G. A. Campbell
		R. 2, Waynesville
Fines Creek—Baldings Chapel	†John Balding	Joe
	Catalooche	Miss Mildred Rogers
	Fines Creek	C. B. Merary
	Laurel Hill	†Curtis Rogers
	Pine Grove	H. S. Davis
	Spring Creek	Jay C. Gibson
Franklin—Carson's Chapel	Sam W. Mendenhall	R. 1, Franklin
	Franklin	Mrs. Pritchard Peck
Franklin Circuit—Bethel	Charlie A. Rogers	R. 2, Franklin
	Clark's Chapel	R. L. Poindexter
	Iotla	Mrs. Sam Bryson, Jr.
	Salem	Ernest Cabe
	Snow Hill	Neil Rogers
Hayesville—Bethel	A. J. Bell	Shooting Creek
	Hayesville	French Cabe
	Ledfords	Cline McClure
	Myers	J. M. Coleman
	Oak Forest	Mrs. Ross Hyatt
	Ogden	W. M. Carter
	Sweetwater	Frank Moore
	Tusquittee	T. A. Dillard
Highlands—Cashiers	Mrs. Ed Pickleseimer	Cashiers
	Clear Creek	W. S. Davis
	Glenville	Mrs. L. Norton
	Highlands	L. M. Owens
	Horse Cove	G. A. Boyd
	Norton	J. Boone Swayngim
Jonathan—Hemphill	R. H. Terrell	R. 1, Waynesville
	Shady Grove	R. 2, Waynesville
Long's Ch.—Elizabeth—Elizabeth Chapel		
	Long's Chapel	
Louisa—†Gillespie		
	†Louisa	
	†Thomas Chapel	
	†Warley's Chapel	
Macon—Asbury	Leonard Meyers	Franklin
	Drymans	Earl Cabe
	Hickory Knoll	J. L. Young
	Maiden's	Burrell Southard
	Mt. Zion	Mrs. J. H. Slagle
	Mulberry	Marvin Howard
	Patton's	Irvin Patton
	Union	Frank Fleming

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Morning Star—†Long's Chapel			
†Morning Star			
†Piney Grove			
Murphy		Sam N. Witt	Murphy
Murphy Circuit—Bellview		J. W. Hatchett	R. 1, Murphy
†Culberson		O. J. Anderson	Culberson
Martin's Creek		Mrs. Lon Stallcup	R. 2, Murphy
†Reids Chapel		G. E. Cox	Oak Park
Ranger		F. W. Kirkpatrick	R. 2, Murphy
†Unaka			
Peachtree—Brasstown		John Deal	Brasstown
Marble			
Peachtree		W. A. Boyd	R. 1, Murphy
Tomotla		Atkins Keener	Tomotla
Robbinsville—Maple Springs		Oscar Saunders	Almond
Robbinsville		C. C. Bateman	Robbinsville
Topton		E. B. King	Topton
Rockwood—†Arnon Plains			
†Beaverdam			
Brown's Chapel		Frank Robinson	R. 1, Canton
Harmony		Mrs. Nora Holland	Newfound St., Canton
Liberty		Albert Reno	N. Main St., Canton
Rockwood		Hershell Hipps	R. 1, Canton
Shooting Creek—†Hickory Grove			
Ledfords Chapel			
Marshall Chapel			
Sylva		J. C. Allison	Sylva
Waynesville		M. H. Bowles	Waynesville
Webster—East Laport		T. D. L. Waters	East Laport
John's Creek		Mrs. Ben Nicholson	Cowarts
Love Chapel		John Bumgarner	Sylva
Speedwell		Boe Bumgarner	Speedwell
Webster		Lewis Cannon	Webster
Wesleyanna		Garland Buchanan	Gay
Whittier—Echota		Julius Taylor	Cherokee
Ela		Mrs. Josephine Cooper	R. 1, Bryson City
Olivet		L. A. Hipps	R. 1, Whittier
Shoal Creek		John Freeman	Whittier
Whittier		W. G. Stalcup	Whittier

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Davidson—Arcadia	L. O. Hartman	R. 2, Clemmons
Centenary	J. E. Brewer	R. 1, Clemmons
Good Hope	Raymond Hill	R. 4, Lexington
Mount Olivet	C. T. Zimmerman	R. 4, Lexington
Doub's—Brookstown	J. R. Sherrill	R. 1, Pfafftown
Doub's	Jeanette Doub	R. 1, Tobaccoville
New Hope	Gray Leinbach	Polo Road, Winston-Salem
Forsyth—Marvin Chapel	C. C. Armfield	R. 1, Winston-Salem
Mount Tabor	A. V. Petree	R. 2, Winston-Salem
Pine Grove	J. C. Brewer	R. 2, Winston-Salem
Forsyth—Maple Springs—*Hickory Ridge	Solly Grubbs	Rfd., Winston-Salem
*Maple Springs	I. W. Baity	R. 2, Winston-Salem
*Mount Carmel	J. F. Evans	R. 4, Winston-Salem
Hanes—Clemmons—Bethel	C. W. Snyder	R. 2, Winston-Salem
Clemmons	G. K. Foster	R. 2, Winston-Salem
Hanes	J. M. Wood	Hanes
Kernersville—Kernersville	H. G. Ingram	Rfd., Kernersville
Shady Grove	Barney Clodfelter	R. 5, Winston-Salem
Kernersville—S. Winston—*Kernersville	Paul Butner	Kernersville
*Pine Grove	H. B. Crews	Kernersville
*Sandy Ridge	Mrs. M. G. Wood	R. 1, High Point
*South Winston	W. H. Smith	Winston-Salem
Lewisville—Concord	Ernest Doub	R. 1, Clemmons
Lewisville	C. M. Lasley	R. 1, Clemmons
Sharon	T. G. Trivette	Rfd., Winston-Salem
Union	Ray Wall	R. 1, Lewisville
Lexington—		
Erlanger—Ebenezer	B. M. Koontz	R. 4, Lexington
Erlanger	Mathew Cooper	Erlanger
Yadkin College	A. M. Brooks	Yadkin College
First	J. F. Spruill	W. 2nd Ave., Lexington
State Street—State Street	R. L. Leonard	Lexington
*West End	Carlos Hill	Thomasville
Trinity—*Mt. Carmel	H. V. Swicegood	W. 8th Ave., Lexington
*Trinity	Paul Wallace	S. Salisbury St., Lexington
Mount Airy—		
Central	Robert M. Smith	Granite St., Mount Airy
Rockford Street—†Blackwater		
Rockford Street	George Caraway	General Delivery, Mount Airy

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Mount Airy Circuit—Beulah	J. C. Richards	R. 3, Mount Airy
Epworth	S. M. Westmoreland	R. 5, Mount Airy
Imogene	D. C. Carson	R. 3, Mount Airy
New Hebron	No school	
Oak Grove	G. C. Houser	R. 1, Mount Airy
Pleasant View	W. D. Wall	R. 2, Mount Airy
Salem	E. L. Brown	R. 5, Mount Airy
Zion	Julius Miller	R. 6, Mount Airy
North Davidson—*Bethesda	C. L. Wagner	Rfd., Lexington
*Canaan	G. R. Pitts	Rfd., Winston-Salem
*Mt. Pleasant	L. H. Hilton	Rfd., Thomasville
*Spring Hill	George Craven	Rfd., High Point
*Union Ridge	C. A. Cranford	Winston-Salem
Pilot Mountain—Chestnut Grove	S. F. Edwards	Rfd., King
Fairview	Paul Marion	R. 2, Pinnacle
New Hope	Arthur Needham	R. 1, Mount Airy
Pilot Mountain	P. E. Simmons	Pilot Mountain
Pinnacle	R. V. Wall	Pinnacle
Pinnacle—Mt. Zion—*Mt. Zion	M. H. Needham	Rfd., Pinnacle
*Pilot	Lestro Whitaker	Rfd., Pinnacle
*Pinnacle	Ralph Hunt	Pinnacle
Shoals*	Roy Hunt	Rfd., Pinnacle
Reeds—Bunker Hill	L. A. Stafford	R. 1, Kernersville
Reeds	Dr. F. L. Mock	R. 3, Lexington
Rural Hall—Antioch	Frank Stroupe	Tobaccoville
Bethel	Oscar Merritt	Rural Hall
Germanton	J. C. Carson	Germanton
Mt. Pleasant	J. W. Mickey	Tobaccoville
Rural Hall	C. R. Payne	Rural Hall
Trinity	A. R. Hooker	Tobaccoville
Thomasville—			
*Community	J. W. Boyles	Thomasville
*First	D. R. Connell	Thomasville
Main Street	C. F. Lambeth	Thomasville
Trinity—Bethel—Bethel	G. C. Baity	R. 2, Thomasville
Johnsontown	Lester Tysinger	R. 2, Thomasville
Trinity	W. H. Morgan	Thomasville
Thomasville Circuit—Fair Grove	J. H. Fritts	R. 2, Thomasville
Fairview	R. E. Motsinger	R. 1, Thomasville
Pinewoods	M. W. Veach	R. 1, Thomasville
Pleasant Hill	Wade Smith	R. 2, Thomasville
Prospect	M. G. Maner	Thomasville
Unity	A. L. Stone	R. 1, Thomasville
Walkertown—			
Love's	P. Frank Hanes	Walkertown
Morris Chapel—†Antioch		
†Morris Chapel		
Walnut Cove—Bethlehem	A. A. Bowman	R. 2, Walnut Cove
Palmyra	C. R. Blaylock	R. 1, Walnut Cove
St. Marks	Mrs. H. H. Bowles	Rfd., Germanton
Stokesburg	W. H. Johnson	Walnut Cove
Welcome—Center	Baxter Bates	R. 4, Lexington
Midway	C. L. Fishel	R. 1, Lexington
New Mt. Vernon	Ivey Yokeley	R. 5, Winston-Salem
West Forsyth—*Baltimore	O. G. Griffin	R. 3, East Bend
*Harmony Grove	G. B. Craft	R. 1, Clemmons
*Pleasant Hill	A. R. Long	R. 1, Tobaccoville
*Stony Knoll	Henry Cornelison	R. 2, East Bend
*Tabernacle	Elmer Long	R. 1, Tobaccoville
*Union Hill	P. E. Douglas	R. 2, East Bend
Winston-Salem—			
Ardmore	E. B. Warden, 1112 S. Hawthorne Rd.,	W.-Salem
Burkhead	M. G. Hunt	Bon Air, Winston-Salem
Centenary	T. B. Dixon, 2401 Warwick Rd.,	Winston-Salem
Central Terrace	Rev. E. W. Hardin	Box 608, Winston-Salem
*First	T. S. Womble, 1100 S. Hawthorne Rd.,	W.-Salem
Grace	W. Lindsay Sapp	Reynolda, Winston-Salem
Green Street	E. H. Beeson, Sr.	2415 Glenn Ave., W.-Salem
Hiatt-Sedge Garden—Crews	A. H. Kimel, Sr.	715 S. Green St., W.-Salem
Hiatt	T. A. Stanley	R. 3, Winston-Salem
Mt. Olive	Albert Allgood	E. 25th St., Winston-Salem
Sedge Garden	Carl Fulp	R. 1, Walkertown
†Liberty Street	W. F. Yokley	R. 1, Kernersville
Oak Summit-Shiloh—Oak Summit	Roy Darnell	R. 3, Winston-Salem
Shiloh	Rev. C. C. Totherow, 1122 N. Patterson Ave.,	Winston-Salem
Ogburn Memorial	Carl B. Clodfelter	R. 3, Winston-Salem
Winston Circuit—†Elm Grove		
†Mt. Pleasant		
†Pisgah		

X

Memoirs

ROBERT S. HOWIE

The Reverend Robert S. Howie was born in Mecklenburg County in the year 1869. He was the son of the late John Newton and Sophie Cruse Howie, pioneer residents of that county. These forbears were of "The salt of the earth," and that salt did not lose its savor in the scion. Spending his early years in an ideal country community, where the church and the home were rightly evaluated, he imbibed from childhood those principles and qualities of life that enter into the making of real Christian character.

He was admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference at Statesville in the year of 1894 and appointed by Bishop A. W. Wilson as student to Trinity College, now Duke University, receiving his A. B. degree from that institution in 1895. This same year he was married to Miss James Cornelia Cunningham, the product of another fine Christian family, in the same community where Mr. Howie had been reared. In the fall of 1895 this hopeful young itinerant couple went to their first pastoral charge, the Charlotte Circuit, in their native county. Four successful years were spent on this first charge. Following this quadrennium Mr. Howie's pastorates included Methodist churches at Webster, Franklin, Catawba, Statesville, Davidson, McAdenville, Charlotte, Madison, Albemarle, Asheville, Mocksville, Maiden, and Mount Airy. In the year 1921 he was made presiding elder by Bishop U. V. W. Darlington, serving the Waynesville District in this capacity for three years. Not having special taste for district work, at the end of the third year, he did the rather unusual thing by coming off the district and returning to the pastorate on his own motion.

Robert S. Howie was a man of pure mind and high ideals. His words were chaste and his purposes noble. His devotion to his family was beautiful. To his wife who, though never physically strong, shared with him the burdens and joys of the itinerant life, he ever showed the tenderest consideration. His children, Mrs. Paul Green and Miss Naomi Howie, both of Thomasville, the latter having served for the last twelve years as a missionary in China, and an only son, Robert, a business man in Charlotte, shall ever "rise up and call him blessed."

He was a good gospel preacher. His sermons were always scriptural and marked by an originality of thought and interpretation that interested his hearers. His unique manner of delivery was all his own.

In his friendships he was never over demonstrative, but sincere and true, and he was loved by his brethren.

While in Mount Airy in 1933, ill health forced him to retire. After that time he resided in Thomasville where he endeared himself to hundreds of people. Confined in his home for two months as a result of heart trouble, at last, on Monday afternoon, August the 14th, he heard his Master's final call and went home to his reward. On Wednesday afternoon, in the presence of a large congregation in his home church, "Old Harrison" on the Pineville Circuit, the simple but beautiful funeral ceremony was said. The Reverend C. M. Pickens, pastor of the family at Thomasville, assisted by the Reverend L. P. Barnett, local pastor, was in charge of the service. Many of the preachers of the Western North Carolina Conference stood by, with sympathetic hearts, as the body of this hero of the cross was quietly laid to rest alongside the ashes of many of his friends and loved ones who had preceded him to the grave. Robert S. Howie lived and died in the Christian faith which he had for so many years preached to others, and we know that all is well.

H. C. Sprinkle.

* * * *

THOMAS CHANNCEY JORDAN

Thomas Channcey Jordan was born in Statesville, N. C., April 2nd, 1868, and died January 18th, 1939.

Educated in the Statesville schools and Trinity College, now Duke University. When a young man he served four years in the U. S. Army teaching a government post school part of that time. At the time he felt the call to preach he was engaged in the mercantile business in Phoebus, Va. He served two pastorates in the Virginia Conference, Manassas, Va., four years, and Newport News two years.

On June 12, 1901, he was married to Miss Etta Warfield Ingle of Maryland. To this union two children were born: Esther M. Jordan, now Mrs. Robert McRay Arledge of Hendersonville, N. C., and Thomas C. Jordan, Jr., of Marion, N. C.

Brother Jordan joined the Western N. C. Conference at Gastonia in 1901. He served the following charges: Andrews, 1901; Sylva, 1902-04; Summerfield, 1905-07; Spray, 1908-11; Lilesville, 1912-13; Reidsville, 1914-16; Rutherfordton, 1917-20; Mt. Zion, 1921-22; Bethel, Asheville, 1923-26; Spindale, 1927-28; Burnsville, 1929; Wilkesboro, 1930-32; Salem, 1933-34; Acton, 1935-36; Skyland, 1937. He was granted the superannuate relation in 1937.

Brother Jordan was a born gentleman. Modest in demeanor, gentle in manner, humble in spirit, sincere in heart, courageous in faith, consecrated to the work of the ministry. A preacher who loved the people and preached a gospel which they gladly heard. His gentle spirit was charged with true courage and wonderful energy. He was ready to defend the right at any time regardless of the cost. He took his appointment at the hand of his Bishop in the spirit of humility, and discharged his duty without bitterness or complaint. I never heard him make the least criticism of the church and he was always loyal to it, in a very marked degree. So ends a good life.

The funeral services were held in the Hendersonville Methodist Church and were in charge of his pastor, Reverend D. E. Camak, assisted by Dr. W. A. Lambeth and Reverend W. L. Hutchins. A large delegation of his brethren from the immediate vicinity and other parts of the Conference attended. The Interdenominational Ministerial Union of Asheville, of which Brother Jordan was for a number of years the faithful Secretary, was also well represented. His body rests in Oakdale Cemetery, Hendersonville, N. C.

"One by one we miss the voices of the preachers we loved so well to hear,
One by one their kindly faces in the darkness disappear:
No one knows the door that opens,
Through which they pass beyond recall;
Soft as loosened leaves of roses
One by one we see our preachers fall."

T. A. Groce.

* * * *

G. F. MILLAWAY

Rev. George Franklin Millaway was born in Guilford County, North Carolina, on December 19, 1861, and departed this life from his home near Greensboro, on March 22, 1939, his age being 77 years, 3 months and 3 days.

On December 20, 1888, he was united in marriage with Miss Mary Washington Andrews, with whom he lived happily for a little more than fifty years, they having celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on the 20th of last December.

He attended the public schools and Oak Ridge Institute. He was at Oak Ridge during the administration of those two great educators, Profs. J. A. and Martin H. Holt. Coming under the influence of those great men perhaps shaped his life for a more useful career.

He was admitted to the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church at Winston-Salem in November, 1890, and continued to serve most acceptably until his health failed in 1931.

On Sunday of the High Point Conference of 1931, he preached the ordination sermon and was superannuated on the following day, a very unusual experience for any one.

His first charge was Cedar Falls Circuit, where he served four years. Other charges served by him were the Randolph Circuit, the Liberty Circuit, Burlington, First Church; Winston-Salem, First Church; Greensboro, St. Paul, Tabernacle Circuit, Mt. Pleasant Circuit, and Concord, First Church.

He was a man who was popular with his people, and served long pastorates. His preaching was evangelistic and effective. He was in great demand as a revivalist. His appeals to the unsaved were almost irresistible, and hundreds of people were converted under his preaching.

His greatness was seen in his consecration. He radiated a holy influence. He thought of his body as the temple of the Holy Ghost. He thought of the members of his body as instruments of righteousness. He thought of his time as holy unto the Lord. He assiduously cultivated his mind to the glory of God and this he kept up till the last.

Not only was his greatness seen in his consecration, but in his humility. He was sure of his call to the ministry, and he looked to God to supply his every need. He believed that "sufficient unto the day, is the evil thereof."

He was great in his enthusiasm. With him, the King's business required haste. Whatever he did, he did it with all his might and this was especially true in his revival work.

And finally, his greatness was seen in his courage. No sacrifice was too great, no cup was too bitter, no cross was too heavy, no problem too difficult, no danger too great for him to brave, if it were for his Lord and Master.

In the pulpit, he was fearless. He believed in declaring the whole counsel of God. He loved the praise of God more than the praise of men. Solomon said, "Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace." That statement was never more beautifully exemplified than in the sickness and death of Rev. G. F. Millaway.

A. D. Shelton,
J. W. Braxton,
W. F. Ashburn.

* * * *

JAMES P. MORRIS

James P. Morris, son of George W. and Nancy Geer Morris, was born in Rutherford County, North Carolina, April 5, 1873. He was educated in the schools of his native county, and at Rutherford College. He studied law at Wake Forest College and practiced his profession at Rutherfordton for a number of years. During this time he represented his county in the Legislature one term.

In 1912 Brother Morris definitely decided to answer a long-felt call to the ministry. He was licensed to preach by the Morganton District Conference, and that fall was appointed as supply pastor on the Spruce Pine-Bakersville Charge. At Charlotte, in 1913, he was admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference, and returned to the Spruce Pine-Bakersville Charge, where he finished out the quadrennium. The other charges served were, in the order named: Marion Circuit, Spruce Pine (the second time), Watauga Circuit, Madison, Draper, Walnut Cove, Hickory Grove, Cramerton, Gold Hill, Dudley Shoals and Rutherford College. He was finishing up the third year of, possibly, his most successful pastorate when God called him home October 7, 1939. His death was the result of a fall nearly three weeks before. Loved ones and friends did all they could for him, and he seemed to respond to treatment, but the shock was too great for his frail body, and gradually he slipped away.

As evidence of the satisfactory work done on this, his last charge, the official board had unanimously asked for his return for the fourth year, and, realizing the possibility of physical handicap, the group of superannuates located at Rutherford College, had offered to take over his work if he were not able to do it.

Brother Morris was a good gospel preacher. His legal training caused him to be a bit tedious, in the estimation of some, as he laid the foundation for his message, but his careful preparation of his "case for the jury" got results as is indicated by the number of people received on profession of faith on every charge he served. One of the chief joys of his ministry was his work among the young people. Wherever he went he devoted his best talent to the solution of their problems. He won many of them for his Master, inspired them by his devoted example, and sent them out into lives of service. Many among us made a larger number of friends than did Jim Morris, but none made friends that were more devoted.

Brother Morris had suffered much for many years, and many times he had to draw on a depleted stock of reserve strength in order that his work might be done. He was never satisfied until he had done his best. He would have lasted longer had he thought of self more.

Like so many Methodist preachers Jim was most fortunate in the woman he chose as his life's companion, for Mary McFarland, to whom he was married December 24, 1902, not only proved to be a faithful wife and helpmeet, but an inspiration through all the years. Many lives have been cheered and transformed, and many communities have been blessed because these two servants of God passed their way. He has answered the roll call in the conference of the saints. She, with the habit of scattering sunshine, is left to carry on, leaning on the personally tested promise, "My grace shall be sufficient."

The funeral, attended by a great host, was conducted at Rutherford College by the writer of this memoir, assisted by Rev. J. C. Cornet, district superintendent

of the Marion District, and Dr. A. T. Abernethy, one of his former teachers. His body was laid to rest in a crypt of the mausoleum in Woodlawn Cemetery, Charlotte, N. C.

Robert E. Hunt.

* * * *

ORION PEDELLAR ROUTH

Rev. Orion Pedellar Routh, son of Joshua Marion Routh and Sallie Hannah Routh, was born near Liberty, N. C., Randolph County, May 25, 1867, and departed this life March 22, 1939, at his home near East Bend, N. C.

Brother Routh was married to Miss Anna Catherine Kinyoun May 25, 1900. Sister Routh was a strong support and helper in his work, laboring side by side with her husband to bring lost souls to Christ and still lives to bless all who come under her Christian influence. To this union was born four children which survive him: Mrs. M. L. Zimmerman, Lexington, N. C.; Mrs. E. L. Varner, High Point, N. C.; M. Kinyoun Routh, East Bend, N. C.; and William H. Routh, High Point, N. C. At the age of 12, Brother Routh was converted at Grays Chapel Camp Ground and united with the M. P. Church at Grays Chapel and nine years later preached his first sermon at the age of 21 in the same church. The summer before he was taken up to his Heavenly Home he was invited back there to their home-coming and, at the age of 71, preached his last sermon on earth, in the same church he was saved in and where he preached his first sermon fifty years before. Brother Routh attended school at Liberty High School and Yadkin College and taught several years before he entered the ministry. Brother Routh was an active minister for forty years, serving 39 years in the pastorate and one year in the evangelistic work.

Brother Routh served the following charges in the M. P. Church: Pee Dee, 1893-94; Albemarle Sound, 1895-96; Ivey, 1897-98; Mocksville, 1899-1900; Evangelist Work, 1900-01; Spring Church, Va., 1901-03; Jamestown, 1904-05; Grays Chapel, 1906-08. Here he finished his work in the M. P. Church. In the fall of 1908 he joined the N. C. Conference and the same fall, at the request of Rev. J. M. Huggins, presiding elder of the Statesville District, he was transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference and served the following charges: Olin, 1909; East Bend, 1910; Stoneville, 1911; Hickory Circuit, 1912; McDowell, 1913-14; Danbury, 1915-18; Dobson, 1919; Jonesville, 1920; New Hope Academy, 1921-23; Deep River, 1924-25; Shepherd, 1926; Dudley Shoals, 1927-28; Hickory Circuit, 1929; Old Fort, 1930. In the fall of 1930, Brother Routh was superannuated and remained in that relationship until death. He possessed a strong and beautiful Christian character. He was quiet and unassuming, never trying to make a show of his religion, yet how sweet and real was his experience with Christ. He believed in living a pure, sinless life in this world. He was a Methodist preacher who seemed to be going on to perfection and one of many who reached that glorious experience in this present world.

Brother Routh and family moved to their farm, soon after he was superannuated, near East Bend, N. C., where they lived sweetly and quietly together until God called him to a house not made with hands eternal in the heavens. He was always thoughtful of his pastor and faithful to East Bend Church where he taught the Bible class as long as he was able to attend church.

On Wednesday afternoon, March 22, at his home that he loved so well, overlooking the Yadkin River, while he and his good wife were there alone, he looked up toward heaven, and said, "I want to go through that door up there." His wife said, "Mr. Routh, what door?" He said, "There is but one door to go through," and like a baby going to sleep, he went away without a struggle.

His funeral was conducted in East Bend Methodist Church, March 23, at 2:30 p. m. by Dr. W. A. Lambeth, Rev. W. L. Hutchins, Rev. J. L. Ingram, Rev. W. F. Ashburn, Rev. R. S. Truesdale, and Rev. W. M. Rathburn. His body was laid to rest in East Bend Cemetery.

"Servant of God, well done; thy glorious warfare past;

The battle's fought, the race is run, and thou art crowned at last."

John H. Green.

ALFRED LELAND STANFORD

A pall of sadness fell upon Lincolnton, and upon many other towns where he had preached, when the sudden death of Dr. Stanford was announced. He returned August 25, 1939, from a visit to relatives in Winston-Salem and beyond, so depressed that he called his physician, who, upon examination, found no serious symptoms. At 11:30 o'clock that night he fell to the floor and in a few minutes his heart was still. He lived nobly, wrought wisely, and left a record for useful service that few pastors have ever excelled. His was a fruitful ministry. He was not only an earnest gospel preacher but a pastor who loved his people, made their interests his interests, watched over his flock like a good shepherd, knew by name every child of the congregation, and they all loved him, was deeply interested in the spiritual life of the young people, guided them along the narrow way and was a big brother to them all. He was a faithful pastor, going from house to house carrying hope to the distressed and cheer to the lonely. He spared not himself, but day or night, through cold or heat, he went to comfort cast down and needy souls. He never turned his face from any poor man for he knew no difference between the humble and the well-to-do.

He was a fervent and earnest preacher, forgetting himself, standing humbly behind the cross, as a voice, telling the story of redemption through Christ Jesus, urging believers to strive for lofty Christian experience and for sinners to turn to God and the better life.

He excelled in evangelistic work for every sermon carried the evangelistic note and it was his rule to hold frequent revival services in his church.

Every church he served was built up in spirituality, in membership and high efficiency. He had many calls from pastors to conduct revival meetings and during his long ministry aided pastors in many churches throughout the state from the mountains to the sea, and also in other states, resulting in thousands of conversions and additions to the churches, not including those in his own pastorates.

"He excelled as a builder. On the Boone Circuit, his first charge, he built a new church at each of his seven preaching points; at Leaksville he built the present church and the parsonage beside it. The spacious educational building and handsome parsonage at Gastonia were constructed during his pastorate, as was also the beautiful church and parsonage in Shelby when he was pastor there. During his two years at Tryon Street, Charlotte, he began and completed the magnificent First Methodist Church, now occupied by the united Tryon Street and Trinity Churches. A sixty thousand dollar addition was made to Broad Street Church, Statesville, during his quadrennium there and substantial improvements were made to the church property in all the other charges which he served, the last being the educational building erected in Lincolnton where he concluded his labors. No pastor of our church in this state has made such a record as a church builder.

He possessed superior gifts—a combination of gifts—wonderful success in winning souls to Christ, a pastor par excellence and organizer and leader in substantial constructive work. Few are those who possess all of these gifts. He excelled in each of them.

I first knew him when his pastor in 1894. Then he was a student in Trinity College, now Duke University, preparing for his work as a minister. He was then a local preacher. When he completed his college work, he was assigned to the Boone Circuit where he served for four years, three years as a supply, then admitted into Conference on trial he finished his four years at Boone in 1900. He then served as pastor at Leaksville, Norwood, Wadesboro, Hendersonville, Lexington, Hickory, Gastonia, Shelby, Tryon Street, Charlotte, Statesville, Salisbury, Monroe and Lincolnton, making in all forty-two years of faithful service.

He was born near Wentworth, Rockingham County, North Carolina, May 14, 1872, son of H. W. and Matilda Ellington Stanford. Married to Miss Ethel Caroline Wall in Chester, S. C., January 10, 1928. In June, 1928, the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred on him by Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.

He was a devoted husband and father and his family life was beautiful. The wife and two little daughters, Carolyn and Mary Wall, survive.

He died August 25, 1939, and on Sunday (27th) the funeral service was conducted in the Lincolnton Church by the Rev. Claude H. Moser, the district superintendent, assisted by Rev. B. Wilson, Rev. Chas. Stokes and the writer. A great multitude attended the service, including about forty of his ministerial brethren. The body was taken to Chester, S. C., for burial. Rev. Marvin Wharton

pastor of Bethel Methodist Church in Chester, assisted Brother Moser in the committal service there.

Brother Stanford was a warm-hearted, friendly man who loved people and his passing brings sorrow to many hearts. May grace and peace in full measure fill the hearts of the sorrowing family.

William L. Sherrill.

* * * *

THOMAS EUGENE WAGG

Rev. Thomas Eugene Wagg was born in Jefferson, Ashe County, North Carolina, January 15, 1855, and passed away at his home in Rutherford College, May 15, 1939—being in his eighty-fifth year. He was the son of Dr. James Wagg and Elizabeth Duvall Wagg, his father being a practicing physician and local preacher—a man of ability and wide influence in his section. For a few years Brother Wagg practiced dentistry, but soon felt the insistent call of the ministry and made answer with such devotion that for more than forty years it was his whole work and his great delight.

He joined the Holston Conference in 1885, but at the second session of this Conference he transferred to it and was active in its ministry until his superannuation in 1924.

Brother Wagg was twice married. His first wife was Miss Mary Ellen Burkett. From this union five children survive. His second marriage was to Miss Harriet Moore and of this union seven children survive. He was buried in Morganton, North Carolina, May 16, 1939. Reverends W. L. Scott, W. A. Newell and J. P. Morris conducted the service.

It is easy to sum up the bare facts of a man's life, but it is very hard to sum up his work and character. In his very great modesty, Brother Wagg would be the last to demand fulsome praise or an excessively high appraisal of his work. But it is my conviction that any man who lives as loftily as did Brother Wagg deserves to have his name enshrined somewhere in records that are permanent, and as one who was close to him through many years, I can speak with certainty about his work and life.

In the first place, he was a preacher—sure of his call, sure of his message. And he was an exceptionally good preacher—careful in preparation and earnest in presenting his message. He called himself “an old-fashioned” preacher. By this he did not mean one who had lost step with his age, for he never did; rather he meant that things that he found to be fundamental when he became a Christian remained fundamental with him to the end. He had very accurate and definite views on economic and political questions, but he used his pulpit for things he thought more important. To him it was a sounding-board from which to announce his faith in a living Christ and Christ's adequacy to save even the lowest. He never took his message lightly, but proclaimed it, to use an old phrase, “as a dying man to dying men.” He felt it was an inescapable obligation on him to persuade men to accept the life of righteousness and to warn them that any other life was futile and foolish. His preaching was fashioned at the forge of experience and glowed with the heat of spiritual fire. I have heard him many times and I never heard him preach a poor sermon, nor one that did not show most painstaking preparation; and he would have died rather than have descended from the high level on which he believed his message should be placed. Yes, he was first and always a preacher and one of the best.

Again, he was an itinerant preacher. When he promised to go where he was sent, he meant it. And how he went! When he came into this Conference he told the Bishop he wanted to serve his own people, those of mountain and Piedmont North Carolina, and this was largely his field. In our Conference he served circuits, stations and three districts—all three difficult from the standpoint of travel—Franklin, Morganton and North Wilkesboro. He traveled over rough, muddy roads in cold and rain, but only the years finally told on his body; his spirit remained as young and eager as ever. He was called to be a minister and to be an itinerant and he responded to the full measure of strength to both.

So much for his work, but what of the man? Here he was truly great. Clean from boyhood, no hint ever was whispered against him. He stood for righteousness and he lived righteously. Tender in his dealings with the wayward, toward himself relentless in his requirements on his own character. There was “nothing against him” on the records of the Conference for more than fifty years and he

carried with him when he went to give his account the unspotted record of a Christian gentleman.

But he was other than preacher and itinerant. He was a brother beloved, with a brother's understanding heart. He was a friend whose loyalty never failed. He was a churchman who loved all that his church did. He was a faithful husband and devoted father. Call the roll of the higher virtues and check his character against it. He will grade high on every one of them.

Intellectually alert, he kept his interest in public and church affairs to the end. He was brought up just at the time when passions of men ran high and war hatred was still rife, but its bitterness did not enter his soul. He rejoiced at the approaching consummation of Methodist Union, having long since been convinced that such union would hasten the coming of the Kingdom.

Years ago the prophet Micah asked a question which was surely not simply rhetorical, "And what doth the Lord require of thee, but to do justly, and to love mercy and to walk humbly with thy God?"

If this be the standard of God's man, then Thomas Eugene Wagg was one of them. I quote from a beautiful tribute written by one of his sons:

"One thing about his last day is significant. For several days before he died, the chain of the Blue Ridge mountains, cast in bold relief on a clear day and easily visible for miles from the porch of his home, had been shrouded in mist. On the morning of his funeral a light rain fell, but by afternoon the day was a brilliant, beautiful spring day, as gorgeous as spring days can be. His last service was conducted in the last church he had a definite part in building. As the cortege wound its way over twisting roads from Rutherford College to Morganton, the mists on these mountains lifted. Once again Grandfather raised his face into the bright heavens above. Table Rock stood like a sentinel guarding an immense portal, literally suffused in brilliant sunlight. The whole chain of mountains stood like soldiers at attention as the little cortege moved along. His mountains had not failed him, and those who rode behind this man of God experienced anew the lasting qualities of the simple love and the quiet, eternal faith that lived within him."

Charles C. Weaver.

HEROINES OF THE PARSONAGE

These sainted women, who kept the home fires burning while their husbands were busy in the work of the ministry, have this year passed to their eternal reward:

Mrs. C. W. Byrd
 Mrs. E. N. Crowder
 Mrs. W. S. Hales
 Mrs. R. D. Sherrill
 Mrs. Frank Siler
 Mrs. E. P. Stabler
 Mrs. J. B. Tucker

SECTION II

MINUTES OF THE SIXTY-SECOND
SESSION
of the
BLUE RIDGE-ATLANTIC CONFERENCE
of the
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH



Edited for the Conference by
WILLIAM A. PARSONS



CENTENARY METHODIST CHURCH
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA
October 19-20, 1939

I

Officers

Presiding Bishop	Wallace E. Brown, Portland, Oregon
Resident Bishop	Clare Purcell, Charlotte, N. C.
Resident Bishop	William W. Peele, Richmond, Va.
Secretary	William A. Parsons, Pinebluff, N. C.
Assistant Secretaries	J. J. Wood, J. R. Bowman
Treasurer	W. H. Pless, Route 2, Candler, N. C.
Assistant Treasurers	Z. V. Arthur, M. O. Fletcher, A. W. Wellons
Statistician	S. W. Johnson, Kings Mountain, N. C.
Assistant Statisticians	D. W. Haga, E. W. Mills, C. J. Winslow
President, Lay Conference	J. L. Thornburg, Huntersville, N. C.
Secretary, Lay Conference	Miss Mardecia Eaker, Bessemer City, N. C.
Registrar	C. W. Guthrie, Marshallberg, N. C.
Reporter to Secular Press	E. M. Graham, Saluda, N. C.

II

Boards and Committees

Directors of Incorporation

1940—C. W. Guthrie, S. W. Johnson, C. M. White.
1941—D. F. Lowry, Y. D. Poole, E. W. Mills.
1942—D. W. Haga, W. H. Pless, J. J. Wood.

Distributing Committee

C. M. White W. J. Plint W. A. Parsons

Trustees of Asheville District Parsonage

C. C. Benton A. B. Dennis W. H. Pless

Trustees of Stateville District Parsonage

Turner Brown M. C. Goforth A. L. Shaver

Trustees of Graham Collegiate Institute

1940—C. W. Guthrie, Charles Harris, W. A. Parsons
1941—D. F. Lowry, J. A. Guthrie, W. M. Davis.
1942—M. O. Fletcher, E. H. Davis, John Nelson.

Trustee of Tennessee Wesleyan College

A. B. Dennis

III

Daily Proceedings

FIRST DAY—THURSDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1939

Centenary Methodist Church, Greensboro, N. C.

Opening: The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church met at 10:30 a. m. today for its sixty-second annual session. Bishop Wallace E. Brown presided. After the Conference sang the hymn, "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah," Bishop Brown led in prayer.

Roll Call: The Secretary of the last Conference session called the roll of ministerial members. The Secretary of the last lay Conference called the roll of lay members.

Elections: The Secretary, the Treasurer, the Statistician and all their assistants were elected by the Conference. (See list of these officers on the last preceding page.) E. M. Graham was elected Reporter to the Secular Press.

Greetings: Rev. C. S. Kirkpatrick, pastor of Centenary Church, brought cordial greetings, bidding us welcome to the building and conveniences. The Bishop responded, speaking the appreciation of the Conference.

Rev. C. C. Herbert, Jr., represented the Brotherhood of the Western North Carolina Conference and invited our preachers to become members.

Rev. A. W. Plyler represented the North Carolina Christian Advocate and requested the co-operation of the preachers in circulating it.

Rev. W. P. King represented the Nashville Christian Advocate and invited our patronage.

Mrs. Wallace E. Brown spoke by request of the Conference and she took occasion to say that she was glad to be in our Conference again.

District Superintendent: The character of W. J. Plint was passed and he read a report of his work for the year.

Transfers: Under Question 21, the Bishop announced the transfer of Walter H. Pavy from the Maine Conference.

Under Question 37 he announced the transfer of H. H. Shaw, a probationer in third year's studies, to the Virginia Conference; of Charles W. Martin, a probationer of the first year, to the Holston Conference; of J. R. Kirby to the Northwest Iowa Conference; and of Paul A. Barker to the Northwest Indiana Conference.

Withdrawn: The Bishop read a letter from C. C. Williams requesting that his name be removed from the list of members of the Conference and of the church. The request was granted. (Question 39.)

Louie A. Lewis' credentials were presented and he was permitted to withdraw from the Conference. (Question 39.)

Questions 23, 25, 26, and 34: None were received on credentials. None were continued on trial. None have been discontinued. The character of each preacher was examined in open Conference.

Full Membership: Under Question 27 and 28, Albert W. Wellons was advanced to studies of the third year, was recommended for ordination as a deacon, and was elected to full membership.

Graduate: Under Question 30, Vance A. Lewis was graduated from the course of study and elected to elder's orders, to be ordained at the North Carolina Conference. Lowell C. Stevens was also graduated and elected to elder's orders.

Under Question 32, Miss Ruby Bailey, local preacher, having completed the course of study, was graduated and elected to elder's orders.

The Conference adjourned to meet at 2 p. m. Bishop Brown pronounced the benediction.

FIRST DAY—THURSDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1939

AFTERNOON SESSION

After the singing of two hymns and after prayer by V. A. Morton and Y. D. Poole, the Conference entered on the business before it.

Full Membership: Albert W. Wellons was asked the questions prescribed by the Discipline. His answers being satisfactory, he was welcomed into Conference membership by Bishop Brown.

Accepted Supplies: Question 35 was called. The Committee on Accepted Supplies recommended that T. W. Bryant, G. E. Keeler, J. W. Smith, and A. A. Somers be made accepted supply pastors. This was done.

To clear up a seeming irregularity, J. J. Wood, the Secretary of the District Conference, was authorized to change the record to show the reception of A. A. Somers from the M. E. Church, South, as a local preacher.

Under Question 37, the accepted supplies were listed in their proper years in the courses of study.

Various Questions: Question 2 was answered, "Yes." Question 3 was answered, "None." Under Question 5, Bishop Brown called attention to the Uniting Conference requirement that the churches should continue to send connectional funds to the same Treasurers as heretofore until after the next General Conference. Dr. Plint suggested that the new Conference might provide for sending such moneys through a Conference Treasurer. Questions 13, 14, 15, 16, and 17 were referred to the new Conference.

Sale of Lot: C. M. White requested that the Conference authorize the Directors of Incorporation to sell a vacant lot at Nina in Cherokee County.

Introductions: Dr. L. L. Gobbel, President of Greensboro College, was introduced. He invited the Conference to a reception at the college this afternoon.

Walter H. Pavy, recent transfer from the Maine Conference, was introduced.

Condolences: The Secretary was instructed to send to Rev. W. L. Hart an expression of sympathy in the death of Mrs. Hart. Also he was instructed to send similar expression to those bereft in the deaths of Mr. R. C. Kennedy, Mrs. R. F. Reynolds, Mr. A. D. Hester, Mrs. J. B. Tucker, and Mrs. Lucy Dry.

The Conference then adjourned until 9 a. m. Friday.

SECOND DAY—FRIDAY MORNING

The Conference assembled at 9 a. m. Bishop Brown conducted the worship service, basing his remarks on Paul's sentence, "In Him who strengthens me I am able for anything." He urged that we follow the leadership of Christ. The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Checks: The Bishop announced the receipt of a check for \$236.00 from the Board of Pensions and one of \$60.00 from the Chartered Fund. These were for the benefit of the Conference claimants.

Visitors: Dr. Paul N. Garber, of Duke University, spoke of the Conference records at Duke University and invited us to make that the depository for any Methodist records of value. J. J. Wood moved that we accept this offer with thanks. The motion prevailed.

Dr. W. S. Sharp, of Misenheimer, set forth the progress and purposes of Pfeiffer College.

Dr. I. S. McElroy spoke of the work of the American Bible Society and called attention to Universal Bible Sunday, December 10.

Mr. J. B. Ivey, of Charlotte, spoke kind words of greeting to the Conference.

Boards and Committees: Dr. W. J. Plint made nominations of various Boards of Trustees and Directors. They were elected. (See Boards and Committees.) The Trustees of the Statesville District Parsonage were instructed to sell that property and apply the proceeds, after the claim of the Board of Home Missions is satisfied, to the parsonage debt of the Boulevard Church.

The Trustees of the Asheville District Parsonage were instructed to sell and to apply the proceeds to the French Broad Avenue Church, Asheville.

The Trustees of Graham Collegiate Institute were instructed to sell and to apply the proceeds on the debt of the Marshallberg congregation.

Minute Fund: An offering of \$26.10 was received, paying in full the deficit in the Minute Fund of last session.

Received on Trial: Under Question 24, upon recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, W. Earl Armstrong was received on trial and placed in the class of the first year.

Retired Relation: Under Question 42, upon recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, J. M. Wall and S. N. Bumgarner were granted the Retired Relation. Each of them spoke of his appreciation of the fellowship of his brethren and of his love for the work. The names of the others in this relation were called and their pastors spoke of their loyalty to the church and to the Christ. The pastors were requested to convey to these brethren the cordial greetings of the Conference.

The Conference took five minutes recess.

Tokens of Esteem: Vernon A. Morton, representing the Conference, spoke to Bishop and Mrs. Brown of our appreciation of their kindness and faithfulness through the eight years that they have been with us, then presented to them a Seth Thomas clock with chimes as a token of our abiding affection. Bishop and Mrs. Brown responded happily, assuring us of their continuing interest and friendship.

Y. D. Poole, in a few chosen words, presented to Dr. W. J. Plint, retiring District Superintendent, a beautiful desk set as a token to him from the preachers of the district. Dr. Plint responded with appreciation and good will.

Tabulated Reports: Under Question 4, the Treasurer's report was read by totals and ordered printed. The Statistician's report was read by totals and ordered printed. A committee was appointed to revise these reports, entering items that may yet come in. W. J. Plint, C. M. White, and Z. V. Arthur are the committee.

Auditing: The Auditing Committee, C. J. Winslow and E. W. Mills, reported that they had examined the accounts of C. C. Benton and W. J. Plint, District Superintendents; of R. F. Reynolds, Treasurer of the Conference Board of Stewards; of W. H. Pless, Conference Treasurer; of O. M. Vernon, Treasurer of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension; and of W. A. Parsons, Secretary, and that all were found correct.

Legal Document: The Secretary read a legal paper declaring that the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church are the legal successors of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference in directing every spiritual interest and every property interest formerly under the control of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference. There were fifty-eight persons present and voting. Fifty-eight voted in favor of the adoption of this paper and none against it.

Property Interests: S. W. Johnson moved that \$20.68 remaining from the sale of the Broad Creek property be applied to improvements on the Statesville District parsonage. This was agreed to.

The Board of Directors of Incorporation were instructed to dispose of the Murphy parsonage property at their discretion.

Treasurer of Home Missions: O. M. Vernon, Treasurer of the Board of Home Missions, presented a report of Receipts and Disbursements. The receipts for maintenance were \$1,760.15 and for Church Extension, \$550.00. The disbursements were the same as the receipts.

Board of Stewards: Under Questions 9 and 10, it was ordered that the report of the Board of Stewards be accepted without reading. R. F. Reynolds read a report of the Endowment Fund.

Bishop Brown named a Distributing Committee consisting of C. M. White, W. J. Plint, and W. A. Parsons to carry out the provisions of paragraph 1312 of the Discipline.

Appreciation: J. L. Thornburg, in behalf of the laymen, spoke in appreciation of the work of Bishop and Mrs. Brown, also of the associations with members of the Conference.

Bishop Brown requested the Secretary to express to the pastor and congregation of Centenary Church our thanks for the use of their building.

Minutes: C. O. Newell moved that the Secretary and the District Superintendent be authorized to incorporate in the official minutes any necessary items that may have been overlooked. This was agreed to.

The Journal of Friday's session was approved without reading. The Secretary was authorized to edit the Journal of the entire session. The Journal, as edited and approved from time to time, was made the official record of this Annual Conference.

Final Adjournment: C. M. White read the resolution of final adjournment. (See Resolutions.) This was adopted. Bishop Brown led the closing prayer.

Certificate: The foregoing is the Official Journal of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church in its sixty-second and final session held in Greensboro, N. C., October 19-20, 1939.

Wallace E. Brown

President.

William A. Parsons

Secretary.

IV

Disciplinary Questions

(The answer to Questions 3, 6, 7, 8, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 32, 33, 38, 40, 41, 43, and 45 is "None." In order to economize space, these questions are not printed. Questions 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, and 44 are referred to the United Conferences. They are not printed. The other Questions are printed below. All the Questions are printed in full in the Journal of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, 1938.)

1. **Who are the members of the Lay Conference present and who are its officers?** (See page 118.) President: J. L. Thornburg, Huntersville, N. C.; Secretary: Miss Mardecia Eaker, Bessemer City, N. C.; Treasurer: Miss Mardecia Eaker, Bessemer City, N. C.

2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated according to the requirements of the Discipline?** It is.

4. **What are the Statistical and Financial Reports for the year?** See the Statistical Report, and the Treasurer's Report, and the Report of the Board of Stewards.

9. **What are the Claims on the Conference Funds?** See Report of the Conference Stewards, page 112.

10. (a) **What has been received on these Claims?** See Report of the Conference Stewards.

(b) **How has it been applied?** See Report of the Conference Stewards.

21. **Who have been received by transfer and from what Conferences?** Walter H. Pavy, Maine.

24. **Who have been received on trial?**

(a) **In Studies of First Year?** W. Earl Armstrong.

27. **Who have been admitted into full membership?**

(a) **Elected and Ordained Deacon this year?** Albert W. Wellons.

28. **What members are in Studies of Third Year?**

(a) **Admitted into full membership?** Albert W. Wellons.

30. **What members have completed the Conference course of study?**

(a) **Elected and Ordained Elders this year?** Lowell C. Stevens.

(d) **Elected to be Ordained elsewhere?** Vance A. Lewis.

32. **What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?**

(a) **As local Deacons?** Miss Ruby Bailey.

34. **Was the character of each preacher examined?** This was strictly done in open Conference.

35. **Who are accepted as supply pastors?** T. W. Bryant, G. E. Keeler, J. W. Smith, A. A. Somers.

36. (a) **What accepted supply pastors now in charge are taking:**

1. **The Conference course of study?**

(1) **In the First Year?** G. E. Keeler.

2. **The local preachers' course of Study?**

(1) **In the First Year?** J. W. Smith, A. A. Somers.

(b) **Was the character of each accepted supply pastor now in charge examined?** It was by the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors.

37. **Who have been transferred and to what Conference?** Paul A. Barker, Northwest Indiana; John R. Kirby, Northwest Iowa; Charles W. Martin, Holston (Probationer of First Year); H. H. Shaw, Virginia (Probationer of Third Year.)

39. **Who have had their Conference membership terminated?**

(c) **By surrender of ministerial office and credentials?** Louie A. Lewis.

(e) **By withdrawal?**

(3) **From the ministry and membership of the church?** C. C. Williams.

42. **Who are the retired ministers?** A. S. Beaman, S. N. Bumgarner, D. W. Haga, R. P. Jones, F. R. Lowry, M. A. Matheson, W. A. Patton, J. M. Wall, W. G. Warren, D. J. White.

46. **Where are the preachers stationed?** See the Appointments of the North Carolina Conference and of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church.

V

Appointments

The following ministers received appointments in the North Carolina Conference: M. O. Fletcher, C. W. Guthrie, V. A. Lewis, D. F. Lowry, W. A. Parsons, W. H. Pavy, C. O. Plyler, C. K. Wright.—(8).

The following ministers received appointments in the Western North Carolina Conference: W. E. Armstrong (Probationer), Z. V. Arthur, D. A. Bailey, C. C. Benton, J. R. Bowman, S. J. Brawley, J. L. A. Bumgarner, H. H. Cash, M. L. Chappell, B. A. Culp, A. B. Dennis, D. H. Dennis, D. L. Earnhardt, F. F. Frisbie, E. M. Graham, E. P. Green, S. W. Johnson, E. W. Mills, V. A. Morton, C. O. Newell, R. C. Nimon, W. H. Pless, W. J. Plint, Y. D. Poole, E. H. Spencer, L. C. Stevens, C. M. White, C. J. Winslow, J. J. Wood, J. F. Wyatt.—(30).

These appointments appear in the Journals of these Conferences.

VI

Reports

(a) DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT, 1939

Dear Bishop and Brethren:

We come to our last mile as the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference. God has been good to us. Pastors and laymen have been loyal and faithful. However, we must not conceive of this as a time to relax; rather it is a time for re-consecration to larger tasks in a larger field.

The year has passed quickly. For busy folks, time is always swift in its flight. And, you have been busy. We rejoice in your victories. May God bless you and equip you for the tasks that lie before us as a United Methodism.

The condition of our Conference is much better than one year ago. Spiritually in particular, financially as well. More conversions have been reported; more pastors will report in full; others much more nearly in full than one year ago.

Among the twelve charges of the former Asheville District, under our supervision, four reported pastors paid in full in 1938. Six or more promise to report in full in 1939 and pastoral support will approximate ninety per cent of claims. World Service among these same charges was fifty-nine per cent in 1938; this year it will be slightly over sixty per cent of askings.

Among the sixteen charges of the former Statesville District, under our supervision, ten paid pastors in full in 1938, eleven or more promise to report in full in 1939 and pastoral support will approximate ninety-seven per cent of claims. World Service was seventy-five per cent of askings in 1938 and will be near seventy-eight per cent of askings this year.

The Asheville charges report over three hundred conversions and one hundred and seventy-five additions. The Statesville charges report just under two hundred conversions and one hundred additions. We have asked that all membership rolls be revised carefully as a large number have died. Our losses may largely offset our gains, but there will be some gains in membership. Those charges not under our supervision may change this result.

Most of you will find yourselves in larger fields and from a slight to a substantial increase in support. This will mean larger responsibilities and privileges. We pray that each may prove equal to every occasion. We believe you will. We have faith in you and we believe in God, who will help each of us to do our best.

We cannot close without expressing a word of appreciation of Bishop Brown. We thank him for his kind words and his praise of the splendid work you as pastors and laymen have been doing.

We come with a strangely palpitating heart to thank you for your loyalty and devotion. Pastors and laymen have vied to make things pleasant for us. We have tried to do our best, but our best has been far short of our desires. We commend you to Almighty God, who is able to keep you and present you faultless before His throne.

Respectfully submitted,

October 19, 1939.

(Signed) W. J. Plint, Superintendent.

(b) SYNOPSIS OF STEWARD'S REPORT

(The complete report has been filed with the Secretary.)

Receipts

Brought Forward	\$ 332.00
Book Concern Dividend	107.94
Chartered Fund Dividend	60.00
From Pastoral Charges	1,424.00
From Conference Investments	56.22
From Advocate Journal Fund	48.00
Board of Pensions Dividend	236.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,264.16

Disbursements

To Ministers	\$1,330.00	
To Widows—Annuity	\$731.00	
To Widows—Relief	36.00	767.00
To Children—Annuity	\$ 48.00	
To Children—Relief	75.00	123.00
Expenses, Board of Stewards		44.16
		<hr/>
		\$2,264.16

Annuity paid this year, \$5.81.

The Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church, Chicago, is holding \$1,611.19 permanent funds of this Conference. Interest this year was at the rate of 3%.

(Signed) R. F. Reynolds, Treasurer.

Apportionments to Claimants

A. S. Beaman	\$220.00	Mrs. J. H. Fine	\$ 47.00
S. N. Bumgarner	145.00	Mrs. J. M. Fowler	112.00
D. W. Haga	185.00	Mrs. J. H. Gillespie	148.00
Roy P. Jones	98.00	Mrs. J. S. Greene	82.00
F. R. Lowry	40.00	Mrs. P. M. Locklear	46.00
M. A. Matheson	92.00	Mrs. D. M. Matheson	5.00
W. A. Patton	174.00	Mrs. J. F. Matney	62.00
J. M. Wall	162.00	Mrs. L. J. Penly	87.00
W. G. Warren	69.00	Mrs. Austin Wilson	47.00
D. J. White	145.00	Inez Wilson	41.00
Mrs. W. L. Carter	65.00	Austin Wilson	41.00
*Mrs. J. L. Dennis	66.00	Lillian Wilson	41.00

*Mrs. J. L. Dennis died October 23, after allotments had been made and checks issued. Her mid-year payment pro-rated among other claimants.

VII

Memoir

MRS. J. B. TUCKER

Mrs. J. B. Tucker was born near Dobson, Surry County, N. C., February 19, 1856, the daughter of Meshack and Thurza Cockerham. She died August 21, 1939, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Sallie Norman, at State Road. She was united in marriage to Rev. J. B. Tucker, December 24, 1873. The husband was a traveling preacher in the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference 28 years. She was a loyal pastor's wife, an excellent mother, a dependable neighbor and friend. She and her husband were gifted singers and during many lonely hours they found solace in the hymns of the church. The funeral was at Shoaly Branch Church near State Road. Rev. D. L. Earnhardt and Rev. L. B. Murray conducted the service. Burial was in the church cemetery. Four children and fourteen grandchildren are living.

J. R. Bowman.

VIII

Our Honored Dead

(a) MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE

Name	Born	Admitted to Conference	Died	Buried
F. M. Fanning	Nov. 27, 1812	Holston 1837	April 1, 1881	Fannings Chapel
J. N. Barker	Feb. 1818	Va. and N. C. 1868	April 10, 1886	Alexander Co.
R. M. Witt	May 3, 1832	Holston 1869	May 28, 1890	Leicester
D. M. Clayton	Dec. 8, 1846	Holston 1878	Sept. 19, 1891	Avery's Creek
W. F. Parker	July 23, 1829	Holston 1849	Jan. 30, 1892	Waynesville
Wm. Franklin	Mar. 24, 1865	Blue Ridge 1888	April 6, 1892	Murphy
R. A. F. Smith		Blue Ridge 1888		New Union
S. D. Tipton	Jan. 15, 1850	Blue Ridge 1890	July 24, 1893	Tipton Cemetery
J. W. Naylor	Feb. 24, 1820	Va. and N. C. 1867	May 20, 1894	Bagley, Iowa
T. W. Matney	Dec. 1, 1829	N. C. 1868	Dec. 22, 1894	Montezuma
J. F. Privett	Sept. 5, 1862	Blue Ridge 1891	June 28, 1895	Jennings
A. F. English	Jan. 30, 1830	Holston 1855	Aug. 16, 1892	Davidson River
A. H. Peeples	Dec. 31, 1846	Blue Ridge 1885	April 27, 1897	Kernersville
J. H. Rominger	May 14, 1849	Blue Ridge 1892	Sept. 6, 1898	Montezuma
E. Anderson	Jan. 4, 1844	Blue Ridge 1893	April 8, 1900	Montezuma
W. G. Matton	Feb. 24, 1830	Va. and N. C. 1867	June 16, 1901	High Point
A. J. Johnson	Aug. 29, 1857	Blue Ridge 1885	Dec. 3, 1901	Buck Shoals
W. T. Owen	May 9, 1867	Blue Ridge 1898	Sept. 18, 1902	Huntersville
C. F. Castevens	Sept. 4, 1856	Blue Ridge 1890	Sept. 27, 1907	Mitchels Chapel
H. D. Christenbury	Aug. 29, 1849	Blue Ridge 1884	Nov. 19, 1906	Huntersville
W. J. Evans	July 7, 1843	Blue Ridge 1885	Dec. 28, 1912	Arnon Plains
D. N. Franklin	Jan. 28, 1832	Blue Ridge 1885	Feb. 6, 1914	Woodrow
Q. A. Bumgarner	Sept. 13, 1891	B. R.-Atlantic 1913	Aug. 8, 1914	Millers Creek
J. N. S. Doub	Sept. 24, 1840	Blue Ridge 1895	Aug. 16, 1916	West Bend
J. J. Rhyne	Dec. 28, 1844	Blue Ridge 1887	Sept. 5, 1916	Eupteptic Spring
A. Graybeal	Dec. 21, 1860	Blue Ridge 1882	Mar. 8, 1917	Asheville
L. J. Penley	Jan. 18, 1858	Blue Ridge 1888	Aug. 14, 1917	Bethel
S. A. Earnhardt	Aug. 13, 1850	Blue Ridge 1887	May 25, 1920	Misenheimer
J. H. Fine	Sept. 9, 1869	Blue Ridge 1907	May 3, 1920	Candler
G. C. Wadford	Nov. 27, 1873	B. R.-Atlantic 1915	Nov. 23, 1922	Greensboro
M. W. Broyles	July 22, 1849	Holston 1877	May 3, 1925	Leicester
J. B. Tucker	Sept. 26, 1857	Blue Ridge 1885	Dec. 24, 1926	State Road
J. L. Dennis	Mar. 26, 1864	Blue Ridge 1891	July 27, 1927	Uwharrie
D. A. Lanier	May 24, 1842	Blue Ridge 1890	Feb. 12, 1928	Shiloh
Austin Wilson	Nov. 10, 1881	B. R.-Atlantic 1912	June 14, 1929	Keeps Grove
D. M. Matheson	Mar. 21, 1850	Blue Ridge 1888	Dec. 5, 1930	New Home
W. L. Moore	Oct. 12, 1857	Atlantic Mission 1909	Dec. 21, 1930	Prospect
J. H. Garriss		Atlantic Mission 1902	Aug. 1932	Highland Spgs, Va.
P. M. Locklear	Sept. 18, 1868	B. R.-Atlantic 1922	April 25, 1933	Pembroke
W. C. Matney	Mar. 3, 1856	Blue Ridge 1889	Sept. 22, 1933	Canton
F. A. L. Clark	April 18, 1849	Blue Ridge 1884	Dec. 17, 1933	Mt. Mitchell
R. G. Trull	Dec. 19, 1899	B. R.-Atlantic 1924	Dec. 19, 1933	Crusoe
W. Q. A. Graham	Mar. 31, 1858	Blue Ridge 1882	Sept. 14, 1934	Temple Hill
J. H. Gillespie	Oct. 29, 1852	Blue Ridge 1885	Sept. 18, 1934	Leicester
J. F. Matney	Nov. 5, 1858	Blue Ridge 1888	July 7, 1935	Iredell Co.
J. M. Fowler	April 6, 1872	Blue Ridge 1909	Dec. 4, 1935	Clyde
J. M. Heath	Jan. 25, 1856	Blue Ridge 1890	Mar. 19, 1936	Walkertown
J. S. Greene	Oct. 4, 1866	Blue Ridge 1911	Aug. 27, 1937	Buncombe Co.
W. L. Carter	July 29, 1868	B. R.-Atlantic 1915	April 18, 1938	Palestine

(b) WIDOWS OF DECEASED MEMBERS

Name	Date of Death
Mrs. W. T. Owens	December 16, 1906
Mrs. H. D. Christenbury	May 3, 1908
Mrs. T. W. Matney	September 9, 1909
Mrs. J. J. Rhyne	November 3, 1916
Mrs. Q. A. Bumgarner	December 1, 1920
Mrs. D. M. Clayton	March 18, 1922
Mrs. W. J. Evans	December 16, 1923
Mrs. A. Graybeal	November, 1924
Mrs. S. A. Earnhardt	June 12, 1925
Mrs. A. J. Johnson	December 2, 1928
Mrs. F. A. L. Clark	February 15, 1935
Mrs. J. H. Garriss	May 4, 1935
Mrs. W. C. Matney	November 15, 1936
Mrs. J. B. Tucker	August 21, 1939

(c) WIVES OF MEMBERS

Mrs. K. N. Snipes	1925
Mrs. W. Q. A. Graham	October 20, 1926
Mrs. W. E. Isenhour	May 27, 1929
Mrs. J. M. Heath	July 6, 1934
Mrs. D. W. Haga	January 27, 1936
Mrs. E. H. Spencer	November 1, 1937
Mrs. S. N. Bumgarner	April 21, 1938

IX

Historical

(a) CONFERENCE SESSIONS

(The name of the Conference at first was Southern Central Conference. It became the Blue Ridge Conference in 1881. In 1912 the Atlantic Mission Conference was merged with this Conference and it became the Blue-Ridge Atlantic Conference.)

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1879..Jan. 30, Feb. 3 ..	Greensboro	Bishop Peck	E. O. Thayer
1880..Jan. 28, Feb. 1 ..	Concord	Bishop Simpson	W. G. Matton
1881..Jan. 20-24	Leicester	Bishop Warren	W. G. Matton
1882..Jan. 19-23	Asheville	Bishop Foster	W. G. Matton
1883..Jan. 24-29	Gastonia	Bishop Merrill	W. G. Matton
1884..Jan. 30-Feb. 3 ..	Asheville	Bishop Bowman	J. D. Roberson
1885..Feb. 12-16	Clyde	Bishop Andrews	J. D. Roberson
1885..Oct. 1-5	Gastonia	Bishop Mallalieu	W. T. Ford
1886..Oct. 7-11	Smith's Chapel	Bishop Walden	W. T. Ford
1887..Oct. 19-23	Asheville	Bishop Mallalieu	W. Q. A. Graham
1888..Oct. 18-22	Clyde	Bishop FitzGerald	W. Q. A. Graham
1889..Oct. 17-21	Asheville	Bishop Joyce	J. D. Roberson
1890..Oct. 16-20	Clyde	Bishop Joyce	J. D. Roberson
1891..Oct. 21-25	Asheville	Bishop Warren	A. Graybeal
1892..Oct. 13-16	Poindexter	Bishop Foss	A. H. Gamble
1893..Oct. 12-16	Daisy	Bishop Hurst	W. Q. A. Graham
1894..Sept. 27-Oct. 1 ..	Smith's Chapel	Bishop Foster	W. Q. A. Graham
1895..Oct. 19-24	Clyde	Bishop Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
1896..Sept. 24-27	Asheville	Bishop Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
1897..Oct. 11-17	Walkertown	Bishop Andrews	A. Graybeal
1898..Oct. 20-24	Marion	Bishop Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1899..Oct. 18-22	Seward	Bishop Fowler	A. Graybeal
1900..Oct. 4-7	Clyde	Bishop Cranston	A. Graybeal
1901..Oct. 24-27	Montezuma	Bishop Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1902..Oct. 23-26	Seward	Bishop Walden	A. Graybeal
1903..Oct. 7-10	Glass	Bishop Joyce	A. Graybeal
1904..Oct. 6-11	Clyde	Bishop FitzGerald	A. Graybeal
1905..Oct. 5-8	Montezuma	Bishop Fowler	A. Graybeal
1906..Oct. 4-8	Troy	Bishop Bashford	A. Graybeal
1907..Oct. 23-27	Walkertown	Bishop Spellmeyer	A. Graybeal
1908..Oct. 1-4	Kings Mountain	Bishop Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1909..Sept. 30-Oct. 3 ..	Asheville	Bishop Anderson	A. Graybeal
1910..Oct. 7-9	Canton	Bishop Anderson	A. Graybeal
1911..Oct. 19-22	Troy	Bishop Anderson	A. Graybeal
1912..Nov. 21-24	Marshallburg	Bishop Henderson	A. Graybeal
1913..Nov. 13-17	Walkertown	Bishop Henderson	D. W. Haga
1914..Nov. 19-22	Asheville	Bishop Henderson	D. W. Haga
1915..Nov. 25-29	Newton	Bishop Henderson	D. W. Haga
1916..Nov. 22-26	Parmele	Bishop Bristol	D. W. Haga
1917..Nov. 21-25	Kings Mountain	Bishop Hughes	D. W. Haga
1918..Dec. 4-8	Asheville	Bishop Bristol	D. W. Haga
1919..Nov. 19-23	Troy	Bishop Bristol	D. W. Haga
1920..Nov. 4-7	Kings Mountain	Bishop Bristol	C. M. White
1921..Oct. 27-30	Canton	Bishop Bristol	C. M. White
1922..Nov. 2-6	Statesville	Bishop Wilson	C. M. White
1923..Nov. 1-4	Washington	Bishop Bristol	C. M. White
1924..Nov. 6-9	Winston-Salem	Bishop Thirkield	C. M. White
1925..Oct. 29-Nov. 1 ..	Kings Mountain	Bishop Richardson	C. M. White
1926..Dec. 2-5	Morehead City	Bishop Thirkield	C. M. White
1927..Dec. 7-11	Canton	Bishop Leonard	C. M. White
1928..Dec. 5-9	Misenheimer	Bishop Smith	C. M. White
1929..Dec. 5-8	Asheville	Bishop Blake	W. A. Parsons
1930..Oct. 15-19	Marshallberg	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1931..Sept. 23-27	Bessemer City	Bishop Smith	W. A. Parsons
1932..Oct. 6-9	Walkertown	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1933..Oct. 5-8	Canton	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1934..Oct. 4-7	Newton	Bishop Burns	W. A. Parsons
1935..Oct. 9-13	Winston-Salem	Bishop Brown	J. J. Wood
1936..Oct. 8-11	Asheville	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1937..Oct. 7-10	Misenheimer	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1938..Oct. 6-9	Misenheimer	Bishop Wade	W. A. Parsons
1939..Oct. 19-20	Greensboro	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons

X

Resolutions

UNITING THE BLUE RIDGE-ATLANTIC CONFERENCE

of the

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

with the

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OR THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

of the

METHODIST CHURCH

WHEREAS, the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church, each according to the constitutional provisions of their respective denominations, have united to form the Methodist Church; and

WHEREAS, in the Declaration of the Union under date of May 10, 1939, the regularly elected delegates to the Uniting Conference called for the purpose of completing the act of union, did, in the city of Kansas City, Missouri, on the above date, declare as follows:

"The Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church, in adopting the name 'THE METHODIST CHURCH' for the united church, do not and will not surrender any right, interest or title in and to the respective names which, by long and honored use and association, have become dear to the ministry and membership of the three uniting churches, and have become enshrined in their history and records.

"The Methodist Church is the ecclesiastical successor to these three uniting churches, and through which the three churches as one United Church shall continue to live and have their existence, continue their institutions, hold and enjoy their property, exercise and perform their several trusts under and in accord with the Plan of Union and Discipline of the United Church and such trusts or corporate bodies as exist in the constituent churches shall be continued as long as legally necessary"; and

WHEREAS, the properly constituted delegates to the said Uniting Conference did define the powers of Annual Conferences and describe their geographical boundaries, by which description it is provided that there shall be two Annual Conferences in the State of North Carolina, to be known as the North Carolina Annual Conference and the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, in accordance with boundaries defined in the Discipline of 1939; and did provide that Conferences or portions of Conferences, together with their corporate boards, institutions and associations of whatever nature, lying within the aforesaid geographical limits shall automatically constitute the new Conference thus formed; and

WHEREAS, in accordance with permissive legislation of the several denominations thus merging, many of the local churches, and our Conference, are bodies corporate under the laws of the State, and whose Directors, or Trustees, are elected or confirmed by the merging Conferences, or one of them.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: By the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, that each local church now incorporated under the laws of the State of North Carolina in which it is located and operating under the authority of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church is hereby authorized to continue to function through its existing corporation and become amenable to the Western North Carolina or the North Carolina Conference, within the bounds of which such said church exists, and any authority of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference

of the Methodist Episcopal Church is hereby delegated to the Western North Carolina or the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That the incorporation of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church is hereby continued until such time as the Western North Carolina Annual Conference and the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church shall decide it shall be surrendered or amended.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That any authority over, or any functions of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in behalf of any board, institution or association now held, or any duty required by any instrument or organization of such board, institution or association, to be exercised by the said Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, or any privilege now enjoyed by said Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, be hereby delegated, transferred and surrendered to the Western North Carolina Annual Conference or the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church.

We hereby CERTIFY that the above resolutions were passed by the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in regular session in Centenary Methodist Church, Greensboro, North Carolina, on October 20, 1939.

Number present	58
Number voting for	58
Number voting against	0

William A. Parsons, Secretary of Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.

APPROVED BY: Wallace E. Brown, Presiding Bishop.

DISSOLVING THE BLUE RIDGE-ATLANTIC ANNUAL CONFERENCE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

to

MERGER

with the

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCES

of the

METHODIST CHURCH

WHEREAS, the business of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church is now completed:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: That the said Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church be dissolved; and that we, together with the other Conferences involved, viz: the Western North Carolina Annual Conference or the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, proceed to merge into the new Western North Carolina Annual Conference or North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, whose boundaries are defined by the Discipline of 1939, as authorized by the Uniting Conference, held in Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939.

I hereby certify that the above Resolution was passed by the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in session at Greensboro, North Carolina, October 20, 1939.

Members present	58
Voting for	58
Voting against	0

W. A. Parsons, Secretary of the Conference.

APPROVED BY: Wallace E. Brown, Presiding Bishop.

DELEGATES TO THE LAY CONFERENCE

("Only the names of lay delegates who live within the bounds of the North Carolina and Virginia Conferences are printed here. Others are printed in the Journal of the United Session of the Western North Carolina Conference.")

Statesville District

Eureka	W. P. Morris	Pembroke-Bladen	C. H. Moore
Harkers Island ..	Mrs. M. L. Yeomans	Pinebluff	Mrs. J. L. DeYoe
Hatteras		*Portsmouth	S. N. Morgan
Marshallberg	Milden Willis	Troy	J. C. Saunders
Morehead City		*Whaleville	J. H. Baines
Ocracoke			
Parmele	Mrs. M. O. Fletcher		
Pembroke-Bethel	C. B. Braboy	*Virginia Conference.	

XI

(Post Offices in North Carolina)

(a) ROLL OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS AND PROBATIONERS

(d indicates deacon. All others are elders.)

(1) Retired Ministers

A. S. Beaman, 140 Westwood, Asheville	M. A. Matheson	Newton
S. N. Bumgarner	W. A. Patton	Lansing
D. W. Haga	J. M. Wall	Route 1, Wilkesboro
R. P. Jones	W. G. Warren	Canton
F. R. Lowry	D. J. White	Ronda

(2) Effective Ministers

Z. V. Arthur	Hot Springs	D. F. Lowry	Pembroke
D. A. Bailey	Liberty	E. W. Mills	Monroe
C. C. Benton	Spruce Pine	V. A. Morton ..	Route 3, Winston-Salem
J. R. Bowman	Rosman	C. O. Newell	Dellwood
S. J. Brawley	Route 2, East Bend	R. C. Nimon	Bakersville
J. L. A. Bumgarner	Wilkesboro	W. A. Parsons	Pinebluff
H. H. Cash	Micaville	W. H. Pavy	Wilmington
M. L. Chappell	Trade, Tenn.	W. H. Pless	Route 2, Candler
B. A. Culp, 2730 Glenn Ave., W.-Salem		W. J. Plint	Wilkesboro
A. B. Dennis, 200 Montford Av., Asheville		C. O. Plyler	Scotts Hill
D. H. Dennis	Shooting Creek	Y. D. Poole	Mooreville
D. L. Earnhardt	Traphill	E. H. Spencer	Route 2, Asheville
M. O. Fletcher	Washington	L. C. Stevens	Hamptonville
F. F. Frisbie	Route 1, Derita	A. W. Wellons (d)	Bessemer City
E. M. Graham	Saluda	C. M. White	Candler
E. P. Greene	Vale	C. J. Winslow	Walkertown
C. W. Guthrie	Marshallberg	J. J. Wood	Route 2, Marion
S. W. Johnson	Kings Mountain	C. K. Wright	Lake Landing
V. A. Lewis	Stumpy Point	J. F. Wyatt	Canton

(3) Probationer

W. E. Armstrong	Gastonia
-----------------------	----------

Asheville District—1939

CIRCUITS (Churches)	PAID (Cash only)					CHURCH SCHOOLS			PROPERTY	
	Pastor	District Superintendent	Bishop	Conference Claimants	World Service	Full Members	Average Attendance	Expenses	Church Values	Intellectuals
Asheville Ct.—Bethel	200	20	5	15	24	107	90	60	4500	...
Black Mountain	150	15	3	17	12	60	90	40	2000	...
Boiling Springs	15	...	...	...	...	22	22	10	500	...
Mt. Zion	50	5	2	4	12	86	105	30	1100	...
Nesbitt's Chapel	100	8	2	7	3	75	65	35	2000	...
Bakersville—Tipton Hill	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bakersville	150	5	...	10	17	59	97	40	1000	...
Tipton Hill	100	4	...	7	5	87	45	20	8500	...
Red Hill	125	5	3	8	8	147	62	20	2000	...
Bethlehem	112	5	...	7	...	114	40	20	1200	...
Glen Ayres	62	5	1	4	1	46	50	18	1500	...
Bessemer Ct.—Golden Valley	60	7	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Olivet	150	15	1	3	60	37	19	10	1000	...
Penleys Chapel	100	7	...	4	2	55	23	19	1000	...
Smyrna	200	13	2	5	5	43	30	10	1500	...
Sunshine	...	9	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...
Etowah—Dana	75	7	...	...	8	25	20	10	1500	...
Etowah	100	10	...	...	14	56	20	15	1500	...
English Chapel	75	10	...	...	12	30	25	15	500	...
Farming Chapel	50	7	...	...	6	25	25	10	100	...
Leicester—Leicester	613	60	15	26	26	205	66	126	9000	...
Payne's Chapel	150	15	3	11	11	60	45	13	1800	...
Robeson	83	7	2	5	9	40	29	15	1000	...
Highlands	55	5	1	3	6	21	33	24	1900	...
Oak Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	...
Linvile—Montezuma—Altamont	125	12	1	3	9	98	49	65	1500	...
Forest House	25	3	...	1	2	65	39	12	500	...
Johnson's Chapel	75	...	...	1	3	96	50	45	500	...
Linvile	250	25	2	4	8	160	75	75	2000	...
Montezuma	75	4	1	1	3	55	29	20	2000	...
Murphy Parrish—Culberson	25	2	1	1	1	15	...	...	800	...
Reeds Chapel	104	10	2	8	5	55	56	36	1150	...
Unaka	8	1	...	...	...	27	...	...	800	...
Newton—Newton	750	75	18	52	156	379	305	195	3900	...
Shiloh	360	36	9	25	36	143	90	52	3600	...
Pisgah—Browns View	55	7	1	4	2	111	90	32	1500	...
Davis Chapel	160	15	4	11	4	122	35	18	2200	...
Piney Mountain	240	18	6	17	26	143	180	40	2700	800
Reeves Chapel	60	7	1	4	2	75	60	25	1500	...
St. Paul—St. Paul	150	15	4	11	16	114	45	11	3000	...
Asbury	175	17	4	12	33	167	75	18	3000	...
Temple Hill	79	8	2	5	14	128	59	20	2500	...
Mountain Grove	50	5	1	3	9	71	42	11	2000	...
Smith Ch.—Wes. Ch.—Smith Ch.	50	5	1	3	12	55	42	16	1600	...
Wesley Chapel	37	5	1	3	6	40	27	7	2000	...
Shooting Creek—Hampton Mem.	95	6	2	5	24	43	20	25	2000	...
Marshall's Chapel	61	10	1	5	9	50	40	22	1225	...
Hickory Stand	50	5	1	4	8	35	22	15	800	...
Ledfords Chapel	10	1	1	1	1	31	...	...	500	...
Sylva—Thomas Chapel	25	3	1	1	6	15	...	...	300	...
Wesley Chapel	25	2	1	2	8	14	33	13	1200	...
Worleys Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	600	...
Traphill—Boysds Chapel	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charity	72	4	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...
Traphill	87	5	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
White Rock	47	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Union Hill	32	4	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
Rich Hill	28	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
Antioch	46	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...
Wilkesboro—Arbor Grove	130	13	3	9	11	125	75	50	2000	...
Friendship	200	20	5	14	42	118	80	100	2300	...
Dunkirk	3	1	...	...	...	22	...	...	150	...
Eschol	16	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	50	...
Oak Grove	5	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	100	...
Zion—Friendship	218	22	5	14	29	108	46	38	2500	...
Mountain View	200	20	5	14	29	161	40	25	2100	...
Fairmont	200	20	5	14	29	100	60	30	2100	...
Sandy Ridge	60	6	2	4	9	49	25	4	1500	...

(c) CIRCUIT REPORTS—INDIVIDUAL CHURCH STATISTICS

Statesville District—1939

CIRCUITS (Churches)	PAID (Cash only)					CHURCH SCHOOLS			PROPERTY	
	Pastor	District Superintendent	Bishop	Conference Claimants	World Service	Full Members	Average Attendance	Expenses	Church Values	Indebtedness
Ararat—Ararat	172	7	5	14	48	82	20	6	3500	.....
Blackwater	16	5	.....	.....	45	45	50	6	1500	35
Mountain View	17	5	.....	.....	20	20	48	3	1000	.....
Maple Grove	20	6	.....	.....	18	18	52	4	1000	.....
Harmony—Mitchell—Harmony	141	14	2	10	5	122	30	25	6000	.....
Mitchell	275	27	1	16	21	182	75	45	3600	.....
New Union	75	8	1	5	3	71	35	32	3500	.....
Chestnut Grove	75	7	2	5	.....	96	30	27	2000	.....
Huntersville—Asbury	575	58	14	40	120	157	58	48	3000	.....
Oak Grove	325	32	9	23	60	100	45	32	1500	.....
Lexington—Bethany	240	24	5	12	36	105	75	15	10000	1600
Burnetts	75	7	2	5	12	43	40	9	1250	.....
Fair View	100	10	2	5	12	34	30	6	700	.....
Robbins	50	5	1	3	6	16	.....	.....	600	.....
Palestine—Palestine	380	38	10	23	104	166	130	75	3000	.....
Chandlers	130	13	2	8	26	63	30	25	1000	.....
Hillsboro	50	5	1	3	14	26	.....	.....	500	.....
Pembroke—Bethel—Bethel	53	5	1	2	2	57	20	9	1500	.....
Pleasant Grove	54	5	1	2	2	40	40	9	100	.....
Fair View	38	4	1	2	2	35	32	8	8	.....
Sampson Memorial	51	5	1	2	2	49	38	3	800	24
Hickory Grove	27	3	1	2	2	42	15	1	6	.....
Pembroke—First Methodist	100	10	2	5	8	85	75	40	15000	.....
Prospect	60	8	2	4	6	145	100	24	1000	.....
Sandy Plains	60	6	2	3	6	42	30	18	1000	.....
Hamlet	20	.....	.....	.....	2	8	8	.....	300	.....
Surry—Level Cross	86	5	.....	.....	1	38	50	12	1500	.....
Stanford	50	5	1	3	.....	37	25	12	1000	.....
Pink Hill	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	500	.....
Troy—New Bethany	89	9	3	7	8	87	16	12	1500	.....
Mt. Olivet	87	9	3	7	15	70	38	19	1000	.....
Parsons Grove	95	9	3	7	10	100	28	8	1000	.....
Troy	288	29	6	21	37	42	40	26	2000	.....
Walkertown—Morris Chapel	800	80	20	56	104	227	180	100	16000	.....
Antioch	100	10	3	7	16	62	55	41	2000	.....
W.—Salem Ct.—Mt. Pleasant	430	43	10	28	69	168	156	100	3700	.....
Elm Grove	400	40	10	28	75	122	40	58	2000	.....
Pisgah	270	27	6	19	48	187	105	54	3600	.....
Yadkin—New Home	200	2	.....	.....	4	183	80	34	1500	.....
Mt. Olive	65	1	.....	.....	4	109	40	12	1000	.....
Shady Grove	55	5	1	3	4	57	26	9	800	.....

(d) STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

NAMES OF CHARGES			MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
NAMES OF PASTORS.			Pastor		Super's and District		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Total Paid for Min- isterial Support		Bap- tisms		Prepa- ratory		Full Membership							
			Total Claim, In- cluding House Rent	Total Paid, Includ- ing House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Total Deficiency	Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Received from P. M.	Received on Con- fession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Renewal	Received from other Denominations	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Trans- fer and Withdrawal	Deaths During Year
Asheville	G. E. Keeler	450	726	256	12	12	11	11	33	33	752	...	1	5	...	6	10	9	198	20	1	1	1	
Asheville Circuit	D. H. Dennis	570	570	60	48	48	12	12	37	37	667	...	1	11	...	26	...	350	...	...	350	...	20	10
Bakersville-Tipton Hill	H. H. Cash	700	650	100	24	24	15	14	42	38	726	55	4	16	18	...	12	4	...	4	447	75	3	1
Besmer City	A. W. Wellons	400	416	...	40	40	10	10	24	24	490	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	73	6	3	1
Besmer City Circuit	R. L. Phillips	650	550	100	50	50	11	8	35	8	611	85	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	2	135	16	3	4
Boone	L. R. Wood	250	110	...	25	15	6	...	10	10	135	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	215	...	...	4
Canton	J. F. Wyatt	1800	1800	300	120	120	37	37	105	105	2082	...	2	18	13	3	10	11	11	6	350	100	6	2
Canton Circuit	W. H. Pless	1256	1256	1800	108	108	27	27	75	75	1466	...	3	17	...	18	1	...	...	3	533	32	6	2
Casar	E. P. Green	585	515	25	54	49	13	12	40	39	613	59	11	13	11	...	11	13	...	...	421	100	...	1
Clyde	E. H. Spenser	630	595	100	35	49	13	11	37	34	689	66	24	24	...	24	24	5	...	...	476	92	...	2
Etowah	L. W. Hall	360	360	60	30	30	9	...	25	...	390	34	...	4	2	6	1	7	1	4	140	30	4	1
*Franklin	S. N. Bumgarner	360	360	60	30	30	7	7	21	21	418	...	7	3	3	3	3	3	2	5	136	15	...	1
Hickory	S. W. Johnson	1485	1485	240	120	125	30	30	84	87	1728	...	2	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	279	35	4	2
Kings Mountain	*Lansing	1025	1051	150	87	87	21	21	61	45	1204	...	1	9	...	...	10	3	...	...	386	105	...	2
Leicester	G. M. Schreyer	650	650	100	55	55	13	5	38	10	720	36	...	2	14	24	3	21	1	5	278	25	...	3
Linville-Montezuma	A. A. Somers	800	625	100	70	52	17	13	49	37	727	209	...	...	...	...	1	12	1	1	113	34	10	1
Marion	J. J. Wood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	...	...	...
*Murphy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Newton	E. M. Graham	1260	1260	150	111	111	27	27	77	77	1475	...	4	15	16	...	16	22	18	2	522	48	5	3
Pisgah	C. M. White	760	635	120	48	48	16	13	44	36	732	136	...	12	12	2	4	10	...	5	451	...	13	5
*Pine Mountain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	434	...	...	...
Saint Paul	L. C. Stevens	550	554	100	45	45	11	11	31	31	641	...	...	40	...	40	3	5	...	5	482	...	2	3
*Shooting Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	...	...	...
Smith Chapel-Wesley Ch.	J. L. A. Bumgarner	100	87	...	10	10	2	2	6	6	105	13	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	95	22	2	1
South River	C. O. Plyler	90	90	...	9	9	2	2	4	4	105	...	...	6	...	7	...	7	...	...	77	30	...	...
Sylva	C. C. Williams	50	50	...	5	5	2	2	3	3	60	...	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	43	10	1	...
Traphill	D. L. Earnhardt	450	379	50	32	20	4	2	19	6	470	98	1	10	1	...	10	...	...	2	368	110	2	4
Wickesboro	J. M. Wall	500	454	100	40	33	10	7	28	23	517	61	...	...	22	...	22	7	...	2	354	...	...	1
Zionsboro	E. A. Bingham	760	778	100	66	68	17	17	46	46	909	...	...	33	...	33	34	7	...	...	418	...	32	3
Total	...	16197	16130	2451	1294	1243	343	297	974	835	18379	1035	39	299	130	15	98	302	85	56	8352	965	116	57

(d) STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—ASHEVILLE DISTRICT (continued)

NAMES OF CHARGES										CHURCH SCHOOLS				Epworth League		CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS			
Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers		Total Enrollment in all Departments	Church School Current Expenses		Senior and Young People	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings		Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Lands and Buildings	Value of other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, Including Debt on Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocate	Amount contributed by Ladies' Aid Societies	No. of Contributions of Teaching Places				
	Schools	Teachers		Church School Current Expenses	Senior and Young People				Intermediate	Juniors													Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings		
Asheville	1	16	249	77	25	100	6	18	1	25000	1	7500	1	30	376	488	9900	494	1	20	192	1				
Asheville Circuit	6	35	454	175	100	36	1	15	5	10100	1	500	1	100	100	150	150	755	2	75	34	5				
H. H. Dennis	5	36	424	102	36	1	6	1	1	13000	1	500	1	500	500	13000	13000	755	2	75	34	5				
Bakersville-Tipton Hill	1	8	127	63	39	1	1	1	3	3500	1	1500	1	116	116	5500	5500	243	2	13	52	1				
Bessemer City	3	13	171	39	1	1	1	1	3	3500	1	1500	1	300	300	500	500	33	2	13	52	1				
Bessemer City Circuit	4	25	115	115	1	1	1	1	4	4000	1	1500	1	300	300	400	400	33	2	13	52	1				
Boone	1	14	331	146	60	18	1	1	1	17000	1	5000	1	300	300	8	8	185	1	185	1	1				
Canton	4	31	475	343	108	1	1	1	4	38000	1	2500	1	400	400	1678	1678	87	1	32	327	4				
Canton Circuit	2	16	283	64	1	1	1	1	4	8000	1	1000	1	400	400	25	25	13	1	1	1	1				
Cesar	3	26	351	125	45	1	1	1	5	7000	1	1000	1	50	50	70	70	174	3	174	3	3				
Clyde	3	26	351	125	45	1	1	1	5	7000	1	1000	1	50	50	70	70	174	3	174	3	3				
Etowah	4	24	112	50	20	1	1	1	5	4500	1	4500	1	60	60	50	50	50	1	3	50	4				
*Franklin	1	8	110	27	30	1	1	1	1	5500	1	1500	1	500	500	1	1	25	1	25	1	1				
Hickory	1	15	422	124	38	15	12	1	1	12500	1	2500	1	75	75	136	136	6	6	175	1	1				
Kings Mountain	4	22	297	12	27	8	16	1	6	5300	1	1500	1	500	500	1	1	50	1	50	1	1				
*Lansing	4	31	245	178	20	1	1	1	5	4100	1	2000	1	33	33	211	211	50	1	50	1	1				
Leicester	5	26	313	142	108	1	1	1	5	4500	1	1500	1	500	500	118	118	65	1	65	1	1				
Linville-Montezuma	1	12	109	66	28	1	1	1	4	4750	2	1200	2	275	275	139	139	2	2	139	2	2				
Marion	2	12	110	247	31	35	1	1	2	6000	1	1500	1	275	275	139	139	2	2	139	2	2				
*Murphy	2	29	546	115	361	1	1	1	4	7900	1	1200	1	143	143	80	80	194	2	14	180	4				
Newton	4	45	606	115	361	1	1	1	8	5122	1	1515	1	185	185	187	187	2	2	187	2	2				
Pisgah	9	54	448	30	30	59	1	1	3	40500	1	2600	1	3525	3525	35	35	35	1	35	1	1				
*Pine Mountain	4	33	327	60	16	1	1	1	3	2525	1	400	1	400	400	1	1	2	2	2	2	2				
Saint Paul	2	12	89	25	24	1	1	1	1	1000	1	1000	1	10	10	12	12	9	1	9	1	1				
*Shooting Creek	2	12	147	25	24	1	1	1	3	2100	1	1000	1	10	10	12	12	9	1	9	1	1				
Smith Chapel-Wesley Ch.	1	5	74	13	1	1	1	1	1	8000	1	1000	1	175	175	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
South River	1	5	12	13	75	1	1	1	5	4600	1	1200	1	15	15	13	13	1	1	13	1	1				
Sylvia	7	34	375	75	75	1	1	1	5	4600	1	1200	1	15	15	13	13	1	1	13	1	1				
Trahill	2	12	252	75	75	1	1	1	5	4600	1	1200	1	15	15	13	13	1	1	13	1	1				
Wilkesboro	4	29	280	95	20	1	1	1	4	8100	1	800	1	15	15	13	13	1	1	13	1	1				
Zion	4	29	280	95	20	1	1	1	4	8100	1	800	1	15	15	13	13	1	1	13	1	1				
Total	90	640	7814	2426	1202	79	81	104	104	248397	25	45415	1550	3512	605	2316	15901	2984	17	169	1834	74				

*Reports this year to Western North Carolina Conference.

(d) STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—STATESVILLE DISTRICT

NAMES OF CHARGES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
		Pastor		District Super'nts		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Total Paid for Ministerial Support		Total Deficiency		Bap- tisms		Full Membership																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
																Prepar- atory		Received from				Received from other		Full Members on		Inactive Memb's		Inactive Members		Received by Trans-		Deaths During																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
		Total (Claim, In- cluding House Rent)	Total Paid, Includ- ing House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Now on Roll	Year	Received on Con- fession of Faith	Removed by Trans- fer and Renewal	Received from other Denominations	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other	Received from other

(d) STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—STATESVILLE DISTRICT (continued)

NAMES OF CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS					CHURCH SCHOOLS			Epworth League			CHURCH PROPERTY								MISCELLANEOUS			
	Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Church School Current Expenses	Senior and Young People	Intermediate Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Lands and Buildings	Value of other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses	Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocate	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places			
Ararat	4	16	238	23			4	7000				150			35	23	1	1			4		
*Eureka-Parkville	2	12	95				3	4500													1		
Harkers Island	1	8	140	20	25		1	2000	1	1000		57					1	2	50		1		
Harmony	4	33	365	129			4	13100	1	3600	500					50	1	4	116		4		
Hatteras								1	2000	1	500												
F. F. Frisbie	2	20	202	70	40	15	2	4500	1	2500		120				65	1	13	116		2		
Huntersville	3	18	188	30	26		4	11550					30		1600						2		
Levinston	1	13	150	50	25	30	1	3500	1	1500	250	366			1300	60		2	125		1		
Marshallberg	1	16	300				1	7000											200				
*Midway	3	38	393				3	7500															
*Misenheimer	1	14	164				1	12500															
*Morehead City and Ct.	2	10	132				3	11200															
*Mount Mitchell	1	10	174				1	5000				80						14	100		4		
Ocracoke	2	17	254	100	35	10	3	4500	1	500						30	1	2	25		1		
Paestine-Chandler	1	5	62	16			1	3000						75	24						5		
Parmele	5	26	230	30			5	4700				25					1				4		
Pembroke-Bethel	2	24	265	82	25	75	2	13200								400	1				4		
*Pinebluff	2	17	145				2	13200													4		
Portsmouth	1	15	203	135			1	3700	1	1500		350			175			2	514		1		
Statesville	1	20	316	112	26	10	1	18600	1	6000		188	137	735	1800	317	1	9	79		1		
Surry	2	10	125	24			3	2000									1				2		
Z. V. Arthur	4	23	242	65	62	10	4	5500	1	1000		280				82	1	23	243		4		
Troy	2	25	319	141			2	18000	1	3500		500						27	13		2		
Walkertown	2	25	319	141			2	1000															
*Whaleville	1	16	587	99			1	15000	1	5500		2100			8000	700	1	2			1		
Winston-Salem	3	50	460	212	61		3	9300	1	1600		200				125	1	11	76		3		
Winston Circuit	3	20	240	55			3	3300	1	1500		75									3		
Yadkin	1	5	60				3	3300	1	1500								1			8		
Total	55	478	5979	1339	310	45	156	63	1207450	13	30200	750	4491	167	81012759	2052	10	113	1817		48		
Entire Conference, 1929	145	1118	13793	3765	1512	124	237	167	458847	38	75615	2300	8003	772	312628660	5036	27	282	3651		122		
Entire Conference, 1938	149	1134	14252	4617	1675	128	270	171	475379	42	75465	9845	24565	666	161533365	4594	45	339	5408		177		

*Reports this year to Western North Carolina Conference or to the Norrth Carolina Conference.

(e) TREASURER'S REPORT—ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGES	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES					OTHER ITEMS				Annual Conf. Benevolences, etc.			
	World Service on Apportionment	World Service Additional	Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Home Missions Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Support of			Summer School Fund	Minutes Publication Fund	Training Conf. Expense	Total Annual Conference Benevolences, Etc.
							District Superintendents	Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Conference Claimants	General Administration Fund	Total Other Items		
Asheville	75		75			75							
Asheville Circuit	51		51			51	48	12	37	7	104		75
Bakersville-Tipton Hill	31		31			31	24	14	38	4	80		155
Bessemer City	72	10	82		71	153	40	10	24	3	77	1	115
Bessemer City Circuit	29		29	2		31	50	8	23		81	5	237
Boone												3	7
Boone Circuit	112		112			112	120	10	10		10		120
Canton	65		65			65	108	37	105	12	274		401
Canton Circuit	37		37			37	49	27	75	18	228	15	304
Cesar	37		37			37	49	12	37	3	98	3	138
Clyde	35		35			35	49	11	34	5	99	5	139
Clyde Circuit	40		40			40	30				30		70
Etowah													
Etowah Circuit	40		40			40	30				30		70
*Franklin													
Hickory	22		22			22	30	7	21		58		90
Hickory Circuit	240	5	245		55	300	125	31	87	2	245	12	567
Kings Mountain													
*Lansing													
Leicester	52		52			52	87	21	45		153		205
Linville-Montezuma	25		25			25	55	5	10		70		95
Marion	97		97			97	52	13	37	3	105	1	208
Murphy	6		6			6	13	3	10		26		32
Newton	192		192			192	111	27	77	4	219	5	433
Pisgah	41		41		8	49	48	13	36	7	104	5	163
*Pine Mountain													
Saint Paul	72		72			72	45	11	31	3	90	4	169
*Shooting Creek													
Smith Chapel-Wesley Chapel	18		18	5		23	10	2	6	3	21	1	46
South River	12		12			12	9	2	4		15		27
Sylva	24		24			24	5	2	3		30		36
Trahill	20		20			20	20	2	6	3	31	2	51
Wilkesboro	37		37			37	33	7	23	5	68	3	108
Zion	95	10	105			105	93	17	46	2	158	5	274
Totals	1500	25	1525	7	134	1666	1254	294	825	81	2454	12	4258

*Reports this year to Western North Carolina Conference.

(e) TREASURER'S REPORT—STATESVILLE DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGES	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES					OTHER ITEMS					Annual Conf. Benevolences, etc.					
	World Service on Apportionment	World Service Additional	Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Home Mis-sionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Support of			General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	Summer School Fund	Minutes Publi-ca-tion Fund	Lifting Conf. Expense	Total Annual Conference Benevolences, Etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Items
							District Superin-tendents	Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Conferences (Claimants)							
Ararat	48		48			48	23	5	14	6	48				2	98
*Eureka-Parkville																
Harkers Island	15		15			15										15
Harmony	29		29			29					108		5		5	142
*Hatteras																
Huntersville	180		180	3		183	90	23	63	7	183		9	1	10	376
Lexington	66		66			66	46	10	25	3	84		5		3	155
Marshallberg	61		61			61										61
*Midway																
*Misenheimer																
*Morehead City																
*Mount Mitchell																
Ocracoke	139		139			139										139
Palestine-Chandler	145		145	6		151	56	14	34	7	111		6		6	268
Farmerle	36		36			36	25	5	15		45		2		2	83
Pembroke-Bethel	10		10			10	22	5	10	1	38		1		1	49
Pembroke-Prospect	22		22			22	24	6	12		42					64
*Pinebluff																
Portsmouth	144		144			144	80	20	56	6	162					306
Statesville	240	1	241	2		243	120	30	84	17	251	4	12		16	510
Surry	1		1			1	16	3	7		26				2	29
Troy	70		70	3		73	56	15	42	13	126		6	1	1	206
Walkertown	119		119			119	90	23	63	5	181		9		9	309
*Whakeyville																
Winston-Salem	120		120			120	130	32	78	5	245					365
Winston-Salem Circuit	192		192	3		195	110	26	75	7	218		11		11	424
Yadkin	12		12			12	32	7	19		58		3		3	72
Totals	1649	1	1650	17		1667	976	234	633	83	1926	4	73	2	79	3672
Entire Conference, 1939	3149	26	3175	24	134	3333	2230	528	1458	164	4380	16	162	39	217	7930
Entire Conference, 1938	3487	130	3617	23	370	4037	2787	646	1753	75	5261	24	169	58	251	9569
Reports this year to Western North Carolina and North Carolina Conference.																

*Reports this year to Western North Carolina and North Carolina Conference.

SECTION III

MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED
AND TWELFTH SESSION

of the

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

of the

METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH



Edited for the Conference by

C. W. BATES



GRACE METHODIST CHURCH

GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

October 18-20, 1939

I

Officers

J. E. Pritchard	President
C. W. Bates	Secretary
F. W. Paschall	Assistant Secretary
E. G. Cowan	Statistical Secretary
J. E. Carroll	Historian
P. S. Kennett	Keeper of Records
J. L. Trollinger	Press Reporter
J. H. Allen	Treasurer

II

Standing Boards

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

1940—W. F. Ashburn, J. Norman Wills.
1941—J. R. Hutton, G. L. Reynolds, R. C. Stubbins.
1942—G. R. Brown, L. L. Wren.
1943—M. A. Coble, Edward Suits.

BOUNDARY COMMITTEE

1940—R. M. Andrews, Edward Suits.
1941—R. A. Hunter, J. H. Harkey, R. M. Robinson.
1942—N. G. Bethea.
1943—S. W. Taylor.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

1941—W. L. Ward, L. M. Foust.
1942—T. J. Whitehead, S. W. Taylor, G. L. Curry.
1943—W. A. Davies, W. F. Redding, Jr.

NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF EDUCATION

T. M. Johnson, President; J. E. Pritchard, Vice-President; C. R. Hinshaw, Secretary-Treasurer. J. H. Allen, R. M. Andrews, C. W. Bates, J. M. Cutchin, W. T. Hanner, J. B. Hicks, F. W. Paschall, J. S. Pickett, S. W. Taylor, J. N. Wills, L. L. Wren, J. G. Rogers, V. W. Idol, G. I. Humphreys (Honorary.)

TRUSTEES OF THE CHILDREN'S HOME

J. M. Millikan, Chairman; A. M. Rankin, Secretary-Treasurer. V. W. Idol, R. M. Andrews, Mrs. A. G. Dixon, Geo. T. Penny, J. N. Wills, W. S. Sharp, J. C. Penny, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, J. D. Ross, Mrs. R. M. Cox, Mrs. H. C. Nicholson, J. G. Rogers, Lonnie McPherson, J. W. Montgomery, H. B. Finch, J. C. Broomfield.

BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE SUPERANNUATED FUND

T. M. Johnson, J. A. Burgess, S. R. Harris, J. D. Williams, Edward Suits, J. N. Wills, L. L. Wren, T. J. Whitehead, W. T. Hanner.

TRUSTEES OF THE DISTRICT PARSONAGE

J. N. Wills, J. M. Millikan, F. R. Stout, W. T. Hanner.

DIRECTORS OF THE PASTORS' SUMMER SCHOOL

J. E. Carroll, S. W. Taylor, E. G. Cowan.

III

Daily Proceedings

MINUTES OF THE 112th AND FINAL SESSION OF THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

The 112th and final session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, began in Grace Church, Greensboro, Rev. J. Elwood Carroll, pastor, Wednesday, October 18, 1939, at 10:00 a. m.

The Secretary called the roll of ministers, the following responding:

J. R. Anderson, R. M. Andrews, W. F. Ashburn, J. C. Auman, E. L. Ballard, C. W. Bates, H. W. Bell, N. G. Bethea, E. A. Bingham, J. T. Bowman, J. W. Braxton, D. D. Broome, Geo. R. Brown, J. A. Burgess, J. E. Carroll, J. D. Cranford, J. F. Coble, Earl A. Cook, E. G. Cowan, A. G. Dixon, O. L. Easter, G. B. Ferree, J. E. Garlington, D. I. Garner, F. L. Gibbs, C. L. Grant, E. P. Hamilton, W. L. Harkey, N. M. Harrison, L. S. Helms, M. C. Henderson, R. L. Hethcox, C. H. Hill, K. G. Holt, W. M. Howard, R. A. Hunter, D. T. Huss, J. R. Hutton, C. G. Isley, H. L. Isley, T. M. Johnson, P. S. Kennett, E. A. Lamb, A. O. Lindley, P. E. Lindley, F. R. Love, J. L. Love, O. C. Loy, L. E. Mabry, J. C. Madison, T. G. Madison, T. F. McCulloch, J. M. Morgan, R. E. L. Moser, C. P. Morris, J. D. Morris, W. H. Neese, F. W. Paschall, E. O. Peeler, J. P. Pegg, J. E. Pritchard, G. L. Reynolds, Atlas Ridge, C. E. Ridge, A. D. Shelton, J. R. Short, A. M. Smith, C. L. Spencer, T. E. Strickland, R. C. Stubbins, Edward Suits, H. F. Surratt, S. W. Taylor, H. S. B. Thompson, J. B. Trogdon, J. H. Trolinger, J. L. Trollinger, R. L. Vickery, F. S. Wagoner, C. B. Way, T. J. Whitehead, D. R. Williams, J. D. Williams, O. B. Williams, W. H. Yokeley.

The following lay delegates responded to their names:

W. A. Sewell, E. S. Pepper, W. L. Ward, H. L. Hanner, Mrs. J. W. Hopkins, J. G. Rogers, H. M. Scott, R. S. Garmon, P. P. Richards, W. A. King, J. L. Stanley, J. L. Amick, J. T. Cazart, Otis Campbell, L. E. Parr, C. S. Routh, W. C. Whitby, L. A. Cashatt, Mrs. H. W. Mitchell, J. W. Maxwell, Mrs. Ida Lambert, W. T. Kiser, Paul Butner, Ernest Hamilton, D. L. Disher, Mrs. Sallie Williams, T. O. Pender, C. B. Flowe, J. A. Suits, J. N. Springer, Mrs. Chas. Orrell, J. P. Jobe, Mrs. Paul Lowder, J. E. Stafford, C. L. Wagoner, Clyde Payne, Miss Ruby Thompson, R. H. Underwood, R. F. Ward, Mrs. Bertha McCollum, J. W. Rich, J. Ivey Cline, H. W. Snead, J. P. Baldwin, J. F. Fritts, C. C. Routh, C. E. Pierce, W. T. Hanner, J. W. Boyles, R. F. Rash, H. E. White, W. B. Speas, J. M. Cutchin, Malcolm Staley.

The President, J. E. Pritchard, introduced Drs. M. T. and A. W. Plyler, Editor and Business Manager, respectively, of the Christian Advocate, who extended to the Conference the courtesies of the Publishing House.

The devotional service was in charge of Bishop J. H. Straughn. The Secretary called the roll of the honored dead, Conference standing in tribute.

The Conference sermon was preached by E. O. Peeler, pastor of the Ann Street Church, Concord. Subject: "Paul's Central Message."

The bar of Conference was fixed to include the pews across the auditorium beginning with the third window forward. The Conference program was distributed and adopted.

On motion, the name of Rev. G. F. Millaway was transferred to the roll of the honored dead.

Bishop Purcell and the members of his cabinet were escorted to the front of the church. Bishop Straughn presented Bishop Purcell, who in turn, introduced the members of the cabinet. Bishop Purcell spoke briefly,

after which he and his cabinet took seats to hear the report of President Pritchard.

With Bishop Straughn in the chair, the President submitted his annual report. The message was referred to the proper committee and his official character passed, the Conference standing in appreciation.

H. F. Surratt, Secretary of the Conference Faculty, submitted a partial report recommending acceptance of the transfer of Dr. G. I. Humphreys, President of High Point College, from the Maryland Conference. Conference so voted. Bishop Straughn escorted President Humphreys to the platform, and the latter spoke briefly. Conference voted to adjourn for committee work immediately after the submission of pastors' reports this afternoon.

On motion, conference voted to give Capt. A. M. Rankin an honorary seat within the bar.

S. W. Taylor spoke of the "History of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church," written by J. Elwood Carroll, Conference Historian, which has just come from the press.

Conference adjourned with benediction by F. W. Paschall.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:45. After a brief song service conducted by E. Lester Ballard, Conference Chorister, a business session was entered into.

The Secretary spoke of the Combined Minutes and answered a number of questions with regard to them.

The election of officers was entered into. The President stated that the United Conference had ruled that the Presidents of Annual Conferences should remain in office until the Conferences were merged, so an election was not necessary in his case. On motion, the Assistant Secretary was instructed to cast the unanimous ballot of the Conference for the election of C. W. Bates, as Secretary. The Secretary addressed the Conference, expressing appreciation for the twenty-five years of service. Conference stood in recognition.

The following were re-elected to their respective offices with the casting of the unanimous ballot by the Secretary: E. G. Cowan, Statistical Secretary; J. H. Allen, Treasurer; Paul S. Kennett, Keeper of Records; J. Elwood Carroll, Historian; J. L. Trollinger, Press Representative.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Conference for the election of W. L. Ward as lay member of the Stationing Committee. The Secretary chose F. W. Paschall as his assistant.

On motion, M. A. Coble and Edward Suits were elected to succeed themselves as Conference Trustees; S. W. Taylor was re-elected a member of the Boundary Committee; and W. A. Davies and W. F. Redding, Jr., were re-elected to the Board of Church Extension.

A list of Trustees of High Point College whose terms expire this year was submitted as having been re-elected by the Board of Trustees of High Point College, and on motion, Conference approved the elections.

At the request of R. M. Andrews, his name was deleted from the list of Trustees of the College, his term having expired.

On motion, the members of the Committee on Financial Recommendations were re-elected, as were the Committees to Audit the Books of the Conference Treasurer and of the Business Manager of the Herald.

On motion the Conference voted to continue the officers and directors of the Pastors' Summer School.

On motion, the order of the day—submission of pastors' reports—was postponed to hear Bishop Straughn.

On motion of G. L. Curry, Conference voted to purchase a copy of "The History of Yadkin Collegiate Institute" and place it in the High Point College Library.

It was voted that the pastors should make a separate statement as to Appreciation Year receipts and credits, and hand to the Secretary of the Conference.

The Roll of Charges was called, and the pastors submitted their reports.

Dr. L. L. Gobbel, President of Greensboro College, was introduced and invited the members of the Conference to a reception at the College tomorrow afternoon. On behalf of the Board of Lay Activities he also invited the lay members of the Conference to a banquet at the College Friday afternoon.

C. L. Spencer pronounced the benediction.

WEDNESDAY NIGHT

7:30. There was a joint session of the Historical Society at West Market Street Church at this hour.

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 19

9:00. President Pritchard called the Conference to order and the roll was called. The devotional service was in charge of Bishop Straughn. The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read, corrected and approved.

President Pritchard called Geo. R. Brown to the chair and asked to be excused from the Conference room for a meeting with the Stationing Committee. The members of the Superannuated Fund Society were excused for a meeting.

At 10:00 the order of the day was a meeting in the interest of the Children's Home. Rev. A. G. Dixon, Superintendent of the Home, presented Capt. A. M. Rankin, who read his report as Treasurer of the Home. The Superintendent then read his report. On motion, both reports were adopted, the latter by a rising vote of appreciation. The report of the Special Committee of Fifteen to Devise Plans for Operating the Homes for the next Conference year was submitted and adopted.

The Secretary read a letter from Dr. R. L. Shipley, Editor of the Methodist Protestant-Recorder, and was authorized to make suitable reply.

The Conference then entered into a meeting in the interest of High Point College. Dr. G. I. Humphreys, President of the College, submitted his report, which was adopted by a rising vote. Dr. Humphreys introduced Dr. F. W. Stephenson, Secretary of the Board of Education, Department of Educational Institutions, who spoke and in turn introduced Dr. W. F. Quillian, General Secretary of the Board of Christian Education of the former M. E. Church, South, who spoke to the Conference. The report of the Treasurer of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference was submitted and adopted.

At the suggestion of Bishop Straughn, Conference authorized the President to appoint a Distributing Committee on Conference Claimants to work with like committees from the other Conferences in the state. The committee consists of Geo. R. Brown, J. D. Williams, and R. C. Stubbins.

An Ad Interim Committee was also authorized to make such adjustments as may be necessary in the work of uniting the Conferences. The committee is as follows: S. W. Taylor, R. M. Andrews, J. E. Pritchard, the latter being named Chairman.

Rev. E. A. Shenk and Dr. G. W. Haddaway were introduced to Conference.

At 11:30 Conference adjourned with prayer by J. S. Williams.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

1:30. The President called the Conference to order and asked Geo. R. Brown to take the chair.

Mrs. R. M. Andrews submitted her report as President of the North Carolina Branch of Woman's Work. The report was accepted with a rising vote of appreciation for the work the women of the Conference have done through the years.

A partial report of the Conference faculty was submitted, recommending the election to elder's orders and membership in the Conference of Jesse Leo Pittard and Sulon Gurney Ferree, they having met the Disciplinary requirements. The Certificate of Election follows:

CERTIFICATE OF ELECTION TO ELDER'S ORDERS

This is to certify that on the recommendation of the Conference Faculty, Jesse Leo Pittard and Sulon Gurney Ferree, having complied with the Disciplinary requirements, were elected to the office of elder and to membership in the North Carolina Annual Conference of the (former) Methodist Protestant Church, sitting in Grace Church, Greensboro, N. C., Thursday, October 19, 1939, subject to ordination on Sunday, October 22, 1939.

(Signed) J. E. Pritchard, President,
C. W. Bates, Secretary.

Revs. J. I. Ingraham, T. B. Johnson and W. L. Loy were introduced to Conference and were invited to seats within the bar.

C. E. Ridge submitted the report of the Committee on President's Message. Conference adopted the report with a rising vote of appreciation to the President.

R. M. Andrews spoke for the Committee on Financial Recommendations. The apportionments for World Service are to remain as last year, and to be paid to the Conference Treasurer. The items for Annual Conference claims are to be merged as far as possible with those of the new Conferences. One per cent of pastors' salaries is to be raised for delegates' expenses to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Dr. F. W. Stephenson, who is representing the items of the World Service Budget, addressed the Conference.

Dr. W. P. King, Editor of the Nashville Christian Advocate, was introduced and spoke briefly.

The report of the Committee on Rural Church was presented and adopted. The report of the Conference Council of Religious Education was presented by the President of the Council, T. J. Whitehead. The report was adopted with a rising vote of appreciation to him and Dr. F. L. Gibbs, Secretary of the Department of Religious Education of the General Board, who was presented to Conference.

The report of the Treasurer of the Superannuated Fund Society was submitted. W. M. Howard presented the name of D. R. Williams for the

superannuate relation, which was granted. Brother Williams spoke a brief word of appreciation.

Dr. G. W. Haddaway, Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions, and Dr. F. L. Gibbs, Secretary of the Department of Religious Education, addressed the Conference.

The report of the Directors of the Pastors' Summer School was submitted and adopted. On motion, the Directors were made a committee to confer with the proper committee of the new Conference as to the continuation of the school at High Point College.

Conference adjourned with prayer by T. F. McCulloch.

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 20

9:00. President Pritchard called the Conference to order. It was voted to dispense with the Roll Call. Conference voted to make Dr. C. E. Forlines, President of the Westminster Theological Seminary, and a former member of this Conference, an honorary member. The minutes were approved.

The Conference Trustees were excused for a meeting. Rev. H. G. Allen was introduced and spoke of the Brotherhood in the Western North Carolina Conference, as did Mr. Edwin L. Jones, a lay member of that Conference.

The following reports were read and adopted without amendment: Conference Trustees, Auditing Committee of the Herald, Financial report of the Conference Trustees, District Parsonage Trustees, Treasurer of the Roberts Bequest, Treasurer of the Fuller Bequest.

J. E. Carroll, pastor of Grace Church, brought greetings from Dr. S. K. Spahr, a former pastor, but who is a member of the Pittsburgh Conference. The Secretary was asked to make suitable reply.

The report of the Committee on Methodist Protestant-Recorder was read and adopted. J. S. Williams, Chaplain of the Mission of the Good Samaritan, Asheville, and a member of this Conference, asked that an item concerning that work be placed in the Journal. The Conference stood in recognition of Brother Williams' work.

R. C. Stubbins spoke of the life and work of Rev. T. F. McCulloch, a superannuated member of this Conference. Brother McCulloch was presented to Conference. Rev. Homer Casto, Superintendent of the Bethel Home, Weaverville, a member of this Conference, was presented and spoke briefly.

A motion prevailed that Conference recess until 1:15. The benediction was pronounced by J. S. Williams.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

1:15. Geo. R. Brown called the Conference to order. The song service was led by T. O. Pender, delegate from Mebane.

The Secretary called attention to the card of admission for the uniting session tonight at West Market Street Church.

The Committee on the Methodist Protestant-Herald submitted its report which was adopted.

The Conference Treasurer read the names of the ministers who have paid their Mutual Benefit assessment, and submitted a partial report for his office. He was given permission to file it later.

A partial report of the Conference Statistical Secretary was read. It was voted to make such disposition of the complete report as may be found convenient.

The report of the Committee on Missions was read and adopted.

Rev. L. S. Helms was granted a superannuate relation to the Conference. The same relationship was likewise given T. M. Johnson. Many of the brethren spoke in praise of Dr. Johnson's life and work. J. S. Williams escorted him to the chancel and Conference stood in recognition.

Dr. C. E. Forlines, President of Westminster Theological Seminary, addressed the Conference with particular reference to the need of books for the Library in order to standardize the institution.

The report of the Superannuated Fund Society was presented and adopted as read. The Boundary Committee submitted its report. The report was amended to attach Mt. Ebal Church to the Denton Charge. The report as amended was adopted.

Dr. J. S. Williams stated that he and Dr. T. M. Johnson entered Western Maryland College together in the year 1889—fifty years ago.

The report of the Committee on Fraternal Relations was submitted, and Conference stood as an expression of appreciation. The final report of the Conference faculty was presented and adopted as read. The report of the Committee on Christian Education was read and adopted.

On motion, the Boundary Committee's report was reconsidered and the reference to Chase City ordered stricken out. The report was adopted as amended.

The report of the Committee on Official Character was adopted as submitted. The report of the Adjustment Committee was adopted.

Rev. L. C. Larkin, D. D., Superintendent of the Rocky Mount District, was introduced.

An offering amounting to \$16.05 was taken for the church janitor. It was voted that the historical records of the Conference should be kept at High Point College, and be made available to any who might have need of them.

It was voted that the Committee on Publishing the Conference History might borrow from the Debt Retirement a sufficient amount to meet the cost of printing, the money to be replaced as the books are sold. Conference voted that any money above the cost should be given to the Conference Historian, the writer of the History.

Conference took recess while awaiting the report of the Stationing Committee. Conference reconvened with Geo. R. Brown in the chair, and President Pritchard read the list of appointments, after some remarks by Bishop Straughn and himself. On motion, the report of the Committee was adopted.

The Secretary was authorized to write the minutes of today's session and incorporate them in the Journal.

On motion, the Press Reporter was authorized to release the report of the Stationing Committee to the press, subject to revision by the successor Conferences.

The motion to adjourn prevailed. The closing prayer was given by Bishop J. H. Straughn, Conference joining in the Mizpah benediction. Conference adjourned at 5:45.

(Signed) J. E. Pritchard, President,
C. W. Bates, Secretary.

Grace Church, Greensboro,
October 23, 1939.

IV

Appendix

PRESIDENT'S REPORT TO THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWELFTH SESSION OF THE N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE FORMER METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH, ASSEMBLED IN GRACE CHURCH, GREENSBORO, OCTOBER 18th-20th, 1939

Dear Brethren:

Grace be to you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ. (Romans 1:7.) By the grace of God we are permitted to assemble in our final session of the Conference as a separate denomination. As we meet we are deeply conscious that this is our last and that soon we are to enter into a new relationship. While we are going out of business as a Conference and as a denomination, I trust that we are going into a relationship that shall enable us to do greater things than we have done as a separate denomination. By the very nature of things this has been a year of severe testing on the part of Conference officials and also a year of more or less confusion and indecision. The Uniting Conference was held in Kansas City, Missouri, from April 26th to May 10th, and the three denominations, The Methodist Episcopal Church, The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church were officially merged into one denomination to be known as The Methodist Church. In working out the details for such a momentous task it was but natural that there should be various interpretations as to procedure in carrying out the will of the Uniting Conference. This work has required much travel and many conferences and the work is not finished yet. Some of it will be finished here this week and some of it will be finished during the new Conference year. Adjustments will be made from time to time during the next several years.

Official Acts

On November 17th Joseph Coble was released from the Spring Church Charge and the same day he was appointed pastor of the Glen Raven Charge.

On November 17th J. E. Garlington was appointed pastor of the Spring Church Charge.

On November 18th W. M. Loy was appointed pastor of the Mt. Zion Charge.

On November 24th Herbert Garmon was appointed pastor of the Shelby-Caroleen Charge.

On December 12th I appointed Rev. C. E. Anderson, an ordained minister of the Eastern Conference, as pastor at Gibsonville.

On June 5th I gave a letter of transfer to the Maryland Conference of Rev. C. E. Forlines, D. D., the President of the Westminster Theological Seminary.

In this classification of official acts I have not listed the holding of many Quarterly Conferences, from two to three preaching services almost every Sunday, many group meetings of our men and many meetings with the cabinet of the Bishop of the Western N. C. Conference as well as conferences with District Superintendents in the various districts, both in the Western N. C. Conference and the N. C. Conference of the former M. E. Church, South. Suffice it to say that the year has been a terrible strain on the physical part of your President. Not only this, but it has been exceedingly difficult in that we were trying to hold our own organization together and to carry on our own program and at the same time trying to prepare our people and our churches for the new Conference which is soon to be organized. In this I have been conscious of the fact that we were operating under our own discipline and at the same time there were things coming up constantly which the discipline did not contemplate and these matters had to be adjusted. This made it necessary for me to assume responsibilities far beyond those of any other President of this Conference. But in all of these things I have tried to do the best possible, both for the present and for the future, trusting for Divine guidance in it all.

Translated

On March 22, Rev. G. F. Millaway, one of our honored superannuates, a man who had rendered outstanding service to the kingdom and to our church, was relieved of his sufferings and went to join the large company who have through the

years passed on to be with their Lord. An obituary committee has been appointed who will bring a suitable tribute to the Conference.

Honor Roll Churches

Early in this Conference year we launched the Appreciation Year campaign, which ran throughout the whole church, for World Service in full by April 30th. In this campaign we asked the churches to major on raising World Service the first part of the year, leaving the latter part of the year for other interests. The campaign proved quite a success and enabled the General Boards to pay off a great deal of their indebtedness. However, from the Conference standpoint it did not work so well, for the poor crop conditions in some sections and the marketing holiday in others worked a hardship on both pastors and the Annual Conference interests. In the Appreciation Year campaign the Conference committee was ably assisted by Dr. Taylor, Chairman, and Dr. Gibbs, Secretary of the Southeastern Area of the General denomination. Quite a good many churches received certificates for raising World Service in full:

Asheboro—Central
Charlotte—Central Avenue
High Point—Lebanon
North Davidson
Pine Bluff

Pleasant Grove
Randolph
Reidsville—Lindsey Street
Siler City
Thomasville—First

Statistics

Ordinarily the President of the Conference sends out a report a couple of weeks before the annual session and gathers a good many statistics, both as to finances and membership. At the time these statistics are sent in, the reports are incomplete and by the time the statistics are tabulated they are completely out of date and are incorrect. Inasmuch as the financial reports are later this year than usual, and due to the further fact that I could not get everything done that ought to be done, I did not send out blanks for the fourth quarterly report and shall content myself with the report of the Statistical Secretary, whose reports are supposed to be complete for the year.

Churches Dedicated

During the year I have dedicated three churches, Spencer, North Kannapolis, Harmony Grove on the West Forsyth Charge, and the Oak Grove Church on the Cleveland Charge. In addition to these I dedicated the educational building at Concord Church on the Saxapahaw Charge. While I was not able to be there on account of illness, the beautiful new building of Friendship Church on the Fallston Charge was dedicated by Bishop Clare Purcell. I am sure that all of us in our own hearts congratulate the good people of these churches on this splendid achievement.

Our Church Buildings

As we go into Methodist Union it might be well for us to pause for a moment and think about the kind of material equipment which we are taking into the new Conference. The past few years have been noted for improvements to church buildings. On almost every hand churches have been painted, on the outside and refinished on the inside. Sunday school rooms have been built, church grounds have been made more beautiful by grading and the planting of shrubbery, so that one going over our Conference now for the first time in ten years would hardly recognize a great many of our buildings. It is true that some of our buildings are yet in need of repairs but on the whole much has been done. I think it is safe to say that our Conference was never in better condition to go on with its work than now. This, to my mind, proves that we are not dying and that we are not being driven into Methodist Union. But it does mean that our churches are more nearly ready for the Methodist Advance which we are expecting to take place with the merging of the Conferences.

Revivals

During the year some good revivals have been held with gratifying results; however, I would not classify the year as a whole as being one of outstanding revivals. A great many of the brethren have reported rather disappointing results

in their meetings. While this is true it does seem that our towns and cities and in some cases the rural communities are being filled with independent tabernacles and tents and the people seem to be flocking to them. I have been trying to solve this mystery and am wondering if we in our churches have not taken the emphasis off of evangelism and have placed it on other things. Any way, the matter of saving souls was on the heart of our Lord and it is still the business of the church to be seeking for the lost. We never can afford to get away from this thought. We may build great churches but if we fail to reach the lost we have not measured up to what our Lord requires of us.

Our Institutions

As we are about to merge the Conferences we naturally think of our institutions for which we have sacrificed and prayed. It is gratifying that our Children's Home has had a good year. The children generally have had good health and the management can rejoice that the year closes with very little indebtedness. The next year, by the very nature of things, will be a testing time for this institution which has done so much for dependent children and which has done so much for all of us in that we have had the responsibility of caring for it. As much as the home has done for the children I sometimes think it has done more for the rest of us. It is always more blessed to give than to receive.

While we are rejoicing in the achievements of the Children's Home we also rejoice in the great success that has come to High Point College. This institution has had one of the most remarkable careers in the history of North Carolina. It has been but fifteen years since the first class entered there and now it has an enrollment of 450. Surely this is something of which we are proud. May it continue to grow and prosper.

Our Church Paper

One of the most painful things about Methodist Union in North Carolina is the loss of the Methodist Protestant Herald. For forty-five years it has made its weekly visits to our homes and it has become a member of the family in a great many cases. For forty years it was edited by its founder, that great man, Dr. J. F. McCulloch, two years by myself and the last three by Dr. R. M. Andrews. But soon its voice will be silent as it will be impossible to carry it on without our separate organization. But we thank God for what it has done and trust that the Christian Advocate may in some way take its place among our people.

Boundary Changes

I had hoped that it might be possible for us to take our charges into the new Conference with our boundaries practically as they have been. However, the nearer we come to the time of merging, the more impossible this seems. From time to time we have set off churches as stations and in some cases have assigned the same man to two or three separate charges. Under the new system this will not work so well. No District Superintendent can afford to drive to these small churches to hold Quarterly Conferences. In most cases these churches will have to be attached to other charges and the names of the stations discontinued from our roll of appointments. In certain cases I have consented to recommend certain mergers which I will present to the Boundary Committee for their action. They will report back to you.

And now, lest I make this report too long, I shall leave many things unsaid. A great many subjects will be covered by the new Conference and it is unnecessary for me to discuss these things.

But before I close let me say that I am thankful that the Methodist Protestant Church and the North Carolina Annual Conference ever existed. This grand old church has furnished us a church home. This Conference has been dear to us and as we leave it behind and go into the new we shall ever cherish its members and thank God for the fellowships which we have enjoyed throughout the years. Soon, some will go to the Upper South Carolina Conference, some to Virginia and the remainder will be divided between the two Conferences in North Carolina. We shall not see each other's faces very often again but we shall still be joined in heart and hope to meet again on the other shore if not here. With gratitude to our Father for His blessings and with deep appreciation of every courtesy on your part, I am,

(Signed) J. E. Pritchard, President.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

The untiring efforts of our President during the past year, as indicated by this report, merit the sincere appreciation of every member of this Conference.

No President of this Annual Conference has ever had such increased responsibility, so many new duties to perform, such difficult problems to be solved, the increasing amount of travel, attending numerous committee meetings and cabinet meetings of various kinds, all of which was of vital importance to us in helping to organize, and put into operation the plan of Methodist Union in North Carolina. Notwithstanding this increased responsibility, no phase of our Conference interests has been neglected.

We highly commend our President for this fine report, and for his untiring efforts in directing the affairs of this Annual Conference in this, the last year of her existence, to a most successful closing.

We recommend that the President's report be printed in the Journal.

We further recommend that this Conference express their appreciation by a rising vote of thanks.

(Signed) C. E. Ridge,
S. C. Whitaker.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE SPECIAL ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE OF FIFTEEN

The special Orphanage Committee of Fifteen, having decided that it will be necessary to continue to operate the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh, the Children's Home at High Point and the Children's Home, Inc., at Winston-Salem during the ensuing Conference year, appointed a sub-committee to recommend ways and means of financing the three stated child-caring institutions during this period of time. The Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Methodists in the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences, formerly known as Methodist Protestants, be directed to continue their cultivation and encouraged to secure liberal contributions from their own people for the support of the Children's Home at High Point.

2. That the Methodists in the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences who were formerly members of the Methodist Episcopal and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, agree to supplement, if necessary, through their established channels, contributions of the Children's Home at High Point with an amount not exceeding \$6,000, on a contributing basis of 33.275% from the North Carolina Conference and 66.725% from the Western North Carolina Conference.

3. That the Board of Trustees of the Children's Home, Inc., Winston-Salem, and the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, and the Board of Trustees of the Children's Home, High Point, shall not be responsible for the indebtedness of any institution incurred during the present year except the one they direct.

4. That all cultivation and solicitation of funds for each of the three stated institutions for the ensuing Conference year, 1939-1940, be limited to the constituencies sponsoring them during the Conference year 1938-1939.

(Signed) The Committee.

THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHILDREN'S HOME FINANCIAL REPORT

From November 1, 1938, to October 18, 1939

To amount in hands of Treasurer November 1, 1938	\$ 59.61
Received from H. C. Staley, General Conference Treasurer	2,000.00
Total	\$2,059.61

Amount paid out:

To A. G. Dixon, Superintendent	\$1,700.00
To Insurance	161.60
In hands of Treasurer	198.01

Total\$2,059.61

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) A. M. Rankin, Treasurer.

COMMITTEE ON OFFICIAL CHARACTER

We, your Committee on Official Character, submit the following report:

We recommend that the official character of all ministers and preachers of the Conference be passed.

(Signed) T. M. Johnson, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT OF HIGH POINT COLLEGE

Dear Brethren:

Last year I gave report to the last official session of this Conference as a Methodist Protestant Conference. It was in the way of a valedictory. Perhaps this might be said in the way of a salutory—for it is really a report to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, a Conference to live for three days and then be merged with the Western North Carolina Conference, that part of it within the area of the Methodist Church. Be that as it may, one thing is certain—we will never be together again just as we are today, and it is not likely we will ever again hear a report read in open Conference by a President of High Point College because such reports have not been the custom in the Conference with which we shall merge.

I am glad to report that our regular enrollment for the first semester totals 456. This is 17 more than a year ago. Anticipating the usual additions to be made at the second semester, we will probably reach a peak registration of 475 for this year. (Extension and Summer School students for the calendar year will reach a high of 750.) For the past five years, ending last June, the total regular session enrollment increased 184—67%. North Carolina students increased 127—48%. Out of state students have increased 57—570%. This year there are 90 students from 18 states other than North Carolina. Of the 366 students from this state, 186 are from Guilford County and in this number High Point has 151.

In religious affiliation, there are 264 Methodists—57.8%. The Baptists rank second with 88. Altogether there are 21 religious groups with a total of 192 other than Methodists.

For the fifth consecutive year we report that expenditures for current operations were less, by an appreciable margin, than student income.

Our first mortgage obligations are \$143,900.00, of which there are bonds outstanding to the amount of \$11,500.00. Our secondary obligations are in note form, amounting to \$51,526.00. \$20,300.00 is at 3%; \$7,200.00 is at 4%.

The total value of lands and buildings, as agreed upon by appraisers 18 months ago, is \$632,923.00; of equipment and furnishings is \$71,077.00. Equipment and furnishings have been added since then amounting to \$4,000.00. The additions to buildings and equipment since 1930 amount to as much as our first mortgage obligations.

In addition to the regular college property, since 1932 we have purchased the Andrews property at a cost of more than \$14,000.00; the property at 901 Montlieu Avenue in 1937, valued at \$4,000.00. By arrangement with the Trustees of the Conference, the parsonage at 909 West College Drive will be deeded to the College, subject to the obligation due Mrs. H. A. Garrett. These three residences represent values at replacement figures, conservatively, I think, of \$30,000.00, in which we now have equities of \$13,000.00.

The total indebtedness, first and secondary, on both college and residence properties, amounts to \$212,425.00. This is \$105,000.00 less than March, 1936, which was the peak of our indebtedness and before we purchased the Montlieu and College Drive properties, and before the Library was erected, Woman's Hall, and Gymnasium additions were made and the Stadium built. The total valuations are \$734,500.00. The total debt, therefore, is less than 30% of conservative values.

I report that S. W. Taylor, Mrs. M. J. Wrenn, A. M. Rankin, W. A. Lambeth, R. M. Cox, C. W. McCrary, H. F. Hunsucker and L. F. Ross have been elected to serve as Trustees until 1943.

I ask the Conference to approve the selection of these Trustees, and to appoint P. E. Lindley, P. S. Kennett and N. M. Harrison for work with the College. These three ministers from this Conference total 41 years of consecutive service at the College.

To the brethren who remain in the Western North Carolina Conference, as my lot shall be, and to the brethren who will go to the North Carolina Conference, to one and all I say, "God be with you." And to all I say: No matter in which Conference your lot is cast, High Point College will still be yours because it will belong to both Conferences. And from you, within both Conferences, as

from our new brethren in both Conferences, the College asks your prayers, your co-operation, and your support. In all things we covet your loyal devotion as we give to Methodism in the Old North State a gift in which we have justifiable pride, hoping and believing that it will be a source of pride and joy for all time to all of Methodism in North Carolina.

(Signed) G. I. Humphreys, President.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH IN NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

As of October 11, 1939

Assets

Deposited with Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.	\$ 80.16
Mortgage vs. Annuity Bonds	1,450.00
Building Plans	1,750.00
Total Assets	\$3,280.16

Liabilities

Annuity Bonds	\$ 1,450.00
Bonds outstanding	11,500.00
Notes Payable:	
Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Co.	132,400.00
C. C. Robbins	15,282.78
J. S. Pickett	15,282.78
Burrus Estate	10,310.78
W. T. Hanner	150.00
R. M. Andrews	1,000.00
Due High Point College	32,851.52
Total Liabilities	\$220,227.86

The Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company note is secured by a mortgage on the High Point College and the Children's Home property.

High Point College has assumed as secondary obligations the Robbins, Pickett, Burrus Estate, Hanner and High Point College notes.

The Andrews note is secured by the Asheboro Street lots in Greensboro, valued at \$4,500.00, but which are now in the process of being sold.

The Board, on April 19, 1939, deeded in fee simple and without remuneration, but subject to the indebtedness of this Board at that time, the property generally known as the Methodist Protestant Children's Home to the Trustees of the Methodist Protestant Children's Home, Incorporated.

The Board of Education of the Methodist Protestant Church in North Carolina, Incorporated, in its annual meeting held at High Point College on the afternoon of October 11, 1939, decided to liquidate and dissolve as soon as practical.

(Signed) J. E. Pritchard, Vice-President,
C. R. Hinshaw, Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

It is the purpose of this report to recognize the valuable work now being accomplished by our Boards, institutions, and churches in the field of Christian Education and further to suggest in part what shall be the procedure of our church during the transitional period in helping to build the new church program of Christian Education.

To High Point College, Westminster Theological Seminary, and our Boards of Christian Education we express gratitude for the exceptional work they are now doing. Too, we would recognize and express appreciation to those responsible for the splendid contributions to our church through the Missionary Record, the Methodist Protestant-Recorder, and the Methodist Protestant Herald. Especially

are we grateful to the General Board of Christian Education for its very thoughtful gifts regularly to our institutions.

Recalling the action of our Uniting Conference in Kansas City to the effect that World Service programs of the three Methodist Churches be supported by the respective churches until the first General Conference and realizing the importance of the World Service finance as a means of support for our institutions, we suggest that special emphasis be given to the observance of certain days during next year. These days we suggest to be Young People's Day, Easter, Children's Day, and Rally Day, and that the offering received on these days be directed to the interest of our World Service budget, and the thank offering days, November and February. Regarding the recommendations by the North Carolina Council of Religious Education, we concur in these recommendations and suggest further that the various agencies of Christian Education of our Conference co-operate fully with similar agencies of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences.

Since the Publishing Houses of our church are being continued, at least for the present, we strongly urge our churches to continue their use of our former Methodist Protestant Sunday School literature until there shall be published a new Methodist literature. We further urge all pastors, teachers, and leaders to acquaint themselves fully with the wealth of new promotional materials of the Methodist Church, which are being issued by the National Boards of Christian Education of the United Church.

Finally, recognizing the need of proper direction and guidance in the field of Christian Education, we urge every church to set up a Board of Christian Education whose purpose shall be to direct the Christian Educational program of the church, endeavor to elevate the standards of religious work, and to train for more efficient teachers, leaders and officials.

(Signed) E. O. Peeler,
T. E. Strickland,
Aubert M. Smith.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE PASTORS' SUMMER CONFERENCE AND SEMINARY EXTENSION SCHOOL

The school was held this year June 5-10, only five days instead of ten as heretofore.

High Point College made the very low rate of \$5.00 for board and room for the five days, with no charge for wives of ministers attending.

The class room attendance, including those who came for the full time and those who came for only a part of the time, was 62. Of these, 9 took the course for credits. Several wives of ministers attended, some of whom sat regularly on classes. Each of the three uniting churches was represented in the school.

Dr. M. J. Shroyer and Dr. J. N. Link were the instructors in the Seminary Extension courses.

The school also provided a daily lecture course, with the following speakers on the program: R. L. Pope, Thomasville; A. J. Kirby, Gastonia; Dr. Paul N. Garber, Duke School of Religion. One period was devoted to Echoes from the Uniting Conference, and was participated in by quite a number who attended the Conference.

A devotional period was observed each evening from 7:00 to 7:45.

The receipts for the school total \$100.00. This includes registrations amounting to \$37.00 and a balance of \$63.00 carried over from the previous year.

The total expense of the school was \$88.75. This includes postage and printing, a small travel expense of lecturers, and an honorarium paid to the Seminary of \$75.00. The balance in the hands of the Treasurer is \$11.25.

It is gratifying that Dr. L. B. Hayes and Dr. W. A. Parsons have been added to the Board of Directors of the school. They have met regularly with the Board and their advice and co-operation has been very helpful.

The future of the school will be determined by the Conference of the new church, of course, and will, we think, be handled by the Board of Education. It is the opinion of those who have been closely connected with the school that it should be continued, and this desire has been passed on to those who will most likely handle the matter in the new church, a group meeting held recently in the interest of the school having ordered that to be done.

Your Directors recommend, therefore, that this Conference set up a committee to confer with the proper authority in the Conference of the new church, as to the future of the school. We have information that this will be the proper procedure, and that such a committee will be the proper procedure, and that such a committee will be heard by the Board of Education of the new church, after the Conference of the new church is organized Friday night.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) S. W. Taylor, Chairman,
W. A. Parsons, Secretary,
J. P. Pegg,
L. B. Hayes,
T. G. Madison,
E. G. Cowan, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL UNION ADJUSTMENT COMMITTEE

WHEREAS the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church was a member of the General Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, and

WHEREAS the General Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church at its quadrennial session held in High Point, North Carolina, in the year 1936, adopted a plan of union with the Methodist Episcopal Church, and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to form the Methodist Church, and

WHEREAS overtures were sent to the Annual Conferences from said General Conference and the said Annual Conferences did ratify the said Plan of Union and elected delegates to a Uniting Conference to consummate the union and formation of The Methodist Church, and

WHEREAS at the Uniting Conference held at Kansas City, Missouri, beginning April 26, 1939, the Annual Conferences of the three former Methodist denominations were authorized to hold a final session to close out their affairs and to prepare for merging Conferences to follow, and

WHEREAS in pursuance of said authorization the North Carolina Annual Conference is now in session and desires to carry out such authorization,

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That a special Ad-Interim Committee to be known as the Ad-Interim Adjustment Committee be appointed, composed of the following: J. E. Pritchard, Chairman; S. W. Taylor, R. M. Andrews, J. N. Wills, Geo. R. Brown, Mrs. R. M. Andrews, T. J. Whitehead, W. L. Ward, and F. R. Stout.

2. That this Conference delegate to this committee full and plenary powers to adjust and correlate the various phases of the program, responsibilities, obligations, and objectives of this Conference, as such are and may be committed to the several committees, boards, and societies, in relation to the other Conferences in this area. This work being necessary and imperative with relation to the merging of Conferences for and in the United Methodist Church.

3. That all the societies, boards, and committees in and of this Conference be authorized and directed to follow such procedure as this Special Committee may direct; and sign, execute, and deliver such papers as may and shall be necessary to carry out and confirm the recommendations and reports of this Committee.

4. That the Chairman of the Committee shall inform the Bishops within the Conference area of this action of this Conference, and that this Committee is empowered to confer and be ready for any and all negotiations required.

5. It is fully understood and conformed that this Adjustment Committee is this Conference Committee Ad-Interim and as such shall and does fully represent this body, and will and does speak and act for and on behalf of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

(Signed) J. E. Pritchard,
R. M. Andrews, Special Committee.
S. W. Taylor.

COMMITTEE ON RURAL CHURCH

During the past few years the Committee on Rural Church has been interested in observing the changes and developments which have been taking place in rural churches.

In some places the changes have not been very noticeable, especially when measured by a short period of years, while other places have made very great improvements in both the physical equipment and in the church program. If one will compare the rural churches of twenty-five years ago with those of today, he will realize that much progress has been made.

We are pleased with the many improvements which we have seen and heard of being made during the past year, but we shall not be satisfied until we have made our churches more attractive in both their physical equipment and in the type of program executed. We, therefore, believe that too much cannot be said or done about a program of continued progress.

If the Christian religion is to continue to be an exponent of such virtues and beauty and purity, then the Christian church must become an example of such virtues. We believe the church should be the cleanest and most attractive place in any community. The pastor and church officials should see that the church grounds are made attractive and well kept. They should also see that the building is kept clean and dusted, with the best possible heat and ventilation. A well-heated church will aid greatly in maintaining a good attendance through the winter months, while a well-ventilated church will aid in keeping the attendance up during the summer.

We find that many of the rural churches are putting on a much broader and finer program of work in the church and community than ever before. We are beginning to realize that the rural church has a large field and a great opportunity to render a fine service to Christ's Kingdom.

We would encourage the ministers who serve in rural churches to read more of the fine literature which is being published in the field of rural church work. Study the program of the church more carefully and endeavor to use all of the available resources.

(Signed) J. W. Braxton, Chairman,
W. M. Howard, Jr.,
Geo. L. Curry.

HERALD AUDITING COMMITTEE

Your committee for auditing the books of the Business Manager of the Methodist Protestant Herald for the Conference year of 1938, found the books properly kept and satisfactorily balanced.

(Signed) R. C. Stubbins, Chairman.

REPORT OF BOUNDARY COMMITTEE

The Boundary Committee makes the following recommendations:

The First Methodist Protestant Church of Danville, Va., having voted to disband, we concur in their action and recommend that the matter be referred to the District Superintendent of the Methodist Church of that area.

We recommend that all requests for mergers where two or more of the former denominations involved in union are concerned, be referred to the District Superintendent of the district from which such requests come, this applying in case where several churches are involved.

We concur in the action of the Gibsonville, Siler-City-Liberty Churches in merging in their particular fields.

That Porter and Pine Bluff be attached to the Albemarle Charge and that the names of the charges be dropped from the Conference roll of the Conference.

We recommend that Greer's Chapel be detached from Shiloh Charge and attached to Spencer-China Grove. That Yadkin College be detached to the Lexington Charge and that the name Chase City Charge be discontinued from the Conference roll of churches. That Union Ridge be detached from Forsyth Charge and attached to North Davidson Charge. That Burke's Chapel and Shiloh be detached from Connelly Springs Charge and that the Superintendent of the Marion District be requested to supply these two detached churches. That Mt. Ebal Church in Davidson County be attached to Denton Charge.

(Signed) Ed. Suits, Chairman,
N. G. Bethea, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FRATERNAL RELATIONS

The Committee on Fraternal Relations desires to submit the following report:

1. The members of the Conference desire to express our thanks and appreciation to Rev. J. Elwood Carroll, pastor and host, to the Entertainment Committee, and to the members of Grace Church, and to all others who have contributed in any way toward making our stay pleasant, enjoyable and comfortable.

2. The women of this church have our thanks for giving up their project at the Fair in order to serve meals to the members of the Conference. We appreciate this all the more because of the congestion of eating houses, due to the meeting of two other Conferences in this city.

3. We appreciate the space the daily press has given to the happenings of the Conference, thus enabling those interested in the proceedings to know of them.

4. It has been a pleasure to have Bishop Straughn and General Conference officers: Dr. C. E. Forlines, Dr. F. L. Gibbs, Dr. G. W. Haddaway and Dr. F. W. Stephenson, during our sessions. We appreciate the honor bestowed upon us when Bishop Purcell and his cabinet, in a body, paid us a visit. It has been our pleasure also to have pastors and ministers of other denominations as visitors during the sessions.

We pray God's continued blessings upon this church and people and thank them for their every kindness to us.

(Signed) T. J. Whitehead,
E. A. Lamb.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

The unwritten story of Missions in the former Methodist Protestant Church would read like a novel if written by one who could reveal the soul of those who, over the years, have given their thought, means, and very life that the Gospel of Jesus Christ might be known to the far ends of the earth. While sections of our church may have been classed as non-missionary, yet when we review the multitude of missionary enterprises carried on by our church over the more than a century of her history, we certainly have cause for pride. With a membership less than two hundred thousand, reaching from the Atlantic to the Pacific, we have been able to support a missionary for the sixty years we have been at work in Japan, and it has been upwards of seventy-five years since the first missionaries from Methodist Protestant Churches went to Africa. With three foreign fields, a half dozen or more enterprises at home, along with a multitude of aided churches are sufficient to attest the missionary fervor of our denominational history. These missionary enterprises have been the moulds through which we have been able to express the soul of our church life.

As a church we are coming to a close of our illustrious missionary history and the stream of our missionary zeal is being fused with two other streams of larger proportions, the currents of which will carry us to shores which we have not known. Entering our missionary horizon are strange voices, personalities, for whom we have never prayed specifically and cause for which we have never worked. This is truer in the case of the members of the former Methodist Protestant Church than the other two churches.

That the merging of our missionary work may be a happy one to all concerned and that a history of our missionary life may be preserved, we make the following recommendations:

1. That each pastor faithfully try to raise the full amount of his charge's World Service apportionment this year.

2. That we begin at once to acquaint ourselves with the missionary literature of the New Methodist Church.

3. That pastors and church leaders become familiar with section 1069 in the New Methodist Discipline relative to the organization of the local Church Missionary Council.

4. That a history of missions in the Methodist Protestant Church be published by the Board of Missions.

(Signed) The Committee,
J. Clyde Auman, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Grace Church, Greensboro, N. C., October 19, 1939

The Conference Council of Religious Education has endeavored to serve the local churches to the best of its ability and it goes into the new church with a good record of high standards sought and held in this educational phase of the Conference program.

One of the best Leadership Education Schools of its history was held at High Point College in June this year when 133 young people, together with a faculty of 16, assembled for a week of intensive study and recreation. In addition, a number of local churches have conducted classes in Leadership Education for smaller groups.

Sixteen Vacation Church Schools were held in local churches this year and two united with other churches in Vacation Schools, in both cases furnishing teachers in the united effort.

Again we are grateful to the Duke Foundation for the services of Mr. Sidney R. Crumpton, who spent ten weeks in rural churches conducting Vacation Church Schools during the day and Leadership Education classes at night. Mr. Crumpton rendered very fine service.

We submit the following recommendations:

1. That the office equipment belonging to the Conference Council and also some Vacation School text books be donated to the High Point Children's Home.
2. That all records of this Council be turned over to the keeper of records of the Annual Conference to be kept with other historical material.
3. That the balance in the treasury of the Council be given in a ratio of three to one to the Boards of Education of the Western North Carolina and North Carolina Conferences, respectively.
4. That the same method of assessing the Sunday Schools and Christian Endeavor Societies for the support of this work be continued this year.
5. That careful consideration be given the holding of an experimental Leadership Education School at High Point College this year to take care of the young people who will not be able to attend Junaluska.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) T. J. Whitehead, President,
Mrs. E. L. Ballard, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE SUPERANNUATED FUND SOCIETY

We report the following revisions to our list of superannuates, as reported in the minutes of 1938:

Married: Mrs. E. G. Lowdermilk, hence no longer a claimant.

Deceased: Rev. G. F. Millaway; his widow becomes a claimant.

Names added at this Conference: Rev. D. R. Williams, Rev. L. S. Helms.

We cannot at this time state the exact amount of money available for distribution, as the Conference Treasurer is still receiving payments on the W. M. B. A., he informs us. We fear, however, that the amount may be less than that of last year, by two or three hundred dollars.

We have not yet secured definite information regarding the plan of distribution which may be adopted by the Distributing Committee of the successor Conferences. If, as seems possible, the funds now available for distribution, or which may shortly become so, are put into a fund for distribution to all the superannuates of the successor Conferences, then we recommend that our Treasurer turn over to this Distributing Committee such funds as he may have for distribution, to be allocated by them as they may determine. If, on the other hand, funds available for distribution in the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences are apportioned among their present list of superannuates—before the uniting of the Conferences—then we recommend that our Treasurer send to our beneficiaries such amounts as he can, in the ratio of the amounts appropriated at the last Conference, as may be determined by the funds on hand.

We recommend that cash and securities belonging to permanent fund located on Guilford Avenue, in this city, be turned over to the successor Conferences, as may be determined by the Distributing Committee, to become a part of the permanent fund.

(Signed) T. M. Johnson, Chairman,
J. Norman Wills, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER, SUPERANNUATED FUND SOCIETY

Receipts

1938				
Nov.	1	Balance in Bank (see Minutes, p. 63)	\$ 550.65	
	28	—C. W. Bates, Offering Conference Memorial Service	\$ 54.00	
	29	—J. H. Allen, Treasurer	2,533.68	
Dec.	14	—Trustees Annual Conference	65.00	
	15	—W. L. Ward, Treasurer, Board of Church Extension, Note	500.00	
	15	—W. L. Ward, Treasurer, Board of Church Extension, Interest	31.25	
	24	—Final Dividend, N. C. Bank & Trust Co.	6.81	
1939				
Jan.	20	—Rent, Guilford Avenue House	\$ 21.37	
Feb.	14	—Interest Collected	33.00	
March	20	—Interest Collected	15.00	
June	6	—Interest Collected	12.00	
July	10	—Interest Collected	33.00	
Aug.	2	—Trustees, District Parsonage, Note	800.00	
	2	—Trustees, District Parsonage, Interest	262.27	
Sept.	21	—Interest Collected	15.00	4,382.38
				\$4,933.03

Disbursements

1938				
Nov.	29	—Mrs. W. C. Lassiter	\$ 25.00	
		Mrs. Bessie Brittain	25.00	
		Mrs. J. B. O'Briant	50.00	
		Mrs. Myrtle Saunders	60.00	
		Mrs. W. F. Kennett	60.00	
		Mrs. J. W. Hulin	60.00	
		Mrs. C. J. Edwards	60.00	
		Mrs. C. H. Whitaker	100.00	
		Mrs. E. G. Lowdermilk	100.00	
		Mrs. J. F. Dosier	100.00	
		Mrs. C. A. Cecil	100.00	
		Mrs. L. W. Gerringer	100.00	
		Mrs. C. L. Whitaker	100.00	
		Mrs. T. A. Williams	100.00	
		Mrs. R. S. Troxler	100.00	
		Mrs. G. W. Holmes, Sr.	100.00	
		Rev. T. F. McCulloch	200.00	
		Rev. W. M. Pike	200.00	
		Rev. W. F. Ashburn	200.00	
		Rev. H. S. B. Thompson	200.00	
		Rev. H. L. Powell	200.00	
		Rev. W. D. Reed	200.00	
		Rev. B. M. Williams	200.00	
		Rev. J. R. Hutton	200.00	
		Rev. G. F. Millaway	225.00	\$3,065.00

Repairs, Guilford Avenue House

1938			
Dec.	15	—S. A. Bonnaffon, New Furnace	\$287.00
	15	—E. S. Wills Realty Co., Acct. Repairs	18.10
1939			
Jan.	2	—A. S. Pettit, Inc., Plumbing	25.96
Jan.	3	—Odell Hardware Co., Paint	16.73
Jan.	19	—E. S. Wills Realty Co., Acct. Repairs	17.32
	19	—E. S. Wills Realty Co., Painting	58.27
March	1	—Duke Power Co., power used installing furnace	.80

April	11—D. A. Joyce—Work on furnace	2.00		
May	16—Odell Hardware Co.—Pipe for furnace	1.80		
May	25—J. E. Caudle, Repairs	10.50		
June	23—Farquar Furnace Co.	1.50		
Aug.	19—R. M. Andrews—Paid for labor and material for sidewalk	8.30		
Sept.	30—J. E. Caudle—Repairs brick work and new gutters, etc.	41.25		
Oct.	7—J. E. Caudle—Work on chimney	15.00	504.53	
Sept.	15—Postage, Stationery and Telephone		2.00	\$3,571.53
Oct.	10—Balance in Security National Bank			\$1,361.50

Notes of the Board of Church Extension for \$500.00 and of the Trustees of the District Parsonage for \$800.00 have been paid, as shown above. These amounts belong to the permanent fund but have not been invested as your Treasurer thought it advisable to wait until after the session of the Conference before making further investments.

We have at present at note, secured by a mortgage, for \$1,100.00; another for \$500.00 and a third for \$400.00. We also own a house and lot on Guilford Avenue, Greensboro, which we took from the Board of Education in satisfaction of a loan for \$6,000.00. It has been necessary to expend during the year \$504.53 for various repairs and for a new furnace. The rent for the house will be available for distribution to beneficiaries following this Conference.

(Signed) J. Norman Wills, Treasurer.

Examined and found correct.

(Signed) T. J. Whitehead,
Ed. Suits, Auditing Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON METHODIST PROTESTANT HERALD

Your Committee has held several meetings since its appointment about the middle of the year with the two-fold purpose constantly before it, namely: First, to exert every effort possible to make the Herald self-supporting for this year; and secondly, to arrange for the merger of the Herald at the close of this year with the North Carolina Christian Advocate. In the latter we have succeeded, but in the former we have not.

The Bookkeeper of the Herald reports that of today there are in hand or immediately expected monies to the amount of \$290.00. Obligations include: For Editorial service for the entire year, \$400.00; for printing and mailing paper, a balance of \$569.12; for printing and mailing the final issue for next week, \$64.00; and for the Bookkeeper for next week, \$3.00; thus making a total due of \$1,036.12. This amount due, less cash available, leaves a balance due of \$746.12.

Representatives of your Committee appeared before the Board of Publication of the North Carolina Christian Advocate and that Board generously voted to take over the Herald mailing list and fill all unexpired subscriptions upon our termination of publishing the Herald with next week.

Your Committee recommends:

1. That the sum of \$746.12, or an approximate amount thereof, as the necessity may demand, be paid out of the Debt Retirement Fund in order to balance the account of the Herald.

2. That the Herald suspend publication with the issue of next week, with the understanding that the unexpired subscriptions are to be filled by the N. C. Christian Advocate.

3. That we request all charges that have not paid the Herald subsidy for this past year do so immediately and send the money to Treasurer Allen.

4. That we express appreciation to all individuals who have made special donations to the Herald and encourage others yet to do likewise.

5. That we stand in tribute to the editors of the Herald, especially in memory of the founder, the late Reverend J. F. McCulloch, D. D.

(Signed) J. Elwood Carroll, Chairman,
C. W. Bates.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON METHODIST PROTESTANT-RECORDER

The Methodist Protestant-Recorder has been the official publication of the former Methodist Protestant Church, published for the purpose of both information and inspiration. This paper has served as a means of communication for the Methodist Protestant Church throughout the United States.

Now that Methodist Union has become a reality, and the Methodist Protestant Church is no more, but has become a part of the Methodist Church, in all probability this paper will not serve the same constituency as it served in the former Methodist Protestant Church.

However, all of the phases of Methodist Union cannot be completed for several weeks, or months yet, and it seems necessary that certain phases of the former Methodist Protestant Churches be kept intact, at least, until after the meeting of the first General Conference. It is therefore necessary that there be some means of communication to the former Methodist Protestants for several months. For such a means of communication we recommend the Methodist Protestant-Recorder and urge that all former Methodist Protestant ministers subscribe to this paper for at least another six months, or until such a time when it ceases to be necessary to keep intact the general organization of the former Methodist Protestant Church.

We express to the Editors of the Methodist Protestant-Recorder our appreciation of all that the paper has meant to the Methodist Protestant Church and especially to the North Carolina Annual Conference. And as it carries on in the Methodist Church we are confident that it shall render a valuable service.

(Signed) S. W. Taylor, Chairman,
J. W. Braxton, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE FULLER BEQUEST**Receipts**

1938		
Nov.	10—Balance in Bank (See Minutes, p. 51)	\$147.97
Dec.	31—Interest to Date	1.14
	Total Receipts	\$148.21

Disbursements

1939		
Jan.	28—Loan—J. Leo Pittard	\$148.21

Cash Receipts

Sept.	11—J. Leo Pittard	\$8.21
Oct.	2—J. Leo Pittard	5.00
	Balance in Bank	\$ 13.21

In addition to the above the Treasurer holds the note of Rev. E. G. Cowan for \$200.00, on which payments to the amount of \$45.00 have been made.

(Signed) J. Norman Wills, Treasurer.

REPORT OF TREASURER—ROBERTS BEQUEST**Receipts**

1938		
Nov.	10—Balance in Bank (See Minutes, p. 50)	\$302.92
Dec.	24—Final Dividend, N. C. Bank & Trust Co.	61.16
1939		
May	15—Interest Collected	63.00
June	29—Interest Collected	63.00
Aug.	30—J. F. Coble, on Loan	50.00
Sept.	19—Conference Trustees, Pickens Bequest	92.33
Sept.	27—Interest Collected	123.00
	Total Receipts	\$755.41

Disbursements**1938**

Nov. 15—J. E. Garlington, Loan	\$ 35.00
Nov. 15—J. Leo Pittard, Loan	50.00
Dec. 27—Sulon Ferree, Loan	50.00

1939

Mch. 18—Charles C. Sharpe, Jr., Loan	75.00
July 25—J. E. Garlington, Loan	100.00
Sept. 15—Postage Stamps	2.00
Sept. 19—John Cagle, Loan	125.00
Sept. 22—Charles C. Sharpe, Jr., Loan	75.00
Sept. 28—J. B. Hicks, Expense to Meeting	5.00
Total Disbursements	<u>\$517.00</u>

Oct. 10—Balance in Security National Bank	\$238.41
---	----------

Investments

Note—F. R. Stout and wife, dated October 28, 1924	\$4,000.00
Interest Paid to April 28, 1939.	
Note—Cook-Lewis Foundry Company, dated August 31, 1928 ...	\$3,000.00
Less Payment	900.00
Interest Paid to February 28, 1939.	
	<u>\$2,100.00</u>
Note—Grace Church, Greensboro (Int. Paid to July 27, 1931) ...	\$7,600.00

For a history of the Roberts Bequest see Minutes of 1938, page 51. The amount loaned to beneficiaries to date is \$14,961.87. Payments made on loans prior to September 1, 1935, by special arrangement, amounted to \$296.50. It will be recalled that up to this date beneficiaries were not required to make cash payments but were allowed a credit of \$50.00 per year for service rendered in the employ of the North Carolina Annual Conference, their indebtedness being liquidated in this way. Beginning September 1, 1935, a new rule was adopted by which borrowers are to repay half the amount loaned, payments being based upon the salary they receive. We have received on loans made since that date—\$85.00.

(Signed) J. Norman Wills, Treasurer.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF DISTRICT PARSONAGE**Receipts****1938**

11- 7—Balance on Hand	\$ 112.01
12-16—J. H. Allen, Treasurer	1,000.00

1939

8- 2—Sale of Property, 126 Tate Street	4,945.00
9-13—Furnishings Sold High Point College	75.00
9-27—Refunds, Insurance	4.50
Rents	388.50
	<u>\$6,525.01</u>

Disbursements**1938**

11-28—F. H. Craft, Insurance	\$ 22.50
12-18—F. R. Hutton, Insurance	15.00

1939

1- 2—Mrs. H. A. Garrett—Interest	1,000.00
1- 2—State Tax on Balance	16.16
1-20—J. E. Pritchard, Repairs	7.73
3-15—F. L. Fry & Company, Insurance	11.25
4- 7—H. H. Bristowe, Painting	75.00
4-18—A. S. Pettit, Plumbing	7.65

4-24—H. H. Bristowe, Painting	15.06	
5- 2—Tyson Realty Company, Interest	103.50	
6-14—H. H. Bristowe, Painting	75.00	
8- 1—Odell Hardware Company on Account	50.00	
8- 2—J. Norman Wills, Treasurer, Note and Interest	1,062.27	
8- 2—Odell Hardware Company in Full	185.64	
8- 2—Dick Douglas for Deed	5.00	
8- 2—E. S. Wills Realty Co., Bal. Com. Tate St.	200.00	
9- 8—Tysor Realty Co. on Mortgage and Interest	1,021.33	
10-18—Balance Cash in Bank	2,667.92	
		\$6,525.01

Liabilities

Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.—Mortgage	\$2,450.00
Interest	73.50

\$2,523.50

The Tate Street property was sold during the year for \$5,000.00 cash, less the commissions and cost of preparing deed. We have in the treasury sufficient money to pay the Metropolitan loan and interest in full. This loan comes due on November 1st and will be paid on that date as the Insurance Company would not accept the money before the due date of the loan. We have paid Mrs. H. A. Garrett \$1,000.00 on our obligation to her. On or about November 1st the property in High Point will be transferred to the Trustees of High Point College as per agreement with Mrs. Garrett. This transaction will satisfy our obligation to Mrs. Garrett in full, in so far as the Parsonage Trustees are concerned. We have no other obligations and when these transactions are completed we will probably have a few dollars left in the treasury.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) F. R. Stout, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

There is submitted herewith the report of the Treasurer, which explains itself.

Inasmuch as the report of the Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension shows an indebtedness of \$3,700.00, we recommend that the Treasurer of this Board pay over to the Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension the amount received from the sale of the Rocky Mount House, \$1,000.00, for use in liquidating the indebtedness of that Board.

A Committee has been appointed, with authority to dispose of the house on Ross Avenue, bequeathed to this Conference by the late Mrs. T. M. Johnson, for the benefit of superannuates. When this shall have been done, there will be no further reason for the existence of this Corporation, and we recommend that the officers thereof be instructed to have the same dissolved.

We recommend that, if not already done, this Conference elect three members of the Board of Trustees, to serve for three years, as provided by the charter. Further, that the present Trustees be instructed to take the necessary steps to keep the Corporation alive, so long as it may be necessary.

We recommend that the Treasurer, after paying \$1,000.00 to the Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension, as provided in the foregoing, shall pay to the Treasurer of the Superannuated Fund Society, the remainder of such money as he may have on hand, for investment in a permanent fund; and that the note and mortgage on the Pearson Street property, and any money that may be received in payment of the principal indebtedness, be likewise paid to the Treasurer of the Superannuated Fund Society; it being understood that said Treasurer is to turn such funds over to the proper Board of the Western North Carolina Conference, for investment or distribution, as may be ordered by this Conference, in such action as may be taken in regard to the funds and other assets of the Superannuated Fund Society.

(Signed) J. R. Hutton, Chairman,
Geo. R. Brown, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER, BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Receipts

1938			
Nov.	1—Balance in Bank (See Minutes, p. 49)	\$ 254.13	
1939			
Aug.	7—Rent on Rocky Mount House to date	\$ 140.00	
July	8—Rent on Pearson Street House to date	105.60	
	8—Rent on Ross Avenue House to date	77.75	
Dec.	15—C. S. Fullbright and Michael Schenck, Exrs., Mrs. S. V. Pickens, deceased	92.33	
Dec.	24—Final Dividend, N. C. Bank & Trust Co.	1.23	
Aug.	15—E. S. Wills Realty Co., Acct. Sale Pearson St.	142.24	
Aug.	28—Simmons and Harris, Rocky Mount House	1,000.00	
Sept.	1—Insurance Refunded	7.25	
Sept.	6—Insurance Refunded	7.00	
Sept.	12—Mrs. J. C. Kirkman, on note, \$13.95; interest, \$9.05 ..	23.00	
Oct.	10—Mrs. J. C. Kirkman, on note, \$14.02; interest, \$8.98 ..	23.00	
Oct.	17—E. S. Wills Realty Co., \$36.00; less com., \$1.80	34.20	\$1,653.60
	(Rent, Ross Avenue—Johnson Cottage)		
	Total Receipts		\$1,907.73

Disbursements

1938			
Dec.	1—Tysor Realty and Mortgage Co., on Pearson St. Loan \$	60.00	
	1—Tyson Realty and Mortgage Co., Interest	20.40	
Dec.	14—Superannuated Fund Society	65.00	
Dec.	21—J. O. Crawford, Paint and Paper, Pearson St. House	83.65	
1939			
Jan.	19—E. S. Wills Realty Co., Repairs, Pearson St.	19.21	
Feb.	1—A. S. Pettit, Inc., Repairs, Pearson St.	20.86	
June	21—Tysor Realty & Mortgage Co., On Pearson St. Loan .	180.00	
	21—Tysor Realty & Mortgage Co., Interest	19.30	
June	22—Expense Renewing Charter	2.29	
July	8—E. S. Wills Realty Co., Repairs, Pearson St.	24.83	
	8—E. S. Wills Realty Co., Commission	2.37	
Aug.	1—Simmons and Harris, Insurance, Rocky Mount	7.00	
Aug.	11—G. R. Brown and J. R. Hutton, Expense to Meeting	3.25	
Aug.	16—E. D. Broadhurst, Attorney fee, Sale of Pearson St. House	20.00	
Sept.	15—Telephone, 30c; stamps, 70c	1.00	
Sept.	19—Trustees, Roberts Bequest-Pickens Bequest	92.33	
Oct.	17—E. S. Wills Realty Co., Plumbing, Pearson St.	7.25	
	Total Disbursements		\$ 628.74
	Balance in Security National Bank		\$1,278.99

REPORT OF THE FACULTY

The transfer of G. I. Humphreys of the Maryland Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church has been received and we recommend that he be accepted by the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church.

Jesse Leo Pittard having met the Disciplinary requirements is recommended for ordination.

Sulon Gurney Ferree having completed the Seminary course is recommended for ordination.

John F. Cagle is recommended to the Stationing Committee to be used as supply pastor, if needed.

We recommend that H. G. Garmon and T. H. Vickery, who have completed the prescribed Conference Course of Study, but have not traveled the sufficient number of years for ordination as prescribed by the Discipline of the Methodist

Protestant Church, Page 56, Paragraph 15, be presented to the new Conference Faculty or Board for determining their proper standing.

(Signed) H. Fred Surratt, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

To the final session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church, assembled at Grace Church, Greensboro, N. C., October 18th to 20th, 1939.

We, your Board of Church Extension, beg to submit the following report on finances:

Receipts

1938		
Nov. 10	—Balance in First National Bank, Asheboro, N. C.	\$ 108.36
Dec. 6	—Check to J. H. Allen, Treasurer	1,163.11
Dec. 31	—Cash, W. L. Ward	1.00
1939		
Sept. 15	—Check to J. H. Allen, Treasurer	250.00
		<u>\$1,522.47</u>

Disbursements

1938		
Dec. 3	—Check, Miss Sallie B. Taylor (Interest \$1,000—12 mos.)	\$ 60.00
Dec. 13	—Check, J. Norman Wills, Treasurer of Superannuated Fund Society (Note and interest in full)	531.25
Dec. 13	—Check, D. R. Connell (Balance note and interest in full)	303.15
Dec. 13	—Check, Rankin Memorial Church (Appropriation 12-9-38)	100.00
Dec. 13	—State Street Church, Lexington (Appropriation 12-9-38)	100.00
Dec. 13	—Kannapolis Church (Appropriation 12-9-38)	50.00
Dec. 13	—Rev. J. E. Pritchard (Interest \$800.00—12 mos.)	48.00
Dec. 13	—Mrs. Geo. R. Brown (Interest \$325.00—12 mos.)	19.50
Dec. 31	—Check, Mary Wills McCulloch (Interest \$1,000—12 mos.)	60.00
1939		
Sept. 15	—Check, Mrs. Geo. L. Curry (Interest \$575.00—12 mos.)	34.50
Oct. 17	—Check, Miss Sallie B. Taylor (Interest \$1,000 to 10-20-39)	56.00
Oct. 17	—Check, Rev. J. E. Pritchard (Interest \$800.00 to 10-20-39)	41.07
Oct. 17	—Check, Mrs. Geo. R. Brown (Interest \$325.00 to 10-20-39)	16.68
Oct. 17	—Check, Miss Mary W. McCulloch (Interest \$1,000 to 10-20-39) ..	48.33
Oct. 17	—Check, Mrs. Geo. L. Curry (Interest \$575.00 to 10-20-39)	27.31
Oct. 18	—Balance in First National Bank	26.68
		<u>\$1,522.47</u>
		\$1,522.478..Se

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) S. W. Taylor, Chairman,
W. L. Ward, Secretary-Treasurer.

The following is a list of the outstanding notes of the Board of Church Extension as of October 20, 1939, interest paid up to this date.

Mrs. Geo. L. Curry	\$ 575.00
Miss Mary Wills McCulloch	1,000.00
Mrs. Geo. R. Brown	325.00
Rev. J. E. Pritchard	800.00
Miss Sallie B. Taylor	1,000.00
Total	<u>\$3,700.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) S. W. Taylor, Chairman,
W. L. Ward, Secretary-Treasurer.

ROLL OF THE HONORED DEAD

Reg. No.	Name	Ordained	Died
1	William Bellamy	.....	1846
2	James Hunter	.....	1831
3	Albritton Jones	.....	1845
4	William Price	.....	1832
5	Asa Steeley	.....	.....
6	Thomas Steeley	.....	.....
7	Alexander Albright	.....	1843
8	Henry Bradford	.....	1843
9	Jesse H. Cobb	.....	.....
10	Isaac Coe	.....	.....
11	John Coe	.....	1852
12	Richardson Davidson	.....	1845
13	Caswell Drake	.....	1861
14	Alson Gray, D. D.	.....	1880
15	Joshua Swift	.....	.....
16	Swain Swift	.....	1831
17	William Blair	.....	.....
18	John Moore	.....	1840
19	Christine Allen	.....	.....
20	Thomas Y. Cook	.....	.....
21	James Hunt	.....	1848
22	Travis Jones	.....	.....
23	Samuel J. Harris	.....	1839
24	Alexander Robbins	.....	1868
25	John F. Speight	.....	1860
26	Wm. H. Wills, D. D.	1835	1889
27	Joseph Holmes	.....	.....
28	H. A. Burton	.....	.....
29	Thomas L. Carter	.....	.....
30	James Deans	.....	.....
31	Arrington Gray	.....	1846
32	John Lambeth	.....	1846
33	Ira E. Norman	.....	1857
34	Robert R. Prather	.....	1881
35	C. F. Harris, D. D.	1846	1896
36	John Hinshaw	.....	1868
37	John Paris, D. D.	.....	1883
38	B. L. Hoskins	.....	1860
39	A. C. Harris, M. D.	1847	1889
40	J. L. Michaux, D. D.	.....	1898
41	G. A. T. Whitaker	1842	1885
42	W. J. Ogburn	.....	1860
43	A. W. Lineberry, D. D.	.....	1899
44	Andrew Pickens	.....	1860
45	Joseph Causey	.....	1878
46	J. W. Heath	.....	1913
47	R. R. Michaux	.....	1899
48	John Gordon	.....	1862
49	John C. Forbis	.....	1862
50	R. W. Pegram	.....	1885
51	R. H. Wills	.....	1891
52	J. C. Dean	.....	1890
53	J. R. Ball	.....	1893
54	S. P. J. Harris	.....	1889
55	W. C. Kennett	.....	1925
56	W. McB. Roberts	.....	1867
57	N. R. Fail	.....	1866
58	H. W. Peebles	1862	1892
59	C. A. Pickens	.....	1908
60	J. S. Dunn	1868	1908
61	John L. Swain	.....	1880
62	A. J. Laughlin	.....	1886
63	G. E. Hunt	.....	1926

ROLL OF THE HONORED DEAD

Reg. No.	Name	Ordained	Died
65	W. C. Hammer	1868	1909
66	Henry Lewallen	.....	.....
67	Jordan Rominger	.....	1872
68	D. A. Highfill	1874	1927
69	T. T. Ferree, M. D.	1875	1904
70	John G. Whitfield, D. D.	.....	1879
71	W. W. Amick	1874	1907
72	R. R. Hanner	.....	1899
73	S. Simpson, D. D.	1879	1912
74	P. D. Moore	.....	.....
75	G. W. Bowman	.....	1908
76	D. A. Fishel	1879	1933
77	W. P. Martin	.....	1929
78	J. H. Totten	.....	1905
79	J. M. Wood	.....	1881
80	I. I. York	.....	1925
81	J. E. Hartsell	.....	1912
82	John N. Garrett	1882	1912
83	W. L. Harris	1888	1910
84	W. F. Kennett	1887	1936
86	J. H. Moton	1887	1929
88	J. W. Simpson	.....	1893
89	W. E. Swain, D. D.	1884	1923
90	J. F. Dosier	1885	1928
92	E. A. Plyler	1888	1912
94	W. A. Bunch	1888	1907
95	C. A. Cecil	1889	1921
96	S. A. Cecil	.....	1896
97	C. L. Whitaker, D. D.	1888	1926
100	W. R. Lowdermilk	1900	1917
101	J. H. Stowe	1893	1927
104	C. E. M. Raper	1895	1915
105	W. C. Lassiter	1893	1923
106	W. F. Ohrum	.....	1892
107	C. C. Stuart	.....	1892
108	Wm. D. Fogleman	1897	1914
109	J. L. Giles	1867	1911
111	C. H. Whitaker	1896	1935
112	D. A. Braswell	1893	1927
115	J. R. Walton	.....	1897
118	J. F. McCulloch, D. D.	1893	1934
122	E. G. Lowdermilk	1898	1935
123	J. H. Bowman	1899	1926
126	J. H. Gilbreath	.....	.....
131	J. T. Turner	.....	1911
133	C. J. Edwards	1907	1933
145	L. H. Hatley	1912	1915
148	L. W. Gerringer, D. D.	1913	1934
158	J. B. O'Briant	1917	1930
167	J. W. Hulin	1919	1934
186	J. W. Quick	1924	1926
189	N. Brittain	1925	1930
195	M. P. Chambliss	1926	1934
200	R. E. Andrews	1914	1932
226	C. W. Saunders	1931	1934
93	W. T. Totten	1885	1937
144	T. A. Williams	1908	1912
103	G. F. Millaway	1893	1939

ANNUAL CONFERENCE HONOR ROLL

(Pastor's Salary and Conference Claims)

Anderson—Fairview, Liberty Hill.
Asheboro—Central.
Asheville—Merrimon Avenue.
Burlington—Davis Street.
Charlotte—Central Avenue.
Cleveland—Kistler's Union, Oak Grove, Mt. Moriah, Lawndale, Mt. Pleasant.
Concord—Ann Street.
Denton—Central, Canaan.
Enfield.
Forsyth—Maple Springs.
Glen Raven—Glen Raven, Haw River, Fairview.
Greensboro—Calvary.
Graham.
Guilford—Hickory Grove, Mitchell's Grove, Fairfield.
Haw River—Friendship.
High Point—First.
High Point—Lebanon.
Liberty.
Mecklenburg—New Hope, Stallings.
Midway.
Mt. Pleasant—Mt. Pleasant, Pleasant Union.
Orange—Efland, Chestnut Ridge, Hebron, Union Grove.
Pleasant Grove.
Reidsville.
Richland—Browers Chapel.
Randolph—Bethany, Bethel, Gray's Chapel, Shiloh.
Saxapahaw—Saxapahaw.
Siler City—Hope, Piney Grove, Siler City.
Shiloh—Friendship, Shiloh.
Thomasville—Community.
Thomasville—First.
Union Grove.
Vance—Spring Valley.
Whitakers.

(Note: For Honor Roll —"World Service"—see President's Report.)

TABLE 1—CHURCH PROPERTY

Number	CHARGE	CHURCH						PARSONAGE				Church Papers Taken	Volumes in Library
		No. Churches	No. Church Buildings	Estimated Value	Present Indebtedness	Insured For	Other Church Property	No. of Parsonages	PARSONAGE				
									Estimated Value	Present Indebtedness	Insured For		
1	Alamance	4	4	11,000	105,000	25,000						20	
2	Albemarle	1	1	4,000		16,500				1	3,000	8	15,000
3	Anderson	2	2	6,250		22,000				2	3,500	12	2,000
4	Asheboro	1	1	20,000		15,000				1	6,000	12	4,000
5	Asheville	1	1	3,000		15,000				1	8,500	18	500
6	Brown Summit	1	1	12,000		10,000						1	
7	Burlington	1	1	10,000		8,000	35,000			1	5,000	50	23,000
8	Charlotte	1	1	20,000	825,000	825,000				1	5,000	10	5,000
9	Chase City	4	4	1,000		10,000						5	
10	Chatham-Shady Grove	4	4	5,000		1,000				1	4,000	25	16,000
11	Cleveland	6	6	20,000	450	48,000				1	3,000	30	1,500
12	Concord	1	1	4,000		12,000				1		4	
13	Connelly Springs	2	3	4,500		900							
14	Creswell	1	2	7,000						1	2,000	1	
15	Danville	1										2	
16	Davidson	6	6	8,000		3,000				1	14,000	15	1,000
17	Denton	2	2	17,500		7,500				1	2,000	15	1,000
18	Draper	1	1	2,000	786	15,000	800			1	1,500	3	1,500
19	Enfield	2	2	18,000		8,000				1	1,500	16	800
20	Fallston	2	2	20,000		4,000				1	2,500	12	1,000
21	Flat Rock	5	5	20,000		3,000				1	3,500	30	
22	Friendship-Loves Grove	2	2	9,500		3,000				1	5,000	20	2,000
23	Forsyth	5	5	5,000		15,000				1	2,000	8	2,000
24	Fountain Place	1	1	18,000	433,000	7,000				1	2,000	24	
25	Gibsonville	1	1	6,500		3,500						2	
26	Glen Raven	3	3	23,000		10,000				2	4,500	20	2,000
27	Graham	1	1	8,000		5,000	2,000					40	
28	Granville	3	3	10,000		4,000				1	2,000	25	1,000
29	Greensboro—Calvary	1	1	50,000	485,000	15,000	130			1	3,500	12	25,000
30	Grace	1	1	156,000	424,000	40,000	500			2	12,000	37	10,000
31	St. Paul	1	1	3,500		2,000						10	
32	West End	1	1	25,000	5,000	10,000						30	
33	Greensville	5	5	6,275	275	35,000				1	3,000	6	1,500
34	Guilford	4	4	15,000		8,500				1	1,500	16	1,000
35	Halifax	5	5	12,000			500			1	1,500	16	
36	Haw River	4	4	23,000		8,000				1	3,500	20	12,000
37	Henderson	1	1	5,000	139	15,000				1	6,000	12	1,500

38	High Point—First	1	212000	495000	700000	1	12000	10000	23	450
39	Lebanon	1	15000	5000	3000	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
40	Rankin Memorial	1	15000	2580	3000	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
41	Welch	1	4500	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
42	Kannapolis	1	4500	.....	2700	.....	1	1400	1000	.....
43	Kernersville—S. Winston	5	22000	.....	7000	.....	1	2000	800	.....
44	Lexington—First	2	10000	.....	3000	.....	1	4500	2000	.....
45	State Street	2	27000	14000	14000	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
46	Liberty	1	5000	.....	1500	.....	1	5000	3000	.....
47	Lincolnton—Bess Chapel	3	21000	900	4000	.....	.....	.....	16	.....
48	Littleton	5	10000	.....	3000	.....	1	1500	1000	.....
49	Mebane	1	5300	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
50	Mecklenburg	5	3700	.....	230	.....	1	1000	1500	.....
51	Midway	1	6000	700	3000	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
52	Mill Grove	1	10400	.....	.....	.....	1	1500	1200	.....
53	Mocksville	4	5000	.....	2000	.....	1	2500	1000	.....
54	Moriah	1	44000	.....	6000	.....	1	1500	1000	.....
55	Mt. Herman	4	16500	.....	12100	.....	1	3000	900	.....
56	Mt. Pleasant	3	2500	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	1800	.....
57	Mt. Zion	4	18000	.....	6000	.....	1	2500	1700	.....
58	North Davidson	4	20000	.....	7200	.....	1	3500	1500	.....
59	Orange	4	10000	.....	.....	.....	1	3000	.....	.....
60	Pinnacle—Mt. Zion	1	4000	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
61	Pine Bluff	1	8000	.....	.....	.....	1	5000	2500	.....
62	Pleasant Grove	1	4000	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	7	25
63	Porter	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	1	2500	1800	.....
64	Randleman	4	11500	.....	3000	.....	1	700	.....	.....
65	Randolph	1	10000	.....	3000	.....	1	5500	4200	.....
66	Reidsville	1	8000	315	3000	.....	1	1500	750	.....
67	Richland	5	3500	.....	2000	.....	1	2000	1500	.....
68	Roberta	1	7000	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	3	50
69	Rockingham	2	8000	.....	2800	.....	1	2000	1200	.....
70	Saxapahaw	4	27500	.....	.....	.....	1	1200	300	.....
71	Sea Grove—Love Joy	5	3000	.....	9500	.....	1	1000	1000	.....
72	Shelby—Caroleen	3	20000	.....	.....	1600	1	3500	2000	.....
73	Shiloh	3	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....
74	Siler City	3	5000	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	22	.....
75	Spencer—China Grove	2	14000	1500	6000	.....	1	2500	2000	.....
76	Spring Church	2	8500	.....	4200	400	1	1500	600	.....
77	Tabernacle	2	75000	.....	2000	.....	1	5000	.....	20
78	Thomasville—Community	1	4000	.....	2000	.....	1	2500	1000	.....
79	First	1	2300	.....	1200	.....	1	700	.....	9
80	Union Grove	1	20000	.....	6500	.....	1	2500	1000	.....
81	Vance	5	11500	.....	.....	.....	2	1300	.....	6
82	Weaverville—Democrat	1	8500	.....	.....	.....	1	1800	.....	15
83	West Forsyth	6	15000	.....	5000	.....	1	4000	1800	.....
84	Whitakers	1	15000	.....	.....	.....	1	2500	500	.....
85	Why Not	3	10000	.....	2000	.....	300	1	8	.....
86	Winston-Salem	1	50000	.....	6000	.....	1	3600	1200	.....
87	Yarborough	2	5500	.....	1500	5000	.....	.....	4	.....
Totals		221	2261575425	146475487780	14730	66204600	7087101350	1255	645	.....

TABLE 2—MEMBERSHIP

Number	CHARGE	CHURCH			MEMBERSHIP					SUNDAY SCHOOL					C. E. SOCIETIES				WOMAN'S ORG.									
		Number of Churches	Ministers	Preachers	Members on Roll	Last Conference	Number of Professors	Number of Accessions	Number Discontinued	Now on Roll	Number Adult Baptisms	Number Infant Baptisms	Number of Sunday Schools	Number Officers and Teachers	Membership Last Conference	Present Membership	Number Senior Societies	Number Members	Number Intermediate Societies	Number Members	Number Junior Societies	Number Auxiliaries	Number Members	Number Ladies Aids				
1	Alamance	4	1	1	570	1	3	4	12	561	3	8	4	42	365	370	1	25	1	1	1	1	4	125				
2	Albemarle	1	1	1	239	1	19	18	2	255	14	14	1	1	240	243	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	45				
3	Anderson	3	1	1	330	1	3	3	26	304	3	3	2	17	230	235	2	55	1	2	2	50		1	53			
4	Asheboro	1	1	1	485	1	16	35	9	511	17	8	1	27	423	422	1	40	1	25	1	329		1	329			
5	Asheville	2	1	1	137	1	2	15	6	146	2	2	1	1	100	109	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	20				
6	Brown Summit	1	1	1	80	1	12	2	3	77	2	2	1	1	120	100	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
7	Burlington	1	1	1	813	1	27	42	12	844	27	10	1	45	700	730	1	25	1	14	1	1	1	315				
8	Charlotte	1	1	1	144	1	28	32	6	144	6	10	1	14	148	132	1	21	1	6	1	24	1	1	14			
9	Chase City	1	1	1	80	1	15	13	3	93	11	3	1	8	80	85	1	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
10	Chatham-Shady Grove	1	1	1	80	1	8	3	3	80	3	3	2	25	75	75	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
11	Cleveland	6	1	1	632	1	115	25	18	685	23	4	6	51	520	516	1	17	1	1	1	1	5	75				
12	Concord	1	1	1	308	1	5	11	3	317	4	4	1	1	25	353	3	20	1	1	1	1	1	80	1	46		
13	Connelly Springs	3	1	1	186	1	87	11	7	195	11	1	1	16	240	319	1	49	1	1	1	1	22		1	22		
14	Creswell	1	1	1	290	1	15	6	4	292	2	2	1	19	153	157	1	26	1	1	1	1	1	22		1	22	
15	Danville	1	1	1	89	1	4	4	4	89	1	1	1	7	76	76	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	22		1	22	
16	Davidson	6	1	1	558	1	30	13	59	512	8	1	6	24	350	350	1	15	1	1	1	1	2	28		1	28	
17	Denton	2	1	1	389	1	15	28	4	412	11	1	2	28	281	284	1	15	1	1	1	1	2	75		1	75	
18	Draper	1	1	1	87	1	115	25	3	112	7	1	1	7	132	175	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	35		1	35	
19	Enfield	1	1	1	156	1	35	35	7	153	4	15	6	11	80	80	1	85	1	1	1	1	1	75		1	75	
20	Fairfax	1	1	1	913	1	8	11	7	785	8	2	5	70	588	583	2	85	1	20	1	1	1	35		1	35	
21	Flat Rock	1	1	1	781	1	8	11	7	785	8	2	3	25	350	350	1	85	1	1	1	1	1	75		1	75	
22	Friendship-Loves Grove	1	1	1	497	1	75	26	6	517	16	2	2	22	290	320	1	70	1	1	1	1	2	70		1	70	
23	Forsyth	1	1	1	474	1	10	26	6	494	10	1	3	40	635	650	4	55	1	15	1	1	1	85		1	85	
24	Fountain Place	1	1	1	322	1	5	4	8	328	4	1	1	19	98	94	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	19		1	19	
25	Gibsonville	1	1	1	423	1	3	8	24	226	2	2	1	17	258	244	1	17	1	25	2	28	1	50		1	50	
26	Glen Raven	3	1	1	516	1	14	13	18	369	9	9	3	35	471	433	1	15	2	25	2	40	1	40		1	40	
27	Graham	1	1	1	310	1	17	21	10	321	9	1	1	27	175	210	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	75		1	75	
28	Granville	3	1	1	608	1	10	16	12	612	10	10	2	24	350	340	1	30	1	20	1	1	1	80		1	80	
29	Greensboro	1	1	1	339	1	12	27	3	363	12	2	1	33	307	304	1	30	1	1	1	1	1	75		1	75	
30	Grace	1	1	1	336	1	4	26	35	325	4	4	2	27	208	197	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	77		1	77	
31	St. Paul	1	1	1	173	1	15	7	12	168	5	1	1	10	150	160	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1
32	West End	1	1	1	580	1	16	7	9	584	6	4	2	1	323	251	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	75		1	75	
33	Greensville	2	1	1	627	1	18	5	3	629	5	1	5	29	211	262	1	28	1	1	1	1	1	28		1	28	
34	Guilford	4	1	1	429	1	10	17	42	429	8	1	3	36	457	476	3	114	1	36	1	1	1	19		1	19	
35	Halifax	5	1	1	485	1	20	15	16	484	13	1	3	38	360	364	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	65		1	65	
36	Haw River	4	1	1	560	1	3	5	6	559	3	3	1	17	160	165	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	75		1	75	

38.	High Point—First	1	1	772	20	49	39	782	9	10	1	1	40	300	480	1	25	1	23	1	10	1	278	1	35
39	Lebanon	1	1	304	15	18	51	317	15	1	1	1	15	300	331	2	26	1	25	1	25	1	15	1	35
40	Rankin Memorial	1	1	182	10	15	31	166	5	5	1	1	11	200	195	1	32	1	18	1	12	1	50	1	30
41	Weich	1	1	181	17	9	2	184	9	9	1	1	19	232	214	2	25	1	18	1	12	1	50	1	30
42	Kannapolis	1	1	231	24	14	8	237	3	12	1	1	19	232	214	2	25	1	18	1	12	1	50	1	30
43	Kannapolis	1	1	317	3	10	12	315	6	6	1	1	35	345	353	2	46	1	15	1	15	1	60	1	84
44	Kernersville—S. Winston	1	1	494	40	11	6	499	6	6	1	1	25	490	500	1	45	1	17	1	17	1	60	1	84
45	Kernersville—First	1	1	238	28	17	5	250	9	9	1	1	24	402	394	1	20	1	15	1	15	1	60	1	84
46	State Street	1	1	131	5	1	5	126	1	1	1	1	12	160	165	1	15	1	15	1	15	1	60	1	84
47	Liberty	1	1	530	21	6	34	496	3	2	1	1	28	364	326	2	50	1	30	1	30	1	64	1	84
48	Lincolnton—Bess Chapel	1	1	485	18	15	5	495	12	12	1	1	37	150	271	1	32	1	30	1	30	1	64	1	84
49	Lincolnton	1	1	264	8	11	5	270	6	1	1	1	15	203	185	1	40	1	30	1	30	1	64	1	84
50	Mebane	1	1	252	70	33	385	108	26	1	1	1	30	300	280	1	40	1	30	1	30	1	64	1	84
51	Mecklenburg	1	1	75	12	6	6	105	2	2	1	1	11	120	140	1	15	1	10	1	10	1	125	1	15
52	Midway	1	1	388	49	22	14	396	22	22	1	1	32	340	345	1	25	1	25	1	25	1	32	1	35
53	Mocksville	1	1	166	4	7	1	172	4	4	1	1	12	155	125	1	25	1	25	1	25	1	32	1	35
54	Moriah	1	1	991	26	28	24	995	11	11	1	1	45	674	788	1	48	1	30	1	30	1	106	1	35
55	Mr. Herman	1	1	493	18	13	11	494	7	2	1	1	26	400	406	1	27	1	25	1	25	1	47	1	35
56	Mr. Pleasant	1	1	178	13	2	2	178	2	2	1	1	4	364	231	1	27	1	25	1	25	1	47	1	35
57	Mt. Zion	1	1	379	40	34	12	401	31	7	1	1	44	550	633	2	50	1	30	1	30	1	55	1	55
58	North Davidson	1	1	761	47	36	15	782	31	4	1	1	31	382	393	1	50	1	30	1	30	1	48	1	55
59	Orange	1	1	504	26	26	20	510	26	1	1	1	36	490	448	3	50	1	30	1	30	1	48	1	55
60	Pinnacle—Mt. Zion	1	1	110	12	7	7	117	5	1	1	1	9	65	65	1	30	1	30	1	30	1	48	1	55
61	Pine Bluff	1	1	172	32	29	1	200	15	1	1	1	16	225	325	1	30	1	30	1	22	1	48	1	55
62	Pleasant Grove	1	1	71	15	7	2	76	5	1	1	1	11	83	85	1	30	1	30	1	25	1	27	1	26
63	Porter	1	1	465	15	64	15	514	10	10	1	1	36	480	480	2	34	1	30	1	25	1	27	1	26
64	Randleman	1	1	796	59	31	17	810	21	1	1	1	37	500	589	1	46	1	30	1	25	1	27	1	26
65	Randolph	1	1	134	8	16	4	146	1	8	1	1	14	134	146	1	46	1	30	1	25	1	27	1	26
66	Reidsville	1	1	350	10	28	14	360	8	1	1	1	28	350	370	3	80	1	25	1	25	1	27	1	26
67	Richland	1	1	252	9	5	12	340	2	1	1	1	15	250	340	1	80	1	25	1	25	1	27	1	26
68	Roberta	1	1	170	205	99	6	260	45	1	1	1	21	175	260	1	80	1	25	1	25	1	27	1	26
69	Rockingham	1	1	580	102	67	5	642	40	4	1	1	64	585	640	2	58	1	25	1	25	1	27	1	26
70	Saxapahaw	1	1	407	50	15	27	395	11	1	1	1	33	370	385	1	58	1	25	1	25	1	27	1	26
71	Sea Grove—Love Joy	1	1	220	32	5	15	210	1	1	1	1	33	370	385	1	58	1	25	1	25	1	27	1	26
72	Shelby—Caroleen	1	1	665	25	24	14	675	17	3	1	1	38	594	703	1	60	1	30	1	30	1	27	1	26
73	Shiloh	1	1	207	4	5	4	208	4	1	1	1	22	200	210	1	60	1	30	1	30	1	27	1	26
74	Siler City	1	1	65	42	39	4	103	38	1	1	1	22	200	210	1	60	1	30	1	30	1	27	1	26
75	Spencer—China Grove	1	1	346	8	15	12	349	8	1	1	1	20	167	119	1	60	1	30	1	30	1	27	1	26
76	Spring Church	1	1	392	4	3	6	389	3	1	1	1	24	256	250	1	60	1	30	1	30	1	27	1	26
77	Tabernacle	1	1	230	3	4	9	4	210	4	3	1	21	170	170	1	60	1	30	1	30	1	27	1	26
78	Thomasville—Community	1	1	142	17	26	6	162	17	1	1	1	17	286	233	1	60	1	30	1	30	1	27	1	26
79	First	1	1	537	12	7	7	537	5	1	1	1	9	110	110	1	60	1	30	1	30	1	27	1	26
80	Union Grove	1	1	396	9	7	14	389	5	1	1	1	35	447	445	1	60	1	30	1	30	1	27	1	26
81	Vance	1	1	677	28	28	11	694	28	1	1	1	6	40	290	230	1	60	1	30	1	27	1	26	17
82	Weaverville—Democrat	1	1	79	2	1	1	79	2	1	1	1	7	74	115	1	60	1	30	1	30	1	27	1	26
83	West Forsyth	1	1	257	10	3	13	247	2	1	1	1	3	24	272	253	1	60	1	30	1	27	1	26	17
84	Whitakers	1	1	243	5	7	15	228	5	1	1	1	30	175	130	1	60	1	30	1	30	1	27	1	26
85	Why Not	1	1	136	20	10	5	141	2	1	1	1	16	110	130	1	60	1	30	1	30	1	27	1	26
86	Winston-Salem	1	1	136	20	10	5	141	2	1	1	1	16	110	130	1	60	1	30	1	30	1	27	1	26
87	Yarborough	1	1	136	20	10	5	141	2	1	1	1	16	110	130	1	60	1	30	1	30	1	27	1	26
Totals		223	85	30,312,60	2,065	1,537	1,035,310,44	8,591	95	212	21,567	24,671	27,304	76	19,222	151	303	22	414	114	4,589	32	711		

38.	High Point—First	387.	269.	14.	129.	8.	25.	10.	455.	150.	67.	89.	300.	673.	235.	20.	10.	344.	42.	63.	
39.	Lebanon	450.	102.	13.	5.		330.		450.	50.	25.	28.	100.	248.	65.	10.	6.	116.	20.	217.	
40.	Rankin Memorial	400.	25.			6.		2.	33.	25.	4.	10.		49.				58.		58.	
41.	Welch	150.	182.	1.	4.		63.		250.	50.	25.	39.	75.	618.	65.	11.	153.	26.	255.		
42.	Kannapolis	225.	20.	4.					24.	20.	10.	28.		214.				131.		131.	
43.	Kernersville—S. Winston	390.	30.	2.	4.			2.	11.	9.	4.	5.	12.	18.	48.			66.	10.	66.	
44.	Lexington—First	700.	30.	2.			10.		42.	10.	5.			7.	27.	14.	7.	5.		91.	
45.	State Street	410.	46.	1.	2.				50.			20.	10.	300.	15.			12.		57.	
46.	Liberty	282.	30.	40.			150.	10.	230.	30.	15.	15.	50.	140.	50.			12.	12.	131.	
47.	Lincolnton Bess Chapel	500.	35.			8.	125.		168.	45.	17.	17.	32.	116.	20.	11.	1.	80.	25.	158.	
48.	Littleton	260.			7.	3.			10.	9.	1.	3.		34.				14.	13.	27.	
49.	Mebane	410.	114.	5.	8.	3.	98.		233.	30.	15.		10.	35.	64.			109.		177.	
50.	Mecklenburg	308.							30.	20.	11.	10.	17.	35.				4.		177.	
51.	Midway	100.	1.	15.			14.		30.	20.	10.	10.	9.	25.				48.		140.	
52.	Mock Grove	54.			5.		25.	18.	43.	10.	5.	5.	4.			5.		30.	3.	38.	
53.	Moriah	200.		7.	5.		24.		36.	18.	10.	9.	7.	8.				1.	48.	49.	
54.	Moriah	225.	39.	10.			95.		155.	25.	12.	12.	18.	40.	107.	28.		2.	63.	93.	
55.	Mt. Herman	225.	135.	17.	6.	9.	235.	131.	540.	68.	45.	15.	38.	89.	240.	50.	30.	261.		341.	
56.	Mt. Pleasant	625.	185.	18.	25.	33.	70.		331.	82.	41.	46.	75.	285.	75.	17.	9.	183.		281.	
57.	Mt. Zion	134.							6.					6.							
58.	North Davidson	470.	200.	20.	30.	30.	175.		475.	43.		30.		73.				155.		158.	
59.	Orange	705.	66.	23.	55.	38.	2.		194.	90.	45.	45.	102.	327.	24.	21.	10.	411.	30.	466.	
60.	Pinebluff—Mt. Zion	170.	30.					30.	80.	5.	2.	20.	15.	35.	25.			115.		140.	
61.	Pine Bluff	85.	30.				58.		88.					14.	2.		9.			4.	
62.	Pleasant Grove	500.		113.	26.	25.	15.		500.	50.	25.	33.	75.	208.	30.	5.	7.	262.		301.	
63.	Porter	58.					12.		12.	9.				2.				3.		5.	
64.	Randleman	470.	40.		20.	21.			111.	50.	22.	18.	26.	116.	2.		8.	275.		283.	
65.	Randolph	170.		24.	55.	25.		421.	470.	70.	25.	30.	91.	241.		23.	8.	233.		261.	
66.	Reidsville	500.	150.	20.	50.	48.	53.		500.	22.	11.	45.	50.	139.	75.	5.	2.	96.	30.	260.	
67.	Richland	400.	70.	10.	25.	5.	10.	20.	150.	50.	16.	27.	27.	111.	11.	9.	5.	295.		323.	
68.	Roberta	470.					46.		50.	30.	15.	15.	30.	140.		2.	59.	20.	81.		
69.	Rockingham	310.		5.	3.	4.			11.	20.	5.			25.		29.			29.		
70.	Saxapahaw	560.					13.	422.	435.	50.	25.	9.	17.	101.			203.		203.		
71.	Sea Grove—Love Joy	425.	51.			1.		6.	12.	29.	14.	14.	19.	8.	74.		3.	60.	18.	83.	
72.	Shelby—Carolene	250.		2.			101.		3.	18.	9.	9.	25.	40.	101.		5.	100.	11.	116.	
73.	Shiloh	705.	105.	100.	10.	12.	422.		682.	60.	25.	38.	65.	213.	64.	20.	10.	386.		480.	
74.	Shiloh	360.	60.	43.	10.		56.	214.	383.	50.	25.	19.	60.	179.	40.	5.	4.	140.	131.	292.	
75.	Spencer—China Grove	60.					12.		13.	10.	12.	16.		72.							
76.	Spring Church	500.	12.	7.	76.		64.		189.	50.	25.	33.	65.	198.	18.	2.	21.	107.	22.	157.	
77.	Taboracle	510.	185.	27.	18.		100.		330.	66.	33.	33.	75.	240.	96.	10.	3.	175.	22.	310.	
78.	Thomasville—Community	500.	185.	52.			345.		782.	66.	33.	34.	100.	286.	30.	5.	4.	207.	36.	276.	
79.	First	615.	393.	18.	16.	3.		185.	615.	44.	22.	22.	39.	60.	187.	10.	5.	173.		195.	
80.	Union Grove	120.	8.	3.	2.		28.		41.	10.	5.	9.	20.	49.	3.	3.	5.				
81.	Vance	300.	91.				18.		112.	38.	13.	3.	19.	15.	89.	31.	6.	69.		97.	
82.	Weaverly—Democrat	435.	12.	83.			150.		162.	9.		9.		181.	13.			13.		133.	
83.	West Forsyth	430.	15.			12.			27.	13.	16.	2.	24.	30.	85.	35.	2.	140.		177.	
84.	Whitakers	230.	125.	10.				125.	20.	10.	10.	15.	50.	165.	64.	3.		73.	140.	140.	
85.	Why Not	282.	8.	4.	4.			16.	18.	18.	9.	18.		45.	131.	8.		76.		215.	
86.	Winston-Salem	450.	80.	10.			25.	90.	25.	15.	5.	5.	25.	25.	80.		2.	77.		159.	
87.	Yarborough	185.	7.	31.	3.	5.	4.	30.	52.	8.	4.			17.		2.	2.	80.		91.	
Totals		37920	6210	942	778	790	227	5724	608	30790	17227	2854	1349	12400	29531	32000	10774	2633	189	22812468	68410449

Totals	3,920	6210	942'	778	790'	227'	5724	608	3079	17227'	2854	1349	1240	2051	3200	10774	2623	489	228	12468	684	16448
--------	-------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	-----	------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

TABLE 4—LOCAL CHURCH INTERESTS

Number	CHURCH	Paid Pastor	Paid on Church Building	Paid on Church Debt	Paid on Church Interest	Paid on Church Improvements	Paid on Parsonage Building	Paid on Parsonage Improvement	Paid on Parsonage Debt	Paid on Parsonage Interest	Raised for Current Expenses	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by Woman's Aux. for Local Work	Raised by C. E. Societies	Total for Local Interests	Grand Total
1	Albany	1200	1200	1559	500	507					335	205	50		2287	3082
2	Albany	1200	1200	1559	500	33		17			275	652	1350	8	5389	5063
3	Anderson	800	800	600					25		85	187			1637	1973
4	Asheboro	2000	2000			200					1565	1092	500	70	5427	7488
5	Asheville	1000	1200	116				500			116	206	50		1362	1668
6	Brown Summit	250	250			350					18	50			637	835
7	Burlington	2250	2250	219							1988	1388	420		6265	8635
8	Charlotte	1200	1200	548		98		27			2297	160	63		2727	3402
9	Chase City	150	150	113							47	58		8	358	4709
10	Chatham-Shady Grove	175	175					35			362	350	49		3613	4024
11	Cleveland	1400	1450	503		56					480	1002	191		2789	4024
12	Concord	1500	1600			197						342	162	14	1150	1193
13	Connelly Springs	200	200	485					35		125	122	165	18	1195	1273
14	Creswell	700	700			135	20				390	200			1550	1643
15	Danville	960									120	75	31		1196	1524
16	Davidson	1000	1000			20		46			226	179	45	10	1575	2200
17	Denton	1100	1100					25			256	89	48		1440	1558
18	Draper	1000	1000		48							64			1515	1920
19	Enfield	1200	1200			50					100	222	383	25	2880	3470
20	Fallston	1250	1250			900					80				1507	1864
21	Flat Rock	1250	1100			360					293	211	271		1855	2507
22	Friendship-Loves Grove	1000	1020			250					550	500	392	50	3307	4212
23	Forsyth	1700	1700			200		75			228	262	15		1640	1923
24	Fountain Place	500	500		334						1921	317	108	15	2973	3612
25	Gibsonville	1400	1400			788					135	491	252	42	2496	3306
26	Glen Raven	1200	1200			400		275			535	171	53		2124	3208
27	Graham	1350	1350								85	100			1715	2444
28	Granville	1400	1500					50			600	290	533	75	3381	4875
29	Greensboro-Calvary	1500	1500	300	183	350					1564	305			1937	20356
30	Grace	1800	2000	1603		30		185				224			1937	20356
31	St. Paul	1300	1300								150	224	27	10	1711	2023
32	West End	1400	1500	1508	300	46					700	175	250	26	4405	4710
33	Greensville	1000	1000	1175		98	1128	93			200	148	125	20	2818	2950
34	Guilford	900	900								190	806	14	115	2202	3008
35	Halifax	1300	1300			177		50			105	100	55		1570	1855
36	Haw River	1600	1500			200		100			150	250	194	30	2215	2760
37	Henderson	1500	1500	68	13	40			57	12	627	172	62		2511	3113

38	High Point—First	2100	2100	2700	.....	1500	3004	274	.....	.....	357	164	29	10570	12349
39	Lebanon	1250	1250	1250	61	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	269	522	13	2174	3089
40	Rankin Memorial	1000	1000	1000	232	566	162	.....	.....	.....	325	175	.....	2460	2600
41	Welch	1300	1300	1300	.....	100	.....	100	.....	.....	345	416	90	2235	2949
42	Kannapolis	1040	1040	1040	.....	540	9	.....	360	.....	223	191	.....	2433	2706
43	Kernersville—S. Winston	1000	897	925	.....	.....	.....	364	.....	40	87	287	15	1808	1938
44	Lexington—First	1500	1500	1500	400	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	150	250	35	2610	2770
45	State Street	850	850	850	.....	900	.....	50	.....	.....	202	375	200	2527	2664
46	Liberty	600	600	600	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	115	65	70	.....	905	1406
47	Lincolnton—Bess Chapel	1410	1410	1410	122	282	.....	264	.....	.....	252	212	51	2638	3035
48	Littleton	981	750	816	.....	.....	.....	264	.....	.....	316	140	6	1362	1632
49	Mebane	1000	1000	1200	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	10	124	185	.....	1602	2067
50	Mecklenburg	900	900	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	172	.....	1342	1498
51	Midway	300	300	300	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	121	92	619	775
52	Mill Grove	200	200	200	952	53	121	92	27	775	775	
53	Mocksville	800	595	800	.....	.....	.....	127	.....	.....	133	37	.....	1395	1485
54	Moriah	600	600	600	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	16	74	123	.....	1004	1141
55	Mt. Herman	1400	1400	1400	.....	.....	.....	278	.....	41	173	152	15	1313	1680
56	Mt. Pleasant	1540	1540	1640	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	243	1044	.....	3011	4133
57	Mt. Zion	375	330	350	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	400	500	315	175	3030	3430
58	North Davidson	1125	1130	1600	.....	.....	.....	254	.....	130	41	101	.....	472	481
59	Orange	1500	1500	1500	.....	.....	.....	214	.....	300	122	482	.....	2128	2834
60	Pinnacle—Mt. Zion	1000	1000	1000	.....	.....	.....	185	.....	120	315	263	105	2712	3729
61	Pine Bluff	175	175	200	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	105	193	.....	1602	1808
62	Pleasant Grove	1250	1250	1400	.....	.....	.....	231	.....	174	191	682	.....	2684	3836
63	Porter	125	125	125	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	28	57	.....	247	266
64	Randleman	1050	1050	1050	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	200	284	50	2114	2624
65	Randolph	1000	1005	1100	.....	.....	.....	358	.....	.....	315	698	8	2384	3359
66	Reidsville	1500	1500	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	413	293	.....	2198	3045
67	Richland	900	900	900	1000	.....	.....	290	.....	120	185	327	1253	4710	5294
68	Roberta	1200	1200	1200	.....	200	.....	505	.....	.....	206	229	.....	2263	2533
69	Rockingham	850	850	850	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	210	308	29	1548	1578
70	Saxapahaw	1200	1200	1400	.....	.....	.....	950	.....	1500	678	.....	.....	2843	3379
71	Sea Grove—Love Joy	925	925	925	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	491	306	.....	1870	2037
72	Shelby—Carolene	900	750	850	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	75	200	.....	1170	1390
73	Shiloh	1500	1500	1500	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	275	365	50	186	2476
74	Siler City	750	750	850	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	230	50	48	1185	1949
75	Spencer—China Grove	200	200	295	496	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	13	41	824	908
76	Spring Church	1100	1100	1100	608	66	38	300	178	215	10	2771	3315	
77	Tavernacle	1200	1200	1200	.....	.....	90	762	.....	204	92	121	75	2275	3156
78	Thomasville—Community	1800	1850	2000	.....	.....	.....	973	.....	35	419	225	67	3571	4721
79	First	1250	1250	1250	52	45	253	207	385	19	2211	3206	
80	Union Grove	500	500	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	45	74	5	777	881
81	Vance	1500	918	1500	.....	.....	.....	167	.....	.....	45	135	50	1315	1613
82	Weaverville—Democrat	800	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	68	98	.....	1166	1395
83	West Forsyth	1000	900	1000	600	100	200	100	248	110	2258	2547	
84	Whitakers	500	563	563	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	125	8	897	1187
85	Why Not	600	610	600	.....	.....	.....	50	2000	.....	105	92	174	3031	3307
86	Winston-Salem	1500	1500	1500	.....	.....	.....	275	.....	185	845	368	190	693	3707
87	Yarborough	400	415	400	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	123	.....	693	846
Totals		92031	89045	91614	4212	25814	6144	14759	3148	5558	27	27653	23363	11910	1426	209172	253803

SECTION IV

MINUTES OF THE FIFTIETH SESSION

of the

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

of the

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH



CONFERENCE OFFICERS

CLARE PURCELL, D. D.	<i>President</i>
EDGAR H. NEASE	<i>Secretary</i>
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL	<i>Secretary Emeritus</i>
J. G. WILKINSON, J. B. McLARTY AND R. G. TUTTLE	<i>Assistant Secretaries</i>
E. O. COLE	<i>Treasurer</i>
H. C. NORTHROP, C. P. A.	<i>Statistical Secretary</i>



Edited for the Conference by

EDGAR H. NEASE



WEST MARKET STREET METHODIST CHURCH
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA
October 19-20, 1939

Sessions of the Conference

The Western North Carolina Conference was established by the General Conference of 1890, from parts of the Holston and North Carolina Conferences, and includes all the territory in the State of North Carolina, west of the eastern boundary lines of Rockingham, Guilford, Randolph, Stanly and Anson Counties, except Savannah Church in Alleghany County, North Carolina, and that portion of the State lying north of New River, and including that part of the State of Virginia lying south of said river in the loop in Grayson County, Va.

Sessions	Where and When Held	Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Pastoral Charges	Total Members
1	Concord ....1890	J. C. Keener	C. G. Montgomery ..	130	56,524
2	Asheville ....1891	C. B. Galloway	C. G. Montgomery ..	133	59,207
3	Winston ....1892	E. R. Hendrix	C. G. Montgomery ..	140	60,867
4	Charlotte ....1893	W. W. Duncan	C. G. Montgomery ..	145	62,118
5	Statesville ....1894	A. W. Wilson	William L. Sherrill ..	151	64,607
6	Reidsville ....1895	W. W. Duncan	William L. Sherrill ..	160	65,620
7	Salisbury ....1896	C. B. Galloway	William L. Sherrill ..	162	67,483
8	Asheville ....1897	J. S. Key	William L. Sherrill ..	163	68,891
9	Winston ....1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	William L. Sherrill ..	171	70,829
10	Concord ....1899	J. S. Key	William L. Sherrill ..	180	72,070
11	Greensboro ....1900	H. C. Morrison	William L. Sherrill ..	184	72,194
12	Gastonia ....1901	R. K. Hargrove	William L. Sherrill ..	190	74,618
13	Monroe ....1902	A. C. Smith	William L. Sherrill ..	192	75,799
14	High Point ....1903	A. C. Smith	William L. Sherrill ..	194	78,525
15	Charlotte ....1904	W. W. Duncan	William L. Sherrill ..	200	79,410
16	Greensboro ....1905	A. W. Wilson	William L. Sherrill ..	214	80,834
17	Mt. Airy ....1906	A. W. Wilson	William L. Sherrill ..	217	82,202
18	Salisbury ....1907	H. C. Morrison	William L. Sherrill ..	220	85,072
19	Asheville ....1908	James Atkins	William L. Sherrill ..	221	87,112
20	Hickory ....1909	James Atkins	William L. Sherrill ..	223	89,794
21	Winston ....1910	E. R. Hendrix	William L. Sherrill ..	223	92,386
22	Statesville ....1911	E. E. Hoss	William L. Sherrill ..	225	95,171
23	High Point ....1912	Collins Denny	William L. Sherrill ..	224	95,175
24	Charlotte ....1913	J. H. McCoy	William L. Sherrill ..	228	97,473
25	Shelby ....1914	R. G. Waterhouse ..	William L. Sherrill ..	224	99,667
26	Reidsville ....1915	W. R. Lambuth	William L. Sherrill ..	235	106,503
27	Gastonia ....1916	John C. Kilgo	William L. Sherrill ..	243	108,428
28	Asheville ....1917	James Atkins	William L. Sherrill ..	247	109,325
29	Charlotte ....1918	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	249	110,583
30	Greensboro ....1919	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	253	114,808
31	Salisbury ....1920	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	263	117,213
32	High Point ....1921	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	274	122,527
33	Monroe ....1922	Collins Denny	William L. Sherrill ..	280	125,917
34	Winston ....1923	Collins Denny	William L. Sherrill ..	287	129,882
35	Greensboro ....1924	Collins Denny	William L. Sherrill ..	294	131,067
36	Statesville ....1925	Collins Denny	William L. Sherrill ..	294	136,302
37	Gastonia ....1926	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	303	138,812
38	Asheville ....1927	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	308	141,488
39	Charlotte ....1928	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	291	142,408
40	High Point ....1929	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	291	144,782
41	Greensboro ....1930	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	289	146,653
42	Asheville ....1931	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	294	148,758
43	W.-Salem ....1932	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	294	152,088
44	Charlotte ....1933	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	295	153,992
45	Greensboro ....1934	Paul B. Kern	William L. Sherrill ..	301	154,750
46	Salisbury ....1935	Paul B. Kern	William L. Sherrill ..	296	156,087
47	Salisbury ....1936	Paul B. Kern	William L. Sherrill ..	296	158,219
48	Asheville ....1937	Paul B. Kern	William L. Sherrill ..	303	157,799
49	Charlotte ....1938	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	307	161,884
50	Greensboro ....1939	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	311	167,028

II

Daily Proceedings

FIRST DAY—THURSDAY

Greensboro, N. C., October 19, 1939.

Conference Convenes: At 9:00 a. m. Bishop Clare Purcell called the Conference to order and the hymn, "The Church's One Foundation," was sung. After the Bishop read I Corinthians 13, he brought an inspiring devotional message on "The Spirit of Christ," and led the prayer. The hymn, "O For a Heart to Praise My God," was sung.

Roll Call: The Secretary of the last session of the Conference was asked to call the roll, and the following ministers were present:

L. B. Abernethy, G. G. Adams, O. P. Ader, L. R. Akers, Jr., W. T. Albright, H. G. Allen, C. R. Allison, E. M. Avett, A. L. Aycock, E. D. Ballard, J. A. Baldwin, J. O. Banks, F. R. Barber, J. M. Barber, W. A. Barber, R. J. Barnwell, R. L. Bass, W. F. Beadle, A. R. Bell, W. H. Benfield, G. T. Bond, C. P. Bowles, E. H. Blackard, J. W. Blitch, J. M. Brandon, E. H. Brendall, J. H. Brendall, J. H. Brendall, Jr., A. B. Bruton, E. P. Billups, H. E. Bolick, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, C. D. Brown, O. L. Brown, A. Burgess, H. C. Byrum, D. E. Camak, J. H. Carper, W. S. Cherry, G. W. Clay, C. N. Clark, G. B. Clemmer, E. O. Cole, G. R. Combs, H. R. Cornelius, J. C. Cornett, R. M. Courtney, J. O. Cox, J. B. Craven, McRae Crawford, H. L. Creech, Jr., B. M. Crosby, T. V. Crouse, V. P. Crowder, O. E. Croy, W. M. Curtis, W. B. Davis, P. T. Dixon, F. O. Dryman, G. N. Dulin, H. F. Duncan, J. R. Duncan, W. C. Dutton, W. F. Eaker, E. B. Edwards, M. W. Edwards, J. O. Ervin, M. G. Ervin, G. W. Fink, J. B. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. S. Folger, E. W. Fox, R. L. Forbis, H. C. Freeman, L. S. Furr, P. N. Garber, J. C. Gentry, J. S. Gibbs, R. P. Gibbs, A. C. Gibbs, W. O. Goode, W. K. Goodson, R. C. Goforth, G. C. Graham, W. Q. Grigg, J. M. Green, J. H. Green, P. L. Green, J. W. Groce, W. H. Groce, J. C. Grose, W. J. Hackney, T. W. Hager, E. J. Harbison, Paul Hardin, Jr., R. M. Hardee, W. R. Harris, Van B. Harrison, R. M. Hauss, M. W. Heckard, C. G. Hefner, C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. S. Hiatt, J. S. Higgins, T. F. Higgins, T. G. Highfill, R. E. Hinshaw, J. E. Hipp, J. P. Hipps, M. T. Hipps, G. A. B. Holderby, J. P. Hornbuckle, G. F. Houck, T. H. Houck, J. E. B. Houser, F. E. Howard, D. V. Howell, J. A. Howell, E. M. Hoyle, John Hoyle, Jr., N. A. Huffman, J. G. Huggin, Jr., T. J. Huggins, W. I. Hughes, R. F. Huneycutt, T. B. Huneycutt, R. E. Hunt, H. O. Huss, W. L. Hutchins, J. L. Ingram, W. A. Jenkins, W. R. Jenkins, H. D. Jessup, T. B. Johnson, E. M. Jones, O. J. Jones, F. B. Jordan, G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Kale, W. R. Kelley, A. C. Kennedy, J. W. Kennedy, C. O. Kennerly, R. H. Kennington, J. C. Keever, W. A. Kerr, C. H. King, C. W. Kirby, E. L. Kirk, R. C. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. A. Kyles, A. G. Lackey, H. L. LaFevers, W. L. Lanier, W. A. Lambeth, A. L. Latham, R. M. Laughlin, B. W. Lefler, M. E. Leftwich, M. A. Lewis, A. A. Lyerly, J. T. Mangum, V. R. Masters, W. J. Miller, O. B. Mitchell, N. M. Modlin, J. W. Moore, M. F. Moores, C. H. Moser, C. E. Murray, Ebenezer Myers, Elzie Myers, R. G. McClamrock, W. G. McFarland, E. K. McLarty, E. K. McLarty, Jr., J. B. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, E. H. Nease, E. W. Needham, S. M. Needham, Fletcher Nelson, W. A. Newell, C. B. Newton, D. M. Nifong, D. A. Oakley, M. A. Osborne, R. L. Ownbey, J. W. Parker, P. E. Parker, C. H. Peace, J. A. Peeler, A. F. Phibbs, C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, H. L. Powell, H. P. Powell, F. H. Price, J. N. Randall, W. M. Rathburn, A. P. Ratledge, A. L. Rayle, J. L. Rayle, P. R. Rayle, B. C. Reavis, J. L. Reynolds, D. H. Rhinehart, T. J. Rogers, I. L. Roberts, W. M. Robbins, H. M. Robinson, O. L. Robinson, W. A. Rollins, C. R. Ross, G. T. Rowe, C. E. Rozzelle, W. E. Rufty, F. L. Setzer, W. L. Scott, Byron Shankle, I. L. Sharpe, W. L. Sherrill, F. H. Shinn, W. B. Shinn, P. L. Shore, P. L. Shore, Jr., C. M. Short, O. L. Simpson, B. A. Sisk, R. B. Shumaker, F. C. Smathers, M. T. Smathers, C. M. Smith, P. L. Smith, R. A. Smith, T. G. Smith, W. M. Smith, W. S. Smith, E. E. Snow, H. C. Sprinkle, H. C. Sprinkle,

Jr., W. A. Stanbury, G. R. Stafford, G. A. Stamper, R. J. Starling, H. E. Stimson, J. C. Stokes, J. L. Stokes, II, F. J. Stough, L. F. Strader, J. T. Stover, J. C. Swaim, A. C. Swofford, T. H. Swofford, J. B. Tabor, Jr., C. F. Tate, Ralph H. Taylor, R. A. Taylor, R. B. Templeton, W. B. Thompson, A. C. Tippet, Paul W. Townsend, R. S. Truesdale, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, L. F. Tuttle, M. Q. Tuttle, R. G. Tuttle, J. C. Umberger, J. M. Varner, R. M. Varner, J. W. Vestal, G. W. Vick, A. C. Waggoner, Reid Wall, R. E. Ward, C. C. Washam, C. C. Weaver, W. O. Weldon, H. M. Wellman, W. B. West, J. H. West, G. E. White, E. C. Widenhouse, J. N. Wise, T. R. Wolfe, C. F. Womble, G. L. Wilkinson, J. G. Wilkinson, H. S. Williams, C. E. Williams, G. W. Williams, N. C. Williams, J. G. Winkler, B. A. York, R. L. Young, and J. E. Yountz.—(301.)

The following lay delegates answered to the roll call:

J. J. Akers, D. W. Alexander, L. C. Amos, R. F. Andrews, Mrs. O. D. Apple, R. H. Arney, Mrs. S. B. Badgett, Henry Baucom, Mrs. G. W. Baxter, E. H. Beeson, Mrs. John Black, L. H. Bost, Glenn Boyd, J. R. Boyd, C. G. Boyles, Mrs. J. M. Brandon, Charles Bridges, J. S. Broome, N. E. Brown, R. E. Bundy, W. S. Burge, Grady Burgin, Berry Burnette, George E. Burns, R. I. Bush, Miss Victoria Byerly, Ernest Carter, Mrs. H. E. Carter, J. D. Carter, Miss Stella Carver, J. M. Cash, R. W. Caton, Floyd Caviness, J. W. Clayton, A. A. Cline, C. F. Cline, T. F. Cline, E. A. Cole, R. D. Coleman, E. J. Coletrane, Mrs. Lenoir Correll, I. F. Craven, Zeb F. Curtis, Mrs. Roy Darnell, W. S. Davis, J. N. Dayvault, C. P. Detter, Z. V. Dillon, Mrs. George W. Dooley, I. M. Dotson, E. J. Duckett, L. B. Eagle, Miss Carolyn Eargle, T. C. Earnhardt, J. K. Eaves, Brooks Edwards, W. L. Edwards, I. R. Ellington, Mrs. J. V. Erskine, J. W. Ervin, Paul F. Evans, Claude Eubanks, E. C. Foy, Dr. R. A. Frye, A. P. Furr, S. M. Garren, Mrs. J. C. Gentry, B. C. Gibson, H. L. Gibson, C. J. Goodman, Mrs. B. V. Graybeal, Miss Blanche Green, R. T. Greer, Barney Grigg, D. E. Grigg, Mrs. W. Q. Grigg, C. V. Hall, J. F. Hanes, Dr. T. A. Hathcock, B. V. Hedrick, I. W. Henkle, E. E. Hill, M. R. Hipps, S. T. Hodgin, Z. G. Holtzclaw, C. H. Howard, George A. Hughes, D. G. Huggins, Mrs. J. T. Inskeep, J. B. Ivey, F. J. Jones, J. A. Jones, W. H. Jones, H. H. Jordan, S. M. Kale, Miss Janey Kelly, C. A. Kennedy, W. R. Kiger, D. H. Kincaid, James E. Lambeth, R. H. Lefler, V. C. Lillard, R. O. Little, John Littlewood, Mrs. E. H. Lowman, J. R. Long, C. W. Mahaffey, Mrs. N. L. Mast, J. P. Matthewson, Mrs. Grace Medford, R. B. Miller, Dr. J. C. Mills, H. C. Mitchum, J. W. Mock, J. F. Moody, A. B. Moore, D. W. Moore, F. I. Morgan, James Morgan, B. H. Morrow, Mrs. J. H. McCall, W. J. McClelland, W. E. McDougal, S. R. McEachern, W. B. McEwen, J. H. McGhee, R. L. McWhirter, S. N. Nash, W. T. Nicholson, Mrs. L. P. Oates, A. G. Odell, W. B. Overcash, J. A. Owens, Glenn Palmer, L. K. Payne, V. L. Payne, C. C. Perryman, L. H. Phillips, Wiley Pickens, Mrs. W. M. Pickett, W. R. Pitts, T. C. Poplin, Mrs. Tom Preston, C. W. Ramsey, J. E. Ramsey, Mrs. W. M. Rathburn, C. G. Reavis, C. H. Reeves, W. S. Reich, L. A. Reynolds, Mrs. D. H. Rhinehart, G. L. Robbins, Mrs. W. E. Ruffy, W. E. Sale, Ira Shamel, I. D. Shankle, H. N. Sharpe, H. Q. Sides, Mrs. W. W. Simmons, Mrs. D. F. Simpson, W. G. Simpson, Mrs. A. L. Smith, Miss Ollie Smith, Mrs. P. F. Snider, R. L. Snow, Mrs. N. F. Steele, Ernest Stevens, F. A. Stith, F. D. Stonestreet, Fred Stowe, S. G. Straiter, J. F. Todd, Carroll Trull, W. T. Tutterow, A. T. Tuttle, Ray Tysor, Mrs. C. B. Vancannon, Mrs. W. B. Wall, G. W. Walters, A. M. West, Clyde West, Roscoe Whisnant, D. H. Whitener, F. A. Wilkinson, Allen Williams, Mrs. A. C. Williams, O. V. Woosley, W. H. Worth, and H. E. Wright.—(189.)

Secretaries Elected: On motion of W. L. Sherrill, E. H. Nease was elected Secretary; and on nomination of the Secretary, J. G. Wilkinson, J. B. McLarty, and R. G. Tuttle were named Assistant Secretaries, and H. C. Northrup was made Statistical Secretary.

Substitutions on Boards: For the Cabinet, W. A. Lambeth read the list of substitutions on Boards, and members of special Committees. These follow:

Board of Christian Literature: W. J. Edwards vice C. W. Hunt; **Commission on Spiritual Life:** J. E. Yountz vice L. B. Hayes; **Board of Church Extension:** W. A. Rollins vice J. C. Cornett; **Bible Board:** C. O. Kennerly vice A. L. Stanford; **Committee on Admissions:** A. P. Ratledge vice W. J. Hackney; **Committee on Minutes:** H. C. Sprinkle, F. O. Dryman, and Fletcher Nelson; **District Conference**

Records: R. C. Goforth, R. G. Tuttle, and J. L. Stokes, II; and **Committee on Publication of the Journal:** P. N. Garber, W. A. Stanbury, and A. J. Kirby.

Introductions: J. B. Craven presented Ray Tysor, Chairman of the Board of Stewards of West Market Street Church, and Mayor Ralph Lewis. Both spoke words of welcome.

Hours of Meeting and Adjournment: After explaining the entertainment of the three Conferences in session in Greensboro, J. B. Craven moved that the Conference convene in the mornings at 9:00 o'clock and adjourn at 12:30 p. m., and the Conference approved. The main auditorium of the church was set as the bar of the Conference.

Personal Privilege: As a matter of personal privilege, H. C. Sprinkle was given the floor and he asked that he be granted the superannuate relation. His name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Minute Question No. 22: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called. Their names were called one by one and their characters were passed. The names of the retired ministers were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations; and the presiding elders made their reports.

Minute Question No. 14: "What preachers have died during the year?" was called, and the Secretary answered: T. C. Jordan, O. P. Routh, T. E. Wagg, R. S. Howie, A. L. Stanford, and J. P. Morris, and their names were referred to the following Committee on Memoirs: C. C. Weaver, John H. Green, T. A. Groce, H. C. Sprinkle, W. L. Sherrill, and R. E. Hunt. The Conference stood for a few moments of silent prayer in tribute to the memory of the deceased brethren.

Superannuate Home: W. A. Lambeth announced that a layman in Winston-Salem was ready to present to the Conference a house to be used as a superannuate home.

Introductions: Drs. W. P. King, G. L. Morelock, and T. D. Ellis and M. T. Turrier were introduced. Governor and Mrs. Clyde R. Hoey were presented and the Governor brought a message of greeting.

Minute Question No. 1: "Who are admitted on trial?" was called, and the following were, by vote of the Conference, admitted on trial: G. M. Schreyer, R. V. Martin, H. H. Wood, A. J. Clemmer, Jr., R. W. McCulley, J. R. Hamilton, C. L. Heckard, J. A. Lindsay, C. B. Ross, G. W. Bumgarner, G. A. Hovis, M. S. Richey, and F. W. D. Bangle.

Minute Question No. 3: "Who remain on trial?" was called, and C. W. Avett, E. D. C. Brewer, J. W. Fowler, Jr., E. W. Hardin, J. J. Holmes, E. H. Lowman, J. E. Rink, M. B. Shives, W. C. Sides, Jr., and P. F. Snider, having passed the examination, their characters were passed and they were advanced to the class of the second year. W. W. Hager and J. L. McGalliard had not passed their examinations and were continued in the class.

Minute Question No. 6: "Who are elected deacons?" was called next. J. Max Brandon, Jr., A. J. Cox, H. G. Hardin, D. B. Mullis, and M. C. Reese, traveling preachers, having passed their examinations, were elected deacons. C. D. Stokes remains in the class of the second year.

Minute Question No. 15: "Who are the deacons of one year?" was called, and W. F. Beadle, W. F. Eaker, L. S. Furr, P. L. Green, E. M. Hoyle, H. E. Jones, A. F. Phibbs, E. C. Price, P. L. Shore, Jr., R. J. Starling, and M. B. Stokes, Jr., having passed the committee on examinations, were advanced to the class of the fourth year. N. A. Huffman and P. R. Taylor remain in this class.

Minute Question No. 19, "What traveling and what local preachers have been elected elders?" was the next order of business; and J. W. Blitch, H. L. Creech, Jr., W. K. Goodson, H. L. LaFevers, J. C. Stokes, J. L. Stokes, II, and H. S. Williams, traveling preachers, were elected elders. C. W. Clay remains in the class of the fourth year. There were no local preachers recommended for deacon or elder orders.

Will of Sarah P. Duke: J. A. Bell presented the following resolution regarding the will of Mrs. Sarah P. Duke:

"Whereas, a citation has been issued from the Surrogate's Court of the County of New York, State of New York, by the executors of the will of the late Mrs. Sarah P. Duke, to the Western North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of the proposed distribution and settlement of said estate; and, whereas, legal service of acceptance of said citation is alleged to be necessary:

IT IS THEREUPON RESOLVED by the Conference in open session that Bishop Clare Purcell and Rev. Edgar H. Nease, the Secretary of the Conference, be and they are respectively authorized to accept such waiver of citation as the act and deed of the Conference.

"This 19th day of October, 1939."

This resolution was unanimously adopted.

The Report of the Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment was read by J. A. Bell and adopted. (See Appendix.) Mr. Bell also presented "the certificate of incorporation of the Superannuate Endowment, Western North Carolina Conference, Methodist Church." A copy was filed with the Conference Secretary.

Special Resolution: G. Ray Jordan presented a special resolution, signed by himself and others, regarding peace and war. W. A. Stanbury had spoken to the resolution, but consideration was deferred until the United Session of the Conference.

Telegrams of Greetings from Bishop W. W. Peele and Dr. W. A. Betts were read and the Secretary was asked to make suitable response.

Reference to Boards: The report of the Board of Publication was referred to the Board of Christian Literature, and the report of Dr. L. L. Gobbel, President of Greensboro College, was referred to the Board of Christian Education. The report of the Duke Endowment was ordered to record. (See Appendix.)

The Report of the Children's Home was read by O. V. Woosley and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Adjournment: After necessary announcements were made, the Doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by R. L. Ownbey, and the morning session was adjourned at 12:30 p. m.

SECOND DAY—FRIDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1939

MORNING SESSION

Devotions: At 9:00 a. m. the Bishop called the Conference to order and the devotional service was led by W. L. Hutchins.

Minutes Approved: F. O. Dryman, for the Committee on Minutes, reported that the minutes of yesterday's session were in good order, and the report was adopted.

Roll Call: The following laymen, not present yesterday, answered to the roll call:

D. A. Hodge, J. W. Addington, L. J. Brookshire, F. C. Kinzie, J. M. Mecum, H. T. Sloan, E. L. Walker, R. S. Williams, Mrs. W. E. Teague, Mrs. J. W. Payne, T. S. Ellington, Perry Clapp, Mrs. C. R. Montgomery, Dr. F. L. Mock, H. A. Dunham, C. S. Dunn, J. W. Burke, C. C. Cranford, E. C. Griggs, Mrs. J. W. Rardon, Mrs. M. L. Ham, Sr., Dr. J. W. McGehee, Fred Phillips, L. S. Rankin, M. T. Hinshaw, Mrs. Ralph E. Bisel, Mrs. P. F. Snider, W. J. Bullock, J. H. Giles, D. D. Pope, Mrs. A. B. Hurt, E. E. Houck, H. C. Sisk, A. D. Cashion, E. D. Maynard, R. A. Lipe, Alton Crowell, and W. B. Roberts.—(38.)

The following preachers answered roll call for the first time:

J. R. Warren, C. P. Goode, H. E. Jones, E. C. Price, L. L. Smith, Loy D. Thompson, B. Wilson, L. B. Hayes, F. W. Kiker, D. P. Waters, G. F. Hood, J. H. Armbrust, C. W. Russell, L. P. Barnett, A. W. Lynch, P. R. Taylor, R. T. Houts, and J. W. Combs.—(18.)

Ministers Retired: The names of E. W. Fox, W. M. Curtis, J. A. Fry, J. E. Abernethy, M. A. Lewis, C. M. Pickens, and J. W. Bennett were, on motion of their presiding elders, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Reports: The reports of the Bible Board, Trustees of Western North Carolina Conference, Commission on Spiritual Life, Board of Church Extension, Board of Missions, Board of Christian Literature, Treasurer of the Board of Christian Education, Commission on General Indebtedness, Committee on District Conference Records, and the Committee on Conference Relations, were presented by J. B. Ivey, A. W. Plyler, Mrs. W. A. Newell, I. L. Roberts, W. B. West, Reid Wall, H. A. Dunham, E. A. Palmgren, R. C. Goforth, and G. W. Vick, respectively, and the reports were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Gift: The Bishop announced that a good layman has made it possible for the wife of each superannuate minister of the Conference to receive a gift of \$10.00.

Greetings Sent: On motion of L. B. Hayes, the Secretary was asked to send greetings to D. B. McCrary, who is ill at his home in Asheboro.

Introductions: The following were introduced to the Conference: The Reverend I. Stuart McElroy, Dr. J. M. Ormond, Dr. A. W. Wasson, Rev. A. J. Hobbs, Rev. J. H. McCracken, Rev. D. E. Earnhardt, and Rev. O. W. Dowd.

Adjournment: The business of the morning being completed, M. T. Smathers moved that the Conference adjourn to meet at 2:00 o'clock in the afternoon. The benediction was pronounced by A. W. Plyler and the Conference adjourned at 10:35 o'clock.

SECOND DAY—FRIDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1939

AFTERNOON SESSION

Devotions: At 2:00 o'clock W. A. Stanbury, at the request of the Bishop, called the Conference to order; and after the Conference had sung "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," L. B. Abernethy led the prayer.

Minutes Approved: Fletcher Nelson reported that the minutes of the morning session were correct, and the minutes were approved.

Reports: The report of the Board of Christian Education was read by J. G. Huggin, Jr., and after brief addresses by Dr. M. T. Plyler and Dr. W. P. Few, the report was adopted. E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer, read his report, but asked that the Conference authorize him to complete his work and furnish the Secretary with the completed report. The Conference approved. The Board of Finance was given time to complete its report. (See Appendix.)

Bishop Purcell Took the Chair and Minute Question No. 6, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. After being examined by the Bishop, J. M. Brandon, Jr., A. J. Cox, H. G. Hardin, D. B. Mullis, and M. C. Reese were, by a vote of the Conference, admitted into full connection.

Minute Questions: The Secretary was authorized to fill in the statistical facts for Minute Questions 25-49 as those facts may be received. In answer to Minute Question No. 3, "Who are supernumeraries?" "no one" was the answer. For the answer to Minute Question No. 24, see the report of the Committee on Conference Relations.

Anniversary Board of Lay Activities: With A. J. Kirby in charge, the congregation sang "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," and L. L. Gobbel led in prayer. Special music was rendered by the Greensboro College Glee Club under the direction of Professor Vassar. Reports I and II of the Board of Lay Activities were read by Paul F. Evans; but these involved matters for the United Annual Conference, and consideration was deferred. Dr. C. K. Vliet, Secretary of the Commission on Benevolences, delivered an inspiring address on "The Benevolences."

Bishop Purcell Resumed the Chair, and gave in reply to Minute Question No. 52, "Where are the preaches stationed this year?" this answer, "They remain at the appointment of last year until the last session of the United Annual Conference."

Offering: On motion of W. L. Hutchins, an offering amounting to \$195.15 was taken for the brethren who were superannuated at this session of the Conference. The money was turned over to W. L. Hutchins for distribution.

Resolutions: W. A. Stanbury moved that the United Conference be authorized to complete any business that may be left incomplete from this Conference, and the resolution was adopted.

The following resolution was presented by C. M. Pickens:

**RESOLUTION OF INTENTION TO DISSOLVE THE WESTERN NORTH
CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST
EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH**

WHEREAS, the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church, have now joined each with the other under a Plan of Union to constitute a united church known as The Methodist Church; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to Article 8 of the Plan of Union, the properly constituted delegates by action of the Uniting Conference held in Kansas City, State of Missouri, on May 8, 1939, established and bounded a successor Conference as follows:

Western North Carolina Conference shall include all North Carolina west of the North Carolina Conference, except Savannah Church, in Alleghany County, North Carolina; and also that part of North Carolina lying north of New River, and including that part of Virginia lying south of that river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia; including all the territory in Carroll and Patrick Counties, Virginia, south of the crest of the Blue Ridge, and west of the Dan River. (Paragraph 1418, "Discipline of the Methodist Church," 1939.)

WHEREAS, the Uniting Conference duly constituted by the three uniting denominations instructed and authorized all their annual Conferences to close their affairs and dissolve prior to December 31, 1939:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, assembled in its fiftieth session, at Greensboro, N. C., this 20th day of October, 1939, does hereby through and by the adoption of this resolution discontinue and dissolve this aforesaid Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as an ecclesiastical body, said dissolution to become finally effective, however, only when all its effective members and all its superannuated members shall have been duly recognized as legal members of a legally constituted successor annual Conference, known as the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, organized in harmony with said Plan of Union.

(Signed) C. M. Pickens,
G. T. Bond,
M. T. Smathers.

The resolution was adopted by unanimous vote, and H. C. Sprinkle presented the following resolution:

**RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE CERTIFICATION OF THE WESTERN
NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE MEMBERS TO THE
SUCCESSOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH**

WHEREAS, the consummation of the Plan of Union by which the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church have united to form The Methodist Church, has made necessary the dissolution of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference as an ecclesiastical body when the successor Conference occupying the territory covered by the said Western North Carolina Conference shall have been organized in harmony with the Plan of Union; and

WHEREAS, it is necessary that the successor Conference shall have a properly authenticated list of the members of the said Western North Carolina Conference who are eligible to membership in the successor Conference:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Secretary of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, be and is hereby directed to prepare and deliver such a list to the Secretaries of the successor Conference, certifying the membership and standing of the ministerial members of the said Western North Carolina Annual Conference who are entitled to membership in the said successor Conference under and in harmony with the legislation of the Uniting Conference of the three aforesaid denominations, which met in Kansas City, State of Missouri, April 30-May 10, 1939; and that the said certificate shall indicate the order, standing and relation of the said members as follows: (1) The effective elders and deacons; (2) the superannuated members; (3) the supernumerary members; and (4) those in the admission on trial class. He is directed to certify all superannuated members in the said Western North Carolina Annual Conference to membership in the said successor Conference, such certification to state clearly that it is given pending the report of the Distributing Committee, established by the legislation of the Uniting Conference and given final jurisdiction in the allocation of the Conference membership of superannuates. And he is further directed to certify all local preachers whose licenses are now effective in the Western North Carolina Annual Conference.

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Western North Carolina Annual Conference hereby requests the presiding Bishop to attest with his signature the above authorized certification.

(Signed) C. N. Clark,
John Hoyle, Jr.,
W. L. Hutchins,
H. C. Sprinkle.

This resolution was adopted by unanimous vote.

Bishop Purcell called the charter members of the Conference to come to the front of the church. W. M. Curtis then presented the following resolution which was unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, has by proper constitutional process adopted the "Plan of Union" and has united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, and the Methodist Protestant Church; and

WHEREAS, the Uniting Conference, composed of delegates from the three churches, called pursuant to the "Plan of Union" has met and has adopted the "Declaration of Union," declaring that the said three churches are and shall be one church; and

WHEREAS, the Western North Carolina Annual Conference is one of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and by the action of the Uniting Conference is to be consolidated with parts of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, all of which Conferences occupy substantially the same territory; and

WHEREAS, all business of this Conference for the current Conference year has been concluded and the time has come for the complete union of the said three Conferences and the continuation of their united work as a single Conference of The Methodist Church which will be known as the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of said church:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, as a Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, be and it is hereby adjourned sine die.

(Signed) W. M. Curtis,
W. A. Lambeth,
Claude Moser,
J. C. Cornett,
L. B. Hayes,
W. L. Hutchins.

Benediction: The minutes were approved. J. T. Stover, the oldest member of the Conference, pronounced the benediction, and at 4:28 p. m. the Conference adjourned sine die.

A large, flowing handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Charles Prince".

Presiding Bishop,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "E. H. Mease".

Secretary.

III

Condensed Minutes

I. PROBATIONERS

1. **Who are admitted on trial?** Floyd Wilson Dowd Bangle, George William Bumgarner, Andrew James Clemmer, Jr., John Reynolds Hamilton, Cecil Linwood Heckard, Guy Arthur Hovis, Julian Astor Lindsey, Robert Vance Martin, Robert William McCulley, McMurry Smith Richey, Courtney Beaman Ross, George Maurice Schreyer, and Hoyt Hampton Wood.—(13).

2. **Who else is in the class of the first year?** William Webb Hager and James Lafayette McGalliard.—(2). (E. A. Armstrong, from the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference is also in this class.)

3. **Who remain on trial?** Clegg Wallace Avett, Earl Davis Clarence Brewer, James Wiley Fowler, Jr., Elliott Wannamaker Hardin, John Julian Holmes, Everett Herman Lowman, James Edward Rink, Marshall Bell Shives, William Cecil Sides, Jr., and Pearlle Franklin Snider.—(10).

4. **Who else is in the class of the second year?** Charles Davis Stokes.—(1). (H. D. Garmon, from the N. C. Conference of the M. P. Church, is in this class.)

5. **Who are discontinued?** None.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. **Who are admitted into full connection?** Joseph Max Brandon, Jr., Abram Jones Cox, Henry Grady Hardin, Dwight Bruton Mullis, and Malcolm Cephas Reese.—(5).

7. **Who else is in the class of the third year?** Norman Ara Huffman and Paul Richard Taylor.—(2). (A. W. Wellons, from the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, is in this class.)

8. **Who are readmitted?** None.

9. **Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?** R. Dwight Ware, elder, from the North Carolina Conference.

10. **Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?** None.

11. **Who are located this year?** None.

12. **Who have withdrawn or been expelled?** Withdrawn—None. Expelled—None.

13. **Who are transferred to other Conferences?** B. C. Reavis, elder, to the North Carolina Conference. (T. H. Vickery, deacon in the class of the third year, to the Upper South Carolina Conference—United Session.)

14. **What preachers have died during the year?** R. S. Howie, T. C. Jordan, J. P. Morris, O. P. Routh, A. L. Stanford, and T. E. Wagg.—(6).

III. ORDERS

15. **Who are the deacons of one year?** Winans Fletcher Beadle, William Franklin Eaker, Lester Seymour Furr, Philip Lambeth Green, Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Hurlan Eura Jones, Andrew Franklin Phibbs, Edgar Conrad Price, Philip Linus Shore, Jr., Richard James Starling, and Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr.—(11).

16. **Who else is in the class of the fourth year?** Charles Wesley Clay.—(1).

17. **What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?** Traveling preachers—Joseph Max Brandon, Jr., Abram Jones Cox, Henry Grady Hardin, Dwight Bruton Mullis, and Malcolm Cephas Reese.—(5).

Local preachers—None.

18. **What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?** Traveling preachers—Joseph Max Brandon, Jr., Abram Jones Cox, Henry Grady Hardin, Dwight Bruton Mullis, and Malcolm Cephas Reese.—(5).

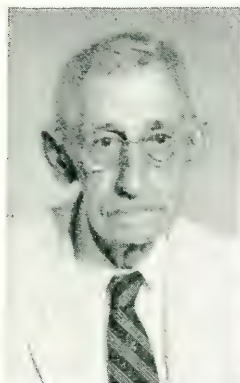
Local preachers—None.

VETERAN MEMBERS

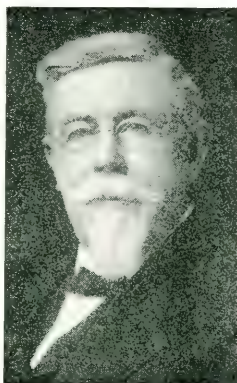
of the

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

(The date indicates the year each joined the Conference)



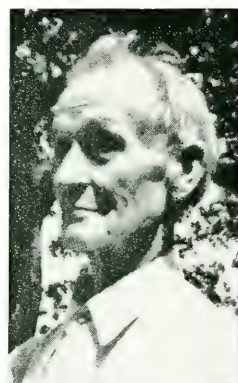
J. T. Stover, 1875



J. E. Thompson, 1879



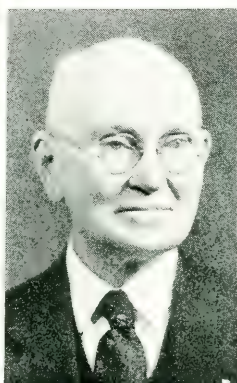
J. H. Brendall, 1883



J. L. Teague, 1884



B. A. York, 1884



J. M. Downum, 1885



T. F. Marr, 1886



Z. Paris, 1886



W. F. Sandford, 1887



D. M. Litaker, 1888



S. B. Turrentine, 1888



D. F. Carver, 1889

VETERAN MEMBERS

of the WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

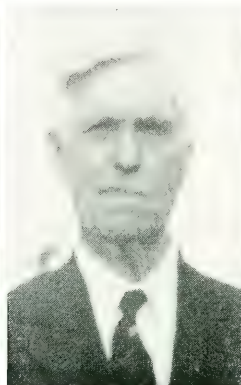
(The date indicates the year each joined the Conference)



G. D. Herman, 1889



Parker Holmes, 1889



T. J. Rogers, 1889



A. R. Surratt, 1889



J. H. West, 1889



W. S. Cherry, 1890



W. M. Curtis, 1890



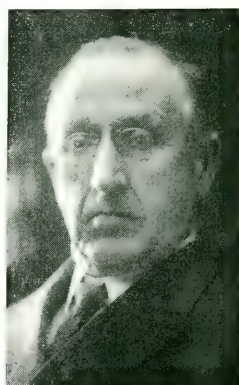
Ebenezer Myers, 1890



P. E. Parker, 1890



W. L. Sherrill, 1890



W. A. Wilson, 1890

19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers—James Willis Blitch, Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr., Walter Kenneth Goodson, Horatio Lester LaFevers, James Carlisle Stokes, John Lemacks Stokes, II, and Harry Sanford Williams.—(7).

Local preachers—None.

20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers—James Willis Blitch, Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr., Walter Kenneth Goodson, Horatio Lester LaFevers, James Carlisle Stokes, John Lemacks Stokes, II, and Harry Sanford Williams.—(7).

Local preachers—None.

21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Each name was called and the answer "Nothing against him" was given; and the character of each preacher was passed.

23. Who are supernumerary? None.

24. Who are superannuated? J. E. Abernethy, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, J. W. Bennett, H. K. Boyer, A. R. Bell, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, E. N. Crowder, W. M. Curtis, J. M. Downum, R. P. Fikes, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, W. I. Hughes, T. B. Johnson, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, M. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, J. T. Mangum, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, Ebenezer Myers, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, T. A. Plyler, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, W. M. Robbins, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, H. C. Sprinkle, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swaringen, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, D. P. Waters, J. H. West, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, and B. A. York.—(74).

V. STATISTICS

25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 311; societies, 799.

26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 167,028; received on profession of faith, 5,680; licensed, 27; local preachers, 138.

27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 1,248; others, 3,726.

28. How many churches have organized local Church Boards of Christian Education? 497.

29. What is the number of church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 830; officers and teachers, 10,613.

30. What is the enrollment of church school pupils? In the Children's Division, 39,901; in the Young People's Division, 40,654; in the Adult Division, 50,290.

31. What is the total enrollment, including officers and teachers, children, young people, adults, and home members? 141,458.

32. What was the total enrollment reported last year? 123,425.

33. How many church school pupils were received into the church? 5,282.

34. What amount was raised in the church school: (a) on Church School Day? (b) for missions? (c) for all other purposes? (d) total amount raised in church school? Church School Day, \$2,386; missions, \$14,613; all other purposes, \$188,668; total, \$205,667.

35. How many churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 98; churches having vacation schools, 334.

36. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 514; members, 20,304.

37. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 13; members, 536.

38. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 776.

39. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 495; students, 7,284; value of property, \$29,624,673.11; endowment, \$34,917,236.33; indebtedness, None.

40. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 50; children in orphanages, 403; money expended, \$125,000.00; value of property, \$1,575,000.00; indebtedness, None.

41. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 27; beds, 78; patients, 1,449; money expended, \$62,212.49; value of property, \$200,000.00; endowment, None; indebtedness, None.

VI. FINANCES

42. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$909.72; Assemblies, \$568.58; Christian Education, \$12,129.65; Church Extension, \$5,230.92; Federal Council, \$265.34; Board of Finance, \$3,616.15; General Administrative Fund, \$9,741.64; Lay Activities, \$1,629.92; Missions, \$32,522.61; Negro Work, \$2,676.10; Scarritt College, \$227.43; Theological Schools, \$5,079.29; Youth Crusade, \$1,212.96; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$115,458.00; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$57,794.00; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$6,703.00.

43. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$44,114.00; preachers in charge, \$518,968; Conference claimants, Nothing; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$110.00.

44. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,769,001.00.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

45. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 850; value, \$13,157,598.00; indebtedness, \$1,215,314.00.

46. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$107,000.00; indebtedness, \$11,100.00. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 278; value, \$1,503,775.00; indebtedness, \$108,686.00.

47. What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$5,628,999.00; premiums paid, \$28,308.00.

48. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 7; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$80,608.00; collected, \$88,558.00.

49. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, None.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

50. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? A. J. Kirby, Gastonia, N. C.

51. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Entertainment Committee to decide.

52. Where are the preachers stationed this year? See Appointments.

IV

Appendix

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

I. LOCAL CHURCH

At the close of another fine year of work in the local church, your Board is happy to report certain outstanding accomplishments under the direction of the Conference staff. The program of Christian Education has reached more persons and brought larger results than we dreamed about a year ago. In the field of leadership training, 104 schools, or an average of two per week, were held during the year. In these schools 4,878 persons were enrolled, and 3,765 completed their work with credit.

One noteworthy achievement is the increase in Church school enrollment. Last year as a result of the Aldersgate Celebration, the enrollment increased 9,185, the largest annual increase since 1923.

Deserving special notice is the work done in Vacation Church schools. In both large and small churches 305 such schools were held during the summer. About 70 of these schools were held in churches where no work of this type had ever been done. Not only are we pleased with the number of these schools, but also with the high standard of work done. More than 17,000 children were reached.

Too much cannot be said concerning the significance of the young people's work during the year. The Youth Crusade has brought fine results in both town and country. In February and March through a series of Youth Rallies, a total of 5,000 young people were brought together and the Crusade was begun in earnest. In the succeeding months through retreats, camps, assemblies, young people's unions, young people's revivals, and the personal activities of the Conference Director of Young People's Work, the Crusade has gathered momentum until we feel that it is of great significance in our church.

To the adults of Western North Carolina we give credit for the substantial increase in the amount of money contributed to the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise and the Church School Day offering. We now have 48,069 adults enrolled in the more than 800 church schools.

We wish to praise the steady and effective work of our staff and to thank them for another year of fine service.

II. SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

Your Board had before it reports from the trustees of Duke University, Greensboro College, Brevard College, Rutherford College, and the J. B. Cornelius Fund, Inc.

These reports showed that the three institutions supported by the Conference have made commendable progress during the year, and the Board recommends that each continue to receive the support determined upon in establishing an educational policy for the Conference, it being understood that all increase of educational work brought about through the union of the three Methodist Churches be taken care of through provision of additional funds.

Duke University had an increase in the student body, both in the regular session and the Summer School session, and also added materially to the number of teachers. Greensboro College also had a marked increase in the number of students, and came through the year with the balance on the right side of the ledger, adding materially to its property during the year. The Greensboro College report states that the merger of Davenport College and Greensboro College has been effected, and that "the charter of the merged institution, Greensboro College, Incorporated, was issued by the Secretary of State under date of December 28, 1938, exactly one hundred years after the chartering of Greensboro Female College." Though in need of larger endowment and further equipment, Brevard College has continued to operate successfully in carrying out the aims for which it was established.

We recommend that the following resolution be adopted in compliance with a request received from the Trustees of Brevard College:

"RESOLVED: That the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at this 1939 annual session, hereby specifically authorizes the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, Incorporated, to convey and authorize the conveyance by the corporation's proper officers, by fee simple deed, to the United States of America, all the right, title and interest, the same being a one-half undivided interest of Brevard College, Inc., in a tract of land containing 100 acres, more or less, lying and being in the County of Transylvania, North Carolina, on Cross Mountain of the Blue Ridge range and being more specifically described as follows:

"BEGINNING at a large pine on said ridge, thence (with the crest of the Blue Ridge) South 23° East 38 poles to a chestnut, thence North 67° East 14 poles to a chestnut oak, thence North 45° East 28 poles to a white oak, thence East 20 poles to a stake, thence North 60° East 20 poles to a chestnut, thence North 52° East 23 poles to a pine, thence South 79° East 16 poles to a hickory, thence South 58° East 20 poles to a black oak, then North 56° East 12 poles to a black gum, thence South 85° East 24 poles to a stake, thence (leaving the crest of the Blue Ridge) North 37° East 70 poles to a stake (in the Meigs and Freeman line), thence North 40° West 115 poles (with the Meigs and Freeman line) to a stake, thence South 45° West 225 poles to the beginning.

"RESOLVED, FURTHER: That any conveyance of said interest in said land by Brevard College, Inc., under authority of this resolution, shall be made for such considerations and upon such terms as the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, Incorporated, in its discretion and judgment, may determine or approve."

We recommend the confirmation of the following Trustees:

Duke University: E. S. Bowling, W. W. Peele, F. M. Weaver, and B. S. Womble.
Greensboro College: G. T. Rowe.

Brevard College: Crawford James, W. H. Bobbitt, James E. Lambeth, H. A. Dunham, Claude H. Moser, C. M. Pickens, and Ralph Stockton.

We recommend the election of W. A. Stanbury, C. H. Moser, and C. C. Weaver to succeed themselves as members of the Board of Managers of the N. C. Pastors' School, to serve for a term of three years.

EDUCATION STATISTICS

Duke University: No. officers and teachers last session, 423; enrollment last session, 3,552; enrollment Summer School session, 2,880; value of property, \$26,719,647.46; endowment, \$34,397,616.77; value of loan funds, \$1,757,228.61; scholarship funds, \$291,557.93; miscellaneous special fund, \$266,514.00; indebtedness, none.

Greensboro College: No. of officers and teachers last session, 44; enrollment last session, 416; value of property, \$624,156.12; endowment, \$457,764.23; indebtedness, none.

Brevard College: No. of teachers last session, 28; enrollment last session, 436; value of property, \$280,869.53; endowment, \$61,855.33.

(Signed) W. A. Stanbury,
J. G. Huggin, Jr.

TREASURER'S REPORT, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION OCTOBER 14, 1939

Receipts

Balance in Bank October 15, 1938	\$ 290.97
Balance Certificates of Deposit	2,123.39
E. O. Cole, Treasurer	27,439.03
Interest on Certificates of Deposit	197.68
Bad Checks Redeemed	25.61
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer	4,677.06
Offerings for Home and Foreign Work	12,583.22
Offerings for Church School Day	1,987.66
	<hr/>
	\$49,323.72

Disbursements

Salaries and Traveling Expense:

	Salary	Travel	
Carl H. King	\$3,401.00	\$ 531.87	
M. Teague Hipps	2,500.00	332.61	
Elizabeth Oliver	1,800.00	234.53	
Agnes E. Kirk	1,380.00	00.00	
Earl D. C. Brewer	202.50	9.25	
Ethel Brewer	60.00	00.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$9,343.50	\$1,108.26	\$10,451.76
Office Expense			2,142.59
Honoraria			1,577.50
Extension Work and Conference Schools			1,788.30
Assemblies			136.48
Council and Library Expense			271.71
Bad Checks, Miscellaneous			88.14
Interest on Rutherford College Bonds (G. F. Ivey)			1,140.00
Pastors' School			400.00
Greensboro College			5,524.67
Brevard College			5,524.66
Chair of Religious Training, Duke University			3,000.00
Ivey Bible Chair, Duke University			3,000.00
E. M. Cole Endowment Fund			500.00
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer			12,884.84
Certificates of Deposit			608.39
Balance in First National Bank			284.68
			<hr/>
			\$49,323.72

SUSTENTATION FUND REPORT, OCTOBER 14, 1939

Balance October 15, 1938	\$1,876.61
Received from E. O. Cole, Treasurer	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,876.61
Loans made to 28 students	1,485.00
	<hr/>
Balance in Bank	\$1,391.61

Investments of the E. M. Cole Endowment Fund:

Baby Bonds—Face Value, \$675.00 Cost	\$ 506.25
Balance in Savings Department, The Bank of Asheville, October 15, 1938	1,557.98
Received from Conference	500.00
Interest	49.03
	<hr/>
	2,107.01
	<hr/>
	\$2,613.26

(Signed) H. A. Dunham, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The literature of a people gives a better understanding of their life than do their historical documents. Likewise literature exercises tremendous influence upon a peoples' history. One of the most vital functions of a Methodist pastor is to make good Christian literature available to his members and to encourage them to read. Mr. Wesley and his pioneer preachers did this constantly.

Pastors will wish, first, to keep themselves alert by reading the best books and periodicals. Groups of men in cities and counties can increase the scope of their reading by sharing their books in a circulating library. We recommend the use of a Conference Book Exchange as a means of sharing books. We recommend three new books as being especially timely and interesting:

Cady H. Allen: "The Message of the Book of Revelations."
 Andrew W. Blackwood: "The Fine Art of Conducting Worship."
 William P. King: "Right and Wrong in an Age of Confusion."

Every pastor will want the quarterly professional magazine, "The Pastor," upon his desk for constant reference.

Since there is a shortage of libraries in most of our communities, churches can render valuable service with church libraries. People will be glad to give or lend books to the library if it is properly administered.

The discussion of good books and articles at fellowship meetings, young people's meetings, class and circle meetings will stimulate interest in reading.

Our church, through its several agencies, publishes literature of the highest quality. The Cokesbury Press gives to the world the writings of the great Christian leaders throughout the world. Our church school publications have long been used by other denominations as well as our own.

Let us remind our people that when they buy from our Methodist Publishing House they contribute to the support of our superannuate preachers and their dependents. The Book Committee appropriated \$100,000 for Conference claimants this year. Our Conference received \$4,640.56.

The following periodicals of our church should be made available to every family.

"The Upper Room," a devotional guide.

"Tidings," a quarterly of the Commission on Evangelism.

Both of these are sent to pastors on consignment.

"The World Outlook," a splendidly edited magazine on world Christianity.

"The Christian Home," unexcelled for parents, especially parents of young children.

"The Christian Advocate," essential to an intelligent understanding of our church as a whole. This excellent periodical has enjoyed a healthy increase in circulation this year.

THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

We rejoice that our North Carolina Christian Advocate approaches its eighty-fourth anniversary with an increase in income from subscriptions. It is a vigorous and effective force for civic righteousness and Christian progress in our state, as well as the best source of information on North Carolina Methodism. We join the Methodist Board of Publication in recommending:

FIRST, That the General Boards of the Methodist Church give substantial aid to our church paper, by advertising or otherwise;

SECOND, That the Conference Boards, especially the Boards of Education, the Woman's Boards, and the Orphanage Boards, devise the best possible means to aid the Advocate.

THIRD, That during the coming year active steps be taken to incorporate into the household of the North Carolina Christian Advocate the loyal and devoted Methodists of the former Methodist Protestant and Methodist Episcopal Churches, as well as many members of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, who do not now take and read the Advocate.

We recommend that J. W. Moore, whose term of office on the Methodist Board of Publication has expired, be elected to succeed himself.

(Signed) W. G. McFarland, Chairman,
 Reid Wall, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

During the past year emphasis has been placed on mission study classes, zone meetings, and district institutes. The district missionary secretaries, in co-operation with the Conference Missionary Secretary, are proving very effective in carrying forward the work of missions.

Under the supervision and with the support of the Board, chaplains have been working at the U. S. Veterans' Hospital at Oteen and at the W. N. C. Tubercular Sanatorium at Black Mountain.

Dr. A. W. Wasson, Foreign Secretary of the General Board of Missions, reported to the Board that the work on the foreign fields is going forward in spite

of adverse conditions. Our three hospitals in China are now operating, and almost all of our churches are having regular services. Reports from all our foreign fields indicate gratifying loyalty and devotion on the part of all our missionaries.

It is gratifying to know that the general section of the Board of Missions is sending out four new missionaries—one to Cuba, one to Africa, one to Brazil, and one to the Orient.

The work at the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital is eminently satisfactory. We submit the annual report of the hospital.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL ELKIN, NORTH CAROLINA—OCTOBER 1, 1939

Patients admitted during the year	1,449
Total number of days of care	12,309
Charity patients	134
Number of days of care—charity patients	1,763
Part pay patients	210
Number of days care—part pay patients	2,435
Full pay patients	1,105
Number of days care—full pay patients	8,111
Collected on operating expenses	\$62,455.75
Expended on operating expenses	62,212.49
Major operations	262
Minor operations	374
Out patients visits	2,335
Number of officers and nurses	27
Number of beds	78
Valuation of property	\$200,000.00
Indebtedness	None

We recommend the confirmation of the following Trustees for a term of three years: Mason Lillard, Thurmond Chatham, W. A. Neaves, and Alex Chatham.

(Signed) L. B. Abernethy, President of the Board,
Mason Lillard, Secretary and Treasurer.

We desire to acknowledge with appreciation the liberality of the donors who make possible this service to many of our people who may in this way have the blessings of hospital service.

(Signed) Charles C. Weaver, Chairman.
R. M. Courtney, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The Board desires first of all to thank the laymen of our Conference who through the payment of benevolences have made possible the work of Church Extension in our Conference. We congratulate both the pastors and their congregations on the progress they have made and are making in the payment of long standing and burdensome church debts. Our Board rejoices that the congregations are building better parsonages and providing them and those already built with modern conveniences.

In recent years the increased demand for funds to carry on the work of our entire connection has caused the Budget Commission to reduce the percentage for the Boards of Church Extension. And so the Boards can no longer make either the number of donations, or donations of the size made in former years. And we feel that first consideration should be given to the mission fields where new enterprises are being promoted. The General Board suggests that in other places the askings be for loans instead of donations, and that a church should not ask the Board of Church Extension for aid until it has reached the limit of the ability of the local congregation to meet its own need.

After giving each application the most careful consideration the Board reports the following appropriations:

PARSONAGES

Oakley	\$200.00
Homestead-Pleasant Grove	250.00
Lee's Chapel-Grace	250.00
Grace Chapel	250.00
Warrensville	150.00
Linwood	125.00
Sandy Ridge	125.00

CHURCHES

Marshville	\$500.00
Derita	250.00
Cherryville	500.00
Pisgah	250.00
Sulphur Springs	200.00
North Morganton	500.00
Hopewell	150.00
Union	450.00
Love's Chapel	150.00
Rowan	200.00
North Main Street	150.00
Jackson Park	150.00
Coburn Memorial	500.00
Davidson	500.00
Andrews	50.00
Clark's Chapel	150.00
Hayesville	300.00
Robbinsville	300.00
Webster	100.00
Patton's Chapel	50.00
Pine Hall	300.00

The following applications are being forwarded to the General Board: Westford, Muir's Chapel, and Thrift-Moores.

(Signed) J. A. Jones, Chairman,
Ivon L. Roberts, Secretary-Treasurer,
J. S. Hiatt, Assistant Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

We recommend that all the pastors observe the Disciplinary requirement in paragraph 1313, section 4, relative to "Veterans Day."

We recommend that Rev. E. O. Cole continue as agent to secure home for superannuated preachers.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

Balance brought forward	\$ 951.23
Publishing House	4,640.56
General Board of Finance	2,462.95
Conference Endowment	7,022.64
Conference Treasurer	22,449.75
Conference Trustees	
	<hr/>
	\$37,527.13

Disbursements

To claimants	\$37,212.00
Balance	<hr/>
	\$ 315.13

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. C. Houston, Chairman,
J. H. Armbrust, Secretary,
F. C. Boyles, Treasurer.

AMOUNTS ALLOTTED TO CLAIMANTS

Name	Address	Total
Rev. J. E. Abernethy, Rutherford College, N. C.		\$350.00
Rev. J. A. Baldwin, 728 Tremont Ave., Charlotte, N. C.		222.00
Rev. D. C. Ballard, Newton, N. C.		250.00
Rev. A. R. Bell, Rfd 5, Reidsville, N. C.		322.00
Rev. J. W. Bennett, Box 362, Greensboro, N. C.		252.00
Rev. H. K. Boyer, Derita, N. C.		340.00
Rev. J. H. Bradley, Stony Point, N. C.		325.00
Rev. J. H. Brendall, Rfd 3, Greensboro, N. C.		400.00
Rev. G. C. Brinkman, Brevard, N. C.		208.00
Rev. P. H. Brittain, Rfd 2, Hickory, N. C.		270.00
Rev. D. F. Carver, McAdenville, N. C.		400.00
Rev. W. S. Cherry, Newton, N. C.		352.00
Rev. M. B. Clegg, Box 714, Asheville, N. C.		325.00
Rev. E. N. Crowder, Rutherfordton, N. C.		300.00
Rev. W. M. Curtis, 108 Odell Place, Greensboro, N. C.		300.00
Rev. J. M. Downum, Boone, N. C.		300.00
Rev. R. P. Fikes, 3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte, N. C.		271.00
Rev. E. W. Fox, Statesville, N. C.		300.00
Rev. J. A. Fry, Carthage, N. C.		275.00
Rev. C. P. Goode, Summerfield, N. C.		300.00
Rev. J. J. Gray, 2712 Anderson Drive, Raleigh, N. C.		200.00
Rev. T. A. Groce, Candler, N. C.		310.00
Rev. W. J. Hackney, 1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte, N. C.		225.00
Rev. G. D. Herman, 58 Oakley Road, Biltmore, Asheville, N. C.		400.00
Rev. G. A. B. Holderby, 46 West St., Asheville, N. C.		240.00
Rev. J. G. W. Holloway, Granite Falls, N. C.		275.00
Rev. Parker Holmes, Forest City, N. C.		370.00
Rev. T. J. Houck, Rfd 1, Todd, N. C.		310.00
Rev. W. I. Hughes, Box 501, Rutherford College, N. C.		375.00
Rev. Brooks Jerome, Stanfield, N. C.		30.00
Rev. T. B. Johnson, 310 Salem St., Thomasville, N. C.		300.00
Rev. J. C. Keever, Stony Point, N. C.		300.00
Rev. J. W. Kennedy, Rfd 5, Durham, N. C.		315.00
Rev. D. A. Lewis, Old Fort, N. C.		275.00
Rev. M. A. Lewis, 926 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh, N. C.		172.00
Rev. D. M. Litaker, 108 Law Building, Charlotte, N. C.		282.00
Rev. J. W. Long, 527 Highland Ave., Greensboro, N. C.		272.00
Rev. J. T. Mangum, Box 272, Selma, Ala.		275.00
Rev. T. F. Marr, Brevard, N. C.		375.00
Rev. C. L. McCain, 2 Fairview Ave., Greer, S. C.		280.00
Rev. R. L. Melton, Hamptonville, N. C.		250.00
Rev. N. M. Modlin, 512 N. Flint St., Lincolnton, N. C.		280.00
Rev. Ebenezer Myers, 125 Vance St., Lenoir, N. C.		360.00
Rev. J. B. Needham, Box 175, Wheatland, Cal.		325.00
Rev. Z. Paris, Lake Junaluska, N. C.		252.00
Rev. P. E. Parker, Thomasville, N. C.		350.00
Rev. J. A. Peeler, Hickory, N. C.		370.00
Rev. C. M. Pickens, Rfd 3, Charlotte, N. C.		282.00
Rev. T. A. Plyler, Indian Trail, N. C.		265.00
Rev. W. M. Robbins, Lake Junaluska, N. C.		325.00
Rev. A. S. Raper, Welcome, N. C.		330.00
Rev. J. T. Ratledge, Madison, N. C.		296.00
Rev. T. J. Rogers, Rfd 3, Greensboro, N. C.		320.00
Rev. W. F. Sandford, 8 Chiles Ave., Kenilworth, Asheville, N. C.		345.00
Rev. W. L. Sherrill, Lincolnton, N. C.		258.00
Rev. C. M. Short, 108 Opal Ave., Charlotte, N. C.		210.00
Rev. L. L. Smith, Box 792, Hickory, N. C.		370.00
Rev. J. I. Spinks, Connelly Springs, N. C.		300.00
Rev. H. C. Sprinkle, Mocksville, N. C.		282.00
Rev. J. T. Stover, Rutherford College, N. C.		406.00
Rev. A. R. Surratt, 215 W. Ninth St., Charlotte, N. C.		234.00
Rev. R. A. Swaringen, Fairview, N. C.		300.00
Rev. J. L. Teague, Rfd 2, Franklin, N. C.		300.00

Name	Address	Total
Rev. J. E. Thompson, Shelby, N. C.		350.00
Rev. S. B. Turrentine, 219 N. Spring St., Greensboro, N. C.		282.00
Rev. J. C. Umberger, Mt. Ulla, N. C.		255.00
Rev. D. P. Waters, Mooresville, N. C.		275.00
Rev. E. K. Whidden, Dellwood, N. C.		220.00
Rev. A. H. Whisner, 971 Johnson Ave., Lakeland, Fla.		30.00
Rev. J. H. West, Brevard, N. C.		294.00
Rev. B. Wilson, Lincolnton, N. C.		240.00
Rev. E. E. Yates, Stony Point, N. C.		260.00
Rev. B. A. Yorke, 620 Walnut Ave., Charlotte, N. C.		300.00

 \$21,089.00

WIDOWS

Mrs. A. S. Abernethy, 1216 Broad St., Durham, N. C.	\$115.00
Mrs. R. S. Abernethy, Rutherford College, N. C.	140.00
Mrs. H. L. Atkins, Bandera, Texas	140.00
Mrs. Z. E. Barnhardt, Rfd 2, Connelly Springs, N. C.	210.00
Mrs. W. M. Biles, 1031 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	130.00
Mrs. W. M. Boring, Crouse, N. C.	260.00
Mrs. J. A. Bowles, 204 S. Tremont, Greensboro, N. C.	230.00
Mrs. R. K. Brady, 606 Summit Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	250.00
Mrs. J. J. Brooks, W. Fourth St., Dayton, Tenn.	115.00
Mrs. D. W. Brown, Raeford, N. C.	40.00
Mrs. A. J. Burrus, Rutherford College, N. C.	280.00
Mrs. C. M. Campbell, 20 Monongalia St., Charleston, W. Va.	270.00
Mrs. C. R. Canipe, 1327 Elizabeth Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	185.00
Mrs. C. M. Carpenter, Candler, N. C.	185.00
Mrs. Fannie Christenberry, Randleman, N. C.	185.00
Mrs. L. T. Cordell, Rfd 2, Asheville, N. C.	260.00
Mrs. J. P. Davis, Rfd 3, Lincolnton, N. C.	230.00
Mrs. M. W. Dargan, Black Mountain, N. C.	195.00
Mrs. W. L. Dawson, 101 College St., Thomasville, N. C.	240.00
Mrs. P. T. Durham, 1136 West Ave., Richmond, Va.	150.00
Mrs. J. J. Eads, 213 S. Main St., Mt. Airy, N. C.	205.00
Mrs. J. J. Edwards, 511 N. Edgeworth St., Greensboro, N. C.	270.00
Mrs. J. A. J. Farrington, Thomasville, N. C.	250.00
Mrs. B. F. Fincher, Rfd 7, Charlotte, N. C.	175.00
Mrs. O. C. Fortenberry, Lincolnton, N. C.	215.00
Mrs. J. M. Folger, 234 Rockford St., Mt. Airy, N.-C.	100.00
Mrs. J. E. Gay, 620 N. Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.	210.00
Mrs. L. H. Griffith, Wingate, N. C.	210.00
Mrs. E. K. Hardin, Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.	47.00
Mrs. H. G. Hardin, 309 Rockford St., Mt. Airy, N. C.	220.00
Mrs. M. E. Hardison, Black Mountain, N. C.	220.00
Mrs. W. E. Hauss, China Grove, N. C.	228.00
Mrs. S. S. Higgins, Rfd 1, Guilford College, N. C.	170.00
Mrs. M. H. Hoyle, 205 S. Myers St., Charlotte, N. C.	240.00
Mrs. B. F. Hargett, 518 N. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.	195.00
Mrs. R. S. Howie, Thomasville, N. C.	200.00
Mrs. J. W. Ingle, Shelby, N. C.	205.00
Mrs. T. C. Jordan, 217 Third Ave., Hendersonville, N. C.	200.00
Mrs. John F. Kirk, Box 828, Salisbury, N. C.	32.00
Mrs. W. H. Leith, Hotel Arnold, Knoxville, Tenn.	85.00
Mrs. A. G. Loftin, 2011 Wright Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	210.00
Mrs. J. A. Marr, Rfd 3, Asheville, N. C.	100.00
Mrs. W. P. McGhee, Box 1642, Asheville, N. C.	200.00
Mrs. J. C. Mock, Welcome, N. C.	205.00
Mrs. R. F. Mock, Brevard, N. C.	135.00
Mrs. J. P. Morris, Forest City, N. C.	150.00
Mrs. E. J. Poe, 312 Kern St., Thomasville, N. C.	235.00
Mrs. W. E. Poovey, 811 Montlieu Ave., High Point, N. C.	160.00
Mrs. J. M. Price, 1233 S. Main St., High Point, N. C.	210.00
Mrs. D. R. Proffitt, 803 N. Eugene St., Greensboro, N. C.	190.00
Mrs. W. L. Rexford, 1009 N. Ninth St., Wilmington, N. C.	180.00

Name	Address	Total
Mrs. D. S. Richardson, Rutherford College, N. C.		220.00
Mrs. J. C. Richardson, Connelly Springs, N. C.		215.00
Mrs. N. R. Richardson, 715 Wiley St., Salisbury, N. C.		215.00
Mrs. S. E. Richardson, 136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem, N. C.		225.00
Mrs. J. H. Robertson, Rfd 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.		155.00
Mrs. J. P. Rodgers, 1013 S. Fulton St., Salisbury, N. C.		275.00
Mrs. O. P. Routh, Rfd 2, East Bend, N. C.		184.00
Mrs. W. O. Rudisill, General Delivery, El Paso, Texas		35.00
Mrs. T. T. Salyer, Norwood, N. C.		185.00
Mrs. J. O. Shelley, Abbeville, S. C.		185.00
Mrs. R. B. Shelton, 129 White Fawn Drive, Asheville, N. C.		170.00
Mrs. Albert Sherrill, 415 North Cedar St., Greensboro, N. C.		215.00
Mrs. C. F. Sherrill, Shelby, N. C.		200.00
Mrs. J. A. Scronce, 1048 Fleming St., Hendersonville, N. C.		165.00
Mrs. L. E. Stacy, Fallston, N. C.		100.00
Mrs. H. G. Stamey, Rfd 1, Belwood, N. C.		180.00
Mrs. A. L. Stanford, 145 Lancaster St., Chester, S. C.		148.00
Mrs. C. E. Steadman, Murphy, N. C.		195.00
Mrs. J. B. Tabor, Statesville, N. C.		275.00
Mrs. R. M. Taylor, 1226 North Carolina Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C. ..		210.00
Mrs. Seymour Taylor, Wadesboro, N. C.		205.00
Mrs. P. L. Terrell, Rfd 2, Connelly Springs, N. C.		90.00
Mrs. F. L. Townsend, 305 College Ave., Lenoir, N. C.		250.00
Mrs. Harold Turner, 69 Charlotte St., Asheville, N. C.		240.00
Mrs. M. H. Tuttle, Rfd 3, Lenoir, N. C.		210.00
Mrs. W. T. Usry, Rutherford College, N. C.		210.00
Mrs. M. H. Vestal, Yadkinville, N. C.		180.00
Mrs. E. R. Welch, 130 Biltmore, Asheville, N. C.		165.00
Mrs. J. E. Womack, Bryson City, N. C.		235.00
Mrs. J. E. Woosley, 901 Johnson St., High Point, N. C.		270.00
Mrs. M. B. Woosley, Granite Falls, N. C.		315.00
Mrs. E. E. Williamson, 946 North Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C. ..		190.00
Mrs. J. W. Williams, 416 Scott Ave., Greensboro, N. C.		150.00
Mrs. R. L. C. Gibson, for Rev. J. D. Gibson's child, Box 553, Marion, N. C.		100.00
Miss Annie Stabler, for Rev. E. P. Stabler's child, Bessemer City, N. C. ..		100.00
Total		\$16,123.00

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

	Year	Amount	Per Cent
Total Apportionment	1938-39	\$240,775.00	1.0000
Total Acceptances	1938-39	169,194.50	.7332
Total Collections	1938-39	168,707.40	.7007
Total Collections	1937-38	163,826.51	.6804
Increase in Collections	1938-39	4,880.89	.0203

DIVISION AND DISTRIBUTION

Total Receipts for General and Conference Work (See Below)	\$168,707.40
Less Conference Expense (Apportioned)	10,769.09
Balance Available for Distribution	\$157,938.31
Less General Conference Work (See Below (48%))	75,810.39
Balance for Annual Conference Work (52%)	\$ 82,127.92

DISTRIBUTION—ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Per Cent	Amount
Christian Education .....	.3480	\$28,580.52
Church Extension .....	.0750	6,159.59
Conference Claimants .....	.2720	22,338.79
Conference Missions .....	.2760	22,667.32

Lay Activities .....	.0090	739.15
Wesley Foundation .....	.0184	1,511.15
Advisory Committee on General Indebtedness .....	.0016	131.40

Total Distribution—Annual Conference	1.0000	\$82,127.92
--	--------	-------------

DISTRIBUTION—GENERAL CONFERENCE

	Per Cent	Amount
Administrative Fund .....	.1285	\$ 9,741.64
American Bible Society .....	.0120	909.72
Assemblies .....	.0075	568.58
Church Extension .....	.0690	5,230.92
Christian Education .....	.1600	12,129.66
Federal Council .....	.0035	265.34
Board of Finance .....	.0477	3,616.16
Lay Activities .....	.0215	1,629.92
Missions .....	.4290	32,522.66
Negro Work .....	.0353	2,676.10
Theological Schools .....	.0670	5,079.30
Scarritt College .....	.0030	227.43
Youth Crusade .....	.0160	1,212.96

Total Distribution—General Conference	1.0000	\$75,810.39
---	--------	-------------

COMPARISON OF COLLECTIONS WITH AMOUNTS ACCEPTED

District	Accepted	Collected	Per Cent
Asheville	\$ 12,534.00	\$ 12,344.92	.9985
Charlotte	27,566.00	27,626.00	1.0022
Gastonia	19,069.00	19,084.95	1.0008
Greensboro	28,756.50	28,833.50	1.0027
Marion	13,904.00	13,468.30	.9969
Salisbury	20,073.00	20,533.74	1.0230
Statesville	15,928.00	15,928.00	1.0000
Waynesville	7,187.00	6,944.75	.9966
Winston-Salem	24,177.00	23,943.24	.9990
Total	\$169,194.50	\$168,707.40	.9997

COMPARISON OF COLLECTIONS WITH AMOUNTS APPORTIONED

	Apportioned	Collected	Per Cent
Asheville	\$ 19,984.00	\$ 12,344.92	.6177
Charlotte	32,914.00	27,626.00	.8393
Gastonia	26,774.00	19,084.95	.7128
Greensboro	35,105.00	28,833.50	.8214
Marion	22,994.00	13,468.30	.5857
Salisbury	28,893.00	20,533.74	.7107
Statesville	27,184.00	15,928.00	.5859
Waynesville	13,893.00	6,944.75	.4999
Winston-Salem	33,034.00	23,943.24	.7248
Total	\$240,775.00	\$168,707.40	.7007

(Signed) E. O. Cole.

ATTEST: H. C. Northrop, C. P. A.

CONFERENCE EXPENSE ACCOUNT, 1938-1939

Receipts

Brought Forward	\$ 449.45
Protest Fee refund	1.50
Uniting Conference Expense:	
Mt. Olivet—Salisbury District	29.18
First Church—Salisbury District	160.00
Thomasville, Main Street—Winston-Salem District	50.00
Centenary—Winston-Salem District	200.00

Interest on Certificates of Deposit	272.11
Deduction for Expense	6,000.00
Total	\$7,162.24

Disbursements

Meal Tickets	\$1,969.68
Hotels	331.83
Conference Session Incidentals	152.93
Other Incidentals	458.13
Secretary's Salary	250.00
Office Expense	164.29
Treasurer's Salary	600.00
Office Expense	33.94
Statistical Secretary's Expense	93.37
Printing Minutes (1938)	1,654.49
Total Disbursements	\$5,708.66
Balance on hand November 7th	1,453.58
Total	\$7,162.24

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1938-1939**Receipts**

General and Conference Work (See Above)	\$168,707.40
Received too late for distribution	191.25
Conference Expense Fund other than \$6,000.00 deduction	1,162.24
Collected at Conference:	
Children's Home	2,733.01
Golden Cross	265.32
District Work	247.50
Miscellaneous Items	296.42
Individual Donation for Specific Cause	4,900.00
J. H. Little, Treasurer, Conference Superannuate Endowment	7,022.64
Certificates of Deposit Cashed	28,000.00
Re-deposits	588.54
Total	\$213,214.32

Disbursements

General Work (See Above)	\$ 75,810.39
Conference Work (See Above)	82,127.92
Certificates of Deposit Purchased	28,000.00
Conference Expense (See Above)	5,708.66
Uniting Conference Expense	4,169.99
F. C. Boyles, Treasurer, Conference Board of Finance	7,022.64
Special Fund	4,000.00
Children's Home	2,733.01
Golden Cross	265.32
District Work	247.50
Miscellaneous Items	296.42
Waynesville District Supplement	600.00
Checks Returned	588.54
Total Disbursements	\$211,569.49
Balance, Security National Bank	\$569.21
Balance, Wachovia Bank & Trust Company	890.62
Check \$100.00, post dated \$85.00	185.00
	1,644.83
Total	\$213,214.32
To Expense Account (See Above)	\$1,453.58
To G. W. and C. W.	191.25
Total to new year	\$1,644.83

I hereby certify that I have examined the financial books and records of the Rev. E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer, for the Conference year, 1938-1939, and that the foregoing statements set forth the true facts relative to the Conference financial transactions for the Conference year, 1937-1938, and are in accordance with said books and records.

(Signed) HARRY C. NORTHROP, C. P. A.,
By H. C. Northrop, Conference Auditor.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

We list first the real estate owned by the Conference and from whom acquired. These properties acquired by enforced foreclosure:

DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION

ACQUIRED FROM

General Fund:

Lot No. 8, N. Davie St., Greensboro T. L. Parsons
9/14 interest in 6 room house, 764 Chestnut St., Greensboro .. W. B. Mendenhall
1/3 interest in vacant lot on Willowbrook St., Greensboro Lindley Park, Inc.
6/19 interest in vacant lot on W. Gaston St., Greensboro Coble & Lee
4/25 interest in two-story, seven-family apartment.

416-20 N. Elm St., Greensboro Gilmer & Albright
4/7 interest in vacant lot on Commerce Place, Greensboro W. E. Blair

Higgins Fund:

20/45 interest in brick building, 534-36 S. Elm St., Greensboro B. W. Rainey
2 vacant lots on N. Greene, Greensboro C. G. Wright

Centenary-Rutherford Fund:

53/100 interest in 6 room house, 313 E. Bragg St., Greensboro ... Reynolds-Teale
9 room house, 509 W. Washington St., Greensboro W. L. Hepler
8 room house, 438 W. Sycamore St. E. S. Wills

The Trustees hold notes and mortgages that amount to \$26,000. These loans are producing $5\frac{1}{2}$ and 6 per cent and interest is paid up to date. There has been no change in real estate owned or in loans made during the year.

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR

We give only the totals for each of the several funds:

	Receipts	Disbursements
General Fund	\$1,468.68	\$ 989.58
Higgins Fund	611.48	00.00
Centenary-Rutherford Fund	855.16	24.00
Total receipts and disbursements	\$2,935.32	\$1,013.58
Total on deposit September 20, 1939 (date of audit)		\$6,000.71

The Trustees have not been able to make such disbursements as desired because there has arisen some doubt as to the proper division of a part of the cash held by the Higgins Fund that amounts to \$5,896.45 which is the greater part of the funds on deposit.

We suggest to the new Board of Trustees that steps be taken to clarify the situation as to the disbursement of funds and that the cash on hand be allowed to reach its legitimate destination.

(Signed) A. W. Plyler, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

1. The Trustees are pleased to report that the income of the Endowment for the current year is somewhat larger than the last year, but on account of the necessity for a reserve for certain back taxes and necessary repairs on some of the real estate taken over, the net income to the Conference Treasurer is only slightly above the check for the preceding year, as shown by the Treasurer's report, hereto attached, and filed for record.

2. That under the authority of the Conference at its last session in Charlotte, the Trustees have incorporated the Endowment Fund, under the name of "Super-

annuate Endowment, W. N. C. Conference, Methodist Church, Inc.," a copy of the Articles of Incorporation being herewith filed with the Secretary as a Conference record of the charter.

3. That it is advised that the number of Trustees of the corporation be increased to nine, and the following persons are nominated for election as Trustees of the Endowment, for the following periods, and until their successors are elected, to wit: J. B. Ivey, M. D. Stockton and W. R. Cuthbertson, until the Conference session of 1941; James A. Bell, J. E. Lambeth, and R. G. Stockton, until the Conference session of 1942; and W. C. Houston, J. H. Little, and J. S. Bell, until the Conference session of 1943.

4. That the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Trustees has caused to be prepared a full statement of all cash in bank or on deposit, notes, bonds, or securities, which, with an itemized list of the real estate, constitutes all the assets and properties of every kind and nature of the Superannuate Endowment fund in the hands of the Trustees; that this statement has been examined by Mr. J. L. Hoyle, an experienced professional Certified Public Accountant, who certifies to the accuracy and correctness of said statement; and your Trustees ask authority to deliver the said assets and properties to the new corporation treasurer, upon the execution by such treasurer of a bond in such sum as the Trustees of the corporate Endowment may deem reasonable and sufficient for the honest and faithful care and custody of said funds.

5. That on account of the activities of the Federal Government in making loans on real estate, it is becoming increasingly difficult to secure desirable first mortgage real estate loans, and the interest rates on government bonds are so low as to make the returns from such investment negligible, the Trustees therefore would recommend that they be authorized to invest in the stock or bonds of industrial and commercial corporations having a consistent record in the payment of interest or dividends for such time as to indicate the efficiency and solvency of such corporations; and for the same reasons above stated, the Trustees feel that some expert assistance in the handling of the funds is very desirable, if not necessary, and they, therefore, ask that they be authorized to employ some active and efficient trust company, duly licensed to do business in North Carolina, to assist in the investment and management of the Endowment Fund, subject to the supervision and approval of the Trustees, and upon a satisfactory contract as to services and compensation of such agent.

6. That the adoption of this report be construed as the affirmative action of the Conference, in ratification of the incorporation, in the election of the Trustees, and the broadening of the subjects of investments as outlined in this report.

(Signed) James A. Bell,
W. C. Houston,
J. B. Ivey,
J. H. Little,
Trustees.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

Receipts

Oct. 1, 1938:

Balance on Hand	\$ 3,941.28	
Received from Interest	4,913.93	
Received from Rents	4,772.21	
Received from E. C. Griffith Co. (to be held in suspense)	2,143.86	
Loans Paid During Year	19,716.45	
Total Receipts		\$35,487.73

Disbursements

New Loans Made During Year	\$23,929.73	
Fire Insurance and Treasurer's Bond	254.00	
Taxes Paid on Real Estate Owned	3,132.40	
Check for Net Income Attached:		
Gross Income	\$9,686.14	
Less Insurance	\$ 254.00	
½ of 1% to Reserve	409.50	
Reserve for Depreciation		
and Contingencies	2,000.00	
		2,663.50

Sept. 30, 1939 Net Income	\$7,022.64	7,022.64	
Balance on Hand		1,148.96	
			\$35,487.73
Investments			
Principal Cash on Hand	\$	1,148.96	
Building and Loan Shares (no value)		200.00	
Sundry Notes (no value)		140.00	
Real Estate		76,144.60	
First Mortgage Notes	\$115,418.55		
Less Amount Held in Suspense	4,211.80	111,206.75	
			\$188,840.31

(Signed) J. H. Little, Treasurer.

I, J. L. Hoyle, a Certified Public Accountant, hereby certify that I have from year to year audited the annual accounts of the Treasurer of the Superannuate Endowment Fund of Western North Carolina Conference Methodist Church, and found them correct, and I do further certify that I have examined and audited the foregoing statement of the account of the Assets and Properties in the hands of the Treasurer of the Superannuate Endowment Fund and certify the same to be a true and accurate statement of all the assets and properties belonging to the said Fund, according to the records reviewed.

(Signed) J. L. Hoyle, C. P. A.

CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

Our Children's Home continues to serve the boys and girls who have a right to look to the Methodist Church for an opportunity to grow and develop normal Christian lives. Its service has extended continuously throughout the entire year. Our foster family is happy in the security you enable your Children's Home to afford. At present there are 403 boys and girls enrolled. During the year fifty-five have been satisfactorily placed elsewhere, each of these placements coming after careful investigation. About half this number have been returned to rehabilitated homes. The others have been placed in further training or at remunerative and sustaining work. The output of our Home is continually in demand.

Thirty-nine new boys and girls have been accepted during the year. Quite a number of applications are still on file. We are making investigation relative to the merits of their claims as fast as conditions will permit. While not nearly all of the boys and girls who apply for admission into the Children's Home are accepted, none is left without hope and some assurance. Many of those applying do so through their next friend in the hope that they can secure the benefits the Children's Home offers rather than have to take a second choice. We continually keep in mind not only the needs of the applying children but also the financial load our constituency will be called upon to assume.

Some two years ago our mothers' aid department was transferred to the Social Security Program promoted by federal, state and county authorities. Each one of our mothers' aid cases was enabled to secure an aid for dependent children grant. In some instances these grants were and are still not sufficient to take care of the needs involved and we have found it necessary to supplement what the civil authorities have granted. At present we have only four mothers' aid cases, enrolling fourteen children.

We continue to live on a balanced budget. Contributions from our Methodist constituency show a slight increase from year to year. But for this fact we would not be able to continue to provide for the number of children we now serve, since our endowment income has declined quite perceptibly during the past two years. Whether it is a credit to us or not, it is a matter of fact that our daily per capita cost is less than the other leading child caring institutions within our area. This situation is made possible not through a denial of any needed service to the children but because of a less amount of overhead expense.

The following former members of our Board of Trustees have been renominated by this body and are submitted to you for approval: H. K. Boyer, G. L. Hackney, James G. Hanes, J. S. Hiatt, R. O. Lindsay, J. W. Moore and J. Raymond Smith.

(Signed) T. F. Marr, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

Throughout the years of its existence this Commission has kept in view the fact that the church is a corporate body, always under the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, and that its membership is composed of a vast number of individual souls, having the form of Godliness and seeking its power.

Your Commission has had no permanent machinery for promoting intense cultivation of its field; for that reason our activities have been confined to the sessions of the Annual Conference. On this occasion we are entering upon a new era. Gradually, slowly, but surely old irritations and inhibitions pass away, and in their place comes an increasing sense of brotherhood. This integrating movement in the church should release new energy for the development of a larger life within the brotherhood. Growth should be through love and not through rancor; for this reason we anticipate an upsurge of spiritual power in the heart of our Methodism, which will find expression in the life of our people. It is good that we shall all be born again. The kingdom of God comes not by observation but through new life, born of the Spirit.

Methodism began its life in America by seeking to spread Scriptural holiness through all these lands. It lacked everything which men would desire for growth, for progress or permanence. Through the providence of God we have been richly endowed with all the non-essentials. Surely the time has come when we should place our emphasis upon the inner sanctification, not only of the souls of men, but of every function of the church; that the church we love shall give expression to this ideal in its every department. We believe that the very machinery of the church and its operation through the product of men's limited abilities may be sanctified when those who operate it are sanctified.

That all these organizations of the church may be dedicated more completely and purely to this basic purpose of our religion we call upon all who lead, as teachers and officers from those highest in the councils of the church to the humblest in the least local church to seek God in prayer and in quiet, to look to Him for direction in the performance of their official functions and to re-dedicate their lives daily and hourly to a faithful and loving care for the lives of all those with whom they come in contact; for only by such seeking and such faithfulness to the person and message of our Lord will creative energies be released into those channels which our church has provided for the spiritual growth of its members, young and old.

It is less important that the humblest Methodist in all this land enjoy his religion; for this is the one joy that inspires all other joys; lights the fires upon every altar; shines upon the ark in every temple and binds men to the vast purposes of Almighty God. With this deep, abiding sense of joy and peace heaven is even now at hand; without it men cannot live; without it the church shall perish from the earth. We ask that you join with us in the re-affirmation of our faith in the God of our salvation, through whose imminence and power the crowning glory of the church shall be revealed.

(Signed) W. B. Davis, Chairman,
Mrs. W. A. Newell, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BIBLE BOARD

We present the following resolutions:

Whereas the spread of the Gospel by means of the distribution of the Holy Scriptures is a responsibility of the Christian Church, and whereas the American Bible Society has been for many years the agency of the American churches in thus extending God's Kingdom, we, the Western North Carolina Conference, do hereby endorse the work of the American Bible Society, and commend it to our pastors and people for their prayerful support.

During the past year the total distribution of the American Bible Society has exceeded 6,980,000 volumes, of which over 312,000 were Bibles, 529,000 Testaments, and 6,137,000 Gospels and other portions.

The circulation in the United States was 171,094 Bibles, 283,227 Testaments, and 2,915,047 Gospels and portions—a total of 3,369,368, a slight increase over last year. The circulation abroad has totalled 3,610,000 volumes, which number includes 1,395,000 distributed in China under very adverse circumstances. 5,455 volumes for the blind, and "talk book" records have been sold or granted to blind persons at a cost seven or eight times the amount received for them.

The income of the society last year was \$114,768 from churches and \$108,364 from individuals.

Your Bible Board is keeping on hand at Charlotte, for convenient distribution, a supply of the volumes of the four Gospels and the Book of Acts, which can be purchased at the nominal price of one cent each. We have distributed several hundred of these, and hope to increase this to many thousand during the next Conference year. Copies can be obtained in any quantity from Mr. J. B. Ivey at Charlotte.

(Signed) J. B. Ivey, Chairman,
L. P. Barnet, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The North Carolina Pastors' School at Duke University, June 5-10, was again held concurrently with the Rural Church Institute. The standard of courses offered in the class rooms was on the usual high level. The speakers, both preachers and lecturers, were outstanding and rendered great service. The Institutes drew large numbers of people. The following report shows the number of credits that were taken. However, there were several non-credit courses offered, the attendance upon which is not registered in this table. One of the outstanding new features of the 1939 session was in the form of panel discussions of vital issues of great interest to ministers. Approximately forty speakers participated in these discussions.

Credits earned:

North Carolina Conference	45
Western North Carolina Conference	32
Ministerial students	58
Other Conferences and denominations	11

Total number of credits146

Members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire:

North Carolina Conference: E. B. Fisher, F. S. Love, and R. L. Flowers.

Western North Carolina Conference: W. A. Stanbury, C. H. Moser, and C. C. Weaver.

The report of the Treasurer is attached.

(Signed) M. T. Plyler, Chairman,
W. A. Kale, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Balance in Bank December 15, 1939	\$ 608.69
Received during the year from participating Conference Boards	1,250.00
Received for Registration Fees	335.00
Received from interest on bank deposit	11.07

Total received for year	\$2,204.76
Cost of 1939 School	1,502.52

BALANCE IN FIDELITY BANK, OCTOBER 15, 1939\$ 702.24

In Bank: Savings account	\$ 450.67
Checking account	251.57

\$702.24

October 15, 1939.

(Signed) Robert W. Bradshaw, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Superannuates: J. E. Abernethy, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, J. W. Bennett, H. K. Boyer, A. R. Bell, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, E. N. Crowder, W. M. Curtis, J. M. Downum, R. P. Fikes, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, W. I. Hughes, T. B. Johnson, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, M. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, J. T. Mangum, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, Ebenezer Myers, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, T. A. Plyler, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, W. M. Robbins, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, H. C. Sprinkle, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swaringen, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, D. P. Waters, J. H. West, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, and B. A. York.—(74.)

(Signed) G. W. Vick, Chairman,
G. E. White, Secretary.

**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS ON
CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL**

1. George Maurice Schreyer (Asheville District), 26 years of age, married, no children; A. B., Wofford; B. D., Duke.
2. Robert Vance Martin (Gastonia District), 25 years of age, married, no children; A. B., Wofford; B. D., Duke.
3. Hoyt Hampton Wood (Greensboro District), 26 years of age, married, no children; A. B., High Point; three years in School of Religion, Duke.
4. Andrew James Clemmer, Jr. (Marion District), 30 years of age, married, no children; B. Ph., Emory; B. D., Emory.
5. Robert William McCulley (Marion District), 30 years of age, single; A. B., Lenoir-Rhyne; B. D. Duke.
6. John Reynolds Hamilton (Salisbury District), 24 years of age, married, no children; A. B., Catawba; B. D. Duke.
7. Cecil Linwood Heckard (Salisbury District), 25 years of age, married, no children; A. B., Wofford; B. D., Duke.
8. Julian Astor Lindsay (Statesville District), 26 years of age, married, no children; B. S., V. P. I.; B. D., Duke.
9. Courtney Beaman Ross (Statesville District), 25 years of age, single; A. B., Davidson; B. D., Yale.
10. George William Bumgarner (Statesville District), 24 years of age, single; A. B., Scarritt; M. A., Scarritt; B. D., Duke.
11. Guy Arthur Hovis (Waynesville District), 37 years of age, married, one child; two years Brevard College and two years Cullowhee.
12. McMurry Smith Richey (Winston-Salem District), 25 years of age, married, no children; A. B., Duke; B. D., Duke.
13. Floyd Wilson Dowd Bangle (Charlotte District), 25 years of age, single; A. B., Duke; B. D., Yale; one additional year at Yale.

Each of these was recommended by the committee for admission on trial.

(Signed) W. A. Jenkins, Chairman,
Paul Hardin, Jr., Secretary.

REPORT ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We have examined the records of Asheville, Charlotte, Gastonia, Greensboro, Marion, Salisbury, Statesville, Waynesville, and Winston-Salem Districts. We are happy to note a gradual improvement each year in the effort made by presiding elders and district secretaries in the keeping of their records. This year the Greensboro District has replaced its old record system with a new, modern, loose-leaf binder, such as is being used by several of the districts.

(Signed) R. C. Goforth,
J. L. Stokes, II.
R. G. Tuttle.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

Your Commission on General Indebtedness makes the following report of indebtedness on all church properties for the year 1938-1939, as follows:

Indebtedness end of last year	\$902,315.00
Indebtedness end of this year	879,010.00
Net decrease during year	\$ 23,305.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS

District	1937-38	1938-39	Reduction During Year
Asheville	\$179,150.00	\$173,176.00	\$ 5,974.00
Charlotte	369,177.00	350,806.00	18,371.00
Gastonia	85,939.00	59,316.00	26,623.00
Greensboro	97,816.00	107,737.00	(9,921.00)
Marion	28,013.00	29,893.00	(1,880.00)
Salisbury	41,286.00	37,892.00	3,394.00
Statesville	62,239.00	77,801.00	(15,562.00)
Waynesville	11,500.00	7,205.00	4,295.00
Winston-Salem	27,195.00	35,184.00	(7,989.00)
Totals	\$902,315.00	\$879,010.00	\$23,305.00

FINANCIAL REPORT OF COMMISSION

Balance in Bank October 20, 1938	\$83.46
Received from E. O. Cole, Treasurer	50.00
	<u>\$133.46</u>
Disbursements:	
Postage and envelopes	\$10.00
Stationery	5.00
Postage	10.00
E. A. Palmgren—Secretary—Conference Expense	27.50
	<u>52.50</u>
Balance on hand October 20, 1939	\$ 80.96

(Signed) D. B. McCrary, Chairman,
E. A. Palmgren, Secretary.

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that we have examined and checked the pastors' reports of the nine districts of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as submitted, and from these reports have compiled the statistical data as set forth in Tables 1, 2 and 3, attached hereto, and they are all in balance.

(Signed) HARRY C. NORTHROP, C. P. A.,
By H. C. Northrop, Conference Auditor.

November, 1939.

V

Statistical Tables

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE NO. 1

Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work

TABLE NO. 2

Church Papers, Epworth Leagues, Church Schools, Lay Activities

TABLE NO. 3

Financial Statistics

Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP								
		Members Reported Last Year, In- cluding Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certif- icate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, In- cluding Local Preachers	Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Acton	576	15	4	8	587				
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	336	14	6	22	334				14
3	Biltmore	271	1	18	52	238			12	1
4	Central	1874	35	88	87	1910	1		17	15
5	Haywood Street	560	22	24	82	524				16
6	Hillside Street	413	15	25	39	414	1		6	15
7	Oakley	212	16	20	25	223	1		6	15
8	West Asheville	1232	7	29	48	1220	1		6	1
9	Asheville Circuit	245	6	1	2	250				5
10	Bald Creek	418	18	1	22	415				10
11	Black Mountain	298	8	15	15	306				4
12	Burnsville	279	16	1	9	287	2			12
13	Candler	521	22		22	521	1		5	4
14	Fairview	206	5	1	5	207				5
15	Flat Rock	716	9	10	69	666			1	9
16	Fletcher	267	58	30	6	349			3	54
17	Hendersonville	676	34	21	24	707	2		3	18
18	Hot Springs	313	71	10	44	350				71
19	Laurel	191	3	1	6	189				1
20	Leicester	346	16	6	6	362	1		3	12
21	Marshall	150		1		151			3	
22	Micaville	427	1	1	6	423				
23	Mills River	328	8	56	6	386				8
24	Saluda-Tryon	253	11	7	4	267			1	2
25	Sandy	299	7	4	4	306				8
26	Spruce Pine	243	1	20	1	263			2	
27	Swannanoa	443	16	15	5	469	2			15
28	Weaverville	311	5	4	5	315			1	
29	Weaverville Circuit	309	2		22	289				2
Totals		12713	442	419	646	12928	12		64	319

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	338	13	3	11	343			4	12
2	Bethel-Boger	199	9	51	20	539	2	1	2	6
3	Charlotte—Belmont Park	971	18	15	33	971	1		18	10
4	Big Spring	168	4	11	1	182	1	1	7	
5	Brevard Street	595	9	26	17	613			2	5
6	Calvary	578	20	9	36	571			6	12
7	Chadwick	584	7	18	47	562				7
8	Dilworth	1326	34	71	100	1331			8	14
9	Duncan Memorial	369	12	7	9	379			2	7
10	First Church	2220	60	166	108	2338	3		28	21
11	Hawthorne Lane	1385	58	87	76	1454	1		16	25
12	Homestead	429	34	10	29	445			5	12
13	Myers Park	727	18	65	30	780			14	2
14	Spencer Memorial	412	26	30	6	462	1		7	18
15	Wesley Heights	522	36	27	28	557			9	5
16	Derita-Oakhurst	87	12	3		102				8
17	Hickory Grove	463	3	2	4	464			2	
18	Lilesville	417	23	2	27	415				21
19	Marshville	583	14	11	83	525	1	1	2	14
20	Matthews	413	8	10	17	414			1	5
21	Monroe—Central	1023	17	8	67	981	1		8	6
22	North Monroe-Grace	277	8	18	6	297	2			3
23	Monroe Circuit	391	6	1	11	387				
24	Mount Zion	936	9	21	24	942			5	6
25	Morven	755	2	9	60	706			1	2
26	New Hope-Bethel	412	12	2	8	418				12
27	Peachland	582	10		13	579				5
28	Pineville	492	3	16	8	503	1		4	2
29	Polkton	423	13	32	8	460			1	12
30	Prospect	761	93	26	73	807			3	62
31	Thrift-Moore	308	9	8	19	306			1	4
32	Trinity	394	8	2	9	395			9	2
33	Wadesboro	804	28	40	32	840			16	24
34	Waxhaw	648	17	6	18	653			2	4
35	Weddington	538	26	43	18	589			8	10
Totals		21840	679	856	1056	22319	14	3	191	353

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE					
Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
4	4	15000		1	5000		15000	2400					1
1	1	50000	2400	1	3000			3000					2
1	1	10000		1	3000			9000					3
1	1	325000	30000	1	10000			161000					4
1	1	35000		1	5000		5000	27500					5
1	1	15000	2388					8100					6
1	1	10000		1	2800	900		7150					7
1	1	300000	117600	1	10000		1100	27500					8
4	4	22000						6000					9
5	4	6750	588	1	2500		2000		1		1800	1800	10
1	1	15000		1	7000	2400	2000	3000					11
2	2	25800		1	3000			7500					12
5	5	16500		1	5000			2000					13
3	4	8000		1	1000			3000					14
5	5	20000			6000		1000						15
2	3	52500		2	1230			12500					16
1	1	125000	16000	1	6000			62500					17
4	4	7700											18
4	4	13000		1	4000								19
3	3	30000		1	3000			700					20
4	4	9000		1	2000								21
5	5	16000		1	1800			3500					22
5	3	18500		1	6000			1200					23
2	2	11000		1	3000			8000					24
6	6	6400		1	4000								25
2	4	17200		1	4500	900		9500					26
4	4	13800		1	3600			3500					27
1	1	40000		1	5000			7000					28
5	5	10500		1	3000								29
83	83	1244650	168976	26	110230	4200	26100	405650	1		1800	1800	

DISTRICT

3	3	20000		1	3500			6500					1
2	2	45000		1	200								2
1	1	37000		1	4000	337		21500					3
1	1	24500		1	3000	1200		3000					4
1	1	25000		1	7000			18000					5
1	1	50000		1	5000			10000					6
1	1	16000		1	4000			8000					7
1	1	350000	24000	1	25000		6000	104000					8
1	1			1	2500	1400		2000					9
1	1	750000	226000	1	11000		150000	393000					10
1	1	120000	10991	1	10000	5000	3000	101000					11
2	1	4000		1	4250	1200		3000					12
1	1	350000	62000	1	12000	6000		185000					13
1	1	30000		1	4000								14
1	1	40000		1	7000	4018		30000					15
1	1	14000	3000	1	800			9000					16
1	1	25000		1	2500			11000					17
6	6	14500											18
2	2	35000		1	2700			11500					19
2	2	22500		1	3500	60		9000					20
1	1	90000		1	7500			55000					21
2	2	5000		1	3000			4500					22
6	6	6300				100		1000					23
2	2	34000		1	5000			7700					24
4	4	22000		1	7500			14300					25
4	4	22000						1000					26
4	4	15000		1	1800			8000					27
3	3	37000		1	4000			11000					28
4	4	20200						5100					29
5	5	16000		1	3000			4000					30
2	3	28000	1000	1	6000			23000	1		8700	8700	31
1	1	16000		1	4000			5500					32
1	1	55000	4000	1	7500		2000	24250					33
4	4	30000	500	1	3200		4792	10000					34
5	5	18500		1	1800		100	5300					35
71	76	2387500	331491	31	166250	19315	165892	1105150	1		8700	8700	

GASTONIA

Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP								
		Members Reported Last Year, In- cluding Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certi- ficate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, In- cluding Local Preachers	Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Belmont—Main Street	349	19	10	18	360			2	14
2	Park Street	503	11	13	5	522			1	4
3	Belwood	944	27	7	17	961	1		8	20
4	Bessemer City	419	7	2	13	415			3	
5	Boger City	439	12	6	2	451				11
6	Cherryville	510	16	22	48	500			10	9
7	Cherryville Circuit	492	31	2	7	494				2
8	Cramerton	459	31	18	23	483	1	1	10	20
9	Crouse	736	14	2	6	746			2	2
10	Dallas	362	8	10	47	333			13	3
11	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	568	20	20	34	554	1		9	11
12	East End	224	37	14	12	266	1		6	37
13	Main Street	1354	48	58	58	1402			42	2
14	Maylo	194	9	8	2	209				5
15	Smyre	176	12	7	10	185	1	1	1	9
16	Trinity	261	3	9	13	260			3	3
17	West End	510	24	29	11	551	1		2	11
18	Kings Mountain	439	12	16	13	450	1	1	2	4
19	Lincoln Circuit	349	9	19	17	360			11	3
20	Lincolnton	664	12	16	20	672				6
21	Lowell	644	1	4	9	640			2	
22	Lowesville	613	16	11	31	609			5	5
23	Mount Holly	579	9	11	16	583			5	4
24	Polkville	723	29	11	16	747			2	22
25	Rock Springs	889	4	2	16	882	1			
26	Shelby—Central	1240	43	78	60	1301	1	1	13	21
27	Lafayette Street	521	3	13	9	528				2
28	Shelby Circuit	686	25	30	31	710				
29	South Fork	1003	48	2	14	1039			7	25
30	Stanley	373	3	2	10	368	1			2
Totals		17018	521	448	608	17379	11	4	159	258

GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro—First Church	965	49	28	39	1003			5	37
2	Asheboro Circuit	463	2	8	20	453	1		3	1
3	Coleridge	423	31	11	5	460				24
4	Draper	355	36	6	15	386				48
5	Farmer	381	68	137	64	722			1	3
6	Gibsonville	272	2	4	5	273				
7	Greensboro—Bessemer	432	16	8	17	432			2	3
8	Bethel	379	16	2		397			4	31
9	Carraway Memorial	550	35	3	4	584				27
10	Centenary	819	33	43	58	867			7	12
11	College Place	1196	11	29	36	1180	1		14	25
12	Glenwood	469	30	21	22	508	1		3	30
13	Lee's Chapel-Grace	401	31	4	5	431	1		1	5
14	Proximity	505	13	9	29	498			4	24
15	West Greensboro	602	25	20	9	638	1		4	24
16	West Market	2094	57	137	114	2174	1		15	23
17	High Point—Calvary	454	31	21	12	494			3	5
18	Highlands	200	6	4	6	204	1			30
19	Main Street	647	33	10	11	679	2		11	34
20	Oak View	94	46	7	5	142				11
21	Ward Street-Archdale	551	16	8	28	547	1	1		20
22	Wesley Memorial	2011	44	75	87	2043	2		19	5
23	Jamestown-Oakdale	366	12	2	13	367				3
24	Leaksville	344	9	13	9	357			5	
25	Liberty	415	5	12	6	426				2
26	Madison	258	12	8	9	269				
27	Mount Pleasant	343	3	10	51	305			7	
28	Oak Ridge	198	16	3	19	198				59
29	Pleasant Garden	1196	64	30	26	1264	2		3	6
30	Ramseur-Franklinville	406	6	12	5	419				14
31	Randleman	559	16	5	20	560	1	1		16
32	Randolph	424	86	24	9	525	1			13
33	Reidsville—Main Street	953	21	53	69	953			2	33
34	Reidsville Circuit	850	33	9	11	881				43
35	Ruffin	458	45	15	15	503			25	17
36	Spray	513	16	1	16	514	1			34
37	Stokesdale	1004	34	16	14	1040	1			6
38	Stoneville-Mayodan	443	4	43	30	460				1
39	Summerfield	621	6	7	31	603	2	2	7	
40	Trinity	442	2	4	5	443				
Totals		24286	1014	872	965	25207	20	4	146	771

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE					
Number of Con- gregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parson- ages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
1	1	30000	.....	1	6000	.....	1500	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
1	1	10000	.....	1	4000	1800	2000	9500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1	1	59000	.....	1	5300	.....	.....	21000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
2	2	22000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	13500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
2	2	38500	.....	1	4600	.....	.....	2600	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
1	1	60000	8054	1	5000	.....	.....	23000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
4	4	28000	.....	1	1800	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
4	5	64600	.....	1	3200	.....	.....	3450	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
5	4	28850	.....	1	1000	.....	50	4000	1	1800	.....	.....	9
3	3	31000	.....	1	3000	.....	1000	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
2	2	25000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	20500	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
1	1	12000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
1	2	280000	29000	1	40000	.....	.....	100000	1	500	500	.....	13
1	1	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
1	1	20000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
1	1	25000	2000	1	5000	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
1	1	10000	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
1	1	35000	1750	1	6000	.....	.....	21000	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	4	38500	2800	1	4000	.....	.....	19750	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
1	1	100000	3400	1	9000	.....	.....	28500	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
4	4	39000	3000	2	7500	150	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
4	4	20600	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
1	1	32000	1000	1	9000	.....	3000	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
6	6	55000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	3500	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
1	1	175000	.....	1	20000	5062	.....	72000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
1	1	15000	.....	1	3500	.....	500	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
1	1	23200	1300	1	3000	.....	.....	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
8	8	29500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
1	1	5000	.....	1	1800	.....	.....	3500	.....	1	12	12	30
67	72	1337250	52304	29	179900	7012	8050	515800	2	1	2312	512	

DISTRICT

1	1	150000	14500	1	15000	.....	.....	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
5	5	11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	5	20200	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	7750	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1	1	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5800	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
9	9	31400	50	2	2200	.....	.....	7800	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
1	1	18000	.....	1	3500	250	.....	14500	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
4	4	113000	.....	1	5500	1000	2800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
1	1	50000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	31500	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
1	1	62000	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
1	1	100000	20000	1	13000	3000	.....	44600	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
1	1	27500	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	9750	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
2	2	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
1	1	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1600	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
3	3	27500	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	17500	1	.....	300	300	15
1	1	272810	31000	1	48875	19800	59300	25500	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
1	1	50000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	21800	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
1	1	30000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	27000	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
1	1	35000	.....	1	5000	1765	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
1	1	14000	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
2	2	60000	.....	.....	9000	5250	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
1	1	295000	.....	2	23000	.....	1700	131500	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
2	2	22000	.....	1	5000	562	.....	21500	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
1	1	25000	450	1	5000	3500	200	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
5	5	11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
1	1	16000	400	1	4000	.....	1200	7300	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
1	1	5000	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
2	2	7500	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
3	3	32500	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
2	2	19000	.....	1	7500	.....	.....	14750	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
3	3	20000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	7100	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
5	5	81000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
1	1	85000	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	50200	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
5	5	14000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
3	3	19000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
1	1	10000	.....	1	6000	1400	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
6	6	29100	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
5	5	10200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
4	4	21600	.....	1	2500	.....	6000	11700	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
3	3	28500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10700	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
94	100	1871310	71200	31	221875	36527	74800	670250	1	.....	300	300	

MARION

Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP								
		Members Reported Last Year, In- cluding Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, In- cluding Local Preachers	Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Avery	202		1		203	1	1	1	
2	Boone	363	11	16	9	381			1	11
3	Bostic	454	6	16	10	466	1		2	5
4	Broad River	411	25	6	16	426	1			25
5	Cliffside-Avondale	455		12	5	469			1	5
6	Connelly Springs	535	44	17	14	582	12		2	13
7	Elk Park	208		4	14	198			5	
8	Forest City	400	24	36	31	429			4	15
9	Gilkey	352	4	15	13	358			2	4
10	Glen Alpine	325	5	6	3	333			6	1
11	Grace Chapel	265	13	12	9	271				11
12	Granite Falls	458	25	12	11	484			4	14
13	Henrietta	332	4	10	41	305			1	2
14	Hudson	520	35	4	16	543	1			28
15	Lenoir—First Church	818	16	31	34	831	1		4	10
16	Lenoir Circuit	509	19	12	6	524			6	14
17	Linville Falls	280				282			1	2
18	Marion—First Church	564	9	18	24	567			1	4
19	Cross Mills	223	12	12	8	219				
20	Marion Mills	341	6	12	6	343	1			
21	Marion Circuit	234	5	8	1	246	1	1		4
22	McDowell	537	3	9	54	495	1		2	3
23	Mill Spring	349	4	9	37	325			5	2
24	Morganton—First Church	950	51	38	47	992	2		29	
25	North Forest	339	9	19	13	354			7	9
26	Morganton Circuit	741	24	10	21	754			5	17
27	Old Fort	209	7	10	6	220			1	6
28	Old Fort Circuit	302	18	17	6	341			4	27
29	Pleasant Grove	364	18	10	7	385			2	17
30	Rutherford College	265	1	9	7	271	3		5	3
31	Rutherfordton	343	7	21	33	338	1		2	3
32	Spindale	335	5	16	12	344				6
33	Sunshine	397	19	3	5	414				19
34	Table Rock	443	17	5	9	456			4	14
35	Valdese	176	18	27	13	208				10
36	Watauga	524	10	3	7	530				10
37	Whitnell	386	34	2	2	420	1	1	5	34
	Totals	14909	520	428	550	15307	19	3	111	348

SALISBURY

1	Advance	780	20	8	8	800			1	19
2	Albemarle—Central	868	18	24	20	890			8	9
3	First Street	437	13	6	6	450			4	13
4	Tabernacle	283	6	4	15	278			1	6
5	Albemarle Circuit	606	18	15	15	624			7	13
6	Badin-New London	472	3	5	7	473			2	
7	China Grove	505	40	32	36	541			13	8
8	Concord—Central	496	12	41	20	529	1		6	
9	Epworth	378	20	10	11	397			2	10
10	Forest Hill	865	24	23	17	895			11	22
11	Harmony	222	5	4	7	224			3	5
12	Kerr Street	308	13	15	10	326			5	6
13	Rocky Ridge	264	5	4	5	268			2	
14	Westford	311	85	12	30	378	1		17	67
15	Coolemees	402	18	2	14	408				9
16	Davie	847	19	9	13	862	1			17
17	East Spencer-Yadkin	339	22	10	9	362	1		4	22
18	Farmington	861	18	2	67	814			3	18
19	Gold Hill	386	16	4	4	402			2	8
20	Granite Quarry	518	12	5	6	529			11	2
21	Kannapolis—Jackson Park	103	21	47		171			2	17
22	Midway	225	83	57	9	356	2	2	2	59
23	Trinity	1248	75	61	106	1278			12	60
24	Kannapolis Circuit	292	81	17	6	385	1		12	71
25	Landis	368	17	2	156	231			9	5
26	Mocksville	390	3	6	36	363			4	
27	Mount Olivet	378	13	23	64	350	2			2
28	Mount Pleasant	744	7	15	47	719			7	
29	Norwood	471	6	1	16	472	2	2	10	4
30	Norwood Circuit	489	2	2	4	489			1	
31	Pfeiffer	483	3	13	9	492			2	
32	Salem	366	4	1	5	366	1		1	2
33	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	682	63	18	43	720			12	12
34	First Church	1378	40	118	91	1445	2		13	20
35	Main Street-Rowan	145	6	9	3	157	1			4
36	Park Avenue	581	14	16	13	598			8	10
37	Spencer—Central	811	21	32	10	854	1		12	13
38	Woodleaf	485	14	1	2	498	1		14	10
	Totals	19790	860	684	940	20394	17	4	223	543

—(Continued)

CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE					
Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
1	1	3200		1	900			23000					1
1	1	75000		1	5300			6000					2
1	1	19000		1	3000			5000					3
1	1	17000		1	2500			30000					4
1	1	41000		1	2200	400		1000	1		3600	3600	5
1	1	23800	500	1	2500			17500					6
1	1	12500		1	10000	500	1500	3000					7
1	1	18000	7500	1	3500			12500					8
1	1	12000		1	3500			2000					9
1	1	25000		1	3000	462		14500					10
1	1	8000		1	3500	300		4000					11
1	1	27500	2440	1	1500	100		50000					12
3	3	10000		1	3000	62		3000					13
1	1	16000		1	12000	2382		15000					14
1	1	50000		1	2500			26000					15
1	1	18000	1700	1	2500			1500					16
1	1	12000		1	2500			10000					17
1	1	50000		1	2000			999					18
1	1	16000		1	3000			1500					19
1	1	9900		1	3000			28500					20
1	1	17000	140	1	1500		22000	7350					21
1	1	8800		1	3200			3000					22
1	1	56000		1	3700			10000					23
1	1	13000		1	1500			3000	1		40	45	24
1	1	23000		1	4000	479		15500					25
1	1	7000		1	5000			10000					26
1	1	9000	4121	1	3000			26000					27
1	1	2700		1	18000			16000					28
1	1	45000		1	18100	59		5500					29
1	1	19000		1	7800			3050					30
1	1	18100	59	1	6240	974							31
1	1	7800		1	35500	1274		10000					32
1	1	6240	974	1	4600	1020							33
3	4	35500	1274	1									34
2	3	4600	1020	1									35
125	100	758440	19728	31	116525	10165	24195	353299	2		3645	3645	37

DISTRICT

1	1	22000		1	2000		2000	7500					1
1	1	10000		1	14000			85000					2
1	1	21000		1	6200			10000					3
2	2	16500	4400					5000					4
2	6	20500	400	2	5000			4000			100		5
1	2	34000		1	2700			14500					6
1	1	18000		1	5200	1300	400	6000					7
1	1	70000		1	10000	6835		57700					8
1	1	40000		1	8000			16000					9
1	1	70000		2	25000			47500		1	73516	73516	10
1	1	6000			700			2500					11
1	1	23000			750			12000					12
1	2	16000		1	4500	150		8500					13
1	1	10500	1700	1	4500			1000					14
1	1	25000		1	4000			18000					15
1	1	31800		1	5000			10500					16
2	2	35000		1	3500			12500					17
1	5	21500		1	3000			4000					18
4	4	19000		1	2000			3000					19
1	5	17000		1	9000			11300					20
1	1	2000			200			5000					21
1	1	15000			600			8000					22
3	3	48500	3872	1	5500			7700					23
1	3	6500		1	2700	1000		8600					24
1	1	10000		1	4700			13500					25
1	1	30000		1	3500			12700					26
1	5	28000		1	5000		600	18000					27
1	1	25000	785	1	5100		3300	1000					28
5	5	14300		1	1500			1200					29
6	6	17400		1	4000			3000					30
2	2	22000		1	8500			33000					31
1	1	105000	11450	1	25000	1500		80000	1		85	85	32
1	1	200000		2									33
2	2	6900											34
1	1	40000		2	7000		1500	15000					35
1	1	125000		1	10000	4500		34000					36
3	3	7000		1	3500								37
66	87	1339400	22607	35	207350	15285	7800	606200	1		173701	73601	38

TABLE NO. 1

STATESVILLE

Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP								
		Members Reported Last Year, In- cluding Local Preachers	Additions on Protes- tation of Faith	Additions by Certif- icate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, In- cluding Local Preachers	Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Balls Creek	624	32	11	5	662			4	22
2	Bethel-Fairgrove	325	20	8	9	342	1		24	17
3	Catawba	941	32	14	33	954			13	8
4	Cool Springs	824	41	1	54	840			1	40
5	Creston	371	18	7	1	395	1		1	4
6	Davidson-Fairview	434	2	10	3	443			26	1
7	Elkin	433	12	18	9	454			4	8
8	Elmwood	353	12	10	7	408				94
9	Green Valley	475	8	4	14	500	3		3	39
10	Helton	365	58	2	2	491	2		13	5
11	Hickory—First Church	1323	29	49	43	1356	1	1	3	13
12	Highlands-Rhodhiss	339	26	9	9	369	2	2	3	13
13	Westview	418	7	7	12	420	1		7	1
14	Hiddenite	467	9	3	6	473	1			9
15	Jefferson	504	29		5	531			6	27
16	Jonesville	442	2	11	7	448				2
17	Lansing	174			4	173	1			
18	Laurel Springs	163	9	3	7	168	1			9
19	Maiden	568	29	15	16	596			8	24
20	Mooreville—Broad Street	439	7	15	22	435	1			6
21	Central	649	6	29	24	657	1		1	
22	Jones Memorial	135	5	2		142				2
23	Mooreville Circuit	582	19	7	8	600			7	
24	Moravian Falls	310	27	12	5	344			1	18
25	Newton	781	21	37	20	819			7	15
26	North Wilkesboro	604	7	7	4	614			5	7
27	Olin	258	3	2	5	258				1
28	Shepherds	615	8	7	20	610			4	9
29	South Iredell	341	7	4	7	345	1		2	1
30	Sparta	556	15	14	148	437	1			15
31	Statesville—Broad Street	1090	24	33	54	1093			14	13
32	Race Street	731	20	55	70	736			11	12
33	Statesville Circuit	743	14	7	30	734			4	11
34	Stony Point	548	24	8	22	558	1		1	16
35	Taylorsville	364	12	7	14	369			5	
36	Todd	466	14	9	10	479	1		1	9
37	Troutman	350	11	7	9	359	1		4	4
38	Warrensville	350	5		4	351				4
39	West Jefferson	203	3	10	4	212			4	3
40	Wilkesboro	255	5		8	252				
Totals		19953	687	453	710	20383	18	3	185	470

WAYNESVILLE

1	Andrews	317	21	12	12	338				19
2	Bethel	206	8	12	6	220			4	6
3	Brevard	370	10	23	11	392	2		2	6
4	Brevard Circuit	109	5	3	4	113				5
5	Bryson City	154		3	12	145	1		1	
6	Canton	787	11	29	19	808			9	5
7	Clyde	694	58	6	6	752			4	28
8	Crabtree	243	9	2	2	252			1	9
9	Cullowhee	107	5	7	5	114			1	5
10	Dellwood	342	19	10	21	350	2	1	2	13
11	Fines Creek	316	15	2	3	330				15
12	Franklin	367	9	15	9	382			11	9
13	Franklin Circuit	448	13	1	35	427	2			13
14	Hayesville	671	4	7	20	662		1		1
15	Highlands	200	2	5	5	204	1	1	1	2
16	Jonathan	156	12	2	6	164				11
17	Junaluska	253	12	8	9	264			7	8
18	Macon	716	5	2	12	711				5
19	Murphy	414	1	19	118	316				
20	Murphy Circuit	293	3	5	8	293			2	
21	Robbinsville	108	3	3	2	112				3
22	Sylva	378		2	49	331			2	
23	Waynesville	475	10	18	16	487	2	1	4	2
24	Webster	427	35	5	5	462				
25	Whittier	307	3	4	1	313				
Totals		8858	273	205	396	8940	10	3	51	165

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE					
Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
1	1	20000		1	3000			8000					1
1	1	25000	250	1	2500			7000					2
1	1	47000		1	2500			26700					3
1	1	16500		1	3500			9200					4
1	1	7000		1				3500					5
1	1	10000	500	1									6
1	1	65000		1	10000			40000					7
1	1	12000		1	2500								8
1	1	3500		1	1800			1000					9
1	1	7300		1	1800		2500	40000					10
1	1	80000	16700	1	10000			2100					11
1	1	11000		1	2200			6000					12
1	1	15000	1356	1	5500			2000					13
1	1	19000		1	2500			8200					14
1	1	12000		1	2500			1000					15
1	1	18000		1	3000								16
1	1	7100		1	2500								17
1	1	12500		1	4000			6500					18
1	1	17000		1	3500			8800					19
1	1	8000		1	8000	1263	2000	58000					20
1	1	3500		1		80		11000					21
1	1	22000		1	1200			2500					22
1	1	9800		1	10000			14500					23
1	1	25500		1	9000			27000					24
1	1	90000		1	2000			3200					25
1	1	8600		1	3000		750	5000					26
1	1	12000		1	2500	832		7500					27
1	1	9000		1	3000			5000					28
1	1	20800		1	8000			83500					29
1	1	200000	50000	1	4500			10000					30
1	1	26000	1600	1	3000			7700					31
1	1	16500	190	1	4500			5000					32
1	1	15000		1	4000			5500					33
1	1	16000		1	1200			10000					34
1	1	10000		1	2000			3500					35
1	1	37000	3300	1	665	665	100	3000			650		36
1	1	6750	665	1	4290	400		5000					37
1	1	16000		1									38
1	1	12500		1									39
118	123	1044350	74561	36	159855	3240	5350	434900			1	650	40

DISTRICT

1	1	37500		1	6500			12500					1
2	1	4500		1	3000								2
1	1	45000	3400	1	8000	3000		2200					3
6	6	13000		1	1500			1750					4
1	1	7000		1	3000			3500					5
1	1	32500		1	5500			16000					6
4	4	13670		1				7600					7
4	4	9500		1	4000			6000					8
1	1	20000		1	5000			4000					9
4	4	16000	805	1	3000								10
5	5	10000		1	1500			24000					11
2	2	30000		1	3000		100	1000					12
5	5	39500		1	1500			4500					13
8	8	18425		1	1500		350	3500					14
6	5	15000		2	6500								15
2	2	4000		1	2500								16
1	1	25000		1	4000			10000					17
7	7	10400		1	2000			25000					18
1	1	52000		2	6000		2000						19
8	5	5000		1	1500								20
1	1	10000		1	2000			4600					21
2	2	30000		1	350			800					22
1	1	100000		2	13000			35000					23
6	6	14000		1	3000								24
5	4	8700		1	800			1000					25
70	80	570695	4205	28	88650	3000	2450	162950					

WINSTON-SALEM

Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP								
		Members Reported Last Year, In- cluding Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, In- cluding Local Preachers	Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Ararat	264	4			268				4
2	Danbury	471	11			485				7
3	Davidson	866	7	3	62	814			3	7
4	Denton	513	8	1	6	516	1	1		8
5	Dobson	423	14	3	4	436				11
6	Doub's	455	7	9	6	465			2	4
7	Forsyth	875	36	11	16	906	2		11	33
8	Hanes	437	12	3	15	437			2	3
9	Kernersville	350	1	15	16	350		1	1	1
10	Lewisville	583	21	5	11	598		1	2	17
11	Lexington—Erlanger	353	11	11	18	357			1	10
12	First Church	1047	18	54	12	1107			8	12
13	Linwood	626	37	11	26	648	1		1	34
14	Mount Airy—Central	998	22	30	31	1019			4	21
15	Rockford Street	250	7	8	2	263			1	5
16	Mount Airy Circuit	765	16	8	6	783	3			15
17	Pilot Mountain	373	6	21	7	393	1			6
18	Reeds	248	12			260				12
19	Rural Hall	839	9	4	6	846	1			9
20	Sandy Ridge	388	28	1	2	415	3			28
21	Thomasville—Main Street	550	12	16	17	561			5	9
22	Trinity-Bethel	512	15	15	5	537	1	1	1	15
23	Thomasville Circuit	1170	44	19	32	1201			4	
24	Walkertown	516	31	7	11	543	1		5	18
25	Walnut Cove	567	9	11	15	572	2			7
26	Welcome	983	39	3	12	1013			23	18
27	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	710	31	43	8	776			6	28
28	Burkhead	895	17	12	25	899	1		3	9
29	Centenary	2887	106	114	179	2928			21	67
30	Central Terrace	538	14	26	15	563			1	12
31	Grace	361	11	7	11	368			1	7
32	Green Street	429	8	16	13	440			7	3
33	Hiatt Memorial	615	5	11	6	625				5
34	Oak Summit	214	3	3	5	215				2
35	Ogburn Memorial	440	5	30	7	468			2	5
36	Yadkinville	729	47	24	4	796			2	47
Totals		23540	684	558	611	24171	17	3	18	499

DISTRICTS

RECAPITUL

1	Asheville	12713	442	419	646	12928	12		64	319
2	Charlotte	21840	679	856	1056	22319	14	3	191	353
3	Gastonia	17018	521	448	608	17379	11	4	159	258
4	Greensboro	24286	1014	872	965	25207	20	4	146	771
5	Marion	14909	520	428	550	15307	19	3	111	348
6	Salisbury	19790	860	684	940	20394	17	4	223	543
7	Statesville	19953	687	453	710	20383	18	3	185	470
8	Waynesville	8858	273	205	396	8940	10	3	51	165
9	Winston-Salem	23540	684	558	611	24171	17	3	118	499
Totals		162907	5680	4923	6482	167028	138	27	1248	3726

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE					
Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
5	5	12500	250	1	4000		50						1
4	4	53000		1	8000			21000					2
6	6	23000		1	2500			4000					3
5	6	22500		1	3400		500	10500					4
3	4	24500		1	4000	1300		8600					5
3	4	51500	1600	1	4000			21500					6
3	3	44279						7500					7
2	2	40000		1	3000			14500					8
4	4	41000	75		8000			16500					9
	3	4200			300			1250					10
1	1	80000		1	15000			35000					11
4	4	36500	360	1	2000			12300					12
1	1	88000		1	12000		5000	35000					13
1	1	55000		1	3500								14
8	8	43000		1	7000			4500					15
6	6	14000		1	2000			4700					16
	2	20000	2500					13000					17
6	6	29000		1	2500			14500					18
	6	8500		1	1800								19
1	1	35000		1	10000		25000	44900					20
3	3	18600		1	4000			9000					21
6	6	56500		1	5000			19800					22
1	1	25000		1	5000			17000					23
4	4	12500		1	3000		600	6500					24
3	3	47000		1	5500			11000					25
1	1	110000	19982	1	15000	2642		61000					26
1	1	125000		2	17500	6000		38000					27
1	1	1285304	445000	1	29140		445000	816650					28
1	1	43000		1	7000			11000					29
1	1	20000		1				6500					30
1	1	50000		1	4500			19500					31
4	4	11800		1	5500			6000					32
1	1	9220						3800					33
1	1	43600	475	1	4000			16000					34
7	7	31000		1	2500			3000					35
105	120	2614003	470242	31	253140	9942	471650	1314000					36

LATION

83	83	1244659	168976	26	110230	4200	26100	405650	1		1800	1800	1
71	76	2387500	331491	31	166250	19315	165892	1105150	1		8700	8700	2
67	72	1327250	52304	29	179900	7012	8050	515800	2	1	2312	512	3
94	100	1871310	71200	31	221875	36527	74800	670250	1		300	300	4
125	109	758440	19728	31	116525	10165	24195	353299	2		3645	3645	5
66	87	1339400	22607	35	207350	15285	7800	606200	1	1	73701	73601	6
118	123	1044350	74561	36	159855	3240	5350	434700		1	650		7
70	80	570695	4205	28	88650	3000	2450	162950					8
105	120	2614003	470242	31	253140	9942	471650	1314000					9
799	850	13157598	1215314	278	1503775	108686	786287	5567999	8		391108	88558	

STATISTICAL

ASHEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			
		No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Acton	221	9	2	100	630	400					4
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	110	7	1	50	135	84		1	40		3
3	Biltmore	101	9	2	47	285	100					1
4	Central	725	138	1	326	1154	2230					1
5	Haywood Street	200	12	1	70	275	348					1
6	Hillside Street	177	18	1	68	818	260		1	39		1
7	Oakley	102	10	1	40	165	100					1
8	West Asheville	425	25	1	145	1122	535					1
9	Asheville Circuit	78	13	3	48	23	70					4
10	Bald Creek	183	2	1	15	57	18					3
11	Black Mountain	123	10	15	1	60	329	100				1
12	Burnsville	45	10	1	32	132	60					
13	Candler	222	39	3	59	235	40					5
14	Fairview	125	8	12	35	278	60					3
15	Flat Rock	193	10	3	55	112	59					5
16	Fletcher	147	19	3	61	395	80					
17	Hendersonville	351	35	1	138	464	422					1
18	Hot Springs	123	11			22	18					
19	Laurel	108	5									3
20	Leicester	105	8	3	51	117	56					3
21	Marshall	91	1	5	1	11	18					
22	Micaville	136	13	1	23	16	43					5
23	Mills River	122	22	7	1	20	213	29				3
24	Saluda-Tryon	68	12	2	64	51	60					2
25	Sandy	80	3									7
26	Spruce Pine		6			255	57					1
27	Swannanoa		7	3	46	55	65					4
28	Weaverville	142	1	28	2	83	107	254				1
29	Weaverville Circuit		9									
Totals		4503	62	493	41	1627	7463	5574	2	79		62

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	84	15	1	16	70	25					3
2	Bethel-Boger	158	8	1	38	80	25					2
3	Charlotte—Belmont Park	365	1	56	1	70	109	150				1
4	Big Spring	58	1	1	30	263	45					1
5	Brevard Street	277	1	12	1	57	676	124				1
6	Calvary	180	1	16	1	91	388	213				1
7	Chadwick	140	1	35	1	90	345	76				1
8	Dilworth	360	6	51	1	231	940	946				1
9	Duncan Memorial	86	1	7	1	44	56	44				1
10	First Church	825	10	90	2	410	288	2200			100	1
11	Hawthorne Lane	545	3	68	1	300	977	1183			52	1
12	Homestead	110	1	4	2	118	419	68				2
13	Myers Park	326	2	46	1	203	1400	1000				1
14	Spencer Memorial	95	12	1	45	240	70					
15	Wesley Heights	215	1	8	1	70	542	179				1
16	Derita-Oakhurst	22	2	1	25	173	4					1
17	Hickory Grove	195	1	12	1	35	145	45				1
18	Lilesville	147	1	9	2	30		49				3
19	Marshville	105	1	30	2	50	141	42				2
20	Matthews	130	1	22	2	63	329	104				2
21	Monroe—Central	468	1	35	2	225	281	565				1
22	North Monroe-Grace	95	1	10	1	15	42	20				
23	Monroe Circuit	110	1	4	1	12	40					
24	Mount Zion	236	1	50	3	96	18	96				2
25	Morven	265	1	40	1	16	350	85				4
26	New Hope-Bethel	108	1	10	3	59	83	27				4
27	Peachland	114	1	11	2	28	40	30				
28	Pineville	115	1	17	3	87	378	306				3
29	Polkton	81	1	8	1	21	106	30				1
30	Prospect	220	1	27	1	71	96	9				2
31	Thrift-Moore	70	1	5	3	55	268	83			8	2
32	Trinity	131	1	10	1	87	400	66				1
33	Wadesboro	242	1	41	1	143	485	560				1
34	Waxhaw	156	1	7	3	69	368	59			30	4
35	Weddington	183	1	8	3	52	310	351				5
Totals		7017	43	787	53	3052	36928	13052			190	56

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment, including Officers, Teachers and Home Members	Total Enrollment Last Year	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number Taking Training Courses	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
4	19	184	193	184	610	515	12	2	1	.....	.....	92	428	1
1	49	60	70	40	189	181	14	1	1	.....	.....	33	185	2
1	8	113	60	121	303	245	1	.....	1	11	.....	65	186	3
1	64	278	241	419	1002	903	36	1	1	8	50	219	2396	4
1	22	87	146	100	355	350	23	.....	.....	15	20	102	203	5
1	24	149	87	168	428	400	35	.....	.....	12	10	.....	755	6
1	14	84	101	85	284	264	14	1	.....	113	.....	11	194	7
1	46	200	206	307	759	898	8	.....	1	.....	.....	60	655	8
4	36	134	140	145	459	449	6	.....	1	78	.....	.....	102	9
3	22	113	93	107	333	292	16	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	102	10
1	16	83	56	54	205	273	4	.....	1	15	5	15	189	11
1	15	70	80	80	250	196	14	.....	1	.....	.....	3	151	12
3	45	144	266	232	687	611	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1541	13
3	22	136	125	95	378	294	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	223	14
5	43	115	172	139	469	448	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	313	15
3	23	94	101	84	302	235	54	.....	1	80	.....	.....	611	16
1	55	136	97	226	514	489	27	.....	1	5	15	50	3462	17
4	24	62	77	62	225	213	3	.....	1	.....	8	.....	207	18
3	23	89	54	66	232	259	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	51	19
3	31	105	128	110	374	356	22	.....	3	20	1	29	464	20
1	7	14	8	26	55	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	47	21
5	33	110	108	67	318	223	2	.....	.....	4	7	7	395	22
3	25	69	66	49	209	208	13	.....	1	12	.....	25	228	23
2	16	32	38	65	151	148	8	.....	.....	7	2	17	131	24
7	39	150	125	146	460	438	11	2	1	.....	.....	.....	150	25
2	21	30	57	82	190	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	18	394	26
4	36	154	154	170	514	433	5	.....	4	12	7	75	616	27
1	18	73	74	57	222	212	4	1	1	3	.....	48	235	28
3	20	117	91	70	298	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	7	167	29
86	817	3185	3184	3556	10742	9774	422	19	36	496	148	976	15117	35

DISTRICT

3	23	65	60	65	213	177	12	1	1	.....	4	142	260	1
2	16	56	68	117	257	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	125	2
1	48	310	300	408	1096	1265	15	.....	1	72	10	72	1664	3
1	10	41	30	45	126	116	1	1	1	4	4	4	186	4
1	19	115	122	117	373	383	8	.....	.....	8	5	86	318	5
1	29	243	96	119	487	472	23	.....	1	11	.....	55	1543	6
1	47	188	204	96	535	527	.....	1	.....	.....	5	25	645	7
1	108	287	283	378	1056	900	34	1	.....	45	50	230	3491	8
1	17	123	30	135	305	340	7	1	.....	13	.....	.....	416	9
1	109	378	485	968	1940	1924	52	1	1	115	122	1146	5821	10
1	98	423	321	534	1376	1237	50	1	1	37	56	395	2823	11
2	22	119	120	170	431	409	42	.....	1	14	9	40	380	12
1	48	200	160	230	638	578	.....	.....	.....	22	25	219	910	13
1	24	71	105	110	310	340	18	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	265	14
1	39	138	93	102	372	386	12	.....	.....	17	.....	5	435	15
1	12	47	70	55	184	117	12	1	1	.....	5	.....	125	16
1	49	88	109	116	362	352	5	.....	1	.....	5	12	814	17
5	38	103	109	98	348	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	2	2	234	18
6	36	104	102	184	426	355	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	19
2	32	87	110	130	359	336	8	.....	2	42	6	132	311	20
1	38	147	119	295	599	591	17	.....	.....	.....	50	150	788	21
2	19	45	116	50	230	183	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	267	22
6	38	128	94	116	376	417	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	23
2	49	138	109	274	570	624	1	.....	1	.....	4	47	495	24
4	33	97	128	124	382	479	2	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	509	25
4	24	69	93	129	315	307	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	111	26
4	27	139	110	134	410	553	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	27
3	24	127	120	124	395	350	7	2	2	.....	3	3	55	28
4	30	100	84	110	324	310	13	.....	.....	.....	3	6	168	29
5	32	114	144	145	435	452	85	.....	.....	.....	2	6	140	30
2	25	91	108	117	341	320	.....	.....	.....	8	3	.....	480	31
1	14	90	70	119	293	281	8	.....	1	8	7	17	225	32
1	45	138	131	196	510	485	21	.....	1	.....	10	104	520	33
4	34	129	223	139	525	375	17	.....	2	29	2	9	305	34
5	32	148	125	133	438	448	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	216	35
86	1288	4916	4751	6382	17337	16339	557	10	18	457	408	2979	30940	1

TABLE NO. 2

GASTONIA

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			Number of Church Boards of Christian Education
		No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	
1	Belmont—Main Street	142	13	1	49	374	148					1
2	Park Street	225	15	1	60	355	91				19	1
3	Belwood	350	1	39	4	122	100	234				6
4	Bessemer City	135	18	2	49	250	142					2
5	Boger City	136	12	1	48	164	76				37	2
6	Cherryville	190	23	1	42	104	68					1
7	Cherryville Circuit	135	17	3	62	71	34					4
8	Cramerton	183	12	1	43	77	48					2
9	Crouse	136	18	2	32	180	40					1
10	Dallas	138	24	2	44	120						2
11	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	240	10	2	68	232	126					2
12	East End	90	12	1	38	100	10				20	1
13	Main Street	425	2	92	1	218	1360	650				1
14	Maylo	88	4	1	33	166	35					1
15	Smyre	89	2	4	35	119	102					1
16	Trinity	75	2	1	25	525	25				25	1
17	West End	145	1	12	41	72	21					1
18	Kings Mountain	165	1	30	1	72	186	257				1
19	Lincoln Circuit	105	10	1	37	164	43					3
20	Lincolnton	260	3	30	1	150	621	462			15	1
21	Lowell	250		4	108	239	129					4
22	Lowesville		12	2	25	11	23					1
23	Mount Holly	135	25	1	56	26	211					1
24	Polkville	249	19	4	107	169	131					2
25	Rock Springs	243	15		59	141	20					1
26	Shelby—Central	680	1	64	1	189	256	915				1
27	Lafayette Street	227	20	1	64	103	178					1
28	Shelby Circuit	357	34	3	104	316	42					3
29	South Fork	234	5	5	79	519	25					4
30	Stanley	152	16	2	62	200	52					2
Totals		5979	65	553	53	2122	7320	4338			116	58

GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro—First Church	459	3	88	1	71	927	469				1
2	Asheboro Circuit	227	5	4	88	249	26					1
3	Coleridge	148	1	27	2	36	1423	36				1
4	Draper	75	37	1	40	289	69					2
5	Farmer	363	1	25	2	30	126	25				1
6	Gibsonville	60	3	1	31	81	60					1
7	Greensboro—Bessemer	153	1	22	1	50	354	126				1
8	Bethel	182	1	16	4	68	228	140				3
9	Carraway Memorial	214	6	1	65	262	106					1
10	Centenary	421	1	35	1	56	1117	200				1
11	College Place				1		1000	361				1
12	Glenwood	235	1	20	1	42	39	121				1
13	Lee's Chapel-Grace	185	15	2	44	240	58					2
14	Proximity	213	1		1	71	134	105				1
15	West Greensboro	218	30	3	78	809	222					2
16	West Market	1094		1	240	1207	2330		2	75	53	1
17	High Point—Calvary	202	1	16	1	45	340	80				1
18	Highlands	48	1	12	1	25	242	53				1
19	Main Street	321	3	33	1	90	1005	300				1
20	Oak View	48	8	1	32	50	25					1
21	Ward Street—Archdale		24	2	106	685	162					2
22	Wesley Memorial	868	8	73	1	274	1277	1179				1
23	Jamestown-Oakdale	175	26	2	52	245	92				15	2
24	Leaksville	140	30	1	62	600	235					1
25	Liberty	120	60	5	26	234	108					1
26	Madison	80	1	7	1	32	300	150				1
27	Mount Pleasant	100	1	25	1	34	57	43				1
28	Oak Ridge	45	5	2	50	150					14	1
29	Pleasant Garden	639	1	46	3	103	600	203				3
30	Ramseur-Franklinville	145	1	54	2	80	457	135				2
31	Randleman	161	30	2	55	168	93					3
32	Randolph	185	14	3	51	235	46				20	1
33	Reidsville—Main Street	355	1	62	1	160	796	691				1
34	Reidsville Circuit	220	1	46	3	83	222	60				1
35	Ruffin	160	1	12	3	77	505	71			7	3
36	Spray	125	30	1	75	217	109					1
37	Stokesdale	220	59	5	131	149	89					1
38	Stoneville-Mayodan	113	9	4	46	80	90					4
39	Summerfield	150	1	2	76	255	110					4
40	Trinity		14	1	24	11	81					1
Totals		8887	31	1044	74	2799	17365	8659	2	75	109	52

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment, Including Officers, Teachers and Home Members	Total Enrollment Last Year	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number Taking Training Courses	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
1	28	113	63	156	360	297	17	1	1	14	10	54	822	1
1	68	159	154	223	604	609	22	1	1	11	5	63	862	2
2	72	325	342	417	1156	879	32	7	7	23	11	95	864	3
2	30	88	58	128	304	379	6	1	2	12	2	32	324	4
2	24	96	143	143	406	408	9	1	1	19	4	63	649	5
1	22	135	96	101	354	261	13	1	1	66	3	37	806	6
4	28	113	87	73	301	275	8	1	4	8	8	227	7	
5	33	166	173	150	522	527	41	1	1	38	11	47	894	8
3	39	160	153	204	556	546	16	1	1	13	5	36	811	9
2	42	93	80	111	326	295	13	1	2	10	10	394	10	
1	64	214	172	313	763	685	29	1	1	30	10	95	855	11
1	30	90	84	75	279	255	38	1	1	12	12	310	12	
1	87	264	257	617	1225	1263	45	1	1	36	50	168	1408	13
1	20	139	102	87	348	345	5	1	1	8	12	12	205	14
1	23	114	78	108	323	267	11	1	1	18	9	66	219	15
1	17	89	70	165	341	226	12	1	1	8	5	325	16	
1	40	178	147	245	610	482	11	1	1	7	3	14	300	17
1	14	97	75	155	341	332	4	1	1	1	1	618	18	
1	38	120	111	138	407	346	9	1	2	54	1	1205	19	
1	25	174	105	189	493	551	12	1	1	1	124	716	20	
4	52	136	187	204	579	617	1	1	1	22	6	34	812	21
4	31	78	144	142	395	390	16	1	2	27	27	27	326	22
1	30	65	90	195	380	354	8	1	1	11	10	93	750	23
6	59	220	201	254	734	660	31	1	3	1	11	75	598	24
1	52	166	170	232	620	546	7	1	1	1	2	22	880	25
1	83	240	197	614	1134	1023	42	1	1	47	8	266	1358	26
1	24	167	202	254	647	570	8	1	1	8	4	92	630	27
5	49	135	225	253	662	574	25	1	1	1	17	398	28	
8	43	163	233	232	671	646	48	1	2	155	2	288	29	
2	19	60	71	102	252	282	3	1	1	1	2	36	267	30
74	1186	4357	4270	6280	16093	14889	542	11	37	637	200	1555	19121	

DISTRICT

1	49	244	74	203	570	523	39	1	1	10	329	1334	1	
5	36	220	154	170	580	577	1	1	1	1	1	490	2	
5	33	141	120	125	419	439	35	1	1	3	3	582	3	
1	15	135	164	157	471	393	13	1	1	3	38	472	4	
9	56	131	169	183	539	480	103	6	61	11	26	315	5	
2	18	66	33	64	181	163	3	2	1	3	3	228	6	
1	24	123	154	141	442	430	5	1	10	4	60	515	7	
4	43	218	174	180	615	544	16	4	4	6	119	605	8	
1	26	105	110	230	471	509	38	1	7	1	833	9		
1	64	156	148	244	612	610	29	1	1	24	168	961	10	
1	112	281	629	312	1334	1302	1	1	23	10	194	1596	11	
1	20	158	169	175	522	444	25	1	11	15	66	510	12	
2	35	143	196	162	536	431	25	1	2	7	9	216	13	
1	70	189	170	252	681	596	18	1	1	27	4	145	774	14
3	55	169	142	235	601	638	31	1	18	10	78	469	15	
1	136	363	420	459	1378	1491	58	1	1	49	46	315	637	16
1	40	214	174	317	745	748	49	1	1	3	264	2178	17	
1	18	80	80	100	278	214	9	1	1	5	1	188	18	
1	37	102	104	311	554	575	30	1	1	12	11	87	1635	19
1	12	89	35	62	198	172	36	1	1	1	18	580	20	
2	37	164	191	269	661	787	23	1	1	5	90	1026	21	
1	110	386	263	547	1306	1183	25	1	1	23	50	219	2729	22
2	25	152	137	213	527	412	9	1	2	9	314	23		
1	15	49	49	194	307	194	9	1	1	6	12	437	24	
5	34	93	120	102	349	393	3	1	5	1	23	429	25	
1	10	35	54	70	169	149	7	1	1	70	25	220	26	
1	11	83	48	136	278	220	1	1	1	5	12	164	27	
2	14	50	163	24	251	168	12	1	2	1	1	110	28	
3	44	153	304	345	846	785	47	1	4	3	7	59	642	29
2	32	175	92	240	539	524	6	1	2	11	25	1216	30	
3	40	148	155	195	538	524	20	1	3	13	7	151	1010	31
1	27	141	107	164	439	381	95	1	1	1	18	246	32	
1	28	126	105	173	432	386	23	1	1	3	11	151	1114	33
4	43	175	177	192	587	456	38	1	1	6	98	385	34	
1	30	143	86	124	383	347	20	1	1	8	223	35		
1	15	90	75	234	414	347	17	1	1	1	92	413	36	
6	52	208	256	226	742	659	34	1	1	6	8	341	37	
5	35	133	138	123	429	435	4	1	2	1	480	38		
4	50	136	204	250	640	659	6	1	1	41	5	63	474	39
3	32	109	129	137	407	386	1	1	1	5	696	40		
90	1583	6076	6272	8040	21971	18995	961	11	50	408	280	2989	27803	

MARION

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			
		No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Avery	52		2			83	160				1
2	Boone	142	1	18	1	83	230	46				2
3	Bostic	150	1	10	2	33	47					
4	Broad River	240		11	1	30		108				2
5	Cliffside-Avondale	151		19	2	56	128	55				1
6	Connelly Springs	267	9	1	2	33	142					
7	Elk Park	74		6								1
8	Forest City	178	3	14	1	125	650	375				1
9	Gilkey	105	13	14	3	45	121	71				1
10	Glen Alpine		1	18	1	53	109	138			64	1
11	Grace Chapel	130		6	1		55	10				1
12	Granite Falls	162	1	18	1	40	479	235				1
13	Henrietta	130	1	33	3	35	97	46				3
14	Hudson	274	2	12	4	51	62	111				
15	Lenoir—First Church	272	2	106	1	184	815	425				1
16	Lenoir Circuit	130		14	4	67	48	70				9
17	Linville Falls	68		4	1	15	65					
18	Marion—First Church	205	2	63	3	74	1172	300				1
19	Cross Mills	70		10								
20	Marion Mills			2		40						
21	Marion Circuit	90		7								
22	McDowell	158		17	1	15	42	25				5
23	Mill Spring	128		7	2	25	40	22				
24	Morganton—First Church	254	2	78	1	41	1035	340				1
25	North Forest	120		15	2	52	311	7				2
26	Morganton Circuit	294		28	7	150	440	42				5
27	Old Fort	35		7	2	45	200			2	25	1
28	Old Fort Circuit	125		13								4
29	Pleasant Grove	157		22	1	28	200	42			3	1
30	Rutherford College	90	2	35	1	50	220	119				1
31	Rutherfordton	166	1	22	1	65	364	176				1
32	Spindale	145		12	2	43	183	95				1
33	Sunshine	90		3								
34	Table Rock	175	1	16	2	54	302	30				2
35	Valdese	120	1	14	2	50	352	54				1
36	Watauga	157	1	8	1	20	10	15				
37	Whitnell	85		22	1	24		140				
Totals		5189	33	705	59	1626	8007	3257	2	25	67	50

SALISBURY

1	Advance	396		8	2	40	46	43			29	5
2	Albemarle—Central	260	2	40	1	169	160	544				1
3	First Street	152	1	16	1	29	238	94				1
4	Tabernacle	65		15	1	30	30	15				2
5	Albemarle Circuit	160		16	3	43	154	10				
6	Badin-New London	128	1	7	2	59	226	151				1
7	China Grove	188	1	20	1	41	438	94				2
8	Concord—Central	102	1	39	1	106	153	811				1
9	Epworth	137		18	1	85	391	133			12	1
10	Forest Hill	350		16	1	130	378	285			33	1
11	Harmony	80	1	6	1	29	155	16				1
12	Kerr Street	138		12	1	33	218	26				1
13	Rocky Ridge	66		6	1	23	206	20				2
14	Westford	148	1	16	1	37	106	10			25	1
15	Cooleemee	171	1	37	1	47	115	100				1
16	Davie	176	1	14	2	34	71	27				5
17	East Spencer-Yadkin	120	1	5	1	20	87	32				2
18	Farmington	160	1	64	3	63	335	67				5
19	Gold Hill	160		11	3	27	5	40				3
20	Granite Quarry	131		7	1	17	20	25				5
21	Kannapolis—Jackson Park	76		4	1	24	245	22				1
22	Midway	120	1	76	2	56	481	58	1			1
23	Trinity	395		75	1	160	800	350	1	40	40	1
24	Kannapolis Circuit	164		7	1	19	191	9			18	1
25	Landis	83	1	10	1	20	44	15				
26	Mocksville	112	2	25	1	77	140	154				1
27	Mount Olivet	82	1	15	1	59	97	193				1
28	Mount Pleasant	217		18	3	55	340	51				1
29	Norwood	140		28	1	39	115	133				1
30	Norwood Circuit	82		10	5	77	728	171				2
31	Pfeiffer	160		5	3		98					6
32	Salem	152	1	12	1	14	27	12				
33	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	266	1	31	1	55	275	122			15	1
34	First Church	550	4	50	1	230	634	1204			50	1
35	Main Street-Rowan	109	2	7					1	21		
36	Park Avenue	195		55	1	79	391	173				1
37	Spencer—Central	210	1	43	1	130		338	1		26	1
38	Woodleaf	213		25	3	47	269	51				3
Totals		6614	26	869	57	2603	8407	5600	4	83	248	65

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment, Including Officers, Teachers and Home Members	Total Enrollment Last Year	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number Taking Training Courses	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
5	24	85	71	55	235	313	5	1	11	8	24	232	117	1
1	28	70	200	122	420	400	13	1	1	1	61	333	333	2
2	44	82	123	204	453	456	31	1	1	1	134	792	792	3
4	34	110	138	179	461	472	4	1	1	1	3	165	165	4
2	30	90	129	117	366	367	30	1	1	52	39	1171	1171	5
5	51	162	190	208	611	590	3	1	3	1	22	48	565	6
2	10	54	30	45	139	83	15	1	1	17	5	2	307	7
1	44	92	108	125	369	345	4	1	2	11	20	78	1173	8
4	31	69	79	96	275	328	13	1	1	7	5	26	280	9
1	26	70	89	100	285	295	25	1	1	16	5	1173	1173	10
1	11	40	80	55	186	204	2	1	1	1	2	22	280	11
1	20	93	101	118	332	267	29	1	1	1	25	102	1187	12
3	30	83	63	92	268	385	14	1	1	5	78	446	165	13
5	41	199	147	219	606	522	19	1	1	1	9	406	165	14
1	35	160	98	197	490	551	2	1	1	1	1	1501	1501	15
4	35	197	131	207	570	365	7	1	1	1	1	20	78	16
4	29	118	87	69	303	217	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
1	29	87	77	110	303	294	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	18
2	15	58	127	75	275	308	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19
2	24	260	165	158	607	634	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	20
5	31	95	98	110	334	331	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	21
4	33	88	115	104	340	324	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	22
1	28	73	68	59	228	214	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	23
2	25	204	178	247	654	610	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	24
1	26	146	129	134	435	356	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	25
7	58	340	331	272	1001	873	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	26
4	14	45	30	100	189	182	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	27
1	23	86	124	100	333	249	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28
1	20	64	92	64	240	227	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	29
1	15	42	68	29	154	117	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	30
1	29	73	50	107	259	201	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	31
1	26	83	87	105	301	280	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	32
5	32	120	120	89	361	330	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	33
3	22	75	83	98	278	244	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	34
2	29	77	46	85	237	169	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35
3	29	110	115	187	441	475	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	36
3	24	137	135	72	368	372	32	1	2	1	1	1	1	37
98	1055	4037	4102	4513	13707	12115	463	15	33	258	130	1196	15594	

DISTRICT

5	44	174	165	175	558	540	19	1	1	42	7	12	428	1
1	69	139	157	207	572	537	18	1	1	1	20	100	1500	2
1	16	118	114	128	376	464	13	1	1	5	5	10	553	3
2	25	41	82	127	275	275	6	1	1	1	18	36	495	4
6	39	219	124	235	617	614	34	1	1	20	13	46	704	5
2	33	96	82	108	319	355	37	1	1	19	25	115	787	6
1	24	140	148	138	450	441	19	1	1	13	10	35	677	7
1	35	75	62	141	313	351	19	1	1	30	16	84	680	8
1	17	88	106	150	361	381	4	1	1	10	2	2	317	9
1	43	184	173	149	549	620	11	1	1	13	5	26	625	10
1	12	67	55	50	184	228	5	1	1	6	43	200	13	11
2	26	227	129	189	571	542	18	1	1	3	5	6	662	12
1	16	49	67	80	212	219	21	1	1	47	10	6	563	13
1	18	105	140	155	418	447	30	1	1	39	9	9	723	14
1	23	106	116	132	377	382	18	1	1	6	6	6	601	15
6	84	160	274	257	775	775	18	1	1	5	9	9	470	16
2	26	183	135	115	459	459	14	1	1	17	7	37	876	17
5	64	219	163	253	699	699	5	1	1	44	7	8	962	18
4	37	79	85	146	347	332	21	1	1	13	1	51	221	19
5	52	158	192	213	615	517	130	1	1	20	4	10	836	20
1	16	86	61	90	253	168	101	1	1	18	26	153	1607	21
1	17	98	58	123	296	285	50	1	1	31	6	24	398	22
2	18	109	68	110	305	200	19	1	1	15	8	14	450	23
3	21	68	61	54	204	241	2	1	1	14	5	57	174	24
1	19	96	42	49	206	241	13	1	1	39	15	94	480	25
5	18	85	107	161	371	353	7	1	1	6	19	24	1294	26
1	51	127	166	218	562	541	6	1	1	6	5	105	510	27
1	21	68	83	170	342	324	2	1	1	10	9	755	30	28
6	62	128	313	177	680	625	4	1	1	35	16	5	520	29
2	20	73	97	103	293	277	5	1	1	4	4	4	327	30
1	44	165	146	261	616	598	62	1	1	110	5	136	4634	31
1	45	226	187	335	813	822	32	1	1	22	16	210	1827	32
2	27	63	81	88	259	259	14	1	1	5	5	5	221	33
1	38	195	133	252	618	630	14	1	1	6	8	125	424	34
1	58	100	126	185	469	576	21	1	1	50	8	136	731	35
3	28	109	205	145	487	425	11	1	1	29	5	28	264	36
87	1285	4749	4865	6283	17182	14292	891	9	45	727	575	1843	27837	

TABLE NO. 2

STATESVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			
		No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Balls Creek	191		20	3	78	62	29				
2	Bethel-Fairgrove	140		13	2	71	203	67				
3	Catawba	326	1	26	4	117	294	172				4
4	Cool Springs	219		30	5	102	235	56				
5	Creston	117		12	1	11	5	3				
6	Davidson-Fairview	150	2	60	1	100	400	500				1
7	Elkin	109		9	3	40	96	39				
8	Elmwood	115			1	12	10					
9	Green Valley	144		8	2		76	26				
10	Helton	400	3	50	1	200	645	441				1
11	Hickory—First Church	65		9	1	30	100	45				
12	Highlands-Rhodhiss	145		20	1	54	177	55				
13	Westview	127	1	10	3	59	40	158				
14	Hiddenite	207	2	11	1	22	140	40				4
15	Jefferson	247		4	1	21	98	17				
16	Jonesville	111										
17	Lansing	136		3								
18	Laurel Springs	184	1	28	2	63	188	75				2
19	Maiden	192		14	1	40	83	25				
20	Mooreville—Broad Street	291	1	59	1	168	172	403				1
21	Central	50		4	1	17	51	13				
22	Jones Memorial	191	1	20	2	99	442	96				2
23	Mooreville Circuit	141		8	1	8	3	12				
24	Moravian Falls	238	1	65	1	100	253	471				1
25	Newton	146		67	1	120	250	380	1	55		
26	North Wilkesboro	44		11	1	10		10				1
27	Olin	134		17	3	80	192	78				3
28	Shepherds	110		5	2	54	641	13				3
29	South Iredell	139		13	2	60	54	65				
30	Sparta	425	2	50	1	210	529	940				5
31	Statesville—Broad Street	200		20	1	85	252	130	1	160	30	1
32	Race Street	234		15	4	52	201	42				6
33	Statesville Circuit	231	1	25	1	17	60	54				1
34	Stony Point	112		12	1	40	90	55				3
35	Taylorville	163	5		1	15	20	3				7
36	Todd	137	1	12	1	22	144	40				2
37	Troutman	63		2	1	7	2	20				6
38	Warrens ville	55		8	2	40	55	15				1
39	West Jefferson	80		7	2	35	200	85				3
40	Wilkesboro											
Totals		6517	22	748	65	2338	6778	4735	2	215	37	62

WAYNESVILLE

1	Andrews	130	2	22	1	37	300	102				1
2	Bethel	92	1	4	1	30	141	23				1
3	Brevard	167	3	30	1	75	466	125				1
4	Brevard Circuit	52		7	1	35		2				
5	Bryson City	40		8	1	20	111	66				1
6	Canton	350	1	32	1	131	550	475				1
7	Clyde	120	1	10	2	70	178	108				
8	Crabtree			7		32	86	12				4
9	Cullowhee	35		18	1	28	185	80				1
10	Dellwood	128		10	3	40	468	15				3
11	Fines Creek	89		6								
12	Franklin	151		43	2	46	161	113				1
13	Franklin Circuit	114	21	14	4	51	264	26				4
14	Hayesville	266	1	107	3	61	197	44				
15	Highlands	72	5	1	2	12	41	10				
16	Jonathan	65		5	1	14	28	12				
17	Junaluska	87		36	1	53	91	214				1
18	Macon	238		10	3	31	185	12				
19	Murphy	162		12	1	37	579	118		30		1
20	Murphy Circuit	88		5	1	7		3				
21	Robbinsville	25		12			100					
22	Sylva	75	1	22	1	51	17	107				1
23	Waynesville	178	2	18	1	120	525	425				1
24	Webster	162		12	3	50	153					
25	Whittier	180		4	1	25						5
Totals		3066	38	455	36	1056	4826	3032		30		27

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment, Including Officers, Teachers and Home Members	Total Enrollment Last Year	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number Taking Training Courses	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
5	40	187	157	204	588	500	29	.....	.....	60	6	.....	323	1
2	20	98	127	117	362	.....	18	.....	2	6	15	18	497	2
4	50	222	257	324	853	.....	29	.....	4	.....	15	88	1673	3
3	41	223	198	197	659	601	39	.....	3	6	6	73	570	4
2	19	103	78	104	304	303	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	5
2	20	89	115	123	347	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	6
1	17	84	44	116	261	137	9	1	1	.....	5	66	407	7
4	25	71	88	81	265	264	23	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	135	8
8	44	60	56	231	391	258	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	9
5	28	78	76	65	247	232	37	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	97	10
1	33	141	201	727	1102	956	24	.....	1	10	10	100	3863	11
1	26	83	115	95	319	244	25	.....	1	27	2	5	275	12
1	27	109	171	66	373	392	5	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	13
4	40	130	160	114	444	395	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	420	14
7	22	139	155	137	453	407	26	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	336	15
1	44	147	182	140	513	493	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	200	16
1	5	20	18	6	49	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
6	27	50	80	90	247	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	18
2	23	183	125	280	611	518	15	.....	1	11	5	.....	190	19
1	22	122	134	152	430	432	15	.....	1	.....	.....	12	410	20
1	40	116	115	229	500	525	5	.....	1	18	15	48	527	21
1	9	70	37	71	187	190	5	.....	1	3	2	5	100	22
2	40	144	130	201	515	497	19	.....	2	.....	23	68	304	23
7	33	96	96	126	351	274	24	.....	1	.....	.....	15	248	24
1	45	136	129	193	503	490	20	.....	1	5	8	63	525	25
1	30	110	120	180	440	435	7	.....	1	4	13	.....	805	26
4	15	48	35	31	129	129	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	27
3	28	144	163	175	510	460	7	.....	3	49	6	54	476	28
2	17	84	87	125	307	.....	9	.....	2	.....	.....	18	173	29
5	45	69	104	82	300	309	10	.....	5	16	4	.....	184	30
1	41	223	107	369	740	666	13	1	1	40	.....	57	2075	31
1	33	131	192	271	627	445	40	.....	.....	.....	5	19	1288	32
6	43	167	165	139	514	.....	13	3	3	.....	.....	.....	498	33
1	14	74	120	111	319	303	26	.....	1	5	10	40	163	34
3	24	104	111	99	338	267	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	389	35
7	46	182	223	170	627	629	13	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	114	36
2	22	78	83	121	304	339	11	.....	2	3	8	24	335	37
5	32	80	107	105	324	311	2	.....	3	.....	.....	20	55	38
1	10	46	38	84	178	172	3	.....	1	.....	.....	6	120	39
3	34	72	81	63	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	363	40
123	1174	4513	4780	6314	16781	12931	626	6	56	268	153	811	18576	

DISTRICT

1	18	96	108	143	365	352	9	.....	1	11	4	20	422	1
2	15	26	45	40	126	176	10	.....	1	.....	4	20	140	2
1	35	70	220	75	400	410	6	1	1	4	10	10	240	3
4	23	64	58	66	211	233	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	81	4
1	10	12	17	42	81	112	.....	.....	1	.....	5	25	108	5
1	43	101	159	159	462	387	11	1	.....	2	26	123	511	6
4	34	138	109	96	368	334	32	.....	2	.....	.....	25	1001	7
4	21	20	29	43	113	.....	12	.....	2	.....	2	.....	115	8
1	15	15	90	25	143	120	4	.....	1	38	4	25	130	9
4	36	119	126	89	370	376	17	.....	3	7	2	.....	236	10
3	19	130	150	110	409	351	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	11
1	19	50	85	65	219	184	5	1	1	9	.....	20	145	12
4	47	94	144	83	368	333	9	.....	3	42	.....	12	175	13
7	45	156	145	133	479	.....	9	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	270	14
4	16	27	57	43	143	142	2	.....	.....	117	2	.....	184	15
2	11	62	26	41	140	131	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	16
1	20	78	44	55	197	279	12	.....	1	14	2	47	232	17
8	54	104	148	147	453	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	276	18
1	15	35	36	36	122	230	1	.....	.....	15	35	.....	.....	19
5	28	41	65	72	206	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	20
3	19	23	12	50	104	104	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	150	21
1	20	72	74	72	238	203	.....	.....	1	.....	8	42	205	22
1	26	79	76	110	291	287	9	1	1	3	7	93	448	23
6	30	120	120	163	433	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	24
4	23	43	60	55	181	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	101	25
74	640	1775	2194	2013	6622	4886	208	5	23	262	113	466	5348	

WINSTON-SALEM

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			
		No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Ararat	82	5									
2	Danbury	110	16	10	2	30	60					
3	Davidson	104	2	24	3	121	585	123				
4	Denton	168		15	4	65	219	42				
5	Dobson	104		18	1	37	140	64				
6	Doub's	110		9	3	107	1020	91			9	
7	Forsyth	330		45	3	117	357	39				
8	Hanes	152		12	3	87	359	36				
9	Kernersville	105	1	44	1	41	90	53				
10	Lewisville	203		12	12	44	214	51				
11	Lexington—Erlanger	114		18	12	36	137	17				
12	First Church	280	1	80	2	135	710	407				
13	Linwood	141		14	12	48	69	60				
14	Mount Airy—Central	419	3	56	1	150	257	771				
15	Rockford Street	73	1	19	1	35	55	49				
16	Mount Airy Circuit	206	1	12	5	113	78	78				
17	Pilot Mountain	95		10	2	49	259	96				
18	Reeds	96	1	16	2	47	105	28				
19	Rural Hall	160		15	3	36	261					
20	Sandy Ridge	134		6								
21	Thomasville—Main Street	342	4	98	3	153	1128	745				
22	Trinity—Bethel	278		10	2	45	150	218				
23	Thomasville Circuit	173		23	6	151	605	100				
24	Walkertown	247	1	24	2	80	279	152				
25	Walnut Cove	205		16	2	45	206	40				
26	Welcome	330	1	35	3	112	411	151				
27	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	310	1	20	1	121	1154	310				
28	Burkhead	315	1	44	1	119	448	620				
29	Centenary	1200	4	129	1	554	6736	4771				
30	Central Terrace	228	1	14	1	69	345	75				
31	Grace	135		12	1	29	100	10				
32	Green Street	125	2	19	1	49	256	139				
33	Hiatt Memorial	120	1	15	1	24	50	25				
34	Oak Summit	38		7	1	60	395	55				
35	Ogburn Memorial	145		6	1	62	635	60	1	29		
36	Yadkinville	285	1		5	110	496	79				
Totals		7558	48	907	76	3081	18369	9555	1	29	9	65

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Asheville	4503	62	493	41	1627	7463	5574	2	79		62
2	Charlotte	7017	43	787	53	3052	36928	13052			190	56
3	Gastonia	5979	65	553	53	2122	7320	4338			116	58
4	Greensboro	8887	31	1044	74	2799	17365	8659	2	75	109	52
5	Marion	5189	33	705	59	1626	8002	3257	2	25	67	50
6	Salisbury	6614	26	869	57	2603	8407	5600	4	83	248	65
7	Statesville	6517	22	748	65	2338	6778	4735	2	215	37	62
8	Waynesville	3066	38	455	36	1056	4814	2092		30		27
9	Winston-Salem	7558	48	907	76	3081	18369	9555	1	29	9	65
Totals		55330	368	6561	514	20304	115446	56862	13	536	776	497

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teacher	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment, Including Officers, Teachers and Home Members	Total Enrollment Last Year	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number Taking Training Courses	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
50	28	82	62	45	217	193	2	1	1	25	6	110	115	1
50	32	149	126	107	441	268	4	1	1	25	6	110	304	2
4	46	224	198	237	705	783	7	1	1	25	6	110	488	3
60	40	130	108	156	434	430	8	1	1	25	6	110	316	4
50	39	113	103	122	377	302	3	1	1	69	8	28	217	5
30	37	142	100	170	449	440	14	3	3	100	13	55	483	6
30	48	245	248	300	841	869	46	3	3	100	13	55	1743	7
30	35	140	153	148	476	513	10	1	1	4	9	81	461	8
20	32	63	43	98	236	236	1	1	1	6	9	10	218	9
40	61	178	172	200	611	579	15	1	4	33	6	10	604	10
30	23	124	104	126	377	394	11	1	1	7	25	15	375	11
10	53	240	193	336	822	748	18	1	1	7	25	15	800	12
40	33	171	189	167	560	519	32	1	1	36	15	160	577	13
10	40	186	142	187	555	564	22	1	1	36	15	160	627	14
10	14	89	83	44	230	249	7	1	1	7	7	49	177	15
70	73	255	215	154	697	596	7	1	6	63	3	3	237	16
50	35	146	104	173	458	421	6	1	1	25	3	3	281	17
20	24	60	149	107	340	328	12	1	1	1	3	3	359	18
60	50	236	280	323	889	843	10	1	1	75	27	27	659	19
50	26	106	100	99	331	331	1	1	1	1	1	1	117	20
10	24	259	214	241	738	715	12	1	1	1	8	35	1038	21
30	39	200	206	94	539	539	10	1	1	1	1	35	658	22
60	91	336	327	354	1108	1181	62	1	1	1	13	143	1321	23
10	18	79	168	207	472	467	20	1	1	24	11	144	855	24
40	30	124	154	153	461	397	9	1	1	1	4	19	371	25
30	84	251	218	374	927	945	37	1	2	82	9	25	1206	26
10	48	200	157	200	605	560	31	1	1	50	18	18	1951	27
10	48	225	284	354	911	814	15	1	1	12	8	193	2538	28
10	173	511	568	571	1823	1814	84	1	1	108	230	428	4983	29
10	23	91	144	190	448	411	13	1	1	10	6	6	688	30
10	21	108	109	88	326	271	1	1	1	5	14	14	517	31
10	30	82	117	132	361	391	8	1	1	9	18	18	415	32
40	48	210	275	192	725	695	5	1	2	1	3	80	943	33
10	24	90	59	47	220	161	3	1	1	3	3	3	247	34
20	39	169	150	139	497	497	4	2	1	10	5	46	544	35
60	76	279	214	274	843	807	71	1	1	1	1	1	836	36
112	1585	6293	6236	6909	21023	19204	612	12	36	823	379	1827	28269	

LATION

86	817	3185	3184	3556	10742	9774	422	19	36	496	148	976	15117	1
86	1283	4916	4751	6382	17337	16339	557	10	18	457	408	2979	30940	2
74	1186	4357	4270	6280	16093	14889	542	11	37	637	200	1555	19121	3
90	1583	6076	6272	8040	21971	18995	961	11	50	408	280	2989	27803	4
98	1055	4037	4102	4513	13707	12115	463	15	33	258	130	1196	15594	5
87	1285	4749	4865	6283	17182	14292	891	9	45	727	575	1843	27837	6
123	1174	4513	4780	6314	16781	12931	626	6	56	268	153	811	18576	7
74	640	1775	2194	2013	6622	4886	208	5	23	262	113	466	5594	8
112	1585	6293	6236	6909	21023	19204	612	12	36	823	379	1827	28269	9
830	10613	39901	40654	50290	141458	123425	5282	98	334	4336	2386	14642	188851	

ASHEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher In Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Assumed	Paid
1	Acton	160	160	1600	1600	48	48	700	400	400
2	Acton	74	74	742	742	23	22	324	185	185
3	Asbury	30	30	300	300	9	9	131	75	75
4	Oak Hill	46	46	455	455	14	14	200	114	114
5	Sardis	10	10	103	103	3	3	45	26	26
6	Asheville—Asbury Mem.	160	150	1800	1800	48	48	550	150	150
7	Biltmore	156	156	1600	1600	48	48	550	300	300
8	Central	648	648	5000	5000	150	150	4500	4000	4000
9	Haywood Street	240	240	2400	2400	72	72	1050	1050	1050
10	Hillside Street	160	160	1600	1600	48	48	550	350	350
11	Oakley	120	120	1200	1200	36	36	450	250	250
12	West Asheville	300	300	3000	3000	90	90	1000	800	800
13	Asheville Circuit	61	61	700	700	22	10	300	130	130
14	Elk Mountain	23	23	300	300	9	9	50	50	50
15	Emma	15	15	150	150	5	5	30	30	30
16	Riverview	15	15	150	150	5	5	30	30	30
17	Woodfin	8	8	100	100	3	3	20	20	20
18	Bald Creek	84	60	900	675	27	6	350	130	130
19	Bald Creek	40	32	440	382	13	1	150	60	60
20	Boring's Chapel	13	6	135	66	4	1	60	20	20
21	Deyton Bend	20	12	210	122	6	1	70	25	25
22	Elk Shoals	9	9	85	85	3	3	60	20	20
23	Horton Hill	2	1	30	20	1	1	10	5	5
24	Black Mountain	156	156	1600	1600	48	48	700	400	400
25	Burnsville	140	117	1500	1300	36	10	700	50	50
26	Candler	168	168	1600	1600	45	45	750	500	500
27	Laurel Hill	15	15	139	139	4	4	67	45	45
28	Montmorenci	62	62	627	627	17	17	278	185	185
29	Pisgah	10	10	97	97	3	3	45	30	30
30	Pleasant Hill	49	49	467	467	13	13	217	145	145
31	Snow Hill	32	32	270	270	8	8	143	95	95
32	Fairview	60	60	650	650	20	20	300	150	150
33	Bethany	5	5	60	60	2	2	50	25	25
34	Fairview-Sharon	28	28	300	300	9	9	125	75	75
35	Tweed's Chapel	27	27	290	290	9	9	125	50	50
36	Flat Rock	132	132	1200	1200	36	36	700	175	175
37	Edneyville	18	18	165	165	5	5	20	20	20
38	Flat Rock	51	51	465	465	14	14	75	75	75
39	Fruitland	16	16	145	145	4	4	20	20	20
40	Moore's Grove	40	40	365	367	10	10	50	50	50
41	Upward	7	7	60	60	2	2	10	10	10
42	Fletcher	120	120	1200	1200	36	36	400	245	246
43	Balfour	25	25	250	250	8	8	100	50	50
44	Fletcher	68	68	675	675	20	20	200	170	171
45	Skyland	27	27	275	275	8	8	100	25	25
46	Hendersonville	300	300	3000	3000	90	90	1200	750	750
47	Hot Springs	84	84	779	774	21	21	350	125	125
48	Antioch	31	31	270	270	6	6	40	40	40
49	Fairview	9	9	65	65	4	4	10	10	10
50	Hot Springs	35	35	370	372	7	7	65	65	65
51	Paint Rock	9	9	65	67	4	4	10	10	10
52	Laurel	48	48	500	500	15	15	200	100	100
53	Beech Glen	6	6	63	63	2	2	25	12	12
54	Bright Hope	13	13	138	138	4	4	55	28	28
55	Laurel	21	21	219	219	7	7	88	44	44
56	Mount Pleasant	8	8	81	81	2	2	33	16	16
57	Leicester	113	113	1125	1125	34	26	500	200	200
58	Dix Creek	25	25	250	250	8	8	100	50	50
59	Grace	48	48	475	475	14	14	200	100	100
60	Leicester	40	40	400	400	12	12	200	50	50
61	Marshall	84	84	700	694	21	21	300	200	169
62	Alexander Station	5	5	25	19	1	1	7	7	7
63	Flint Hill	69	69	600	600	18	18	275	175	144
64	Marshall	10	10	75	75	2	2	25	25	25
65	Micaville	96	73	1050	746	31	31	450	150	150
66	Bakersville	33	31	350	319	10	10	50	50	50
67	Celo	15	9	165	96	5	5	22	22	22
68	Martin's Chapel	20	16	225	165	6	6	33	33	33
69	Oak Grove	8	7	90	64	4	4	12	12	12
70	Windom	20	10	220	102	6	6	33	33	33

Note: Micaville paid \$50.00 on Pastor's salary after Conference.

TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	Mission Specials	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
				160	57		253		1030	376	520	4552		4552	1
				74	57				388	231	93	1824		1824	2
				30					173	70	98	785		785	3
				46			208		425	75	311	1694		1694	4
				10			45		44		18	259		259	5
						36	467		219		223	3045		3045	6
8				160	1096	35	188	105	385		256	4337	241	4096	7
119				500	4772	513	11369	1838	3385		2665	30664		30664	8
30				240	38	35	315	20	623		325	5388		5388	9
40				214	604	30	794	288	1078	16	765	5987		5987	10
7				120	665		89	389	265		208	3349		3349	11
20				300	4286	201	761	1808	1657		715	13938	500	13438	12
6				66	780	38			93		438	2322		2322	13
12				30					50		168	623		623	14
12				15	600	38			30		160	1045		1045	15
				15	130						60	407		407	16
				6	50				13		50	246		246	17
				28	980				75		102	2056		2056	18
				16	67				75		58	691	57	634	19
				1								94		94	20
				2	913						16	1091		1091	21
				9							28	154		154	22
												26		26	23
3				24	1308	23	250	98	429		209	4548	304	4244	24
8	10			100	60	22	178		192		154	2201		2201	25
39	10			209	248	26	180	20	283		1551	4879		4879	26
12				16	25						86	332	43	289	27
21	10			69	70				187		240	1488		1488	28
1				12	18				36		53	260		260	29
31				57	75	13	180	20			316	1338	316	1022	30
12				55	60	13			60		856	1461		1461	31
5				65	15	58	37	65	339		230	1694		1694	32
1				6	15			10			57	181	2	179	33
2				30			12	25	127		97	704	11	693	34
3				29		58	25	30	212		76	809		809	35
10				123	88	8	84	128	171		382	2537		2537	36
3				47		8	12	15	35		43	341	29	312	37
3				47	12		40	101	77		113	998	10	988	38
				16	12		10	19			34	276	23	253	39
3				37	24		12	63	59		156	821	102	719	40
1				6	40		10	30			36	202	16	186	41
18				120	4299	56		637	475		611				42
1				25	55	12		225	31		173	855	10	845	43
15				67	310	22		400	426		350	2524	562	1962	44
2				28	3934	22		12	18		88	4439		4439	45
105				357	3933	143	1309		886		3527	14400	3276	11124	46
7				131			56		40		215	1453		1453	47
				27			10				60	444	382	62	48
				6			12				25	131		131	49
				37			14		40		70	640		640	50
				7			20				60	177		177	51
				50	106			33			51	903		903	52
				6								90		90	53
				13							25	222	6	216	54
				22				14			6	333		333	55
				8				19			20	154		154	56
5	29			113	165	7			174		494	2451		2451	57
1	1			25	15	6			13		49	435		435	58
2	27			48	70				84		348	1216	27	1189	59
2	1			40	80				77		97	799		799	60
11				12	40		75		36		68	1210		1210	61
															62
												25		25	63
11				4			57		36		68	1007		1007	64
				8	40		18					178		178	65
21				58		35		7	59		402	1551		1551	66
21				35		35		7	59		309	866	70	796	67
											20	147		147	68
				10							42	266		266	69
				13							20	116		116	70
											11	156		156	71

TABLE NO. 3

ASHEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Assumed	Paid
72	Mills River	115	115	1100	1100	33	13	400	305	305
73	Avery's Creek	25	25	260	260	8	8	.....	75	75
74	Horse Shoe	20	20	180	180	5	5	.....	60	60
75	Mills River	70	70	660	660	20	.....	.....	170	170
76	Saluda-Tryon	120	120	1000	1000	30	32	500	300	225
77	Sandy	62	62	601	586	17	11	300	136	136
78	Big Sandy	11	11	105	90	3	.....	54	30	30
79	Brick Church	10	10	100	100	2	2	50	14	14
80	Chestnut Grove	4	4	35	25	1	.....	16	9	9
81	Little Sandy	15	15	142	142	4	2	70	26	26
82	Teague Chapel	8	8	80	80	3	3	40	21	21
83	Western Chapel	14	14	139	139	4	4	70	35	35
84	Spruce Pine	180	180	1800	1800	54	54	650	230	230
85	Penland	20	20	200	200	6	6	30	30	30
86	Spruce Pine	160	160	1600	1600	48	48	200	200	200
87	Swannanoa	132	132	1160	1160	34	11	600	300	259
88	Azalea	30	30	270	270	8	.....	120	60	49
89	Bethesda	20	20	165	165	5	5	80	40	40
90	Swannanoa	60	60	520	520	15	.....	250	125	95
91	Tabernacle	22	22	205	205	6	6	150	75	75
92	Weaverville	180	180	1800	1800	54	54	800	400	400
93	Weaverville Circuit	96	97	1000	958	30	10	500	200	157
94	Alexander's Church	21	21	225	225	6	2	.....	35	35
95	Barnardsville	20	20	200	200	6	5	.....	45	40
96	Pleasant Grove	15	15	150	126	4	.....	.....	25	25
97	Salem	30	30	325	307	9	.....	.....	80	42
98	South Fork	10	11	100	100	3	3	.....	15	15
Total		4315	4245	39743	40571	1234	1050	20600	12480	12136

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	75	67	936	853	5	.....	257	260	221
2	Ansonville	51	47	635	592	.....	.....	.....	140	140
3	Cedar Hill	6	5	69	67	.....	.....	.....	40	20
4	Concord	18	15	232	194	.....	.....	.....	80	61
5	Bethel-Bogers	112	112	1400	1400	7	8	636	300	300
6	Bethel	88	88	1100	1100	7	8	.....	260	260
7	Bogers Chapel	24	24	300	300	.....	.....	.....	40	40
8	Charlotte-Belmont Park ..	192	192	2409	2400	24	24	954	800	800
9	Big Springs	104	104	1300	1300	13	13	239	125	225
10	Brevard Street	176	176	2200	2200	22	22	689	350	350
11	Calvary	240	240	3000	3000	30	30	1060	1000	1000
12	Chadwick	168	168	2100	2100	.....	21	636	600	429
13	Derita	32	32	400	400	2	2	106	40	40
14	Dilworth	288	288	3600	3600	36	36	2650	2650	2750
15	Duncan Memorial	96	96	1200	1200	12	12	239	239	238
16	First Church	400	400	5000	5000	50	50	6122	6122	6122
17	Hawthorne Lane	288	288	3600	3600	36	36	2650	2650	2650
18	Homestead-Pleasant Grove	160	160	2000	2000	20	20	424	424	425
19	Homestead	80	80	1000	1000	10	10	212	212	212
20	Pleasant Grove	80	80	1000	1000	10	10	212	212	213
21	Myers Park	320	320	4000	4000	40	40	2650	2650	2650
22	Spencer Memorial	160	160	2000	2000	20	20	583	350	350
23	Wesley Heights	192	192	2400	2400	24	24	371	371	371
24	Hickory Grove	144	144	1800	1800	9	9	451	425	425
25	Lilleville	112	112	1400	1400	14	14	292	260	260
26	Forestville	19	19	234	234	2	2	.....	45	45
27	Lilleville	11	41	520	520	7	7	.....	90	90
28	Olivet	12	12	160	160	1	1	.....	35	35
29	Savannah	19	19	234	234	2	2	.....	45	45
30	Shady Grove	9	9	96	96	1	1	.....	15	15
31	Wade Mill	12	12	156	156	1	1	.....	30	30
32	Marshville	151	151	1800	1800	18	18	636	375	375
33	Center	10	10	100	100	.....	.....	.....	50	60
34	Gilboa	25	25	295	295	6	6	.....	60	60
35	Marshville	56	56	700	700	7	7	.....	100	100
36	Oak Grove	10	10	115	115	1	1	.....	25	45
37	Smyrna	25	25	295	295	2	2	.....	60	60
38	Wingate	25	25	295	295	2	2	.....	50	50

—(Continued)

DISTRICT—(Continued)

RAISED DURING THE YEAR															
Golden Cross	Mission Specials	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
18	25			88	261	10	146	121	242		260	2704		2704	72
				25	100		47	21			71	632		560	73
	5			18	51	10	38	26			64	477	64	413	74
18	20			66	110		61	74	242		125	1615	265	1350	75
5				82	294	41	150	125	110		150	2324		2324	76
5				35	373		43				142	1393		1393	77
					15		20				16	182		182	78
1				10	300						50	487		487	79
							5				12	65		65	80
				13	8						20	216		216	81
3				8	50						14	190		190	82
1				14			18				27	252		252	83
5				180	1200	56	150	170	312		417	4754		4754	84
				20	200	8					130	614		614	85
5				160	1000	48	150	170	312		287	4140		4140	86
5				70	1319	28	165	90	120		698	4057		4057	87
				3	267	16	40	40			166	881		881	88
2				17	182		20	15	25		130	621		621	89
				30	730		70	20	75		267	1867		1867	90
3				20	140	12	35	15	20		135	688		688	91
5	17			205	230	38	488	81	361		283	4142	25	4117	92
23	7			44	18		27	103			176	1620		1620	93
5				6			9	35			50	388	50	338	94
8				5								278		278	95
4				25			12	35			72	314	72	242	96
5	7			8	18		6	33			54	510	54	456	97
1												130		130	98
522	98			3820	22782	1402	17262	6226	13039	392	16237	139782	6589	133193	

DISTRICT

2				95	149	9		4	95		406	1901	307	1594	1
2				63	140	9		4	95		345	1437	273	1164	2
				7							17	116	7	109	3
				25	9						44	348	27	321	4
6				55	610		75	39	105		129	2839		2839	5
5				25	610		75	39	105		100	2415		2415	6
1				30							29	424		424	7
18	72			290	819	73	893	280	259		1746	7866	482	7384	8
17				130	450	15	165		308		194	2921	410	2511	9
14	8			265	800	37	825	410	800		409	6316	295	6021	10
				300		25	1423		601		1598	8217		8217	11
12				210	600	85	200	275	425		675	5200	400	4800	12
5				10	4848	66			177		130	5710		5710	13
81				585	130	447	108	16607	1886		3771	30292		30292	14
15	15			120	300	11	300	150	100		416	2974	416	2558	15
360				1714	500	1200	13548	1000	2488		7089	39471	1214	38257	16
65	146			633	6017	88	433	7844	2160		3274	27234	4929	22305	17
10	12			211			214	100	487		429	4068	235	3833	18
				111			184		169		145	1915	33	1882	19
10	8			100			30	100	318		284	2153	202	1951	20
183				400	12035	396	3642	6489	2400		1154	33709	700	33009	21
4	14			200	150				310		265	3473		3473	22
5	25			240	548	109	328	1373	721		442	6778	467	6311	23
5	23			180	120	51	209	92	190		831	4079		4079	24
10				140	685		112				238	2971		2971	25
2				23	57			48			63	493		493	26
3				52	542	21	72		30		42	1420		1420	27
1				16	10						10	245		245	28
2				23	56				19		34	434		434	29
				11	7							138		138	30
2				15	12		40				89	357		357	31
6				180	2000	100	176	105	183		151	5245		5245	32
				10							9	189		189	33
1				33		40	20					480		480	34
5				70	2000	60	138	95	125		88	3444		3444	35
				13							14	198		198	36
				27							20	429		429	37
				27			18	10	58		20	505		505	38

TABLE NO. 3

CHARLOTTE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Assumed	Paid
39	Matthews-Indian Trail . . .	133	133	1662	1662	16	16	583	300	300
40	Indian Trail	45	45	562	562	5	5	100	100	100
41	Matthews	88	88	1100	1100	11	11	200	200	200
42	Monroe—Central	216	216	2700	3000	27	27	2634	1500	1500
43	North Monroe-Grace	88	88	1100	1100	11	11	212	200	200
44	Grace	24	24	300	300	3	3	65	65	65
45	North Monroe	64	64	800	800	8	8	135	135	135
46	Monroe Circuit	80	71	1000	876	10	5	212	112	116
47	Bethel	17	11	215	140				23	23
48	Mill Grove	13	10	167	134				17	18
49	Union Grove	8	9	111	111				11	13
50	Unionville	8	8	74	74				7	11
51	West Monroe	22	21	283	267				28	30
52	Zion	12	12	150	150				15	17
53	Morven	120	120	1500	1500	15	15	562	424	424
54	Morven	75	75	935	935	8	8	265	265	264
55	Pleasant Hill	23	23	287	287	3	3	83	83	80
56	Sandy Plains	11	11	139	139	2	2	38	38	40
57	Shiloh	11	11	139	139	2	2	38	38	40
58	Mt. Zion	174	174	2175	2175	11	11	1431	750	750
59	Huntersville	14	14	175	175	1	1	31	21	21
60	Mt. Zion	160	160	2000	2000	10	10	1400	729	729
61	New Hope-Bethel	84	83	1035	1035	11	11	339	111	110
62	Bethel	40	40	500	500	5	5	100	50	50
63	Long Pine	5	5	65	65	1	1	26	13	13
64	New Hope	29	28	350	352	4	4	68	35	34
65	Union	10	10	120	120	1	1	26	13	13
66	Peachland	104	104	1200	1026	14	14	361	320	325
67	Fountain Hill	21	21	247	247	5	5	60	60	64
68	Harmony	12	12	130	130	2	2	33	33	35
69	Hopewell	50	50	535	432	5	5	147	162	162
70	Peachland	21	21	238	217	2	2	60	60	64
71	Pineville	132	132	1650	1700	17	17	530	500	500
72	Harrison	60	60	762	775	7	7	240	240	240
73	Marvin	16	16	204	204	3	3	65	65	65
74	Pineville	56	56	684	721	7	7	195	195	195
75	Polkton	113	113	1436	1436	14	14	445	225	221
76	Mt. Vernon	14	14	178	178	2	2	13	13	13
77	Polkton	67	67	842	842	8	8	150	150	150
78	Poplar Hill	12	12	156	156	2	2	12	12	13
79	Wightman	20	20	260	260	3	3	50	50	50
80	Prospect	112	112	1400	1400	14	14	398	375	375
81	Bethlehem	42	42	518	518	4	4	135	135	135
82	Carmel	20	20	255	255	3	3	75	75	75
83	Midway	8	8	92	92	2	2	25	25	25
84	Prospect	32	32	395	395	3	3	110	110	110
85	Trinity	10	10	140	140	2	2	30	30	30
86	Thrift-Moore's	108	108	1350	1350	14	14	318	318	318
87	Moore's Chapel	44	44	550	550	6	6	213	159	159
88	Thrift	64	64	800	800	8	8	213	150	159
89	Trinity	144	144	1800	1800	18	18	388	300	300
90	Wadesboro	240	240	3000	3000	30	30	1664	1570	1570
91	Waxhaw	120	120	1500	1500	15	15	583	371	371
92	Heath Memorial	18	18	225	225	2	2	62	56	56
93	Mineral Springs	24	24	300	300	3	3	73	74	74
94	Pleasant Grove	17	17	210	210	2	2	61	52	52
95	Waxhaw	61	61	765	765	8	8	189	189	189
96	Weddington	96	96	1200	1200	12	6	424	200	200
97	Bond's Grove	10	10	140	140	2	1	50	23	23
98	Hebron	15	15	190	190	2	1	65	32	32
99	Union	10	10	140	140	2	1	50	23	23
100	Weddington	45	45	500	500	4	2	184	84	84
101	Wesley Chapel	16	16	230	230	2	1	80	38	38
102	Undistributed Contributions . .									40
Total		5474	5456	68244	68215	617	633	32796	27499	27606

—(Continued)

DISTRICT—(Continued)

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	Mission Specials	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
14	166	364	73	175	168	433	.....	449	3953	194	3759	39
3	56	73	29	50	78	136	.....	184	1321	.....	1321	40
11	110	291	44	125	90	297	.....	265	2632	194	2438	41
15	100	.....	.....	270	86	144	1740	182	816	.....	988	9114	659	8455	42
4	110	.....	.....	153	87	62	.....	269	2113	.....	2113	43
12	30	.....	12	21	10	.....	.....	43	510	.....	510	44
12	80	.....	17	132	77	62	.....	226	1603	.....	1603	45
6	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	102	1359	.....	1359	46
.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	245	.....	245	47
.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	10	185	.....	185	48
2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	165	.....	165	49
.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	120	.....	120	50
1	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	379	.....	379	51
.....	8	189	.....	189	52
6	5	.....	.....	153	555	75	80	50	435	.....	516	3934	286	3648	53
6	5	.....	.....	94	400	58	50	25	435	.....	436	2791	251	2540	54
.....	34	135	17	20	15	.....	.....	50	664	35	629	55
.....	15	10	.....	5	5	.....	.....	16	243	.....	243	56
.....	14	10	.....	5	5	.....	.....	14	240	.....	240	57
16	237	.....	13	675	.....	114	.....	546	4711	.....	4711	58
.....	17	.....	13	75	.....	10	.....	25	351	.....	351	59
16	220	.....	.....	600	.....	104	.....	521	4360	.....	4360	60
7	119	383	.....	47	41	110	.....	124	2070	22	2048	61
12	58	142	.....	26	15	60	.....	65	963	19	944	62
1	7	160	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	257	.....	257	63
3	38	75	.....	11	26	50	.....	59	680	3	677	64
1	16	6	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	.....	192	65
.....	229	10	.....	34	70	.....	216	2033	.....	2033	66
.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	481	.....	481	67
.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	206	.....	206	68
5	100	.....	7	.....	34	30	.....	83	908	.....	908	69
.....	49	1	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	44	438	.....	438	70
13	182	2050	49	.....	.....	684	.....	651	5978	389	5589	71
7	65	1590	49	.....	.....	230	.....	240	3263	62	3201	72
.....	32	60	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	60	474	14	460	73
6	85	400	.....	.....	.....	420	.....	351	2241	313	1928	74
6	6	.....	.....	118	174	.....	52	65	136	.....	177	2522	91	2431	75
1	18	100	.....	8	12	.....	.....	9	355	.....	355	76
3	6	.....	.....	59	74	.....	44	26	136	.....	136	1551	90	1461	77
1	15	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	199	.....	199	78
1	26	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	32	408	1	407	79
12	140	2997	25	.....	.....	105	.....	148	5328	.....	5328	80
3	53	1780	25	.....	.....	89	.....	60	2709	.....	2709	81
12	22	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	412	.....	412	82
1	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	160	.....	160	83
4	40	1150	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	58	1808	.....	1808	84
12	15	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	239	.....	239	85
.....	135	16000	.....	.....	.....	351	.....	486	18769	.....	18769	86
.....	55	3000	.....	.....	.....	154	.....	230	4203	.....	4203	87
2	80	13000	.....	.....	.....	197	.....	256	14566	.....	14566	88
.....	180	212	25	204	200	466	.....	249	3828	245	3583	89
13	17	.....	.....	505	860	125	271	680	1045	.....	634	8986	205	8781	90
.....	153	469	57	305	17	427	.....	316	3749	271	3478	91
.....	23	8	29	.....	.....	16	.....	27	399	35	364	92
.....	32	81	17	5	6	75	.....	99	7156	61	6545	93
.....	21	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	30	632	.....	632	94
.....	77	380	11	.....	11	336	.....	165	2003	175	1828	95
2	34	255	40	89	263	345	.....	224	2754	.....	2754	96
.....	5	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	229	.....	229	97
.....	6	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	25	279	.....	279	98
.....	5	100	.....	8	.....	175	.....	22	484	.....	484	99
2	10	125	40	40	225	120	.....	127	1320	.....	1320	100
.....	8	30	.....	6	38	50	.....	25	442	.....	442	101
.....	40	.....	.....	40	102
973	4431	.....	.....	8536	55394	3418	26442	6593	19413	.....	29442	282564	12216	270348	.....

TABLE NO. 3

GASTONIA

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Assumed	Paid
1	Belmont—Main Street	216	216	2400	2400	24	24	750	750	750
2	Park Street	117	117	1300	1300	13	13	330	330	330
3	Belwood	226	226	2600	2600	27	27	1170	900	900
4	David's Chapel	8	8	94	94	1	1			
5	Double Shoals	13	13	156	156					
6	Fallston	30	30	343	343				150	150
7	Kadesh	50	50	572	572	6	6		215	215
8	Lawndale	15	15	177	177				60	60
9	Palm Tree	70	70	703	703				260	260
10	St. Peters	50	50	572	572	6	6		215	215
11	Bessemer City	144	144	1600	1600	16	16	650	400	400
12	Bessemer City	99	99	1100	1100	11	11	433	250	250
13	Concord	45	45	500	500	5	5	217	150	150
14	Boger City	175	175	2000	2000	16	16	439	439	439
15	Boger City	144	144	1600	1600	16	16	389	389	389
16	Asbury	31	31	400	400			50	100	50
17	Cherryville—First Church	153	153	1700	2000	17	17	416	416	416
18	Cherryville Circuit	100	100	1100	1100	11	11	540	180	180
19	Bethlehem	35	35	381	381	4	4	187	65	65
20	Bulah	20	20	240	240			118	35	35
21	Mary's Grove	19	19	189	189			93	30	30
22	St. Paul	26	26	290	290	3	3	142	50	50
23	Cramerton	135	135	1500	1500	15	15	464	464	464
24	Cramerton	103	103	1150	1150	12	12	364	364	364
25	South Point	32	32	350	350	3	3	100	100	100
26	Crouse Circuit	132	132	1478	1478	15	15	599	325	341
27	Antioch	10	10	90	90				20	20
28	Crouse	24	24	276	276				62	62
29	Laboratory	24	24	276	276				61	61
30	Lander's Chapel	32	32	368	368				82	82
31	Pleasant Grove	42	42	468	468				100	116
32	Dallas	135	135	1500	1500			572	425	425
33	Dallas	90	90	1000	1000				300	210
34	High Shoals	36	36	400	400				100	165
35	Puett's Chapel	9	9	100	100				25	50
36	Gastonia—Bradley Mem.							930	930	930
37	Bradley Memorial	225	225	2500	2500	25	25	930	680	930
38	Myrtle								250	
39	East End	117	117	1300	1300	13	13	486	200	200
40	Main Street	383	383	4250	4250	42	42	3990	3000	3000
41	Maylo	117	117	1300	1300	13	13	395	200	200
42	Smyre	135	135	1500	1500	15	15	475	475	475
43	Trinity	127	127	1300	1300	13	13	416	416	416
44	West End	180	180	2000	2000	20	20	490	490	490
45	Kings Mountain	180	180	2000	2000	20		756	525	525
46	Lincolnton—First Church	270	270	3000	3000			1800	1800	1700
47	Lincolnton Circuit	117	117	1310	1313	13	13	548	220	220
48	Ivey	23	23	218	218	2	2		45	45
49	Maryin	30	30	370	370	4	4		55	55
50	McKendree	25	25	281	281	3	3		55	55
51	Pisgah	39	39	435	438	4	4		65	65
52	Lowell	178	178	1975	1975	20	17	893	568	568
53	Bethesda	43	43	475	475	5	5	210	125	125
54	Ebenezer	50	50	550	550	5	5	245	155	155
55	Lowell	63	63	700	700	7	7	315	165	165
56	McAdenville	22	22	250	250	3		123	123	123
57	Lovesville	135	135	1500	1500	16	16	676	300	300
58	Hills Chapel	35	35	386	386	4	4	169	75	75
59	New Hope	35	35	386	386	4	4	169	75	75
60	Salem	30	30	342	342	4	4	169	75	75
61	Snow Hill	35	35	386	386	4	4	169	75	75
62	Mount Holly	198	198	2200	2200	22	22	984	850	850
63	Polkville	198	198	2200	2200	22	22	1140	600	600
64	Casar	16	16	179	179	2	2	103	56	56
65	Clover Hill	70	70	780	780	7	7	380	225	225
66	Lee's Chapel	6	6	72	72	1	1	40	18	18
67	Mount Harmony	8	8	92	92	1	1	52	20	20
68	Polkville	54	54	596	596	6	6	305	150	150
69	Rehobeth	44	44	481	481	5	5	260	131	131

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	Mission Specials	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
20				255	3172	77	389	170	522		886	8881	270	8611	1
18				285	1240	116	221		440		930	5016	155	4861	2
26	100			276	376	100	719		334		971	6655		6655	3
				9	12		9				30	156		156	4
1				15		8	25				90	317		317	5
2	100			33	16	16	60		117		91	961		961	6
2				55	50	30	125		92		202	1402		1402	7
9				41	8		200				203	715		715	8
4				68	250	37	150		84		138	1771		1771	9
5				55	40	9	150		41		217	1360		1360	10
16	25			175	75	81	126	85	392		358	3493		3493	11
11				110	75	40	81	85	332		206	2400		2400	12
5	25			65		41	45		60		152	1093		1093	13
24				200	1675	160		180	240		716	5825		5825	14
24				160	1525	160		150	240		503	4911	300	4611	15
				40	150			30			213	914	150	764	16
10	60			182	6318	65	517	35	172		846	10791	712	10079	17
8				110	96	58	40	43	105		235	2086		2086	18
3				38	44	10	15	19	78		95	787	10	777	19
2				24	6	46	9	13	24		57	478	20	458	20
1				20	27	1	2	9			28	328	3	325	21
2				28	19	1	14	2	3		55	493	10	483	22
				200	1379	17	117		125		952	4809		4809	23
				150	129		35		125		708	2831	180	2651	24
				50	1250	17	32				244	2078	44	2034	25
34	37			161	2164	25	58	61	220		852	5578		5578	26
	4			10	1100		5				36	1275		1275	27
8	7			30	743	12	8		115		127	1412		1412	28
10	9			30	25	8	18	45			254	760		760	29
8	7			40	221		13	16	105		262	1154		1154	30
8	10			51	75	5	14				173	962		962	31
10	10			140		65	332		120		394	3131		3131	32
10	10			100		65	332		100		239	2156		2156	33
				40					20		130	791		791	34
											25	184		184	35
															36
37				318	370	92	827	87	358		960	6729	200	6529	37
															38
4	2			130	3	45	150	112	110		314	2500	183	2319	39
175				530	6700	475		7400	2010		1626	26591		26591	40
14				130		40	50		201		219	2284		2284	41
20	4			100		77	149		221		294	2980		2980	42
18				120	900	30	500		550		330	4306	840	3466	43
10	48			200	815		147	312	93		317	4592		4592	44
7				200	13	80	539	207	443		618	4863		4863	45
19	13			300	88	156	1271	217	1083		840	8932		8932	46
5	3			134	1787	55	35	75	207		1205	5193		5193	47
4	5			22	5						48	371		371	48
6	2			37	64						102	667	54	613	49
4	3			32	3	55					108	576		576	50
3				43	1715		35	75	207		947	3375	745	2830	51
				197	190	119	150	380	368		852	4997		4997	52
				47		40	25	70	137		233	1200		1200	53
				55		10	25	140	88		194	1272		1272	54
3				70	25	47	80	125	82		306	1673		1673	55
				25	165	22	20	45	61		119	852		852	56
33				177	10	4	33	4	34		354	2600		2600	57
8				50	10	1	14	4			117	704	11	693	58
9				50		1	9		34		100	703	11	692	59
8				38		1	10				65	573		573	60
8				39		1					72	620		620	61
19	50			220	550	40	372	50	237		853	5670	180	5490	62
				286	413	9			300		684	4719		4719	63
				18	175				116		75	637		637	64
3				121	44				21		165	1436	4	1432	65
				7		5					9	118		118	66
				20	26						54	231	11	220	67
4				70	120	9			158		288	1455	12	1443	68
				50	33				5		93	842		842	69

TABLE NO. 3

GASTONIA

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Assumed	Paid
70	Rock Springs	164	155	1800	1731	.....	.....	984	425	425
71	Bethany	5	5	65	63	64	.....	.....	16	15
72	Bethel	23	22	270	248	.....	.....	.....	67	67
73	Denver	40	39	468	429	.....	.....	.....	107	107
74	Lebanon	9	5	117	56	.....	.....	.....	22	17
75	Marvin	5	3	65	30	.....	.....	.....	15	2
76	Mount Pleasant	30	30	365	335	.....	.....	.....	65	80
77	Rehobeth	43	42	495	453	.....	.....	.....	111	115
78	Webb's Chapel	9	9	117	109	.....	.....	.....	22	22
79	Shelby—Central	324	324	3600	3600	36	36	2993	2100	2100
80	LaFayette Street	207	207	2300	2300	23	23	586	586	586
81	Shelby Circuit	162	162	1800	1800	18	18	594	330	330
82	Bethel	48	48	525	525	5	5	.....	85	85
83	Pine Grove	9	9	110	110	1	1	.....	20	20
84	Salem	9	9	110	110	1	1	.....	15	15
85	Sharon	48	48	530	530	5	5	.....	125	125
86	Sulphur Springs	48	48	525	525	5	5	.....	75	85
87	South Fork	115	162	1756	1800	.....	.....	1160	300	300
88	Bethel	14	14	170	170	.....	.....	.....	30	30
89	Ebenezer	21	21	225	227	.....	.....	.....	35	35
90	Mt. Vernon .....	.....	26	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
91	Palm Tree .....	.....	.....	231	202	.....	.....	.....	50	8
92	Plateau .....	.....	.....	260	241	.....	.....	.....	50	50
93	Russell's Chapel	15	36	170	228	.....	.....	.....	30	30
94	Wesley's Chapel	35	35	350	350	.....	.....	.....	50	50
95	Zion	30	30	350	350	.....	.....	.....	50	50
96	Stanley	112	112	1250	1250	12	12	463	225	225
97	Iron Station	27	27	300	350	3	3	154	75	75
98	Stanley	85	85	950	950	9	9	309	150	150
Total		5187	5225	55198	58356	568	459	26671	19090	19085

GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro—First Church ...	229	229	3600	3600	36	36	1854	1854	1872
2	Asheboro Circuit	77	77	945	945	11	11	206	150	156
3	Cedar Falls	22	22	275	275	3	3	.....	45	45
4	Central Falls	22	22	275	275	3	3	.....	45	45
5	Pisgah	6	6	60	60	1	1	.....	15	15
6	West Bend	22	22	275	275	3	3	.....	45	45
7	West Chapel	5	5	60	60	1	1	.....	6	6
8	Worthville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Coleridge	60	60	1000	1000	.....	.....	257	175	175
10	Concord	25	25	600	600	.....	.....	.....	85	85
11	Maple Springs	3	3	45	45	.....	.....	.....	10	10
12	Mount Olivet	15	15	150	150	.....	.....	.....	35	35
13	Mount Zion	2	2	40	40	.....	.....	.....	10	10
14	Rehobeth	15	15	165	165	.....	.....	.....	35	35
15	Draper	80	80	1450	1450	14	14	335	150	150
16	Farmer	93	93	1200	1249	12	12	206	206	209
17	Center	6	6	80	80	1	1	16	16	16
18	Eleazer	6	6	85	104	1	1	16	16	16
19	Farmer	25	25	325	325	3	3	43	46	46
20	Macedonia	10	10	125	153	1	1	29	29	29
21	Mount Tabor	5	5	60	60	1	1	13	13	13
22	New Hope	13	13	175	175	2	2	22	22	22
23	Oak Grove	12	12	150	151	1	1	28	28	28
24	Salem	11	11	120	120	1	1	26	26	26
25	Union	5	5	80	81	1	1	13	13	13
26	Gibsonville	50	50	810	810	8	8	335	75	75
27	Gibsonville	40	40	750	750	8	8	.....	50	50
28	Whitsett	10	10	60	60	.....	.....	.....	25	25
29	Greensboro—Bessemer	90	90	1725	1725	17	17	464	350	350
30	Bethel	75	75	1600	1600	13	13	316	245	258
31	Bethel	45	45	775	775	8	8	.....	.....	140
32	Joyner Memorial	10	10	200	200	2	.....	.....	.....	30
33	Mount Pisgah	20	20	325	325	3	3	.....	.....	75
34	St. Andrews .....	.....	.....	300	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
35	Carraway Memorial	125	125	2000	2000	.....	.....	592	350	400
36	Centenary	225	225	3500	3500	35	35	1854	1500	1500
37	College Place	200	200	3600	3600	36	.....	1751	1236	1252
38	Glenwood	90	90	1800	1800	18	18	381	335	335

—(Continued)

DISTRICT—(Continued)

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	Mission Specials	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
.....	221	.....	.....	.....	750	161	.....	904	4347	.....	4347	70
.....	10	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	64	177	.....	177	71
.....	34	.....	.....	.....	315	.....	.....	315	1001	.....	1001	72
.....	46	.....	.....	.....	94	31	.....	89	835	.....	835	73
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	124	.....	124	74
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	15	64	.....	64	75
.....	51	.....	.....	.....	84	70	.....	85	735	.....	735	76
.....	60	.....	.....	.....	100	60	.....	93	983	.....	983	77
.....	12	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	223	480	.....	480	78
103	589	14857	313	1426	1997	1171	.....	1632	28148	.....	28148	79
15	230	.....	63	.....	1126	281	.....	726	5557	.....	5557	80
18	180	214	71	.....	88	58	.....	415	3354	.....	3354	81
3	53	11	18	.....	23	84	.....	5	860	.....	860	82
.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	.....	153	83
.....	11	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	.....	156	84
10	53	65	27	.....	30	166	.....	403	1462	.....	1462	85
5	53	132	20	.....	35	108	.....	7	1023	.....	1023	86
8	180	.....	.....	.....	331	544	.....	288	3613	.....	3613	87
1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	244	.....	244	88
1	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	.....	35	568	.....	568	89
1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	129	.....	129	90
1	18	.....	.....	.....	8	15	.....	35	287	.....	287	91
1	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	48	392	.....	392	92
1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	344	.....	344	93
1	35	.....	.....	.....	228	193	.....	69	961	.....	961	94
1	35	.....	.....	.....	95	85	.....	42	688	.....	688	95
3	25	31	137	.....	81	252	.....	305	2439	.....	2439	96
.....	25	.....	.....	.....	27	45	.....	49	610	8	602	97
3	31	128	.....	.....	60	207	.....	256	1879	.....	1879	98
694	349	.....	.....	6426	43435	2464	8305	13857	11658	.....	20876	191189	4113	187076	.....

DISTRICT

10	50	75	.....	447	11946	146	1570	614	1396	.....	1673	23660	387	23273	1
11	.....	.....	.....	155	4858	33	63	.....	275	.....	490	7297	.....	7297	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	49	101	26	.....	113	681	.....	681	3
3	.....	.....	.....	56	3769	9	12	19	51	.....	147	4411	.....	4411	4
3	.....	.....	.....	6	24	.....	2	82	.....	.....	21	220	.....	220	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1050	24	.....	13	62	.....	147	1681	.....	1681	6
5	.....	.....	.....	6	15	.....	.....	8	136	.....	62	304	.....	304	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
10	.....	.....	.....	111	408	55	.....	87	1459	.....	588	3145	.....	3788	9
2	9	.....	.....	60	270	32	50	75	1426	.....	203	2837	238	2599	10
2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	22	30	.....	.....	62	179	19	160	11
6	.....	.....	.....	15	75	13	5	25	33	.....	150	522	32	490	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	38	.....	5	16	.....	.....	55	170	41	129	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	27	25	10	5	40	.....	.....	115	437	27	410	14
22	.....	.....	.....	189	1550	37	376	472	358	.....	513	5211	516	4695	15
24	6	.....	.....	157	610	30	48	52	151	.....	352	2992	.....	2797	16
3	.....	.....	.....	12	145	.....	9	5	.....	.....	22	299	4	295	17
2	.....	.....	.....	13	10	.....	8	10	.....	.....	35	205	5	200	18
4	3	.....	.....	40	45	24	8	6	24	.....	82	635	18	617	19
4	.....	.....	.....	21	11	.....	6	7	.....	.....	22	264	8	256	20
1	.....	.....	.....	6	10	4	2	2	.....	.....	11	115	.....	115	21
3	.....	.....	.....	23	180	.....	6	10	.....	.....	47	481	5	476	22
2	1	.....	.....	18	39	1	2	4	.....	.....	54	313	39	274	23
4	1	.....	.....	16	160	1	3	6	127	.....	55	530	14	416	24
1	1	.....	.....	8	10	.....	4	2	.....	.....	24	150	2	148	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	81	489	20	45	.....	141	.....	231	1947	.....	1947	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	75	274	20	45	.....	141	.....	228	1631	.....	1631	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	316	.....	316	28
9	.....	.....	.....	173	272	124	168	133	480	.....	579	4120	220	3900	29
11	.....	.....	.....	171	200	.....	.....	.....	368	.....	730	3424	.....	3424	30
5	.....	.....	.....	88	200	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	350	1731	200	1531	31
2	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	61	348	.....	348	32
3	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	.....	188	857	.....	857	33
1	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	131	488	.....	488	34
15	.....	.....	.....	190	809	45	868	.....	368	.....	833	5653	222	5431	35
50	56	.....	.....	432	3451	86	987	285	1317	.....	1129	12053	1050	12003	36
.....	.....	.....	.....	360	205	59	2859	1329	1361	.....	1800	13025	570	12455	37
4	.....	.....	.....	217	1500	26	1006	.....	160	.....	591	5747	.....	5747	38

GREENSBORO

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Assumed	Paid
39	Lee's Chapel-Grace	85	85	1500	1500	15	15	372	272	300
40	Grace	45	45	800	800	8	8	190	155	155
41	Lee's Chapel	40	40	700	700	7	7	172	145	145
42	Proximity	115	115	2300	2300	18	18	644	300	300
43	West Market	550	550	5000	5000	50	50	5914	5500	5500
44	West Greensboro	135	135	2410	2410			824	700	700
45	Friendship	16	16	300	300				84	84
46	Groomtown	20	20	360	360				105	105
47	Muir's Chapel	99	99	1750	1750				511	511
48	High Point-Calvary	60	60	1700	1700	17	17	309	263	264
49	Highlands	40	40	400	400	4	4	100	75	75
50	Main Street	175	175	2700	2700	27	27	1030	800	800
51	Ward Street-Archdale	75	75	1850	1850	19	28	305	305	307
52	Archdale	38	38	975	975	10	10	154	153	154
53	Ward Street	37	37	875	875	9	18	153	152	153
54	Wesley Memorial	550	550	5500	5500	55	55	5974	5974	5974
55	Jamestown-Oakdale	110	110	1650	1650	17	17	412	216	217
56	Jamestown	82	82	1238	1238	12	12	307	162	163
57	Oakdale	28	28	413	413	5	5	109	54	54
58	Leaksville	200	200	2400	2600			1236	927	900
59	Liberty	60	60	1045	1045			321	110	79
60	Bethany	9	9	160	160			48	30	.....
61	Liberty	37	37	600	600			176	50	50
62	Randolph	3	3	60	60			18	5	5
63	Staley	6	6	125	125			40	12	12
64	White's Chapel	5	5	100	100			40	12	12
65	Madison	110	110	1400	1400	14	14	412	225	225
66	Mount Pleasant	70	70	1500	1500	14	14	323	240	228
67	Oak Ridge	50	50	850	850	9	9	257	225	200
68	Community	37	37	700	700	7	7	.....	167	150
69	Cottrell Memorial	13	13	150	150	2	2	.....	58	50
70	Oak View	25	25	700	700			257	75	75
71	Pleasant Garden	135	135	2635	2635	26	26	824	824	835
72	Bethlehem	41	41	827	827	8	8	278	278	278
73	Pleasant Garden	67	67	1263	1263	13	13	382	382	382
74	Rehobeth	27	27	545	545	5	5	175	175	175
75	Ramseur-Franklinville	135	135	1800	1800	18	18	824	724	735
76	Franklinville	54	54	720	720	8	8	320	295	295
77	Ramseur	81	81	1080	1080	10	10	480	440	440
78	Randleman	90	90	1800	1850	18	18	515	300	300
79	Naomi	30	30	600	600	6	6	.....	100	100
80	Old Union	15	15	300	300	3	3	.....	50	50
81	St. Paul	45	45	900	950	9	9	.....	150	150
82	Randolph	65	65	1000	1000	10	10	206	150	150
83	Ebenezer	9	9	145	145	1	1	.....	20	20
84	Mount Gilead	5	5	74	74	1	1	.....	12	12
85	Mount Shepherd	17	17	261	261	3	3	.....	41	41
86	Mount Vernon	27	27	420	420	4	4	.....	64	64
87	Tabernacle	7	7	100	100	1	1	.....	13	13
88	Reidsville—Main Street	250	250	3500	3500	35	35	2060	1700	1700
89	Reidsville Circuit	125	125	1800	1800	18	18	566	500	500
90	Bethlehem	35	35	505	505	5	5	.....	145	145
91	Lowe's	36	36	514	514	5	5	.....	150	150
92	Mount Carmel	37	37	520	520	5	5	.....	153	153
93	Salem	11	11	161	161	2	2	.....	52	52
94	Wentworth	6	6	100	100	1	1	.....	.....	.....
95	Ruffin	50	50	1240	1240	17	17	226	124	125
96	Hickory Grove	12	12	165	165	2	2	.....	14	14
97	Pelham	19	19	525	525	7	7	.....	56	56
98	Ruffin	19	19	550	550	8	8	.....	55	55
99	Spray	190	190	2000	2000	20	20	620	550	550
100	Stokesdale	90	90	1440	1440	14	14	412	325	325
101	Eden	25	25	390	390	4	4	70	70	70
102	Glencoe	4	4	80	80	1	1	23	23	23
103	Mount Carmel	4	4	54	54	1	1	18	18	18
104	Mount Tabor	4	4	80	80	1	1	18	18	18
105	Mount Zion	18	18	190	190	2	2	56	56	56
106	Stokesdale	35	35	646	646	5	5	140	140	140

*Mount Pleasant paid \$12.50 on G. W. and C. W. after Conference.

—(Continued)

DISTRICT—(Continued)

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	Mission Specials	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
5				150	490	27	262	50	298		232	3414		3414	39
5				80	445	18	175	25	150		134	2040		2040	40
				70	45	9	87	25	148		98	1374		1374	41
14				237			561		239		923	4707	237	4470	42
50	315			779	1363	454	467	16282	3537		998	35345	779	34566	43
47				296	1450	71	290	149	1031		557	7136		7136	44
9				67	1250	40	25	36	438		267	2532		2532	45
27				36		5	39		51		90	730		730	46
14				193	208	26	226	113	521		200	3861		3861	47
10				170	520	105	672	504	420		2445	6887	2782	4105	48
8	5	10		40		1		222	295		193	1292		1292	49
37				396		50		307	1305		1733	7531	30	7501	50
12				185	1791	78	518	8	847		1116	6815		6815	51
				98	1246	10	124	8	283		574	3532		3532	52
				87	545	68	394		564		542	3283		3283	53
100	2200		300	1211	2697	453	2509	9550	2456		3021	36576	661	35915	54
10				216	3220	112	72	750	337		314	7025		7025	55
5				145	2661	79	50	295	201		40	4971		4971	56
5				71	559	33	22	455	136		274	2055	166	1889	57
7	28			240	635		300	62	835		455	6262		6262	58
10	23			153			15	52	342		453	2232		2232	59
2				24			5	10	54		100	364		364	60
8	23			90			10	20	248		245	1331	23	1308	61
				10					40		23	141		141	62
				15							40	198		198	63
				14				22			45	198		198	64
15				140	150		180	250	450		245	3179		3179	65
20				190	175	25	85		100		181	2600		2600	66
4	13			85	70	23	13	59	150		111	1637		1637	67
3	13			70	55	15	10	54	150		76	1340		1340	68
1				15	15	8	3	5			35	297		297	69
				70	936	50	397		75		598	2926		2926	70
	100			263	421	185	941		803		708	7052		7052	71
				83	58	60	260		121		266	2002		2002	72
	100			126	202	85	40		539		232	3419		3419	73
				54	161	40	271		143		210	1631		1631	74
13				471	800	117	313	132	592		1252	6378		6378	75
				240	500		205	50	155		563	2790	169	2621	76
13				231	300	117	108	82	437		689	3588	227	3361	77
7				180	355	52	174	99	57		1168	4350		4350	78
2				60	125	36	98	37			483	1577		1577	79
2				30	25	12	8	24	57		130	656		656	80
3				90	205	4	68	38			555	2117		2117	81
8				100			73	60	281		264	2011		2011	82
4				15			10	16			32	252		252	83
				7			20	6			27	152		152	84
				26			5	20	89		43	505		505	85
4				42			35	15	192		150	953		953	86
				10			3	3			12	149		149	87
10	25			517	996	455	1496	1432	1487		1276	13179	881	12298	88
32				236		146	230	45	314		489	3929		3929	89
6				65		25	40	8	60		78	972		972	90
17				70		48	60		50		173	1117		1117	91
9				65		48	100	27	204		175	1343		1343	92
				26		25	20	10			63	370		370	93
				10			10					127		127	94
3				125	423	73	50	870	76		231	3783	244	3539	95
1				17		29	10		38		62	350		350	96
1				53	30	12	20	20	148		46	937	30	907	97
1				55	393	32	20	850	390		123	2496	294	2202	98
13				200	100	72	100	100	326		505	4176	50	4126	99
6				144	218		130		238		355	2960		2960	100
1				39	36		25		52		58	700		700	101
1				8	13		25		13		4	172		172	102
1				5	6		5				10	104		104	103
1				8	22		20		45		50	249		249	104
1				21	31		25		12		42	398		398	105
1				63	110		30		116		191	1337		1337	106

TABLE NO. 3

GREENSBORO

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Assumed	Paid
107	Stoneville-Mayodan	90	90	1600	1600	16	16	560	205	205
108	Centenary	10	10	110	110	.....	.....	.....	15	15
109	Matthew's Chapel	10	10	50	50	.....	.....	.....	15	15
110	Mayodan	30	30	680	680	.....	.....	.....	75	75
111	Price	10	10	170	170	.....	.....	.....	25	25
112	Stoneville	30	30	590	590	16	16	.....	75	75
113	Summerfield	60	60	1212	1066	12	12	479	309	309
114	Center	14	14	280	280	3	3	106	70	70
115	Gethsemane	14	14	280	280	3	3	106	70	70
116	Morhead	11	11	226	280	4	4	88	55	55
117	Summerfield	21	21	426	226	4	4	163	114	114
118	Trinity	90	90	1500	1500	15	15	340	225	225
119	Fairview	15	15	200	200	2	2	43	43	43
120	Hopewell	36	36	520	520	5	5	67	67	67
121	Trinity	39	39	780	780	8	8	115	115	115
	Total	5170	5170	77663	77816	678	649	34873	32247	28847

MARION

1	Avery	60	40	535	479	.....	.....	375	90	53
2	Fairview	14	14	150	150	.....	.....	25	25	25
3	Minneapolis	9	.....	55	26	.....	.....	10	10	.....
4	Mount Zion	9	4	60	44	.....	.....	10	10	2
5	Pine Grove	14	9	150	118	.....	.....	23	23	3
6	Pisgah	14	14	140	141	.....	.....	23	22	23
7	Boone	160	160	1500	1500	15	15	745	400	400
8	Bostic	170	170	1700	1700	17	10	700	280	202
9	Oak Grove	100	100	1000	1000	10	10	411	130	131
10	Salem	70	70	700	700	7	.....	289	150	71
11	Broad River	119	120	1300	1300	.....	.....	495	150	150
12	Kistler's Chapel	30	30	335	335	.....	.....	.....	45	40
13	Providence	40	40	440	440	.....	.....	.....	40	50
14	Tanner's Grove	35	35	375	375	.....	.....	.....	40	35
15	Wesley's Chapel	14	14	150	150	.....	.....	.....	25	25
16	Cliffside-Avondale	200	200	1400	1400	14	14	785	500	500
17	Avondale	90	90	600	600	6	6	353	225	225
18	Cliffside	110	110	800	800	8	8	431	275	275
19	Connelly Springs	160	160	1600	1600	18	.....	890	500	500
20	Bolinger's Chapel	38	38	360	360	4	4	.....	110	110
21	Connelly Springs	38	38	360	360	4	4	.....	110	110
22	Friendship	38	38	360	360	4	4	.....	110	110
23	Hilderbran	8	8	160	160	2	2	.....	60	60
24	Mount Harmony	38	38	360	360	4	4	.....	110	110
25	Elk Park	50	29	600	348	.....	.....	375	100	14
26	Banner Elk	10	6	127	82	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
27	Cranberry	5	3	40	21	.....	.....	.....	7	2
28	Elk Park	20	14	230	159	.....	.....	.....	40	7
29	Montezuma	5	3	50	34	.....	.....	.....	8	2
30	Newland	10	3	153	52	.....	.....	.....	25	3
31	Forest City	260	260	2700	2700	27	14	900	700	700
32	Gilkey	115	115	1240	1240	12	12	600	165	165
33	Gilboa	30	30	350	350	3	3	.....	50	50
34	Gilkey	37	37	408	408	4	4	.....	50	50
35	Mount Hebron	36	36	354	354	3	3	.....	50	50
36	Thermal City	12	12	128	128	2	2	.....	15	15
37	Glen Alpine	175	175	1500	1500	15	15	580	200	200
38	Grace Chapel	100	50	1000	900	10	.....	250	175	175
39	Granite Falls	220	220	2200	2200	22	22	900	600	600
40	Henrietta	160	160	1600	1600	16	.....	550	225	225
41	Alexander	64	64	645	645	6	.....	190	90	90
42	Caroleen	60	60	595	595	6	.....	180	80	80
43	Henrietta	36	36	360	360	4	.....	130	55	55
44	Hudson	120	115	1235	1175	12	12	495	250	60
45	Cedar Valley	30	30	300	300	3	3	.....	52	15
46	Colliers	17	17	200	200	2	2	.....	57	15
47	Ebenezer	20	17	200	170	2	2	.....	37	10
48	Hudson	44	41	435	405	4	4	.....	77	10
49	Mount Hermon	10	10	100	100	1	1	.....	27	10
50	Lenoir—First Church	360	360	3600	3600	36	50	1920	1200	1225

—(Continued)

DISTRICT—(Continued)

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	Mission Specials	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
.....	127	.....	.....	25	140	170	.....	480	2853	.....	2853	107
.....	10	.....	.....	10	155	.....	155	108
.....	10	.....	.....	45	130	.....	130	109
.....	68	.....	.....	.....	75	75	.....	200	1203	.....	1203	110
.....	20	.....	.....	50	275	.....	275	111
.....	59	.....	.....	25	25	95	.....	175	1090	.....	1090	112
.....	121	1453	47	222	445	365	.....	542	4649	.....	4649	113
.....	28	160	4	32	150	95	.....	121	961	.....	961	114
.....	28	10	4	60	30	30	.....	167	698	.....	698	115
.....	24	170	3	30	150	115	.....	58	898	.....	898	116
.....	41	1113	36	100	115	125	.....	196	2092	.....	2092	117
.....	150	6050	37	125	.....	92	.....	701	8997	.....	8997	118
.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	445	.....	445	119
.....	52	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	6870	.....	6870	120
.....	78	50	37	125	.....	92	.....	354	1682	.....	1682	121
621	2830	85	300	9875	50620	3293	18297	34862	25724	.....	31049	290138	9946	280192	.....

DISTRICT

.....	.....	.....	.....	34	63	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	117	869	.....	869	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	15	21	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	40	295	.....	295	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	30	.....	30	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	74	.....	74	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	14	25	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	30	185	.....	185	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	40	287	.....	287	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	170	867	23	755	.....	390	.....	264	4574	.....	4574	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	100	220	36	213	80	93	.....	394	3232	.....	3232	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	100	63	8	93	50	20	.....	319	1905	.....	1880	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	28	120	30	73	.....	75	1327	127	1200	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	53	1109	25	255	490	.....	.....	926	4435	.....	4435	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	225	.....	40	80	.....	.....	306	1061	580	481	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	40	800	25	130	200	.....	.....	450	2176	900	1276	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	60	.....	55	160	.....	.....	120	850	100	750	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	24	.....	30	50	.....	.....	50	347	275	72	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	140	5555	137	1701	184	236	.....	168	10275	.....	10275	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	63	4742	59	499	88	57	.....	69	6518	.....	6518	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	77	813	78	1202	96	179	.....	99	3757	.....	3757	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	160	1107	23	.....	268	197	.....	1210	5239	.....	5239	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	36	685	.....	.....	48	108	.....	161	1550	36	1514	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	36	35	.....	.....	103	89	.....	336	1116	.....	1116	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	36	280	5	.....	30	.....	.....	148	1015	.....	1015	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	113	376	.....	376	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	36	107	18	.....	70	.....	.....	452	1200	18	1182	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	613	.....	613	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	93	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	26	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	382	.....	382	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	39	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	73	.....	73	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	306	6202	73	453	1116	1025	.....	635	13527	685	12842	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	124	203	12	.....	.....	192	.....	314	2390	.....	2390	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	35	59	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	63	667	.....	667	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	41	64	.....	.....	.....	86	.....	138	832	.....	832	34
.....	.....	.....	.....	36	60	12	.....	.....	31	.....	93	670	.....	670	35
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	221	.....	221	36
.....	.....	.....	.....	170	308	60	31	146	247	.....	300	3164	.....	3164	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	17	.....	80	65	.....	80	2267	80	2187	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	220	1366	88	344	100	714	.....	1204	7139	1467	5672	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	143	.....	280	2553	.....	2553	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	52	.....	125	1076	.....	1076	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	36	.....	105	901	.....	901	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	55	.....	50	576	.....	576	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	135	703	.....	202	229	173	.....	640	3466	.....	3466	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	31	90	.....	27	18	31	.....	29	580	72	508	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	207	.....	113	57	21	.....	351	1006	337	669	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	19	33	.....	31	31	8	.....	51	372	56	316	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	55	323	.....	20	84	113	.....	120	1182	82	1100	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	50	.....	11	39	.....	.....	89	326	85	241	49
200	.....	.....	.....	503	1086	108	1139	262	1240	.....	1314	11087	343	10744	50

TABLE NO. 3

MARION

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Assumed	Paid
51	Lenoir Circuit	135	135	1587	1578	14	14	400	250	250
52	Gamewell	17	17	190	190	3	3		35	30
53	Littlejohn's	38	38	430	430	3	3		75	70
54	Olivet	10	10	112	112	2	2		20	17
55	South Lenoir	70	70	855	855	6	6	500	125	133
56	Linville Falls	55	45	902	731	10	10	185	185	140
57	Concord	15	15	363	363	4	4	75	75	40
58	Jonas Ridge	15	15	263	230	3	3	55	55	55
59	Linville Falls	15	10	213	75	2	2	30	30	20
60	North Catawba	10	5	63	63	1	1	25	25	25
61	Marion—First Church	350	350	3000	3000	30	30	1500	1500	1500
62	Cross Mills	65	65	940	940	9	9	300	210	210
63	Capernaum	4	4	40	40				10	10
64	Cross Mills	61	61	900	900	9	9		200	200
65	Marion Mills	160	160	1600	1600	16	16	450	450	450
66	Clinchfield	80	80	800	800	8	8	175	175	175
67	East Marion	80	80	800	800	8	8	275	275	276
68	Marion Circuit	100	100	1000	1000	10	6	210	200	209
69	Glenwood	27	27	270	270	3	3		60	66
70	Murphy's Chapel	26	26	265	265	3	3		50	51
71	Pleasant Grove	14	14	135	135	1	1		30	31
72	Pleasant Hill	13	13	130	130	1	1		30	30
73	Providence	20	20	200	200	2	2		30	31
74	McDowell	140	140	1600	1600	16	16	770	200	200
75	Bethel	20	20	155	155	2	2	100	13	13
76	Nebo	45	45	635	635	6	6	300	85	85
77	Pinnacle	20	20	155	155	2	2	100	13	13
78	Snow Hill	20	20	155	155	2	2	100	13	13
79	Trinity	35	35	500	500	4	4	170	76	76
80	Mill Spring	50	50	855	855	8		465	100	115
81	Bethlehem	20	20	300	300	3	3		40	45
82	Gray's Chapel	5	5	125	125	1	1		10	15
83	Lebanon	3	3	70	70	1	1		5	5
84	Maness Chapel	2	2	60	60				5	5
85	New Hope	20	20	300	300	3	3		40	45
86	Morganton—First Church	375	375	3600	3600	36	136	1920	1920	1920
87	North Forest	65	65	1000	1000	10	10	365	250	250
88	North Morganton	35	35	550	550	5	5		125	125
89	Oak Forest	30	30	450	450	5	5		125	125
90	Morganton Circuit	155	155	1550	1620	17	17	745	300	300
91	Bethel	27	27	288	299	3	3	119	56	56
92	Bethlehem	26	26	254	265	3	3	138	51	51
93	Denton Chapel	8	8	55	60	1	1	51	5	5
94	Gilboa	5	5	27	29			5	56	5
95	Mount Pleasant	27	27	288	295	3	3	128	56	56
96	Salem	32	32	333	366	4	4	184	65	65
97	Zion	30	30	305	306	3	3	120	62	62
98	Old Fort	100	100	1200	1200	10	10	254	254	254
99	Old Fort Circuit	35	25	750	760	8	8	250	125	125
100	Bethel	8	*8	145	145	1	1		26	26
101	Bethlehem	7	7	130	130	1	1		23	23
102	Carson's Chapel	5	5	75	75	1	1		15	15
103	Ebenezer	12	12	350	350	4	4		50	50
104	Piney Grove	3	3	50	60	1	1		11	11
105	Pleasant Grove	120	120	1400	1400	14	14	350	300	300
106	Rutherford College	65	65	850	850	9	9	375	375	375
107	Rutherfordton	240	240	2400	2400			750	500	500
108	Spindale	160	160	1800	1800	18	18	600	500	500
109	Sunshine	60	59	920	890	10		465	125	61
110	Cedar Grove	17	17	250	250	3		125	30	13
111	Centennial	12	11	175	150	2		90	20	9
112	Hollis	5	5	100	95	1		50	15	
113	Hopewell	17	17	250	250	3		125	35	35
114	Pisgah	9	9	145	145	1		75	25	4
115	Table Rock	90	90	1110	1150	11	11	475	200	200
116	Arney's			80	62					
117	Fairview			75	52					
118	Linville	10	10	95	95	1	1		20	20
119	Mountain Grove	35	35	370	402	4	4		80	80
120	Oak Hill	45	45	490	539	6	6		100	100

—(Continued) .

DISTRICT—(Continued)

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	Mission Specials	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
40				160	605		315		118		524	3748		3748	51
8				19	400		50				46	763	50	713	52
12				45			85		50		132	865	65	800	53
12				11	75		30				62	324	26	298	54
15				85	130		150		68		284	1796	100	1696	55
6				73		12		56	65		165	1303		1303	56
33				36							62	523		523	57
3				26		12			65		47	456		456	58
				51				30			17	159		159	59
				6				26			39	165		165	60
				300	575	47	1082	100	1472		415	8871		8871	61
	7			94							1501	2826		2826	62
				4							7	65		65	63
	7			90							1494	2761		2761	64
				175				1027			5	3434		3434	65
				85				501				1649		1649	66
				90				526			5	1785		1785	67
				100	377		22				212	2036		2036	68
				27	116						38	534		534	69
				27	56						35	463		463	70
				13	20						24	237		237	71
				13	105		5				55	352		352	72
				20	80		17				60	430		430	73
				166	600	10	12		67		182	3011		3011	74
				19	17			3			44	273		273	75
				62	406	8	12	5	67		68	1399		1399	76
				18	10			1			12	231		231	77
				17	99	2		4			12	324		324	78
				50	68	10		5			46	794		794	79
3				97	209	3	106	3	62		232	1735		1735	80
1				39	103	3	56	2	46		108	726	31	695	81
				14	41						61	263	8	255	82
				7	3		7				8	104		104	83
				6	52							125		125	84
				31	10		43	1	16		55	525	46	479	85
88	100			480	560	51	1731		1375		1388	11804		11804	86
10				100	900	18	137		318		443	3251		3251	87
5				55	865	18	75		190		174	2097	174	1923	88
5				45	35		62		128		269	1154	269	885	89
20	18			260	1200	51			482		969	5092		5092	90
4	2			53	200	8			90		238	980	56	924	91
8	1			26	305	15			80		197	977	51	926	92
	1			9	205	2					65	356	5	351	93
				2	160	2					20	223		223	94
	4			37	50	8			85		85	650	25	625	95
8	7			67	30	8			77		214	878	45	833	96
	3			66	250	8			150		150	1028	124	904	97
7				120	200			85	200		130	2306	200	2106	98
4				76		27	28				188	1251		1251	99
				15		27	4				53	279		279	100
				13			5				60	239		239	101
				8			5					109		109	102
4				35			14				48	517		517	103
				5							27	156		156	104
8				152	1300	89	228	136	242		181	4170	12	4158	105
22				85	100	55	227	308	339		174	2609		2609	106
25				283	763	118	676	60	540		430	6035	180	5855	107
14				259	63	89	267	64	278		567	4079		4079	108
				8	2654			79			132	3883		3883	109
				5	177			47			57	566	47	519	110
				3	109			21			21	324	20	304	111
											13	113		113	112
					2282						19	2603		2603	113
					86			11			22	277		277	114
15	18			122	760	24			332		336	3058		3058	115
												62		62	116
												52		52	117
4	2			13	110						29	284		284	118
5	8			50	250	10			108		101	1053		1053	119
6	8			59	400	14			224		206	1607		1607	120

TABLE NO. 3

MARION

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Assumed	Paid
121	Valdese	120	120	1300	1300	12	12	350	125	145
122	Valdese	110	110	1200	1200	12	12	350	125	125
123	Warlick's Chapel	10	10	100	100	.....	.....	20	20	20
124	Watauga	160	160	1600	1600	16	16	670	200	200
125	Henson's Chapel	90	90	873	873	9	9	635	100	100
126	Mabel	10	10	125	125	1	1	84	25	25
127	Valle Crucis	60	60	602	602	6	6	251	75	75
128	Whitnel	100	100	1320	1460	12	12	450	100	125
129	Harper's Chapel	5	5	130	130	2	2	.....	8	8
130	Mount Zion	5	5	130	130	2	2	.....	7	7
131	Whitnel	90	90	1060	1200	10	10	.....	85	110
	Total	5330	5223	56011	55585	561	615	22719	13980	13489

SALISBURY

1	Advance	84	84	1032	1032	10	10	400	176	175
2	Advance	33	33	468	468	4	4	77	77	77
3	Bailey's Chapel	4	4	29	29	.....	.....	.....	7	7
4	Cornatzer	9	9	102	102	1	1	.....	18	17
5	Fulton	12	12	137	137	2	2	.....	23	23
6	Moeks	26	26	286	286	3	3	.....	51	51
7	Albemarle—Central	300	300	3300	3300	66	66	1918	1918	2050
8	First Street	150	150	2000	2000	40	40	800	400	400
9	Tabernacle	75	60	1100	1100	22	22	300	195	195
10	Bethel	15	.....	200	200	4	2	.....	20	20
11	Tabernacle	60	60	900	900	18	18	.....	175	175
12	Albemarle Circuit	150	150	1700	1700	34	34	500	500	500
13	Bethany	23	23	250	250	5	5	100	100	100
14	Love's Chapel	24	24	300	300	6	6	70	70	70
15	Oakboro	18	18	225	225	5	5	70	70	70
16	Pine Grove	28	28	300	300	6	6	70	80	80
17	Stony Hill	33	33	350	350	7	7	100	100	100
18	Union Chapel	24	24	275	275	5	5	80	80	80
19	Badin—New London	120	120	1500	1500	30	30	450	375	375
20	Badin	60	60	750	750	15	15	.....	175	200
21	New London	60	60	750	750	15	15	.....	200	175
22	China Grove	150	150	1800	1825	36	36	600	300	350
23	Concord—Central	300	300	3000	3000	60	60	1500	1500	1500
24	Epworth	150	150	1800	1800	36	36	600	450	460
25	Forest Hill	250	250	2700	2700	54	54	1325	1325	1433
26	Harmony	65	65	900	900	18	18	200	200	200
27	Kerr Street	130	130	1700	1800	34	34	500	300	300
28	Rocky Ridge	60	60	900	900	18	18	260	260	275
29	Mt. Carmel	6	6	150	150	3	3	26	26	26
30	Rocky Ridge	54	54	750	750	15	15	234	234	249
31	Westford	90	90	1000	1000	20	20	423	423	423
32	Coolemece	150	150	1800	1800	36	36	600	250	300
33	Davie	120	120	1800	1800	.....	.....	600	275	275
34	Center	20	20	360	360	.....	.....	.....	56	53
35	Concord	20	20	225	225	.....	.....	.....	36	37
36	Hardison	5	5	110	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Liberty	30	30	395	395	.....	.....	.....	70	70
38	Oak Grove	20	20	295	295	.....	.....	.....	47	48
39	Salem	20	20	345	345	.....	.....	.....	56	55
40	Zion	5	5	70	70	.....	.....	.....	10	12
41	East Spencer—Yadkin	100	100	1275	1275	26	26	350	150	150
42	East Spencer	72	72	900	900	18	18	.....	100	100
43	Yadkin	28	28	375	375	8	8	.....	50	50
44	Farmington	120	120	1500	1500	15	15	500	215	215
45	Bethlehem	37	37	461	461	5	5	145	50	50
46	Farmington	40	40	496	496	5	5	163	60	60
47	Huntsville	6	6	76	76	1	1	25	10	10
48	Smith Grove	17	17	223	223	2	2	78	45	45
49	Wesley Chapel	20	20	244	244	2	2	86	50	50
50	Gold Hill	85	85	1300	1300	27	27	300	300	300
51	Bethlehem	19	19	200	200	4	4	72	72	72
52	Gold Hill	38	38	450	450	9	9	96	96	96
53	Liberty	14	14	325	325	7	7	66	66	66
54	Rockwell	14	14	325	325	7	7	66	66	66

—(Continued)

DISTRICT—(Continued)

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	Mission Specials	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
.....	18	.....	.....	130	2	26	174	482	406	.....	155	2980	.....	2980	121
.....	18	.....	.....	120	1	13	163	452	406	.....	137	2767	.....	2767	122
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	3	11	40	.....	.....	18	213	.....	213	123
26	.....	.....	.....	160	360	.....	187	.....	25	.....	211	2945	.....	2945	124
11	.....	.....	.....	86	360	.....	157	.....	25	.....	157	1868	157	1711	125
.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	193	.....	193	126
15	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	36	884	.....	884	127
27	.....	.....	.....	132	370	.....	280	156	140	.....	426	3228	.....	3228	128
.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	15	233	.....	233	129
12	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	17	236	.....	236	130
25	.....	.....	.....	106	370	.....	160	156	140	.....	394	2761	.....	2761	131
745	187	.....	.....	5658	31392	1232	10710	5539	11259	.....	16919	158553	7609	150944	.....

DISTRICT

9	.....	.....	.....	101	1265	.....	.....	105	89	.....	447	3116	.....	3116	1
5	.....	.....	.....	46	250	.....	.....	80	65	.....	157	938	88	850	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	219	.....	219	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	234	.....	234	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	13	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	1062	40	1022	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	28	100	.....	.....	25	24	.....	120	663	.....	663	6
29	.....	.....	.....	330	500	300	1250	500	704	.....	1620	10945	.....	10945	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	150	1200	80	.....	.....	332	.....	568	4920	.....	4920	8
5	5	.....	.....	115	240	60	4400	529	45	.....	183	6959	.....	6959	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242	.....	242	10
5	5	.....	.....	95	240	60	4400	529	45	.....	183	6715	.....	6715	11
31	36	.....	.....	170	2585	21	121	115	165	.....	414	6040	.....	5992	12
7	.....	.....	.....	25	10	.....	20	15	.....	.....	48	512	12	500	13
4	5	.....	.....	30	2500	21	15	.....	.....	.....	87	3062	1	3061	14
2	7	.....	.....	23	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	43	443	3	440	15
8	5	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	26	100	.....	.....	63	646	4	642	16
5	6	.....	.....	35	50	.....	10	.....	33	.....	80	709	8	701	17
5	4	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	25	.....	132	.....	93	668	20	648	18
18	.....	.....	.....	150	673	93	354	.....	377	.....	539	4229	.....	3979	19
3	.....	.....	.....	75	95	20	203	.....	244	.....	249	1914	175	1739	20
15	.....	.....	.....	75	578	73	151	.....	133	.....	290	2315	75	2240	21
5	.....	.....	.....	180	400	52	270	395	532	.....	763	4958	400	4558	22
55	225	.....	.....	300	565	61	294	1498	964	.....	927	9749	.....	9749	23
21	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	90	300	870	524	.....	722	5153	300	4853	24
15	33	.....	.....	346	774	103	1289	.....	663	.....	780	8440	51	8389	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	90	100	.....	.....	.....	171	.....	319	1863	.....	1863	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	185	1552	75	50	117	244	.....	656	5149	453	4696	27
6	.....	.....	.....	90	239	84	42	69	226	.....	249	2252	.....	2084	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	226	.....	226	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	75	239	84	42	69	226	.....	223	2026	168	1858	30
5	22	.....	.....	100	6516	.....	225	91	116	.....	667	9275	.....	9275	31
40	.....	.....	.....	180	309	55	100	284	215	.....	579	4048	180	3868	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	214	5752	23	161	.....	98	.....	732	9175	.....	9175	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	45	53	.....	35	.....	26	.....	136	728	.....	728	34
.....	.....	.....	.....	30	109	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	147	575	.....	575	35
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	15	138	.....	138	36
.....	.....	.....	.....	50	2500	.....	67	.....	72	.....	185	3369	.....	3369	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	43	90	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	207	733	.....	733	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	37	3000	23	17	.....	.....	.....	42	3539	.....	3539	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	93	40
4	.....	.....	.....	148	308	35	45	.....	119	.....	607	2817	.....	2817	41
2	.....	.....	.....	90	308	35	25	.....	119	.....	355	2024	.....	2024	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	252	793	.....	793	43
5	93	.....	.....	192	563	23	173	148	402	.....	573	4022	.....	4022	44
1	37	.....	.....	60	85	5	35	41	47	.....	163	1027	.....	1027	45
2	27	.....	.....	62	350	8	80	60	320	.....	106	1616	.....	1616	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	16	2	2	5	.....	.....	39	167	.....	167	47
1	19	.....	.....	29	74	4	44	24	.....	.....	227	709	.....	709	48
1	10	.....	.....	31	38	4	12	18	35	.....	38	503	.....	503	49
8	12	.....	.....	176	444	9	262	31	45	.....	920	3619	.....	3619	50
2	1	.....	.....	24	100	.....	68	7	.....	.....	509	1006	295	711	51
2	3	.....	.....	62	18	.....	75	.....	33	.....	95	881	62	819	52
2	6	.....	.....	56	318	9	53	24	12	.....	179	1071	118	953	53
2	2	.....	.....	34	8	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	137	661	.....	661	54

TABLE NO. 3

SALISBURY

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Assumed	Paid
55	Granite Quarry	140	140	1700	1700	34	34	500	300	300
56	Bethel	20	20	258	258	5	5	50	50	50
57	Mount Tabor	30	30	352	352	7	7	75	75	75
58	Providence	30	30	335	335	7	7	60	60	60
59	Rock's Grove			50	50	1	1	5	5	5
60	Shiloh	60	60	705	705	14	14	110	110	110
61	Kannapolis—Jackson Park	60	60	900	900	18	18	200	200	200
62	Midway	85	85	1100	1100	22	22	300	300	300
63	Trinity	270	270	3000	3000	60	60	1685	1685	1805
64	Kannapolis Circuit	86	86	950	950	19	19	300	200	175
65	Bethpage	25	25	300	350	6	6		50	50
66	Mount Mitchell	43	43	500	510	10	10		100	100
67	Shiloh	18	18	150	164	3	3		25	25
68	Landis	75	75	999	999	21	21	300	200	200
69	Landis	25	25	333	333	7	7		67	67
70	Oak Grove	25	25	333	333	7	7		67	67
71	Unity	25	25	333	333	7	7		66	66
72	Mocksville	150	150	1800	2000	36	36	600	500	500
73	Mount Olivet	150	150	1800	2000	36	36	600	600	629
74	Mount Pleasant	180	180	2000	2000	40	22	800	600	600
75	Center Grove	35	35	400	400	8			125	125
76	Cold Springs	55	55	605	605	14	14		180	180
77	Friendship	16	16	184	184	4	2		50	50
78	Mount Pleasant	47	47	503	503	10	2		150	150
79	St. Pauls	27	27	308	308	4	4		95	95
80	Norwood	150	150	2000	2000	40	40	600	550	550
81	Norwood Circuit	60	60	904	808	18	18	200	150	150
82	Cedar Grove	12	12	213	142			50	35	35
83	Green Memorial	17	17	248	223			50	38	38
84	Mount Zion	12	12	148	148			50	35	35
85	Randall	17	17	248	248			50	38	38
86	Rehobeth	2	2	47	47	18	18		4	4
87	Pfeiffer	90	90	1300	1300	27	27	252	252	252
88	Matton's Grove	10	10	135	135	3	3		20	20
89	Misenheimer	20	20	300	300	6	6		90	90
90	Mount Tabor	10	10	150	150	3	3		20	20
91	Richfield	20	20	275	275	6	6		30	30
92	Wesley Chapel	20	20	290	290	6	6		72	72
93	Zion	10	10	150	150	3	3		20	20
94	Salem	145	145	1600	1600	32	32	500	250	250
95	Oak Grove	25	25	170	170		4		25	25
96	Salem	120	120	1430	1430	28	28		225	225
97	Salisbury—Coburn Mem.	200	200	2250	2250	45	45	1000	500	500
98	First Church	400	400	4000	4000	80	80	2500	2500	2500
99	Main Street—Rowan	45	45	685	685	14	14	100	90	90
100	Main Street	30	30	400	400	8	8	50	50	50
101	Rowan	15	15	285	285	6	6	50	50	40
102	Park Avenue	200	200	2000	2000	40	40	900	500	500
103	Spencer—Central	250	250	2700	2700	27	27	1250	800	800
104	Woodleaf	120	120	1600	1600	32	32	500	385	385
105	Gay's Chapel	40	40	400	400	12	12		130	130
106	South River	40	22	600	600	10	10		125	125
107	Woodleaf	40	40	600	600	10	10		130	130
Total		5505	5472	65395	65898	1273	1253	25161	20060	20722

—(Continued)

DISTRICT—(Continued)

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	Mission Specials	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
18				183	5006				45		977	8403		8403	55
				25	54						68	480		480	56
				35	300				45		121	965		965	57
				48	3000						202	3682		3682	58
				5	30						28	119		119	59
18				70	1622						558	3157		3157	60
				95	2904		330	37	267		273	5086	171	4915	61
1	10			11	3670	18	275	186	539	54	850	7121	190	6931	62
39	103			412	1328	72	2301	150	1150	75	1786	12551	112	12439	63
				95	1600	104	20	100	200		427	3855		3655	64
				30	500				200		215	1378	200	1178	65
				50	1100	91					213	2119		2119	66
				15		13	20	100				358		358	67
				99	874				59		472	2821		2821	68
				33	100				59		260	896		896	69
				33	387						130	985		985	70
				33	387						82	940		940	71
14				212	103		301		294		236	3846		3846	72
				180	1200	110	75		290		589	5259		5259	73
20				252	4050	64	88	1303	391		1337	10310		10310	74
				40	30			94	255		94	1078		1078	75
				104	4000	64	33	900	9		904	6873		6873	76
				20	15						30	319		319	77
				71			55	282	127		282	1528		1528	78
				17	5			27			27	512		512	79
23	17			200	640	100	372		248		620	4960	23	4937	80
				93		11		242	896		774	3055		3055	81
				23		2		15	194		172	595		595	82
				25		3		20	118		84	528		528	83
				15		3		20	289		254	776		776	84
				25		3		187	268		244	1030		1030	85
				5					30		20	126		126	86
1				171			175		98		541	2655		2570	87
				13			35				70	286	8	278	88
				51			25		89		95	676		676	89
				18			20		9		48	278	18	260	90
1				45			25				137	539		539	91
				29			20				135	572	59	513	92
				15			50				56	304		304	93
8				147	89	3	92		39		331	2736		2384	94
				17	89		12				65	407	17	390	95
8				130		3	80		39		266	2329	335	1994	96
10				225	5860	78	223	1121	397		4775	15684	500	15184	97
260	228			902	2150	379	2023	2810	1838		2053	19783	250	19533	98
				69	2302						221	3426		3426	99
				40	100						150	778		778	100
				29	2202						71	2648		2648	101
				261	148	80	448	150	564		557	4955		4955	102
5				270	1500	62	1400	1100	338		875	9327		9327	103
				115	230				320		297	3090		3081	104
				40	50				153		146	974	3	971	105
				15	180				54		36	1045	3	1042	106
				60					113		115	1071	3	1068	107
658	817			7389	57392	2245	17462	11951	14007	129	30255	235650	4345	231305	

TABLE NO. 3

STATESVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Assumed	Paid
1	Balls Creek	110	110	1300	1300	8	425	300	300	
2	Center	24	24	275	275		90	70	70	
3	Friendship	28	28	350	350		120	90	100	
4	Mountain View	16	16	175	175	1	70	20	15	
5	Pisgah	28	28	350	350	2	120	80	100	
6	St. Paul	14	14	150	150	1	50	40	15	
7	Bethel-Fairgrove	80	80	1325	1325	13	340	340	340	
8	Bethel	39	39	1000	1000	10	320	220	220	
9	Fairgrove	29	29	329	329		120	120	120	
10	Catawba	200	200	2000	2000	20	1000	700	700	
11	Bethlehem	53	53	533	533	9	267	160	160	
12	Catawba	46	46	761	761	8	380	249	245	
13	Concord	37	37	372	372	4	186	165	165	
14	Hopewell	34	34	334	334	5	167	130	130	
15	Cool Springs	144	132	1600	1501		740	420	342	
16	Cool Springs	18	18	200	200			63	63	
17	Clarksbury	26	14	294	199			96	48	
18	New Salem	41	41	440	440			62	62	
19	Providence	24	24	274	274			80	50	
20	Rose Chapel	39	39	392	392			119	119	
21	Creston	61	9	832	583	1	225	76	11	
22	Big Laurel	8		129	93		33	12	1	
23	Creston	19		230	180		60	22		
24	Laurel Springs	1		1	1	1	7	2		
25	Little Laurel	3		40	15		11	2		
26	Peak Grove	4		60	33		16	9		
27	River View	5	5	76	76		20	10	10	
28	Roaring Fork	2		29	17		7	3		
29	Sutherland	19		275	170		71	22		
30	Davidson-Fairview	115	115	1450	1450	14	475	150	150	
31	Davidson	63	63	800	800	8	265	50	50	
32	Fairview	52	52	650	650	6	210	100	100	
33	Elkin	270	270	2700	2700	27	1400	1300	1300	
34	Elmwood	89	85	1050	1050	6	450	210	210	
35	Cleveland	27	27	335	335	2	144	50	50	
36	Ebenezer	15	15	180	180	1	77	50	50	
37	Elmwood	24	24	300	300	2	129	35	35	
38	Knox Chapel	19	19	235	235	1	100	75	75	
39	Green Valley	25	25	540	540		100	55	57	
40	Green Valley	6	6	150	150			12	12	
41	Martins Chapel			50	50			5	5	
42	Mountain View	7	7	100	100			12	12	
43	Pleasant Hill			10	10			3	3	
44	Rock Creek			50	50			5	5	
45	Roundabout	6	6	65	65			5	7	
46	Sniders Chapel			25	25			2	2	
47	Thomas Chapel	6	6	90	90			11	11	
48	Helton	75	65	890	777		300	125	111	
49	Baldwin	12	12	113	113		38	20	20	
50	Grassy Creek	20	19	255	241		85	38	38	
51	Greenwood	12	8	113	81		38	15	8	
52	Healing Springs	1	1	24	24		8	4	2	
53	Helton	20	20	255	255		85	38	38	
54	Lansing	10	5	130	60		46	10	5	
55	Hickory—First Church	360	360	3600	3600	36	2970	2500	2500	
56	Highlands-Rhodhiss	80	80	1000	1000		350	200	200	
57	Highlands	56	56	700	700		200	100	100	
58	Rhodhiss	24	24	300	300		150	100	100	
59	Westview	130	130	1600	1600	16	490	200	200	
60	Hiddenite	122	106	1369	1222		600	250	240	
61	Beulah							5		
62	Center	16	17	180	180			20	20	
63	Hiddenite	28	24	317	306			75	50	
64	Liberty	24	24	272	272			55	50	
65	Pisgah	27	27	300	300			55	40	
66	Rocky Springs	27	14	300	164			40	40	
67	Jefferson	85	85	800	843		525	130	130	
68	Bethany	15	15	155	198		91	22	22	
69	Jefferson	45	45	395	395		291	71	71	
70	Orion	11	11	115	75		66	17	17	
71	Zion	14	14	135	175		77	20	20	

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR															
Golden Cross	Mission Specials	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
10	21			131	586				91		329	2885		2885	1
2				28	26				7		40	478		478	2
3				35	400				67		114	1104		1104	3
1				18	20						40	289		289	4
3				35	60				17		94	694		694	5
1				15	80						41	320		320	6
				102	450				270		520	3094		3094	7
				70	450				190		430	2422		2422	8
				32					80		90	672		672	9
34				219	63	20			466		1776	5488	979	4309	10
11				53	17				120		136	1108		1108	11
13				76	24				96		1278	2577	1179	1398	12
4				37	12				87		211	919		919	13
6				53	10				163		151	884		884	14
25				142					291		649	3082		3082	15
6				20					62		102	471		471	16
2				14					89		54	416		416	17
6				44					37		117	747		747	18
6				24					19		129	526		526	19
5				40					84		247	922		922	20
					197				10		42	850		850	21
					4						4	102		102	22
					135				10		11	336		336	23
												1		1	24
												15		15	25
											13	46		46	26
					11						3	165		165	27
												17		17	28
					47						11	228		228	29
17				159		28	186	1800	375		225	4519		4519	30
6				80		20	126	1800	270		104	3327		3327	31
11				79		8	60		105		121	1192		1181	32
698				283	91	88	35	755	900		478	7625		7625	33
				106	280		310	20	135		135	2333		2217	34
6				34	10		80		30		70	638	20	618	35
1				18	15		30				15	325		325	36
3				30	250		80		35		30	789		789	37
2				24	5		120	20	70		20	591	110	481	38
					138		84		10		84	938		854	39
					114		18		10		18	328	18	310	40
							7				7	69	7	62	41
					24		12				12	167	12	155	42
							6				6	25	6	19	43
							12				12	79	12	67	44
							8				8	94	8	86	45
							8				8	43	8	35	46
							13				13	133	13	120	47
8				46	1535	12			102		97	2753		2753	48
					5						7	157		157	49
2				27	30				44		26	427		427	50
				12							6	118		118	51
												27		27	52
5				7	1000						31	1356		1356	53
1					500	12			58		27	668		668	54
200				600	14000	289	300	4140	1086		3973	31084	5034	26050	55
				100	1550	28	50	34	145		282	3469		3469	56
				70	50	20	50	14	145		157	1362		1362	57
				30	1500	8		20			125	2107		2107	58
10				160		56	293	244	232			2925		2925	59
2				119	80			360	162		420	2717		2717	60
															61
					18	10			50			295		295	62
8					31	40		300	112		300	1171		1171	63
					10	10		60			40	466		466	64
					30	10			10		40	457		457	65
					30	10			26		40	324		324	66
24				80		45			180		336	1723		1723	67
10				16							100	361		361	68
4				40		45			180		150	930		930	69
				10							6	119		119	70
10				14							80	313		313	71

STATESVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Assumed	Paid
72	Jonesville	90	90	1100	1100	11	11	350	150	150
73	Brooks Cross Roads	10	3	100	15	1	1	32	15	6
74	Ebenezer	10	10	200	200	2	2	64	25	15
75	Grassy Creek	15	15	200	200	2	2	32	15	9
76	Hanes Grove	10	7	100	85	1	1	126	50	50
77	Jonesville	25	25	400	400	4	4	32	15	15
78	Longtown	10	10	100	100	1	1	24	15	15
79	Maple Springs	10	10	75	75	1	1	40	15	15
80	Ronda	10	10	125	125	1	1	40	15	15
81	Lansing	10	4	115	38	1	1	40	4	4
82	Bethel	2	2	25	12	1	1	40	4	4
83	Fairview	4	4	40	16	1	1	40	4	4
84	Greens Chapel	2	2	25	5	1	1	10	1	1
85	Griers Chapel	2	2	25	5	1	1	10	1	1
86	Laurel Springs	25	22	420	404	4	4	175	50	17
87	Belmont	2	2	23	23	1	1	10	5	5
88	Chestnut Hill	4	3	71	67	1	1	30	10	10
89	Laurel Springs	6	6	104	104	1	1	43	10	10
90	Mount Zion	6	6	104	104	1	1	42	10	2
91	Nathans Creek	4	3	71	66	1	1	30	10	4
92	Transou	3	2	47	43	1	1	20	5	1
93	Maiden	150	150	1800	1800	12	12	550	316	316
94	Maiden	127	127	1550	1550	12	12	410	260	266
95	Mays Chapel	23	23	250	250	1	1	100	56	50
96	Mooresville—Broad Street	100	100	1200	1200	12	12	450	150	150
97	Central	225	225	2250	2250	22	22	1400	825	825
98	Jones Memorial	25	25	430	430	4	4	110	60	60
99	Mooresville Circuit	130	130	1560	1625	15	15	700	400	440
100	Centenary	65	65	810	810	8	8	350	200	220
101	Triplett	65	65	750	815	7	7	350	200	220
102	Moravian Falls	75	75	918	918	1	1	300	150	150
103	Adley	7	7	73	73	1	1	23	12	7
104	Beulah	33	33	327	327	1	1	108	38	50
105	Charity	3	3	72	72	1	1	24	10	7
106	Ferguson	3	3	60	60	1	1	19	10	6
107	Lebanon	3	3	100	100	1	1	38	10	10
108	Millers Creek	11	11	116	116	1	1	38	20	20
109	Moriahs Chapel	15	15	170	170	1	1	50	50	50
110	Newton	250	250	2500	2500	25	25	1550	1100	1100
111	North Wilkesboro	270	270	2750	2750	27	27	1725	1000	1000
112	Olin	75	75	920	920	1	1	225	100	100
113	Macedonia	8	8	92	92	1	1	23	10	10
114	Moss	3	3	26	26	1	1	5	4	2
115	Mount Bethel	8	8	92	92	1	1	23	10	10
116	Olin	25	25	320	320	1	1	72	33	33
117	Snow Creek	21	21	267	267	1	1	72	33	33
118	Turnersburg	10	10	123	123	1	1	25	10	12
119	Shepherds	90	90	1068	1100	10	10	450	311	311
120	Rocky Mount	25	25	275	275	2	2	130	81	81
121	Vanderburg	39	39	463	463	3	3	170	125	125
122	Wesley Chapel	26	26	330	330	3	3	150	105	105
123	South Iredell	75	75	925	823	1	1	260	100	100
124	McKendree	35	35	442	440	1	1	130	50	25
125	Williamson	40	40	483	483	1	1	130	50	50
126	Sparta	75	75	1050	972	11	8	325	150	156
127	Cox's Chapel	15	15	200	147	2	2	61	29	30
128	Gentrys Chapel	3	3	43	27	1	1	11	7	6
129	Piney Creek	5	5	67	67	1	1	21	10	12
130	Potato Creek	10	10	140	140	1	1	43	19	20
131	Shiloh	10	10	140	140	2	2	43	20	20
132	Sparta	29	29	415	415	4	4	130	58	60
133	Walnut Branch	3	3	45	36	1	1	16	7	8
134	Statesville—Broad Street	360	360	4000	4000	36	36	2970	1600	1600
135	Race Street	250	250	2500	2500	25	25	1500	1000	1000
136	Statesville Circuit	115	115	1426	1426	14	14	650	395	395
137	Bethel	23	23	302	302	3	3	138	80	80
138	Bethlehem	20	20	235	235	2	2	112	65	65
139	Chapel Hill	17	17	209	209	2	2	92	65	65
140	Midway	17	17	209	209	2	2	92	55	55
141	Shiloh	16	16	188	188	2	2	86	50	50
142	Trinity	22	22	283	283	3	3	130	80	80

—(Continued)

DISTRICT—(Continued)

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	Mission Specials	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
28				60	605	8	125		115		200	2481		2481	72
				1								25		25	73
				2		8					5	130		130	74
12											38	288		288	75
											25	128		128	76
15				40	250		125		115		65	1089		1089	77
				3	150						14	292		292	78
				1	55						21	177		177	79
11				13	150						32	357		357	80
												42		42	81
												12		12	82
												5		5	83
												20		20	84
												5		5	85
				13			17				32	506		506	86
				2							4	33		33	87
											5	81		81	88
				11							13	144		144	89
							5				4	121		121	90
							6				4	83		83	91
											12	48		48	92
23				180	775	54	180	80	263		195	4016		4016	93
18				155	125	50	110	30	212		125	2768		2768	94
5				25	650	4	70	50	51		70	1248		1248	95
8				120	115	60	355	25	108		422	2675		2668	96
70				275	538	107	134	952	575		590	6563	50	6513	97
6		3		55	42			5	64		107	801	85	716	98
23				155	789	48	150		538		395	4308		4308	99
8				80	837	19	78		336		195	2356	175	2181	100
15				75	252	29	72		202		200	1952	20	1932	101
7				72	343	20		102	15		263	1965		1965	102
				2	175	20		15			18	317		317	103
3				22	168			25			117	745		745	104
				2				16			10	108		108	105
				6				10			16	97		97	106
2				16				15			3	137		137	107
2				24				21			50	236		236	108
77				330	313	88	886		724		49	325		325	109
70				300	883	87	1276		630		596	6889		6889	110
9				92	451	29	62		10		818	8109		8109	111
1				9	5		2				55	1803		1803	112
				3	61						7	134		134	113
1				9	5		6					95		95	114
6				32	29	11	5		10		10	141		141	115
1				27	346	9	44				28	499		499	116
				12	5	9	5				10	758		758	117
5				131	198	9	285	314	270		536	3227		3002	119
5				31	52	2	74	92	47		135	821	39	782	120
				65	105	4	135	101	161		305	1508	134	1374	121
				35	41	3	76	121	62		96	898	52	846	122
10				75	2650	35	58	20	654		191	4666		4148	123
				25	50	5	25	20	69		54	628		628	124
10				50	2600	30	33	20	585		177	4038	518	3520	125
43				80	249	28		68	119		189	1975		1975	126
8				20					14		33	267		267	127
					25							61		61	128
5				7	76			7			19	199		199	129
16				14							10	211		211	130
4				8	50						6	240		240	131
10				27	97	28		61	105		120	956		956	132
				4								51		51	133
27				535	6392	361	3032	127	1469		2132	20071	407	19664	134
20				302	818	80	600	190	382		1312	7479	870	6609	135
7				140	670	12			243		498	3520		3520	136
				30	200	12			40		92	782		782	137
				23	20						90	455		455	138
				20	100				148		76	637		637	139
				20	25				35		38	401		401	140
4				18	175						72	525		525	141
3				29	150				20		130	720		720	142

TABLE NO. 3

STATESVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Assumed	Paid
143	Stony Point	108	108	1200	1200	12	12	550	300	300
144	Taylorsville	116	116	1419	1419	12		550	150	44
145	Carson Chapel	10	10	100	100				40	
146	Marvin	13	13	150	150				60	19
147	Taylorsville	93	93	1169	1169	12			50	25
148	Todd	60	57	750	707			300	100	88
149	Blackburn	14	14	183	183			74	20	20
150	Calvary	8	8	108	108			43	12	12
151	Cranberry	6	6	71	73			28	10	10
152	Fairview	12	12	140	140			57	20	20
153	Hopewell	10	10	127	128			58	18	18
154	Pine Swamp	4	4	49	38			20	10	3
155	Pleasant Valley	6	3	72	36			28	10	5
156	Troutman	110	110	1350	1350	13	13	500	300	300
157	St. John	20	20	300	300	3	3	100	50	50
158	Troutman	90	90	1050	1050	10	10	400	250	250
159	Warrens ville	25	25	490	490	5	5	240	50	25
160	Ashley			40	40	1	1		5	
161	Clifton	5	5	50	50	1		5	7	5
162	Mill Creek	5	5	85	85	1	1		8	5
163	Rich Hill			75	75				8	
164	Smethport	5	5	50	50	1	1	5	7	5
165	Warrens ville	10	10	190	190	1	1	10	15	10
166	West Jefferson	81	81	900	830	9	9	300	90	90
167	Wilkesboro	155	140	1700	1844	13	2	475	125	105
168	Roaring River	20	10	210	254	1		55	20	
169	Union	30	30	380	380	2	2	100	30	30
170	Wilkesboro	105	100	1110	1210	10		310	75	75
171	Undistributed Contributions									340
Total		4986	4872	56718	56059	385	360	27095	15940	15888

Reported after Conference on salary—Cox's \$54.00, Gentry's \$16.00, Walnut \$9.00.

WAYNESVILLE

1	Andrews	150	150	1700	1900	15	15	715	300	300
2	Bethel	72	72	700	700	7	7	346	187	188
3	Bethel	61	61	600	600	6	6		170	150
4	Pisgah	8	8	75	75	1	1		30	25
5	Riverside	3	3	25	25				13	13
6	Brevard	220	220	2200	2200	22	22	1097	500	385
7	Brevard Circuit	22	22	545	322	2	2	184	100	48
8	East Fork	2	2	35	17				5	2
9	Lake Toxaway	2	2	50	53	1	1		7	3
10	Oak Grove	4	4	100	35				14	14
11	Rosman	12	12	310	175	1	1		42	25
12	Wolf Mountain	1	1	25	25				3	2
13	Wolf Mountain	1	1	25	17				4	2
14	Bryson City	110	110	1100	1109	11	11	453	165	165
15	Canton	330	330	3000	3000	29	33	1395	1395	1395
16	Clyde	120	120	1200	1253	13	13	526	200	200
17	Clark's Chapel (Rockwood)	20	20	203	203	2	2		70	70
18	Clyde	68	68	675	722	7	7		80	80
19	Harmony	16	16	162	162	2	2		25	25
20	Liberty	16	16	160	166	2	2		25	25
21	Crabtree	85	85	850	850	8	8	408	125	125
22	Crabtree	30	30	300	300	2	2		45	45
23	Davis	14	14	138	138	2	2		20	20
24	Fincher's	14	14	138	138	2	2		15	15
25	Mount Zion	27	27	274	274	2	2		45	45
26	Cullowhee	100	100	1000	1000	10	10	347	180	180
27	Dellwood	80	80	825	834	8	8	330	125	125
28	Balsam	5	5	50	50	1	1		14	14
29	Dellwood	25	25	250	250	2	2		42	42
30	Elizabeth Chapel	20	20	215	284	2	2		27	27
31	Maple Grove	30	30	310	310	3	3		42	42
32	Fines Creek	66	66	696	696		6	365	100	100
33	Baldings Chapel	4	4	46	46			40	6	10
34	Catalooche									
35	Fines Creek	30	30	300	300			85	42	25
36	Laurel Hill	5	5	50	50			47	8	15
37	Pine Grove	13	13	150	150			85	22	25
38	Spring Creek	14	14	150	150			80	22	25

—(Continued)

DISTRICT—(Continued)

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	Mission Spectals	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
29				120	60		115	35	114		213	2306	60	2246	143
				31					145		392	2147		2147	144
				10							15	125		125	145
				21					145		17	209		209	146
15					335			132	23	20	360	1813		1813	147
6					65			11	23		114	1499		1478	148
1					30			44			20	362	4	358	149
					128			20			34	236	10	226	150
2					7			5			10	247	2	245	151
2					15			20			8	201		201	153
1					64			30			23	163		163	154
					36			12			9	94	2	92	155
10				135	1084	116	137	87	184		367	3393		3767	156
4				30		12		31			77	527	18	509	157
6				105	1084	104	137	56	184		290	3366	108	3258	158
10	5			15	7	25		69	22		75	773		773	159
					1						10	47		47	160
					1	4					5	71		71	161
					1							97		97	162
					1						5	81		81	163
	5				1						10	82		82	164
				10	2	21		69	25		45	380		380	165
10				90	547			159	70		126	2012	55	1957	166
15					3000	18			285		375	5784		5784	167
											25	289		289	168
					3000	18			120		100	3680		3680	169
15									165		250	1815		1815	170
												340		340	171
1550	29			5559	39820	1776	8664	9717	11513	20	19533	175360	9044	166316	

DISTRICT

8		9		170	970		200	438	402		446	5008	307	4701	1
10				36					164		164	1341		1341	2
10				27					164		152	1170	11	1159	3
				8							12	129		129	4
				1								42		42	5
26				220	1095	101	255	100	591		260	5475		5475	6
6				85					2		81	538		538	7
1				3								25		25	8
1				5								92		92	9
1				10							25	89		89	10
1				31					1		15	261		261	11
1				3					1		14	47		47	12
1				3								24		24	13
7				110	175	23	154	25	177		138	2195		2195	14
22	16			300	546	147	1447		1025		660	8921	100	8821	15
9		16		190	5000	72		395	286		1026	8580		8580	16
9		4		90	5000	62		395	157		1554	6566	159	6407	17
		4		68					129		400	1478	68	1410	18
		4		16							42	267	7	260	19
		4		16		10					30	269		269	20
2				85	295				86		117	1718		1718	21
1				30	25				86		100	619		619	22
1				14	20							209		209	23
				14	225		65				15	488	15	473	24
				27	25						2	402		402	25
18				100	600			50	265		159	2482		2482	26
10	12			64	1245	32	127	109	483		236	3377		3377	27
1	1						6	7			13	98	13	85	28
2	4			25	124		26	40	70		68	678	107	571	29
3	2			31	644		35	45	204		80	1327	255	1072	30
4	5			8	477	32	60	17	209		77	1274	271	1003	31
				40	115						78	1107		1107	32
												60		60	33
				30				9			61	455		455	35
					115							185		185	36
				4				3			8	203		203	37
				6							9	204		204	38

TABLE NO. 3

WAYNESVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Work District		General and Conference Work		
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Assumed	Paid
39	Franklin	180	180	1800	1800	18	18	716	300	300
40	Franklin Circuit	100	100	900	1000	10	10	423	125	125
41	Bethel	23	23	235	260	2	2		33	33
42	Clark's Chapel	26	26	235	260				33	33
43	Iotla	23	23	200	225				28	28
44	Salem	3	3	30	30				3	3
45	Snow Hill	23	23	200	225				28	28
46	Hayesville	110	110	1100	1100	11	11	429	175	175
47	Bethel	8	8	75	75				14	
48	Brasstown	6	6	60	60				11	11
49	Hayesville	40	40	405	405	3	3		73	73
50	Ledford's Chapel	11	11	110	110	1	1		20	18
51	Myer's Chapel	11	11	115	115	1	1		21	16
52	Oak Forest	18	18	175	175	3	3		32	28
53	Sweet Water	6	6	55	55	1	1		10	10
54	Tusquittee	10	10	105	105	1	1		19	19
55	Highlands	65	52	600	589	6	6	358	100	100
56	Cashiers	18	18	186	186	1	1		31	31
57	Clear Creek	3	2	30	28	1	1		5	5
58	Glenville	8	8	75	75	1	1		12	12
59	Highlands	25	20	250	250	1	1		41	46
60	Horse Cove	3	3	30	30	1	1		5	5
61	Norton	3		30	20	1	1		1	1
62	Pine Creek								5	
63	Jonathan	64	64	700	700	6	7	405	110	100
64	Hemphill	4	4	40	50			50	10	10
65	Shady Grove	60	60	660	650	6	7	343	100	90
66	Junaluska	140	140	1400	1400	14	14	716	250	250
67	Macon	92	92	900	900		3	382	150	150
68	Asbury	19	19	176	176		1		29	29
69	Dryman's Chapel	5	5	47	47				8	8
70	Hickory Knoll	3	3	22	22				6	6
71	Maiden's Chapel	7	7	61	61				10	10
72	Mount Zion	19	19	197	197				32	32
73	Mulberry	5	5	48	48		1		8	8
74	Patton's Chapel	5	5	55	55				9	9
75	Union	29	29	294	294		1		48	48
76	Murphy	200	200	2000	2000	20	20	954	300	300
77	Murphy Circuit	61	41	305	425	4	4	239	110	100
78	Bellview	12	7	113	72	1			27	23
79	Maggie's Chapel	3	3	37	30	4			8	7
80	Martin's Creek	13	3	37	30	4			10	7
81	Ogden	4	4	41	41	4	4		11	8
82	Peachtree	5	4	50	57				10	10
83	Ranger	12	8	113	81	1			17	23
84	Rogers Chapel	3	3	23	23				6	4
85	Tomotla	9	9	91	91	9			21	15
86	Robbinsville	50	50	550	550	5	5	227	125	127
87	Judson								10	
88	Maple Springs				35	5				
89	Robbinsville	50	50	550	510	5	5	225	100	127
90	Topton				5				15	
91	Sylva							875	461	460
92	Dillsboro								161	
93	Sylva	200	200	2000	2000	18	18	875	300	
94	Waynesville	260	260	2700	2700	27	27	1348	1348	1348
95	Webster	87	85	948	856	8	8	477	120	84
96	East Laport	20	20	235	219				32	15
97	John's Creek			50	9				6	
98	Love Chapel	20	20	180	180				26	20
99	Speedwell	11	10	135	135				23	7
100	Webster	25	25	225	225	8	8		25	29
101	Wesleyana	11	10	123	88				8	13
102	Whittier	64	53	630	580	7		178	125	103
103	Echota	3		20	12				10	8
104	Ela	4		20	17				5	
105	Olivet	5		60	21				15	10
106	Shoal Creek	15	15	155	155				40	10
107	Whittier	38	38	375	375				55	75
Total		2994	2980	30550	30464	1203	293	13893	6989	6930

—(Continued)

DISTRICT—(Continued)

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	Mission Specials	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Home	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
10	17			180	204	112	251	95	274		165	3588	118	3470	39
14				102	283	4	153	202	290		175	2470		2470	40
3				32	124	1	43	4	120		44	733	67	666	41
30				30	44	1	14	30	25		53	543	3	540	42
20				20	51	1	45	37	62		34	533	10	523	43
							6	8			12	64		64	44
2				20	64	1	45	60	83		42	595		595	45
10				71	1080	56		40	241		270	3164		3164	46
					2			2			23	111		111	47
6				6								83		83	48
1				10	1010	56		20	165		98	1886		1886	49
				11	51						5	209		209	50
				10	7				7		60	227		227	51
3				18	10			10	69		57	391		391	52
				6				2			17	97		97	53
				11				3			19	161		161	54
	4			23		37			51		187	1070		1070	55
				3		17			3		120	381		381	56
				23							14	73		73	57
	4			12								108		108	58
				5		20			46		32	424		424	59
				3								42		42	60
											20	42		42	61
															62
6				28	100			16	40		66	1117		1117	63
					20						16	102		102	64
6				25	80			14	40		50	1015		1015	65
7	37			140	32	34		211	305		281	2851		2851	66
18				90					197		280	1730		1730	67
2				18					56		18	319		319	68
				5							10	74		74	69
				4							6	40		40	70
				3								83		83	71
8				24					44		40	364		364	72
				4							34	100		100	73
				5							47	121		121	74
8				27					97		125	629		629	75
10				200	568	130	344		697		35	4504		4504	76
				35	222						112	984		984	77
				11	76						12	198		198	78
				3	2							45		45	79
				1	1							87		87	80
				4	3							110		110	81
				2	2							75		75	82
				3	73				3		10	201		201	83
				2	2							36		36	84
				9	73						35	232		232	85
5						130		3000	100		150	4117		4117	86
															87
5						130		3000	100		15	50		50	88
											10	4052		4052	89
												15		15	90
												460		460	91
															92
13				200		88	437	30	124		255	3827		3827	93
25				270	1274	154	376	615	950		548	8547		8547	94
4				53	780			93	153		168	2284		2284	95
				3				36			45	332		332	96
								5			8	22		22	97
				18				10			35	283		283	98
								8	20		25	205		205	99
4				19	780			15	75		30	1210		1210	100
				13				25	58		25	232		232	101
2				50	127			101				1016		1016	102
												20		20	103
					8							25		25	104
											103	134		134	105
				15	69							264		264	106
				35	50							573		573	107
240	86	25		2833	14721	1120	3809	5431	6906		6173	82011	1513	80498	

WINSTON-SALEM

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Assumed	Paid
1	Ararat	30	30	405	405	16	16	250	60	38
2	Carter's Chapel	12	12	5	5					
3	Chestnut Grove	6	6	60	60	4	4		15	5
4	Hatcher's Chapel	8	8	105	105	4	4		17	12
5	Hunter's Chapel	1	1	105	105	4	4		14	7
6	Mt. Hermon	1	1	130	130	4	4		14	14
7	Danbury	50	50	1010	1010	40	20	450	150	150
8	Lethesda	12	12	216	216	8			35	35
9	Danbury	14	14	324	324	12			20	25
10	Davis Chapel	3	3	62	62	3			10	5
11	Forest Chapel	3	3	62	62	3			25	20
12	Pine Hall	10	15	345	345	14	20		60	65
13	Davidson	170	159	2249	2038	113	85	750	550	461
14	Acadia	22	14	281	187	14		87	53	32
15	Centenary	22	22	281	281	14	14	85	58	58
16	Good Hope	44	35	562	445	28	14	174	81	26
17	Mt. Olivet	87	88	1125	1125	57	57	350	358	345
18	Denton	100	100	1225	1225	60	17	300	160	160
19	Clarksbury	9	9	110	116	10		31	11	11
20	Denton	30	30	410	410	11		102	53	53
21	Jackson Hill	19	19	231	231	12	11	60	32	32
22	Newsom	10	10	180	180	10		44	32	32
23	Pleasant Grove	3	3	44	47	5		13		
24	Siloam	19	19	231	231	12	6	60	32	32
25	Dobson	120	125	1325	1325	49	49	650	260	260
26	Dobson	40	40	461	461	14	14	226	66	68
27	Pleasant Ridge	12	12	137	137	7	7	65	26	26
28	Rockford	10	10	122	122	6	6	60	31	31
29	Siloam	42	42	440	440	14	14	221	91	93
30	Stony Knoll	16	16	160	160	8	8	78	41	42
31	Doub's	65	65	1250	1250	60	23	300	250	250
32	Brookstown	19	19	375	375	18	5	93	73	73
33	Doub's	18	18	304	304	17	5	83	73	73
34	New Hope	28	28	571	571	25	13	124	104	104
35	Forsyth	100	100	2335	2335	132	132	600	525	525
36	Marvin Chapel	38	38	660	660	36	36	150	150	150
37	Mt. Tabor	79	79	1150	1150	66	66	300	250	250
38	Pine Grove	37	37	525	525	30	30	150	125	125
39	Hanes	100	100	925	925	45	45	375	185	185
40	Bethel	35	35	362	362	14	14		60	60
41	Clemmons	20	20	225	225	8	8		40	40
42	Hanes	45	45	338	338	23	23		85	85
43	Kernersville	160	160	2000	2000	120	120	600	250	250
44	Kernersville	130	130	1650	1650	120	96		200	200
45	Shady Grove	30	30	350	350		24		50	50
46	Lewisville	85	85	1600	1600	80	80	325	200	200
47	Concord	16	16	296	296	15	15		37	37
48	Lewisville	38	38	720	720	36	36		90	90
49	Sharon	22	22	416	416	20	20		52	52
50	Union	9	9	168	168	9	9		21	21
51	Lexington—Erlanger	50	50	1250	1250	71	30	400	165	165
52	Ebenezer	15	15	250	250	16	9	100	50	50
53	Erlanger	35	35	925	925	50	27	260	100	100
54	Yadkin College			75	75	5		40	15	15
55	First Church	350	350	3600	3600	360	360	2500	2050	2050
56	Linwood	110	110	1625	1625	81	81	575	450	450
57	Cotton Grove	16	16	236	236	12	12		64	64
58	Linwood	34	34	489	489	24	24		132	132
59	Macedonia	32	32	472	472	23	23		132	132
60	Tyro	28	28	428	428	22	22		122	122
61	Mount Airy—Central	350	350	3300	3300	132	132	2200	2100	2100
62	Rockford Street	90	90	900	900	36	36	300	160	160
63	Mount Airy Circuit	140	140	1600	1600	70	64	750	237	237
64	Beulah	16	14	149	131	6			22	22
65	Epworth	20	20	182	182	8	8		29	29
66	Imogene	7	7	68	68	2			8	8
67	New Hebron	5	5	55	55	2			9	9
68	Oak Grove	40	40	465	465	19	19		65	65
69	Pleasant View	7	7	71	71	2	2		10	10
70	Salem	30	30	400	400	18	18		60	60
71	Zion	15	15	230	230	13	13		34	34

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	Mission Specials	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
.....	18	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	115	737	.....	625	1
.....	10	.....	.....	10	27	10	27	2
.....	10	.....	.....	10	95	10	85	3
.....	12	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	60	251	60	191	4
.....	33	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	156	15	141	5
.....	13	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	208	20	188	6
.....	77	4000	.....	225	.....	90	.....	304	5925	.....	5764	7
.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	58	350	58	292	8
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	421	30	391	9
.....	5	75	5	70	10
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	250	68	182	11
.....	37	4000	.....	225	.....	70	.....	52	4829	.....	4829	12
13	28	.....	42	335	160	708	.....	588	4527	.....	4527	13
.....	6	55	50	45	.....	95	484	.....	484	14
.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	.....	74	614	.....	614	15
.....	6	50	75	53	.....	86	790	.....	790	16
13	30	230	35	473	.....	233	2629	.....	2629	17
4	80	1259	.....	89	153	261	.....	316	3664	.....	3664	18
1	4	.....	.....	5	12	15	.....	59	232	.....	232	19
.....	45	1189	.....	50	26	196	.....	153	2162	.....	2162	20
1	16	5	.....	15	45	10	.....	27	412	.....	412	21
1	5	.....	.....	8	13	10	.....	32	301	.....	301	22
1	3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	20	84	.....	84	23
.....	7	65	.....	6	52	30	.....	25	473	.....	473	24
34	7	.....	.....	156	226	.....	652	.....	204	.....	225	3263	.....	3263	25
3	24	80	.....	170	.....	204	.....	70	1139	.....	1139	26
1	11	42	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	20	324	.....	324	27
1	17	21	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	16	275	.....	275	28
28	7	.....	.....	88	67	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	97	1181	.....	1181	29
1	16	16	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	22	344	.....	344	30
10	171	1340	37	54	151	1111	.....	271	4322	.....	4268	31
6	61	695	27	54	43	410	.....	242	1988	54	1934	32
1	37	70	1	.....	17	78	.....	45	649	.....	649	33
3	73	575	9	.....	91	623	.....	224	1685	.....	1685	34
64	329	3280	107	615	54	396	.....	1811	9798	.....	9798	35
20	90	610	46	71	.....	140	.....	255	2116	197	1919	36
25	155	2400	36	374	54	152	.....	1420	6157	382	5775	37
19	84	270	25	170	.....	104	.....	136	1525	31	1494	38
5	92	2550	27	.....	114	396	.....	542	4981	.....	4981	39
.....	36	2500	.....	.....	47	143	.....	140	3337	.....	3337	40
.....	23	50	.....	.....	32	62	.....	100	560	.....	560	41
5	33	.....	27	.....	35	191	.....	302	1084	.....	1084	42
5	150	.....	58	355	24	142	.....	218	3482	.....	3482	43
5	115	.....	58	355	24	142	.....	74	2849	.....	2849	44
.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	633	.....	633	45
10	208	1483	36	261	604	265	.....	614	5446	.....	5446	46
.....	39	100	3	50	124	.....	.....	124	804	124	680	47
5	72	1135	27	100	190	207	.....	200	2820	290	2530	48
2	53	54	4	67	130	.....	.....	130	950	130	820	49
3	44	194	9	44	160	58	.....	160	872	160	712	50
.....	125	150	3	52	155	154	.....	381	2515	.....	2515	51
.....	25	25	3	12	65	35	.....	113	602	32	570	52
.....	93	125	.....	35	75	119	.....	253	1781	125	1656	53
.....	7	.....	.....	5	15	.....	.....	15	132	5	127	54
25	360	100	200	625	1940	1117	.....	945	11672	.....	11672	55
5	15	.....	.....	250	1500	25	102	45	129	.....	592	4929	.....	4929	56
.....	15	.....	.....	37	1500	5	18	.....	15	.....	95	2013	.....	2013	57
.....	66	.....	8	32	.....	59	.....	151	995	.....	995	58
5	59	.....	4	23	.....	55	.....	125	930	.....	930	59
.....	88	.....	8	29	45	.....	.....	221	991	.....	991	60
125	417	368	96	1293	528	1028	.....	802	10539	87	10452	61
10	112	60	.....	69	.....	104	.....	227	1768	22	1746	62
35	40	350	44	138	203	156	.....	237	3244	.....	3244	63
3	4	10	85	.....	.....	40	309	.....	309	64
5	6	10	25	20	.....	35	340	.....	340	65
1	2	5	.....	.....	.....	20	118	.....	118	66
2	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	84	67
14	40	200	12	50	40	30	.....	50	1025	.....	1025	68
2	2	8	8	6	.....	12	128	.....	128	69
5	25	11	30	20	75	.....	50	724	.....	724	70
3	125	6	15	20	25	.....	30	516	.....	516	71

WINSTON-SALEM

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher In Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Assumed	Paid
72	Pilot Mountain	125	125	1375	1375	56	56	650	210	210
73	Chestnut Grove	23	23	242	242	10	10		37	37
74	Fairview	9	9	91	91	5	5		16	16
75	New Hope	8	8	87	87	4	4		10	10
76	Pilot Mountain	52	52	588	588	22	22		85	85
77	Pinnacle	23	23	242	242	10	10		35	35
78	Whitakers	10	10	125	125	5	5		18	18
79	Reeds	30	30	460	460			60	70	70
80	Bunker Hill	10	10	110	110	6	6		12	12
81	Reeds	20	20	350	350	17	17		58	58
82	Rural Hall	150	150	1534	1534	60	35	700	300	221
83	Antioch	30	30	320	320	14			75	75
84	Bethel	19	19	181	181	8	7		28	28
85	Germanton	14	14	146	146	4			14	6
86	Mt. Pleasant	26	26	284	284	12	12		62	51
87	Rural Hall	47	47	462	462	16	16		91	61
88	Trinity	14	14	141	141	6			30	
89	Sandy Ridge	50	50	905	905	36	36	275	110	110
90	Delta	15	15	245	245	10	10		28	28
91	Mt. Hermon	3	3	100	100	4	4		11	11
92	Mt. Zion	5	5	90	90	3	3		12	12
93	Sandy Ridge	15	15	260	260	12	12		31	31
94	Smith Chapel	2	2	10	10	1	1		3	3
95	Snow Hill	10	10	200	200	6	6		25	25
96	Thomasville—Main Street ..	350	350	3600	3600	360	360	2600	2050	2050
97	Trinity-Bethel	100	100	1300	1300	66	66	300	200	200
98	Bethel	32	32	400	400	23	23		60	60
99	Johnsontown	5	5	100	100	5	5		30	30
100	Trinity	63	63	800	800	38	38		110	110
101	Thomasville Circuit	180	180	2200	2200	132	132	750	600	600
102	Fair Grove	46	46	597	597	30	30		162	162
103	Fairview	18	18	224	224	20	20		60	60
104	Pinewood	14	14	150	150	15	15		42	42
105	Pleasant Hill	18	18	225	225	15	15		60	60
106	Prospect	38	38	407	407	22	22		114	114
107	Unity	46	46	597	597	30	30		162	162
108	Walkertown—Love's	170	170	2100	2100	140	140	775	550	550
109	Walnut Cove	145	131	1520	1424	61	22	625	280	236
110	Bethlehem	14	14	147	147	7			30	28
111	Palmyra	44	33	457	349	18	5		83	54
112	St. Marks	13	10	138	110	5			27	14
113	Stokesburg	74	74	778	819	31	17		140	140
114	Welcome	180	180	2100	2100	117	117	700	700	700
115	Center	38	38	425	425	25	25		135	135
116	Midway	110	110	1350	1350	75	75		476	476
117	New Mt. Vernon	32	32	325	325	17	17		89	89
118	Winston-Salem—Ardmore ..	175	175	2600	2600	182	182	950	625	625
119	Burkhead	240	240	2700	2700	270	270	1800	1225	1225
120	Centenary	700	700	6000	6000	240	240	7700	7700	7700
121	Central Terrace	130	130	1850	1850	126	126	650	360	360
122	Grace	125	125	1700	1765	112	112	584	315	315
123	Green Street	180	180	2100	2100	147	147	900	432	432
124	Hiatt Memorial	52	52	1400	1400	68	48	300	237	237
125	Crews	25	25	630	630	34	34		100	100
126	Hiatt	7	7	187	187	4	4		34	34
127	Mt. Olive	3	3	93	93	2	2		17	17
128	Sedge Garden	17	17	490	490	28	8		86	86
129	Oak Summit	40	40	600	600	30	30	150	160	160
130	Ogburn Memorial	110	110	2100	2100	105	105	550	276	276
131	Ogburn Memorial	88	88	1800	1800	100	100		250	250
132	Shiloh	22	22	300	300	5	5		26	26
133	Yadkinville	140	140	1600	1600	57	57	690	275	275
134	Boonville	35	35	390	390	15	15		70	70
135	Center	35	35	405	405	15	15		70	70
136	East Bend	18	18	192	192	7	7		32	32
137	Macedonia	8	8	92	92	3	3		17	17
138	Mt. Pleasant	7	7	83	83	3	3		16	16
139	Prospect	17	17	183	183	7	7		35	35
140	Yadkinville	20	20	255	255	7	7		35	35
	Total	5403	5471	64967	66004	3583	3600	33034	24418	24224

—(Continued)

DISTRICT—(Continued)

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	Mission Specials	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
10				52	733	23	126		355		281	3370		3370	72
					270	6	10				15	653		653	73
				10	123		15				50	319		319	74
				9	240		20				16	399		399	75
				20	90	10	40		313		178	1403		1403	76
							15		42		22	389		389	77
				13	10	7	26					207		207	78
				45	290	62	43	658	133		365	2179		2179	79
				10	250	4	15				157	574		574	80
				35	40	58	28	658	133		208	1605		1605	81
				116		51	135		261		686	3189		3189	82
				35			50				99	609		609	83
				18			25				191	469		469	84
							20				15	201		201	85
				28		51	40		30		136	658		658	86
				31					231		215	1063		1063	87
				4							30	189		189	88
17				91	1003						117	2329		2329	89
8				25	68						77	476		476	90
				10	45						5	178		178	91
				9	40							161		161	92
3				26	300						30	677		677	93
2				1	100						5	124		124	94
2				20	450							713		713	95
10	500			360	37	26	2880		1873		1038	13034		13034	96
				170	146	58			368		693	3101		3101	97
				80	40	19			250		250	1154		1154	98
				10	6	6			83		83	328		328	99
				80	100	33			35		360	1619		1619	100
				397	378	113		499	705		1477	6681		6681	101
				80	225	60		125	270		486	2081		2081	102
				25	5	5		62	85		97	601		601	103
				21	5	5		38	51		125	466		466	104
				28	43	20		40	70		75	594		594	105
				133	85	8		130	46		211	1194		1194	106
				110	15	15		104	183		483	1745		1745	107
26	20			281	811	104	497	230	431		1010	6370	231	6139	108
6	20				145			133	246		394	2757		2757	109
	4				8			23			138	362		362	110
	4				10			26	46		96	623		623	111
					2			7			25	168		168	112
6	12				125			77	200		135	1605	18	1587	113
65				211	704	79	318	78	562		1540	6654		6654	114
20				43	46	32	78	16	199		506	1563		1563	115
45				135	620	32	180	48	245		520	3836		3836	116
				33	38	15	60	14	118		514	1255		1255	117
	52			360	1701	239		3674	1464		1969	13041	300	12704	118
34				270	1082		947	771	1068		2739	11346		11346	119
793	9078			2511	1126	1240	2591	31182	11507		5641	80109		80109	120
1125				180	271	8360	528		420		694	14044	520	13524	121
19				170	143			1147	110		531	4437	621	3816	122
				210	6	96	387		395		433	4286		4286	123
				141	638	8		107	75		1026	3733		3733	124
				63	350	8		25	75		305	1616		1616	125
				19	30			30			141	452		452	126
				10	75			17			58	275		275	127
				49	183			35			522	1390	145	1245	128
				60		10	83	47	450		250	1730		1730	129
5				210	1360	45	100	250	695	100	595	5951		5951	130
3				180	800	45	100	250	695	100	510	4916	600	4316	131
2				30	560						85	1030		1030	132
				195	176	36		450	575		836	4340		4340	133
				54	20	36		75	207		208	1110		1110	134
				51	100			90	115		120	1001		1001	135
				29	8			75	30		143	534		534	136
				9	5							134		134	137
				8	5			50			45	217		217	138
				18	8			60	9		70	407		407	139
				26	30			100	214		250	937		937	140
2456	9692			8643	27416	11218	13500	43472	27318	100	30615	273479	4350	269129	

TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICTS				RECAPITULATION						
Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Assumed	Paid
1	Asheville	4315	4245	39743	40571	1234	1050	20060	12480	12135
2	Charlotte	5474	5456	68244	68215	617	633	32796	27499	27606
3	Gastonia	5187	5225	55198	58356	568	459	26671	19090	19085
4	Greensboro	5170	5170	77663	77816	678	649	34873	32247	28847
5	Marion	5330	5223	56011	55585	561	615	22719	13980	13489
6	Salisbury	5505	5472	65395	65898	1273	1253	25161	20060	20722
7	Statesville	4986	4872	56718	56059	385	360	27095	15940	15888
8	Waynesville	2994	2980	30550	30464	1203	293	13893	6989	6930
9	Winston-Salem	5403	5471	64967	66004	3583	3600	33034	24418	24224
	Total	44364	44114	514489	518968	10102	8912	236302	172703	168927

—(Continued)

LATION

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	Mission Specials	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
522	98	.....	.....	3820	22782	1402	17262	6226	13039	392	16237	139782	6589	133193	1
973	443	.....	.....	8536	55394	3418	26442	36593	19413	...	29442	282564	12216	270348	2
694	349	.....	.....	6426	43435	2464	8305	13857	11658	...	20876	191189	4113	187076	3
621	2830	85	300	9875	50620	3293	18297	34862	25724	...	31049	290138	9946	280192	4
745	187	.....	.....	5658	31392	1232	10710	5539	11259	...	16919	158553	7609	150944	5
658	817	.....	.....	7389	57392	2245	17462	11951	14007	129	30255	235650	4345	231305	6
1550	29	.....	.....	5559	39820	1776	8664	9717	11513	20	19533	175360	9044	166316	7
240	86	25	.....	2833	14721	1120	3809	5431	6906	...	6173	82011	1513	80498	8
2456	9692	.....	.....	8643	27416	11218	13500	43472	27318	100	30615	273479	4350	269129	9
8459	14531	110	300	58739	342832	28308	124451	167648	140937	641	201099	1828726	59725	1769001	

XI

Roll of Deceased Preachers

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."—Rev. 14:13.

No.	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED (Place and Date)
1	John Tillett	Camden, 1812	Salisbury, 1839	Charlotte, 1890
2	P. F. W. Stamey	Burke, 1849	Goldsboro, 1873	High Point, 1890
3	J. F. Washburn	Cleveland, 1854	Durham, 1881	Yadkinville, 1891
4	W. C. Gannon	Guilford, 1838	Greensboro, 1856	Winston, 1891
5	M. W. Boyles	Lincoln, 1842	Goldsboro, 1873	Lexington, 1892
6	H. T. Hudson	Davie, 1823	Salisbury, 1851	Morganton, 1892
7	J. S. Burnett	Knox, Tenn., 1820	Knoxville, 1842	Asheville, 1893
8	E. J. Eudally	Charlotte, Va., 1826	Greensboro, 1876	N. Wilkesboro, 1894
9	C. D. Smith	Buncombe, 1813	Madison, Tenn., 1837	Franklin, 1894
10	W. S. Halton	Montgomery, 1808	Charleston, 1834	Charlotte, 1894
11	C. W. King	Guilford, 1829	Pittsboro, 1854	Pleasant Garden, 1894
12	W. M. Kerr	Greene, Tenn., 1820	Jonesboro, 1846	Asheville, 1895
13	J. W. Puett	Caldwell, 1815	Marion, S. C., 1855	Dallas, 1895
14	C. M. Pepper	Stokes, 1830	Louisburg, 1852	Trinity, 1895
15	G. W. Hardison	Craven, 1837	Greensboro, 1876	Mocksville, 1896
16	H. T. Hoover	Catawba, 1860	Concord, 1890	Charlotte, 1896
17	W. W. Albee	Iredell, 1810	Petersburg, 1833	Winston, 1896
18	J. C. Hartsell	Stanly, 1839	Spartanburg, 1862	Shelby, 1896
19	W. J. Roberts	Catawba, 1871	Statesville, 1894	Bessemer City, 1897
20	S. D. Peeler	Davidson, 1822	Pittsboro, 1854	Kernersville, 1898
21	J. R. Long	McMinn, Tenn., 1828	Athens, 1851	Tuscola, 1898
22	J. T. Lyon	Greenville, 1850	Greensboro, 1876	Hendersonville, 1899
23	W. S. Creasy	Floyd, Va., 1847	Greensboro, 1876	Baltimore, 1899
24	R. S. Webb	Person, 1837	Beaufort, 1859	Greensboro, 1901
25	W. H. Leith	Cooper, Mo., 1850	Columbus, Miss., 1863	Salisbury, 1902
26	G. J. Owen	Haywood, 1872	Salisbury, 1896	Rutherford College, 1902
27	R. B. Shelton	Haywood, 1856	Asheville, 1891	Statesville, 1902
28	G. W. Ivey	Stanly, 1828	Wadesboro, 1850	Granite Falls, 1902
29	M. V. Sherrill	Iredell, 1837	Greensboro, 1863	Denver, 1902
30	J. J. Havner	Catawba, 1869	Concord, 1899	Matthews, 1903
31	C. G. Little	Catawba, 1851	Wilson, 1879	Marion, 1903
32	D. Stamey	Carroll, Va., 1870	Winston, 1892	Grayson, Va., 1903
33	W. C. Wilson	Davie, 1836	Greensboro, 1863	Mocksville, 1903
34	J. W. Bird	McDowell, 1824	Jonesboro, 1855	Quallatown, 1904
35	J. D. Carpenter	Rutherford, 1836	Columbia, 1860	Marion, 1904
36	J. W. Bowman	Yancey, 1837	Chattanooga, 1857	Hinton, W. Va., 1905
37	T. L. Triplett	Wilkes, 1829	Wilmington, 1855	Mooreville, 1905
38	J. A. Sronce	Lincoln, 1856	Asheville, 1882	Andrews, 1905
39	T. H. Pegram	Surry, 1829	Salisbury, 1877	Winston, 1906
40	R. T. Stephenson	Alexander, 1835	Beaufort, 1859	Polkton, 1906
41	J. C. Thomas	Guilford, 1828	Wilmington, 1855	Greensboro, 1906
42	R. F. Carpenter	Cleveland, 1869	Winston, 1898	Winston, 1906
43	L. H. Triplett	Iredell, 1875	Statesville, 1894	Mooreville, 1906
44	J. O. Shelly	Roan, Tenn., 1851	Marion, Va., 1873	Weddington, 1906
45	J. R. Brooks	Chatham, 1855	New Bern, 1858	Wilson, 1907
46	Z. Rush	Randolph, 1821	Oxford, 1849	Mt. Gilead, 1907
47	P. J. Carraway	Craven, 1824	Oxford, 1849	Greensboro, 1907
48	P. L. Groome	Rockingham, 1853	Salisbury, 1877	Greensboro, 1907
49	R. H. Parker	Dinwiddie, Va., 1839	Cleveland, 1867	Asheville, 1907
50	J. F. Craven	Randolph, 1838	Raleigh, 1874	Climax, 1907
51	L. W. Crawford	Rowan, 1842	Statesville, 1868	Asheville, 1908
52	M. H. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1841	Morganton, 1867	Charlotte, 1908
53	C. M. Anderson	Forsyth, 1829	Louisburg, 1852	Morganton, 1908
54	J. S. Nelson	Camden, S. C., 1832	Charleston, 1851	Charlotte, 1908
55	N. Huggins	Bellville, Ill., 1856	Jefferson, Mo., 1884	Statesville, 1909
56	T. E. Smiley		Asheville, 1908	Connersville, Ind., 1910
57	R. G. Barrett	Moore, 1830	Greensboro, 1856	Statesville, 1910
58	H. F. Chreltberg	Georgetown, S. C., 1850	Sumter, 1873	Monroe, 1910
59	T. A. Boone	Sumter, S. C., 1831	Sumter, 1873	Mocksville, 1911
60	T. H. Edwards	Orange, 1820	Greenville, 1859	Rutherford College, 1911
61	S. H. Helsabeck	Stokes, 1822	Halifax, 1843	Rural Hall, 1911
62	W. O. Rudisill	Lincoln, 1877	Cleveland, 1905	Lincoln, 1911
63	T. T. Salyer	Wise, Va., 1838	Cleveland, 1867	Norwood, 1911
64	W. P. McGhee	Haywood, 1859	Morristown, 1889	Charlotte, 1911
65	A. M. Long	South Carolina, 1832	New Bern, 1869	Pinnacle, 1912
66	W. L. Grissom	Montgomery, 1857	Durham, 1881	Greensboro, 1912

No.	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED (Place and Date)
67	J. W. Wheeler	Chesterfield, S. C., 1835	Wilmington, 1855	Charlotte, 1913
68	W. H. Cooper	Macon, 1835	Marion, Va., 1857	Shoal Creek, 1913
69	W. B. Lyda	Henderson, 1836	Abingdon, Va., 1859	Weaverville, 1913
70	F. H. Wood	Randolph, 1836	Beaufort, 1859	Trinity, 1913
71	A. T. Bell	Manchester, Eng., 1854	Natchez, Miss., 1892	Hemp, 1914
72	A. G. Gantt	Cleveland, 1843	Cheraw, S. C., 1869	Ft. Worth, Texas, 1914
73	J. D. Gibson	McDowell, 1848	Winston, 1892	Central Falls, 1914
74	J. A. Marr	Swain, 1878	Statesville, 1911	Fines Creek, 1914
75	Harold Turner	Manchester, Eng., 1869	Asheville, 1897	Concord, 1914
76	J. F. England	Pickens, S. C., 1840	Cheraw, S. C., 1869	Lenoir, 1915
77	S. S. Gasque	Marion, S. C., 1836	Madison, Fla., 1882	Lake City, S. C., 1915
78	W. G. Mallonee	Sullivan, Tenn., 1846	Asheville, 1882	Asheville, 1915
79	A. E. Wiley	Gulford, 1846	Statesville, 1883	Cliffside, 1915
80	G. W. Callahan	Sweetwater, Tenn., 1838	Marion, Va., 1857	Berkley, Cal., 1915
81	W. M. Biles	Stanly, 1871	Gastonia, 1901	Canton, 1916
82	T. S. Ellington	Rockingham, 1845	Raleigh, 1882	Charlotte, 1916
83	W. W. Bays	Russell, Va., 1839	Cleveland, Tenn., 1867	Charlotte, 1916
84	Marvin Auld	Orangeburg, S. C., 1880	Newberry, S. C., 1901	Saluda, 1916
85	J. C. Troy	Fayetteville, 1857	Asheville, 1888	Durham, 1917
86	J. H. Weaver	Ashe, 1849	Knoxville, 1878	Greensboro, 1917
87	W. L. Rexford	Iowa, 1873	Rocky Mount, 1906	Wilmington, 1917
88	E. G. Pusey	Chester, Pa., 1852	New Bern, 1888	Morven, 1917
89	E. M. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1879	Henderson, 1904	Cornelius, 1917
90	J. R. Scroggs	Iredell, 1848	Goldsboro, 1873	Marion, 1917
91	C. W. Byrd	Harnett, 1858	Raleigh, 1882	Asheville, 1918
92	P. V. Davis	Stanly, 1870	Winston, 1898	Lincolnton, 1918
93	W. V. Honeycutt	Iredell, 1863	Greensboro, 1889	Shelby, 1918
94	R. W. Pickens	Buncombe, 1824	Athens, Tenn., 1845	Weaverville, 1918
95	E. K. Hardin	Abbeville, S. C., 1884	South Carolina, 1908	Asheville, 1918
96	J. D. Bule	Cumberland, 1837	Raleigh, 1862	S. Bernardino, Cal., 1919
97	C. R. Canipe	Cleveland, 1877	Charlotte, 1904	Columbus, O., 1919
98	M. C. Field	Randolph, 1851	Bryan, Texas, 1872	Greensboro, 1919
99	W. T. Usry	Granville, 1873	Henderson, 1904	Rutherford College, 1919
100	J. C. Rowe	Rowan, 1848	Salisbury, 1877	Salisbury, 1920
101	J. A. Wiggins	Swain, 1832	Abingdon, Va., 1859	Robbinsville, 1920
102	J. D. Arnold	Mecklenburg, Va., 1839	Wilson, 1879	Waynesville, 1920
103	J. W. Jones	Iredell, 1854	Winston, 1880	Mooresville, 1920
104	A. S. Abernethy	Lincoln, 1893	Itdsville, 1915	Durham, 1920
105	R. M. Taylor	Surry, 1854	Charlotte, 1885	Walkertown, 1920
106	C. C. Williams	Burke, 1864	Asheville, 1917	High Point, 1920
107	R. S. Abernethy	Catawba	Fayetteville, 1887	Rutherford College, 1921
108	J. E. Gay	Orange, 1854	Helena, Ark., 1880	Madison, 1921
109	P. C. Battle	Cherokee, 1855	Charlotte, 1904	Asheville, 1921
110	C. M. Gentry	Yadkin, 1851	Salisbury, 1877	Albemarle, 1922
111	J. P. Rodgers	Rowan, 1866	Winston, 1892	Salisbury, 1922
112	W. M. Bagby	Yadkin, 1852	Statesville, 1883	Montezuma, 1922
113	James Wilson	Davie, 1845	Charlotte, 1871	Winston, 1922
114	W. S. Hales	Lancaster, S. C., 1856	Wilson, 1879	Badin, 1923
115	T. J. Ogburn	Gulford, 1849	Charlotte, 1913	Greensboro, 1923
116	S. E. Richardson	Union, 1874	Gastonia, 1901	China Grove, 1923
117	H. M. Blair	Caldwell, 1853	Statesville, 1883	Greensboro, 1924
118	S. M. Davis	Cleveland, 1847	Morganton, 1867	Caroleen, 1924
119	J. C. Mock	Forsyth, 1853	Asheville, 1891	Winston-Salem, 1924
120	J. M. Price	Union, 1863	Winston, 1892	Nebo, 1924
121	J. P. Reynolds	Buncombe, 1838	Asheville, 1874	Fincastle, Va., 1924
122	H. G. Stamey	Lincoln, 1856	Greensboro, 1889	Rutherford College, 1924
123	O. C. Fortenberry	Cleveland, 1885	Charlotte, 1913	Lowesville, 1925
124	Z. E. Barnhardt	Cabarrus, 1880	Mount Airy, 1906	Statesville, 1925
125	M. T. Steele	Lancaster, S. C., 1848	Reidsville, 1886	St. Petersburg, Fla., 1925
126	L. A. Falls	Cleveland, 1864	New Bern, 1888	Kernersville, 1925
127	E. E. Stacy	McDowell, 1850	Goldsboro, 1873	Shelby, 1925
128	H. L. Atkins	Surry, 1864	New Bern, 1888	Bandera, Texas, 1925
129	J. B. Carpenter	Rutherford, 1838	Wilmington, 1875	Rutherfordon, 1926
130	N. R. Richardson	Johnston, 1854	Fayetteville, 1887	Mt. Pleasant, 1926
131	P. L. Terrell	Haywood, 1853	Asheville, 1882	Granite Falls, 1926
132	F. L. Townsend	Robeson, 1853	Wilson, 1879	Brevard, 1926
133	C. M. Carpenter	Catawba, 1857	Charlotte, 1913	Candler, 1926
134	J. A. Bowles	Person, 1858	Statesville, 1883	Pomona, 1927
135	J. H. Robertson	Gulford, 1867	Charlotte, 1904	Winston-Salem, 1927
136	J. E. Woosley	Davidson, 1859	Statesville, 1883	Greensboro, 1927
137	G. H. Christenberry	Mecklenburg, 1869	Salisbury, 1907	Spruce Pine, 1927
138	C. M. Campbell	Walker Co., Ga., 1851	Cleveland, Tenn., 1885	Winston, 1927
139	Ira Erwin	Cleveland, 1862	Fayetteville, 1887	Concord, 1927
140	D. Atkins	Grayson, Va., 1846	Knoxville, 1868	Weaverville, 1928
141	L. T. Cordell	Buncombe, 1862	Knoxville, 1886	Asheville, 1928
142	W. E. Hauss	Lincoln, 1890	Greensboro, 1919	China Grove, 1928

No.	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED (Place and Date)
143	R. M. Stafford	Mecklenburg, 1893	Winston-Salem, 1923	Charlotte, 1928
144	J. W. Strider	Randolph, 1856	Troy, Ala., 1882	Concord, 1928
145	W. F. Womble	Chatham, 1859	Asheville, 1891	Winston-Salem, 1929
146	S. T. Barber	Rockingham, 1868	Winston, 1892	Greensboro, 1929
147	E. R. Welch	Marlboro, S. C., 1874	Washington, 1899	Asheville, 1929
148	R. M. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1850	Durham, 1881	Kings Mountain, 1929
149	L. H. Griffith	Yancey, 1873	Winston-Salem, 1910	Wadesboro, 1929
150	Albert Sherrill	Rowan, 1861	Winston, 1892	Greensboro, 1929
151	C. A. Wood	China, 1863	Salisbury, 1896	Winston-Salem, 1930
152	P. T. Durham	Cleveland, 1873	Concord, 1899	Atlanta, Ga., 1930
153	Frank Siler	Macon, 1865	Asheville, 1888	Tampa, Fla., 1930
154	B. F. Fincher	Union, 1854	Gastonia, 1901	Derita, 1930
155	W. L. Dawson	Forsyth, 1866	Greensboro, 1889	Greensboro, 1930
156	J. C. Postelle	York, S. C., 1854	Knoxville, Tenn., 1886	Lenoir, 1930
157	J. J. Eads	Guilford, 1859	Winston, 1892	Mount Airy, 1930
158	R. F. Mock	Davidson, 1886	High Point, 1912	Morganton, 1930
159	W. M. Boring	Sullivan, Tenn., 1850	Knoxville, 1878	Crouse, 1930
160	J. J. Brooks	Polk, Tenn., 1847	Cleveland, 1877	Dayton, Tenn., 1931
161	H. H. Jordan	Iredell, 1862	Asheville, 1891	Durham, 1931
162	Elmer Simpson	Maryland, 1861	Winston-Salem, 1910	Dobson, 1931
163	D. W. Brown	Davie, 1886	High Point, 1912	Greensboro, 1931
164	W. R. Ware	Cleveland, 1859	Wilmington, 1884	Greensboro, 1932
165	A. W. Jacobs	Dandridge, Tenn., 1852	Asheville, 1888	Cullasaja, 1932
166	D. S. Richardson	Davie, 1865	High Point, 1903	Gilkey, 1932
167	J. A. Cook	Surry, 1854	Knoxville, 1878	Asheville, 1932
168	R. K. Brady	Randolph, 1871	Hickory, 1909	Guilford College, 1932
169	J. F. Armstrong	Lincoln, 1877	Monroe, 1902	Rutherfordton, 1933
170	H. G. Hardin	Chester, S. C., 1892	Bennettsville, S. C., 1911	Greensboro, 1933
171	A. G. Loftin	Davidson, 1872	Gastonia, 1901	Glen Alpine, 1933
172	W. L. Nicholson	Iredell, 1869	Salisbury, 1896	Charlotte, 1933
173	W. E. Poovey	Catawba, 1878	Mount Airy, 1906	Mount Airy, 1933
174	M. B. Woosley	Randolph, 1894	Asheville, 1917	Newton, 1933
175	C. F. Sherrill	Iredell, 1861	Newbern, 1888	Shelby, 1933
176	J. F. Moser	Union, 1879	Asheville, 1908	High Point, 1934
177	L. W. Ingle	Tryon, Ga., 1872	Greensboro, 1900	Shelby, 1934
178	M. H. Vestal	Yadkin, 1858	Asheville, 1891	Yadkinville, 1934
179	M. H. Tuttle	Caldwell, 1859	Newbern, 1888	Lenoir, 1934
180	J. F. Kirk	Rowan, 1873	Monroe, 1902	Greensboro, 1934
181	J. C. Richardson	Davie, 1858	Hickory, 1909	Rutherford College, 1934
182	T. F. Glenn	Buncombe, 1837	Marion, Va., 1857	West Asheville, 1935
183	J. E. Womack	Polk, 1882	Asheville, 1908	Morven, 1935
184	E. J. Poe	Chatham, 1864	Greensboro, 1889	Thomasville, 1935
185	R. C. Tuttle	Caldwell, 1872	Reldsville, 1895	Belmont, 1935
186	M. W. Dargan	Wayne, 1868	Rocky Mount, 1906	Black Mountain, 1935
187	J. W. Campbell	Catawba, 1865	Winston, 1898	Stonerille, 1935
188	Seymour Taylor	Wilkes, 1868	Salisbury, 1896	Mooreville, 1935
189	W. H. Willis	Onslow, 1863	Goldboro, 1892	Madison, 1935
190	D. V. Price	Tennessee, 1856	Concord, 1899	Mount Airy, 1936
191	J. B. Tabor	Tazewell, Va., 1860	Bristol, Tenn., 1884	Statesville, 1936
192	D. R. Proffitt	Yancey, 1870	Mount Airy, 1906	Greensboro, 1936
193	S. S. Higgins	Guilford, 1867	Mount Airy, 1906	Guilford College, 1936
194	Wm. Hornbuckle	Jackson, 1880	Gastonia, 1926	Whittier, 1937
195	A. J. Burrus	Surry, 1860	Asheville, 1891	Rutherford College, 1937
196	J. A. J. Farrington	Iredell	Concord, 1899	Thomasville, 1937
197	E. E. Williamson	Penola, Miss., 1867	Charlotte, 1904	St. Petersburg, Fla., 1937
198	B. F. Hargett	Union, 1860	Gastonia, 1901	Charlotte, 1937
199	J. M. Folger	Surry, 1881	Winston-Salem, 1910	Mount Airy, 1937
200	R. D. Sherrill	Iredell, 1860	Concord, 1890	Charlotte, 1937
201	J. J. Edwards	Scott, Va., 1867	Gastonia, 1901	Murphy, 1937
202	E. P. Stabler	Calhoun, S. C., 1874	Hickory, 1909	Bessemer City, 1938
203	C. E. Stedman	Wake, 1864	High Point, 1903	Murphy, 1938
204	J. W. Williams	Randolph, 1875	Salisbury, 1907	Greensboro, 1938
205	T. C. Jordan	Iredell, 1868	Gastonia, 1901	Hendersonville, 1939
206	O. P. Routh	Randolph, 1867	Hickory, 1909	East Bend, 1939
207	T. E. Wagg	Ashe, 1854	Cleveland, Tenn., 1885	Rutherford College, 1939
208	R. S. Howle	Mecklenburg, 1869	Statesville, 1894	Thomasville, 1939
209	A. L. Stanford	Rockingham, 1872	Concord, 1899	Lincolnton, 1939
210	J. P. Morris	Rutherford, 1873	Charlotte, 1913	Rutherford College, 1939

Index

	Page		Page
Accepted Supply Pastors	6, 23, 35, 76	Lay Delegates	25, 168, 171
Admission on Trial, Report of Com- mittee on	195	Lay Leader, Conference	72, 178
Admitted into Full Connection	106, 176	Literature, Christian	143, 147, 148, 181
Admitted on Trial	107, 169, 176, 195	Local Preachers	24
Advocate, North Carolina Christian	50, 182	Memoirs	95, 102, 113
Appointments	55, 111	Memorial Service	47, 48
Auditor's Reports	40, 108, 196	Memorials, General and Jurisdictional Conferences	8, 36, 51, 77
Benevolences	187	Methodist Advance	51
Bible	193	Methodist Episcopal (See Blue Ridge- Atlantic Conference)	
Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference	102	Methodist Episcopal, South (See West- ern N. C. Conference)	
Boards and Committees	104, 107	Methodist Protestant Children's Home	138
Conference Sessions	115	Methodist Protestant	127
Ministerial Members	118	Boards and Committees	128
Minutes of the Daily Sessions	105	Boundary Committee	143
Minute Questions	105, 106, 110	Church Membership	158
Officers	104	District Parsonage	149
Stewards' Report	108, 112	Faculty, Report of the	151
Bishops' Pictures	Frontispiece	Fraternal Relations	144
Boards and Committees of the Con- ference	5	Honor Rolls	136, 138
Boundaries, Changes in Charge	52	Minutes of Daily Sessions	129
Brevard College	179-180	Officers	128
Brotherhood, Conference	8, 41, 51, 73	Official Character	139
By-Laws, Conference	10	President's Message	135, 138
Children's Home	7, 138, 171, 192	Religious Education, Council of	145
Christian Education (See Education)		Rural Church	143
Church Extension	39, 152, 183	Ministerial Training	6, 35
Claimants, Conference, 77, 113, 114, 170, 171, 177, 185, 195		Missions and Church Extension	5, 35, 65
College Place Church	41, 78	Missions	108, 144, 182
Conference Claimants, Board of	6, 36, 44	North Carolina Conference (See Methodist Protestant)	
Conference Entertainment Committee	7, 36, 43, 51	Organization	5
Conference Program Committee	7, 36	Orphanages	138, 171
Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications	6, 23, 35, 76	Pastor's Summer School	141, 194
Conference, Sessions of the	43, 50, 51	Pension Fund	7, 41
Council of Churches, North Carolina	50	Probationers	23, 176
Deacons	46, 106, 169, 176	Program, Conference Committees on, 7, 36	
Delegates, Annual Conference	43, 45	Property, Church	40, 178
Delegates, General and Jurisdictional Conferences	9, 37, 38, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50	Recorder, Methodist Protestant	148
Delegates, Jurisdictional Conference (See Delegates, General Conference)		Roberts Bequest	148
Delegates, Lay	25, 118	Roll, Alphabetical	17
District Boards and Committees	8, 50	Roll, Chronological	11
District Conferences	43, 50, 196	Secretaries	5
District Superintendent's Salary	40	Statistical Reports	119, 160, 156, 177, 197
Districts, Number of	40	Superannuate Endowment	7, 41, 145, 170, 184, 190
Distributing Committee	38, 77	Superannuated Fund Society	145
Duke Endowment Fund	80	Superannuated Ministers	169, 171, 177
Duke University	179	Superintendents Church Schools	81
Duke Will	70	Temperance	5, 36
Education	5, 35, 68, 140, 145, 179, 180	Transferred Ministers	105, 176
Elders	106, 132, 170, 177	Treasurer, Conference	8, 50, 64, 108, 187
Entertainment Committee, Conference	7, 35, 43, 51	Trustees, Report of Conference, 7, 36, 150, 190	
Evangelism	7, 36, 193	Union, Legal Resolutions and Reports on	142, 173
Finance, Board of	184	Union, Service of	28
Finances	160, 178, 187, 218	United Session	3
Fuller Bequest	148	Membership, Certified and Present 33ff., Minutes of the Daily Sessions	36
General Conference (See Delegates)		War and Peace	28, 36, 38, 46, 49
Greensboro College	180	Wesley Foundation	36, 170
Herald, Methodist Protestant	143, 147	Western North Carolina	165
High Point College	139	Boards, Substitutions on	168
Historical	4, 115, 166	Conference Membership	176
Historical Society	8, 79	District Conference Records	196
Honor Rolls	136, 155	Duke, Will of Mrs. Sarah P.	170
Honored Dead	114, 153, 252-254	Minute Questions	169, 170, 172, 176-178
Hospital, Hugh Chatham	183	Minutes, Condensed	176-178
Hospitals and Homes	6, 7, 36, 72	Minutes of the Daily Sessions	167
Indebtedness, Commission on General	8, 36, 40, 79, 196	Officers of the Conference	165
Investigations, Committee on	6	Pictures of Living Charter Members	176
Journal	8, 40, 79	Sessions of the Conference	166
Jurisdictional Conference (See Delegates)		Spiritual Life	192
Jurisdictional Conference, Resolution	37	Woman's Work	40
Lay Activities	6, 25, 36, 45, 71, 173	World Service and Finance, Commission on	5, 35, 50, 64
		Youth Crusade	41

HIGH POINT COLLEGE

CO-EDUCATIONAL STANDARD FOUR-YEAR METHODIST COLLEGE

Fourteen major departments of work, including Business Administration, Chemical Engineering, Home Economics, and Music, leading to A.B. or B.S. degree.

A-GRADE TEACHERS CERTIFICATES AWARDED

G. I. HUMPHREYS, A.M., D.D., LL.D., *President*
High Point, N. C.

PFEIFFER JUNIOR COLLEGE

MISENHEIMER, N. C.

CO-EDUCATIONAL

A standard Junior College fully accredited by The State Department of Education, member of The North Carolina College Conference, member of The American Association of Junior Colleges.

A College with the best of equipment where Christian influence permeates the entire program.

Student rates are kept low and there are many opportunities for needy students to earn part of their expenses by working for the college.

For further information, write:

DR. W. S. SHARP, *President*

BREVARD COLLEGE

CO-EDUCATIONAL

A STANDARD JUNIOR COLLEGE

Located at Brevard, North Carolina. Standard courses which provide for admission to the junior class in four-year colleges and universities. Special courses which lead directly to occupational employment. A strong program of Christian activities in a homelike atmosphere. Accredited by the North Carolina College Conference. Expenses most reasonable. Some opportunities for self-help. For catalogue, write to

EUGENE J. COLTRANE, *President*
BREVARD, NORTH CAROLINA

DESKS, CHAIRS, FILES —
In Wood or Steel

PORTABLE TYPEWRITERS (All Makes)

PRINTING—ENGRAVING

RUBBER STAMPS—IN FACT

“EVERYTHING FOR THE OFFICE”



KALE-LAWING COMPANY

Office Outfitters—Printers

225 South Tryon Street
CHARLOTTE, N. C.



Patronize *Your Own*
Printing Plant

We do not feel that we are asking too much in urging our pastors, churches, schools and all connectional interests to order all their printing from the Advocate.

We are equipped to handle anything from a visiting card to a book as economically and expeditiously as any printshop in the state.

Some of our city's most prominent business institutions are among our best customers; but it is to the great North Carolina Methodist family that the Advocate looks expectantly for its principal patronage.

The Advocate Printing House

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

P. O. BOX 508 GREENSBORO, N. C.

Duke University

Curricula, equipment and expense information
may be obtained from

The General Bulletin
The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction
The Bulletin of the Graduate School
The Bulletin of the School of Religion
The Bulletin of the School of Law
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing
The Bulletin of the School of Forestry
The Bulletin of Engineering
The Bulletin of the Summer Schools

Address applications and inquiries to

THE SECRETARY

Duke University Durham, North Carolina

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Chartered 1838

STANDARD FOUR-YEAR SENIOR COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Fully Accredited by its membership in North Carolina College Conference, Southern Association of Colleges, and National Association of Schools of Music. Offers A.B. and B.M. Degrees.

LUTHER L. GOBBEL, President

Greensboro, N. C.

The Southern Desk Company

HICKORY, N. C.

**CHURCH FURNITURE—PULPITS—PEWS
CHAIRS**

Send for Catalogue

**JOURNAL OF
THE SECOND SESSION**
of the
**Western North
Carolina Conference**
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH



**Wesley Memorial Methodist Church
HIGH POINT, N. C.**

1940

PRICE 25c

Abingdon-Cokesbury Books

Fall, 1940

How Came the Bible?

Edgar J. Goodspeed

Tells how the books of the Bible, written by many hands, came to be collected and held sacred, and translated into the versions we know. \$1.50

Jesus Christ the same

James Moffatt

The Schaffer Lectures, Yale University, 1940. Critical and historical studies in the significance of Jesus as vital to historical Christianity from the first. (In Press)

Faith Is the Answer *Smiley Blanton and Norman Vincent Peale*

A Psychiatrist and a Pastor Discuss Your Problems

A distinguished psychiatrist and an outstanding pastor, both of New York City, show the working unity between religion and psychiatry in helping modern people to live adequate lives. (In Press)

Honest Answers to Honest Questions

S. Ralph Harlow

An experienced leader in student conferences deals frankly with questions young people are asking today in the midst of the present world chaos. \$1

A Voice in the Wilderness

Roy L. Smith

A spiritual and psychological study of John the Baptist, with a vivid description of the shocking economic and political conditions of his time. \$2

Let the Church Be the Church

Elmer George Homrighausen

A call to the local church and its members to believe the Gospel which is God's answer to man's immemorial predicament. \$2

Letters to a Young People's Leader

Gloria Diener Glover

Deals with purposes, sources or materials and various methods for use in working with young people. 75 cents

These Three Alone: Know Thyself; Control Thyself; Give Thyself

Fred Taylor Wilson

● Gives in simple language the essence of three great philosophies: the Socratic philosophy of self-knowledge, the philosophy of Stoicism, and the Christian doctrine of unselfish service. \$1.50

Out of Doors with God

Alfred J. Sadler

A book or devotion with a suitable Scripture reading, comment, and a meditation for each day for three months. \$1

The Voice of Books

J. V. Moldenhawer

An interesting collection of essays on subjects ranging from fairy tales to Shakespeare, from Keats to Kipling, from poets to preachers. \$1.75

Moral Leaders

(Drew Lectureship in Biography, 1940)

Edward Howard Griggs

Noble thought and jewel-like language will delight the reader of this study of six great men: Socrates, Francis of Assisi, Erasmus, Carlyle, Emerson, Tolstoy. \$2

Protestant Beliefs

Paul Simpson McElroy

A study which popularly and succinctly sets forth present attitudes and beliefs that are generally accepted by Protestants about elementary theology. 50 cents

Youth and the Kingdom

John A. Gates

A new volume in *Guides to Christian Living* series. It presents the idea of the Kingdom of God as a clear and meaningful framework for a Christian outlook on life. 50 cents



Announcement: A book entitled *IS THE KINGDOM OF GOD REALISM?* by E. Stanley Jones is expected for publication during the late Fall of 1940.

Order from

THE METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

5th and Grace Streets

RICHMOND, VA.



BISHOP AND CABINET

Front (L-R) G. T. Bond, J. C. Cornett, Bishop Clare Purcell, E. M. Jones, and W. L. Hutchins. Back (L-R) C. N. Clark, L. B. Hayes, John Hoyle, Jr., J. S. Hiatt, S. W. Taylor, M. T. Smathers, and W. A. Lambeth.



ADMITTED ON TRIAL, 1940

Front (L-R) Wade Robert Bustle, Joseph Temple Shackford, Raymond Odell Brown, and William Ed. Andrews. Back (L-R) Simeon Byron Nifong, John Frank Cagle, Sherrill Bost Biggers, Charles Denny White, and Lee Roy Spencer.



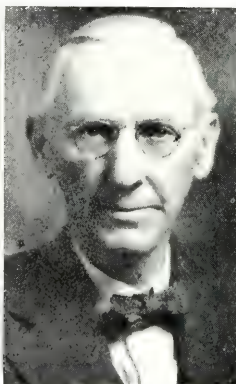
A. S. Raper, 1868-1939



J. T. Ratledge, 1868-1939



J. H. West, 1862-1939



T. J. Rogers, 1861-1939 W. A. Newell, 1874-1940 A. H. Whisner, 1870-1940 J. M. Downum, 1856-1940

JOURNAL
of the
Second Session
of the
Western North Carolina
Annual Conference
of
The Methodist Church



WESLEY MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH
HIGH POINT, NORTH CAROLINA
OCTOBER 22-25, 1940

Conference By-Laws

1. Resolved, That the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, in session in the City of High Point, North Carolina, this the twenty-second day of October in the year of our Lord, 1940, authorizes the Cabinet to suggest the size of and nominate the members to the Boards, Commissions, and Committees of this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline makes specific provisions otherwise.
2. District Conferences shall be held annually in each District.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually four delegates to the District Conference.
4. Lay delegates from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually.
5. One copy of the Conference Journal shall be furnished without charge to each minister, lay delegate and minister's widow of the Annual Conference; and except those copies necessary for official use, all other copies of the Journal shall be sold at twenty-five cents each.
6. An amount equal to 9% of the pastor's salary shall be assessed to each pastoral charge for the salaries of the District Superintendents. This amount is to be sent to the District Treasurer, and he in turn to forward the funds to the Conference Treasurer not later than the 25th of each month. The Conference Treasurer shall pay the salary to the District Superintendents.
7. An amount equal to 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ % of the pastor's salary shall be assessed to each pastoral charge for the Conference Claimants' Fund.
8. An amount equal to 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ % of the pastor's salary shall be assessed to each pastoral charge for the Episcopal Fund.
9. An amount equal to 10% of the pastor's salary shall be the assessment for the support of the Children's Home. Fifth Sunday offerings shall be continued as a free will offering to the Home.

(NOTE: All of these by-laws were adopted by the 1940 session of the Conference.)

I

Organization

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

CLARE PURCELL, D. D.	Presiding Bishop Charlotte, N. C.
EDGAR H. NEASE	Secretary 517 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N. C.
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL	Secretary Emeritus
C. W. BATES (Journal and Calendar), W. K. GOODSON (Credentials), E. K. McLARTY, JR. (Reports), AND C. C. BENTON AND J. G. WILKINSON (Tellers)	Assistant Secretaries
J. GARLAND WINKLER	Statistical Secretary
C. C. WASHAM, J. J. WOOD AND E. L. BALLARD ..	Assistant Statistical Secretaries
E. O. COLE	Treasurer 1225 The Plaza, Charlotte, N. C.
H. C. NORTHROP, C. P. A.	Auditor

II

Commissions, Boards and Committees

1. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (832)*

P. W. Tucker, President Gastonia
 T. R. Wolfe, Vice-President Cliffside
 R. M. Stockton, Secretary Winston-Salem
Clerical—R. M. Andrews, E. M. Avett, W. A. Rollins, P. W. Tucker and T. R. Wolfe.

Lay—F. R. Baker, R. D. Coleman, A. G. Foard, E. L. Jones, B. V. Hedrick, and R. M. Stockton.

2. BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION (1034)

C. C. Weaver, President Winston-Salem
 W. B. West, First Vice-President Salisbury
 Paul F. Evans, Second Vice-President Lexington
 H. F. Duncan, Secretary Elkin
 R. E. Kerr, Treasurer Charlotte

CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION

J. A. Jones, Chairman Charlotte
 J. W. Fitzgerald, Vice-Chairman Charlotte
 I. L. Roberts, Secretary-Treasurer Randleman
Clerical—W. G. McFarland, C. C. Weaver, H. F. Duncan, R. C. Goforth, R. M. Courtney, J. L. Stokes, II., F. C. Smathers, T. B. Huneycutt, A. C. Gibbs, I. L. Roberts, W. J. Miller, and J. W. Fitzgerald. W. B. West and L. B. Abernethy, *ex officio*.

Lay—Miss Amy Hackney, J. A. Jones, W. D. Halfacre, Mrs. George A. Hoyle, B. L. Smith, Mrs. W. F. Redding, G. A. Hines, J. F. Harrelson, Mrs. T. V. Goode, Mrs. F. E. Branson, Paul F. Evans, R. E. Kerr, Mrs. R. M. Andrews, Mrs. C. N. Clark, O. M. Vernon, Miss Jean Sutton, Miss Martha Medford, David Rock, and Ernest Brewer. Mrs. C. C. Weaver and A. J. Kirby, *ex officio*.

3. BOARD OF EDUCATION (1172)

G. Ray Jordan, President Charlotte
 W. A. Stanbury, Vice-President Winston-Salem
 J. G. Huggin, Jr., Recording Secretary Waynesville
 H. A. Dunham, Treasurer Asheville
 Carl H. King, Executive Secretary Salisbury
 W. A. Kale, Member Executive Committee Kannapolis
Clerical—W. A. Stanbury, R. L. Ownbey, P. W. Townsend, C. P. Bowles, J. Elwood Carroll, Paul Hardin, Jr., W. H. Groce, Wilson O. Weldon, C. H. Moser, J. G. Huggin, Jr., G. Ray Jordan, G. T. Rowe, J. B. Craven, W. A. Kale, and J. G. Wilkinson.

Lay—H. A. Dunham, D. E. Henderson, J. D. Rankin, J. H. Grigg, Charles W. Phillips, A. J. Koonce, Charles Erwin, A. G. Odell, T. Ward Guy, W. E. Bird, George L. Hackney, R. T. Amos, Miss Jean Steelman, Sam W. Taylor, Jr., J. Kempton Jones, and Miss Louise Clay.

4. BOARD OF TEMPERANCE (1202)

R. M. Hauss, President Shelby
 J. F. Spruill, Vice-President Lexington
 Reid Wall, Secretary Granite Falls
Clerical—M. Q. Tuttle, A. P. Ratledge, L. F. Strader, N. G. Bethea, C. H. Peace, J. Clyde Auman, R. M. Hauss, Reid Wall, and C. C. Benton.

Lay—J. F. Spruill, L. S. Weaver, Mrs. W. A. Newell, Wayne Kernodle, Miss Marguerite Bandy, F. A. Wilkinson, Mrs. J. E. Gantt, Mrs. J. W. Payne, O. A. Swaringen, Miss Aileen Sigmon, and William Daniels.

*The number in parenthesis refers to the paragraph in "The Discipline, 1940."

5. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES (1224)

A. J. Kirby, Chairman	Gastonia
Paul F. Evans, Secretary	Lexington
Hon. T. C. Hoyle, Treasurer	Greensboro
<i>Asheville:</i> H. A. Dunham, C. E. Morgan, George E. Evans; <i>Charlotte:</i> Guy O. Bagwell, Paul R. Ervin, Paul Huggins, George Craig; <i>Elkin:</i> W. H. Worth, B. C. Brock, L. Stacey Weaver; <i>Gastonia:</i> F. C. Todd, Prof. Horace Grigg, Joe Nixon; <i>Greensboro:</i> Dr. Luther L. Gobbel, J. Norman Wills, Eugene Hester, T. C. Hoyle; <i>High Point:</i> W. B. McEwen, Dr. P. L. Feezor, W. L. Redding, Jr.; <i>Marion:</i> F. C. Kinzie, D. W. Alexander, Fred Proffitt; <i>Salisbury:</i> O. A. Swaringen, Loy Gulleddge, B. V. Hedrick; <i>Statesville:</i> R. C. Bunch, R. T. Grier, R. L. Snow; <i>Waynesville:</i> J. Robert Long, Glenn Boyd, Prof. W. E. Bird; <i>Winston-Salem:</i> Paul F. Evans, Ralph M. Stockton, E. C. Foy. The District Superintendents are <i>ex officio</i> members.	

6. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (1261)

J. B. Ivey, President	Charlotte
Mrs. W. C. Hammer, Vice-President	Asheboro
O. V. Woosley, Secretary	Winston-Salem
R. M. Courtney, Treasurer	Greensboro
<i>Clerical</i> —L. B. Abernethy, R. M. Courtney, and E. O. Cole.	
<i>Lay</i> —J. B. Ivey, Mrs. Lucy Hanes Chatham, and Mrs. W. C. Hammer. O. V. Woosley, <i>ex officio</i> .	

7. BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS (1314)

Dr. W. C. Houston, President	Concord
G. F. Ivey, Vice-President	Hickory
J. H. Armbrust, Secretary	Reidsville
F. C. Boyles, Treasurer	Greensboro
<i>Terms expire 1941</i> —C. M. McKinney, Hugh Massie, P. J. Kiker, W. J. Plint, George D. Finch, and J. B. Craven.	
<i>Terms expire 1942</i> —Z. V. Arthur, J. Norman Wills, W. C. Houston, J. H. Armbrust, C. E. Rozzelle, and H. L. Millner.	
<i>Terms expire 1943</i> —G. F. Ivey, H. G. Allen, C. S. Kirpatrick, J. D. Williams, F. C. Boyles, and E. A. Cole.	

8. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS (463)

G. B. Clemmer, President	Shelby
E. J. Harbison, Vice-President	Asheville
G. N. Dulin, Secretary	Andrews
<i>Terms expire 1941</i> —T. F. Higgins, P. W. Townsend, G. N. Dulin, and J. C. Madison.	
<i>Terms expire 1942</i> —E. J. Harbison, E. E. Snow, A. L. Aycock, and B. A. Culp.	
<i>Terms expire 1943</i> —G. R. Stafford, G. B. Clemmer, C. W. Kirby, and J. S. Gibbs.	

9. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING (1107)

W. A. Jenkins, Chairman	Marion
P. E. Lindley, Vice Chairman	High Point College, High Point
V. A. Morton, Registrar	Canton
W. A. Jenkins, P. E. Lindley, V. A. Morton, J. G. Wilkinson, Frank B. Jordan, J. C. Grose, P. N. Garber, Lee F. Tuttle, W. Q. Grigg, E. P. Billups, C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. B. McLarty, W. M. Smith, L. P. Barnett, C. G. Hefner, and W. O. Goode.	

10. COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS (293)

E. P. Billups, Chairman	Brevard
G. R. Stafford, Secretary	Morganton
E. P. Billups, G. R. Stafford, J. G. Wilkinson, B. A. Culp, W. A. Jenkins, J. C. Grose, C. W. Kirby, P. E. Lindley, J. C. Madison, and T. F. Higgins.	

11. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS (631)

C. M. Pickens, Chairman R. 3, Charlotte
 R. M. Courtney, Vice-Chairman Greensboro
 J. E. Pritchard, Secretary Ramseur
 C. M. Pickens, R. M. Courtney, J. E. Pritchard, L. D. Thompson, and J. W. Fitzgerald. C. M. White and G. A. Stamper, *reserves*.

12. COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM (1279)

E. K. McLarty, Chairman Concord
 J. W. Braxton, Vice-Chairman Asheboro
 H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer Kings Mountain
Clerical—F. O. Dryman, H. P. Powell, D. B. Mullis, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., G. W. Fink, J. W. Braxton, Fletcher Nelson, E. K. McLarty, J. W. Moore, J. F. Wyatt, and C. B. Newton.
Lay—C. V. Hall, Paul R. Ervin, C. W. Dockery, Thad C. Ford, F. R. Stout, I. F. Craven, James Burrus, G. C. Mauldin, A. M. West, Dan Moore, and Mrs. A. H. Ragan.

13. COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE (1296)

T. W. Sprinkle, President High Point
 G. I. Humphreys, Vice-President High Point
 E. M. Avett, Secretary Mocksville
 C. P. Pate, J. B. McLarty, G. I. Humphreys, E. M. Avett, and T. W. Sprinkle.

14. BIBLE BOARD

Clerical—C. M. White, C. M. Pickens, J. L. A. Bumgarner, B. Wilson, A. D. Shelton, T. M. Johnson, J. R. Duncan, C. G. Isley, Ebenezer Myers, J. W. Blitch, and O. B. Williams.
Lay—Mrs. S. M. Garren, J. B. Ivey, Mrs. M. L. Mast, F. C. Todd, J. M. Gibbs, W. B. McEwen, H. F. Nanny, W. L. Blackwelder, R. C. Bunch, Charles Rhodarmer, and E. C. Foy.

15. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (471)

J. Elwood Carroll, President Greensboro
 Paul N. Garber, Vice-President Duke University, Durham
 W. G. McFarland, Secretary 249 Haywood Street, Asheville
Executive Committee—C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, and W. L. Sherrill.

16. COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Clerical—John W. Hoyle, Jr., and R. M. Andrews.
Lay—J. F. Spruill, J. A. Bell, and Zeb F. Curtis.

17. COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION OF CONFERENCE JOURNAL

P. N. Garber, Chairman; W. A. Stanbury, A. J. Kirby, F. F. Frisbie, and L. R. Akers, Jr.

18. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

J. B. Ivey, Chairman Charlotte
 C. C. Weaver, Vice-Chairman Winston-Salem
 George D. Finch, Secretary-Treasurer Thomasville
Terms expire 1941—E. K. McLarty, J. J. Wood, and J. A. Bell.
Terms expire 1942—J. B. Ivey, C. C. Weaver, and A. W. Plyler.
Terms expire 1943—I. F. Craven, George D. Finch, and George R. Brown.

19. TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

James A. Bell, Chairman Charlotte
 J. B. Ivey, Vice-Chairman Charlotte
 Julian H. Little, Treasurer Charlotte
 W. C. Houston and M. D. Stockton.

20. TRUSTEES OF THE CHILDREN'S HOME

Terms expire 1945—H. K. Boyer, G. L. Hackney, James G. Hanes, J. S. Hiatt, R. O. Lindsay, J. W. Moore, and J. Raymond Smith.

Terms expire 1943—R. G. Stockton, T. Austin Finch, James A. Gray, C. W. Gunter, T. B. Johnson, and Fred N. Tate.

Terms expire 1941—T. F. Marr, G. F. Ivey, E. R. Bucher, Thurmond Chatham, R. M. Courtney, and B. S. Womble.

21. TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHILDREN'S HOME, INC.

J. M. Millikan, J. E. Pritchard, R. M. Andrews, George T. Penny, J. C. Penny, J. W. Montgomery, V. W. Idol, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, J. D. Ross, J. Norman Wills, Harry B. Finch, Lonnie McPherson, Mrs. H. C. Nicholson, Mrs. R. M. Cox, Mrs. A. G. Dixon, S. W. Taylor, Bishop J. C. Broomfield, and Dr. W. S. Sharp.

22. TRUSTEES OF HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

L. B. Abernethy, Chairman Elkin
Avery Neaves, Vice-Chairman Elkin
Mason Lillard, Secretary-Treasurer Elkin

Terms expire 1941—L. B. Abernethy, R. O. Lindsay, A. L. Butler, and R. M. Chatham.

Terms expire 1942—Mason Lillard, Thurmond Chatham, W. A. Neaves, and Alex Chatham.

Terms expire 1943—R. P. Hanes, Dr. J. L. Doughton, R. A. Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click, and C. C. Weaver.

23. DISTRIBUTING COMMITTEE (1312)

C. M. White, W. J. Plint, C. J. Winslow, W. C. Houston, F. C. Boyles, E. K. McLarty, Sr., George R. Brown, J. D. Williams, and R. C. Stubbins.

24. CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

C. S. Kirkpatrick, Chairman; H. C. Sprinkle, C. C. Weaver, J. B. Ivey, Canie N. Brown, Y. D. Poole, and J. E. Pritchard.

25. CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Presiding Bishop, Secretary to Annual Conference, Conference Lay Leader, District Superintendent of the district in which the Conference is to meet, and the host pastor.

26. COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES

F. O. Dryman, Fletcher Nelson, and H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.

27. COMMITTEE ON POLICY

W. A. Stanbury, Chairman; C. C. Weaver, R. M. Andrews, W. L. Ward, W. S. Sharp, Fletcher Nelson, and R. M. Stockton.

28. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

D. B. McCrary, Chairman Asheboro
I. F. Craven, Vice-Chairman Ramseur
E. A. Palmgren, Secretary-Treasurer Charlotte
Wiley L. Ward, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer Asheboro

D. B. McCrary, Gurney H. Kearns, E. A. Palmgren, Wiley L. Ward, E. A. Cole, J. B. Craven, I. F. Craven, J. S. Hiatt, S. W. Johnson, and C. C. Weaver.

29. JOINT COMMITTEE ON COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH

W. K. Greene, Chairman Durham
W. A. Lambeth, Secretary Asheville

North Carolina Conference—W. K. Greene, L. C. Larkin, A. J. Hobbs, B. B. Slaughter, and E. L. Hillman.

Western North Carolina Conference—L. B. Abernethy, L. B. Hayes, N. V. Stockton, W. A. Lambeth, B. L. Smith, D. B. McCrary, M. Lee Ralls, F. M. Brown, and Chairman of College Place Board of Stewards.

30. COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

G. A. Stamper, Chairman; C. C. Benton, E. L. Ballard, W. L. Ward, and Zeb F. Curtis.

31. DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING (785)

Asheville: C. E. Morgan, L. J. Brookshire, P. Lane Gaston, J. G. Wilkinson, W. G. McFarland, N. G. Bethea; *Charlotte*: G. R. Jordan, G. R. Combs, E. O. Cole, J. L. Snyder, E. A. Cole, E. L. Jones; *Elkin*: W. H. Worth, W. D. Halfacre, L. S. Weaver, E. M. Avett, H. H. Wood, D. B. Mullis; *Gastonia*: Thad C. Ford, A. J. Kirby, C. A. Jonas, E. E. Snow, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., Loy D. Thompson; *Greensboro*: R. M. Andrews, C. S. Kirkpatrick, J. H. Armbrust, T. A. Glascock, F. R. Stout, C. A. Hines; *High Point*: J. C. Madison, N. C. Williams, E. H. Blackard, R. T. Amos, B. B. Byrum, Clarence Meredith; *Marion*: W. A. Jenkins, Fletcher Nelson, G. R. Stafford, C. F. James, F. R. Kinzie, J. Clarence Rabb; *Salisbury*: T. B. Huneycutt, T. W. Hager, A. C. Waggoner, A. L. Lipe, J. C. Kesler, O. A. Swaringen; *Statesville*: A. G. Foard, A. M. West, M. C. Goforth, A. G. Lackey, E. A. Lamb, W. A. Rollins; *Waynesville*: J. G. Huggin, Jr., W. R. Kelly, A. P. Ratledge, J. R. Long, Charles Rhodarmer, Dan K. Moore; *Winston-Salem*: W. A. Stanbury, John Hoyle, Jr., W. J. Miller, R. M. Stockton, George D. Finch, J. F. Spruill.

32. DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS (284)

Asheville: A. C. Tippet, W. G. McFarland, E. J. Harbison; *Charlotte*: G. R. Combs, P. T. Dixon, J. H. Carper; *Elkin*: A. L. Aycock, J. C. Stokes, J. W. Vestal; *Gastonia*: P. W. Tucker, E. E. Snow, E. W. Needham; *Greensboro*: C. S. Kirkpatrick, J. P. Hipps, A. D. Shelton; *High Point*: J. C. Madison, E. H. Blackard, Paul Hardin, Jr.; *Marion*: W. A. Jenkins, H. M. Wellman, W. E. Rufty; *Salisbury*: R. L. Bass, J. S. Gibbs, H. E. Stimson; *Statesville*: W. Q. Grigg, F. H. Price, C. H. Moser; *Waynesville*: J. G. Huggin, Jr., E. C. Price, C. D. Brown; *Winston-Salem*: L. F. Tuttle, B. A. Culp, L. E. Mabry.

33. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

H. G. Allen, President	Statesville
R. C. Goforth, Vice-President	Shelby
C. C. Herbert, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer	Concord
F. C. Smathers, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer	Rutherfordton
Edwin L. Jones, Lay District Director	Charlotte

34. TREASURERS TO WHOM FUNDS MUST BE SENT

1. General and Conference Benevolences, World Service Sunday Offerings, and Administration Fund: E. O. Cole, Treasurer, 1225 The Plaza, Charlotte, N. C.

2. District Superintendents' Fund, Episcopal Fund, and Conference Claimants' Apportionments: District Treasurers—*Asheville*, M. T. Smathers, 20 Watauga St., Asheville; *Charlotte*, F. A. Wilkinson, Box 777, Charlotte; *Elkin*, Franklin Folger, Elkin; *Gastonia*, John R. Rankin, Gastonia; *Greensboro*, T. A. Glascock, Drawer 510, Greensboro; *High Point*, Joseph D. Ross, Asheboro; *Marion*, G. L. Conley, Marion; *Salisbury*, Leroy A. Smith, First Methodist Church, Salisbury; *Statesville*, M. Q. Tuttle, Newton; *Waynesville*, Mrs. James Atkins, Waynesville; *Winston-Salem*, B. H. Plint, Box 2502, Winston-Salem.

3. Children's Home: O. V. Woosley, Superintendent, Children's Home, Winston-Salem, N. C.

4. Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day offerings: H. A. Dunham, Treasurer, Asheville, N. C.

5. Golden Cross: R. M. Courtney, Treasurer, College Place Church, Greensboro, N. C.

III

Alphabetical Roll, 1941

Note: The number before the name is the chronological number. (See page 116).

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Peele, Bishop W. W.	Richmond, Va.	Honorary Member
32 Abernethy, J. E.	Rutherford College	Retired
62 Abernethy, L. B.	Elkin	Conference Missionary sec'y and Director of Golden Cross
253 Adams, G. G.	Matthews	Matthews
51 Ader, O. P.	Ansonville	Ansonville
410 Akers, L. R., Jr.	R. 4, Charlotte	Big Spring
90 Albright, W. T.	Stokesdale	Stokesdale
192 Allen, H. G.	308 Walnut St., Statesville	Broad Street
138 Allison, C. R.	1617 N. McDowell St., Charlotte	Duncan Memorial
57 Anderson, J. R.	Randleman	Randleman Circuit
47 Andrews, R. M.	Greensboro	West End
230 Armbrust, J. H.	Reidsville	Main Street
147 Arthur, Z. V.	Hot Springs	Hot Springs
19 Ashburn, W. F.	527 Julian St., Greensboro	Retired
239 Auman, J. C.	Thomasville	Community
482 Avett, C. W.	Landis	Landis
105 Avett, E. M.	Mocksville	Mocksville
79 Aycock, A. L.	407 Sixth St., Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro
276 Bailey, D. A.	Liberty	Liberty Circuit
52 Baldwin, J. A.	728 Tremont, Charlotte	Retired
97 Ballard, D. C.	Newton	Retired
216 Ballard, E. D.	Monroe	North Monroe
285 Ballard, E. Lester	Harrison St., Reidsville	Lindsey Street
231 Banks, J. O.	R. 2, Cleveland	Cool Springs
419 Barber, F. R.	Marion	Cross Mills
217 Barber, J. M.	R. 1, Charlotte	Hickory Grove
254 Barber, W. Arthur	Kernersville	Kernersville
390 Barnett, L. P.	Cramerton	Cramerton
373 Barnwell, R. J.	Concord	Ann Street
227 Bass, R. L.	14 Kerr St., Concord	Epworth
133 Bates, C. W.	Brown Summit	Haw River
420 Beadle, W. F.	Fairview	Fairview
41 Beamman, A. S.	140 Westwood Pl., Asheville	Retired
80 Bell, A. R.	R. 5, Reidsville	Retired
328 Bell, H. W.	Rfd., Concord	Roberta
391 Benfield, W. H.	Swannanoa	Swannanoa
181 Bennett, J. W.	Rfd., Greensboro	Retired
329 Benton, C. C.	1205 Central Ave., Charlotte	Central Avenue
48 Bethea, N. G.	122 Hillside St., Asheville	Merrimon Avenue
182 Billups, E. P.	Brevard	Brevard
183 Bingham, E. A.	Box 118, R. 1, Albemarle	Albemarle Circuit
304 Blackard, E. H.	High Point	Wesley Memorial
454 Blicht, James W.	R. 1, Waynesville	Bethel
442 Bolick, H. E.	Fletcher	Fletcher
125 Bond, G. T.	1100 Queens Rd., Charlotte	District Superintendent
374 Bowles, Charles P.	Wadesboro	Wadesboro
411 Bowman, James R.	Rosman	Rosman
421 Bowman, J. T.	315 Taylor St., Thomasville	First-West End
44 Boyer, H. K.	Derita	Retired
33 Bradley, J. H.	Stony Point	Retired
330 Brandon, J. M., Sr.	R. 2, Granite Falls	Grace-Rhodhiss
476 Brandon, J. Max, Jr.	Weaverville	Weaverville Circuit
305 Braxton, J. W.	Asheboro	Central
375 Brawley, S. J.	Hamptonville	St. Paul
422 Brendall, Earl H.	Belmont	Park Street
4 Brendall, J. H.	R. 2, Box 519, Greensboro	Retired
286 Brendall, J. H., Jr.	620 S. Hawthorne Rd., W.-Salem	Ardmore
483 Brewer, E. D. C.	Box 828, Salisbury	Extension Secretary, Board of Education
126 Brinkman, G. C.	Brevard	Retired
127 Brittain, P. H.	R. 2, Hickory	Retired
392 Britton, C. D.	Lake Junaluska	Junaluska
9 Brown, George R.	Liberty	First
287 Brown, O. L.	1105 Thissell St., High Point	Calvary
393 Bruton, A. B.	R. 2, Matthews	Weddington
67 Bumgarner, J. L. A.	Wilkesboro	Millers Creek
172 Bumgarner, S. N.	R. 1, Wilkesboro	Retired
173 Burgess, A.	R. 1, Tobaccoville	West Forsyth
68 Burgess, J. A.	Burlington	Retired
74 Byrum, H. C.	Statesville	Boulevard
81 Camak, D. E.	Hendersonville	Hendersonville
394 Carper, J. H.	Paw Creek	Thrift-Moores
306 Carroll, J. E.	222 N. Edgeworth, Greensboro	Grace

Name	Post Office	Appointment
15 Carver, D. F.	McAdenville	Retired
210 Casto, Homer	Weaverville	Superintendent Bethel Home
53 Chappell, M. L.	Tyner (Chowan County)	Retired
20 Cherry, W. S.	Newton	Retired
264 Church, John R.	R. 4, Winston-Salem	General Evangelist
63 Clark, C. N.	328 S. Church St., Salisbury	District Superintendent
455 Clark, W. C.	Weaverville	Supernumerary
412 Clay, Charles W.	Granberry College, Juiz De Flora Minas Geraes, Brazil	Missionary to Brazil
201 Clay, G. W.	Fallston	Fallston
91 Clegg, M. E.	Box 714, Asheville	Retired
277 Clemmer, G. B.	310 Marion St., Shelby	Central
116 Cole, E. O.	1225 The Plaza, Charlotte	Derita
91 Colson, L. W.	252 Brevard Rd., W. Asheville	Chaplain Oteen Hospital
148 Combs, G. R.	14 E. Windsor St., Monroe	Central
184 Combs, J. W.	Lincolnton	Lincolnton-Bess Chapel
350 Cook, Earl A.	R. 3, Albemarle	Friendship
278 Cornelius, H. R.	Lilesville	Lilesville
164 Cornett, J. C.	29 W. Fort St., Marion	District Superintendent
58 Courtney, R. M.	Greensboro	College Place
477 Cox, A. J.	Misenheimer	Pfeiffer
241 Cox, J. O.	Union Grove	Union Grove-Zion
64 Craven, J. B.	1000 W. Market St., Greensboro	West Market Street
443 Crawford, McKae	Jonas Ridge	Linville Falls
456 Creech, H. L., Jr.	Mount Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant-Cold Springs
279 Crosby, B. M.	Box 484, Hickory	Retired
185 Crouse, T. V.	315 N. Scales St., Reidsville	Reidsville Circuit
45 Crowder, E. N.	Rutherfordton	Retired
423 Crowder, V. F.	R. 2, Morganton	Table Rock
351 Croy, O. E.	Southmont	Linwood
149 Culp, B. A.	2730 Glenn Ave., W.-Salem	First
117 Curry, G. L.	Denton	Central
21 Curtis, W. M.	315 E. Franklin St., Chapel Hill	Retired
150 Davis, W. B.	205 Grandin Rd., Charlotte	Wesley Heights
106 Dennis, A. B.	200 Montford Ave., Asheville	Retired
280 Dennis, Daniel H.	Shooting Creek	Shooting Creek
70 Dixon, A. G.	High Point	Supt. Children's Home
352 Dixon, P. T.	Morven	Morven
218 Dryman, Fred O.	Weaverville	Weaverville
331 Dulin, G. N.	Andrews	Andrews
307 Duncan, H. F.	Elkin	Elkin
424 Duncan, J. R.	Rutherford College	Rutherford College
395 Dutton, W. C.	Mouth of Wilson, Va.	On Leave
464 Eaker, W. F.	Crouse	Crouse
441 Easter, O. L.	High Point	Lebanon
107 Earnhardt, D. L.	Saluda	Retired
376 Edwards, E. B.	R. 1, Concord	Rocky Ridge
396 Edwards, Moir W.	Mill Spring	Mill Spring
128 Ervin, J. O.	Farmer	Farmer
202 Ervin, M. G.	128 Cromer St., Charlotte	Chadwick
332 Ferree, G. B.	Asheboro	West Randolph
491 Ferree, S. G.	Nathan's Creek	Laurel Springs
82 Fikes, R. P.	3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte	Retired
174 Fink, G. W.	Mocksville	Davie
203 Fitzgerald, J. B.	Harris	Broad River
204 Fitzgerald, J. W.	1209 Pegram St., Charlotte	Belmont Park
219 Folger, J. S.	Burnsville	Burnsville
186 Forbis, R. L.	411 N. Woodland Ave., W.-Salem	Grace
484 Fowler, J. W., Jr.	Box 37, Ruffin	Ruffin
46 Fox, E. W.	Race St., Statesville	Retired
265 Freeman, H. C.	Hickory	Westview
187 Frisbie, F. F.	R. 1, Derita	Huntersville
108 Fry, J. A.	Peachland	Retired
465 Furr, L. S.	Gold Hill	Gold Hill
318 Garber, Paul N.	Duke University, Durham	Professor Duke University
485 Garmon, H. D.	Robbinsville	Robbinsville
232 Gentry, J. C.	Webster	Webster
151 Gibbs, A. C.	Elkin	District Superintendent
308 Gibbs, F. L.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Asso. Director Adult Work
233 Gibbs, J. S.	Salisbury	Park Avenue
445 Gibbs, R. P.	Liberty	Mt. Pleasant Circuit
220 Goforth, R. C.	1104 Lafayette St., Shelby	Lafayette Street
59 Goode, C. P.	Summerfield	Retired
69 Goode, W. O.	Mount Holly	Mount Holly
457 Goodson, W. K.	Greensboro	Asso. Pastor W. Market St.
466 Graham, Edward M.	R. 1, Midland	Bethel-Bogers
319 Graham, G. C.	Lewisville	Lewisville
333 Grant, C. L.	Asheboro	Richland
26 Gray, J. J.	Angiers	Retired
175 Green, John H.	Yadkinville	Yadkinville
193 Green, J. M.	Moravian Falls	Moravian Falls
167 Green, P. L.	Franklin	Franklin Circuit

Name	Post Office	Appointment
353 Greene, E. P.	Vale	Vale
354 Grigg, W. Q.	Catawba	Catawba
288 Groce, J. W.	High Point	Oakview
139 Groce, T. A.	Candler	Retired
397 Groce, W. H.	Forest City	Forest City
334 Grose, J. C.	West End, Gastonia	West End
221 Hackney, W. J.	1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte	Retired
98 Haga, D. W.	Newland	Retired
242 Hager, T. W.	R. 3, Concord	Westford
446 Hamilton, E. P.	Draper	Draper-Wayside
165 Harbison, E. J.	417 Summit St., Biltmore	Biltmore
478 Hardin, H. Grady, Jr.	Winston-Salem	Asso. Pastor Centenary
335 Hardin, Paul, Jr.	Asheboro	First
425 Hardee, R. M.	6 Springdale Ct., Greensboro	Glenwood
377 Harkey, W. L.	R. 4, Lenoir	Lenoir Circuit
222 Harris, W. Reid	Walnut Cove	Walnut Cove
234 Harrison, N. M.	High Point	Promotional Sec. H. P. Col.
295 Harrison, Van E.	Thomasville	Thomasville Circuit
266 Hauss, R. M.	S. Washington St., Shelby	Shelby Circuit
176 Hayes, L. B.	508 Summit Ave., Greensboro	District Superintendent
206 Heckard, M. W.	128 W. Elm St., Mt. Airy	Mt. Airy Circuit
447 Hefner, C. G.	Norwood	Norwood
309 Helms, L. S.	Caroleen	Retired
320 Herbert, C. C., Jr.	Concord	Forest Hill
16 Herman, G. D.	58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore	Retired
109 Hiatt, J. S.	240 Walnut St., Statesville	District Superintendent
448 Higgins, J. S.	Highlands	Highlands
194 Higgins, T. F.	Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
378 Highfill, T. G.	R. 3, Wadesboro	New Hope-Bethel
267 Hill, C. H.	Asheboro	Why Not
268 Hinshaw, R. E.	Box 2060, Winston-Salem	Ogburn Memorial
255 Hipp, J. E.	Peachland	Peachland
99 Hipps, J. P.	Denim Sta., Greensboro	Carraway Memorial
336 Hipps, M. T.	Spruce Pine	Spruce Pine
140 Holderby, G. A. B.	46 West St., Asheville	Retired
110 Holloway, J. G. W.	Granite Falls	Retired
486 Holmes, J. J.	Kannapolis	Jackson Park
17 Holmes, Parker	Forest City	Retired
337 Holt, K. G.	Leicester	Leicester-Bell
100 Hood, G. F.	302 Rocky Ford, Morganton	North Forest
129 Hornbuckle, J. P., Sr.	Hickory	Highlands
355 Houck, G. F.	611 N. Center St., Statesville	Statesville Circuit
426 Houck, T. H.	Rfd., Burlington	Flat Rock
100 Houck, T. J.	R. 1, Todd	Retired
195 Houser, J. E. B.	R. 1, Cherryville	Cherryville Circuit
223 Houts, R. T.	Spray	Spray
379 Howard, F. E.	Erlanger Sta., Lexington	Erlanger
188 Howell, D. V.	626 N. Brevard St., Charlotte	Brevard Street
243 Howell, J. A.	R. 1, Stanley	Lowesville
468 Hoyle, E. M., Jr.	Clyde	Pigeon Valley
196 Hoyle, John W., Jr.	Lexington	First
398 Huffman, Norman A.	Waxhaw	Waxhaw
356 Huggin, J. G., Jr.	Waynesville	Waynesville
197 Huggins, T. J.	Coleridge	Coleridge
134 Hughes, W. I.	Rutherford College	Retired
92 Humphreys, G. I.	High Point	President High Point College
141 Huneycutt, R. F.	R. 4, Monroe	Prospect
289 Huneycutt, T. B.	Albemarle	Main Street
427 Huneycutt, W. J.	Boston, Mass.	Student Boston University
83 Hunt, R. E.	Hudson	Hudson
207 Hunter, R. A.	R. 2, Winston-Salem	Forsyth-Maple Springs
428 Huss, D. T.	Kannapolis	North Kannapolis
449 Huss, H. O.	Stony Point	Stony Point
75 Hutchins, W. L.	Waynesville	District Superintendent
27 Hutton, J. R.	813 Spring Garden, Greensboro	Retired
380 Ingram, J. L.	Spindale	Spindale
310 Isley, C. G.	Granite Quarry	Granite Quarry
235 Isley, H. L.	Rfd., Burlington	Randolph-Gray's Chapel
189 Jenkins, W. A.	Box 586, Marion	First
224 Jenkins, W. R.	R. 1, Lexington	Davidson
365 Jerome, Brooks	Stanfield	Retired
429 Jessup, H. D.	Jefferson	Jefferson
177 Johnson, S. W.	R. 3, Kings Mountain	Grace
28 Johnson, T. B.	Thomasville	Retired
34 Johnson, T. M.	2321 Greenland Ave., Charlotte	Retired
492 Johnson, Wade	Denton	First
281 Jones, E. M.	606 York St., Gastonia	District Superintendent
469 Jones, H. E.	Bryson City	Bryson City
118 Jones, O. J.	Madison	Madison
236 Jones, R. P.	R. 1, Creston	Retired
399 Jordan, Frank B.	204 Fourth St., Spencer	Central
256 Jordan, G. Ray	1226 Dilworth Rd., Charlotte	First
338 Joyner, Q. L.	Asheboro	Supernumerary

Name	Post Office	Appointment
321 Kale, W. Arthur	Kannapolis	Trinity
60 Keever, J. C.	Stony Point	Retired
311 Kelly, W. R.	48 Oakland Circle, Canton	Central
244 Kennedy, A. C.	R. 1, Winston-Salem	Doub's
84 Kennedy, J. W.	R. 5, Durham	Retired
208 Kennerly, C. O.	R. 1, Lexington	Welcome
209 Kennett, P. S.	High Point	Professor High Point College
210 Kennington, R. H.	Rfd., Denton	South Davidson
339 Kiker, F. W.	R. 2, Concord	Mt. Olivet
413 King, Carl H.	Box S28, Salisbury	Exec. Sec'y Board Education
430 Kirby, C. W.	R. 2, Winston-Salem	Forsyth
198 Kirk, E. L.	R. 3, Lincolnton	Boger City
152 Kirk, R. C.	Marshville	Marshville
101 Kirkpatrick, C. S.	447 Arlington St., Greensboro	Centenary
366 Kyles, A. A.	3 E. Devonshire St., W.-Salem	Central Terrace
400 Lackey, A. G.	R. 2, Mooresville	Shepherds
458 LaFevors, H. L.	Marshall	Marshall
431 Lamb, E. A.	Cedar Falls	Asheboro Circuit
102 Lambeth, W. A.	12 Ravenscroft Dr., Asheville	Central
414 Lanier, W. L.	Cullowhee	Cullowhee
142 Latham, A. L.	Greensboro	Newlyn-Lee's Chapel
432 Laughlin, R. M.	3713 E. Bessemer, Greensboro	Bessemer
401 Leffer, B. W.	1405 Wendover Ave., Greensboro	Bethel-Battleground
269 Leftwich, M. E.	McAdenville	McAdenville
245 Lewis, D. A.	Old Fort	Retired
340 Lewis, M. A.	Micaville	Micaville-Tipton Hill
111 Lindley, A. O.	R. 3, Liberty	Supernumerary
211 Lindley, P. E.	High Point	Professor High Point College
13 Litaker, D. M.	511 E. Blvd., Charlotte	Retired
76 Long, J. W.	527 Highland Ave., Greensboro	Retired
312 Love, F. R.	Lawndale	Cleveland
414 Love, J. L.	Danbury	Danbury
487 Lowman, E. H.	Hickory	Bethel
290 Loy, O. C.	Rfd., Greensboro	Tabernacle-Julian
450 Lyerly, A. A.	Concord	Harmony
282 Lynch, A. W.	Denver	Rock Springs
381 Mabry, L. E.	Box 158, Lexington	Trinity-Mt. Carmel
382 Madison, J. C.	High Point	First
313 Madison, T. G.	Lexington	Shiloh
246 Mangum, J. T.	R. 2, Selma, Ala.	Retired
10 Marr, T. F.	Brevard	Retired
342 Masters, V. R.	15 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville	Broad Street
85 Matheson, M. A.	Newton	Retired
86 McCain, C. L.	Greer, S. C.	Retired
357 McClamroch, R. G.	Newton	South Fork
2 McCulloch, T. F.	R. 4, Greensboro	Retired
5 McDowell, W. F.	Asheboro	Supernumerary
225 McFarland, W. G.	249 Haywood St., Asheville	Haywood Street
237 McKinney, C. M.	Jamestown	Jamestown
54 McLarty, E. K.	190 Washington Lane, Concord	Central
451 McLarty, E. K., Jr.	Walkertown	Love's
383 McLarty, James B.	P. O. Box 190, Boone	Boone
159 McSwain, J. E.	201 Burton St., High Point	Ward Street
112 Melton, R. L.	Hamptonville	Retired
257 Miller, W. J.	Mt. Airy	Central
433 Mills, E. W.	Monroe	Unionville
291 Mitchell, O. B.	Valdese	Valdese
77 Modlin, N. M.	512 N. Flint St., Lincolnton	Retired
65 Moore, John W.	Mooresville	Central
29 Moores, M. F.	Black Mountain	Black Mountain
190 Morgan, J. M.	Fallston	Belwood
166 Morris, J. D.	Box 43, Pinnacle	Pinnacle-Mt. Zion
358 Morrison, C. A.	Newton	North Newton
367 Morton, V. A.	Canton	Rockwood
314 Moser, Claude H.	126 W. Ashe St., Lenoir	First
479 Mullis, D. B.	Box 194, Jonesville	Jonesville
368 Murray, C. E.	3101 N. Caldwell St., Charlotte	Spencer Memorial
22 Myers, Ebenezer	Lenoir	Retired
143 Myers, Elzie	Hiddenite	Hiddenite
292 Nease, E. H.	517 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte	Hawthorne Lane
315 Needham, E. W.	East Sta., Gastonia	East End
55 Needham, J. B.	Wheatland, Calif.	Retired
226 Needham, S. M.	323 Quincy St., Charlotte	Calvary
167 Neese, W. H.	R. 1, Clyde	Crabtree
384 Nelson, Fletcher	Morganton	First
247 Newell, C. O.	Dellwood	Dellwood
293 Newton, C. B.	Murphy	Murphy
434 Nifong, D. M.	Cherryville	Cherryville
470 Nimon, R. C.	Bakersville	Bakersville
270 Oakley, D. A.	Whitnel	Whitnel
119 Ogburn, N. S.	Kwansei-Gakuin, Koyo-Mura, Nishimova-Shangai, Japan	Missionary to Japan

Name	Post Office	Appointment
191 Osborne, M. A.	Sherwood	Watauga
35 Ownbey, R. L.	1711 Brandon Rd., Charlotte	Myers Park
11 Paris, Z.	Lake Junaluska	Retired
294 Parker, J. W.	Dobson	Dobson
23 Parker, P. E.	Thomasville	Retired
113 Parker, R. J.	2531 Palm Dr., Tampa, Fla.	Florida Latin Mission
56 Patton, W. A.	Lansing	Retired
435 Peace, C. H.	R. 2, Forest City	Pleasant Grove
322 Peeler, E. O.	Biltmore	Oakley
36 Peeler, J. A.	Hickory	Retired
459 Phibbs, A. F.	Leicester	Leicester-Grace
30 Pickens, C. M.	R. 3, Charlotte	Retired
452 Pittard, J. L.	R. 4, Greensboro	Moriah
6 Pike, W. M.	Liberty	Retired
144 Pless, W. H.	R. 2, Candler	Retired
93 Plint, W. J.	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Winston-Salem Circuit
31 Plyler, A. W.	West Market St., Greensboro	Editor N. C. C. Advocate
178 Plyler, T. A.	Indian Trail	Retired
168 Poole, Y. D.	Elmwood	Elmwood
42 Powell, H. L.	Thomasville	Retired
120 Powell, Hubert L.	36 Stewart Ave., Mooresville	Mooresville Circuit
295 Powell, H. P.	601 E. Blvd., Charlotte	Dilworth
471 Price, E. C.	Clyde	Clyde
212 Price, Fred H.	608 Race St., Statesville	Race Street
153 Pritchard, J. E.	Ramseur	Ramseur-Franklinville
271 Randall, J. N.	Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
272 Rathburn, W. M.	Blair St., Thomasville	Trinity-Bethel
135 Ratledge, A. P.	Sylva	Sylva
453 Rayle, A. L.	Stanley	Stanley
359 Rayle, J. Leonard	Pineville	Pineville
296 Rayle, Paul R.	Draper	Draper
94 Reed, W. D.	Greensboro	Retired
480 Reese, M. C.	Henrietta	Henrietta
415 Reichard, J. C.	Troutman	Troutman
258 Reynolds, J. L.	R. 2, Candler	Acton
160 Rhinehardt, D. H.	R. 4, Lincolnton	Lincoln Circuit
259 Ridge, Atlas	Lexington	Greer's Chapel
297 Ridge, C. E.	R. 1, Thomasville	Pleasant Grove
488 Rink, J. E.	Norwood	Norwood Circuit
323 Roberts, I. L.	Randleman	Union
95 Robbins, H. H.	Kannapolis	Mt. Mitchell
37 Robbins, W. M.	Lake Junaluska	Retired
436 Robinson, H. M.	Bessemer City	Bessemer City
324 Robinson, O. L.	Taylorsville	Taylorsville
48 Rollins, W. A.	1340 Thirteenth Ave., Hickory	First
57 Ross, C. R.	Gilkey	Gilkey
50 Rowe, G. T.	Duke University, Durham	Professor Duke University
169 Rozelle, C. E.	141 S. Oakland St., Gastonia	Main Street
298 Ruffy, W. E.	204 Park Ave., Marion	Marion Circuit
385 Russell, C. W.	Summerfield	Summerfield
12 Sandford, W. F.	8 Chiles Ave., Kennilworth, Asheville	Retired
199 Scott, W. L.	Bostic	Bostic
273 Setzer, F. L.	Spencer	East Spencer-Yadkin
402 Shankle, Byron	Candler	Candler
360 Sharpe, I. L.	Rural Hall	Rural Hall
274 Shaver, I. L.	Severance Hospital Compound, Keijo, Chosen, Japan	Missionary to Japan
161 Shelton, A. D.	Greensboro	St. Paul
24 Sherrill, W. L.	Lincolnton	Retired
403 Shinn, F. H.	Victory Sta., Gastonia	Trinity
136 Shinn, W. B.	Trinity	Trinity
145 Shore, P. L.	3813 E. Market St., Greensboro	Mt. Pleasant
472 Shore, P. L., Jr.	Stoneville	Stoneville-Mayodan
96 Short, C. M.	939 Guilford Rd., Charlotte	Retired
249 Short, J. R.	Creston	Creston
404 Shumaker, R. B.	395 Kerr St., Concord	Kerr Street
489 Sides, W. C., Jr.	Mocksville	Mocksville Circuit
361 Sisk, B. A.	R. 2, Catawba	Balls Creek
405 Smathers, F. C.	N. Main St., Rutherfordton	Rutherfordton
154 Smathers, M. T.	20 Watauga St., Asheville	District Superintendent
416 Smith, C. Moody	East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock
43 Smith, L. L.	Hickory	Retired
417 Smith, P. L.	Advance	Advance
460 Smith, R. A.	Greensboro	Professor Greensboro College
316 Smith, T. G.	609 Highland Ave., High Point	Highland
162 Smith, W. M.	1522 English St., Winston-Salem	Burkhead
362 Smith, W. S.	Cornelius	Mount Zion
490 Snider, P. F.	Olin	Olin
299 Snow, E. E.	Lowell	Lowell
386 Snow, J. N.	Bald Creek	Bald Creek
250 Spencer, E. H.	Ivy	Ivy
66 Spinks, J. I.	Connelly Springs	Retired

Name	Post Office	Appointment
38 Sprinkle, H. C.	Mocksville	Retired
300 Sprinkle, H. C., Jr.	Kings Mountain	Central
343 Stafford, G. R.	E. Concord St., Morganton	Morganton Circuit
121 Stamper, G. A.	1407 Oakland Ave., Greensboro	West Greensboro
130 Stanbury, W. A.	Centenary Methodist Church, Winston-Salem	Centenary
473 Starling, R. J.	Sturgills	Helton
474 Stevens, L. C.	Todd	Todd
88 Stewart, S. A.	Genzon, Korea	Missionary to Japan
301 Stimson, H. E.	117 Franklin St., Albemarle	First Street
406 Stokes, J. C.	Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro
407 Stokes, J. L., II	Franklin	Franklin
103 Stokes, M. B.	Seoul, Korea	Missionary to Korea
437 Stokes, M. B., Jr.	1105 N. Pairie, Bloomington, Ill.	Associate Professor Illinois Wesleyan University
275 Stough, F. J.	Cooleemee	Cooleemee
1 Stover, J. T.	Rutherford College	Retired
418 Strader, L. F.	Sparta	Sparta
461 Strickland, T. E.	R. 1, Liberty	Mount Vernon
131 Stubbins, R. C.	Greensboro	Calvary
71 Suits, Edward	High Point	Rankin Memorial
18 Surratt, A. R.	215 W. Ninth St., Charlotte	Retired
438 Swaim, J. C.	R. 2, Franklin	Macon
213 Swaringen, R. A.	Fairview	Retired
122 Swofford, A. C.	Leaksville	Leaksville
344 Swofford, T. H.	Polkville	Polkville
325 Tabor, J. B., Jr.	Canton	First
260 Tate, C. F.	Davidson	Davidson-Fairview
475 Taylor, Paul R.	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
114 Taylor, R. A.	Hanes	Hanes-Clemmons
439 Taylor, Ralph H.	163 Beaverdam Rd., Asheville	Asbury Memorial
123 Taylor, S. W.	1005 Johnson St., High Point	District Superintendent
7 Teague, J. L.	R. 2, Franklin	Retired
302 Templeton, R. B.	Lake Junaluska	Retired
251 Tippet, A. C.	25 Balm Grove Ave., Asheville	West Asheville
3 Thompson, J. E.	Shelby	Retired
124 Thompson, L. D.	Lincolnton	Lincolnton
227 Thompson, W. B.	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Hiatt-Sedge Garden
345 Townsend, P. W.	Belmont	Main Street
137 Trimble, H. B.	Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.	Dean Candler School of Theology
155 Trogdon, J. B.	Rfd., Asheboro	Guilford
214 Trollinger, J. H.	Seagrove	Seagrove-Love Joy
261 Trollinger, J. L.	Polkton	Polkton
61 Truesdale, R. S.	639 S. Green St., W.-Salem	Green Street
72 Tucker, P. W.	210 S. Webb St., Gastonia	Bradley Memorial
14 Turentine, S. B.	219 N. Spring St., Greensboro	Retired
369 Tuttle, Lee F.	Thomasville	Main Street
283 Tuttle, Mark Q.	Newton	Newton
440 Tuttle, Robert G.	Gibsonville	Gibsonville
200 Umberger, J. C.	Mt. Ulla	Retired
228 Varner, J. M.	25 Kerr St., Concord	Retired
370 Varner, R. M.	R. 1, Horse Shoe	Mills River
179 Vestal, J. W.	Farmington	Farmington
146 Vick, G. W.	1205 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Proximity
371 Waggoner, A. C.	Salisbury	Coburn Memorial
156 Wall, J. M.	R. 1, Olin	Retired
346 Wall, Reid	Granite Falls	Granite Falls
252 Ward, R. E.	Old Fort	Old Fort Circuit
347 Ware, R. Dwight	137 N. Third St., Albemarle	Central
262 Warren, J. R.	R. 3, Matthews	Indian Trail-Stallings
238 Warren, W. G.	Canton	Retired
408 Washam, C. C.	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain
104 Waters, D. P.	Mooresville	Retired
317 Way, C. B.	R. 1, Bostic	Sunshine
73 Weaver, C. C.	898 Lynwood, Winston-Salem	District Superintendent
441 Weldon, Wilson O.	China Grove	China Grove
180 Wellman, H. M.	Marion	Marion Mills
481 Wellons, A. W.	Duke University, Durham	Student Duke University
157 West, W. B.	215 S. Church St., Salisbury	First
229 Whidden, E. K.	Dellwood	Retired
163 White, C. M.	Candler	Pisgah
115 White, D. J.	Ronda	Retired
363 White, G. E.	Archdale	Archdale
215 Widenhouse, E. C.	New London	Badin-New London
263 Wilkinson, G. L.	Nebo	McDowell
387 Wilkinson, Jesse G.	Dallas	Dallas
348 Williams, C. E.	Mt. Airy	Rockford Street
158 Williams, George W.	Woodleaf	Woodleaf
462 Williams, Harry S.	70 Washington Rd., Asheville	Hillside Street
39 Williams, J. D.	High Point	Welch Memorial
40 Williams, J. S.	Box 311, Asheville	Chaplain Good Samaritan Mission

Name	Post Office	Appointment
170 Williams, Neill C.	505 Chestnut St., High Point ..	South Main Street
171 Williams, O. B.	R. 5, Winston-Salem	North Davidson
89 Wilson, B.	Lincolnton	Retired
25 Wilson, W. A.	2205 Englewood Ave., Durham ..	Retired
338 Winkler, J. G.	Maiden	Maiden
326 Winslow, C. J.	Walkertown	Morris Chapel
303 Wise, J. N.	Ranlo Sta., Gastonia	Maylo-Smyre
78 Wolfe, T. R.	Cliffside	Cliffside-Avondale
389 Womble, C. F.	R. 9, Charlotte	Homestead-Pleasant Grove
284 Wood, J. J.	Elk Park	Elk Park
409 Wyatt, J. F.	Kannapolis	Midway
132 Yates, E. E.	Stony Point	Retired
463 Yokeley, W. H.	The Hollow, Va.	Ararat
8 York, B. A.	620 Walnut St., Charlotte	Retired
349 Young, R. L.	Glen Alpine	Glen Alpine
372 Yountz, J. E.	R. 9, Charlotte	Trinity

Probationers

Name	Class	Post Office	Appointment
1 Andrews, W. E.	First Year	Whittier	Whittier
2 Bangle, F. W. D.	Second Year	819 N. Church, Charlotte Y. M. C. A.	
3 Biggers, S. B.	First Year	Albemarle	Tabernacle
4 Brown, R. O.	First Year	R. 2, Waynesville	Jonathan
5 Bumgarner, G. W.	Second Year	Canton	Morning Star
6 Bustle, W. R.	First Year	Salisbury	Main Street-Rowan
7 Cagle, J. F.	First Year	Brown Summit	Brown Summit
8 Clemmer, A. J., Jr.	Second Year	Hayesville	Hayesville
9 Hamilton, J. R.	Second Year	Stanfield	Stanfield
10 Heckard, C. L.	Second Year	Midland	Midland
11 Hovis, G. A.	Second Year	East Bend	East Bend
12 Lindsay, J. A.	Second Year	High Point	Associate Pastor, Wesley Memorial
13 Martin, R. V.	Second Year	Harmony	Harmony
14 McCulley, R. W.	Second Year	Kannapolis	Bethpage
15 McGalliard, J. L.	Second Year	Spear	Avery
16 Nifong, S. B.	First Year	R. 5, Winston-Salem	Reeds-Mt. Carmel
17 Richey, McM. S.	Second Year	Asheville	Associate Pastor, Central
18 Ross, C. B.	Second Year	Salisbury	Associate Pastor, First
19 Schreyer, G. M.	Second Year	Tryon	Tryon
20 Shackford, J. T.	First Year	R. 1, Clyde	Fines Creek
21 Shives, M. B.	Second Year	Asheville	Emma
22 Spencer, L. R.	First Year	R. 3, Albemarle	Salem
23 Stokes, C. D.	Second Year	Seoul, Korea	Missionary to Korea
24 White, C. D.	First Year	1208 Shelton, W.-Salem	Oak Summit-Shiloh
25 Wood, H. H.	Second Year	West Jefferson	West Jefferson

Other Accepted Supply Pastors Serving Charges

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Bryant, T. W.	Ararat	Bryant Memorial
2 Coble, C. E.	Kernersville	Kernersville-South Winston
3 Dellinger, R. M.	Traphill	Traphill
4 Eastridge, W. C.	Trade, Tenn.	Green Valley
5 Fisher, C. L.	Murphy	Murphy Circuit
6 Hall, L. W.	Etowah	Etowah
7 Keeler, G. E.	97 Ashland Ave., Asheville	French Broad Avenue
8 Pivler, T. A., Jr.	Mooreville	Jones Memorial
9 Pratt, J. D.	Leicester	Sandy
10 Williams, T. G.	Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge
11 Wootton, J. G., Jr.	Warrensville	Warrensville

Other Supply Pastors

Name	Address	Name	Address
1 Billings, R. L.	Piney Creek	6 Lovett, G. L.	Rt. 1, Clyde
2 Goodchilds, R. C.	Winston-Salem	7 Powell, J. J.	Durham
3 Gwyn, G. B.	The Hollow, Va.	8 Sharpe, J. A.	Spencer
4 Haga, D. W., Jr.	Newland	9 Walker, W. J. S.	Mocksville
	5 Kennedy, A. C., Jr.		Thomasville

Local Preachers

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

J. H. Andrews	Lake Toxaway
Miss Ruby Bailey (E)	Pembroke
Mrs. Flora Banks	Biltmore
A. W. Barr (E)	Rfd., Hendersonville
A. J. Bell	Swannanoa
J. C. Burgin	Swannanoa
J. C. Costen	Hendersonville
D. R. Earnhardt (E)	Biltmore
A. F. Gordon	Asheville
G. E. Keeler	Asheville
C. V. Hall (D)	Leicester
S. H. Hilliard (E)	Hendersonville
H. H. Mitchell	Rfd., Asheville
Ocee Orr	Etowah
A. F. Rhodes	Asheville
F. G. Smathers	Candler
T. L. Taylor (E)	Candler
D. B. Williams	Asheville
J. E. Whitaker	Biltmore

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

H. E. Blackmon	R. 1, Derita
Jerome J. Brush	Marshville
Roy D. Byrum	Charlotte
Douglas Corriher	Charlotte
Mitchell Faulkner	Charlotte
J. D. Griffith	Monroe
C. J. Huneycutt	R. 4, Monroe
F. L. Kiker	Polkton
N. J. Lemmond	R. 2, Matthews
W. J. McLelland (D)	Charlotte
G. C. Mitchum	Monroe
George Harlan Needham	Charlotte
William R. Ormond	Indian Trail
Harold M. Patrick	Charlotte
H. G. Penninger	Monroe
R. L. Reid	Monroe
Charles Eugene Shannon	Monroe
J. A. Smith	Charlotte
J. L. Swinson	Yale U., New Haven, Conn.
J. P. Waggoner	Charlotte

ELKIN DISTRICT

R. L. Billings	Piney Creek
C. W. Brown	Creston
T. W. Bryant (E)	Ararat
M. F. Bumgarner	Wilkesboro
A. B. Day	Ronda
Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt	Traphill
W. C. Eastridge	Creston
J. W. Gentry	North Wilkesboro
Rufus Graybeal (D)	
G. B. Gwyn	The Hollow, Va.
H. L. Lewis	Ashland
T. A. Plyler, Jr.	Nathan's Creek
J. D. Rankin (E)	Boone
W. M. Roberts	Roaring Gap
W. B. Scarborough (D)	Laurel Springs
A. E. Shelton	Galax, Va.
R. L. Spear	Boonville
J. H. Tipton (D)	Mosheim, Tenn.
W. J. S. Walker (E)	Mocksville
R. G. Weaver (E)	Sturgills
G. M. Wilson	The Hollow, Va.
M. C. Winebarger	Hemlock
L. R. Wood (E)	Blowing Rock
J. G. Wootten, Jr.	Warrens ville

GASTONIA DISTRICT

J. H. Allran	Sherrill's Ford
F. A. Duncan	Duke Univ., Durham
Perry England	Smyre Sta., Gastonia
R. C. Helms	Cramerton
R. E. Hill	East Gastonia
Horace McSwain	Shelby
Wilson O. Nesbitt	Duke U., Durham
C. P. Philbeck	R. 1, Dallas
P. A. Sherrill	Stanley
R. H. Stamey	Duke U., Durham
Furman A. Wright	R. 1, Cherryville

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

W. F. Allred	R. 6, Greensboro
V. E. Edwards (D)	Stokesdale
Michael Fryga	Spartanburg, S. C.
C. C. Good	Stoneville
W. B. Hunt	Pleasant Garden
Burton Jessup	Summerfield
J. P. Lanning (E)	Greensboro
W. M. Lippard	Greensboro
Bernard Clayburn Snyder	Summerfield
E. L. Stamey (E)	Greensboro
H. F. Starr (E)	Pleasant Garden
I. J. Terrell	Sandy Ridge
C. A. Wall	R. 1, Sandy Ridge
S. R. Ward	R. 1, Sandy Ridge
V. E. Watson	Spray
T. G. Williams	Sandy Ridge

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

R. L. Clinton (E)	High Point
G. H. Crowell (E)	High Point
B. T. Gladden	High Point
Carlos Pfohl Johnson	High Point
J. A. Jones	High Point
L. A. King	Seagrove
N. L. Oliver	High Point
T. E. Pierce (E)	High Point

MARION DISTRICT

A. T. Abernethy	Rutherford College
W. J. Baker (E)	Burnsville
E. A. Blanton	Cliffside
J. E. Bolick	Rutherford College
J. F. Bowers	Morganton
W. G. Burgin	Marion
G. M. Carver	Forest City
G. F. Connelly	Marion
L. C. Cornwell	Rutherford College
Dr. L. D. Gillespie (E)	Burnsville
G. C. Green	Marion
M. T. Hinshaw (E)	Rutherford College
W. K. Houk (E)	Morganton
D. J. Lowman (D)	Connelly Springs
J. T. Melton	Bostic
G. B. Tomlinson	Connelly Springs

SALISBURY DISTRICT

J. I. Avett	Norwood
E. E. Brown	Kannapolis
J. C. Brown (D)	Kannapolis
R. G. Clayton	Kannapolis
V. O. Dutton	Salisbury
George W. Keziah	Kannapolis
Irving R. Miller	Duke U., Durham
B. G. McMillan	Salisbury
M. L. Moose	Concord
A. L. Scott	Concord
J. A. Sharpe (E)	Spencer
H. H. Winecoff	Concord
R. B. Young	Norwood

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Turner Brown	Statesville
C. P. Bunch, M.D.	
	Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.
J. E. Caldwell	Duke U., Durham
E. E. Cline	Rhodhiss
Mack Drum	R. 2, Catawba
P. G. Greenhill	Mooresville
N. Q. Harris	Statesville
Frank Heffner	Duke U., Durham
J. B. Hemphill	Rhodhiss
J. I. Hickman (D)	Hudson
J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr.	Hickory
H. M. Keever (E)	Union Grove
R. S. Kyles (E)	Troutman
R. H. Nicholson	Bunn
J. J. Powell	Duke U., Durham
Mrs. Estelle Price	Hickory

C. M. Rhinehardt (D) Mooresville
G. C. Starr Whitnel
Taft White Statesville
R. P. P. Wilkinson Maiden
A. G. Woodruff (D) Harmony
K. W. York (D) Stony Point

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

G. L. Lovett (E) Clyde
J. T. Jennings R. 1, Franklin
R. L. Poindexter Franklin
T. S. Roton (E) Dellwood
H. A. Smathers (E) Canton
Frank Weeks Bryson City
J. W. Gentry North Wilkesboro
G. A. Morrow Violet
Mrs. C. O. Newell Dellwood
L. K. Moffatt Franklin

W. E. Potter (E) Canton

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

C. J. Chandler Colfax
K. D. Crouse Lexington
W. Y. Davenport (E) Pilot Mountain
J. E. Flynn Tobaccoville
J. B. Green R. 1, Walnut Cove
A. W. Hire Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands
C. R. Hutchinson Walnut Cove
H. A. Johnson Mt. Airy
J. E. Pegram Walkertown
W. A. Rock, Jr. Lewisville
M. S. Sechrest R. 5, Mt. Airy
W. Y. Stewart Beaufort
W. R. Thompson R. 3, Winston-Salem
C. C. Tothorow 1122 N. Patterson Ave.,
Winston-Salem

Lay Members

Note: The names of all principal delegates are printed, except in those cases in which the principal was not present at all and the reserve delegate was present and seated. When both the delegate and the reserve delegate were seated for parts of the Conference, both names are printed. All reserve delegates seated are marked with an asterisk.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Acton H. H. West*
Asheville—Asbury Mem. Holt Felmet
Biltmore Jesse McMinn
Central Zeb F. Curtis
French Broad Avenue J. H. Everet
Haywood Street H. A. Dunham
Hillside Street Guy Weaver
Merrimon Ave., Miss Frances Cunningham
Oakley Mrs. Nelson J. Miles
West Asheville C. H. Dickson
Asheville Circuit Mrs. Wilma Melton
Black Mountain J. P. Ashley
Brevard O. H. Orr
Candler J. W. Rives*
Fairview Mrs. Thelma Pittilo
Flat Rock Rev. O. C. Orr*
Fletcher Mrs. H. E. Bolick
Hendersonville S. M. Garren
Hot Springs Grover L. Angel
Laurel—Barnardsville J. H. McGhee
Leicester—Bell Mrs. Geo. M. Schreyer
Grace C. V. Hall
Marshall Miss Stella Carver
Mills River Mrs. S. E. Greenwood
Oteen Mrs. Flora Banks
Pisgah Elbert Thompson
Rosman R. F. Andrews
Saluda—Tryon P. G. Morris
Sandy C. H. Reeves
Swannanoa H. D. Smith
Weaverville E. S. Reeves
Weaverville Circuit C. E. Chambers

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville George E. Burns
Bethel-Boger J. K. Eaves
Big Spring Mrs. Annie McLellan
Charlotte—Belmont Park B. C. Gibson
Brevard Street H. B. Stokes
Calvary Mrs. George W. Dooley
Central Avenue M. D. Frink
Chadwick I. M. Dotson
Dilworth Edwin L. Jones
Duncan Memorial H. C. Mitchum
First J. B. Ivey
Hawthorne Lane E. A. Cole
..... J. R. Smith*
Myers Park J. Luther Snyder
Spencer Memorial D. C. Staton

Wesley Heights C. P. Pate
Derita Mrs. E. O. Cole
Hickory Grove Mrs. J. M. Barber
Homestead-Pleasant Grove J. D. Kelley
Huntersville J. L. Thornburg
Indian Trail-Stallings Irvin Simpson
Lilesville Charles M. Byrd
Marshville L. L. Green
Matthews W. B. Burnette
Monroe—Central S. H. Green
North Monroe-Grace Johnnie Hill
Morven Mrs. M. L. Ham, Sr.
New Hope-Bethel E. C. Griggs
Peachland Graham Mitchum
Pineville T. S. Ellington*
Polkton Mrs. M. L. Ross
Prospect R. P. Yarbrough
Thrift-Moores F. A. Wilkison
Trinity F. M. Blythe
Unionville-New Hope Henry Baucom
Wadesboro Bryan Moore
Waxhaw Mrs. J. W. Payne
Weddington Glenn Clark

ELKIN DISTRICT

Advance M. R. Jones
Ararat J. S. Gardner
Ararat-Mt. View E. H. Bryant
Boone A. E. South
Coolmeemee Miss Victoria Byerly
Creston Miss Lillian Southerland
Davie Bryant P. Garrett
Dobson J. R. Marion
Elkin W. S. Reich
Farmington J. Frank Johnson
Green Valley Conley Roark
Helton Joe Roe*
Jefferson W. H. Worth
Jonesville W. E. Sale
Laurel Springs R. L. Pugh
Mocksville W. M. Pennington
Mocksville Circuit D. J. Potts
Moravian Falls Paul Vestal
North Wilkesboro P. J. Brame
Sparta Mrs. Hazel Reeves Gambill
St. Paul T. Spencer Welborn
Surry-Yadkin Wesley Taylor
Todd E. E. Houck
Traphill J. Q. Harris
Warrensville W. H. Jones
Watauga Mrs. N. L. Mast

West Jefferson Mrs. B. B. Graybeal
 Wilkesboro Mrs. N. O. Smoak
 Wilkesboro Circuit Chas. S. Bumgarner
 Yadkinville J. R. Pendry

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Belmont—Main Street H. C. Sisk
 Park Street C. E. Moore
 Belwood F. L. Rollins
 Bessemer City Mrs. A. J. Owen
 Bessemer Circuit Mrs. R. C. Kennedy
 Boger City Gordon L. Goodson
 Casar A. Lon Mosteller
 Cherryville Miss Sara Smith
 Cherryville Circuit W. C. Murray
 Cleveland Circuit M. C. Ivester
 Cramerton W. C. Davis
 Crouse C. T. Ramsey
 Dallas Miss Tressie Mae Cashion
 Fallston Luther Houser
 Gastonia—Bradley Mem. D. H. Whitener
 East End Earl Hill
 Main Street E. D. Atkins
 Mayo-Smyre Perry England
 Trinity Mrs. A. P. Ritchie*
 West End T. A. Little
 Kings Mountain—Central, Mrs. W. M. Gantt
 Grace Mrs. J. E. Mauney
 Lincoln-Bass Chapel G. W. Conner
 Lincoln Circuit A. Y. McMurray
 Lincolnton—First Joe Nixon
 Lowell A. M. Suggs
 Lowesville Mrs. Eston Nixon
 Mount Holly Jim Holland
 Polkville F. M. Newton
 Rock Springs Mrs. J. M. Brandon
 Shelby—Central J. O. Lutz
 Lafayette Street F. E. Whitener
 Shelby-Caroleen A. A. Ramsey
 Shelby Circuit E. B. Goodwin
 South Fork M. M. Huss
 Stanley Miss Vernie Murphy

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Brown Summit R. A. Shelton
 Danbury Mrs. E. M. Ward
 Draper S. G. Strader
 Draper-Wayside E. D. Page
 Flat Rock H. L. Johnson
 Gibsonville D. M. Davidson
 J. W. Burke*
 Greensboro—Bessemer G. W. Foster
 Bethel-Battleground T. C. Hoyle
 Calvary Frank Coble
 Carraway Memorial L. C. Amos
 Centenary W. G. Simpson
 College Place Dr. J. T. Lassley
 Glenwood Mrs. W. T. Purgason
 Grace Mrs. J. R. Dotson
 Lee's Ch.-Newlyn St., Mrs. M. D. Caffey
 Proximity H. B. Ritter
 St. Paul L. E. Parr
 West End C. L. Routh*
 West Greensboro Mrs. J. W. Cummings*
 West Market Street R. J. Tysor
 J. Elwood Mitchell*
 Guilford Mrs. Julius Tedder
 Haw River R. P. Butler
 Jamestown-Oakdale Robert Bundy
 Leaksville D. G. Huggins
 J. F. King*
 Madison Mrs. N. M. Pickett
 Midway Mrs. L. E. Walters
 Moriah Charles Sharpe
 Mt. Pleasant F. M. Buchanan
 Mt. Pleasant Circuit L. W. Causey
 Oak Ridge D. B. Stafford
 Pleasant Garden W. B. Hunt
 Reidsville—Lindsey St., Mrs. Bertha Collem*
 Main Street Dr. J. W. McGehee
 Reidsville Circuit J. N. Gibbs
 Ruffin Mrs. Nellie Brown
 Sandy Ridge C. A. Wall
 Spray James P. Smith
 Stokesdale W. J. Sharon
 Stoneville-Mayodan Brantley Atkins

Summerfield W. O. Bowman
 Tabernacle-Julian J. W. Trogdon

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

Asheboro—Central W. L. Ward
 S. F. Phillips*
 First C. C. Cranford
 Asheboro Circuit J. F. Luck
 Coleridge Dr. R. L. Caviness
 Denton—Central J. S. Harris
 First Lee Smith
 Farmer Mrs. John Ridge
 High Point—Archdale A. E. Williams
 Calvary Mrs. W. B. Evans*
 First A. J. Koonce
 Highlands F. O. Whitt
 Lebanon Dale Montgomery
 Main Street W. R. Pitts
 Oak View N. L. Oliver
 Rankin Memorial C. M. Queen
 Ward Street W. F. Easter
 Welch Memorial Roscoe Briley
 Wesley Memorial W. C. Idol
 Liberty—First R. L. Elkin
 Liberty Circuit C. W. Butler
 Linwood Dr. P. L. Feezor
 Pleasant Grove J. E. Veach
 Ramseur-Franklinville I. F. Craven
 Randleman—Union W. I. Gibson
 Randleman Circuit R. S. Hayes
 Randolph-Gray's Chapel A. O. Adams
 Mt. Vernon G. L. Robbins
 Richland Harvey Kearns
 Seagrove-Love Joy C. T. Russell
 Shiloh R. B. Sink
 South Davidson Jesse Taylor
 Trinity Lee Meredith
 Why Not W. E. Graves

MARION DISTRICT

Avery I. G. Vance
 Bakersville Mrs. Monroe Garland
 Bald Creek Earl Wilson
 Bostic J. J. Melton
 Broad River J. A. Owen
 Burnsville Mrs. J. S. Folger
 Cliffside V. M. Abernathy
 Connelly Springs D. W. Alexander*
 Elk Park Mrs. C. B. Vonnannon
 Forest City T. Max Watson
 Gilkey W. G. Diviney
 Glen Alpine Mrs. T. E. Garrison*
 Henrietta Mrs. A. Burgess*
 Linville Falls S. J. Franklin
 Marion—First Mrs. J. L. Martin
 Cross Mills W. R. Nesbit*
 Marion Mills R. O. Wylie
 Marion Circuit Mrs. E. P. Crawford
 McDowell Mrs. C. B. Queen
 Micaville Mrs. Etta Whitson
 Mill Spring W. C. Hague
 Morganton—First S. J. Starnes
 North Forest Mrs. Frank Thompson
 Morganton Circuit L. L. McNeely
 Old Fort Jack Thompson
 Old Fort Circuit A. A. Padgett
 Pleasant Grove G. H. Blanton
 Rutherfordton G. A. Hines
 Rutherford College James H. Burrus
 Shady Grove Joyce Cordell (Mr.)
 Spindale F. C. Kinzie
 Spruce Pine C. C. Robbins
 Sunshine J. M. Hollifield
 Table Rock J. A. McGimpsey
 Valdese Ralph James

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Albemarle—Central W. T. Huckabee
 First Street L. C. Lowder*
 Main Street Mrs. J. E. Gantt
 Tabernacle John O. Sides
 Albemarle Circuit P. A. Dry
 Badin-New London Mrs. A. T. Nash
 China Grove W. Ralph Whitley
 Concord—Ann Street Fred Sides
 Central W. B. Ward

Epworth	W. J. Corzine
Forest Hill	A. G. Odell
Harmony	J. C. Dorton
Kerr Street	H. A. Polk
Roberta	J. Ivey Cline
Rocky Ridge	W. L. Blackwelder
Westford	A. P. Furr
East Spencer-Yadkin	H. Q. Sides
Friendship	O. L. Hatley
Gold Hill	John Culp
Granite Quarry	H. S. Melton
Kannapolis—Bethpage	J. C. Brown
Jackson Park	S. N. Nash
Midway	Frank S. Starnes
Mount Mitchell	G. W. Walters*
North Kannapolis	W. C. Mahaffy
Trinity	G. C. Mauldin
Landis	W. M. Griffin
Midland	R. L. Hartsell
Mt. Olivet	C. J. Goodman
Mt. Peasant-Cold Spring	Mrs. H. L. Creech, Jr.*
Norwood	Dr. T. A. Hathcock
Norwood Circuit	F. E. Ross
Pfeiffer	Dr. W. S. Sharp
Salem	G. A. Hatley
Salisbury—Coburn Mem.	T. C. Earnhardt
First	J. F. Harrison
Main Street—Rowan, Mrs. Arthur Matheson	
Park Avenue	Mrs. G. Q. Miller*
Spencer—Central	J. D. Carter
Spencer-China Grove	Roy Moore
Stanfield	L. A. Love
Woodleaf	C. B. Satterwhite

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Balls Creek	J. Mackie
Catawba	Mrs. Ollie Annas
Cool Springs	Joe E. Webb
Davidson-Fairview	Miss Jessie Hobbs*
Elmwood	C. A. Thompson
Grace-Rhodhiss	G. W. Keller
Granite Falls	A. A. Cline
Harmony	E. L. Williams
Hickory-Bethel	Mrs. Lenore Correll*
First	A. M. West
Highlands	Mrs. J. P. Hornbuckle, Sr.
Westview	N. J. Moss
Hiddenite	B. Y. Elliott
Hudson	C. W. Hickman
Lenior—First	E. F. Allen
Lenior Circuit	John Oakley
Maiden	H. E. Jenkins
Mooreville—Broad St.	F. D. Stonestreet
Central	F. J. Jones
Jones Memorial	Mrs. J. A. Daughtry
Mooreville Circuit	R. P. Lefler
Mt. Zion	A. D. Cashion
Newton	R. D. Huitt*
North Newton	John W. Matheson
Olin	W. P. Siceloff
Shepherds	A. B. Cornelius
Statesville—Boulevard	R. L. Bustle
Broad Street	P. L. Wootten*
Race Street	H. M. Hill
Statesville Circuit	A. R. Miller
Stony Point	J. S. Keever
Taylorville	R. L. Snow
Troutman	J. W. Ervin
Union Grove-Zion	R. F. Rash
Whitnel	J. R. Moore

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Andrews	W. A. Reece
Bethel	Mrs. Paul Hyatt
Bryson City	J. R. Long
Canton—Central	R. D. Coleman
First	M. M. Warren
Rockwood	Albert Reno
Clyde	Ed Green
Crabtree	Mrs. W. H. Neese
Cullowhee	W. E. Bird
Dellwood	Mrs. Ed Glavich
Fines Creek	Harley Rathbone*
Franklin	H. T. Sloan
Franklin Circuit	C. N. West
Hayesville	Mrs. Ed Curtis
Highlands	E. L. Picklesimer
Jonathan	Glenn Boyd
Junaluska	Mrs. R. C. Long
Louisa	V. T. Frazier
Macon Circuit	J. W. Addington
Murphy	Robert Weaver
Murphy Circuit	J. H. Hampton
Morning Star	J. M. Pless
Robbinsville	Mrs. J. J. Snider
Shooting Creek	Mrs. D. H. Dennis
Sylva	E. J. Duckett
Waynesville	J. R. Boyd
Webster	T. D. L. Waters
Whittier	W. G. Stalcup

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Davidson	S. L. Craver
Doub's	C. C. Ausband
Forsyth	Ira G. Shamel
Forsyth-Maple Springs	J. Frank Evans
Hanes-Clemmons	Mrs. A. L. Smith
Kernersville	S. G. Ring
Kernersville-South Winston ..	H. V. Crews
Lewisville	L. A. Reynolds
Lexington—Erlanger	Mrs. A. S. Raper*
First	Fred J. Cox
Trinity	A. A. Hedrick
Mt. Airy—Central	E. C. Foy
Rockford Street	W. R. Kiger
Mt. Airy Circuit	Jim Atkins
North Davidson	W. D. Payne
Pilot Mountain	R. C. Boaz
Pinnacle-Mt. Zion	Thomas Allen
Reeds	Mrs. B. F. Sink
Rural Hall	Mrs. Willie Davenport
Thomasville—Community ..	Harry B. Finch*
First	D. R. Connell
Main Street	George D. Finch
Trinity-Bethel	Mrs. W. M. Rathburn
West End	Carlos Hill
Thomasville Circuit	J. H. Fritts
Walkertown—Love's	P. C. Idol
Morris Chapel	Horace Swain
Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. W. Hutchinson
Welcome	C. L. Fishel
West Forsyth	O. G. Griffin
Winston-Salem—Ardmore ..	Paul S. Nunn
Burkhead	W. M. Wagoner
Centenary	O. V. Woosley
Central Terrace	C. V. Pegram
First	J. W. Hester
Grace	K. L. Cobler
Green Street	R. B. Miller
Hiatt Memorial-Sedge Garden	
Liberty Street	Mrs. W. B. Thompson*
Oak Summit-Shiloh, Mrs. C. E. Thompson	
Ogburn Memorial	V. L. Payne
Winston Circuit	M. J. Lackey

IV

Daily Proceedings

of the

Second Session

of the

Western North Carolina Annual Conference

of the

The Methodist Church

FIRST DAY—TUESDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1940

Morning Session

The Lord's Supper: At 9:00 a. m. the second session of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church was called to order by Bishop Clare Pureell and he with Bishop Ernest L. Waldorf, of the Chicago area, administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. In the administration of this Sacrament M. T. Smathers, G. T. Bond, J. S. Hiatt, E. M. Jones, L. B. Hayes, S. W. Taylor, J. C. Cornett, C. N. Clark, John W. Hoyle, Jr., W. L. Hutchins, and W. A. Lambeth, district superintendents, assisted.

Roll Call: The Secretary of the last session of the Conference announced that roll call cards signed show that the following were present:

CLERICAL—L. B. Abernethy, Olin P. Ader, G. G. Adams, L. R. Akers, Jr., W. T. Albright, H. G. Allen, C. R. Allison, J. R. Anderson, R. M. Andrews, J. H. Armbrust, Z. V. Arthur, J. C. Auman, E. M. Avett, A. L. Aycock, D. A. Bailey, J. A. Baldwin, E. Lester Ballard, Edmund D. Ballard, F. R. Barber, J. M. Barber, L. P. Barnett, R. J. Barnwell, R. L. Bass, C. W. Bates, W. F. Beadle, W. H. Benfield, J. W. Bennett, C. C. Benton, N. G. Bethea, E. P. Billups, E. A. Bingham, E. H. Blackard, James W. Blich, H. E. Bolick, G. T. Bond, Charles P. Bowles, James R. Bowman, J. T. Bowman, J. Max Brandon, Sr., J. Max Brandon, Jr., S. J. Brawley, J. W. Braxton, Earl H. Brendall, J. H. Brendall, J. H. Brendall, Jr., C. D. Brown, G. R. Brown, O. L. Brown, J. L. A. Bumgarner, S. N. Bumgarner, A. Burgess, H. C. Byrum, D. E. Camak, John H. Carper, J. E. Carroll, H. H. Cash, M. L. Chappell, W. S. Cherry, C. N. Clark, George W. Clay, M. B. Clegg, George B. Clemmer, E. O. Cole, G. R. Combs, Earl A. Cook, H. R. Cornelius, J. C. Cornett, R. M. Courtney, J. O. Cox, J. B. Craven, McRae Crawford, H. L. Creech, Jr., T. V. Crouse, O. E. Croy, A. J. Cox, B. A. Culp, G. L. Curry, W. M. Curtis, W. B. Davis, A. B. Dennis, D. H. Dennis, A. G. Dixon, P. T. Dixon, F. O. Dryman, G. N. Dulin, Herman F. Duncan, J. R. Duncan, W. C. Dutton, W. F. Eaker, D. L. Earnhardt, O. L. Easter, E. B. Edwards, Moir W. Edwards, J. O. Ervin, G. B. Ferree, G. W. Fink, J. B. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. S. Folger, R. L. Forbis, E. W. Fox,

H. C. Freeman, F. F. Frisbie, J. A. Fry, L. S. Furr, Paul N. Garber, J. C. Gentry, A. C. Gibbs, F. L. Gibbs, J. S. Gibbs, R. P. Gibbs, R. C. Goforth, W. O. Goode, W. K. Goodson, Edward M. Graham, G. C. Graham, C. L. Grant, John H. Green, Joseph M. Green, P. L. Green, W. Q. Grigg, J. W. Groce, W. H. Groce, T. A. Groce, J. C. Grose, D. W. Haga, T. W. Hager, E. P. Hamilton, R. M. Hardee, H. Grady Hardin, Jr., Paul Hardin, Jr., E. J. Harbison, W. L. Harkey, W. Reid Harris, N. M. Harrison, Van B. Harrison, R. M. Hauss, M. W. Heckard, C. G. Hefner, L. S. Helms, C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. S. Hiatt, J. S. Higgins, T. F. Higgins, T. G. Highfill, C. H. Hill, R. E. Hinshaw, J. P. Hipps, M. T. Hipps, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, K. G. Holt, J. P. Hornbuckle, F. E. Howard, D. V. Howell, J. E. B. Houser, R. T. Houts, E. M. Hoyle, John W. Hoyle, Jr., Norman A. Huffman, J. G. Huggin, Jr., T. J. Huggins, W. I. Hughes, G. I. Humphreys, R. E. Hunt, R. F. Huneycutt, T. B. Huneycutt, D. T. Huss, H. O. Huss, J. R. Hutton, J. L. Ingram, H. L. Isley, W. A. Jenkins, W. R. Jenkins, H. D. Jessup, E. M. Jones, H. E. Jones, R. P. Jones, T. B. Johnson, T. M. Johnson, Frank B. Jordan, G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Kale, A. C. Kennedy, J. W. Kennedy, C. O. Kennerly, P. S. Kennett, R. H. Kennington, W. A. Kerr, C. H. King, C. W. Kirby, E. L. Kirk, R. C. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. A. Kyles, A. G. Lackey, H. L. LaFevors, E. A. Lamb, W. L. Lanier, A. L. Latham, R. M. Laughlin, B. W. Lefler, M. E. Leftwich, M. A. Lewis, A. O. Lindley, F. R. Love, O. C. Loy, A. A. Lyerly, A. W. Lynch, L. E. Mabry, J. C. Madison, T. G. Madison, V. R. Masters, T. F. McCulloch, R. G. McClamroch, W. G. McFarland, C. M. McKinney, E. K. McLarty, E. K. McLarty, Jr., James B. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, W. J. Miller, E. W. Mills, O. B. Mitchell, John W. Moore, M. F. Moores, C. A. Morrison, V. A. Morton, Claude Moser, D. B. Mullis, C. E. Murray, Ebenezer Myers, Elzie Myers, E. H. Nease, E. W. Needham, S. M. Needham, W. H. Neese, Fletcher Nelson, C. O. Newell, C. B. Newton, D. M. Nifong, R. C. Nimon, M. A. Osborne, R. L. Ownbey, J. W. Parker, P. E. Parker, R. J. Parker, E. O. Peeler, J. A. Peeler, A. F. Phibbs, C. M. Pickens, J. L. Pittard, W. H. Pless, W. J. Plint, A. W. Plyler, T. A. Plyler, H. L. Powell, Hubert L. Powell, H. P. Powell, E. C. Price, Fred H. Price, J. E. Pritchard, J. N. Randall, W. M. Rathburn, A. P. Ratledge, A. L. Rayle, J. Leonard Rayle, Paul R. Rayle, M. C. Reese, J. C. Reichard, J. L. Reynolds, D. H. Rhinehardt, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, I. L. Roberts, H. M. Robinson, O. L. Robinson, W. A. Rollins, C. R. Ross, G. T. Rowe, C. E. Rozzelle, W. E. Rufty, C. W. Russell, W. L. Scott, F. L. Setzer, Byron Shankle, I. L. Sharpe, A. D. Shelton, W. L. Sherrill, F. H. Shinn, P. L. Shore, P. L. Shore, Jr., C. M. Short, J. R. Short, R. B. Shumaker, B. A. Sisk, Frank C. Smathers, M. T. Smathers, C. Moody Smith, P. L. Smith, R. A. Smith, T. G. Smith, W. M. Smith, W. S. Smith, E. E. Snow, J. N. Snow, E. H. Spencer, H. C. Sprinkle, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., G. R. Stafford, G. A. Stamper, W. A. Stanbury, R. J. Starling, L. C. Stevens, H. E. Stimson, J. C. Stokes, J. L. Stokes, II, F. J. Stough, J. T. Stover, L. F. Strader, T. E. Strickland, R. C. Stubbins, Edward Suits, J. C. Swaim, A. C. Swofford, T. H. Swofford, J. B. Tabor, Jr., C. F. Tate, P. R. Taylor, R. A. Taylor, R. H. Taylor, S. W. Taylor, R. B. Templeton, L. D. Thompson, W. B. Thompson, A. C. Tippet, Paul W. Townsend, J. B. Trogdon, J. H. Trolinger, J. L. Trolinger, R. S. Truesdale, S. B. Turrentine, Lee F. Tuttle, Mark Q. Tuttle, Robert G. Tuttle, J. M. Varner, Robert M. Varner, J. W. Vestal, G. W. Vick, A. C. Waggoner, Reid Wall, R. E. Ward, R. Dwight Ware, C. C. Washam, C. B. Way, C. C. Weaver, Wilson O. Weldon, H. M. Wellman, A. W. Wellons, W. B. West, C. M. White, G. E. White, E. C. Widenhouse, G. L. Wilkinson, Jesse G. Wilkinson, C. E. Williams, H. S. Williams, J. D. Williams, G. W. Williams, N. C. Williams, O. B. Williams, B. Wilson, J. G. Winkler, C. J. Winslow, J. N. Wise, T. R. Wolfe, C. F. Womble, J. J. Wood, J. F. Wyatt, W. H. Yokeley, B. A. York, R. L. Young, and J. E. Yountz.—(385).

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS—John Cagle, D. E. C. Coble, T. W. Bryant, C. L. Fisher, G. L. Lovett, T. A. Plyler, Jr., Byron Nifong, J. D. Pyatt, Lee Roy Spencer, C. D. White, T. G. Williams, and J. G. Wootton, Jr.—(12).

LAY—V. M. Abernethy, A. O. Adams, L. C. Amos, R. F. Andrews, C. C. Ausband, Mrs. Flora Banks, Mrs. J. M. Barber, Henry Baucom, J. F. Beeson, W. O. Bowman, E. H. Bryant, F. M. Buchanan, Charles S. Bumgarner, George E. Burns, R. L. Bustle, Miss Victoria Byerly, W. E. Bird, J. D. Carter, Miss Stella Carver, Miss Tressie Mae Cashion, L. W. Causey, J. Ivey Cline, Frank Coble, K. L. Cobler, E. A. Cole, R. D.

Coleman, E. J. Coltrane, G. W. Conner, J. E. Coulter, Fred J. Cox, I. F. Craven, S. L. Craver, H. V. Crews, Mrs. Ed Curtis, Zeb F. Curtis, Mrs. Willie Davenport, Mrs. D. H. Dennis, Mrs. G. W. Dooley, I. M. Dotson, P. A. Dry, H. A. Dunham, R. L. Elkins, B. Y. Elliott, Perry England, J. W. Ervin, Dr. P. L. Freezor, C. L. Fishel, Mrs. J. S. Folger, E. C. Foy, M. D. Frink, A. P. Furr, Mrs. Hazel Gambill, Mrs. J. E. Gantt, Mrs. W. M. Gantt, S. M. Garren, J. M. Gibbs, W. L. Gibson, C. J. Goodman, E. B. Goodwin, L. L. Green, O. G. Griffin, W. M. Griffin, J. F. Harrelson, J. Q. Harris, R. L. Hartsell, Dr. T. A. Hathcock, G. A. Hatley, O. L. Hatley, A. A. Hedrick, C. W. Hickman, H. M. Hill, J. M. Hollifield, Mrs. J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr., E. E. Houck, T. C. Hoyle, M. M. Huss, Mrs. Paul Hyatt, M. C. Ivester, J. B. Ivey, Ralph James, H. E. Jenkins, J. Frank Johnson, J. S. Keever, J. D. Kelley, G. W. Keller, Mrs. R. C. Kennedy, W. R. Kiger, A. J. Koonce, M. J. Lackey, R. P. Lefler, J. R. Long, W. C. Mahaffey, Mrs. N. L. Mast, John W. Matheson, Mrs. J. E. Mauney, J. J. Melton, Mrs. Wylma Melton, Graham Mitchum, H. C. Mitchum, Dale Montgomery, J. H. McGhee, S. N. Nash, Mrs. W. H. Neese, A. G. Odell, Mrs. A. J. Owen, J. A. Owen, A. A. Padgett, V. L. Payne, C. V. Pegram, J. R. Pendry, E. L. Pickleseimer, Mrs. N. M. Pickett, Mrs. Thelma Pittillo, W. R. Pitts, R. L. Pugh, Mrs. W. T. Purgason, Mrs. C. B. Queen, Mrs. W. M. Rathburn, W. S. Reich, Mrs. John Ridge, F. L. Rollins, Mrs. M. L. Ross, C. B. Satterwhite, Mrs. George M. Schreyer, W. P. Siceloff, Fred A. Sides, W. G. Simpson, Mrs. B. F. Sink, Mrs. A. L. Smith, D. Lee Smith, Miss Sara Smith, R. L. Snow, H. B. Stokes, F. D. Stonestreet, D. B. Stafford, D. C. Staton, S. G. Strader, A. M. Suggs, Horace Swain, Jesse Taylor, Mrs. Frank Thompson, J. L. Thornburg, Ray J. Tysor, Paul Vestal, Mrs. C. B. Vancannon, C. A. Wall, Mrs. E. C. Walters, W. L. Ward, A. M. West, C. N. West, Mrs. Ella Whitson, F. O. Whitt, F. A. Wilkinson, A. E. Williams, O. V. Woosley, and W. H. Worth.—(179).

RESERVE LAY DELEGATES SEATED—Asheville District: H. H. West *vice* T. A. Holcombe, Mrs. H. E. Bolick *vice* F. R. Peeler, O. C. Orr *vice* S. O. Edney, J. W. Rives *vice* J. G. Rice; Charlotte District: T. S. Ellington *vice* W. F. Patterson; Elkin District: J. E. Roe *vice* R. E. L. Plummer; Greensboro District: Mrs. J. W. Cummins *vice* Mrs. C. A. Boren, Mrs. Bertha McCollum *vice* J. H. Allen, J. W. Burke *vice* D. M. Davidson, J. F. King *vice* D. G. Huggins; High Point District: Mrs. W. B. Evans *vice* A. H. Holton; Marion District: D. W. Alexander *vice* J. W. Abernathy, James H. Burrus *vice* H. G. Halliburton, Mrs. A. Burgess *vice* W. A. Johnson; Salisbury District: Mrs. H. L. Creech, Jr., *vice* S. R. McEachern, G. W. Walters *vice* J. M. Troutman, Mrs. G. Q. Miller *vice* Mrs. C. A. Misenheimer, T. C. Lowder *vice* T. M. Denning; Statesville District: P. L. Wooten *vice* F. B. Bunch, Mrs. Lorena Correll *vice* B. L. Marlowe, Miss Jessie Hobbs *vice* C. L. Sherrill; Waynesville District: Harley Rathbone *vice* C. B. McCrary; Winston-Salem District: Mrs. A. S. Raper *vice* Matthew Cooper, J. W. Hester *vice* Mrs. N. F. Carroll, Harry B. Finch *vice* C. R. Reed.—(28). Total Lay delegates present, 207.

This plan of roll call was adopted by the Conference.

Secretaries Elected: On nomination of W. L. Sherrill, E. H. Nease was elected Secretary to the Conference, and the Secretary nominated the following assistants: Journal and Calendar—C. W. Bates, Roll Call and Credentials—W. K. Goodson, Reports and Boards—E. K. McLarty, Jr., and Tellers—C. C. Benton and J. G. Wilkinson, and they were elected. H. C. Northrop, C. P. A., was named Conference auditor. John W. Hoyle, Jr., nominated J. G. Winkler for Statistical Secretary, and he was elected. C. C. Washam, J. J. Wood, and E. Lester Ballard were named assistants to the Statistical Secretary.

Bishop Waldorf: Bishop Purcell introduced Bishop Ernest L. Waldorf, Chicago area, to the Conference, and Bishop Waldorf spoke briefly, bringing greetings to the Conference.

Resolution: The following resolution was presented by J. M. Barber and adopted:

"Resolved, That the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, in session in the City of High Point, North Carolina, this, the twenty-second day of October in the year of our Lord 1940, authorizes the Cabinet to suggest the size of and nominate the members to the Boards, Commissions, and Committees of this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline makes specific provisions otherwise.

(Signed) HOWARD P. POWELL,
R. C. GOFORTH,
W. A. ROLLINS,
C. EXCELL ROZZELLE,
PAUL N. GARBER,
J. M. BARBER."

Bar Fixed: On motion of E. H. Blackard, the main floor of the auditorium was designated as the bar of the Conference; and the hours of meeting were set as follows: Mornings—9:00 a. m. to 12:30 p. m.; afternoon sessions—as announced in the Conference program; evenings—7:30 p. m.

Boards and Committees: W. A. Lambeth, Secretary of the Cabinet, presented the following nominations:

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE: R. M. Andrews, E. M. Avett, W. A. Rollins, P. W. Tucker, T. R. Wolfe, F. R. Baker, R. D. Coleman, A. G. Foard, E. L. Jones, B. V. Hedrick, and R. M. Stockton.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION: W. G. McFarland, Miss Amy Hackney, C. C. Weaver, J. A. Jones, H. F. Duncan, W. D. Halfacre, R. C. Goforth, Mrs. George A. Hoyle, R. M. Courtney, B. L. Smith, J. L. Stokes, II, Mrs. W. F. Redding, F. C. Smathers, G. A. Hines, T. B. Huneycutt, J. F. Harrelson, A. C. Gibbs, Mrs. T. V. Goode, I. L. Roberts, Mrs. F. E. Branson, W. J. Miller, Paul F. Evans, J. W. Fitzgerald, R. E. Kerr, Mrs. R. M. Andrews, Mrs. C. N. Clark, Fred Hobson, Miss Jean Sutton, Miss Martha Medford, David Rock, and Ernest Brewer.

BOARD OF EDUCATION: W. A. Stanbury, H. A. Dunham, R. L. Ownbey, D. E. Henderson, P. W. Townsend, J. D. Rankin, C. P. Bowles, J. H. Grigg, J. Elwood Carroll, Charles W. Phillips, Paul Hardin, Jr., A. J. Koonce, W. H. Groce, Charles Erwin, W. O. Weldon, A. G. Odell, C. H. Moser, T. Ward Guy, J. G. Huggin, Jr., W. E. Bird, G. Ray Jordan, George L. Hackney, Miss Jean Steelman, Sam W. Taylor, Jr., J. Kempton Jones, and Miss Louise Clay.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE: M. Q. Tuttle, A. P. Ratledge, L. F. Strader, N. G. Bethea, C. H. Peace, J. Clyde Auman, R. M. Hauss, Reid Wall, C. C. Benton, J. F. Spruill, L. S. Weaver, Mrs. W. A. Newell, Wayne Kernodle, Miss Marguerite Bandy, F. A. Wilkinson, Mrs. J. E. Gantt, Mrs. J. W. Payne, O. A. Swaringen, Miss Aileen Sigmon, and William Daniels.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES: L. B. Abernethy, R. M. Courtney, E. O. Cole, J. B. Ivey, Mrs. Lucy Hanes Chatham, and Mrs. W. C. Hammer. O. V. Woosley is *ex officio* member of this Board.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: *Terms Expiring 1941*—W. J. Plint in place of W. A. Rollins, and J. B. Craven in place of E. M. Jones. *Terms Expiring 1943*—G. F. Ivey, H. G. Allen, C. S. Kirkpatrick, J. D. Williams, F. C. Boyles, and E. A. Cole.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS: *Term Expiring in 1941*—J. C. Madison in place of S. W. Taylor. *Terms Expiring in 1943*—G. R. Stafford, G. B. Clemmer, C. W. Kirby, and J. S. Gibbs.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING (Nominated by Bishop Purcell): W. A. Jenkins, P. E. Lindley, V. A. Morton, J. G. Wilkinson, Frank B. Jordan, J. C. Grose, P. N.

Garber, Lee F. Tuttle, W. Q. Grigg, E. P. Billups, C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. B. McLarty, W. M. Smith, L. P. Barnett, C. G. Hefner, and W. O. Goode.

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS: E. P. Billups, G. R. Stafford, J. G. Wilkinson, B. A. Culp, W. A. Jenkins, J. C. Grose, C. W. Kirby, P. E. Lindley, J. C. Madison, and T. F. Higgins.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS: C. M. Pickens, R. M. Courtney, J. E. Pritchard, L. D. Thompson, and J. W. Fitzgerald. C. M. White and G. A. Stamper are reserves.

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM: F. O. Dryman, C. V. Hall, H. P. Powell, Paul R. Ervin, D. B. Mullis, C. W. Dockery, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., Thad C. Ford, G. W. Fink, F. R. Stout, J. W. Braxton, I. F. Craven, Fletcher Nelson, James Burrus, E. K. McLarty, G. C. Mauldin, J. W. Moore, A. M. West, J. F. Wyatt, Dan Moore, C. B. Newton, and Mrs. A. H. Ragan.

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES: *Terms to Expire in 1943*—I. F. Craven, George D. Finch, and George R. Brown.

DISTRIBUTING COMMITTEE: C. M. White, W. J. Plint, C. J. Winslow, W. C. Houston, F. C. Boyles, E. K. McLarty, George R. Brown, J. D. Williams, and R. C. Stubbins.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE: C. P. Pate, J. B. McLarty, G. I. Humphreys, E. M. Avett, and T. W. Sprinkle.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE: C. S. Kirkpatrick, H. C. Sprinkle, C. C. Weaver, J. B. Ivey, Canie N. Brown, Y. D. Poole, and J. E. Pritchard.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION OF CONFERENCE JOURNAL: P. N. Garber, W. A. Stanbury, A. J. Kirby, F. F. Frisbie, and L. R. Akers, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES: F. O. Dryman, Fletcher Nelson, and H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON POLICY (Appointed by Bishop Purcell): W. A. Stanbury, C. C. Weaver, R. M. Andrews, W. L. Ward, W. S. Sharp, Fletcher Nelson, and R. M. Stockton.

CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Presiding Bishop, Secretary to the Annual Conference, Conference Lay Leader, District Superintendent of the district in which the Conference is to meet, and the host pastor.

These nominations were confirmed by the vote of the Conference.

Visitors Introduced: Dr. C. W. Tadlock, Secretary of the Board of Pensions, Missouri Corporation; C. P. Jerome, of the North Carolina Conference; Mrs. Clare Purell and Mrs. E. D. Mouzon, were presented to the Conference. Dr. Tadlock spoke of the work of the Board of Pensions. On motion of E. H. Blackard, the Conference Secretary was instructed to send a message of greetings and love to the retired members of the Conference who are unable to attend this session.

Retired Ministers: The names of the retired members of the Conference were called, their characters were passed, and by vote of the Conference their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications for the same relation. The names of the supernumeraries, whose characters were also passed, were referred to the same committee for the supernumerary relation.

Publication of Journal: P. N. Garber, Chairman of the Committee on the Publication of the Conference Journal, made the report for that Committee. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Order of the Day: On motion of R. C. Goforth, Wednesday morning, 10:00 o'clock, was set as the time to receive the report of the Board of Temperance. A. J. Kirby moved that the afternoon session today be a regular business session of the Conference, and the Conference approved.

Report: T. R. Wolfe presented the report of the Committee on the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund, and the report was referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Memorial Service: At 11:30 a. m. the Memorial Service was begun, with Bishop Purcell presiding. G. T. Rowe led the prayer. In answer to Disciplinary Question 42, "What ministerial members have died during the year?" the Secretary answered: J. M. Downum, W. A. Newell, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, T. J. Rogers, J. H. West, and A. H. Whisner; and the memoirs for these deceased brethren were presented by Paul W. Townsend, G. T. Rowe, J. L. Ingram, L. B. Hayes, S. B. Turrentine, E. P. Billups, and A. C. Waggoner. The memorial address which follows was made by H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.

It is not mere tradition or sentiment which leads this great Conference to set apart an hour to do honor to the preachers who have died. Among our most valuable spiritual possessions are ennobling memories. There is an immortality of influence which makes the victorious lives and heroic achievements of great and good men a source of strength to those who come after them. When an American youth visits that corridor in the national capitol, for example, where the States of the Union are represented by statues in honor of their foremost citizens, pioneers and reformers, soldiers and statesmen, doctors and teachers, men and women who helped to build the nation, he is likely to be a better citizen. He comes away from such a place with the feeling that he has had a rendezvous with the spirit of America. And a comparable feeling must have come to our hearts today, quite apart from the personal attachments which make this occasion peculiarly meaningful to many of us, as we have heard the roll call of our brethren who have died since last we met. We have been keeping tryst with the spirit of this annual Conference, with the spirit of Methodism, with the spirit of our Christian faith. We owe it to ourselves to do honor to these men.

But we cannot do justice, much less honor, to these our departed brethren unless we remember, above all that they have accomplished, the prevailing purposes which they served and the faith which they sought to share. There have been stout hearts and gifted minds among us, and they have given us leadership and vision. There have been great souls among us, and they have wrought worthily and well. There have been eloquent voices that have claimed men's hearts for God. We need not underestimate the good that they have done nor the successes which they have achieved. But the true greatness of these men is measured by their faith. The goodly heritage which they received from the fathers and have left to us lies in the realm of ends, of ideals, and of spirit. And I am persuaded that in doing them the simple justice to remember this important truth about them we shall be rendering them the highest honor of which we are capable.

For it is the outstanding fact about these men that they dared take seriously the Christian standard of greatness. Their lives were dedicated to One who said, "Whosoever will be great among you, let him be your minister, and whosoever will be chief among you, let him be your servant."

Our young people delight in singing a hymn which begins,

"Are ye able," said the Master,

"To be crucified with me?"

"Yea," the sturdy dreamers answered,

"To the death we follow thee."

The heroes whose names are honored here today are worthy to be remembered because there was a time they were just such sturdy dreamers and made just such a daring answer to the Master's challenge as that which this song of youth recalls.

Moreover, as the bloom of youthful enthusiasm faded into the bronze of midday toil, as these men faced the difficult problems of God's men in a world where evil is real and where human weakness and ignorance and sin are sober, costly facts, as they came through storm and calm to the eventide of life, these were hearts that still could sing,

In the cross of Christ I glory,
Towering o'er the wrecks of time.
All the light of sacred story
Gathers 'round its head sublime.

When the woes of life o'ertake me,
Hopes deceive, and fears annoy,
Never shall the cross forsake me;
Lo! it glows with peace and joy.

Yes, the greatness of these men was the greatness of their faith. It is a kind of greatness which the world little understands, for theirs was a faith in the way of the cross. And such a faith implies that no higher honor, no more glorious achievement, no more illustrious distinction could come to any man than to be a servant, a servant of one's fellow man, a minister of Jesus Christ.

Those whose names we honor today were not only men of a daring faith, but they were men of one prevailing purpose and loyalty. They gave their best to the service of the church. If the standard of greatness by which they chose to be judged is not the standard which the world accepts, it was their purpose to build and serve the one divine institution through which the world could be taught Christian standards of living and thinking.

I fancy that none of these men was altogether satisfied with the Methodist Church to which they gave their allegiance in their youth. For one thing, they regretted the divisions which separated them from their brethren of like faith; and they were fortunate and happy to live to see three great branches of our Methodism united. They must have felt that there were many other ways in which their church fell short of the ideal. But they loved their church, and they somehow felt that theirs was the church of the living God. They saw in the Methodist movement a still greater church, mightier in spiritual power, more perfect in obedience to the will of Christ, more winsome in appeal to burdened, sinful men. They doubtless yearned for the appearance of that glorious church "without spot or wrinkle or any such thing": but these dreams and yearnings did not keep them from giving their best, oftentimes to struggling little societies under their care where spots were to be removed and wrinkles to be ironed out. Indeed that dream of the church triumphant was the inspiration for their service to the church militant. Their faith in the divine origin and the divine goal of the ideal church gave them power to deal with the human problems and to see the human values in the visible institution with all its human imperfections. They prayed and planned and toiled and gave their lives to make their church what it ought to be and what it could become only through the labor and loyalty of good men.

Together these seven men who are graduated from their earthly labors in the class of 1940 contributed 245 years of full-time service in the ministry of the church. One gave fifty years, another 49, another 43, and the others gave all they could. Only one of these men was privileged to die before retirement because of age or disability; only one, and he for good reason, gave less than 29 years of service as a preacher. With the exception of the latter, the average term of active service for the group was forty years. What is to be remembered most, however, is not the length of their service, but the loyalty of their lives which these terms of service represent. These were men whose daring faith found expression in a practical way through loyalty to the church. To them it seemed not only logical but natural that it should be so.

The third fact about these men whose names are on our lips and whose remembrance is in our hearts today is almost too obvious to mention. Indeed it is a fact so obvious that we might miss its significance, and for that reason I dare to refer to it especially. Not only were these men of faith, and not only did their faith find its expression in lives of loyal service to the church; but their service to the church led them into a peculiarly intimate community which is the brotherhood of Methodist preachers in an annual Conference. Now membership in an annual Conference of the Methodist Church implies faith in the way of the cross, and it certainly implies loyalty to the church; but there is something more which enters into this relationship. And I do not refer simply to the common experiences and mutual understandings which draw men of a profession together. Our plan of work requires that the preachers who belong to the same annual Conference must share in a most intimate way the plans and labors, the successes and failures, the opportunities and the disappointments of every other member of that Conference. During the lifetime of these brethren whom we remember today, the very successes of our church in meeting the needs of all sorts and conditions of men in the midst of rapid economic, social, and cultural changes, have imposed tests upon our preachers which only the finest spirit of Christian brotherhood could meet. And they have striven to maintain and hand down to us that spirit which alone will enable us to meet the further test of welding into one living brotherhood those who were members of the three Conferences now united. Those of us who as young preachers knew the affectionate interest and kindly fellowship extended to us by some of these whom we miss today will always honor them for their efforts to build the brother spirit in our Conference.

And as we honor these preachers for their faith, their loyalty to the church, their brother hearts; so we would remember the wives and widows of our preachers. And this year our memorial service would not be complete without a tribute to one who was not a preacher, not even a member of this Conference, but a layman whose interest in our cause and whose life of gentle greatness has meant much to our Conference and to the whole church. No clearer example of the kind of faith and life and spirit we have been seeking to describe could have been given than that of William Preston Few.

The Secretary announced that during the year two heroines of the parsonage, Mrs. A. R. Surratt and Mrs. J. C. Moek, have died.

The Benediction was pronounced by S. B. Turrentine, and the session was adjourned at 12:30 p. m.

Afternoon Session

Anniversary Session: The afternoon session was called to order at 3:00 o'clock by Bishop Purcell. This was the anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities and of the Board of Temperance. Bishop Purcell asked A. J. Kirby, Conference Lay Leader, to preside. The prayer was led by R. C. Goforth, Chairman of the Board of Temperance. Mr. Kirby explained the purpose of the joint meeting of the Board of Temperance and the Board of Lay Activities; and Paul F. Evans made the report for the Board of Lay Activities, which report was adopted, electing A. J. Kirby Conference Lay Leader. (See Appendix.)

Bishop Waldorf: Bishop Ernest L. Waldorf was presented, and gave the address on the subject, "Dawn or Dusk," based on II Peter 1:19.

Benediction: The benediction was pronounced by R. M. Hauss, and the meeting was adjourned.

SECOND DAY—WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1940

Devotions: At 9:00 a. m. the Bishop called the Conference to order, and the congregation sang the hymn, "From All That Dwell Below the Skies." S. B. Turrentine led the prayer, after which Bishop Purell spoke on "Prayer." The Conference quartet, composed of E. K. McLarty, Jr., J. W. Fowler, Jr., James B. McLarty, and J. P. Waggoner, sang.

Roll Call: The signed roll call cards showed that the following, who had not registered on yesterday, were present:

CLERICAL—W. F. Ashburn, J. O. Banks, W. Arthur Barber, A. R. Bell, P. H. Brittain, J. A. Burgess, J. W. Combs, M. G. Ervin, E. P. Greene, L. B. Hayes, J. E. Hipp, G. F. Hood, W. L. Hutchins, C. G. Isley, O. J. Jones, J. C. Keever, F. W. Kiker, W. A. Lambeth, P. E. Lindley, J. L. Love, N. M. Modlin, J. M. Morgan, J. D. Morris, Y. D. Poole, Atlas Ridge, C. E. Ridge, W. B. Shinn, H. B. Trimble, J. C. Umberger, J. R. Warren, and J. S. Williams.—(31).

ACCEPTED SUPPLY—Charles E. Coble.—(1).

LAY DELEGATES—F. M. Blythe, Mrs. Nellie Brown, J. C. Brown, Robert Bundy, W. B. Burnette, Glenn Clark, A. A. Cline, A. B. Cornelius, C. C. Cranford, John Culp, C. H. Dickson, E. J. Duckett, T. C. Earnhardt, W. F. Easter, J. K. Eaves, J. H. Everet, G. W. Foster, J. H. Fritts, B. C. Gibson, Gordon L. Goodson, Mrs. S. E. Greenwood, E. C. Griggs, Mrs. M. L. Ham, R. S. Hayes, Carlos Hill, Earl Hill, J. M. Hollifield, Johnnie Hill, Luther Houser, W. B. Hunt, Mrs. J. W. Hutchison, E. D. Page, W. D. Payne, H. A. Polk, Edwin L. Jones, F. J. Jones, Harvey Kearnes, F. C. Kinzie, L. A. Love, G. C. Mauldin, J. J. Melton, R. B. Miller, Bryan Moore, W. C. Murray, Dr. J. W. McGehee, J. A. McGimpsey, A. Y. McMurray, F. M. Newton, Joe R. Nixon, Paul S. Nunn, John Oakley, A. A. Ramsey, C. T. Ramsey, G. L. Robbins, W. E. Sale, Ira G. Shamel, Charles C. Sharpe, H. Q. Sides, John O. Sides, H. C. Sisk, R. B. Sink, Frank S. Starnes, James T. Smith, Mrs. Julius Tedder, J. E. Veach, W. M. Wagoner, W. B. Ward, M. M. Warren, Joe E. Webb, and W. Ralph Whitley. D. G. Huggins and D. M. Davidson, both of the Greensboro District and principal delegates, were seated.—(72).

RESERVE DELEGATES SEATED—Charlotte District: John R. Smith *vice* E. A. Cole; Gastonia District: Mrs. A. P. Richie *vice* M. C. Davis, Mrs. J. Max Brandon *vice* Zeph Howard; Greensboro District: J. Elwood Mitchell *vice* R. J. Tysor, C. S. Routh *vice* M. K. Hall; Marion District: Mrs. T. E. Garrison *vice* J. H. Giles, W. R. Nesbitt *vice* C. M. Poole; Statesville District: R. D. Huitt *vice* S. H. Phillips; and Waynesville District: Albert Reno *vice* Laura E. Wright.—(9).

Seating Reserves: The Conference authorized the Roll Call and Credentials Secretary to substitute reserve delegates for principal delegates, and to print the list in the daily minutes.

Minutes Approved: F. O. Dryman, for the Committee on Daily Minutes, reported that the record of the morning and evening sessions of yesterday is correct, and the Conference approved the report.

Deaths: M. T. Smathers announced that news of the death of the mother of Byron Shankle had just been received, and called attention of the Conference to the death of Bishop Wallace E. Brown. The Conference stood in memory and sympathy.

Reports: The Secretary announced the receipt of the report of the North Carolina Pastors' School, the Treasurer's report of the School, and

the statement of the Duke Endowment Fund, and these were ordered printed in the Conference Journal. (See Appendix.)

Financial Plan: Dr. Costen J. Harrell, author of "The Financial Plan of The Methodist Church," was presented to the Conference, and he explained this plan.

Committee on District Conference Records: The Conference authorized Bishop Purcell to name a Committee on District Conference Records, and he appointed G. A. Stamper, C. C. Benton, E. Lester Ballard, W. L. Ward, and Zeb F. Curtis.

Introduction: Mrs. Ernest L. Waldorf was escorted to the front by E. H. Blackard and presented by Bishop Purcell to the Conference.

Resolution: J. B. Ivey offered the following resolution, and it was adopted:

"Realizing the great good accomplished by the American Bible Society through the many years of its existence, and knowing that its continued usefulness is dependent on the support of the churches, we reaffirm our confidence in this great agency in spreading the Word of God throughout the world, and pledge our hearty support to the American Bible Society.

"Inasmuch as we do not have a Bible Committee, we request that the Bishop and Cabinet appoint such a Committee to continue through this quadrennium.

(Signed) J. B. IVEY."

Secretary Emeritus: G. Ray Jordan paid a tribute to W. L. Sherrill, and the Conference by unanimous vote made Brother Sherrill Secretary Emeritus for life.

Order of the Day: At 10:00 o'clock the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Board of Temperance, was called. R. M. Hauss read the report, and the Conference granted Honorable Paul R. Ervin the privilege of the floor, and he delivered a stirring appeal to the preachers and laymen, urging that they fight fearlessly the liquor traffic. The report was adopted, and then Bishop Purcell spoke of the importance of this matter. (See Appendix.)

Education: J. G. Huggin, Jr., presented Reports 1 and 2 of the Board of Education. Both reports were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Introduction: C. E. Miller, Methodist Publishing House, and Dr. W. P. King, Editor of the Nashville Christian Advocate, were presented; and each spoke of the cause he represented.

Disciplinary Questions: Question 28, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called, and the following, having been duly recommended by their respective districts, were by vote of the Conference admitted on trial in the traveling connection: Greensboro District—John Frank Cagle; High Point District—Raymond Odell Brown; Salisbury District—Sherrill Bost Big-

gers and Lee Roy Spencer; Statesville District—Wade Robert Bustle; Waynesville District—William Ed Andrews and Joseph Temple Shackford; and Winston-Salem District—Simeon Byron Nifong and Charles Denny White.—(9).

Question 29, “Who have been continued on trial?” was called, and F. W. D. Bangle, G. W. Bumgarner, A. J. Clemmer, Jr., J. R. Hamilton, C. L. Heckard, G. A. Hovis, J. A. Lindsay, R. V. Martin, R. W. McCulley, J. L. McGalliard, McM. S. Richey, C. B. Ross, G. M. Schreyer, and H. H. Wood, having passed the course of study, their characters were passed and they were advanced to the class of the second year. W. Earl Armstrong was not before the Committee, his character was passed, and he was continued in the class of the first year. W. W. Hager of this class was, at his own request, discontinued.

Question 31 (a), “Who are elected and ordained deacons this year?” was called next. C. W. Avett, E. D. C. Brewer, J. W. Fowler, Jr., H. D. Garmon, E. W. Hardin, J. J. Holmes, E. H. Lowman, J. E. Rink, W. C. Sides, Jr., and P. F. Snider, who had passed the course of study and were recommended by the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, were advanced to the class of the third year and elected deacons. M. B. Shives and C. D. Stokes were continued in the class of the second year.

Question 32, “What members are in the studies of the third year?” was called, and J. M. Brandon, Jr., A. J. Cox, H. G. Hardin, Jr., N. A. Huffman, D. B. Mullis, M. C. Reese, and P. R. Taylor, who had passed the course of study, by vote of the Conference their characters were passed, and they were advanced to the class of the fourth year. A. W. Wellons’ character was passed, and he was continued in this class.

Question 34, “What members have completed the studies of the fourth year?” was called. W. F. Beadle, W. F. Eaker, L. S. Furr, P. L. Green, E. M. Hoyle, A. F. Phibbs, E. C. Price, P. L. Shore, Jr., R. J. Starling, and P. R. Taylor, having completed the course of study, their characters were passed, and they were elected elders. H. E. Jones was continued in this class.

Questions 35 (a) and 36 (a) were called, and answered “No one.”

Order of the Day: The reception of the class into full membership was set as the order of the day for Thursday at 11:00 a. m.

Evangelism: The report of the Commission on Evangelism was read by H. P. Powell and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Ministers Retired: R. B. Templeton, A. B. Dennis, M. L. Chappell, D. L. Earnhardt, J. A. Burgess, J. M. Varner, B. M. Crosby, and W. H. Pless were, on motion of their District Superintendents, referred to the

Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications for the retired relation, giving partial answer to Question 38.

Location: Answering Question 43, W. A. Kerr was, at his own request, granted voluntary location.

Council of Churches: Ernest J. Arnold, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Council of Churches, was introduced to the Conference, and spoke of the work of the Council. On motion of W. A. Stanbury, Bishop Purcell was authorized to appoint seven members to serve on the Council; and the following were appointed: J. B. Ivey, Carl H. King, P. E. Lindley, W. A. Stanbury, J. J. Wood, C. C. Weaver, and J. Elwood Carroll. B. V. Hedrick and J. Clyde Auman were named alternates.

Resolution: The following resolution was offered by W. A. Stanbury and adopted:

"Recognizing the fact that, in times of unrest and conflict, no one person or group of persons can express the conscientious convictions of all our people, we take this opportunity earnestly to suggest:

"1. That in this period of spreading war throughout the world, and in this era of increasing fears, suspicions, animosities, condemnations, and national and international struggles for places in the sun, as well as boasts that 'our enemies must be destroyed,' or 'blasted off the earth,' we call upon our ministers and members to maintain a calm and fraternal spirit.

"2. That we confess our personal and national sins, and express our sympathy and humbly intercede for all who are misled, oppressed, persecuted, imprisoned, exiled, or made mad by the passions always fanned to blazing heat in war.

"3. That we urge Congress and the executive branch of our government to seek by all right means to avoid war and prevent this nation from becoming involved in war; and likewise we urge that all proper measures be taken to preserve democracy, free speech, and free conscience, and to protect and promote the Christian way of life among nations as well as within them.

"4. That we continue to pray for world peace, to plan and work to prevent the further spread of the war mind and of war itself; that we hope and pray and labor for the rebuilding of national and international structures in ways which will better serve the security and peace of mankind; and, finally, that we seek to know and apply the mind of Christ in all circumstances and to all problems, whether personal, social, economic, political, or international.

(Signed) W. A. STANBURY,
CARL H. KING,
J. S. HIATT,
EMBREE H. BLACKARD,
J. G. HUGGIN, JR.,
A. W. PLYLER,
JAMES. B. McLARTY."

On motion of W. A. Stanbury, the last few minutes of the morning session were set aside as a period for a prayer for peace, to be led by Bishop Purcell.

Appeal: An appeal from the Quarterly Conference of the Morganton Circuit regarding the decision of the Marion District Board of Church Location and Building was presented by G. R. Stafford; and on motion of

J. C. Cornett the appeal was referred to the Board of Missions and Church Extension for decision.

Trustees: A. B. Dennis made a motion involving the trustees of the Asheville District parsonage, named at the last session of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, and the matter was referred to the Conference Trustees for study and report.

Resolution: J. W. Fitzgerald offered the following resolution, and on motion of M. T. Smathers, it was referred to the Board of Missions and Church Extension:

“Resolved: That the Section of Church Extension, as provided in Paragraph 1038, Section 3, of the Discipline of The Methodist Church, and as provided in a resolution adopted by the Western North Carolina Conference in session at Greensboro, October 21, 1939, and recorded on page 39 of the Minutes of said Conference, be composed of not more than one-third of the members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. Provided that there be one lay member for each clerical member, and provided further that no more than two members of the section be members of the Executive Committee.

(Signed) J. W. FITZGERALD,
W. G. McFARLAND,
A. J. KIRBY,
VAN B. HARRISON.”

Substitution on Board: On motion of J. C. Cornett, C. M. McKinney was substituted for W. H. Groce, his term to expire 1941, on the Board of Conference Claimants.

Introductions: R. T. Amos, Chairman of the local Entertainment Committee, Fred N. Tate, and Miss Lorena Kelly, missionary to the Belgian Congo, were presented to the Conference.

Adjournment: Bishop Purcell led in a prayer for peace and pronounced the benediction. The session was adjourned at 12:30 p. m.

THIRD DAY—THURSDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1940

Morning Session

Devotions: At nine o'clock the morning session convened, with the Conference quartet singing the Call to Worship. The congregation then sang, “Jesus, Wherever Thy People Meet,” and George R. Brown led the prayer. Bishop Purcell continued the devotional messages on “Prayer,” reading John 17:1-26.

Minutes Approved: F. O. Dryman reported that the Journal of yesterday's session was correct, and the report was approved.

Telegram: A telegram of greetings was announced from William K. Anderson, Educational Director of the Commission on Courses of Study.

Minute Questions 38 and 5: In answer to Minute Questions 38 and 5, "Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?" and "What are the reports of the District Superintendents?" the names of the District Superintendents and other ministers of the Asheville, Charlotte, Elkin, Gastonia, Greensboro, High Point, Marion, and Salisbury Districts were called. The District Superintendents made their reports, as did the pastors, and their characters were passed.

Reports: The reports of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and of the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., were presented by O. V. Woosley and A. W. Plyler, respectively, and the reports were adopted. (See Appendix.) During the consideration of the latter report, the Bishop asked E. H. Nease to take the chair.

The Bishop resumed the chair, and by common consent the order of the day was deferred until 11:30 o'clock.

Report: The report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was read by R. M. Stockton, and J. B. Craven spoke regarding provisions in the report relative to College Place Church and District Superintendents' salaries. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Resolutions: The following resolutions were referred to the new Commission on World Service and Finance:

ASSESSMENT FOR DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' SALARIES

"That we abolish the present 9% assessment on all charges for salaries of District Superintendents, and levy a graded scale of assessments on pastors' salaries as follows:

Charges paying \$1,000 or less	4%
Charges paying over \$1,000, up to \$1,999	8%
Charges paying \$2,000, and up to \$2,999	10%
Charges paying \$3,000, and up to \$3,999	12%
Charges paying \$4,000, and above	16%

"Provided, however, that this rule, or scale of assessments, shall be flexible, and each district shall make special adjustments to meet special cases.

(Signed) O. P. ADER,
E. O. COLE."

"That the incoming Commission of World Service and Finance be instructed to consider the possibility of making the appropriation to our colleges a separate, and, as far as possible, a continuing appropriation, distinct from the regular appropriation to the Board of Education.

(Signed) C. C. WEAVER."

A resolution by R. M. Hardee regarding the use of the radio for our District and Conference work was referred to the Board of Missions and Church Extension for its consideration.

The report of the Joint Committee on College Place Church was read by W. A. Lambeth and referred to the Board of Missions and Church Extension for study and report.

Treasurer Elected: W. A. Lambeth made the motion that the Joint Committee on College Place Church be continued, and that C. W. Phillips be elected Treasurer of the College Place Fund. The Committee members from this Conference are: L. B. Abernethy, N. V. Stockton, B. L. Smith, M. Lee Ralls, L. B. Hayes, W. A. Lambeth, D. B. McCrary, F. M. Brown, and the Chairman of the College Place Board of Stewards.

Order of the Day: On motion of John W. Hoyle, Jr., the evening session of today was made a regular session of the Conference, and the consideration of the report of the Committee on Objectives was set as the order of the day for Friday, at 11:00 a. m.

Full Connection: The hour for the Order of the Day having arrived, C. W. Avett, E. D. C. Brewer, J. W. Fowler, Jr., H. D. Garmon, E. W. Hardin, J. J. Holmes, E. H. Lowman, J. E. Rink, W. C. Sides, Jr., and P. F. Snider were called to the chancel. Bishop Purcell addressed the class briefly and asked the disciplinary questions, after which, by vote of the Conference these men were admitted into full connection.

Board of Education: The following were nominated by the Board of Education as members at large: G. T. Rowe, J. B. Craven, W. A. Kale, J. G. Wilkinson, and R. T. Amos, and they were elected.

Introduction: W. S. Sharp, President of Pfeiffer College, presented Mrs. W. H. C. Goode, of the Woman's Division of Christian Service of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, and she spoke regarding the work of Pfeiffer College.

Orders: On recommendation of the Cabinet, C. D. Stokes was elected to deacon's orders under the Missionary Rule; C. D. Stokes and C. W. Clay, on recommendation of the Cabinet, were elected elders under the Missionary Rule, and M. B. Stokes, Jr., on recommendation of the Cabinet, was elected an elder under the Seminary Rule.

Re-admission: G. N. Dulin, for the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, presented the recommendation of that Committee that Marvin W. Mann be re-admitted into the traveling connection of the Virginia Conference. The Cabinet presented the following resolution:

"Whereas, the Staunton District Conference of the Virginia Annual Conference has recommended Marvin W. Mann, of Paint Bank, Va., for re-admission into the traveling connection, and that of the Virginia Conference, and Whereas, it is necessary for him to have a recommendation by the annual Conference from which he located, at his own request, therefore be it Resolved: That the Western North Carolina Annual Conference recommends to the Virginia Annual Conference that it re-admit Rev. Marvin W. Mann into the traveling connection.

"This is the unanimous request of the Bishop's Cabinet.

The Conference voted unanimously for this re-admission. The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications also recommended that M. B. Shives be continued in the class of the second year.

Bible Board: The Cabinet nominated the following for the Bible Board: Clerical—C. M. White, C. M. Pickens, J. L. A. Bumgarner, B. Wilson, A. D. Shelton, T. M. Johnson, J. R. Duncan, C. G. Isley, J. W. Blitch, O. B. Williams, and Ebenezer Myers; and Lay—Mrs. S. M. Garren, J. B. Ivey, Mrs. M. L. Mast, F. C. Todd, J. M. Gibbs, W. B. McEwen, H. F. Nanny, W. L. Blackwelder, R. C. Bunch, Charles Rhodarmer, and E. C. Foy. The Conference approved these.

Resolution: The following resolution was unanimously adopted:

“Resolved: That it become a rule of this annual Conference, in session, that no proposal for the raising or expending of money shall be authorized by the Conference until the proposal has been referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance or to some other appropriate Committee for its study and recommendation.

(Signed) W. A. LAMBETH,
J. S. HIATT,
W. L. HUTCHINS,
J. C. CORNETT,
JOHN HOYLE, JR.,
S. W. TAYLOR.

M. T. SMATHERS,
G. T. BOND,
E. M. JONES,
C. N. CLARK,
L. B. HAYES.”

Roll Call: The Roll Call Secretary announced that the following had signed the roll call cards since yesterday's session: R. A. Hunter, P. W. Tucker, Clerical; and C. W. Butler, Mrs. R. C. Long, and J. F. Luck, Lay. S. H. Phillips was substituted for W. L. Ward, and Mrs. W. B. Thompson for J. F. Beeson.

Reports: The reports of the Treasurer of the Board of Conference Trustees, the Committee on General Indebtedness, Superannuate Endowment, and Treasurer of Superannuate Endowment were presented and ordered printed in the Conference Journal. The report of the Wesley Foundation and of the Committee on Accepted Supplies were read and approved. H. A. Dunham made his report as Treasurer of the Board of Education, and the statement was ordered to record. (See Appendix.)

A letter from I. L. Shaver was noted, and the Secretary was ordered to make suitable reply.

Discontinued: On motion of E. M. Jones, W. E. Armstrong was, at his own request, discontinued.

Gift: J. H. Armbrust announced that Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Ivey had made a gift of \$10.00 to each minister's widow of the Conference.

Hour of Meeting: On motion of E. H. Blackard, the Conference voted to begin the morning session tomorrow at 8:30 o'clock.

Adjournment: At 12:30 p. m. the session adjourned.

Evening Session

Devotional Service: Bishop Purcell called the Conference to order at seven-thirty o'clock and led the devotions. The High Point College choir sang "God So Loved the World" (Stainer), and the prayer was made by R. M. Andrews.

Sermon: Bishop Purcell presented Bishop Ernest L. Waldorf, who preached the ordination sermon on "Some Leading Questions."

Ordinations: The Secretary presented C. W. Avett, E. D. C. Brewer, J. W. Fowler, Jr., H. D. Garmon, E. W. Hardin, J. J. Holmes, E. H. Lowman, J. E. Rink, W. C. Sides, Jr., and P. F. Snider to be ordained deacons, and they were ordained by Bishop Purcell. In this service the collect was led by S. W. Taylor, the Epistle was read by C. C. Benton, and J. E. Rink read the Gospel.

The Secretary then presented W. F. Beadle, W. F. Eaker, L. S. Furr, P. L. Green, E. M. Hoyle, Jr., A. F. Phibbs, E. C. Price, P. L. Shore, Jr., R. J. Starling, and P. R. Taylor to be ordained elders. The collect, Epistle and Gospel were read by elders G. T. Bond, E. M. Jones and W. L. Hutchins, respectively; and assisting Bishop Purcell in the laying on of hands were Bishop Waldorf and the following elders: R. M. Andrews, E. M. Jones, John Hoyle, Jr., L. B. Hayes, and P. L. Shore. In each ordination the wives and other close relatives and friends of the candidates were asked to stand with them for this service.

Bishop Waldorf: In his closing words to the Conference, Bishop Waldorf spoke of his great appreciation for the opportunity of attending and speaking to this Conference. Bishop Purcell responded fittingly.

Benediction: Bishop Purcell pronounced the benediction and the session was adjourned at 9:30 p. m.

FOURTH DAY—FRIDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1940

Morning Session

Devotions: The Conference was called to order at 8:30 a. m. and the devotions were led by Bishop Purcell. The prayer was made by W. J. Plint; and the Bishop commented on Hebrews 11.

Journal: F. O. Dryman reported that the Journal of yesterday's sessions was correct and the Conference approved the report.

Introductions: Dr. C. E. Forlines, President of Westminster Theological Seminary, J. S. Williams, Chaplain of the Good Samaritan Mission, and Dr. J. M. Ormond, were introduced; and each spoke to the Conference of the institution he represented. W. A. Stanbury addressed the Conference on the work of the Conference Brotherhood.

Conference Historical Society: R. L. Ownbey presented the following resolution which was adopted:

“Resolved: That in accordance with the 1940 Discipline of The Methodist Church, Paragraph 471, the Historical Society of the Western North Carolina Conference shall be recognized as an integral part of the Conference; that hereafter the annual meeting of the Society shall be held at an open session of the Conference, and its proceedings be made a part of the Conference records.

(Signed) H. C. SPRINKLE, SR.,
PAUL HARDIN, JR.,
R. L. OWNBEY.”

Committee on Appeals: The following resolution, presented by C. C. Weaver, was adopted:

“Resolved: That the District Superintendents be instructed to appoint a Quadrennial Committee on Appeals to consist of three laymen and two ministers.

(Signed) CHARLES C. WEAVER,
CHARLES N. CLARK,
W. B. WEST,
M. T. SMATHERS,
T. R. WOLFE.”

Treasurer's Report: E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer, made his report and it was ordered to record. (See Appendix.) On motion of the Treasurer, the Conference referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and report the question of the expense and salary of the office of Statistical Secretary.

Offerings: On motion of J. S. Hiatt an offering amounting to \$144.10 was taken and distributed equally to the eight brothers retiring at this Conference. An offering of \$40.80 was made for the janitors.

Question 38 was resumed and the names of the ministers of the Statesville, Waynesville, and Winston-Salem Districts were called. The District Superintendents made their reports and the characters of all the ministers of these Districts were passed. The Bishop expressed his joy over the fine reports from all of the Districts this year.

District Treasurers: J. B. Craven offered the following resolution and it was adopted:

“Resolved: That each District Superintendent be instructed to appoint a District Treasurer, whose duty it shall be to receive from the charges of the District the payments on District Superintendents' salaries, Bishops' claims and Conference claimants' apportionments, and to remit same to the Conference Treasurer not later than the 25th of each month.

“Resolved: Second, that the Conference Treasurer be instructed to remit to each District Superintendent as soon as the monies are received their *pro-rata* amounts due from the monies received for District Superintendents, and to handle the Bishops' fund and the Conference claimants' apportionments in accordance with the method of handling other General and Conference funds.

(Signed) J. B. CRAVEN, President,
Commission on World Service and Finance.”

Conference 1941: On invitation of G. Ray Jordan, the Conference voted unanimously to hold its 1941 session in Centenary Church, Winston-Salem.

Dr. William Preston Few: W. L. Sherrill presented the following resolution which the Conference adopted by standing vote:

"Whereas, in the death of Dr. William Preston Few, President of Duke University, our church and the nation have lost a great educator, ripe scholar, progressive leader and Christian gentleman, be it resolved by the Western North Carolina Conference in session in High Point, N. C., that we extend to the bereaved family our tender love and sincere sympathy as they now sit under the shadow of a great sorrow, for we share their grief because we all feel deeply our personal loss in his passing.

"Resolved: That the Secretary forward to the family a copy of this resolution.

(Signed) W. L. SHERRILL,
GILBERT T. ROWE,
S. B. TURRENTINE,
C. M. PICKENS."

Cornelius Foundation: The report of F. C. Sherrill, President of the Cornelius Foundation, was referred to the Conference Journal for printing. (See Appendix.)

Conference Action: J. G. Huggin, Jr., presented the following resolution and it was adopted:

"Be it resolved that for this quadrennium:

"1. District Conferences shall be held annually in each District.

"2. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually four delegates to the District Conference.

"3. Lay delegates from the pastoral charges to the annual Conference shall be elected annually.

"4. The Conference shall be divided into eleven Districts.

(Signed) JESSE G. WILKINSON,
E. M. JONES,
JAMES B. McLARTY,
J. G. HUGGIN, JR."

Education: The report of the new Board of Education was read by J. G. Huggin, Jr.; and after L. L. Gobbel, G. I. Humphreys, W. S. Sharp, E. P. Billups, and G. T. Rowe had spoken, the report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Substitution on Board: O. M. Vernon was substituted on the Board of Missions and Church Extension for Fred Hobson.

Craven Presides: Bishop Purcell called J. B. Craven to preside.

Reports: The following reports were presented and adopted: No. 1 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, No. 2 of the same Board, District Conference Records, Board of Conference Claimants and Statistician were made by R. M. Courtney, I. L. Roberts, E. L. Ballard, W. C. Houston, and J. G. Winker, respectively. Dr. W. C. Houston presented a report of the Superannuated Fund Society of the Annual Conference of the Metho-

dist Protestant Church in North Carolina as information. (See Appendix.) W. B. West spoke to the report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

College Place Church: The report of the Joint Committee on College Place Church, which was referred on yesterday to the Board of Missions and Church Extension for study, was presented and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Resolution of Appreciation: The resolution of appreciation was offered by R. L. Ownbey and it was unanimously adopted by standing vote. It follows:

"We, the members of the Western North Carolina Conference, desire to express to Wesley Memorial Methodist Church and other host churches in High Point our sincere appreciation of the gracious hospitality which has been shown us during the session of the Conference now closing. We have been provided with every facility for our work and have enjoyed the fine spirit of hospitality which has been so prevalent throughout the session. We are grateful to Dr. Embree H. Blackard, pastor-host, and to the assistant pastor, James E. Rink, for the wonderful organization which they have headed providing for our comfort and joy. We appreciate the fine reports of our Conference sessions by the *High Point Enterprise* and the copies of that excellent journal which have been furnished free. We are grateful to Bishop Ernest Lynn Waldorf for his inspiring sermons and addresses and to radio station WMFR for kindly broadcasting these addresses each day. We appreciate the inspiring services of the Conference quartet, E. K. McLarty, Jr., J. B. McLarty, J. W. Fowler, and J. P. Waggoner, and all other musical organizations which have contributed much to the joy of this session. We are indebted to the Chamber of Commerce of High Point for maps of the city and other most helpful services. Our thanks are given to High Point College for our lovely afternoon tea, and to Mrs. R. T. Amos for the beautiful flowers which have graced the sanctuary each day. We appreciate the Schulmerich Sound System for the lovely melodious music and the loud speakers in the various rooms of the church which have enabled hundreds of visitors to hear the proceedings of the Conference. Last, but not least, we are grateful to the High Point Police Department for direction of traffic about the church, and for kindly refraining from leaving tickets on our automobiles.

(Signed) R. L. OWNBEY,
CHARLES C. WEAVER,
GILBERT R. COMBS."

Conscientious Objectors: W. O. Weldon presented the following resolution which was adopted:

"Whereas, Paragraph No. 1712, Section 16, of the Discipline of The Methodist Church, reads as follows:

"The Methodist Church, true to the principles of the New Testament, teaches respect for properly constituted civil authority. It holds that government rests upon the support of its conscientious citizenship, and that conscientious objectors to war in any or all of its manifestations are a natural outgrowth of the principle of good will and the Christian desire for universal peace; and holds that such objectors should not be oppressed by compulsory military service anywhere or at any time. We ask and claim exemption from all forms of military preparation or service for all conscientious objectors who may be members of The Methodist Church. In this they have the authority and support of their Church. However, we recognize the right of the individual to answer the call of his government in an emergency according to the dictates of his Christian conscience."

"And: Whereas this law of our church neither commends nor opposes conscientious objection to participation in military service, but gives its backing to any individual member who takes this position,

"Therefore, Be It Resolved: That the ministers of this Conference prepare themselves to counsel, advise, and support any members of their churches whose Christian convictions demand that he not participate in military service of any form.

(Signed) WILSON O. WELDON,
R. L. OWNBEY,
W. A. STANBURY,
H. GRADY HARDIN, JR.
REID WALL,
CARL H. KING,
GEORGE B. CLEMMER.

W. A. KALE,
G. RAY JORDAN,
J. G. WILKINSON,
CHARLES P. BOWLES,
ROBERT G. TUTTLE,
H. C. SPRINKLE, JR."

Bishop Purcell resumed the chair.

Objectives: The report of the Committee on Objectives was read by Fletcher Nelson and was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Retired Ministers: G. N. Dulin, for the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, offered the report, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Disciplinary Questions: To each of the following disciplinary questions the answer "None" was given: 23, 26, 27, 40, 41, 46, and 47.

Conference Quartet: Bishop Purcell spoke words of appreciation for the services of the Conference Quartet; and W. A. Lambeth presented Miss Imogene Miles, Miss Elizabeth Oliver, Mrs. J. F. Kirk, John Hoyle, Jr., and the Conference Secretary and praised them for their work in preparing the list of appointments. Bishop Purcell told of the excellent work of W. A. Lambeth as Secretary to the Cabinet.

Conference Approval: By almost unanimous vote the Conference voted its approval of holding the Conference sessions between Sundays. The Bishop announced that one of the brothers, who has had great expenses during the year and must make a long move, needs a new automobile, and asked any who would help to secure this car, to send check to him or to the Conference Secretary. By common consent the Secretary was ordered to print the list of District Boards and Boundary Changes in the Journal without these being read. The Boundary Changes follow:

CHANGES IN CHARGE BOUNDARIES

Asheville District:

1. From Pisgah Charge takes Reeves Chapel and attach to Acton Charge.
2. From Candler Charge take Laurel Hill and Pisgah Churches and attach to Pisgah Charge.
3. From Laurel-Barnardsville Charge take Barnardsville, Democrat, Mountain Valley and Pleasant Gap and group them into a new charge to be called Barnardsville;

and leave the Laurel Charge to consist of Beech Glen, Bright Hope, Laurel, and Mt. Pleasant. Change the name of Laurel Charge to Ivy Charge.

4. From Mills River Charge take Etowah Church and Shaw's Creek, and from Rosman Charge take English Chapel Church and form them into a new charge to be known as Etowah Charge.

5. From Oteen Charge take Bethel Church and attach to the Swannanoa Charge; take Vance Street, Black Mountain, and attach to Black Mountain Station; take Mt. Zion Church and attach to Mill's River; take Nesbitt's Chapel and attach to Fairview; discontinue Boiling Springs and transfer the membership to Fletcher; place the parsonage under the jurisdiction of Swannanoa Charge, thus absorbing Oteen Charge.

6. From Marshall Charge take Flint Hill Church and attach to Weaverville Circuit, discontinuing Flint Hill as a preaching appointment; discontinue Alexander Station as a preaching appointment.

7. Change the name of Flat Rock Charge to East Flat Rock.

8. From Sandy Charge take Brick Church and attach to Leicester-Grace Charge.

9. Separate Saluda-Tryon into two charges, one to be called Saluda, the other Tryon.

Charlotte District:

1. Take Zoar from the Weddington Charge, leaving Zoar to be supplied.

2. Change the name of North Monroe-Grace Charge to North Monroe. Put Grace Church on the Unionville Charge.

3. Take New Hope Church from the Unionville-New Hope Charge and place it on the North Monroe Charge.

4. Change the name of Unionville-New Hope Charge to Unionville Charge.

5. Take Oak Grove Church from Marshville Charge and put it on North Monroe Charge.

6. Take Center Church from Unionville-New Hope Charge and place it on the Marshville Charge.

Elkin District:

1. Take Dunkirk Church from the Wilkesboro Circuit and place with the Moravian Falls Charge.

2. Take Bethel Church from Helton Circuit and place with the Warrensville Charge.

3. Change name of Wilkesboro Circuit to Millers Creek Charge.

4. Take Roaring River from Moravian Falls Charge and place with the Jonesville Circuit.

5. Take Ebenezer Church from the Jonesville Circuit and place with the Traphill Charge.

6. Dissolve the Surry-Yadkin Charge (M. E.), placing Pink Hill Church with Bryant Memorial Charge.

7. Change the name of Ararat-Mountain View to Bryant Memorial Charge.

8. Take New Home, Mount Olive, Shady Grove, from the Surry-Yadkin Circuit, and East Bend, Prospect, Mt. Pleasant, and Macedonia Churches from the Yadkinville Circuit and form a new charge to be called the East Bend Circuit.

9. Take Level Cross and Stanford Churches from the Surry-Yadkin Charge and place with the Dobson Circuit.

10. Take Cornatzer Church from the Mocksville Circuit and place with Advance.

Gastonia District:

1. From the present Fallston Charge take Hebron, Knob Creek, and Laurel Hill; and from Belwood Charge take David's Chapel, Kadesh, and St. Peters, and make a charge called Belwood.

2. Take Fallston Church on the Belwood Charge and unite it with Friendship Church on the present Fallston Charge.

3. From the present Fallston Charge take Friendship, and from Belwood Charge take Lawndale, Palm Tree, and Double Shoals, and make a charge called Fallston.

4. Unite Bessemer City former M. E. and M. E., South, churches at Bessemer City; and unite Smyrna M. E. and Concord M. E., South, churches, the charge to be called Bessemer City.

5. From Casar Charge take Big Hill, Palm Tree and Reep's Grove; and from South Fork Circuit take Zion; and from the present Fallston Charge take Macedonia, and make a charge called Vale. Discontinue Ledford's Grove on the Casar Charge.

6. Take New Home from Casar Circuit and add to Cleveland Circuit; and from Cleveland Circuit take Lawndale and add to Fallston.

7. From Cramerton take South Point and add to Lowell Circuit.

8. From Crouse Circuit take Laboratory and add to Lincoln-Bess Chapel.

9. Take McAdenville from Lowell Circuit, Bessemer M. P. Church from Shelby-Caroleen, and Mt. Olivet from Bessemer Circuit and make a charge called McAdenville.

10. Absorb Shelby-Caroleen Charge by adding Caroleen to Marion District, Shelby Church to Lafayette Street, and Bessemer to McAdenville.

11. To Stanley add Trinity Church (new).

12. Take Penley's Chapel M. E. Church from Bessemer Circuit and add to Cherryville Circuit.

Greensboro District:

1. Take Mitchell's Grove from Guilford Circuit and attach to Moriah.

High Point District:

1. Detach Pisgah from Asheboro Circuit and attach to Why Not Charge.

2. Attach Fairview Church to Denton Central Charge.

3. Detach Mt. Zion, Mt. Shepherd, and Tabernacle Churches from Randolph-Mt. Vernon Charge; and Pleasant Grove, Cid, and Clarksbury Churches from Denton, First, Charge, and form a new charge to be known as West Randolph.

4. Attach Mountain View Church to West Randolph Charge.

5. Delete the word "Randolph" from Randolph-Mt. Vernon Charge, and form Mt. Vernon Charge from the following churches: Mt. Vernon, Mt. Gilead, Mt. Pleasant, Ebenezer.

6. Constitute a new charge to be known as Hillsboro, composed of Hillsboro Church.

7. Attach John Wesley Church to Richland Charge.

Marion District:

1. Linville Falls: Transfer membership of Johnson's Chapel at Altamont, thereby discontinuing Johnson's Chapel. Transfer North Catawba to Concord, thereby absorbing the North Catawba Church.

2. Henrietta: Unite the former Methodist Protestant Church, Caroleen, from the Shelby-Caroleen Charge in the Gastonia District with the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Caroleen, making a charge of the Caroleen Church and Henrietta, the charge to be known as Henrietta.

3. Pleasant Grove: Place Alexander Church, formerly on the Henrietta Charge, with Pleasant Grove, the charge to be called Pleasant Grove.

4. Discontinue Shady Grove and attach the church to the Rutherford College Charge.

Salisbury District:

1. Take Zion Church from the Pfeiffer Circuit and place it on the Gold Hill Circuit.

2. Take South China Grove Church from Spencer-China Grove Charge, and place it on the Landis Circuit.

3. Put Spencer former M. P. Church under the direction of Spencer, Central, Quarterly Conference.
4. Take Palestine from the Albemarle Circuit and place it with Tabernacle, forming the Tabernacle-Palestine Charge.

Statesville District:

1. From Highland Charge take Mt. Bethel Church and place with Taylorsville Charge.
2. *Ad interim* change: Absorb McKendree-Williamson Charge, placing Williamson with the Davidson-Fairview Charge, and McKendree with the Shepherd Charge.

Waynesville District:

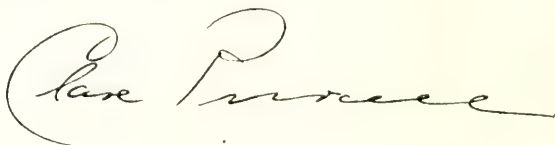
1. Make Bethel a station.
2. Take Piney Grove and Long's Chapel from Morning Star; Meadow Grove and Pisgah from the Bethel Circuit, and form a circuit of these four churches to be known as the Pigeon Valley Circuit.
3. Take Maple Springs from Bryson City and add to the Robbinsville Circuit.
4. Take Elizabeth Chapel from Junaluska and add to the Dellwood Charge.
5. Discontinue the Louisa Circuit. Put Louisa Church with the Franklin Circuit, Gillespie Chapel with the Macon Circuit, and Wesley's Chapel with the Webster Circuit. Thomas Chapel and Worley Chapel to be put with the Quarterly Conference of the Whittier Charge.
6. Discontinue Unaka, Culbertson, Snow Hill, and Davidson's Chapel, putting the property under the control of the Murphy Quarterly Conference. Also put the Unaka parsonage, Murphy Circuit parsonage of the former M. E. Church, under the control of the Murphy Circuit Quarterly Conference. Add Martin's Creek and Maggie's Chapel to the Murphy Circuit.
7. Add Hazelwood to the Jonathan Charge.
8. Make Morning Star a station.
9. Put Maple Springs and Topton with Robbinsville.
10. Put Inman with Bethel Station.

Winston-Salem District:


1. Add to Reeds Charge Mt. Carmel Church, formerly attached to the Forsyth-Maple Springs Charge, and Shady Grove Church, formerly attached to the Kernersville Charge, thus forming the Reeds-Mt. Carmel Charge, composed of the three churches mentioned above and, also, Bunker Hill Church.
2. Take Oak Grove Church, near Rural Hall, from the Forsyth-Maple Springs Charge and let it be known as Oak Grove, Rural Hall.
3. As two churches in Yadkin College, one a former M. P. on the Shiloh Charge, High Point District, and the other a former M. E. S., on the Lexington, Erlanger Charge, Winston-Salem District, were recently merged; let the merged church be attached to the Lexington, Erlanger Charge, Winston-Salem District.
4. State Street Church, former M. P., has been merged with First Church, Lexington, former M. E., South.
5. Let West End Church, formerly attached to State Street, Lexington, be attached to First Church, Thomasville, thus forming the First-West End Charge.
6. Liberty Street Church, former M. E., has been merged with First Church, former M. P., with the merged church called First Church, Winston-Salem.

Appointments: In answer to disciplinary question 49, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" the Bishop read the list of appointments. (See Appointments).

Adjournment: After the doxology had been sung, Bishop Purcell pronounced the benediction and at 12:55 p. m. the Conference adjourned, sine die.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Charles Purcell". The signature is written in dark ink on a light background.

Presiding Bishop,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "E. H. Mease". The signature is written in dark ink on a light background.

Secretary.

V

Disciplinary Questions

1. *Organization*—*The following officers were elected:*
 Secretary Rev. E. H. Nease, 517 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N. C.
 Treasurer Rev. E. O. Cole, 1225 The Plaza, Charlotte, N. C.
 Statistician Rev. J. G. Winkler, Maiden, N. C.
2. *Rules*.—*What rules have been adopted to govern the procedure of this Conference?*
3. *Is the Annual Conference incorporated?* No.
4. (a) *What officers and persons holding money, funds, etc., are bonded, and in what amounts?*
 R. E. Kerr, Treasurer, Board of Missions and Church Extension \$35,000
 H. A. Dunham, Treasurer, Board of Education \$ 3,000
 F. C. Boyles, Treasurer, Board of Conference Claimants \$10,000
 E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer \$25,000
 (b) *Have the books of said officers and persons been audited?* Yes.
5. *What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their District?* See Statistical Tables.
6. *What is the report of the Conference Treasurer?* See Appendix.
7. *What is the report of the Statistician?* See Condensed Statistics below.
8. *Are the records of Secretaries, Treasurers and Statisticians kept according to the forms prescribed by the laws of the church?* Yes.
9. *Are the Boards, Commissions, or Committees of the Annual Conference appointed or elected?* Yes. See Conference Organization, pages 1-8.
10. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* A. J. Kirby, Gastonia, N. C.
11. *What date is determined for Enrollment Sunday for the American White Cross and the Golden Cross Society?* To be set for each District by Golden Cross Director of the Conference.
12. *What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Annual Conference?* For General Benevolences (World Service), \$130,264.67; for Episcopal Fund, \$13,563—.02¼% pastor's salary, for current year; for General Administration Fund, \$4,138.89.
13. *What amounts are approved as being the apportionments to each District of the Conference for the General Conference budget?*

District	General Benevolence	General Administration Fund
Asheville	\$ 9,874.06	\$ 313.73
Charlotte	14,876.23	476.66
Elkin	8,167.59	259.51
Gastonia	13,169.76	418.44
Greensboro	14,758.99	468.94
High Point	11,320.00	359.67
Marion	9,561.43	303.79
Salisbury	13,026.47	413.89
Statesville	12,765.94	405.61
Waynesville	6,265.73	199.08
Winston-Salem	16,478.47	523.57
Total	\$130,264.67	\$4,138.89

14. *What are the Annual Conference interests as participating in the Conference budget, and what amounts are allotted to each District and approved?*

Asheville	\$ 8,986.62
Charlotte	13,539.21
Elkin	7,433.53
Gastonia	11,986.11
Greensboro	13,432.51
High Point	10,302.60
Marion	8,702.08
Salisbury	11,855.70
Statesville	11,618.58
Waynesville	5,702.59
Winston-Salem	14,997.47
Total	\$118,557.00

15. *What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations to the Conference Claimants are reported and approved?* See Appendix.

16. *What method is approved to provide the amount necessary for the support of the District Superintendents?* An amount equal to 9% of the pastor's salary assessed each charge.

17. *What financial campaigns are approved in this Conference for the ensuing year, and for what amounts?* None, except Greensboro College for bond issue.

18. *What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the Boards of the Conference?* See Appendix.

19. *What is the annual report of the Conference Board of Missions, and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the Conference?* See Appendix.

20. *Is there a schedule of minimum support for pastors? If so, what is it?* No.

21. *What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in charge, or a Committee appointed by him?* See Report of Committee on Objectives, Appendix.

22. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Centenary Church, Winston-Salem.

ITEMS 23 TO 49, INCLUSIVE, PERTAIN TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS IN THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

23. *Who have had their credentials restored without readmission to the Conference?* No one.

24. *Who are transferred to other Annual Conferences?* H. H. Cash, elder, to North Carolina Conference; O. L. Simpson, elder, to Holston Conference; E. W. Hardin, deacon, class of third year, to South Carolina Conference.

25. *Who are received by transfer from other Annual Conferences?* S. G. Ferree, elder, from North Carolina Conference; Wade Johnson, elder, from North Carolina Conference; R. J. Parker, elder, from Western Mexican Conference.

26. *Who are readmitted?* No one.

27. *What ministers coming on credentials from other evangelical churches are received?* No one.

28. *Who are admitted on trial?* (a) *In studies of first year.* William Ed Andrews, Sherrill Bost Biggers, Raymond Odell Brown, Wade Robert Bustle, John Frank Cagle, Simeon Byron Nifong, Joseph Temple Shackford, Lee Roy Spencer, and Charles Denny White.—(9).

29. *Who have been continued on trial?* a) *In studies of first year.* No one.

(b) *In studies of second year.* Floyd Wilson Dowd Bangle, George William Bumgarner, Andrew James Clemmer, Jr., John Reynolds Hamilton, Cecil Linwood Heck-

ard, Guy Arthur Hovis, Julian Astor Lindsay, Robert Vance Martin, Robert William McCulley, James Lafayette McGalliard, McMurry Smith Richey, Courtney Beaman Ross, George Maurice Schreyer, Marshall Bell Shives, Charles Davis Stokes, and Hoyt Hampton Wood.—(16).

(c) *In studies of third year.* No one.

(d) *In studies of fourth year.* No one.

30. *Who are discontinued?* W. W. Hager and W. E. Armstrong.

31. *Who are admitted into full membership?* (a) *Elected and ordained deacons this year.* Clegg Wallace Avett, Earl David Clarence Brewer, James Wiley Fowler, Jr., Herbert Durant Garmon, Elliott Wannamaker Hardin, John Julian Holmes, Everett Herman Lowman, James Edward Rink, William Cecil Sides, Jr., and Pearlie Franklin Snider.—(10).

(b) *Elected and ordained deacons previously.* No one.

(c) *Elected to be ordained elsewhere.* Charles Davis Stokes (Missionary Rule) and remains on trial, class of second year.—(1).

(d) *Ordained deacons, having been previously elected by Annual Conference.* No one.

32. *What members are in studies of third year?* (a) *Admitted into full membership this year.* Clegg Wallace Avett, Earl David Clarence Brewer, James Wiley Fowler, Jr., Herbert Durant Garmon, Elliott Wannamaker Hardin, John Julian Holmes, Everett Herman Lowman, James Edward Rink, William Cecil Sides, Jr., and Pearlie Franklin Snider.—(10).

(b) *Admitted into full membership previously.* Albert Wilson Wellons.—(1).

33. *What members are in studies of fourth year?* Joseph Max Brandon, Jr., Abram Jones Cox, Henry Grady Hardin, Jr., Norman Ara Huffman, Hurlan Eura Jones, Dwight Bruton Mullis, and Malcolm Cephas Reese.—(7).

34. *What members have completed the studies of fourth year?* (a) *Elected and ordained elders this year.* Winans Fletcher Beadle, William Franklin Eaker, Lester Seymour Furr, Philip Lambeth Green, Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Jr., Andrew Franklin Phibbs, Edgar Conrad Price, Phillip Linus Shore, Jr., Richard James Starling, and Paul Richard Taylor.—(10).

(b) *Elected and ordained elders previously.* No one.

(c) *Elected and ordained elders under the Seminary Rule.* No one.

(d) *Elected to be ordained elsewhere.* Charles Wesley Clay (Missionary Rule) and Marion Boyd Stokes (Seminary Rule). Charles Davis Stokes (class of second year) was also elected elder under the Missionary Rule.

(e) *Ordained elders, having been previously elected by Annual Conference.* No one.

(f) *Ordained elders elsewhere under our election.* No one.

35. *What others have been elected and ordained deacons?* a) *As local preachers.* No one.

36. *What others have been elected and ordained elders?* No one.

37. *Who have been left without appointment to attend school?* W. J. Huneycutt and A. W. Wellons.—(2).

38. *Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?* Each name was called in open Conference and the character was passed.

39. *Who are the accepted supply pastors?* R. C. Goodchilds, W. J. S. Walker, Raymond M. Dellinger, R. L. Billings, T. A. Plyler, Jr., G. L. Lovett, D. W. Haga, Jr., T. W. Bryant, T. G. Williams, G. B. Gwyn, C. L. Fisher, C. E. Coble, J. G. Wootton, W. C. Eastridge, A. C. Kennedy, Jr., J. A. Sharpe, J. J. Powell, G. E. Keeler, J. D. Pyatt, and L. W. Hall.—(20).

40. (a) *What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the Conference course of study?* All supply pastors instructed to take prescribed course of study.

(b) *Are the accepted supply pastors blameless in their life and official administration?* Yes.

41. *What local preachers have completed satisfactorily the studies prescribed?*
 1. For deacon's orders. None.
 2. For elder's orders. None.
42. *What ministerial members have died during the year?* J. M. Downum, W. A. Newell, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, T. J. Rogers, J. H. West, and A. H. Whisner.—(7).
43. *Who have had their Conference membership terminated?*
 (a) *By voluntary location.* W. A. Kerr (at his request.)
 (b) *By involuntary location.* No one.
 (c) *By surrender of the ministerial office and credentials.* No one.
 (d) *By judicial procedure.* No one.
 (e) *By withdrawal.*
 (1) *To join the ministry of another church.* No one.
 (2) *From the ministry.* No one.
 (3) *From the ministry and membership of the church.* No one.
 (4) *Under complaints or charges.* No one.
44. *Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?* W. C. Clark (2), Q. L. Joyner (2), A. O. Lindley (2), and W. F. McDowell (18).—(4).
45. *Who are the retired ministers?* J. E. Abernethy, W. F. Ashburn, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, A. S. Beaman, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, S. N. Bumgarner, J. A. Burgess, D. F. Carver, M. L. Chappell, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, B. M. Crosby, E. N. Crowder, W. M. Curtis, A. B. Dennis, D. L. Earnhardt, R. P. Fikes, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, D. W. Haga, L. S. Helms, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, W. I. Hughes, J. R. Hutton, Brooks Jerome, T. B. Johnson, T. M. Johnson, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, J. T. Mangum, T. F. Marr, M. A. Matheson, C. L. McCain, T. F. McCulloch, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, Ebenezer Myers, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, W. A. Patton, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, W. M. Pike, W. H. Pless, T. A. Plyler, H. L. Powell, W. D. Reed, W. M. Robbins, W. F. Sandford, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, H. C. Sprinkle, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swaringen, J. L. Teague, R. B. Templeton, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, J. M. Varner, J. M. Wall, W. G. Warren, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, D. J. White, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, and B. A. York.—(92).
46. *Who are granted Sabbatical leave?* No one.
47. *What appointments of preachers are made on the recommendation of the District Superintendents and confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Conference?* No one.
48. *What institutions and organizations are approved by three-quarters vote of the Conference for appointment of ministers in the effective relation with annuity claim?* None.
49. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See List of Appointments.

Condensed Statistics

1. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?* Districts, 11; pastoral charges, 392; societies, 1,152.
2. *What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Members, 194,448; received on profession of faith, 6,769; licensed, 16; local preachers, 158.
3. *How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year?* Infants, 1,453; others, 4,543.
4. *What is the enrollment of church school pupils?* In the Children's Division, 40,129; in the Young People's Division, 51,244; in the Adult Division, 58,751.

5. *What is the total enrollment, including officers and teachers, children, young people, adults, and home members?* 150,124.

6. *What was the total enrollment reported last year?* 141,458.

7. *How many church school pupils were received into the church?* 5,775.

8. *What amount was raised in the church school: a. on Church School Day? b. for missions? c. for all other purposes? d. total amount raised in church school?* Church School Day, \$2,465.00; missions, \$12,857.00; all other purposes, \$123,385.00; total, \$138,707.00.

9. *What is the number of Woman's Societies of Christian Service, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies, 667; members, 27,333. Woman's Society for local work, \$102,772.00; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$56,837.00.

10. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 4; teachers, 554; students, 7,850; value of property, \$31,553,248.95; endowment, \$35,668,609.63; indebtedness, \$216,252.65.

11. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 2; officers and teachers, 58; children in orphanages, 486; money expended, \$161,355; value of property, \$1,642,776.00; indebtedness, nothing.

12. *What are the hospital statistics?* Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 28; beds, 78; patients, 1,635; money expended, \$71,797.75; value of property, \$200,000.00; endowment, nothing; indebtedness, nothing.

13. *Raised for hospitals?* The Golden Cross Enrollment, \$8,885.00.

14. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* District superintendents, \$52,800.00; preachers in charge, \$631,153.00; Conference claimants, \$27,327.10; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$6,650.67.

15. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?* \$2,102,941.00.

16. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 1,107; value, \$15,828,428.00; indebtedness, \$1,157,722.00.

17. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 9; value, \$102,000.00; indebtedness, \$6,355.00. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 341; value, \$1,663,512.00; indebtedness, \$92,950.00.

18. *What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried, \$6,240,373.00; premiums paid, \$23,923.00.

19. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged, 12; parsonages damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$26,545.00; collected, \$5,202.00.

20. *What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?* Homes, 1; value, \$4,000.00.

VI

Appointments for 1941

Names of undergraduates in *Italics*.
Numerals indicate number of years on the charge.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	M. T. Smathers	4
Acton	J. L. Reynolds	5
Asheville—Asbury Memorial	R. H. Taylor	1
Biltmore	E. J. Harbison	2
Central	W. A. Lambeth	1
Central, Associate Pastor	<i>McMurry S. Richey</i>	2
French Broad Avenue	G. E. Keeler—Supply	4
Haywood Street	W. G. McFarland	4
Hillside Street	H. S. Williams	2
Merrimon Avenue	N. G. Bethea	3
Oakley	E. O. Peeler	1
West Asheville	A. C. Tippet	3
Barnardsville	To be supplied	
Black Mountain	M. F. Moores	1
Brevard	E. P. Billups	3
Candler	Byron Shankle	4
East Flat Rock	C. M. Smith	2
Emma	<i>M. B. Shivers</i>	1
Etowah	L. W. Hall—Supply	1
Fairview	W. F. Beadle	1
Fletcher	H. E. Bolick	3
Hendersonville	D. E. Camak	3
Hot Springs	Z. V. Arthur	2
Ivy	E. H. Spencer	1
Leicester-Bell	K. G. Holt	1
Leicester-Grace	A. F. Phibbs	2
Marshall	H. L. LaFevers	1
Mills River	R. M. Varner	1
Pisgah	C. M. White	5
Rosman	J. R. Bowman	3
Saluda	To be supplied	
Sandy	J. D. Pyatt—Supply	2
Swannanoa	W. H. Benfield	4
Tryon	<i>G. M. Schreyer</i>	1
Weaверville	F. O. Dryman	2
Weaver ville Circuit	<i>J. Max Brandon, Jr.</i>	1
Dean Emory University	H. B. Trimble	
Missionary to Korea	M. B. Stokes	
Chaplain Oteen Hospital	L. W. Colson	
Superintendent Bethel Home	Homer Casto	
Chaplain Good Samaritan Mission	J. S. Williams	
District Missionary Secretary	W. G. McFarland	
<i>Retired:</i>	A. S. Beaman, G. C. Brinkman, M. B. Clegg, A. B. Dennis, D. L. Earnhardt, T. A. Groce, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, T. F. Marr, W. F. Sandford, R. A. Swaringen, and R. B. Templeton.—(12).	
<i>Supernumerary:</i>	W. C. Clark.	

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	G. T. Bond	4
Ansonville	O. P. Ader	2
Bethel-Boger	E. M. Graham	1
Big Spring	L. R. Akers, Jr.	2
Charlotte—Belmont Park	J. W. Fitzgerald	2
Brevard Street	D. V. Howell	1
Calvary	S. M. Needham	2
Central Avenue	C. C. Benton	1
Chadwick	M. G. Ervin	2
Dilworth	H. P. Powell	2
Duncan Memorial	C. R. Allison	2
First	G. Ray Jordan	1
First, Associate Pastor	To be supplied	
Hawthorne Lane	E. H. Nease	3
Myers Park	R. L. Ownbey	8
Spencer Memorial	C. E. Murray	1
Wesley Heights	W. B. Davis	1
Derita	E. O. Cole	4
Hickory Grove	J. M. Barber	4
Homestead-Pleasant Grove	C. F. Womble	3
Huntersville	F. F. Frisbie	4
Indian Trail-Stallings	J. R. Warren	1
Lilesville	H. R. Cornelius	3
Marshville	R. C. Kirk	2
Matthews	G. G. Adams	5
Monroe—Central	G. R. Combs	3
North Monroe	E. D. Ballard	1
Morven	P. T. Dixon	3
New Hope-Bethel	T. G. Highfill	1
Peachland	J. E. Hipp	3
Pineville	J. L. Rayle	1
Polkton	J. L. Trollinger	1
Prospect	R. F. Huneycutt	2
Thrift-Moores	J. H. Carper	2
Trinity	J. E. Yountz	6
Unionville	E. W. Mills	2
Wadesboro	C. P. Bowles	1
Waxhaw	N. A. Huffman	3
Weddington	A. B. Bruton	2
Zoar	To be supplied	
Y. M. C. A. Work	F. W. Dowd Bangle	
Missionary to Japan	S. A. Stewart	
Missionary to Japan	N. S. Ogburn	
District Missionary Secretary	J. W. Fitzgerald	
<i>Retired:</i> J. A. Baldwin, H. K. Boyer, R. P. Fikes, J. A. Fry, W. J. Hackney, T. M. Johnson, D. M. Litaker, C. L. McCain, C. M. Pickens, T. A. Plyler, C. M. Short, A. R. Surratt, and B. A. York.—(13).		

ELKIN DISTRICT

District Superintendent	A. C. Gibbs	1
Advance	P. L. Smith	3
Ararat	W. H. Yokeley	1
Bryant Memorial	T. W. Bryant—Supply	21
Boone	J. B. McLarty	1
Cooleemee	F. J. Stough	1

Creston	J. R. Short	2
Davie	G. W. Fink	1
Dobson	J. W. Parker	1
East Bend	G. A. Hovis	1
Elkin	H. F. Duncan	2
Farmington	J. W. Vestal	3
Green Valley	W. C. Eastridge—Supply	1
Helton	R. J. Starling	3
Jefferson	H. D. Jessup	2
Jonesville	D. B. Mullis	3
Laurel Springs	S. G. Ferree	1
Millers Creek	J. L. A. Bumgarner	1
Mocksville	E. M. Avett	4
Mocksville Circuit	W. C. Sides, Jr.	1
Moravian Falls	J. M. Green	3
North Wilkesboro	A. L. Aycock	4
Sparta	L. F. Strader	3
Saint Paul	S. J. Brawley	1
Todd	L. C. Stevens	1
Trap Hill	R. M. Dellinger—Supply	1
Warrensville	J. G. Wootton, Jr.—Supply	4
Watauga	M. A. Osborne	1
West Jefferson	H. H. Wood	2
Wilkesboro	J. C. Stokes	1
Yadkinville	J. H. Green	4
Conference Missionary Secretary and Golden Cross Director	L. B. Abernethy	
Student Boston University	W. J. Huneycutt	
District Missionary Secretary	H. F. Duncan	
<i>Retired:</i> S. N. Bumgarner, M. L. Chappell, T. J. Houck, R. P. Jones, R. L. Melton, W. A. Patton, H. C. Sprinkle, and D. J. White.—(8).		

GASTONIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	E. M. Jones	2
Belmont—Main Street	P. W. Townsend	1
Park Street	E. H. Brendall	4
Belwood	J. M. Morgan	2
Bessemer City	H. M. Robinson	3
Boger City	E. L. Kirk	2
Cherryville	D. M. Nifong	5
Cherryville Circuit	J. E. B. Houser	1
Cleveland	F. R. Love	1
Cramerton	L. P. Barnett	1
Crouse	W. F. Eaker	4
Dallas	J. G. Wilkinson	1
Fallston	G. W. Clay	2
Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	P. W. Tucker	2
East End	E. W. Needham	2
Main Street	C. E. Rozzelle	6
Maylo-Smyre	J. N. Wise	3
Trinity	F. H. Shinn	4
West End	J. C. Grose	4
Kings Mountain—Central	H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.	2
Grace	S. W. Johnson	3
Lincoln-Bess Chapel	J. W. Combs	1
Lincoln Circuit	D. H. Rhinehardt	2
Lincolnton	L. D. Thompson	2

Lowell	E. E. Snow	1
Lowesville	J. A. Howell	2
McAdenville	M. E. Leftwich	1
Mount Holly	W. O. Goode	1
Polkville	T. H. Swofford	3
Rock Springs	A. W. Lynch	1
Shelby—Central	G. B. Clemmer	2
Lafayette Street	R. C. Goforth	2
Shelby Circuit	R. M. Hauss	1
South Fork	R. G. McClamroch	1
Stanley	A. L. Rayle	1
Vale	E. P. Greene	5
Student Duke University	A. W. Wellons	
On leave	W. C. Dutton	
Missionary to Japan	I. L. Shaver	
District Missionary Secretary	R. C. Goforth	
Retired:	D. F. Carver, L. S. Helms, N. M. Modlin, W. L. Sherrill, J. E. Thompson, and B. Wilson.—(6).	

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent	L. B. Hayes	3
Brown Summit	J. F. Cagle	2
Danbury	J. L. Love	1
Draper	P. R. Rayle	4
Draper-Wayside	E. P. Hamilton	1
Flat Rock	T. H. Houck	1
Gibsonville	R. G. Tuttle	2
Greensboro—Besemer	R. M. Laughlin	1
Bethel-Battleground	B. W. Lefler	3
Calvary	R. C. Stubbins	4
Carraway Memorial	J. P. Hipps	2
Centenary	C. S. Kirkpatrick	5
College Place	R. M. Courtney	2
Glenwood	R. M. Hardee	4
Grace	J. Elwood Carroll	8
Midway	To be supplied	
Newlyn-Lee's Chapel	A. L. Latham	4
Proximity	G. W. Vick	2
St. Paul	A. D. Shelton	7
West End	R. M. Andrews	3
West Greensboro	G. A. Stamper	4
West Market Street	J. B. Craven	4
West Market, Associate Pastor	W. K. Goodson	3
Guilford	J. B. Trogdon	4
Haw River	C. W. Bates	5
Jamestown-Oakdale	C. M. McKinney	1
Leaksville	A. C. Swofford	4
Madison	O. J. Jones	1
Moriah	J. L. Pittard	5
Mt. Pleasant	P. L. Shore	3
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	R. P. Gibbs	1
Oak Ridge	P. R. Taylor	1
Pleasant Garden	T. F. Higgins	1
Reidsville—Lindsay Street	E. L. Ballard	3
Main Street	J. H. Armbrust	4
Reidsville Circuit	T. V. Crouse	11
Ruffin	J. W. Fowler, Jr.	3
Sandy Ridge	T. G. Williams—Supply	4

Spray	R. T. Houts	4
Stokesdale	W. T. Albright	3
Stoneville-Mayodan	P. L. Shore, Jr.	4
Summerfield	C. W. Russell	1
Tabernacle-Julian	O. C. Loy	2
Professor Duke University	P. N. Garber	
Professor Duke University	G. T. Rowe	
Professor Greensboro College	R. A. Smith	
Associate Professor		
Illinois Wesleyan University	M. B. Stokes, Jr.	
Editor <i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i>	A. W. Plyler	
Missionary to Korea	C. D. Stokes	
Florida Latin Mission	R. J. Parker	
District Missionary Secretary	R. G. Tuttle	
<i>Retired:</i> W. F. Ashburn, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, J. H. Brendall, J. A. Burgess, W. M. Curtis, C. P. Goode, J. R. Hutton, J. W. Kennedy, J. W. Long, T. F. McCulloch, W. D. Reed, S. B. Turrentine, and W. A. Wilson.—(14).		

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

District Superintendent	S. W. Taylor	2
Archdale	G. E. White	1
Asheboro—Central	J. W. Braxton	2
First	Paul Hardin, Jr.	2
Asheboro Circuit	E. A. Lamb	1
Coleridge	T. J. Huggins	2
Denton—Central	G. L. Curry	4
First	Wade Johnson	1
Farmer	J. O. Ervin	1
Greer's Chapel	Atlas Ridge	1
High Point—Calvary	O. L. Brown	1
First	J. C. Madison	8
Highland	T. G. Smith	3
Lebanon	O. L. Easter	4
Oakview	J. W. Groce	4
South Main Street	N. C. Williams	4
Rankin Memorial	Edward Suits	7
Ward Street	J. E. McSwain	2
Welch Memorial	J. D. Williams	10
Wesley Memorial	E. H. Blackard	5
Wesley Memorial, Associate Pastor	J. A. Lindsay	1
Hillsboro	To be supplied	
Liberty—First	George R. Brown	2
Liberty Circuit	D. A. Bailey	2
Linwood	O. E. Croy	2
Mount Vernon	T. E. Strickland	1
Pleasant Grove	C. E. Ridge	1
Ramseur-Franklinville	J. E. Pritchard	1
Randleman-Union	I. L. Roberts	1
Randleman Circuit	J. R. Anderson	2
Randolph-Gray's Chapel	H. L. Isley	3
Richland	C. L. Grant	3
Seagrove-Love Joy	J. H. Trolinger	3
Shiloh	T. G. Madison	1
South Davidson	R. H. Kennington	2
Trinity	W. B. Shinn	3
West Randolph	G. B. Ferree	1
Why Not	C. H. Hill	7

President High Point College	G. I. Humphreys
Professor High Point College	P. E. Lindley
Professor High Point College	P. S. Kennett
Promotional Secretary High Point College ..	N. M. Harrison
Superintendent Children's Home	A. G. Dixon
Associate Director, Department of Adult Work, General Board of Education	F. L. Gibbs
District Missionary Secretary	I. L. Roberts
<i>Retired:</i> W. M. Pike.—(1).	
<i>Supernumerary:</i> Q. L. Joyner, A. O. Lindley, and W. F. McDowell.—(3).	

MARION DISTRICT

District Superintendent	J. C. Cornett	3
Avery	J. L. McGalliard	3
Bakersville	R. C. Nimon	2
Bald Creek	J. N. Snow	2
Bostic	W. L. Scott	1
Broad River	J. B. Fitzgerald	3
Burnsville	J. S. Folger	2
Cliffside-Avondale	T. R. Wolfe	2
Connelly Springs	J. N. Randall	1
Elk Park	J. J. Wood	2
Forest City	W. H. Groce	2
Gilkey	C. R. Ross	2
Glen Alpine	R. L. Young	2
Henrietta	M. C. Reese	1
Linville Falls	McRae Crawford	3
Marion—Cross Mills	F. R. Barber	2
First	W. A. Jenkins	3
Marion Mills	H. M. Wellman	2
Marion Circuit	W. E. Ruffy	3
McDowell	G. L. Wilkinson	1
Micaville-Tipton Hill	M. A. Lewis	1
Mill Spring	M. W. Edwards	3
Morganton—First	Fletcher Nelson	2
North Forest	G. F. Hood	1
Morganton Circuit	G. R. Stafford	2
Old Fort	To be supplied	
Old Fort Circuit	R. E. Ward	3
Pleasant Grove	C. H. Peace	2
Rutherford College	J. R. Duncan	2
Rutherfordton	F. C. Smathers	3
Spindale	J. L. Ingram	1
Spruce Pine	M. T. Hipps	1
Sunshine	C. B. Way	1
Table Rock	V. P. Crowder	3
Valdese	O. B. Mitchell	1
District Missionary Secretary	F. C. Smathers	
<i>Retired:</i> J. E. Abernethy, E. N. Crowder, D. W. Haga, Parker Holmes, W. I. Hughes, D. A. Lewis, J. I. Spink, and J. T. Stover.—(8).		

SALISBURY DISTRICT

District Superintendent	C. N. Clark	5
Albemarle—Central	R. Dwight Ware	2
First Street	H. E. Stimson	2
Main Street	T. B. Huneycutt	1

Tabernacle	<i>S. B. Biggers</i>	1
Albemarle Circuit	<i>E. A. Bingham</i>	1
Badin-New London	<i>E. C. Widenhouse</i>	1
China Grove	<i>Wilson O. Weldon</i>	3
Concord—Ann Street	<i>R. J. Barnwell</i>	1
Central	<i>E. K. McLarty</i>	4
Epworth	<i>R. L. Bass</i>	4
Forest Hill	<i>C. C. Herbert, Jr.</i>	2
Harmony	<i>A. A. Lyerly</i>	2
Kerr Street	<i>R. B. Shumaker</i>	1
Roberta	<i>H. W. Bell</i>	3
Rocky Ridge	<i>E. B. Edwards</i>	1
Westford	<i>T. W. Hager</i>	4
East Spencer-Yadkin	<i>F. L. Setzer</i>	2
Friendship	<i>E. A. Cook</i>	4
Gold Hill	<i>L. S. Furr</i>	2
Granite Quarry	<i>C. G. Isley</i>	1
Kannapolis—Bethpage	<i>R. W. McCulley</i>	2
Jackson Park	<i>J. J. Holmes</i>	3
Midway	<i>J. F. Wyatt</i>	1
Mt. Mitchell	<i>H. H. Robbins</i>	1
North Kannapolis	<i>D. T. Huss</i>	5
Trinity	<i>W. A. Kale</i>	2
Landis	<i>C. W. Avett</i>	3
Midland	<i>C. L. Heckard</i>	2
Mt. Olivet	<i>F. W. Kiker</i>	2
Mt. Pleasant-Cold Springs	<i>H. L. Creech, Jr.</i>	2
Norwood	<i>C. G. Hefner</i>	2
Norwood Circuit	<i>J. E. Rink</i>	1
Pfeiffer	<i>A. J. Cox</i>	4
Salem	<i>L. R. Spencer</i>	2
Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	<i>A. C. Waggoner</i>	4
First	<i>W. B. West</i>	4
First, Associate Pastor	<i>C. B. Ross</i>	1
Main Street-Rowan	<i>W. R. Bustle</i>	1
Park Avenue	<i>J. S. Gibbs</i>	2
Spencer—Central	<i>F. B. Jordan</i>	2
Stanfield	<i>J. R. Hamilton</i>	2
Woodleaf	<i>G. W. Williams</i>	2
Executive Secretary Board of Education	<i>C. H. King</i>	
Extension Secretary Board of Education	<i>E. D. C. Brewer</i>	
District Missionary Secretary	<i>C. C. Herbert, Jr.</i>	
Retired: Brooks Jerome and J. M. Varner.—(2).		

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	<i>J. S. Hiatt</i>	1
Balls Creek	<i>B. A. Sisk</i>	2
Catawba	<i>W. Q. Grigg</i>	3
Cool Springs	<i>J. O. Banks</i>	3
Davidson-Fairview	<i>C. F. Tate</i>	1
Elmwood	<i>Y. D. Poole</i>	2
Grace-Rhodhiss	<i>J. Max Brandon</i>	1
Granite Falls	<i>Reid Wall</i>	3
Harmony	<i>R. V. Martin</i>	2
Hickory—Bethel	<i>E. H. Lowman</i>	2
First	<i>W. A. Rollins</i>	3
Highlands	<i>J. P. Hornbuckle</i>	2

Westview	H. C. Freeman	1
Hiddenite	Elzie Myers	2
Hudson	R. E. Hunt	1
Lenoir—First	C. H. Moser	2
Lenoir Circuit	W. L. Harkey	1
Maiden	J. G. Winkler	4
Mooreville—Broad Street	V. R. Masters	3
Central	J. W. Moore	2
Jones Memorial	T. A. Plyler, Jr.—Supply	1
Mooreville Circuit	Hubert L. Powell	2
Mount Zion	W. S. Smith	2
Newton	M. Q. Tuttle	1
North Newton	C. A. Morrison	2
Olin	P. F. Snider	2
Shepherds	A. G. Lackey	4
Statesville—Boulevard	H. C. Byrum	1
Broad Street	H. G. Allen	1
Race Street	F. H. Price	2
Statesville Circuit	G. F. Houck	2
Stony Point	H. O. Huss	2
Taylorsville	O. L. Robinson	1
Troutman	J. C. Reichard	1
Union Grove-Zion	J. O. Cox	1
Whitnel	D. A. Oakley	4
District Missionary Secretary	J. G. Winkler	
<i>Retired:</i>	D. C. Ballard, J. H. Bradley, P. H. Brittain, W. S. Cherry, B. M. Crosby, E. W. Fox, J. G. W. Holloway, J. C. Keever, M. A. Matheson, E. Myers, J. A. Peeler, L. L. Smith, J. C. Umberger, J. M. Wall, D. P. Waters, and E. E. Yates.—(16).	

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. L. Hutchins	3
Andrews	G. N. Dulin	3
Bethel	J. W. Blitch	3
Bryson City	H. E. Jones	1
Canton—Central	W. R. Kelly	3
First	J. B. Tabor	1
Rockwood	V. A. Morton	1
Clyde	E. C. Price	5
Crabtree	W. H. Neese	2
Cullowhee	W. L. Lanier	2
Dellwood	C. O. Newell	3
Fines Creek	J. T. Shackford	1
Franklin	J. L. Stokes, II	1
Franklin Circuit	P. L. Green	2
Hayesville	A. J. Clemmer, Jr.	1
Highlands	J. S. Higgins	2
Jonathan	R. O. Brown	2
Junaluska	C. D. Brown	2
Macon	J. C. Swaim	4
Morning Star	G. W. Bumgarner	1
Murphy	C. B. Newton	1
Murphy Circuit	C. L. Fisher—Supply	1
Pigeon Valley	E. M. Hoyle, Jr.	1
Robbinsville	H. D. Garmon	1
Shooting Creek	D. H. Dennis	2
Sylva	A. P. Ratledge	4

Waynesville	J. G. Huggin, Jr.	4
Webster	J. C. Gentry	1
Whittier	W. E. Andrews	1
Missionary to Brazil	C. W. Clay	
District Missionary Secretary	W. R. Kelly	
Retired:	J. J. Gray, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, W. H. Pless, W. M. Robbins, J. L. Teague, W. G. Warren, and E. K. Whidden.—(8).	

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

District Superintendent	C. C. Weaver	1
Davidson	W. R. Jenkins	1
Doub's	A. C. Kennedy	2
Forsyth	C. W. Kirby	5
Forsyth-Maple Springs	R. A. Hunter	10
Hanes-Clemmons	R. A. Taylor	4
Kernersville	W. A. Barber	2
Kernersville-South Winston	C. E. Coble—Supply	1
Lewisville	G. C. Graham	4
Lexington—Erlanger	F. E. Howard	1
First	John Hoyle, Jr.	1
Trinity-Mt. Carmel	L. E. Mabry	6
Mt. Airy—Central	W. J. Miller	4
Rockford Street	C. E. Williams	1
Mt. Airy Circuit	M. W. Heckard	1
North Davidson	O. B. Williams	3
Pilot Mountain	C. C. Washam	6
Pinnacle-Mt. Zion	J. D. Morris	7
Reeds-Mt. Carmel	S. B. Nifong	5
Rural Hall	I. L. Sharpe	1
Oak Grove	To be supplied	
Thomasville—Community	J. C. Auman	6
First-West End	J. T. Bowman	4
Main Street	L. F. Tuttle	2
Trinity-Bethel	W. M. Rathburn	3
Thomasville Circuit	Van B. Harrison	2
Walkertown—Love's	E. K. McLarty, Jr.	2
Morris Chapel	C. J. Winslow	3
Walnut Cove	W. R. Harris	1
Welcome	C. O. Kennerly	1
West Forsyth	A. Burgess	1
Winston-Salem—Ardmore	J. H. Brendall, Jr.	3
Burkhead	W. M. Smith	3
Centenary	W. A. Stanbury	1
Centenary, Associate Pastor	H. G. Hardin, Jr.	1
Central Terrace	A. A. Kyles	1
First	B. A. Culp	8
Grace	R. L. Forbis	2
Green Street	R. S. Truesdale	3
Hiatt-Sedge Garden	W. B. Thompson	2
Oak Summit-Shiloh	C. D. White	3
Ogburn Memorial	R. E. Hinshaw	3
Winston-Salem Circuit	W. J. Plint	1
General Evangelist	J. R. Church	
District Missionary Secretary	E. K. McLarty, Jr.	
Retired:	T. B. Johnson, J. T. Mangum, P. E. Parker, and H. L. Powell.—(4).	

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE TRANSFERS

Out

H. H. Cash, elder, to the North Carolina Conference.

O. L. Simpson, elder, to the Holston Conference.

E. W. Hardin, deacon in the class of the third year, to the South Carolina Conference.

In

R. J. Parker, elder, from Western Mexican Conference.

S. G. Ferree, elder, from the North Carolina Conference.

Wade Johnson, elder, from the North Carolina Conference.

VII

Reports

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We recommend:

1. That the apportionment for the Children's Home at Winston-Salem remain at an amount equal to ten per cent (10%) of the pastor's salary for the current year, and that the fifth Sunday offering be continued as a free will offering to the Home.
2. That the General Work, and Conference Work total \$248,821.67.
3. That a net amount of \$6,000 for Annual Conference expense be deducted from above before division.
4. That our apportionments be divided as follows:

World Service	\$130,264.67—53%
Conference Work	112,557.00—47%
	<hr/>
	\$242,821.67
Annual Conference Expense	6,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$248,821.67

ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARDS

Christian Education—College Section .....	.3194	\$35,950.00
Christian Education—Local Church Section .....	.1995	22,450.00
Church Extension .....	.0942	10,607.00
Conference Missions .....	.3065	34,500.00
Lay Activities .....	.0089	1,000.00
Wesley Foundation .....	.0204	2,300.00
N. C. Council of Churches .....	.0022	250.00
College Place Church .....	.0489	5,500.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1.000	\$112,557.00

APPORTIONMENTS TO DISTRICTS

<i>District</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Conference and General Work</i>
Asheville .....	.0758	\$18,860.68
Charlotte .....	.1142	28,415.44
Elkin .....	.0627	15,601.12
Gastonia .....	.1011	25,155.87
Greensboro .....	.1133	28,191.50
High Point .....	.0869	21,622.60
Marion .....	.0734	18,263.51
Salisbury .....	.1000	24,882.17
Statesville .....	.0980	24,384.52
Waynesville .....	.0481	11,968.32
Winston-Salem .....	.1265	31,475.94
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1.000	\$248,821.67

5. That the sum of \$4,138.89 be apportioned to the Districts for the General Administration Fund.

APPORTIONMENTS TO DISTRICTS

<i>District</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>General Administration Fund</i>
Asheville .....	.0758	\$ 313.73
Charlotte .....	.1142	472.66
Elkin .....	.0627	259.51
Gastonia .....	.1011	418.44
Greensboro .....	.1133	468.94
High Point .....	.0869	359.67
Marion .....	.0734	303.79
Salisbury .....	.1000	413.89
Statesville .....	.0980	405.61
Waynesville .....	.0481	199.08
Winston-Salem .....	.1265	523.57
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1.000	\$4,138.89

6. WHEREAS, the law of the church, as set forth in the Discipline of 1940, makes it mandatory, with no alternative, that the apportionment for Conference claimants be placed by each pastoral charge, and pro rated with collections, for pastors, District Superintendents, and Bishops; and, WHEREAS, the Discipline recommends that the "Annuity Rate" be established at not less than one per cent of the average salary in each Conference, and since the average salary in this Conference is approximately \$1,900.00 according to the provisions set forth for calculating same in the Discipline, The Commission on World Service and Finance recommends for adoption by this Annual Conference:

(1) That an amount equal to .08 $\frac{3}{4}$ % of the pastor's salary be assessed to each pastoral charge for the Conference Claimants Fund.

(2) That this Annual Conference instruct the Conference Claimants Committee to reserve and apportion so much as is deemed necessary each year, an amount equal to 5% of the total collected, for necessitous and emergency cases, where years of service do not provide decent support when added to any private income of resources.

(3) That 5% of the total collected each year be set aside during the quadrennium now beginning in order to accumulate a reserve fund.

(4) That after these two deductions are made, that the remainder of all collections, and incomes from publishing house, endowment, and any other sources, be paid to superannuates, their widows, and dependents, in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline, and solely on a basis of years of service in the effective ministry.

(5) That where years of service in the effective ministry exceeds forty years, that the "Annuity Rate" thereafter for each year of service shall be reduced by one-half, and that when the "Annuity Rate," the amount from the Duke Fund, and the General Fund bring the total to a Conference claimant to \$1,000 a year, then the "Annuity Rate" shall not apply so as to increase the amount beyond \$1,000; and \$1,000 shall constitute the total pension available to any claimant and that 70%, the amount fixed by the Discipline, shall be the maximum paid to or received from Conference Claimant Funds by any widow of a deceased minister, but that up to a \$1,000 Annuity for retired ministers and 70% thereof for widows of retired ministers the "Annuity Rate" as defined by the Discipline shall be in full force and effect.

7. An amount equal to .02 $\frac{1}{4}$ % of the pastor's salary shall be assessed to each pastoral charge for the Episcopal Fund (assessment, \$13,563.00).

8. That an amount equal to 9% of the pastor's salary shall be assessed to each pastoral charge for the support of the District Superintendents.

9. We recommend the election as Conference Treasurer, Mr. E. O. Cole, at a salary of \$1,000.00.

10. The books of the following Conference Boards have been audited, and their Treasurers are bonded in the following amounts:

Board of Missions	\$35,000.00
Board of Education	3,000.00
Conference Claimants	10,000.00
E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer	25,000.00

(Signed) J. B. CRAVEN, President,
R. M. STOCKTON, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

A. F. HARTSELL

For many years Mr. A. F. Hartsell of Concord, North Carolina, served as a member and Treasurer of the Western North Carolina Conference Board of Missions. He gave to his responsibility an extraordinary degree of effort, intelligent interest, and Christian devotion. His judgment, his counsel, and his service will be missed by the Board and from the Conference. His influence will be undending.

RESOLVED, That we acknowledge his generous contributions and that we convey to his loved ones our sympathy and esteem.

DISTRICT MISSIONARY INSTITUTES

After consultation with the Bishop and District Superintendents, the Board recommends that the District Missionary Institutes be held on the afternoon and evening of Sunday, March 30, 1941.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY

Your Board nominates Rev. L. B. Abernethy for appointment as Conference Missionary Secretary.

DECISION CONFIRMED

An appeal having been taken from the decision of the Marion District Board of Church Location in the case of Zion Church on the Morganton Circuit, and the appeal having been referred by the Annual Conference to the Board of Missions and Church Extension, a committee of five was appointed to hear the evidence and make recommendations. After careful consideration, the committee recommended that the decision of the District Board of Location be approved. The Board of Missions and Church Extension adopted the report.

CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION

The following members of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension composed the Church Extension Section: T. B. Huneycutt, J. W. Fitzgerald, I. L. Roberts, Paul F. Evans, J. F. Harrelson, J. A. Jones, W. D. Halfacre, C. A. Hines, Miss Jean Sutton, W. J. Miller, A. C. Gibbs, and L. B. Abernethy.

DONATIONS TO MISSION CHARGES

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Total</i>
Barnardsville Circuit	\$ 300.00		
Emma		\$ 300.00	
Fletcher		250.00	
French Broad Avenue		100.00	
Hot Springs	200.00		
Ivy	300.00		
Marshall		200.00	
Pisgah Circuit		150.00	
Rosman	450.00		
Saluda-Tryon		200.00	
Weaverville Circuit		100.00	
	<u>\$1,250.00</u>	<u>\$1,300.00</u>	<u>\$2,550.00</u>

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Total</i>
Ansonville		\$ 150.00	
City Mission		500.00	
Derita		100.00	
Duncan Memorial		150.00	
Indian Trail-Stallings		200.00	
Matthews		200.00	
North Monroe-Grace		100.00	
Unionville		200.00	
Weddington		50.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,650.00	\$1,650.00

ELKIN DISTRICT

	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Total</i>
Ararat	\$ 300.00		
Creston	200.00	\$ 100.00	
Eest Bend		200.00	
Green Valley		300.00	
Helton	300.00		
Jefferson		250.00	
Jonesville	300.00		
Laurel Springs		200.00	
Mocksville Circuit	225.00		
Moravian Falls		200.00	
Saint Pauls		300.00	
Sparta	250.00		
Todd		200.00	
Trap Hill		230.00	
Warrensville		150.00	
Wilkesboro Circuit		200.00	
West Jefferson		300.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,575.00	\$2,630.00	\$4,205.00

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Total</i>
Brown Summit		\$ 200.00	
Danbury		150.00	
Draper-Fairway		200.00	
Midway		200.00	
Moriah		200.00	
Oak Ridge		250.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Total</i>
Asheboro Circuit		\$ 300.00	
Coleridge Circuit		200.00	
Liberty Circuit		200.00	
Mt. Shepherd		200.00	
Oak View		100.00	
Randolph-Mt. Vernon		200.00	
Richlands		100.00	

Seagrove-Love Joy	75.00	
Ward Street	200.00	
Why Not	250.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,825.00	\$1,825.00

MARION DISTRICT

	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Total</i>
Avery		\$ 100.00	
Bakersville		200.00	
Ball Creek		300.00	
Elk Park		100.00	
Marion Circuit	\$ 300.00		
Micaville-Tipton Hill		300.00	
Mills Spring	300.00		
North Forest		200.00	
Old Fort Circuit	400.00		
Old Fort Station		200.00	
Rutherford College		175.00	
Sunshine	200.00		
Table Rock		125.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,200.00	\$1,700.00	\$2,900.00

SALISBURY DISTRICT

	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Total</i>
Jackson Park—Kannapolis		\$ 300.00	
Main Street-Rowan		200.00	
Midway		400.00	
Mt. Mitchell—Kannapolis		300.00	
Pfeiffer Circuit		350.00	
Rocky Ridge—Concord		300.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,850.00	\$1,850.00

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Total</i>
Bethel—Hickory		\$ 200.00	
Elmwood	\$ 200.00		
Harmony		200.00	
Highland—Hickory		150.00	
Hudson		150.00	
North Newton		500.00	
Olin	300.00		
Zion-Union Grove	100.00		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 600.00	\$1,200.00	\$1,800.00

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Total</i>
Bethel		\$ 300.00	
Bryson City		100.00	
Clyde		200.00	
Clyde Circuit		300.00	
Cullowhee		500.00	
Crabtree	\$ 150.00		

Dellwood		100.00	
Franklin Circuit		200.00	
Hayesville	225.00		
Highlands		300.00	
Jonathan		300.00	
Macon		300.00	
Morning Star		100.00	
Murphy Circuit		300.00	
Robbinsville		250.00	
Shooting Creek		375.00	
Whittier		250.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 375.00	\$3,875.00	\$4,250.00

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Total</i>
Erlanger		\$ 150.00	
Hiatt Memorial		100.00	
Rockford Street		300.00	
Trinity-Bethel		100.00	
Walkertown-Morris Chapel		100.00	
West Forsyth		200.00	
Winston-Salem Circuit		100.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,050.00	\$1,050.00

TOTAL BY DISTRICTS

	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Total</i>
Asheville District	\$1,250.00	\$1,300.00	\$2,550.00
Charlotte District		1,650.00	1,650.00
Elkin District	1,575.00	2,630.00	4,205.00
Greensboro District		1,200.00	1,200.00
High Point District		1,825.00	1,825.00
Marion District	1,200.00	1,700.00	2,900.00
Salisbury District		1,850.00	1,850.00
Statesville District	600.00	1,200.00	1,800.00
Waynesville District	375.00	3,875.00	4,250.00
Winston-Salem District		1,050.00	1,050.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,000.00	\$18,280.00	\$23,280.00

SPECIALS

	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Total</i>
Oteen Hospital		\$ 400.00	
Summer School		200.00	
Brevard Interest		175.00	
College Place Interest		800.00	
Missionary Secretary		1,200.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Specials		\$2,775.00	\$2,775.00
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Grand Total			\$26,055.00

(Signed) CHAS. C. WEAVER, President,
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

CHURCH EXTENSION

The Section of Church Extension of the Board of Missions and Church Extension commends the pastors and congregations of our Conference who have paid off debts on churches and parsonages during the past year. We rejoice to see that many new enterprises are being promoted, and we are in sympathy with all these projects.

We desire, however, to call attention to the fact that the income of our Section is so limited as to be by no means adequate for aiding all who come to us. Our Section has been perplexed and embarrassed at this meeting by the fact that we have been besieged by a number of applications unequalled by any previous record, applications asking of us a total of donations amounting to more than three times the sum of money at our disposal. We deplore the apparent belief that ours is a committee so rich in funds. Obviously we cannot grant all these requests. We feel that a congregation should not ask aid of us except in emergency, and we recommend that wherever possible, the askings be for loans instead of for donations.

We desire to urge the pastors who seek our aid for parsonages or churches to see to it that the deeds to the property concerned be written so as to contain the "trust clause" as required by paragraph 777 of the Discipline. Where this clause is not contained in the deeds to the property our section is prohibited from giving assistance. Furthermore, we cannot consider applications that are incomplete.

After a most careful and conscientious study of all the applications, the Board has approved the following donations:

TO PARSONAGES

Emma	\$300.00	
Farmington	100.00	
Warrensville	50.00	
Sparta	50.00	
Cherryville Circuit	150.00	(conditional)
Lee's Chapel-Grace	125.00	
Old Fort	150.00	
Rutherford College	350.00	
Grace-Rhodhiss	100.00	
Whittier	200.00	

TO CHURCHES

Asbury (Acton)	\$100.00	
Swannanoa (Swannanoa)	125.00	
Bethesda (Swannanoa)	100.00	
Benton Heights (North Monroe)	350.00	
Baldwins (Helton)	100.00	
Union (Wilkesboro)	50.00	
Lansing (Warrensville)	200.00	
Valle Crucis (Watauga)	50.00	
Trinity, Gastonia	125.00	
Bethesda (Danbury)	100.00	
Sandy Ridge (Sandy Ridge)	150.00	
Morehead (Summerfield)	100.00	
Central Falls (Asheboro Circuit)	300.00	
John Wesley's Stand	35.00	
Main Street, High Point	300.00	
Hildebran (Connelly Springs)	200.00	
Midway (Kannapolis)	300.00	(conditional)
Jackson Park, Kannapolis	150.00	

Westford, Concord	400.00
Long's Chapel (Morning Star)	150.00
Hayesville (Hayesville)	200.00
Asbury (Macon Circuit)	100.00
Shiloh (Oak Summit-Shiloh)	200.00

The applications from Hopewell and Bethany are being held for further consideration. The following applications could not be considered because they were incomplete: Morven, Indian Trail, Palm Tree, Bakersville, Landis, Hayesville parsonage.

The following applications are being forwarded to the General Board: St. Andrews, Bethany, Sharon, Oak Forest.

(Signed) CHAS. C. WEAVER, President,
IVON L. ROBERTS, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF EDUCATION

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION TO THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE CONCERNING THE AFFAIRS OF RUTHERFORD COLLEGE

At the last session of the Western North Carolina Conference, held in Greensboro, the Board of Education appointed Honorable D. E. Henderson, of Charlotte, and Honorable Charles A. Jonas, of Lincolnton, to serve as Commissioners to study and make recommendations concerning the affairs of Rutherford College. After a year of study and investigation, and after four meetings held as follows: November 1, 1939, at the office of D. E. Henderson in Charlotte, attended by Dr. W. A. Stanbury, Chairman of the Board of Education; Mr. H. A. Dunham, Treasurer of the Board of Education; Mr. George F. Ivey, Treasurer of Rutherford College; Dr. C. C. Weaver, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Rutherford College; Carl H. King, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education; and D. E. Henderson, Commissioner appointed by the Conference Board of Education; September 18, 1940, in Efrd's Dining Room, Charlotte, attended by Dr. W. A. Stanbury, Mr. George F. Ivey, Rev. H. C. Sprinkle, Sr., Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Brevard College; Rev. C. M. Pickens, Dr. C. C. Weaver, Carl H. King, Mr. D. E. Henderson, Rev. J. G. Huggin, Jr., Secretary of the Board of Education; and Rev. J. Elwood Carroll, member of the Executive Committee of the Board of Education; September 21, 1940, in the Ivey Dining Room, Charlotte, attended by Mr. George F. Ivey, Rev. H. C. Sprinkle, Sr., Rev. C. M. Pickens, Dr. C. C. Weaver, Carl H. King, D. E. Henderson, and Dr. E. J. Coltrane, President of Brevard College; and October 8, 1940, at Mr. D. E. Henderson's office in Charlotte, attended by Mr. George F. Ivey, Rev. H. C. Sprinkle, Sr., Rev. C. M. Pickens, Dr. C. C. Weaver, Rev. Carl H. King, and Mr. D. E. Henderson—the Board of Education makes the following recommendations based on the report of D. E. Henderson and Charles A. Jonas, Commissioners:

1. That the Duke Endowment, amounting to approximately \$53,000.00, in favor of Rutherford College, be transferred for the use and benefit of Brevard College, Inc., at Brevard, N. C., as an endowment, since the educational program formerly carried on by Rutherford College is now being carried on by Brevard College, under the supervision and direction of this Conference, but that the net income from said endowment be paid over to the Trustees of Rutherford College to assist in the liquidation of the said college until such time as the Western North Carolina Conference shall take further action with regard to same.

2. That the Higgins Fund and property belonging to said fund be transferred from Rutherford College to Brevard College, Inc., as an endowment for the use and benefit of Brevard College, but that one-half of the net income from said fund be paid over to the Trustees of Rutherford College to assist in the liquidation of said college until the further action of the Western North Carolina Conference.

3. That the Centenary Fund and property belonging to the same be transferred to Brevard College, Inc., and be set up as an endowment, the net income from which shall be used for the benefit of Brevard College, until the further action of the Western North Carolina Conference.

4. That the \$10,000.00 of Rutherford College bonds secured by mortgage on the property of said college and now in the hands of the Board of Education remain in the hands of the Board of Education until the further action of the Western North Carolina Conference concerning the same and the E. M. Cole Endowment, but that the income from said bonds be paid over to and used by the Trustees of Rutherford College to assist in the liquidation of said college, until the further action of the Western North Carolina Conference.

5. That the Board of Education, through its representatives, co-operate with the Board of Trustees of Rutherford College in bringing about an adjustment of the indebtedness of Rutherford College, and that the physical property of Rutherford College and its financial affairs be liquidated at the earliest time possible, and within such time as the Western North Carolina Conference may hereafter designate.

6. That all other matters and things pertaining to Rutherford College be subject to the further action of the Western North Carolina Conference.

(Signed) W. A. STANBURY, President,
J. G. HUGGIN, JR., Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF EDUCATION

I. THE LOCAL CHURCH SECTION

The past year was one of growth and outstanding achievement on the part of our Conference staff and the fine body of local church leaders. Enrollment in church schools has been increased, the field of leadership training has been expanded, the work with children and young people has attracted the attention of workers in other Conferences and of the leaders of united Methodism. Such an excellent spirit of co-operation has existed among the leaders of the three uniting denominations that the values brought to the united church by these bodies have been conserved, and already substantial progress has been made under the new organization. We are genuinely thankful to our Conference staff for their excellent leadership and tireless service throughout the year.

One of the most noteworthy achievements was in the field of vacation schools. During the summer there were held 467 such schools. This is an increase of 155 over last year. In these schools 24,517 children were enrolled. Since 1931 the number of vacation schools has increased from 27 to 467. Four schools of special interest were: three for Negroes in Elkin, Andrews, and Salisbury, and one for Indians on the Cherokee Reservation.

The youth program was the greatest in the history of the Conference. In addition to the usual camps and assemblies there were the Youth Rallies held in February and March, attended by more than 6,000 young people, the large Epworth Training Conferences, and the work of the Youth Caravan serving in seven communities during the summer. Youth Crusade Week was widely observed.

In the extension work significant results may be seen in the enlarged training program and in the co-operative undertakings with the Colored Methodist Episcopal leaders. Our Extension Secretary has given a new type of leadership and inspiration to circuit charges which should produce fruitful results in future years.

The adult program has not been stressed but the Conference school reached a fine group and the adult offerings to the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise were unusually large.

The results of the training work for the year are the most impressive for the past ten years, with approximately 8,000 persons enrolled in formal training activities, 6,000 of whom completed their work for credit.

The staff workers have done their respective tasks expertly. Each field worker deserves high praise. We especially commend Mrs. John F. Kirk, office Secretary, and Mrs. Earl

Brewer, her assistant, for the efficient manner in which they have performed multitudinous and exacting duties.

II. SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES SECTION

Your Board had before it reports of the Board of Trustees of Duke University, Greensboro College, Brevard College, and High Point College. These reports showed commendable progress during the year, both for quality of work done and in the student body.

At the request of the Trustees of Greensboro College, we recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

"BE IT RESOLVED: That at the request of Greensboro College, Inc., said college is hereby authorized to erect a central heating plant on its campus in Greensboro, North Carolina, in accordance with plans and specifications chosen, or to be chosen by its governing body; and in order to finance the project in whole or in part, said college, through its proper officers, are authorized and permitted to borrow a sum not exceeding \$55,000.00, and to issue bonds for said borrowed money, bearing interest not to exceed three per cent per annum with maturity dates and other terms agreeable to the Trustees of said college; and to secure said bonds by a mortgage deed of trust covering the property of the college as follows:

"The lands of Greensboro College in Greensboro, North Carolina, bounded on the north by West Market Street; on the east by Cedar Street; on the south by McGee Street; and on the west by College Place, and the buildings situated thereon, and the equipment of the college in said buildings located, or so much of said property as may be necessary or requisite for the purposes aforesaid.

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That the bonds issued by the authority of this Resolution shall be the obligation of Greensboro College, Inc., but not of this Conference."

DR. W. P. FEW

In the death of President William P. Few of Duke University, the educational and religious life of our Conference, state and section has suffered a loss greater than any of us can now appreciate. He was a man of rare and statesmanlike insight into the problems and realities of education. His leadership, though always modestly given, was eagerly looked to and followed, not only in the region where he lived, but throughout the nation as well.

His name will always be thought of in connection with Duke University. Though his mind and personality were the creative and directing forces in the greatest material development that any institution of learning has experienced in the South, spiritual matters were always first in his thought and concern.

In his distinguished career as teacher in Trinity College beginning in 1896, as President of Trinity College from 1910, and of Duke University from 1924, his qualities of real greatness were revealed as probably nowhere else. From the beginning he was resolved that in the great expansion of buildings, departments, teaching, research and general university facilities, the spiritual and Christian should not be lost sight of, but should be kept at the heart of everything. He lived to see his hope and prayerful ambition at least measurably realized. Especially close to his heart always was the School of Religion, which has already sent so many young men into the ministry of the church.

The Methodist Church in North Carolina, where he was Lay Leader of the North Carolina Conference, in the wider circle of the Southern States, and finally in world-wide Methodism, received the benefit of his untiring service. And yet it was perhaps in his own home church in Durham, in association with his pastor and fellow Christian laymen, and in the interdenominational church, meeting from Sunday to Sunday in the University Chapel, that Dr. Few did his most faithful and beautiful service.

Wise, simple, loyal, good: how poor and worn by use these great words seem! But they describe our noble and now departed friend. God grant we may see his like again—though how rare such men are! And may his service, contribution, and ideals be preserved and cherished always, both in the larger world of education, in Duke University, and in the church to which Dr. Few gave so much in love, leadership, and inspiration.

His body lies in the crypt of the University Chapel; his spirit lives and will forever live in all that is Duke University.

DR. W. M. ALEXANDER

The sudden death of Dr. W. M. Alexander came as a great shock to the entire church. Through his diligent and patient service as Secretary of the Section of Schools and Colleges in the General Board of Education he kept the Pastors' Schools on a high plane and insisted that the educational work carried on by the church must be able to meet the requirements of thorough scholarship and at the same time be genuinely Christian. When the Conferences in North Carolina were undertaking to work out an educational policy Dr. Alexander rendered them invaluable service in arriving at a satisfactory conclusion. Always amiable and brotherly, his advice contributed greatly toward the solution of the many educational problems arising in connection with Methodist union. Though he has departed from our midst, he has left an indelible impression, and we confidently hope that his ideas of Christian education may remain with us permanently and determine the policies of the church for all time.

We recommend the confirmation of the following Trustees of Rutherford College:

D. W. Alexander, Dr. C. C. Weaver, G. F. Ivey, C. A. Spencer, and James F. McGimsey.

Greensboro College: J. G. Hanes.

Brevard College: George W. Finch.

We recommend the following appointments:

H. B. Trimble, professor in Emory University.

P. N. Garber, G. T. Rowe, professors in Duke University.

R. A. Smith, professor in Greensboro College.

G. I. Humphreys, President High Point College; P. E. Lindley, Paul S. Kinnett, professors in High Point College; N. M. Harrison, Promotional Secretary in High Point College.

F. L. Gibbs, General Board of Education.

Carl H. King, Executive Secretary Board of Education.

E. D. C. Brewer, Extension Secretary Board of Education.

EDUCATION STATISTICS

Duke University—Officers and teachers, 442; enrollment last session, 3,673; number Summer School students, 2,606; value of property, \$29,881,142.00; endowment, \$34,936,169.00; value of loan funds, \$2,027,832.94; value of scholarship funds, \$304,763.39; miscellaneous special funds, \$477,009.60; indebtedness, none.

Greensboro College—Officers and teachers, 42; student enrollment, 446; value of property, \$643,818.87; endowment, \$467,054.44; indebtedness, none.

High Point College—Officers and teachers, 36; student enrollment, 481; Summer School students, 108; Extension School students, 107; value of property, \$740,544.06; indebtedness, \$204,342.65.

Brevard College—Officers and teachers, 34; enrollment, 423; value of plant, \$287,744.02; endowment, \$61,043.54; indebtedness, \$11,910.00.

(Signed) W. A. STANBURY, President,
J. G. HUGGIN, JR., Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT, BOARD OF EDUCATION

October 17, 1940

RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank October 14, 1939	\$ 284.68
Balance Certificates of Deposit	608.39
E. O. Cole, Treasurer (Schools and Colleges, \$17,866.34; Local Church Section, \$9,714.18)	27,580.52
Interest	304.73
Miscellaneous	5.64
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer	5,926.02
Collected for Young People's Conference Work	9.50
Offerings for Home and Foreign Work	13,778.06
Offerings for Church School Day	2,234.81
	<hr/>
	\$50,732.35

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries and Travel Expense:

	<i>Salary</i>	<i>Travel</i>	
Carl H. King	\$ 3,400.00	\$ 496.16	
M. Teague Hipps	2,500.00	446.30	
Elizabeth Oliver	1,800.00	250.93	
Agnes E. Kirk	1,380.00	50.00	
Earl D. C. Brewer	1,620.00	368.76	
Ethel K. Brewer	480.00		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$11,180.00	\$1,612.15	\$12,792.15
Office Expense			2,114.73
Honoraria			2,005.00
Extension Work and Conference Schools			986.84
Assemblies			208.00
Council and Library Expense			207.31
District Work			50.00
Miscellaneous			45.86
Transferred to Young People's Conference Work			9.50
Pastors' School			400.00
Chair of Religious Training, Duke University			3,000.00
Ivey Bible Chair, Duke University			3,000.00
E. M. Cole Endowment Fund			500.00
Greensboro College			5,483.17
Brevard College			5,483.17
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer, Home and Foreign Work			13,778.06
Balance in First National Bank			668.56
			<hr/>
			\$50,732.35

Sustentation Fund Report, October 17, 1940

Balance October 14, 1939	\$1,391.61
Received from E. O. Cole, Treasurer	1,000.00
Refunds	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,491.61
Loans made to 21 Students	1,415.00
	<hr/>
Balance in Bank	\$1,076.61

Investments of the E. M. Cole Endowment Fund

Baby Bonds, Face Value, \$675.00.	Cost	\$ 506.25
Balance in Savings Department,		
The Bank of Asheville, October 17, 1939		\$2,107.01
Received from Conference		500.00
Interest	62.58	2,669.59
		<hr/>
		\$3,175.84

(Signed) H. A. DUNHAM, Treasurer.

REPORT—NEW BOARD OF EDUCATION

I. THE LOCAL CHURCH

"The Division of the Local Church shall develop a comprehensive and unified program of Christian Education which shall lead to a knowledge of the Holy Scriptures, the Christian religion, and the Christian Church."—Paragraph 1120, *The Discipline*.

In keeping with the spirit of this statement the Conference Board, the members of our employed staff, and the large corps of local church leaders are setting themselves to the tasks of the coming year with expectant hearts and determined wills. We suggest the following lines of activity:

1. *Evangelism*. We concur with the statement of our Conference Commission on Evangelism that no program of evangelism should be considered merely as a means of adding names to church rolls. We call our church school officers and teachers to the task of leading children, young people, and adults to a deeply-felt experience of Christ which will become the guiding principle of their lives, and which will find expression in loyalty and service to the church and the kingdom of God, without which the purpose of the church school is defeated. Furthermore, we recognize that educational evangelism is not the only method which should be employed in reaching the unchurched people of our communities. It is one of several helpful methods and is most necessary in the program of an effective church today.

2. *The Church School Advance*. It is expected that the union of Methodism will bring definite advances in all areas of the church's program, but advanced positions cannot be maintained without the careful, persistent, consecrated efforts of faithful pastors and workers in local churches. Let it be our purpose to develop a consecrated staff of workers in each church and through their work to bring "every church member into the church school and every member of the church school into active service in the church."

3. *Fourth Sunday Offerings in the Church School*. In past years the offering for the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise on the fourth Sundays has brought considerable revenue into the treasuries of the church. Now, by order of the General Conference (1940 Discipline, paragraph 846) a fourth Sunday offering, now known as World Service Sunday Offering, is to be paid on the General and Conference benevolences. In order that there be no loss of income to the church as a result of the changed channels through which this money goes, we recommend that each local church contribute to the General and Annual Conference benevolences a sum not less than the combined amounts given during the previous year for the General and Annual Conference benevolences and the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise. The staff of the Conference Board of Education will continue to promote World Service Sunday, but the offering is to be sent to E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer.

4. *Vacation Schools*. The vacation church school offers our best opportunity for increased time for Christian education. We may well set as a goal a vacation school in every church. Miss Elizabeth Oliver will continue to give guidance and leadership to this work.

5. *Church School Rally Day.* This day is the only occasion of the year when a special offering is taken solely for the cause of Christian education in the Conference. The expansion of the program conducted by our Conference staff depends largely upon the income from this source.

6. *Some other specific emphases.* We recommend continued promotion of the following items:

- A. Summer camps and assemblies.
- B. The youth carvans.
- C. Training work.
- D. The use of Methodist literature.
- E. Work with young adults.
- F. Interpretation of opportunities and responsibilities of church school superintendents.
- G. Work with small rural and industrial churches.

We recommend the confirmation of the following members of the staff:

Carl H. King, Executive Secretary.

E. D. C. Brewer, Extension Secretary.

Miss Elizabeth Oliver, Director of Children's Work.

Mrs. Agnes E. Kirk, Office Secretary and Assistant Director of Youth Work.

District Directors of Children's Work

Miss Sarah Kille, Miss Kate Crowell, Miss Ruth Colvard, Mrs. F. H. Cunningham, Mrs. O. D. Nelson, Mrs. W. P. Moore, Mrs. W. L. Hutchins, Miss Margaret Gray, Mrs. J. W. Lindsay, Miss Nelle Fox, Mrs. Lawrence Lane.

District Directors of Youth Work

Rev. McMurry S. Richey, Miss Mary M. Johnson, Mrs. Van Dillon, R. Harold Hipps, Mrs. Carl C. Willard, Miss Viola Brigman, Mrs. Connie Cope, Mrs. John F. Kirk, Marshall Mills, Miss Louise Stein, Miss Jean Steelman.

II. SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

1. We recommend that Student Recognition Day be observed by each local church, on the Sunday between Christmas and New Year's Day.

2. We recommend that Race Relations Sunday be observed on the second Sunday in February by each local congregation and that a special offering be taken for the support of educational institutions for Negroes, such offering to be sent to Mr. H. A. Dunham, Asheville, Treasurer of the Board of Education, and that Mr. Dunham transfer the entire amount to the proper Treasurer of the General Board.

3. We recommend that Methodist Student Day be observed on the second Sunday in June by each local congregation, and that a special offering be taken for the Student Loan Funds of the Methodist Church, the offering to be sent to Mr. H. A. Dunham, Treasurer of the Board of Education, and that Mr. Dunham transfer the entire amount to the proper Treasurer of the General Board.

4. We recommend that the amount realized on the appropriation for Schools and Colleges by the Commission on World Service and Finance be allocated as follows:

Expense Fund	\$ 100.00
Pastors' School	400.00
E. M. Cole Trust Fund	500.00
Sustentation Fund	1,000.00
Duke University	6,000.00

and that the remainder be divided equally among Brevard College, Greensboro College, and High Point College.

5. The following are nominated for membership on the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School: Paul N. Garber, Carl H. King, Paul Hardin, Jr.

6. We request that the following student appointments be made: W. J. Huneycutt—Boston University; A. W. Wellons—Duke University.

(Signed) G. RAY JORDAN, President,
J. G. HUGGIN, JR., Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Since the liquor interests of the whole country are using the press, radio, motion pictures, and other agencies to make drinking attractive and to increase the consumption of alcoholic beverages, we urge our pastors, members of the official boards, teachers, and church members to expose this vicious propoganda, and to fight the liquor interests with every legitimate method. We specifically recommend:

1. That Temperance Sunday be observed throughout the Conference.
2. That the cause of temperance be presented at each District Conference.
3. That we co-operate with the Temperance Committee of the North Carolina Council of Churches, and the United Dry Forces of North Carolina. We respectfully request our Bishop to appoint a member of the Board of Temperance as an official member of the North Carolina Council of Churches.

4. Since a large number of our young men are being called into military service without the proper safeguard against intemperance, and other social vices, we recommend that the following resolution be forwarded to the President of the United States, the Secretaries of War, Navy, and Division of Aviation:

"We respectfully urge that the military and naval authorities enact such regulations as will prohibit the sale of intoxicating liquors in or near all military camps or posts, as was done during the previous World War, so as to adequately safeguard the moral and physical well-being of the men called for service to their country."

(Signed) R. C. GOFORTH, Chairman,
R. M. HAUSS, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

It is the unanimous opinion of the Board of Lay Activities that much progress has been made in Western North Carolina during the past year. We commend the laymen and ministers for the good work that has been done. New churches and parsonages have been built, old debts have been liquidated and a new emphasis has been given to equipping parsonages to make living conditions better for our pastors. We heartily endorse this emphasis.

1. Stewardship is the very heart of our program. In fact, it is the heart of our religious experience. We cannot get away from the fact that this is God's world. He is the giver of every good and perfect gift. We may temporarily hold titles to property but God holds the eternal title. He has, however, made us his co-laborers in the building of a better world. We believe that stewardship is so vital in the program of our church that we suggest:

- a. That more preaching be done on the subject of stewardship.
- b. That courses in stewardship be taught in adult and young people's classes in the local church.
- c. That one of the four meetings of the District Board of Stewards be devoted to a stewardship program.
- d. That an Institute for Stewards be held in each District where a competent person can be secured to conduct it.

2. The benevolences, the adequate support of the ministry and all other financial claims of our church, should be handled through a sound financial system, including:

- a. An every-member canvass in every church in the Conference.
- b. A careful follow-up of all pledges during the year.
- c. The payment of ministers on a monthly basis.
- d. A monthly balancing of the budget.
- e. A goal of at least one-half of the acceptance of benevolences be paid to the Conference Treasurer by the time of the meeting of the District Conference.
- f. A program of information and inspiration before the first Quarterly Conference when the vote is taken on the acceptance of the askings.

3. That each District, through the leadership of the District Superintendent and the District Lay Leader, organize a District League of Stewards with quarterly meetings of the League and through this League emphasize the importance of the office of a Steward in the Methodist Church.

4. That lay speakers be used in congregations, group meetings, and conferences where the pastor cannot be present and needs our help.

5. That Laymen's Day be observed in every church in the Conference.

6. That all the aid possible be given to the Commission on Evangelism.

7. That we pledge unyielding resistance to the liquor traffic in any and all forms and urge a militant program against intemperance. We are convinced that education against intemperance, the support of kindred agencies and a vote cast only for good and honest men for public office can accomplish the goal of a sober nation.

8. That preachers and laymen throw their influence against the tendency of legalized gambling.

9. That an effort be made to get the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* into the home of every Methodist and that an effort be made to get a large number of subscriptions to our General Conference organ.

10. That a renewed effort be made in behalf of world peace.

11. That our Brotherhood be presented to the laity of our Conference and that the laymen be urged to join.

The Board of Lay Activities of the Western North Carolina Conference appreciate the support, co-operation, and sympathy given to the lay leaders of the Conference by a large majority of the District Superintendents, and ask for a continuation of such support. Recognizing the District Superintendent as the key man in the District and recognizing that he has a more intimate knowledge of its needs than any other person, this Board wishes to request each District Superintendent in the Conference to give his full support and guidance to the Laymen's Work, and to assist the District Lay Leader by pointing out specific opportunities for service.

We nominate A. J. Kirby as Conference Lay Leader, and recommend his election.

L. L. Gobbel was elected Associate Conference Lay Leader.

Paul F. Evans was elected Secretary.

Thomas C. Hoyle was elected Treasurer.

(Signed) A. J. KIRBY, Chairman,
PAUL F. EVANS, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

I. HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

The Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital at Elkin, through donations to the Golden Cross, has been enabled to minister during the past Conference year to 270 full charity patients. Surgeons and physicians at this hospital have operated upon 642 patients; and administered help to 993 other patients. In addition, 2,385 patients have been treated in the out-patient department. For this work the Trustees of the Hospital have expended \$71,797.75. The valuation of the Hospital is placed at \$200,000 and carries no indebtedness.

We recommend a continuance of the Golden Cross Society for securing contributions for an enlargement of services to be rendered by the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital. We nominate for your confirmation Rev. L. B. Abernethy, Director of the Conference Golden Cross activities and Superintendent of the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, at an annual salary of \$1,500 and necessary expenses. We nominate Rev. R. M. Courtney Treasurer of the Golden Cross funds, to serve without salary. We recommend the confirmation of the following Trustees for the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital for a term of three years: R. P. Hanes, Dr. J. L. Doughton, R. A. Doughton, E. G. Click, and Dr. C. C. Weaver.

We nominate for your confirmation Rev. E. O. Cole, to serve without salary, as Director of Homes for Retired Ministers, his activities to center in securing such homes as will be needed and in assisting in any possible way in the use of them.

We ask the authority of the Conference for permission to incorporate the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Western North Carolina Conference in the event there proves to be any need for such action.

II. HOMES FOR CHILDREN

The Western North Carolina Conference owns and operates through a Board of Trustees a Home for Children at Winston-Salem. In this Home are enrolled 410 boys and girls. Its capital assets amount to \$1,642,776. It carries no indebtedness. With the merging of Methodism seventy-six additional boys and girls now living at the Methodist Protestant Children's Home at High Point have come under the direction and guidance of the Conference, making a total of 486 children and youths who look to our Methodist constituency for an opportunity to make good in life.

Accepting an invitation extended by the Board of Trustees of The Children's Home, Inc., at Winston-Salem, for merging the interests of the Methodist Protestant Children's Home, Inc., at High Point, with The Children's Home, Inc., at Winston-Salem, the Trustees of the Methodist Protestant Children's Home, Inc., at High Point, after careful evaluation, unanimously adopted the following resolutions:

"RESOLVED: That this Board of Trustees of the Methodist Protestant Children's Home, Inc., does adopt the following as its desire for procedure:

"1. That the children in this home, from the North Carolina Conference area, be released at once to the Methodist Orphanage in Raleigh, N. C.

"2. That the Children's Home at Winston-Salem agree to accept transference of the other children as fast as it can arrange to care for them, and undertake to complete transference by June 1, 1941.

"3. That this Home continue to operate as now till June 1, 1941, the support for the same coming from the allocation of funds by the Conference as the needs shall be relative to numbers kept here during the months while transference is carried out, and that the management of the Home be in accordance with Conference approval.

"4. That this Board of Trustees sell that parcel of land lying south of the High Point-Greensboro highway and bordering said highway, this tract of

land now being free of any and all encumbrance, and give net proceeds from such sale to the Children's Home at Winston-Salem.

"5. That, in view of the mortgage now on the rest of our property as an indenture underwriting a Bond Issue—which mortgage doubtless will not be liquidated for some years—and recognizing the obligation of the former Methodist Protestant people to their interests as vested in the college, and further realization of the fact that our property assets here in a large measure have been made possible by the loyalty and generous attitude of the citizens of High Point, this Board therefore deed the remaining land which we possess to the Trustees of High Point College, Inc., subject to First Mortgage Bonded indebtedness and to the indebtedness of the Board of Education of the Methodist Protestant Church in North Carolina, Inc. (as of the date on which said Board of Education did transfer title to this Board) together with all personal property of whatsoever kind, with the following stipulations:

- "a. That all children from the Winston-Salem and Raleigh Homes matriculating at High Point College shall be given free tuition;
- "b. That all young men from the Winston-Salem Home be given special consideration for self-help jobs on the farm and at the dairy, thus enabling them to earn their room, board, and matriculation fees, which would make the cost of college training practically free;
- "c. That, since the tract of land lying east of the Deep River Road and north of the High Point-Greensboro highway was acquired and the Penny Brothers Building erected thereon for the care of orphan boys, this property shall be kept intact with the Penny Brothers Building to be used always under its name to house these young men mentioned in the above paragraph, and other needy, worthy and ambitious boys as may be aided in securing an education at High Point College through jobs at the dairy and on the farm;
- "d. That the administration building be used in some way in connection with the educational program of the college as may now exist or hereafter may be planned.
- "e. That the Trustees of the college, when the mortgage holder is willing to give release to portions of the property, deed to the Trustees of the Winston-Salem Home, if they desire to accept same, that parcel of land lying north of and bordering the East Lexington Avenue, beginning at a point 50 feet east of the Superintendent's House and extending to the west boundary of the property and extending north from said avenue to a depth of 200 feet, subject to the street assessment thereon.

"6. Any and all property coming into the hands of this Board of Trustees by bequest or otherwise after the merger is effected is to be given to the Children's Home at Winston-Salem, also any residue from any endowment.

"RESOLVED: That the transfer of properties as stated in sections 4 and 5 be made in October and after the adjustment of the Conference."

The Board of Trustees of The Children's Home, Inc., at Winston-Salem, in their meeting held September 19, 1940, unanimously accepted these resolutions, with the exception that July 1, 1941, was substituted for June 1, 1941, in paragraphs 2 and 3, which changes were in turn accepted by the High Point Children's Home authorities; with the further exception that the Board of Trustees of The Children's Home, Inc., at Winston-Salem, declined the option on the East Lexington Avenue, High Point, property because of the fact that the street assessments against this property made it worthless to them.

Pursuant to the action of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Protestant Children's Home, Inc., at High Point, the Board of Trustees of The Children's Home, Inc., at Winston-Salem, in their meeting of September 19, 1940, adopted the following resolution to be submitted to the Western North Carolina Conference for approval:

"The Board of Trustees of The Children's Home, Inc., at Winston-Salem, recommends to the approaching sessions of the Western North Carolina Conference that a continuance of the ten per cent apportionment of the pastors' salary for the current year be levied on all charges in the Western North Carolina Conference and in addition that the fifth Sunday offerings be continued as a free will offering from the church schools in the Conference, the apportionments and offerings to be applied to the maintenance of the Children's Home at Winston-Salem, with a just and fair proportion being applied to the Children's Home at High Point until such time as a complete merger is consummated.

"The Board further recommends that the ten per cent apportionment and all fifth Sunday offerings from all charges and churches in the Western North Carolina Conference, together with such other contributions as may be made, be remitted to the Treasurer of the Children's Home at Winston-Salem; that the financial responsibility for the support of the children remaining at High Point Children's Home until July 1, 1941, be recognized by The Children's Home, Inc., at Winston-Salem; and that Dr. A. G. Dixon be designated Superintendent of the High Point institution until July 1, 1941, subject to the direction and control of the Board of Trustees of The Children's Home, Inc., at Winston-Salem."

Acting within the authority granted them through their charters, the Boards of Trustees of the two involved Children's Homes have already begun the process of merging the two institutions. All the children enrolled in the High Point Children's Home from within the boundaries of the North Carolina Conference, twelve in number, have been transferred to the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh, leaving ninety-seven children at the High Point Children's Home who were admitted from within the boundaries of the Western North Carolina Conference. Twenty-one of these children, all that could be accommodated, have been transferred to the Winston-Salem Children's Home, leaving seventy-six at the High Point Children's Home. It is expected that some twenty or more of the children and youths can be satisfactorily located before July 1, 1941, thus leaving around fifty-five children to then be transferred to the Children's Home at Winston-Salem.

Pending the time of complete merger, satisfactory arrangements have been entered into by the Superintendents of the two involved Homes for administering all matters connected with the welfare of all concerned.

The Board recommends the appointment of Dr. A. G. Dixon to the Superintendency of the High Point Children's Home at a salary of \$1,800 per year and living expenses, this appropriation to include payment for the services rendered by his good wife.

The following Trustees of The Methodist Protestant Children's Home, Inc., at High Point, are submitted for confirmation, these Trustees being needed to properly transfer and liquidate the property of The Methodist Protestant Children's Home, Inc.: J. M. Millikan, Dr. J. E. Pritchard, Dr. R. M. Andrews, George T. Penny, J. C. Penny, J. W. Montgomery, V. W. Idol, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, J. D. Ross, J. Norman Wills, Harry B. Finch, Lonnie McPherson, Mrs. H. C. Nicholson, Mrs. R. M. Cox, Mrs. A. G. Dixon, Dr. S. W. Taylor, Bishop J. C. Broomfield, and Dr. W. S. Sharp.

(Signed) J. B. IVEY, President,
O. V. WOOSLEY, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

We recommend that Rev. E. O. Cole continue as agent to secure homes for superannuated preachers.

Treasurer's Report

Balance brought forward	\$ 453.42
Publishing House	
General Board of Finance	2,662.48
Conference Endowment	6,650.67
Conference Treasurer	27,242.90
Conference Trustees	
	<hr/>
	\$37,009.47

(Signed) W. C. HOUSTON, President,
J. H. ARMBRUST, Secretary,
F. C. BOYLES, Treasurer.

Amounts Allotted to Claimants

Rev. J. E. Abernethy, Rutherford College, N. C.	\$259.00
Rev. W. F. Ashburn, 527 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.	300.00
Rev. J. A. Baldwin, 728 Tremont Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	149.00
Rev. D. C. Ballard, Newton, N. C.	195.00
Rev. A. S. Beaman, 140 Westwood Place, Asheville, N. C.	250.00
Rev. A. R. Bell, Rfd 5, Reidsville, N. C.	267.00
Rev. J. W. Bennett, Box 362, Greensboro, N. C.	205.00
Rev. H. K. Boyer, Derita, N. C.	271.00
Rev. J. H. Bradley, Stony Point, N. C.	248.00
Rev. J. H. Brendall, Rfd 2, Box 519, Greensboro, N. C.	259.00
Rev. G. C. Brinkman, Brevard, N. C.	165.00
Rev. P. H. Brittain, Rfd 2, Hickory, N. C.	223.00
Rev. S. N. Bumgarner, Rfd 1, Wilkesboro, N. C.	195.00
Rev. J. A. Burgess, Burlington, N. C.	240.00
Rev. D. F. Carver, McAdenville, N. C.	294.00
Rev. W. S. Cherry, Newton, N. C.	277.00
Rev. E. N. Crowder, Rutherfordton, N. C.	229.00
Rev. M. B. Clegg, Box 714, Asheville, N. C.	262.00
Rev. W. M. Curtis, 315 East Franklin St., Chapel Hill, N. C.	250.00
Rev. M. L. Chappell, Trade, Tenn.	250.00
Rev. B. M. Crosby, Box 484, Hickory, N. C.	200.00
Rev. A. B. Dennis, 200 Montford Ave., Asheville, N. C.	225.00
Rev. D. L. Earnhardt, Saluda, N. C.	225.00
Rev. R. P. Fikes, 3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte, N. C.	216.00
Rev. E. W. Fox, Statesville, N. C.	213.00
Rev. J. A. Fry, Peachland, N. C.	214.00
Rev. C. P. Goode, Summerfield, N. C.	235.00
Rev. J. J. Gray, 2712 Anderson Drive, Raleigh, N. C.	160.00
Rev. T. A. Groce, Candler, N. C.	257.00
Rev. W. J. Hackney, 1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	186.00
Rev. D. W. Haga, Newland, N. C.	250.00

Rev. L. S. Helms, Caroleen, N. C.	250.00
Rev. G. D. Herman, 58 Oakley Rd., Asheville, N. C.	284.00
Rev. J. G. W. Holloway, Granite Falls, N. C.	230.00
Rev. Parker Holmes, Forest City, N. C.	281.00
Rev. T. J. Houck, Rfd 1, Todd, N. C.	259.00
Rev. G. A. B. Holderby, 46 West St., Asheville, N. C.	211.00
Rev. W. I. Hughes, Box 501 Rutherford College, N. C.	346.00
Rev. J. R. Hutton, 813 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, N. C.	275.00
Rev. Brooks Jerome, Stanfield, N. C.	21.00
Rev. T. B. Johnson, 310 Salem St., Thomasville, N. C.	209.00
Rev. T. M. Johnson, 2321 Greenland Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	250.00
Rev. R. P. Jones, Rfd 1, Creston, N. C.	150.00
Rev. J. C. Keever, Stony Point, N. C.	237.00
Rev. J. W. Kennedy, Rfd 5, Durham, N. C.	256.00
Rev. M. A. Lewis, 926 North Boylan Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	151.00
Rev. D. A. Lewis, Box 101, Old Fort, N. C.	256.00
Rev. D. M. Litaker, 108 Law Building, Charlotte, N. C.	189.00
Rev. J. W. Long, 527 Highland Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	233.00
Rev. T. F. Marr, Brevard, N. C.	286.00
Rev. M. A. Matheson, Newton, N. C.	150.00
Rev. C. L. McCain, 2 Fairview Ave., Greer, S. C.	225.00
Rev. T. F. McCulloch, Greensboro, N. C.	240.00
Rev. N. M. Modlin, 512 N. Flint St., Lincolnton, N. C.	241.00
Rev. R. L. Melton, Hamptonville, N. C.	201.00
Rev. J. T. Mangum, Box 272, Selma, Ala.	244.00
Rev. Ebenezer Myers, 125 Vance St., Lenoir, N. C.	267.00
Rev. J. B. Needham, Box 175, Wheatland, Calif.	252.00
Rev. Z. Paris, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	169.00
Rev. P. E. Parker, Thomasville, N. C.	270.00
Rev. W. A. Patton, Lansing, N. C.	225.00
Rev. J. A. Peeler, Hickory, N. C.	201.00
Rev. W. H. Pless, Rfd 2, Candler, N. C.	200.00
Rev. T. A. Plyler, Indian Trail, N. C.	232.00
Rev. C. M. Pickens, Rfd 3, Charlotte, N. C.	189.00
Rev. W. M. Pike, Liberty, N. C.	250.00
Rev. H. L. Powell, Thomasville, N. C.	250.00
Rev. W. D. Reed, 2401 Walker Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	250.00
Rev. W. M. Robbins, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	246.00
Rev. W. F. Sandford, 8 Chiles Ave., Kenilworth, Asheville, N. C.	270.00
Rev. W. L. Sherrill, Lincolnton, N. C.	173.00
Rev. C. M. Short, 939 Guilford Rd., Charlotte, N. C.	161.00
Rev. L. L. Smith, Box 792, Hickory, N. C.	291.00
Rev. J. I. Spinks, Rfd, Connelly Springs, N. C.	220.00
Rev. J. T. Stover, Rutherford College, N. C.	288.00
Rev. A. R. Surratt, 215 West Ninth St., Charlotte, N. C.	157.00
Rev. R. A. Swaringen, Fairview, N. C.	259.00
Rev. H. C. Sprinkle, Mocksville, N. C.	191.00
Rev. J. L. Teague, Rfd 2, Franklin, N. C.	235.00
Rev. R. B. Templeton, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	240.00
Rev. J. E. Thompson, Shelby, N. C.	232.00
Rev. S. B. Turrentine, 219 North Spring St., Greensboro, N. C.	189.00
Rev. J. C. Umberger, Mt. Ulla, N. C.	224.00

Rev. J. M. Varner, 25 Kerr St., Concord, N. C.	200.00	
Rev. D. P. Waters, Mooresville, N. C.	228.00	
Rev. E. K. Whidden, Dellwood, N. C.	207.00	
Rev. J. M. Wall, Rfd 1, Olin, N. C.	200.00	
Rev. W. G. Warren, Rfd 2, Canton, N. C.	100.00	
Rev. D. J. White, Ronda, N. C.	200.00	
Rev. B. Wilson, Lincolnton, N. C.	170.00	
Rev. E. E. Yates, Stony Point, N. C.	213.00	
Rev. B. A. Yorke, 620 Walnut Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	241.00	
<i>Service Years</i>		
Mrs. A. S. Abernethy, 1216 Broad St., Durham, N. C.	5	\$109.00
Mrs. R. S. Abernethy, Rutherford College, N. C.	10	127.00
Mrs. H. L. Atkins, Bandera, Texas	10	127.00
Mrs. Z. E. Barnhardt, Rfd 2, Connelly Springs, N. C.	18	187.00
Mrs. W. M. Biles, 1031 South Main St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	10	117.00
Mrs. W. M. Boring, Crouse, N. C.	43	204.00
Mrs. J. A. Bowles, 204 Tremont Dr., Greensboro	35	184.00
Mrs. R. K. Brady, 606 Summit Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	21	223.00
Mrs. N. Brittain, Hickory, N. C.	8	60.00
Mrs. J. J. Brooks, West Fourth St., Dayton, Tenn.	2	113.00
Mrs. D. W. Brown, Raeford, N. C.	5	34.00
Mrs. A. J. Burrus, Rutherford College, N. C.	35	234.00
Mrs. C. M. Campbell, 20 Monongalia St., Charleston, W. Va.	26	236.00
Mrs. C. R. Canipe, 1327 Elizabeth Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	11	171.00
Mrs. W. L. Carter, New London, N. C.	—	100.00
Mrs. C. M. Carpenter, Candler, N. C.	10	172.00
Mrs. C. A. Cecil, 805 Fifth Ave., High Point, N. C.	30	150.00
Mrs. Fannie Christenberry, Randleman, N. C.	10	172.00
Mrs. L. T. Cordell, Rfd 2, Asheville, N. C.	42	205.00
Mrs. J. P. Davis, Rfd 3, Lincolnton, N. C.	18	207.00
Mrs. M. W. Dargan, Black Mountain, N. C.	20	169.00
Mrs. W. L. Dawson, 101 College St., Thomasville, N. C.	37	191.00
Mrs. J. F. Dosier, Greensboro, N. C.	22	125.00
Mrs. P. T. Durham, 1000 West Ave., Richmond, Va.	24	119.00
Mrs. J. M. Downum, 242 West Ave., Lenoir, N. C.	49	100.00
Mrs. J. J. Eads, 213 South Main St., Mt. Airy	30	161.00
Mrs. J. J. Edwards, 511 North Edgeworth St., Greensboro, N. C.	27	215.00
Mrs. J. A. J. Farrington, Thomasville, N. C.	36	203.00
Mrs. B. F. Fincher, Rfd 7, Charlotte, N. C.	16	154.00
Mrs. J. H. Fine, 309 West Third Ave., Lexington, N. C.	11½	75.00
Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Rfd 1, Canton, N. C.	26	145.00
Mrs. O. C. Fortenberry, Lincolnton, N. C.	12	200.00
Mrs. J. M. Folger, 234 Rockford St., Mt. Airy, N. C.	15	81.00
Mrs. J. E. Gay, 620 North Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.	33	167.00
Mrs. L. W. Gerringer, 1113 Bellvue St., Greensboro, N. C.	18	100.00
Mrs. J. H. Gillespie, Marion, N. C.	34	175.00
Mrs. L. H. Griffith, Wingate, N. C.	19	185.00
Mrs. J. S. Greene, Clyde, N. C.	19	100.00
Mrs. E. K. Hardin, Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.	7	38.00
Mrs. H. G. Hardin, Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C.	20	150.00

Mrs. M. E. Hardison, Black Mountain, N. C.	20	200.00
Mrs. W. E. Hauss, China Grove, N. C.	8	218.00
Mrs. S. S. Higgins, Rfd 1, Guilford College, N. C.	6	163.00
Mrs. M. H. Hoyle, 205 South Myers St., Charlotte, N. C.	38	190.00
Mrs. B. F. Hargett, 518 North Tryson St., Charlotte, N. C.	27	160.00
Mrs. R. S. Howie, Thomasville, N. C.	38	150.00
Mrs. J. W. Hulin, Queen, N. C.	55	125.00
Mrs. J. W. Ingle, Shelby, N. C.	30	161.00
Mrs. T. C. Jordan, 217 Third Ave., Hendersonville, N. C.	36	153.00
Mrs. W. F. Kennett, 417 North Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.	16	100.00
Mrs. John F. Kirk, Box 828, Salisbury, N. C.	8	22.00
Mrs. W. H. Leith, Hotel Arnold, Knoxville, Tenn.	17	63.00
Mrs. A. G. Loftin, 2011 Wright Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	30	171.00
Mrs. J. A. Marr, Rfd 3, Asheville, N. C.	3	97.00
Mrs. W. P. McGhee, Box 1642, Asheville, N. C.	20	174.00
Mrs. D. M. Matheson, Rfd 2, Casar, N. C.	1	36.00
Mrs. J. F. Matney, Rfd 5, Statesville, N. C.	10	75.00
Mrs. G. F. Milloway, Rfd 5, Greensboro, N. C.	51	150.00
Mrs. R. F. Mock, Brevard, N. C.	18	112.00
Mrs. J. P. Morris, Forest City, N. C.	26	134.00
Mrs. W. A. Newell, East Bessemer Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	36	
Mrs. L. J. Penley, Rfd 2, Asheville, N. C.	20	100.00
Mrs. E. J. Poe, 312 Kern St., Thomasville, N. C.	35	189.00
Mrs. W. E. Poovey, 811 Montlieu Ave., High Point, N. C.	27	125.00
Mrs. J. M. Price, Box 293, Jenkins, Kentucky	31	169.00
Mrs. D. R. Proffitt, 44 Virginia Ave., West Asheville, N. C.	30	151.00
Mrs. A. S. Raper, Welcome, N. C.	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	60.00
Mrs. W. L. Rexford, 109 North Ninth St., Wilmington, N. C.	13	163.00
Mrs. D. S. Richardson, Franklin, N. C.	28	183.00
Mrs. J. C. Richardson, Connelly Springs, N. C.	18	192.00
Mrs. S. E. Richardson, 136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem, N. C.	20	199.00
Mrs. J. H. Robertson, Rfd 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.	9	144.00
Mrs. J. P. Rodgers, 1013 South Fulton St., Salisbury, N. C.	30	236.00
Mrs. W. O. Rudisill, General Delivery, El Paso, Texas	5	29.00
Mrs. N. R. Richardson, 715 Wiley St., Salisbury, N. C.	35	169.00
Mrs. O. P. Routh, 624 Arch St., High Point, N. C.	21	157.00
Mrs. T. T. Salyer, Norwood, N. C.	17	163.00
Mrs. J. O. Shelley, 406 South Crawford St., Monroe, N. C.	23	155.00
Mrs. R. B. Shelton, 16 Forest Hill Dr., Asheville, N. C.	11	156.00
Mrs. Albert Sherrill, 415 North Cedar St., Greensboro, N. C.	32	173.00
Mrs. C. F. Sherrill, Shelby, N. C.	35	154.00
Mrs. J. A. Scronce, 1048 Fleming St., Hendersonville, N. C.	15	146.00
Mrs. L. E. Stacy, Fallston, N. C.	7	91.00
Mrs. H. G. Stamey, Rfd 2, Lawndale, N. C.	21	153.00
Mrs. C. E. Stedman, Murphy, N. C.	3	192.00
Mrs. A. L. Stanford, Lancaster St., Chester, S. C.	11 $\frac{3}{4}$	133.00
Mrs. J. B. Tabor, 625 Walnut St., Statesville, N. C.	43	219.00
Mrs. R. M. Taylor, 1226 North Carolina Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.	35	164.00
Mrs. Seymour Taylor, Wadesboro, N. C.	38	150.00
Mrs. P. L. Terrell, Rfd 2, Connelly Springs, N. C.	5	84.00
Mrs. F. L. Townsend, 305 College Ave., Lenoir, N. C.	21	200.00
Mrs. R. S. Troxler, 1105 Centennial Ave., High Point, N. C.	27	150.00

Mrs. Harold Turner, 69 Charlotte St., Asheville, N. C.	14	222.00
Mrs. M. H. Tuttle, Rfd 3, Lenoir, N. C.	35	164.00
Mrs. W. T. Usry, Sumter, S. C.	14	192.00
Mrs. M. H. Vestal, Yadkinville, N. C.	30	141.00
Mrs. E. R. Welch, 1 Farrwood Ave., Asheville, N. C.	28	128.00
Mrs. J. H. West, Brevard, N. C.	3	48.00
Mrs. C. H. Whitaker, 905 West End Blvd., Winston-Salem, N. C.	32	150.00
Mrs. C. L. Whitaker, 805 Circle Drive, High Point, N. C.	36	150.00
Mrs. A. H. Whisner, 1290 Crittenden St., N. W., Washington, D. C.	5	30.00
Mrs. J. E. Womack, Bryson City, N. C.	24	204.00
Mrs. J. E. Woosley, 901 Johnson St., High Point, N. C.	44	200.00
Mrs. M. B. Woosley, Granite Falls, N. C.	15	281.00
Mrs. E. E. Williamson, 946 North Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.	27	155.00
Mrs. J. W. Williams, 407 East Fourth St., Greenville, N. C.	31	109.00
Mrs. T. A. Williams, Burlington, N. C.	24	150.00
Mrs. W. F. Womble, Winston-Salem, N. C.	36	
Mrs. W. H. Willis	42	
Mrs. William Hornbuckle, Whittier, N. C.	10	
Mrs. Austin Wilson	—	
Mrs. R. L. C. Gibson (for J. D. Gibson's child), Box 553, Marion, N. C.		100.00
Miss Annie Stabler (for E. P. Stabler's child), Bessemer City, N. C.		100.00

REPORT NO. 1—COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL

1. William Ed Andrews, Waynesville District; born August 12, 1916; not married; A.B., Wofford; B.D., Duke. Recommended.
2. Sherril Bost Biggers, Salisbury District; born July 8, 1915; not married; B.Ph., Emory; B.D., Duke; one year, Yale. Recommended.
3. Raymond Odell Brown, High Point District; born December 19, 1909; is married—no children; A.B., High Point; B.D., Duke. Recommended.
4. Wade Robert Bustle, Statesville District; born November 27, 1911; not married; A.M., Davidson; B.D., Duke. Recommended.
5. John Frank Cagle, Greensboro District; born April 16, 1914; is married—one child; A.B., High Point; one year, Duke. Recommended.
6. Simeon Byron Nifong, Winston-Salem District; born September 11, 1902; is married—no children; A.B., High Point. Recommended.
7. Joseph Temple Shackford, Waynesville District; born June 26, 1913; is married—one child; A.B., Duke; B.D., Duke, except thesis. Recommended.
8. Lee Roy Spencer, Statesville District; born May 22, 1912; is married—one child; A.B., High Point. Recommended.
9. Charles Denny White, Winston-Salem District; born March 3, 1914; is married—no children; A. B., High Point. Recommended.

REPORT NO. 2—COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. *Location on Request*—W. A. Kerr.
2. *Effective*—M. A. Lewis.
3. *Supernumerary*—W. C. Clark (2), Q. L. Joyner (2), A. O. Lindley (2), W. F. McDowell (18).
4. *Retired*—J. E. Abernethy, W. F. Ashburn, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, A. S. Beaman, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, S. N. Bumgarner, J. A. Burgess, D. F. Carver, M. L. Chappell, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, B. M. Crosby, E. N. Crowder, W. M. Curtis, A. B. Dennis, D. L. Earnhardt, R. P. Fikes, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, D. W. Haga, L. S. Helms, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, W. I. Hughes, J. R. Hutton, Brooks Jerome, T. B. Johnson, T. M. Johnson, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, J. T. Mangum, T. F. Marr, M. A. Matheson, C. L. McCain, T. F. McCulloch, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, Ebenezer Myers, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, W. A. Patton, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, W. M. Pike, W. H. Pless, T. A. Plyler, H. L. Powell, W. D. Reed, W. M. Robbins, W. F. Sandford, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, H. C. Sprinkle, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swaringen, J. L. Teague, R. B. Templeton, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, J. M. Varner, J. M. Wall, W. G. Warren, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, D. J. White, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

Your Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors recommends that the following be placed on the eligibility list:

R. C. Goodchilds	Winston-Salem	C. L. Fisher	Whittier
W. J. S. Walker	Mocksville	Charles E. Coble	Lexington
Raymond M. Dellinger	Moravian Falls	J. G. Wotton	Warrensville
R. L. Billings	Piney Creek	W. C. Eastridge	Todd
T. A. Plyler, Jr.	Davidson	A. C. Kennedy, Jr.	Thomasville
G. L. Lovett	R. 1, Clyde	J. A. Sharpe	Spencer
D. W. Haga, Jr.	Newland	J. J. Powell	Durham
T. W. Bryant	Ararat	G. E. Keeler	Asheville
T. W. Williams	Sandy Ridge	J. D. Pyatt	Asheville
G. B. Gwyn	The Hollow, Va.	L. W. Hall	Franklin

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) E. P. BILLUPS, Chairman,
G. R. STAFFORD, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

We, your Commission on Evangelism, believe that in the midst of world-wide confusion and despair, we, as representatives of a Gospel of Redemption, have the answer to the world's deepest need.

However much we would look with sympathy upon the nations of the world, and however much we would like to commend ourselves, or to "compare ourselves with ourselves," the fact remains that such a collapse as the world now faces has been preceded by a moral and spiritual collapse. In our efforts to arrive materially and economically, we have missed our way spiritually, and "the way, the truth, and the life," taught us by the Man of Galilee as our only way to God, has been too often neglected.

We believed that the religion of Jesus Christ has something to say to those who will listen at such a time as this. If this word is to be said, it must be spoken by those who have given themselves to Jesus Christ and to His Church. It must be said with renewed conviction and power. Without compromise we must experience, practice, and teach that quality of faith in the Son of God upon which the Church of Jesus Christ was established, and "against which the gates of hell shall not prevail."

This Church of Jesus Christ should again lead people to ask, "What must I do to be saved?" Then it will dawn upon us that we, through Christ, have the only answer to this question that will satisfy. If we fail them, to whom will they go?

We, therefore, offer for your consideration and adoption the following:

1. That we give ourselves to the holy task of calling our people to the re-dedication of their own lives to Christ and His Church, claiming the promise of God to His people: "If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land."

2. That we concern ourselves about evangelism as an experience of God in the heart, rather than a method by which people are enrolled upon our church registers. We recommend all methods by which people are led into a definite acceptance of Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.

3. We urge that wherever and whenever possible, district-wide and city-wide simultaneous evangelistic services be held.

4. That we no longer allow ourselves to close the doors to the Kingdom of God before or after any regular scheduled meetings. But rather do we recommend that we give ourselves to the creation and the cultivation of an atmosphere in which it will be the normal experience for people to find God and to commune with Him on any day of the year.

5. The members of the Commission offer their services for representation at the District Missionary Institutes and the District Conferences that we may encourage our people in this, our holy task.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) E. K. McLARTY, Chairman,
HOWARD P. POWELL, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE PUBLICATION OF THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Your Committee on the Publication of the Conference Journal makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Western North Carolina Conference approve the recommendations of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference as to the general make-up of the Journal, so as to secure a uniformity of Journals of the various annual Conferences.

2. That the Secretary be authorized to continue the plan followed in the Journal of 1939 as to the printing of the statistical tables.

3. That 5,000 copies of the Journal be printed, to be distributed as follows: one complimentary copy to each clerical member of the Annual Conference, each lay delegate, each theological student preparing to enter the Conference and to the widow of each deceased member of the Conference; that five hundred copies be allocated for official use; the remaining copies to be sold at twenty-five cents per copy.

4. That the Conference Secretary be authorized to include the photographs of our deceased clerical members of this year and of the class admitted on trial this year; and to include any other pictures that will be of historic value to the Conference.

5. That each pastor shall transmit to the Treasurer of the Conference the money collected from the sale of the Journals, said money to be applied on the cost of printing the Journals, and shall report to the Conference Secretary when the number of Journals sent to the charge shall be increased or decreased.

6. That the Secretary be authorized to solicit and accept suitable advertising material for the Journal.

7. That the Secretary be given the sum of \$300.00 for his services as Secretary and for the editing of the Journal.

(Signed) PAUL N. GARBER,
W. A. STANBURY,
A. J. KIRBY,
F. F. FRISBIE,
S. W. TAYLOR.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

	Year	Amount	Per Cent
Total Apportionment	1939-1940	\$265,308.00	1.0000
Total Acceptances	1939-1940	194,945.71	.7347
Total Collections	1939-1940	189,471.26	.7141
Total Collections	1938-1939	168,707.40	.6359
Increase in Collections		20,763.86	.0782

DIVISION AND DISTRIBUTION

Total Receipts for General and Conference Work by Conference Treasurer	\$187,037.65
Add Payments direct to J. H. Allen for World Service	1,535.54
Add Payments direct to O. W. Auman for World Service	898.07

Total Collections during Conference Year	\$189,471.26
Less General and Annual Conference Expenses	12,169.95

Balance Available for Division	\$177,301.31
Less General Conference Apportionment (48%)	85,104.63

Balance for Annual Conference Apportionment (52%) (See below)	\$ 92,196.68
---	--------------

DISTRIBUTION OF GENERAL CONFERENCE APPORTIONMENT

General Conference Apportionment (48%) (See above)	\$85,104.63
Less Payments to J. H. Allen (above)	\$1,535.54
Payments to O. W. Auman (above)	898.07
Balance	82,671.02

Less Distribution to J. F. Rawls, Treasurer,
prior to May 31, 1940:

Administration Fund	\$3,084.00
American Bible Society	288.00
Assemblies	180.00
Board of Church Extension	1,656.00
Board of Christian Education	3,840.00
Federal Council	84.00
Board of Finance	1,144.80
Lay Activities	516.00
Missions	10,296.00
Negro Work	847.20
Theological Schools	1,608.00
Scarritt College	72.00
Youth Crusade	384.00

Total	24,000.00
-------	-----------

Balance Available for Distribution (See below)	\$58,671.02
--	-------------

DISTRIBUTION TO GENERAL COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND
FINANCE (SEE ABOVE) ON FOLLOWING BASIS:

	<i>Per Cent</i>		
World Service .....	.8715	\$51,131.80	
Less Federal Council .....	.0035	205.35	
Balance World Service .....	.8680		\$50,926.45
Administrative Fund .....	.1285	7,539.22	
Less Episcopal Fund .....	.8735 of .1285	6,585.51	
Balance, Administrative Fund		\$ 953.71	
Add Federal Council (above) .....	.0035	205.35	
Total			1,159.06
Episcopal Fund (above) .....	.8735 of .1285		6,585.51
Total Distribution			\$58,671.02
Add Payments to J. H. Allen			1,535.54
Add Payments to O. W. Auman			898.07
Add Payments to J. F. Rawls			24,000.00
Total Distributed ((48%) (above)			\$85,104.63

DISTRIBUTION FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE WORK

<i>Boards and Commissions</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Christian Education .....	.3540	\$32,637.62
Church Extension .....	.0730	6,730.36
Conference Claimants .....	.2964	27,327.10
Conference Missions .....	.2518	23,215.12
Lay Activities .....	.0073	673.04
Wesley Foundation .....	.0168	1,548.90
N. C. Council of Churches .....	.0007	64.54
	1.0000	\$92,196.68

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND

Amounts Received from Districts

Asheville	\$ 3,856.62
Charlotte	6,108.13
Elkin	2,948.37
Gastonia	5,676.86
Greensboro	6,163.83
High Point	4,267.62
Marion	4,489.94
Salisbury	6,024.26
Statesville	5,251.49
Waynesville	2,935.59
Winston-Salem	6,781.29
Total Received (See below)	\$54,504.00
Less Payments to District Superintendents (\$4,800.00)	52,800.00
Balance	\$ 1,704.00

MINUTES OF THE SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS TO NOVEMBER 5, 1940

RECEIPTS

General and Conference Work (See above)	\$189,471.26
Conference Expense (See above)	3,079.38
District Superintendents' Fund (See above)	54,504.00

Special Funds:

E. M. Cole Fund	\$4,000.00
From M. P. Conference Board of Church Extension	26.68
From J. H. Allen, Treasurer, M. P. Conference Board of Church Extension	1,055.41
From Sarah P. Duke Estate for Superannuate Endowment Fund	4,500.00
	<hr/>
	9,582.09

Special Funds (received at Conference):

Sale of Minutes	\$ 51.00
Children's Home	3,809.44
Golden Cross	459.50
District Work	183.15
World Service	100.00
Fourth Sunday Collections	231.06
Church Service Day	2.77
Rally Day	63.34
China Relief	6.00
Mission Special	8.45
	<hr/>
	4,914.71
J. H. Little, Treasurer, Board of Conference Claimants	6,650.67
Overseas Relief	98.00
Re-deposits	1.00
	<hr/>
Total Receipts	\$268,301.11

DISBURSEMENTS

General Boards to May 31, 1940	\$ 24,000.00
World Service Commission, Chicago (See above)	58,671.02
Conference Boards (See above)	92,196.68
Payments Direct to J. H. Allen for World Service (See above)	1,535.54
Payments Direct to O. W. Auman for World Service (See above)	898.07
Conference Expenses	13,328.85
Special Fund (See above)	9,582.09
District Superintendents (\$4,800.00)	52,800.00
Overseas Relief	98.00
Check Returned	1.00
Wachovia Bank & Trust Company	\$3,036.69
J. H. Little, Treasurer	3,613.98
(For Superannuate Endowment Fund)	<hr/>
	6,650.67
Funds for Various Causes Received at Conference	4,914.71
	<hr/>
Total Disbursements	\$264,676.63

Add Cash Balances October 24, 1940:

Postdated Checks on Hand, \$50.00 and \$35.00	\$ 85.00
Wachovia Bank & Trust, Charlotte	464.75
Wachovia Bank & Trust, High Point	3,074.73
	<hr/>
	3,624.48

Total Disbursements and Balance	\$268,301.11
---------------------------------	--------------

CONFERENCE EXPENSE ACCOUNT, 1939-1940

RECEIPTS

Brought Forward	\$ 1,453.58
From Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference	165.00
From Advertisements in Journal	66.00
Sale of Conference Journals	647.52
Refund, General Conference Expense	512.33
Interest on Certificates of Deposit	234.95
Deduction for Expense Fund	12,169.95
Total	\$15,249.33

DISBURSEMENTS

Meal Tickets	\$ 2,080.05
Hotels	190.28
Conference Session Incidentals	365.05
Other Conference Incidentals	173.40
Secretary's Salary and Office Expense	381.38
Treasurer's Salary and Office Expense	775.32
Statistical Expense	64.00
Printing Conference Journals	3,129.72
General and Jurisdictional Conference Expense	6,169.65
	\$13,328.85
Balance on Hand November 5, 1940	1,920.48
Total	\$15,249.33

(Signed) E. O. COLE, Conference Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have examined the reports of the Rev. E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer, for the Conference year, 1939-1940, and have examined and tested them in comparison with the financial books and records of the Conference Treasurer and, in my opinion, the foregoing statements are in accordance with said books and records and represent the true facts relative to the Conference transactions for the Conference year, 1939-1940.

(Signed) HARRY C. NORTHROP, C.P.A., Conference Auditor.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

We list first the real estate owned by the Conference and from whom acquired. These properties acquired by enforced foreclosure:

DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION	ACQUIRED FROM
<i>General Fund:</i>	
Lot No. 8, N. Davie St., Greensboro	T. L. Parsons
6 room house, 764 Chestnut St., Greensboro	W. B. Mendenhall
1/3 interest in vacant lot on Willowbrook St., Greensboro	Lindley Park, Inc.
6/19 interest in vacant lot on W. Gaston St., Greensboro	Coble & Lee
4/25 interest in two-story, seven family apartment, 416-20 N. Elm St., Greensboro	Gilmer & Albright
4/7 interest in vacant lot on Commerce Place, Greensboro	W. E. Blair
<i>Higgins Fund:</i>	
20/45 interest in brick building, 534-36 S. Elm St., Greensboro	B. W. Rainey
2 vacant lots on N. Greene St., Greensboro	C. G. Wright

Centenary-Rutherford Fund:

53, 100 interest in 6 room house, 313 E. Bragg St., Greensboro	Reynolds-Teale
9 room house, 509 W. Washington St., Greensboro	W. L. Hepler
8 room house, 438 W. Sycamore St., Greensboro	E. S. Wills

The Trustees hold notes and mortgages that amount to \$23,500. These loans are producing $5\frac{1}{2}$ and 6 per cent. There has been no change in real estate during the year except the purchase of 5/14 interest in 6 room house, 764 Chestnut St., Greensboro.

Cash on Deposit October 8, 1940 (date of audit)\$10,625.18

The Auditor has made his report as of October 8, 1940, and found the records in order and proper accounting made of all items of cash remitted for account of the Conference as reflected by the records available. Disbursements over the period were scrutinized and appear to be in order. A copy of the Auditor's report was placed in the hands of each member of the Board.

(Signed) GEORGE D. FINCH, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

First: Under the authority granted by the Conference session of 1939, the Endowment Trustees entered into a contract on the 1st day of February, 1940, with the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, at Charlotte, to act as fiscal agent in the investment and management of the endowment funds.

Second: The Wachovia Bank and Trust Company has a well-equipped Trust Department, especially organized to handle trust funds, and the Trustees feel confident that, as its fiscal agent, the funds of the Endowment will be conserved and managed to the greatest advantage.

Third: On account of the advisability of the re-appraisal of our assets and securities incident to the transfer to the fiscal agent, and the adoption of the policy to provide some reserve against the shrinkage of the securities, the net available income has been reduced to some extent for the current year. The check to the Conference Treasurer for the year is \$6,650.67, as shown in the attached report of the Treasurer.

(Signed) JAS. A. BELL, Chairman,
J. B. IVEY, Secretary.

Report of J. H. Little, Treasurer, Superannuate Endowment Fund (For Fiscal Year Ending October 1, 1940)

PRINCIPAL CASH SUMMARY

Principal Cash Balance October 1, 1939	\$ 1,148.96
Principal of Notes Collected	19,133.82
Funds Received as Gifts (by will of Mrs. Sara Duke)	4,500.00
	\$ 24,782.78
Less:	
New Loans Made	\$19,600.00
Improvements to Real Estate	4,532.05
	24,132.05
Cash Balance September 30, 1940	\$ 650.73

INCOME CASH SUMMARY

Income Cash Balance February 1, 1940	\$	1.00	
Net Interest Received		5,224.29	
Net Rents Received		4,859.43	
		<hr/>	\$ 10,083.72
Less:			
Repairs to Property	\$	133.93	
Premiums on Insurance		398.99	
Compensation of Fiscal Agent		350.13	
Transfer to Principal as Reserve		2,550.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 3,433.05
Net Income Available			\$ 6,650.67
(Check of Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Fiscal Agent	\$5,036.69)		
(Check of W. R. Cuthbertson	\$3,613.98)		

STATEMENT OF ASSETS

Cash Balance October 1, 1940	\$	3,100.73	
Book Value of First Mortgages		112,062.15	
Book Value of Real Estate		83,376.65	
		<hr/>	\$196,089.53
Real Estate and Mortgage Reserve	\$	40,000.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 40,000.00
			<hr/>
Estimated Value of Endowment Fund			\$156,089.53

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) J. H. LITTLE, Treasurer.

I, J. L. Hoyle, a Certified Public Accountant, hereby certify that I have from year to year audited the annual accounts of the Treasurer of the Superannuate Endowment Fund of Western North Carolina Conference, Methodist Church, and found them correct, and I do further certify that I have examined and audited the foregoing statement of account of the assets and properties in the hands of the Treasurer of the Superannuate Endowment Fund and certify the same to be a true and accurate statement of all the assets and properties belonging to the said Fund, according to the records reviewed.

(Signed) J. L. HOYLE, C.P.A.

REPORT OF THE SUPERANNUATED FUND SOCIETY OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH IN NORTH CAROLINA

To the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church:

Dear Brethren:

There is submitted herewith a copy of the report of J. Norman Wills, Treasurer of the above Society. This report shows that he has in the Security National Bank of Greensboro the sum of \$3,426.68.

The Treasurer also reports notes secured by mortgages, amounting to \$2,508.22.

The Society holds title to a house and lot in Greensboro, which may be valued at from \$4,500 to \$5,000.

Attention is called to Paragraph 1312, page 400, of the Discipline of the Uniting Conference. It is hoped that this Distributing Committee, consisting of three members each from the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference

of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, will meet as early as possible, and decide upon the allocation of the above assets. Title to the real estate will be given as may be determined, and as soon as the assets can be disposed of, this Corporation will be dissolved.

(Signed) T. M. JOHNSON, President,
J. NORMAN WILLS, Secretary.

Not a Report—For Information of Superannuated Fund Society

Dear Brethren:

There is submitted herewith the report of the Treasurer of the above Corporation, J. Norman Wills, showing that he has:

Cash in the Security National Bank of Greensboro	\$ 3,426.68
In addition, he reports the following securities:	
Note of Mrs. J. C. Kirkman, balance due	\$1,608.22
Two small notes, amounting to	900.00
	<hr/> 2,508.22

Above notes are secured by mortgage.

The Society also holds title to a house and lot in Greensboro, conservatively valued at	<hr/> 4,500.00
--	----------------

Total	<hr/> \$10,434.90
-------	-------------------

Attention is called to Paragraph 1312, page 400, of the Discipline of The Methodist Church, issued by the Uniting Conference. In accordance with the provisions of this act, three members were appointed by the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, they being W. C. Houston, F. C. Boyles, and E. K. McLarty, Sr. The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, appointed George R. Brown, J. D. Williams, and R. C. Stubbins. The Secretary is not informed as to the appointments of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, but is desirous that the Committee meet as early as possible, and authorize the allocation of the above funds, so that the above Corporation may be dissolved. The minutes of the last Conference, page 77, show that our beneficiaries were allocated, but so far as I am informed, the N. C. Conference of the M. E. Church, South, had not appointed its members, so I do not think the action of the other members could be considered as final. I do not even know whether the N. C. Conference appointed any members of this Committee, though if Bishop Straughn was present, he no doubt had it attended to.

Report of J. Norman Wills, Treasurer of the Superannuated Fund Society of the Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church in North Carolina

RECEIPTS

1939		
Oct.	16—Balance in Security National Bank	\$1,361.50
	25—Rankin Memorial Church, Interest 3-30 to 9-30, 1939	\$ 12.00
Nov.	1—Rev. J. S. Williams, M. M. B. A.	19.00
	17—Trustees, N. C. Conference, M. P. Church	130.03
	18—J. H. Allen, Conference Treasurer	2,021.82
	18—J. H. Allen, Conference Treasurer, M. M. B. A.	501.42
	18—J. N. Wills	.02
	20—R. M. Andrews, Rent, Guilford Ave. Property from 12-8-38 to 10-23-39	420.00
1940		
March	21—Mrs. Mamie Dosier, Interest: 9-21-39 to 3-21-40	15.00
April	29—West End Church, on Rent, Guilford Ave. House	100.00
July	5—C. O. Forbis on Loan of \$1,100—accepted in full	660.00

Aug.	15—Rankin Memorial Church, Interest 9-30-39 to 3-30-40	12.00
Oct.	17—Trustees, N. C. Conference, M. P. Church	1,144.17
	20—West End Church on Rent, Guilford Ave. House	250.00
Sept.	19—Mrs. Mamie Dosier, Interest 3-21-40 to 9-21-40	15.00

 5,300.46

DISBURSEMENTS

 \$6,661.96

1939

Nov.	3—F. J. McFadyen, Plumbing Repairs, Guilford Avenue	\$ 2.00
Nov.	18—Mrs. W. C. Lassiter	\$ 24.26
	Mrs. Bessie Brittain	24.26
	Mrs. J. B. O'Briant	48.52
	Mrs. C. W. Saunders	58.22
	Mrs. W. F. Kennett	58.22
	Mrs. J. W. Hulin	58.22
	Mrs. C. J. Edwards	58.22
	Mrs. G. W. Holmes, Sr.	97.03
	Mrs. R. S. Troxler	97.03
	Mrs. C. H. Whitaker	97.03
	Mrs. J. F. Dosier	97.03
	Mrs. C. A. Cecil	97.03
	Mrs. L. W. Gerringer	97.03
	Mrs. C. L. Whitaker	97.03
	Mrs. T. A. Williams	97.03
	Mrs. G. F. Millaway	97.03
	Rev. T. E. McCulloch	194.06
	Rev. W. M. Pike	194.06
	Rev. W. F. Ashburn	194.06
	Rev. H. S. B. Thompson	194.06
	Rev. H. L. Powell	194.06
	Rev. W. D. Reed	194.06
	Rev. J. R. Hutton	194.06
	Rev. B. M. Williams	194.06
	Rev. D. R. Williams	194.06
	Rev. L. S. Helms	194.06

 3,143.79

	23—Farquar Furnace Co., Repairs, Guilford Ave.	16.48
Dec.	27—Telephone to J. H. Allen, Treasurer	.40
1940		
Jan.	8—Farquar Furnace Co., work, Guilford Ave.	10.21
March	7—Farquar Furnace Co., work, Guilford Ave.	2.75
April	9—Farquar Furnace Co., work, Guilford Ave.	4.50
July	5—Sharpe & Doggett, Com. on Forbis settlement	22.00
	8—E. D. Broadhurst, Attorney, Services on Forbis settlement	25.00
June	25—J. E. Caudle, Repairs, Guilford Ave.	2.25
Aug.	3—A. S. Pettit, Inc., Repairs, Guilford Ave.	3.70
	8—Cash for Stamps	2.00

 89.49

 Total Disbursements 3,235.28 \$3,235.28

 Balance in Security National Bank, Greensboro \$3,426.68

(Signed) J. NORMAN WILLS, Treasurer.

Audited and found correct:

(Signed) J. A. BURGESS,

T. J. WHITEHEAD, Auditing Committee.

The report of J. Norman Wills, Treasurer of the Superannuate Fund of the Methodist Protestant Church in North Carolina, has come to the Board of Conference Claimants. We recommend that this report be referred to the Conference Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment Fund.

(Signed) W. C. HOUSTON, President, Board of Conference Claimants.

REPORT OF THE CORNELIUS FOUNDATION, INC.

October 23, 1940.

The Board of Christian Education
Methodist Conference
High Point, N. C.

Gentlemen:

As Chairman of the Trustees of the J. B. Cornelius Foundation, Inc., I hand you an audit of this fund for the past year.

We are paying full tuition for two girls at Brevard College, Brevard, N. C., part tuition for two girls and full tuition for two girls at Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C.

It now appears that we will be able to increase this right much for the next scholastic year.

Very truly yours,

THE J. B. CORNELIUS FOUNDATION, INC.
F. C. SHERRILL, President.

Mr. F. C. Sherrill, Treasurer,
J. B. Cornelius Foundation, Inc.
Cornelius, N. C.

September 25, 1940.

Dear Sir:

We have checked the accounting records of the J. B. Cornelius Foundation, Inc., covering the period from September 30, 1939, to August 31, 1940; and present, herewith, our report consisting of three Exhibits and one Schedule, as follows:

Balance Sheet	Exhibit "A"
Income and Expense	Exhibit "B"
Receipts and Disbursements	Exhibit "C"
Notes Receivable	Schedule 1

EXTENT OF EXAMINATION

We verified Receipts and Disbursements with statement from Bank of Cornelius; and checked notes, stocks and bonds with securities found in safety deposit box of the Treasurer, with the exception of the notes in the hands of the Southern Real Estate and Insurance Co.

GENERAL COMMENT

During the period under review, five \$1,000.00 bonds of Elizabeth City were purchased for \$4,837.78; one hundred shares of the American Telephone & Telegraph Co. for \$16,879.27; and twenty shares of the Statesville Cotton Mills Co. for \$2,039.00; \$6,200.00 was invested in new loans, secured by real estate mortgages, and \$3,203.75 was collected on old notes.

The amount and the date to which interest has been paid on the various notes is shown in Schedule No. 1. No interest has been paid on the last two notes for several years, but the notes are carried at face value until final settlement is made.

Our investigation disclosed on evidence of any improper handling of funds or accounts. Following this you will find the Exhibits and Schedule listed above.

Very truly yours,

J. L. HOYLE & COMPANY,
By J. L. HOYLE, C.P.A.

EXHIBIT "A"—J. B. CORNELIUS FOUNDATION, INC., CORNELIUS, N. C.

BALANCE SHEET, AUGUST 31, 1940

Assets

Bank Balance	\$ 1,952.80	
Notes Receivable	67,034.75	
<i>Corporate Stock:</i>		
Cornelius B. & L. Association	\$ 5,000.00	
Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Co.	3,000.00	
Gem Yarn Mills	6,166.66	
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	16,879.27	
Statesville Cotton Mills	2,039.00	
		33,084.93
<i>N. C. Municipal Bonds:</i>		
Lexington	\$ 1,361.50	
Elizabeth City	6,770.89	
		8,132.39
<i>Real Estate—Charlotte, N. C.:</i>		
House and Lot—West Ninth Street	\$ 4,500.00	
House and Lot—Sixth and Brevard	6,000.00	
		10,500.00
Total		\$120,704.87

Liabilities

Reserves for Scholarships, 9-30-39	\$ 4,489.20	
80% Net Earnings (Exhibit "B")	3,641.44	
	\$ 8,130.64	
Less Scholarships	600.00	
		\$ 7,530.64
Present Worth, 9-30-39	\$112,263.87	
20% Net Earnings (Exhibit "B")	910.36	
		113,174.23
Total		\$120,704.87

EXHIBIT "B"—J. B. CORNELIUS FOUNDATION, INC., CORNELIUS, N. C.

INCOME AND EXPENSE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1939-AUGUST 31, 1940

Income

<i>Interest:</i>		
Notes Receivable	\$2,633.50	
Bonds	350.00	
		\$2,983.50
Dividends, Corporate Stocks		1,246.66
Rent		668.75
Total		\$4,898.91

Expense

Fire Insurance	\$ 33.60
Box Rent	5.50
Seal	2.65
Deed and Recording Fees	3.50
Office Expense	9.42

Auditing	75.00	
Salary—F. C. Sherrill, Jr.	100.00	
Repairs and Commissions (Rental Property)	117.44	
	<hr/>	\$ 347.11
Net Earnings for Period		4,551.80
Total		<hr/> \$4,898.91
Net Earnings for Period	\$4,551.80	
Reserve for Scholarships (80%)		\$3,641.44
Addition to Present Worth (20%)		910.36
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$4,551.80	\$4,551.80

EXHIBIT "C"—J. B. CORNELIUS FOUNDATION, INC., CORNELIUS, N. C.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, SEPTEMBER 30, 1939-AUGUST 31, 1940

Receipts

<i>Interest:</i>		
Notes Receivable	\$ 2,633.50	
Bonds	350.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,983.50
Dividends, Corporate Stock		1,246.66
Rent		668.75
Notes Receivable		3,203.75
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Receipts		\$ 8,102.66
<i>Bank Balance 9-30-39:</i>		
Bank of Cornelius		24,753.30
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total		\$32,855.96

Disbursements

Bonds—Elizabeth City		\$ 4,837.78
<i>Stocks:</i>		
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	\$16,879.27	
Statesville Cotton Mills	2,039.00	
	<hr/>	18,918.27
Notes Receivable		6,200.00
Scholarships		600.00
Expense		347.11
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Disbursements		\$30,903.16
<i>Bank Balance 8-31-40:</i>		
Bank of Cornelius		1,952.80
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total		\$32,855.96

SCHEDULE 1—J. B. CORNELIUS FOUNDATION, INC., CORNELIUS, N. C.

NOTES RECEIVABLE, AUGUST 31, 1940

<i>Maker</i>	<i>Interest</i>	<i>Paid To</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Ballenger, A. J.			\$ 300.00
Ballenger, A. J.			200.00
Ballenger, A. J.			500.00
Ballenger, A. L.			1,000.00
Ballenger, A. L.			300.00
Barber, W. A.	\$ 13.50	5- 1-40	225.00

Barnette, B. A.	9.75	4-11-40	284.75
Blythe, W. B.	60.00	5- 1-40	1,000.00
Choate, Miss Ona	600.00	5- 1-40	10,000.00
Cornelius B. & L. Association	166.66	5- 1-40	5,000.00
Favel, Ben F.	120.00	3-16-40	2,000.00
Maner, H. T.	42.00	3-16-40	700.00
Meredith, R. W.	59.71		2,000.00
Nantz, Lawrence	60.00	6- 4-40	2,000.00
Poole, Sam			1,000.00
Renfrow, J. R.	240.00	5- 1-40	4,000.00
Sherrill, J. H.	81.38		
Sherrill, J. A.	163.50	5- 1-40	2,725.00
Shuman, T. G.	60.00	5- 1-40	2,000.00
Southern Sec. & Inv. Co.	390.00	5- 1-40	6,500.00
Stewart, Mrs. Lorena	240.00	5- 1-40	3,000.00
Torrence, Glenn			900.00
Wolfe, J. K.	327.00	11- 1-39	10,900.00
Wolfe, J. K.		11- 1-32	3,500.00
Wolfe, J. K.		9-14-27	7,000.00
Total	\$2,633.50		\$67,034.75

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

To the Bishop and Members,
Western North Carolina Conference,
In Session at High Point, N. C.

Your Commission on General Indebtedness makes the following report of indebtedness on church property:

<i>District</i>	<i>Churches</i>	<i>Parsonages</i>
Asheville	\$109,500.00	\$ 2,600.00
Charlotte	220,701.00	13,206.00
Elkin	750.00	630.00
Gastonia	57,550.00	8,220.00
Greensboro	50,632.00	6,500.00
High Point	35,066.00	5,020.00
Marion	11,345.00	6,230.00
Salisbury	17,115.00	10,365.00
Statesville	39,969.00	2,389.00
Waynesville	1,500.00	
Winston-Salem	42,735.00	15,746.00
Totals	\$586,873.00	\$70,906.00

Financial Report of Commission

Balance in Bank October 20, 1939\$ 80.96
Received from E. O. Cole, Treasurer 81.40

Disbursements:

Postage and Stationery\$12.40
Travel and Expenses of E. A. Palmgren for Commission 21.80
\$ 34.20

Balance on hand October 22, 1940\$128.16
(Signed) E. A. PALMGREN, Secretary and Treasurer.

COMMITTEE ON OBJECTIVES AND POLICIES

The era of transition which has characterized Methodist Union is coming to an end. The organisms through which the impact of United Methodism's spirit and power is to be made manifest have come into being. It now remains for our laymen and ministers to gear the machinery to the task and to move out with diligence, confidence and devotion. Perhaps in the Providence of Almighty God Methodism came into the world for just such a tragic hour—a world torn by conflict and threatened with a new avalanche of paganism—and, at the threshold, a new Methodism reclothed and ready.

The new life of which all of us are aware must be harnessed for constructive tasks, must be guided by definite objectives and policies. The local church—its minister, its laymen, its program—is the very heart of the problem. That is an observation which is obvious enough and one which too many of us are willing to grant and unwilling to do anything about. The local church must become aware of the urgency of this hour and its possibilities. In the local church, Methodism fails or succeeds. Through the local church, Methodism delivers its impact upon the world. Although your Committee on Objectives and Policy would not set forth a program for the local church, we dare set before it some very practical objectives, all of which are within the realm of possibility when approached with zeal and faith.

1. EVANGELISM

Evangelism is the first task of the living church. In a day when we are victimized by the attitude, "Well, it will come out alright somehow," let us not be lulled into an easy complacency. In a day when individuality is being lost in a mass of regimented life, let us not lose sight of Jesus' estimate of the worth of the individual. Let us renew our faith in the power of the Cross to bring men into the transforming experience of redeeming love, and in the power of transformed men to bring about a new society which embodies God's Fatherhood and man's brotherhood in process of realization.

All that is general—but, break it up into practical ways for getting our evangelistic task done, and one faces among other things:

- a. Evangelistic preaching for a verdict.
- b. Organized and directed lay evangelism.
- c. Personal evangelism—seeking out individuals here and there, inside and outside the church—for prayer and consultation.
- d. Set periods for meditation and prayer—so necessary to keeping one's heart and mind sensitive to God's leading.
- e. A tireless expansion of our teaching program which involves increased enrollments, better qualified teachers, modern physical equipment, and a spiritual end in all of the educational process.
- f. A recognition of the importance of youth in the church. They constitute the material out of which the church of tomorrow is built.

2. WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Methodism owes many of its outstanding achievements to the faithful, untiring and sacrificial service rendered by its women. The new organization for women is very fittingly called *The Woman's Society of Christian Service*, in recognition of the scope and spirit of its activities. Sufficient time has already elapsed for every pastor to have a society formed in each church, and where such a society has not been formed, your Committee insists that the pastor take the necessary steps to lead the women of such church into this larger field of usefulness. In addition, let every minister be alert to help preserve the gains already made and to help direct the society through these formative stages of growth.

3. BENEVOLENCES

Let no man interpret our plan of voluntary acceptance of the benevolences to mean that the support of the benevolences is optional. It is a matter of high privilege and

inescapable responsibility, and we must translate our love of Christ and our brotherly affection into a more costly sharing of our material possessions.

Last year our Conference accepted \$69,000 less than our proportionate share needed for the legitimate program of our church—\$69,000 less than we were asked to accept. The gap between the askings and the acceptances must be closed. There is no significant forward movement possible in our church until we lift the level of our benevolent giving. Our benevolences will suffer until we make the causes represented in them so alive that churches now accepting far less than the askings will steadily increase their support. Then, too, conspicuous examples of liberality are contagious. Let us exercise great care just here. We must understand our financial set-up and our people must understand it. An informed constituency responds intelligently and generously. Let every church make a real effort to accept the asking and, where that is impossible at present, let the church make reasonable advances until the day shall come when acceptance of the askings in full will be the rule instead of the exception in our Conference.

4. CHURCH DEBTS

During recent years church debts have been a source of embarrassment to many congregations. While the Committee is not ungrateful for every effort to provide comfortable parsonages and adequate and inspiring houses of worship, it must point out that burdensome debts frequently undermine morale and make impossible an adequate and comprehensive church program.

Within the last several years many of our churches—some of them hopelessly in debt, so considered—have brought faith, determination and courage to the task and have triumphed gloriously. Unhampered and unhindered, these churches now take their places in the ranks of a marching and militant Methodism.

Is it too much for this Committee to ask that thought and effort be given to the problem of liquidating the indebtedness on every Methodist Church in this Conference? During these days just before the transition from an economy of plenty to one of scarcity, let every church gird itself and venture forth in conquest of its debt. It can be done. It must be done. It will be done.

And just this word: When churches need to undertake a building program let them do so to the glory of God. But, brethren, let them be scrupulously careful to observe the Disciplinary requirements, thereby taking every precaution necessary to safeguard the vital interests of our Methodism and our people.

5. REPORTS OF OTHER COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

We approve all the reports submitted by the Commissions and Committees to the Annual Conference, and recommend to our clerical members that they make a thorough study of these reports are presented in the Journal. These reports in large measure represent the aims and objectives of our church for the quadrennium, and will be of invaluable help to the pastor and the officials in formulating an intelligent and aggressive program for the local church.

6. OTHER INTERESTS

Alongside of the tasks to which the foregoing objectives call us, we would place other interests of our church which are equally deserving. In these days when much of what we are offered to read is what one might expect from an explosion in a garbage can, it is necessary that we keep before our people the fact there is still a direct line between character and the library table. Among many magazines and periodicals that we might recommend, all of which are worthy of a place in a Christian home, we mention our *N. C. Christian Advocate*, the *Upper Room*, the new *Christian Advocate*, and the *World Outlook*. We insist that our people and ministers make their circulation a point of conscience and reserve for their presentation a scheduled date on the calendar of the church.

With a sense of justifiable pride, your Committee lifts up the healing ministry of our church—and too few of our churches have had a part in it. Could we not for once—even for a quadrennium—every church of us, have a part in bringing healing to sick bodies through the Golden Cross enrollment?

No institution of our Methodism is rendering a more needed ministry than our orphanage. As a whole, the work it does and the cause it represents appeals to our hearts. And yet, your Committee is insistent that every church in our Conference have the opportunity of mothering and fathering these boys and girls of ours.

These objectives your Committee has dared to hold up are not new. From time to time we have pointed here and there through resolutions and recommendations—and with avail. But the time is now when all of us need urgently to do something about all of them. They are brought to you for you to do something about. You will adopt them, no doubt, but that is not enough. For then you may kill them if you desire and bury them in the dry ink of the printed age. And—if you want to—yonder removed from the work of committees and the rush of Conference—if you want to—yonder in distant dell or in clanging cities you may make them living realities in the minds and hearts of men and women. Courage will be needed, and hope—patience and love—prayer and faith—and with all a deal of honest work. Facing the dawn of Methodism's new day we move out undergirded by a great faith and overarched by a great purpose. In the evening glow of setting sun, please God, let there be silhouetted against every church, the reward of a task well done.

(Signed) W. A. STANBURY, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION

As a result of church union, the past year has been a period of readjustments by North Carolina Methodists. With remarkable promptness the Methodist Episcopal people transferred their loyalty and support to the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. And the Methodist Protestant people led in a movement to consolidate the *Methodist Protestant Herald* and the *North Carolina Advocate*. Their plan for union of the two papers was accepted by the management of this paper, and the people at once joined gladly and heartily in the support of one paper.

Your Board with pleasure announces that all North Carolina Methodists are now united upon one paper and with equal interest and enthusiasm have joined in the support of one *Advocate*. This union has not only enlarged the constituency of the paper but also has increased the support thereof. This last year has been one of the best in the history of the work of this Board of Publication. And the future is full of promise. What money we are able to make goes into the *Advocate*. If we had a larger income, we could make a bigger and better paper.

This coming year we are committed to furnish special help to the women of the church in promoting the promising work of the Women's Societies of Christian Service in both North Carolina Conferences. To this end we expect to enlist the women of all our churches in a co-operative effort for extending the circulation of the *Advocate*. In that way we can be of larger service in the work of the churches. Two full pages, finely edited, devoted each week to the Woman's work, should prove of inestimable value in every church and community.

With the co-operation of the District Superintendents and the District Lay Leaders we could render a larger service in the work of our village and country churches. Mr. W. A. McGirt, Lay Leader of the Wilmington District, has pointed the way to help circulate the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* in weak country churches. Other districts might follow the example of the Wilmingtonian in the great and promising field of the country church.

The plan adopted last year to increase the circulation of the *Advocate* met with gratifying success and this Board has decided to continue a similar plan for the ensuing year.

The Auditor's report shows that the net profit this year from operations is \$762.07. Income from rental property, \$386.11. Net profit for the year, \$1,148.18. The net results are approximately the same as for last year.

Rev. M. T. Plyler and Rev. A. W. Plyler were re-elected Editors and Business Managers of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

The term of office of the following members of the Board expire with the current year:

Rev. H. C. Smith, representing the North Carolina Conference.

Thomas C. Hoyle, representing the Western North Carolina Conference.

These men were nominated by the Board to succeed themselves.

We request that this Conference elect Thomas C. Hoyle as member of the Methodist Board of Publication for a period of five years.

It is with deep sorrow that we record the death on the morning of October 16, 1940, of Dr. William Preston Few, the Chairman of this Board. For many years he had been one of the most useful and devoted members of the Board. He was never too busy to give his services for the advancement of our publishing interests. We shall sorely miss him.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) A. J. HOBBS, Vice-Chairman,
THOS. C. HOYLE, Secretary.

REPORT OF WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

Through the Wesley Foundation the two Annual Conferences in North Carolina are sponsoring the church life of 1,450 Methodist students at Chapel Hill and at Greensboro, where 650 of these students attend the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina. There are several other state colleges where assistance is greatly needed. It is devoutly hoped that the near future will bring resources enabling proper attention to be given to every Methodist student who attends a state school. There are about 3,000 young people from our Methodist homes in these schools in North Carolina. There is no more promising field for intensive Christian cultivation.

The work at College Place Church for W. C., U. N. C., students may be reported as follows: Miss H. Louise Panigot, from Vanderbilt University, is the new Wesley Foundation Director; 345 affiliate members are enrolled; Christian instruction is given in Sunday classes and dormitory Bible classes; the spiritual life is cultivated through the Sunday worship services and through distribution of the *Upper Room*; Christian service is emphasized through the raising of a considerable student financial budget, and through charitable visitation in homes and institutions of need; Christian fellowship abounds in frequent social features, especially for new students, and through happy visits in local homes on the invitation of College Place families.

The report from Chapel Hill is encouraging. Without the service of a paid director, the program is in the hands of a Council of a dozen very capable students. The pastor accepts much of the administrative responsibility. There is a student Bible class in the Church School, a Vesper Fellowship hour, and the students participate definitely in the worship services of the church as ushers, members of the choir, and workers in the Church School. Informal social fellowship is frequently enjoyed in the parlors of the church, and occasionally a more formal dinner or banquet is given. Students lead in some features of community social service.

There has been a decided improvement in the type of program offered, and a gratifying increase in the number of students participating, particularly in the Sunday morning worship service.

We submit for confirmation as members of the Inter-Conference Commission on Wesley Foundation Work, the following: G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Stanbury, F. M. Brown, M. T. Plyler, J. S. Bennett, J. G. Phillips, and the Executive Secretaries of the Boards of Education of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, and of the North Carolina Annual Conference to be ex-officio members.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,
W. A. STANBURY, Vice-President,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

REPORT OF JOINT COMMITTEE ON COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH

The following plans are unanimously recommended to the two Annual Conferences:
 "That the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences assume the present debt-obligation of College Place Church up to the amount of \$23,000.00. This amount to be apportioned as follows:

N. C. Annual Conference	\$ 7,500.00
W. N. C. Annual Conference	15,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$23,000.00

"That appropriations of the above amount of money, less appropriations by the two Boards of Missions at the annual Conference of 1939, in four equal and annual installments, be authorized at the sessions of the two annual Conferences in 1940.

"That \$1,400.00 on the principal and \$920.00 in interest be paid this year, 1940, by the application of the \$600.00 appropriated by the North Carolina Conference for the expense of campaign and \$800.00 appropriated by the Western North Carolina Conference for the payment of interest, which appropriations were authorized by the two Conferences in 1939, and \$920.00 by College Place Church."

(Signed) W. K. GREENE, Chairman,
 W. A. LAMBETH, Secretary.

January 4, 1940.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records begs leave to report that the record books of the eleven districts are found to be in excellent condition, both as to accuracy and neatness. It is evidenced that careful and diligent work has been exerted by the Secretaries and others presenting reports to the Conferences.

The one error discovered in several books was that the consecutive number of the sessions previously held was followed, instead of designating this first session since the merger of Annual Conferences as "First."

G. A. STAMPER, Chairman,
 E. LESTER BALLARD, Secretary.

**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE
NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL**

The twenty-second session of the North Carolina Pastors' School was held concurrently with the session of the Rural Church Institute at Duke University, June 3-8. Nine credit and three non-credit courses were offered. The number of credit students was 169. Those auditing classes and not receiving credit were 227.

In the daily schedule in addition to the classes there were two general assembly periods, a morning worship, and two forum discussions. All of these were well attended. The chief public speakers were Bishop Purcell, Bishop Peele, Bishop Straughn, Dr. Robert E. Speer, and Dr. L. C. Wright.

Members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire: North Carolina Conference: C. K. Proctor, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Spence, and W. O. Parsons. Western North Carolina Conference: P. N. Garber, C. H. King, and L. L. Gobbel.

The report of the Treasurer is attached.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
 W. A. KALE, Secretary.

Report of Treasurer of North Carolina Pastors' School

Balance in Bank October 15, 1939	\$ 702.24
Received during the year from participating Conference Boards'	1,250.00
Received from Woman's Missionary Societies	40.00
Received from Registration Fees	365.50
Received from Interest on Bank Deposit	11.35
Total received for year	\$2,369.09
Cash of 1940 School	1,676.47
Balance in Fidelity Bank October 15, 1940	\$ 692.62
In Bank:	
Savings Account	\$ 462.02
Checking Account	230.60
October 15, 1940.	\$ 692.62

(Signed) ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Treasurer.

REPORT OF DUKE ENDOWMENT AID

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences, October 1, 1939, through September 30, 1940.

Church Building Fund:

Number of appropriations	46
Amount appropriated	\$ 56,035.00
Total value of buildings and improvement projects	256,269.00

Church Maintenance Fund:

Number of appropriations	150
Amount appropriated	\$ 46,200.00

Superannuate Fund:

Number of appropriations	290
Amount appropriated	\$ 23,000.00

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD MINUTES

The Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met in thirty-second annual session in Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, High Point, October 23, 1940, at 4:30 p. m., with the President, H. G. Allen, in the chair. The hymn, "Blest Be the Tie," was sung, and L. D. Thompson led in prayer.

The Secretary read the minutes of Executive Committee meetings in Greensboro, October 23, 1939; Charlotte, November 16, 1939; and Charlotte, September 17, 1940. The Secretary read his report as follows: "Seven brethren have died during the year: Brothers A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, J. H. West, T. J. Rogers, W. A. Newell, A. H. Whisner, and J. M. Downum. Payments have been made to each of the beneficiaries, and sufficient funds are now in hand to complete the payment of the \$1,200.00 benefit to each. All except 55 eligible preachers have joined the Brotherhood. We now have approximately 425 clerical members." The report was accepted.

The President introduced W. A. Stanbury who delivered a most inspiring address on "Why a Preacher Should Belong to the Brotherhood."

The following Nominating Committee was appointed: L. D. Thompson, R. F. Huneycutt, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., J. E. Carroll, and Reid Wall.

The Nominating Committee named the following officers: President, H. G. Allen; Vice-President, R. C. Goforth; Secretary-Treasurer, C. C. Herbert, Jr.; Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, F. C. Smathers; Director Laymen's Division, E. L. Jones; members of Execu-

tive Committee—H. G. Allen, R. C. Goforth, Paul Hardin, Jr., C. C. Herbert, Jr., L. E. Mabrey, W. J. Plint, and C. C. Weaver. The report of the Nominating Committee was adopted and these officers elected.

On motion, Dr. Stanbury was requested to have his address published in the *Advocate*. Dr. Stanbury was also asked to present the Brotherhood to the Conference. Various members joined in a general discussion of the merits of the Brotherhood, and the meeting adjourned with a verse of "Blest Be the Tie" and prayer by O. E. Croy.

(Signed) H. G. ALLEN, President,
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Secretary-Treasurer.

Roll of Clerical Members of Brotherhood

J. E. Abernethy	J. T. Bowman	J. O. Cox	A. C. Gibbs
L. B. Abernethy	H. K. Boyer	J. B. Craven	F. L. Gibbs
G. G. Adams	J. H. Bradley	McRae Crawford	J. S. Gibbs
O. P. Ader	J. M. Brandon	H. L. Creech, Jr.	R. P. Gibbs
L. R. Akers, Jr.	J. M. Brandon, Jr.	B. M. Crosby	A. Godbold
W. T. Albright	S. J. Brawley	T. V. Crouse	R. C. Goforth
H. G. Allen	J. W. Braxton	E. N. Crowder	C. P. Goode
C. R. Allison	E. H. Brendall	O. E. Croy	W. O. Goode
J. R. Anderson	J. H. Brendall	B. A. Culp	W. K. Goodson
R. M. Andrews	J. H. Brendall, Jr.	G. L. Curry	E. M. Graham
W. E. Andrews	E. D. C. Brewer	W. M. Curtis	G. C. Graham
J. H. Armbrust	G. C. Brinkman	W. B. Davis	C. L. Grant
Z. V. Arthur	P. H. Brittain	A. B. Dennis	J. J. Gray
J. C. Auman	C. D. Brown	D. H. Dennis	J. H. Green
A. L. Aycock	G. R. Brown	A. G. Dixon	J. M. Green
	O. L. Brown	P. T. Dixon	E. P. Greene
D. A. Bailey	A. B. Bruton	F. O. Dryman	W. Q. Grigg
E. L. Bain	J. L. A. Bumgarner	G. N. Dulin	J. W. Groce
E. D. Ballard	A. Burgess	H. F. Duncan	T. A. Groce
E. L. Ballard	J. A. Burgess	J. R. Duncan	W. H. Groce
J. O. Banks	H. C. Byrum	W. C. Dutton	J. C. Grose
F. R. Barber			
J. M. Barber	D. E. Camak	D. L. Earnhardt	W. J. Hackney
W. A. Barber	J. H. Carper	E. B. Edwards	T. W. Hager
J. H. Barnhardt	J. E. Carroll	Moir W. Edwards	E. P. Hamilton
R. L. Bass	D. F. Carver	W. F. Elliott	J. R. Hamilton
C. W. Bates	H. H. Cash	J. O. Ervin	E. J. Harbison
W. F. Beadle	M. L. Chappell	M. G. Ervin	R. M. Hardee
A. R. Bell	W. S. Cherry		H. G. Hardin, Jr.
H. W. Bell	J. R. Church	G. B. Ferree	Paul Hardin, Jr.
W. H. Benfield	C. N. Clark	G. W. Fink	W. L. Harkey
J. W. Bennett	C. W. Clay	J. B. Fitzgerald	W. R. Harris
C. C. Benton	G. W. Clay	J. W. Fitzgerald	N. M. Harrison
N. G. Bethea	M. B. Clegg	R. L. Forbis	V. B. Harrison
E. P. Billups	E. O. Cole	J. W. Fowler, Jr.	R. M. Hauss
E. A. Bingham	L. W. Colson	E. W. Fox	L. B. Hayes
E. H. Blackard	G. R. Combs	H. C. Freeman	C. L. Heckard
J. W. Blitch	J. W. Combs	F. F. Frisbie	M. W. Heckard
H. E. Bolick	E. A. Cook		C. G. Hefner
G. T. Bond	H. R. Cornelius	P. N. Garber	C. C. Herbert, Jr.
C. P. Bowles	J. C. Cornett	H. D. Garmon	G. D. Herman
J. R. Bowman	R. M. Courtney	J. C. Gentry	J. S. Hiatt

J. S. Higgins	C. H. King	C. O. Newell	Byron Shankle
T. F. Higgins	C. W. Kirby	C. B. Newton	I. L. Sharpe
T. G. Highfill	E. L. Kirk	S. B. Nifong	I. L. Shaver
C. H. Hill	R. C. Kirk	D. M. Nifong	A. D. Shelton
R. E. Hinshaw	C. S. Kirkpatrick	R. C. Nimon	W. L. Sherrill
J. E. Hipp	A. A. Kyles	D. A. Oakley	F. H. Shinn
J. P. Hipps	H. L. LaFevers	M. A. Osborne	W. B. Shinn
G. A. B. Holderby	E. A. Lamb	R. L. Ownbey	P. L. Shore
J. G. W. Holloway	W. A. Lambeth	Z. Paris	P. L. Shore, Jr.
J. J. Holmes	A. L. Latham	J. W. Parker	C. M. Short
Parker Holmes	B. W. Lefler	P. E. Parker	J. R. Short
K. G. Holt	M. E. Leftwich	R. J. Parker	R. B. Shumaker
G. F. Hood	D. A. Lewis	W. W. Peele	W. C. Sides, Jr.
J. P. Hornbuckle	M. A. Lewis	E. O. Peeler	B. A. Sisk
G. F. Houck	P. E. Lindley	J. A. Peeler	F. C. Smathers
T. H. Houck	D. M. Litaker	A. F. Phibbs	M. T. Smathers
T. J. Houck	J. W. Long	C. M. Pickens	L. L. Smith
J. E. B. Houser	F. R. Love	W. H. Pless	P. L. Smith
R. T. Houts	J. L. Love	W. J. Plint	R. A. Smith
G. A. Hovis	E. H. Lowman	A. W. Plyler	T. G. Smith
F. E. Howard	O. C. Loy	Y. D. Poole	W. M. Smith
D. V. Howell	A. A. Lyerly	Hubert L. Powell	W. S. Smith
J. A. Howell	A. W. Lynch	H. P. Powell	P. F. Snider
E. M. Hoyle	L. E. Mabrey	F. J. Prettyman	E. E. Snow
J. W. Hoyle, Jr.	J. C. Madison	E. C. Price	J. N. Snow
N. A. Huffman	T. G. Madison	F. H. Price	E. H. Spencer
T. J. Huggins	J. T. Mangum	J. E. Pritchard	J. I. Spinks
W. I. Hughes	T. F. Marr	Clare Purcell	H. C. Sprinkle
G. I. Humphreys	V. R. Masters	J. N. Randall	H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.
R. F. Huneycutt	R. L. Melton	W. M. Rathburn	G. A. Stamper
T. B. Huneycutt	W. J. Miller	A. P. Ratledge	W. A. Stanbury
R. E. Hunt	E. W. Mills	A. L. Rayle	R. J. Starling
R. A. Hunter	O. B. Mitchell	J. L. Rayle	L. C. Stevens
D. T. Huss	N. M. Modlin	P. R. Rayle	S. A. Stewart
H. O. Huss	J. W. Moore	B. C. Reavis	H. E. Stimson
W. L. Hutchins	M. F. Moores	M. C. Reese	J. C. Stokes
J. L. Ingram	J. M. Morgan	J. L. Reynolds	J. L. Stokes
C. G. Isley	J. D. Morris	D. H. Rhinehart	M. B. Stokes
H. L. Isley	C. A. Morrison	M. S. Richey	F. J. Stough
W. A. Jenkins	V. A. Morton	A. Ridge	J. T. Stover
S. W. Johnson	C. H. Moser	C. E. Ridge	L. F. Strader
T. B. Johnson	C. E. Murray	J. E. Rink	R. C. Stubbins
E. M. Jones	Ebenezer Myers	H. H. Robbins	Ed Suits
H. E. Jones	Elzie Myers	W. M. Robbins	R. A. Swaringen
O. J. Jones	C. L. McCain	I. L. Roberts	A. C. Swofford
F. B. Jordan	R. G. McClamroch	O. L. Robinson	T. H. Swofford
G. R. Jordan	W. G. McFarland	A. C. Rollins	J. B. Tabor
W. A. Kale	C. M. McKinney	C. E. Rozzelle	C. F. Tate
J. C. Keever	E. K. McLarty	W. E. Ruffy	R. A. Taylor
W. R. Kelly	J. B. McLarty	C. W. Russell	R. H. Taylor
A. C. Kennedy	J. E. McSwain	W. F. Sandford	S. W. Taylor
J. W. Kennedy	E. H. Nease	W. L. Scott	J. L. Teague
C. O. Kennerly	J. B. Needham	F. L. Setzer	R. B. Templeton
P. S. Kennett	S. M. Needham	J. T. Shackford	J. E. Thompson
R. H. Kennington	W. H. Neese	J. W. Shackford	L. D. Thompson
F. W. Kiker	Fletcher Nelson		W. B. Thompson
			A. C. Tippet

P. W. Townsend	R. M. Varner	W. B. West	J. G. Winkler
H. B. Trimble	J. W. Vestal	E. K. Whidden	C. J. Winslow
J. B. Trogdon	G. W. Vick	C. M. White	J. N. Wise
J. H. Trolinger		E. C. Widenhouse	T. R. Wolfe
J. L. Trollinger	Reid Wall	G. L. Wilkinson	C. F. Womble
R. S. Truesdale	R. E. Ward	J. G. Wilkinson	H. H. Wood
S. B. Turrentine	R. D. Ware	C. E. Williams	J. J. Wood
L. F. Tuttle	J. R. Warren	G. W. Williams	J. F. Wyatt
M. Q. Tuttle	C. C. Washam	H. S. Williams	
R. G. Tuttle	D. P. Waters	J. D. Williams	E. E. Yates
	C. B. Way	J. S. Williams	W. H. Yokeley
J. C. Umberger	C. C. Weaver	N. C. Williams	B. A. York
J. F. Usrey	W. O. Weldon	O. B. Williams	R. L. Young
J. M. Varner	H. M. Wellman	W. A. Wilson	J. E. Yountz

VIII

Memoirs

Note: These memoirs are printed as written.

James Monroe Downum

I would like to give you a few personal glimpses that you may have some intimation of the kind, faithful, and courageous spirit of one of whom it might be said,

“His life was gentle, and the elements so mixed in him
That nature might stand up and say to all the world
This was a man.”

My beloved friend, James Monroe Downum, was born shortly after the middle of the nineteenth century and gave the world a heroic life of unstinted service and amazing devotion for more than four score years. He attended Old Trinity College, and for four years made an average of 98½, a scholastic record that probably will never be excelled in the life of Duke University. He entered the North Carolina Conference in 1885 and performed notable work in the charges which he served in the next twenty-four years.

Then in 1909 he became a member of the faculty of the Appalachian Training School at Boone. It was here that I knew him and had the privilege of serving as his pastor for nearly four years. Mr. Downum was connected with the college for thirty-one years as teacher and registrar. For a great number of years he was chaplain of the college. During the early years of his service he did almost weekly preaching somewhere in the county. He watched the school grow and assisted in her growth and development from an enrollment of about one hundred to a great teachers' college of a thousand students.

When he chose to devote himself to the teaching profession he gave himself to this great work with a zeal and faithfulness which characterized him in every endeavor throughout life. Many a young man and young woman through the years could have said with reverence, “Thou art a teacher come from God.”

He had identified himself so closely with the college and the town of Boone that the place is not the same without him. I can see him walking the street now as of old, with a smile and a friendly word and a handclasp for every one. When the coldest Sunday comes, and the North wind blows the snow in bitter gusts around the Methodist Church, we still look to see the form of James Monroe Downum, braced against the storm, coming up from the college to God's house that he helped build and loved so well.

Mr. Downum has achieved a two-fold immortality. He dwells in a noble tenement not made of clay, and he lives on in the hearts and lives of thousands of men and women who were his students and now rise up and call him blessed.

Faithful and courageous soldier of the Cross, well done. Many, many times you inspired us to look up and take new courage and begin again.

“He who would valiant be
'Gainst all disaster
Let him with constancy
Follow the Master.
There's no discouragement
Will make him once relent
His first arrived intent
To be a pilgrim.

“Since, Lord, thou dost defend
Us with thy spirit,
We know we at the end
Will life inherit.
Then fancies flee away!
I'll fear not what men say,
I'll labor night and day
To be a pilgrim.”

PAUL TOWNSEND.

William A. Newell

Reverend William A. Newell was born in Cabarrus County on the 24th day of April, 1874. His acquaintance with the Methodist ministry began in infancy, because every preacher coming into the vicinity of Boger's Chapel enjoyed the hospitality of the Newell home. His mother was a woman of amiable disposition and strong faith and character, and his father, W. G. Newell, was an outstanding citizen, who labored constantly for the welfare of his community and served his church as a faithful steward all his mature life.

The member of the household who came to be known as "Mose" was a precocious child, learning to read at home before he was old enough to enter school. After attending the public schools of his county and enjoying a year of tuition under Reverend J. P. Kennedy at Georgeville, he entered North Carolina College at Mt. Pleasant, where he completed two years of college work and taught a public school for four months all in one year. After a year of study in Rutherford College he was graduated from that institution as a member of the class of 1896.

During the year following his graduation, Brother Newell was a traveling salesman, and it was while carrying on his work in this capacity that his interest was turned toward the field of education. Entering the community around Morgan's Mill in Union County he was attracted by the vast stretches of virgin forest, and the citizens of the section induced him to undertake the building of Morgan Academy. He labored with heart and brain in erecting the buildings and establishing the school, and although he remained less than two years, "people still remember him as the man who did more for that community than any other person who ever lived in it." He continued to teach during the next two or three years, and his concern for education remained with him as long as he lived.

Brother Newell received license to preach in 1902, and entered the Conference at High Point in 1903. His first appointment was Elk Park, where he remained for four years, working faithfully as a preacher and as a citizen of the community. In 1906 he was sent to the Tryon-Saluda Charge for another quadrennium of faithful ministry and community service. At Tryon he met Miss Bertha Payne, whom he soon persuaded to become his wife. Of kindred heart and mind, this couple worked together with perfect mutual understanding for the church and for a good world and built a Christian home as nearly ideal as can be hoped for on this earth.

The next appointment was Haywood Street, Asheville. During his third year here, 1913, Brother Newell, at the request of the Bishop and Presiding Elder, gave two days of each week to supervision of work at Weaverville College, and in September of this year he consented to give up his pastorate and become President of the college. After pouring all his energy of mind and body into this institution for over two years, he resigned in February, 1916, expecting to remain without a regular appointment until Conference. However, when the pastor of Hot Springs-Marshall was compelled to give up his work on account of ill health, he was pressed into serving that charge until Conference.

Brother Newell's last pastorate was peculiarly happy. After many years of heavy work, he found the less complicated life of this lovely mountain city, with its cultured people and loyal church members, bringing relief to tired nerves and overtaxed mind and body. He had spent two happy years here and was well into the third, respected, revered, and loved by his congregation and the whole community, when his body, always frail and driven with too great energy, became critically affected, and he had to go to a hospital. After a few days of illness, he passed quietly and triumphantly on the 26th day of February, 1940, to his eternal home. The funeral service was conducted at First Church, Morganton, on February 28, by Reverend J. C. Cornett, and the service at the grave in the church yard of Boger's Chapel was conducted by Bishop Clare Purcell, assisted by Reverend Earl Edwards, the pastor, in the afternoon of the same day.

William A. Newell was venturesome, self-reliant, inventive, original, aggressive and progressive in thought and action. He was a man of strong impulses, and he himself declared that it was only through Divine grace that he was able to control and subdue his natural inclinations. He had a warm heart and a clear head. He preached the great and vital truths of religion as he saw them with his mind and as he felt them in his heart. He loved God, and he loved his fellowman. He was honest, sincere, humble, and brotherly. Without affectation, he was so great that he could afford to be natural. He was a preacher

of majestic faith, being at his best when presenting the experienced realities of the Christian life and the assurances of a heavenly world. He was a faithful pastor when in charge of a congregation, and as a Presiding Elder he cared for the welfare of his preachers more solicitously than for his own. He tasted life in all its joy and sorrow, its comedy and tragedy, and lived it to the full. He finished his course with joy.

GILBERT T. ROWE.

* * * *

Albert Sidney Raper

Albert Sidney Raper, son of Elisha and Paulina Tesh Raper, was born in Davidson County, December 24th, 1868, near Mt. Olivet Methodist Church. His was truly a Christian home, the holy influence of which made him and marked him as a man of God.

At the age of seven, under the powerful ministry of the Rev. Charles Phillips, the little boy felt his heart moved toward the ministry. Eight years later, he became a happy Christian and joined Mt. Olivet Church.

He attended public schools in Davidson County, and went to Yadkin and Trinity College, receiving a liberal education and preparation for his life work. He was licensed to preach in 1890, and in 1894 Bishop Wilson gave him an appointment to the Hot Springs Charge as supply pastor. The next year he taught school, in his home community, at Enterprise Academy. In June, 1897, upon the death of Brother J. W. Roberts, he was appointed to Bessemer City Charge to finish the year's work.

In 1897 he was admitted at Asheville on trial in the Annual Conference; and for the next several years he served the following charges: Winston Circuit, 1 year; Watauga Charge, 4 years; Wentworth Charge, 4 years; Greensboro Circuit, 4 years; Bryson City, 1 year; Randolph Circuit, 4 years; Epworth, Concord, 4 years; Park Avenue, Salisbury, 2 years; Brevard Station, 1 year; Brevard Street, Charlotte, 2 years; Dallas-High Shoals, 2 years; Lafayette Street, Shelby, 2 years; Erlanger, Lexington, 2 years; Denton, 2 years; Stoneville-Mayodan, 1 year.

On October 18th, 1898, Brother Raper was happily married to Miss Ada Olivia Spauqh, who continued with him as co-worker in the ministry for 28 years, and who by her fine leadership, gifts and Christian graces, added great power and effectiveness to his ministry. She quit the strife-land, for her life-land, during their ministry at Shelby, dying May 26th, 1926.

On August 18th, 1927, Brother Raper was united in marriage to Miss Annie Belle Loop, of Lexington, Route 4, who with loving zeal joined him in the good work of the ministry. The widow, with a little 10-year-old daughter, Olivia, survive the good minister who passed peacefully to rest November 2, 1939. He was buried at Mt. Olivet near the sacred dust of his ancestors.

Radiant in spirit and ready of speech, Brother Raper stood firm for his deep convictions and the faith of his fathers; he had a holy zeal for his hereditary morality, and he hit hard at the heart of the red dragon. He had a warm heart and his criticisms were in the interest of a clean Christian character, as he saw it. He was loyal to his church in all her program. Youthful in vision and vitality, his voice was ever against evil, and strong in support of his holy faith. He was fervent in spirit, serving the Lord. He was a good minister of Jesus Christ. We cherish his memory, and rejoice in his good ministry.

J. L. INGRAM.

* * * *

John Thomas Ratledge

After thirty-eight years in the ministry, Brother J. T. Ratledge passed away at his home near Madison, North Carolina, on November 9, 1939. He was seventy-one years of age, having been born April 9, 1868, in Davie County, North Carolina. He was married in June, 1903, to Mary Susan Dalton. To this union were born two daughters, Maude, and Annie Ruth, by whom he is survived, along with three sisters: Mrs. J. M. Richardson, of Harmony, N. C.; Mrs. C. W. Booe, of Winston-Salem, N. C.; and Mrs. S. O. Stimpson, of Statesville, N. C.; and three brothers: A. D. Ratledge, and M. G. Ratledge, of Mocksville, N. C., and Rev. A. P. Ratledge, of Sylva, N. C.

After having received his education at Old Trinity College (now Duke University), Brother Ratledge taught for several years in the schools of Davie County. In 1901 he joined the Western North Carolina Conference at Gastonia, North Carolina, and during twenty-nine years of active ministry served the following charges: Danbury, 1901-1905; Lewisville, 1905-1909; Arcadia, 1909-1913; Advance, 1913-1914; Mooresville, 1914-1918; Catawba, 1918-1921; Walnut Cove, 1921-1924; Wentworth, 1924-1928; Pleasant Garden, 1928-1930. Because of ill health he took the superannuate relation in 1930, and lived near Madison, North Carolina, until the time of his death.

These are but some of the bare facts of the life of Brother Ratledge, and tell little of the man. To evaluate the man himself is a challenging task. The primary fact about him was the sweetness of his spirit which shone through everything that he did and said. His greatest ministry lay in simple associations, and his contribution to those who were privileged to know him was immeasurable. He was mentally alive and awake, and up to the time of his death was interested in ideas and not afraid of pursuing them in his thinking and conversation. Somehow he finished every discussion and every conversation standing at the foot of the Cross, looking up into the face of his Friend and Lord, for in Jesus Christ he found the answer to all questions, the solution to all problems and the final meaning of all things.

As a preacher, Brother Ratledge was fearless and direct, and in his very simplicity, profound. There are preachers whose countenance, whose spirit and whose very presence lend a majesty and meaning to words that they cannot have coming from the lips of ordinary men; preachers whose utterances convince and convict because of the character of the men themselves. Brother Ratledge was such a preacher. Men heard him and repented. Men heard him and believed. Men heard him and loved the Lord.

Young people and children recognized in him a spirit kin to their own—a spirit alive to the world about him; to the world within him; to the world above him. They loved him because he loved them, as indeed he loved everything alive and young and growing. After his retirement from the active ministry, when he came to live at his little home near Madison, he planted a garden. God loved a garden, and walked in His garden “in the cool of the day.” Jesus loved a garden, and met His Father there often. In his garden Brother Ratledge communed and worshipped, and came very close to his Father and his God. Out of it he went into the world where men toil and sorrow and sweat, carrying with him something of the freshness and cleanness and sweetness that he found there, and in his company men found rest and refreshment. His was a daily comradeship with the Holy Spirit. There was something in his face and in the touch of his hand that told men that he was a son of God. He “wist not that the skin of his face shone.” When he came to the end of the way, he simply stepped out upon the promises of God, hand in hand with Jesus Christ.

“Scarce had he need to doff his pride,
Or shed the dross of earth;
E’en as he trod
That day with God,
So walked he from his birth—
In simpleness, and gentleness;
Honor, and clean mirth.”

R. M. LAUGHLIN.

* * * *

Thomas Jefferson Rogers

Thomas Jefferson Rogers, son of James Marshall Rogers and Nancy Belk Rogers, was born in Monroe, N. C., January 4, 1861; he was converted and joined the Methodist Church in early life; and attended Union County schools and Rutherford College.

On April 11, 1894, he was happily united in marriage to Miss Lillian Kate Wiseman of Rutherford County, North Carolina. Brother Rogers was admitted on trial into the Methodist itinerancy at Greensboro in 1889, during the last Annual Conference of North Carolina Methodism before the division into two Conferences, the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference. He was admitted into full connection at the second session of the Western North Carolina Conference, at Asheville, in 1891.

During his active ministry he served the following charges: Henrietta, 1889-1890; Mountain Island, 1890-1892; Marion, 1892-1896; Waynesville, 1896-1900; Newton, 1900-1901; Mooresville, 1901-1905; Rutherfordton, 1905-1909; Lincolnton, 1909-1913; Ramseur and Franklinville, 1913-1914; North Wilkesboro, 1914-1916; West Greensboro, 1916-1920; High Point, Main Street, 1920-1923; Madison, 1923-1927; Kernersville, 1927-1931.

Throughout his active ministry he rendered efficient service in the various departments of the pastorate. Included in constructive work he began the new church building at Lincolnton, had erected the educational building of Main Street Church, High Point, and effected the building of present parsonage of West Greensboro Charge. He was an efficient pastor. The statement has been made that Brother Rogers' "particular ministry was predominantly evangelistic in character, and he was widely known for the large number of conversions made in evangelistic meetings, and at the same time he was considered very effective as a pastor." The tribute is paid that he received 3,600 members on profession of faith in his own pastoral charges.

He was known as progressive in his labors, and for ten years attended the summer school for pastors at Duke University.

After having thus faithfully served for forty-two years in the active ministry, he retired in 1932 on account of ill health. During these years of retirement he was regular in attending church services and Sunday school unless prevented by infirmity or illness.

During the recent period of illness Brother Rogers indicated that he was aware of nearing the end. Following a critical illness of about two weeks, this faithful servant of God, on Saturday afternoon, January 6, 1940, gently passed from the Burrus Hospital, High Point, unto the larger life beyond.

On November 13, 1935, the wife, who had devotedly shared in the itinerancy, preceded her faithful companion to the "Father's house of many mansions."

Surviving are the following children: Mrs. Hilda Stansbury, High Point; Mrs. Helen Sampson, Greensboro; Miss Virginia Rogers, High Point; Mrs. Kathleen Tate, High Point; Mrs. Marguerite Rossiter, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. Marion Joyce, Greenville, S. C.; T. Baxter Rogers, Indianapolis, Ind.; W. Kilgo Rogers, Lincolnton; Thomas J. Rogers, Jr., Greensboro; and John G. Rogers, Greensboro.

Also surviving are two brothers, J. P. Rogers, Monroe, and S. A. Rogers, Clarkton; a sister, Mrs. John Carr, Monroe, and eight grandchildren.

Brother Rogers has bequeathed to his family and friends a rich legacy of priceless spiritual values. "A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches, and loving favour rather than silver and gold."

He was not unmindful of Paul's admonition to Timothy: "But watch thou in all things, enduring afflictions, do the work of an evangelist, make full proof of (or fulfil) thy ministry."

He has "come to" his "grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in his season." How rich are God's promises to the wise for faithful service: "And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever."

May "the Father of Mercies, and the God of all comfort, who comforteth us in all our tribulation," richly comfort and sustain every bereaved heart.

SAMUEL B. TURRENTINE.

* * * *

Joseph Henry West

"A tall cedar has fallen
And many hearts are sad."

These words expressed the feeling of the people of Brevard when they heard that Rev. J. H. West, beloved former pastor and leading citizen, had passed away.

The Rev. Joseph Henry West, the son of Henry West and Caroline Plemmons West, was born in Gilmer County, near Dalton, Georgia, March 17, 1862. When he was ten

years of age his father moved to Buncombe County. He received his education in the Buncombe County Public Schools and at Weaver College.

In 1881 he married Miss Laura Gillespie of Buncombe County. This union was blessed with four sons and one daughter. The oldest son, A. M. West, is a merchant in Hickory; the second son, Rev. Walter B. West, is pastor of the First Methodist Church, Salisbury; the third son, Claude, is connected with the Bird Roofing Company, Charlotte; and the fourth son, Henry, is Promotion Manager of the Chevrolet Company, Charlotte. The daughter, Mrs. W. A. Trotter, lives in Reidsville. Mrs. West died in Brevard in 1933. On December 18, 1935, Mr. West married Miss Florence Kern, of Jackson, Mississippi, and Brevard. After his retirement in 1938, Mr. and Mrs. West made their home in Brevard.

Brother West joined the Holston Conference at Morristown, Tenn., in the fall of 1889 and was appointed to the Hixon Charge. The next year the Western North Carolina Conference was formed from a part of the Holston Conference and the Western section of the North Carolina Conference and Brother West was appointed to the Old Fort Charge. At the Conference in 1939 he was one of the twenty-three living charter members of the Conference.

During the forty-nine years of his active ministry he served the following charges: Old Fort, Mills River, Monroe Circuit, Stanley Creek, Wadesboro, First Church (Concord), Weaverville, Morven, Reidsville, Brevard, Junaluska, Randleman, and Fletcher-Mills River. He served one term of four years each on the following Districts: Morganton, Waynesville, and Mt. Airy. He also served two years as a field worker for the Children's Home at Winston-Salem. As a Presiding Elder he was a capable and able leader, always esteemed highly by the men with whom he worked. His winsome and gracious personality, his spirit of kindliness, his outstanding ability as a preacher, and his abiding interest in civic affairs combined to make him a beloved and popular pastor wherever he served. For a year prior to his joining the Conference he was a local preacher; thus was accorded to him the unusual privilege of being a minister of the Gospel of Jesus for an even half-century; and in evaluating that ministry, no higher and certainly no more deserving tribute can be paid him than to say, using the phrase of the late Bishop McDowell, that he was a "good minister of Jesus Christ."

The cause of Christian education was always dear to Brother West's heart. He was a life-long friend and supporter of Weaver College. When it was apparent that Weaver and Rutherford Colleges would be merged, it was largely through his influence that the merger was consummated at Brevard. Through untiring personal efforts he was instrumental in raising funds for reconditioning and equipping the girl's dormitory which was named West Hall in his honor. At the time of his passing he was an active Trustee of Brevard, and greatly beloved by both faculty and students.

"The good die young" is a saying that originated with the ancient Greeks; rightly interpreted, it means that at whatever age the good die, they remain young in spirit. This spirit was typified in Brother West by an exceptional physical vigor, and ardent love for the great-out-of-doors, and a wholesome interest in athletic activities. Although he was approaching the four-score milestone, he never lost his youthful zest. He possessed a fine and discriminating sense of humor that enabled him to cast aside all worries and cares; and yet, he was calm and imperturbable in the face of a crisis. He never lost faith in the goodness of God and was always magnanimous in his attitude toward his fellow men. His jovial disposition and unbounded optimism made him a friend of the children and youth as well as of the mature and aged. He never crossed life's deadline. He was indeed

"a happy man who carried the spirit of laughter through a care-sick world."

The year of his retirement was one of the happiest and most fruitful years of his life. He was active in his church and at the time of his death was Chairman of an important committee to raise funds for a new hospital in Brevard. We miss his gracious presence, but we shall keep ever fresh in our hearts the memory of one who mastered so well the secret of the fine art of living. The words used by Chief Justice Hughes in describing the life of Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., fittingly summarized the character of this good man:

"His was the most beautiful and rarest thing in the world—a complete human life!"

E. P. BILLUPS.

Allen Hammond Whisner

Rev. Allen H. Whisner was born October 15, 1869, near Berkeley Springs, W. Va. He began his education in the public schools of that section, and in 1895 received the A.B. degree from Randolph Macon College, Ashland, Va. Following this he taught for several years and then served one year in the United States Army during the Spanish-American War.

His first appointment in the Western North Carolina Conference was to the North Asheville Church in 1899, during the first year of which he married Miss Nora Duke, of Memphis, Tenn. However, during his second appointment, at Salisbury, N. C., he was forced to give up active work because of a spinal arthritis contracted during his year of military service. The next fifteen years were spent in Martinsburg, W. Va., and Washington, D. C., in constant effort toward the regaining of his health, and in 1922 it was so much improved that he was appointed by the Conference to the Fairview Circuit, near Asheville, N. C. Here he spent a successful year, but during his next appointment his health again gave way and he was then retired to the superannuate relationship of the Conference. For several years after this he remained in North Carolina, but finally found the climate of Florida more helpful in maintaining at least a semblance of health. The last five years of his life were spent there where he made many friends, not only personally, but through his writings, both prose and poetry. After an acute illness of only ten days he passed away quietly and happily on April 18, 1940, secure in the love of his Saviour. He was laid to rest in Roselawn Cemetery, Lakeland, Florida, the services being conducted by his very close friend and pastor, Rev. J. B. Reed. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Nora Whisner, of Washington, D. C., and two daughters, Miss Elisabeth F. Whisner, of Washington, and Miss Wilhelmina L. Whisner, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Throughout his life Mr. Whisner had a very keen sense of the responsibility of his calling as a minister of the Gospel, and was extremely conscientious in fulfilling what he conceived to be his duty. Because of this he was not always understood by others, and the way of grace was often-times rough. But despite a lifetime of what would seem more than his share of pain, suffering, disappointment and frustration, he still found, especially during those last five years, a very real joy in living and in fellowship with his Lord. This is evidenced very clearly in his writings as he turned more and more to them as the only means he had left of helping others and serving his Lord. Quoting his own words:

EVENING PRAYER

"Day is dying in the west while dark
The shadows gloom in all my evening sky;
But Thou hast never left my side, and Thou
Wilt still be with me in the darkest night.
Thou'rt even closer to me in the dark
Than in the day. I only need reach out
My hand by faith and know that Thou art there.
No dreadful doubt nor anxious fear shall fright,
Nor failure of the past withhold my hand
From task assigned if Thou but work with me.
I pray Thee guard my lowly bed and grant
Refreshing sleep, that with tomorrow's dawn
The waking day may find my task begun,
And dewy morning's promise bright and fair."

WILHELMINA L. WHISNER.

HEROINES OF THE PARSONAGE

These sainted women, who kept the home fires burning while their husbands were busy in the work of the ministry, have this year passed to their eternal reward:

Mrs. J. C. Mock
Mrs. A. R. Surratt

Roll of Deceased Ministers

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."—Rev. 14:13

Note: The complete rolls of the constituent Conferences before Unification are to be found on pages 114, 153 and 252 of the Journal of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, 1939.

Number	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO TRAVELING MINISTRY	DIED (Place and Date)
1	A. S. Baper	Davidson, 1868	Asheville, 1897	Welcome, Nov. 2, 1939
2	J. T. Ratledge	Davie, 1868	Gastonia, 1901	Madison, Nov. 9, 1939
3	J. H. West	Gilmer, Ga., 1862	Morristown, Tenn., 1889 ..	Brevard, Dec. 11, 1939
4	T. J. Rogers	Union, 1861	Greensboro, 1889	High Point, Jan. 6, 1940
5	W. A. Newell	Cabarrus, 1874	High Point, 1903	Morganton, Feb. 26, 1940
6	A. H. Whisner	West Va., 1870	Concord, 1899	Lakeland, Fla., April 18, 1940
7	J. M. Downum	Cabarrus, 1856	Charlotte, 1885	Lenoir, June 8, 1940

N. B.—The record of T. A. Williams, Journal, 1939; Page 154, should be "died 1936."

IX

Historical

Historical Sketch

"The Western North Carolina Conference shall include all North Carolina west of the North Carolina Conference, except Savannah Church, in Alleghany County, North Carolina; and also that part of North Carolina lying north of New River, and including that part of Virginia lying south of that river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia; including all the territory in Carroll and Patrick Counties, Virginia, south of the crest of the Blue Ridge, and west of the Dan River." (Discipline, 1940, paragraph 1418).

This territory is identical with that of the Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South. All three branches of Methodism forming The Methodist Church are included in this new Conference. From the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church came thirty-nine ministers and 11,901 church members. The North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church contributed seventy-four ministers and 22,361 church members. The Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, added 377 ministers and 167,028 church members. This gave the new Conference 490 ministers, with twenty-eight others on trial, and 201,290 church members. The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference had held 62 sessions, the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, 112, and the Western North Carolina, 50. (See Journal, 1939, Pages 115, 166).

Sessions of the Conference

Sessions	Where and When Held	Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Ministers	Pastoral Charges	Total Membership
1	Greensboro 1939	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	490	392	194,448
12	High Point 1940	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	492	392	194,448

Chronological Roll and Ministers' Service Record, 1941

Note: The abbreviations used in this table follow: F.C., Full Connection or Full Membership; R, Retired; E, Effective; OT, On Trial; X, By Conference Line Changes or Mergers prior to Union; T, Transfer; RA, Readmission; S, Supernumerary; Stu, Student without Pastoral Appointment; and (D), Deacon. The abbreviations of Conference names are: NCMP, North Carolina Methodist Protestant; NC, North Carolina; WNC, Western North Carolina; BRA, Blue Ridge-Atlantic; and abbreviations for other state names indicate same for the Conference. *Indicates members of the former Methodist Protestant Church, which had no Deacon's Order. †Was received from a denomination which had no order of Deacon.

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED					Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service
			Conference	Year	How									
1	John T. Stover	R	Holston	1875	OT	1877	1877	1879	X	1890	21	1919	44	
2	Thomas Filmore McCulloch	R	NCMP	1876	OT	1879	*	1878	OT	1876	19	1922	45	
3	John Edwin Thompson	R	NC	1879	OT	1881	1881	1883	X	1890	14	1926	47	
4	Joseph Henry Brendall	R	Holston	1883	OT	1885	1882	1885	X	1890	11	1929	46	
5	William Franklin McDowell	S	NCMP	1883	OT	1888	*	1888	OT	1883	30	1900	14	
6	William Mike Pike	R	NCMP	1883	OT	1887	*	1887	OT	1883	13	1927	42	
7	J. L. Teague	R	Holston	1884	OT	1886	1886	1888	T	1911	23	1917	33	
8	B. A. York	R	NC	1884	OT	1887	1887	1889	X	1890	25	1915	30	
9	George Rowland Brown	E	Ga.	1886	OT	1888	*	1888	T	1917	...	...	54
10	T. F. Marr	R	Holston	1886	OT	1888	1888	1890	X	1890	9	1931	45	
11	Z. Paris	R	NC	1886	OT	1888	1888	1890	X	1890	12	1923	42	
12	W. F. Sandford	R	Ala.	1887	OT	1889	1889	1891	T	1909	15	1925	38	
13	Daniel Milton Litaker	R	NC	1888	OT	1890	1890	1892	T	1894	5	1935	47	
14	Samuel B. Turrentine	R	NC	1888	OT	1890	1890	1892	X	1890	5	1935	47	
15	D. F. Carver	R	Holston	1889	OT	1891	1890	1893	X	1890	10	1930	41	
16	George D. Herman	R	Holston	1889	OT	1891	1891	1899	T	1896	5	1935	46	
17	Parker Holmes	R	NC	1889	OT	1891	1891	1893	X	1890	6	1934	45	
18	A. R. Surratt	R	NC	1889	OT	1891	1891	1893	X	1890	12	1928	39	
19	William Flynt Ashburn	R	NCMP	1890	OT	1893	*	1893	OT	1890	3	1937	38	
20	W. S. Cherry	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	12	1928	38	
21	Walter Makepeace Curtis	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	1	1939	49	
22	Ebenezer Myers	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	3	1937	47	
23	P. E. Parker	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	11	1929	39	
24	William Lander Sherrill	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	7	1933	43	
25	W. A. Wilson	R	NC	1890	OT	1892	1890	1894	T	1907	8	1932	42	
26	J. J. Gray	R	WNC	1891	OT	1893	1893	1895	OT	1891	27	1926	22	
27	James Robert Hutton	R	NCMP	1892	OT	1895	*	1895	OT	1892	3	1937	44	
28	T. B. Johnson	R	WNC	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	OT	1892	2	1938	46	
29	Millard Filmore Moores	E	Ky.	1892	OT	1894	1896	1898	T	1907	...	...	48
30	Cornelius M. Pickens	R	Holston	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	T	1898	1	1939	47	
31	Alva Washington Plyler	E	WNC	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	OT	1892	...	...	43
32	Joseph Edgar Abernethy	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	OT	1893	1	1939	46	
33	J. H. Bradley	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1893	1895	1896	OT	1893	8	1932	39	
34	T. M. Johnson	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1893	*	1893	OT	1893	1	1939	46	
35	Richard Lorenzo Ownbey	E	WNC	1893	OT	1906	1895	1899	RA	1904	...	...	36
36	J. A. Peeler	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	OT	1893	7	1933	40	
37	W. M. Robbins	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	OT	1893	7	1929	40	
38	Henry C. Sprinkle, Sr.	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1898	OT	1893	1	1939	46	
39	John Dudley Williams	E	NCMP	1893	OT	1896	*	1896	OT	1893	...	...	46
40	James Samuel Williams	E	NCMP	1893	OT	1893	*	1893	OT	1893	...	...	47
41	A. S. Beaman	R	Holston	1894	OT	1896	1896	1898	T	1920	7	1933	21	
42	Henry Lee Powell (1)	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1900	*	1900	OT	1893	3	1937	37	
43	L. L. Smith	R	WNC	1894	OT	1896	1896	1901	OT	1894	6	1934	40	
44	Hugh K. Boyer	R	WNC	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	OT	1895	10	1930	35	
45	E. N. Crowder	R	WNC	1895	OT	1898	1895	1902	OT	1895	8	1932	36	
46	Ernest Wyatt Fox	R	WNC	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	OT	1895	1	1939	44	
47	Robert Macon Andrews	E	NCMP	1896	OT	1898	*	1898	OT	1896	...	...	44
48	Neil Graham Bethae	E	NCMP	1896	OT	1899	*	1902	OT	1896	...	...	40
49	Lemuel Wilson Colson	E	S. Ga.	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	T	1921	...	...	44
50	Gilbert Theodore Rowe	E	WNC	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	OT	1896	...	...	44
51	Olin Peter Ader	E	WNC	1897	OT	1901	1899	1903	OT	1897	3	...	38	
52	J. A. Baldwin	R	WNC	1897	OT	1899	1897	1901	OT	1897	6	1934	27	
53	Moody Lee Chappell	R	Atlantic	1898	OT	1898	1898	1904	T	1912	18	1940	22	
54	Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Sr.	E	NC	1898	OT	1900	1899	1902	T	1898	...	...	42
55	J. B. Needham	R	Pacific	1898	OT	1900	1900	1902	T	1932	5	1935	37	
56	W. A. Patton	R	BRA	1898	OT	1900	1900	1902	OT	1898	12	1928	31	
57	John Rogers Anderson	E	Ga. MP	1899	OT	1901	*	1901	T	1926	...	...	39
58	Robert Marshall Courtney	E	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT	1899	...	...	41
59	Charles P. Goode	R	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT	1899	8	1932	33	

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED				Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service
			Conference	Year	How								
60	J. C. Keever	R	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT	1899	9	1931	32
61	R. S. Truesdale	E	SC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	T	1927			41
62	Logan Berge Abernethy	E	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT	1900			40
63	Charles Newton Clark	E	St. L.	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	T	1931			40
64	James Braxton Craven	E	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT	1900			40
65	John William Moore	E	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT	1900			40
66	J. I. Spinks	R	USC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	T	1919	12	1928	28
67	J. L. A. Bumgarner	E	BRA	1901	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT	1901			33
68	John Albert Burgess (1)	R	NCMP	1902	OT	1907	*	1907	OT	1902		1940	35
69	Watson Oscar Goode	E	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1903	1905	OT	1901			37
70	Arminius Gray Dixon	E	NCMP	1901	OT	1901	*	1901	OT	1901			39
71	Edward Suits	E	NCMP	1901	OT	1907	*	1907	OT	1901			35
72	Paul W. Tucker	E	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1901	1912	OT	1901			39
73	Charles Clinton Weaver	E	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1902	1905	OT	1901			39
74	Henry Clay Byrum	E	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1903	1906	OT	1902			38
75	William Lee Hutchins	E	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	OT	1902			38
76	J. W. Long	R	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	OT	1902	18	1922	20
77	N. M. Modlin	R	WNC	1902	OT	1905	†	1902	OT	1902	17	1923	20
78	Thomas R. Wolfe	E	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	OT	1902			38
79	Alexander Luther Aycock	E	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT	1903			37
80	A. R. Bell	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1909	OT	1903	9	1931	28
81	David English Camak	E	USC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T	1934			37
82	R. P. Fikes	R	Miss.	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T	1918	9	1931	28
83	Robert Eugene Hunt	E	NC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T	1910			37
84	J. W. Kennedy	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1896	1908	OT	1903	7	1933	30
85	M. A. Matheson	R	BRA	1903	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT	1903	19	1938	16
86	C. L. McCain	R	USC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T	1910	9	1931	28
87	Charles Richmond Ross	E	WNC	1903	OT	1906	1906	1908	OT	1903	1		35
88	S. A. Stewart	E	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT	1903			37
89	Beverly Wilson	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT	1903	2	1938	35
90	William Thomas Albright	E	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1909	OT	1904			36
91	M. B. Clegg	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1909	OT	1904	4	1936	32
92	Gideon Ireland Humphreys	E	Id.	1904	OT	1906	*	1906	T	1939			36
93	William John Plint	E	BRA	1904	OT	1908	1897	1906	OT	1904			33
94	William Dixon Reed	R	NCMP	1904	OT	1908	*	1908	OT	1904	5	1936	30
95	Henry Haywood Robbins	E	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1905	1907	OT	1904			36
96	C. M. Short	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1908	OT	1904	11	1929	25
97	D. C. Ballard	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1912	OT	1905	7	1934	28
98	David W. Haga	R	BRA	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT	1905	3	1937	32
99	Jesse Pearson Hipps	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	OT	1905			35
100	T. J. Houck	R	WNC	1905	OT	1910	1905	1912	OT	1905	6	1934	26
101	Charles Silas Kirkpatrick	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	OT	1905			35
102	William Arnold Lambeth	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1909	OT	1905			35
103	Marion Boyd Stokes	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT	1905			35
104	D. P. Waters	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT	1905	11	1929	24
105	Edmund Marshall Avett	E	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT	1906			34
106	Arlindo B. Dennis	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT	1906		1940	34
107	Daniel L. Earnhardt	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT	1906		1940	34
108	Joseph Alexander Fry	R	WNC	1906	OT	1910	1905	1909	OT	1906	1	1939	31
109	Joseph Spurgeon Hiatt	E	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT	1906			34
110	J. G. W. Holloway	R	WNC	1906	OT	1908	†	1893	OT	1906	11	1930	23
111	Alfred Oscar Lindley	S	NCMP	1906	OT	1907	*	1907	OT	1906			26
112	R. L. Melton	R	WNC	1906	OT	1908	†	1906	OT	1906	9	1931	25
113	Richard Joseph Parker	E	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1909	OT	1906			33
114	Richard Adolphus Taylor	E	WNC	1906	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT	1906			33
115	D. J. White	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1908	1915	OT	1906	8	1932	26
116	Edwin O. Cole	E	WNC	1907	OT	1914	1905	1909	RA	1914			26
117	George Luther Curry	E	NCMP	1907	OT	1907	*	1907	OT	1907			33
118	Otho Jerome Jones	E	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1905	1911	OT	1907			33
119	N. Sneed Osburn	E	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1911		OT	1907			33
120	Hubert Lee Powell	E	USC	1907	OT	1909	1904	1908	T	1912			33
121	Gilbert Abraham Stamper	E	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1909	1912	OT	1907			33
122	Andrew C. Swofford	E	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT	1907			33
123	Samuel Walter Taylor	E	NCMP	1907	OT	1907	*	1907	OT	1907			33
124	Loy Durant Thompson	E	W. Tex.	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	T	1909			33
125	Grover Tilden Bond	E	Holston	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T	1920			32
126	G. C. Brinkman	R	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	OT	1908	10	1930	22
127	P. H. Brittain	R	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	OT	1908	8	1932	24
128	James Osborne Ervin	E	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1909	1912	OT	1908			32
129	James P. Hornbuckle, Sr.	E	WNC	1908	RA	1911	1911	1920	RA	1908			30
130	Walter Albert Stanbury	E	NC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T	1923			32
131	Roland Clinton Stubbins	E	NCMP	1908	OT	1911	*	1911	OT	1908			31
132	E. E. Yates	R	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	OT	1908	8	1932	24
133	Cuthbert Warner Bates	E	NCMP	1909	OT	1913	*	1913	OT	1909			29
134	W. I. Hughes	R	WNC	1909	OT	1916	1899	1908	OT	1909	11	1929	15
135	Arthur Pinkney Ratledge	E	WNC	1909	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT	1909			30

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service
			Conference	Year	How							
136	William E. Shinn	E	WNC	1909	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1909			29
137	Henry Burton Trimble	E	N. Ark.	1909	OT	1911	1911	1913	T 1928			31
138	Carl Reginald Allison	E	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1915	OT 1910			30
139	Thomas A. Groce	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1910	3	1937	27
140	G. A. B. Holderby	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1915	OT 1910	15	1925	15
141	Rufus F. Huneycutt	E	WNC	1910	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1910			29
142	Arthur Lionel Latham	E	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1910			30
143	Elzie Myers	E	SC	1910	OT	1913	1912	1914	T 1919			29
144	William Henry Pless	R	BRA	1910	OT	1915	1910	1917	OT 1910		1940	27
145	Philip Linus Shore, Sr.	E	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1910	1		29
146	Giles Wesley Vick	E	NC	1910	OT	1913	1913	1914	T 1912			29
147	Zerna Vane Arthur	E	NW Ia.	1911	OT	1914	1914	1916	T 1938			12
148	Gilbert Reynolds Combs	E	Ky.	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	T 1928			29
149	B. A. Culp	E	BRA	1911	OT	1914	1911	1916	OT 1911			28
150	William Baxter Davis	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1910	1915	OT 1911			29
151	Alfred Coke Gibbs	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1911			29
152	Richard Christenberry Kirk	E	WNC	1911	OT	1914	1911	1915	OT 1911			28
153	Jesse Eli Pritchard	E	NCMP	1911	OT	1912	*	1912	OT 1911			29
154	Marcus Turner Smathers	E	WNC	1911	RA	1913	1913	1915	RA 1911			29
155	Joel Berchin Trogdon	E	NCMP	1911	OT	1919	*	1919	OT 1911			23
156	J. M. Wall	R	BRA	1911	OT	1913	1911	1915	OT 1911	1	1939	28
157	Walter Brownlow West	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1911			29
158	George Washington Williams	E	WNC	1911	OT	1914	1915	1916	OT 1911			28
159	James Ezelle McSwain	E	WNC	1912	OT	1914	1914	1916	OT 1912			28
160	David Horace Rhinehardt	E	WNC	1912	OT	1915	1915	1918	OT 1912			27
161	Archie Dean Shelton	E	NCMP	1912	OT	1917	*	1917	OT 1912			25
162	Walter Moore Smith	E	WNC	1912	OT	1914	1914	1916	OT 1912			28
163	Charles Maynard White	E	BRA	1912	OT	1914	1912	1916	OT 1912			28
164	James Clark Cornett	E	Holston	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	T 1918			27
165	Ernest Jones Harbison	E	WNC	1913	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1913			26
166	Joseph Dunn Morris	E	NCMP	1913	OT	1924	*	1924	OT 1913			18
167	William Henry Neese	E	NCMP	1913	OT	1918	*	1918	OT 1913			24
168	York Dudley Poole	E	BRA	1913	OT	1915	1914	1925	OT 1913			20
169	Clarence Excell Rozzelle	E	WNC	1913	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1913	1		21
170	Neill Carson Williams	E	WNC	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	OT 1913			27
171	Odies Bartlett Williams	E	NCMP	1913	OT	1915	*	1915	OT 1913			27
172	S. N. Bungarner	R	BRA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1916	OT 1914	1	1939	25
173	Ambrose Burgess	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1914	1915	OT 1914			26
174	George William Fink	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1914	1919	OT 1914			26
175	John Henry Green	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1914			25
176	Leonidas B. Hayes	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1914			26
177	S. W. Johnson	E	BRA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1918	OT 1914			26
178	T. A. Plyler, Sr.	R	WNC	1914	OT	1919	1919	1925	OT 1914	6	1934	17
179	Joseph Wesley Vestal	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1914			26
180	Henry Marvin Wellman	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1913	1918	OT 1914			26
181	John Wesley Bennett	R	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1915	1919	OT 1915	1	1939	24
182	Edgar Parke Billups	E	W. Va.	1915	OT	1917	1918	1922	T 1919			21
183	Elphus Abednego Bingham	E	NCMP	1915	OT	1922	*	1922	OT 1915			19
184	John Walter Combs	E	WNC	1915	OT	1918	1915	1920	OT 1915			24
185	Thomas Virgil Crouse	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT 1915			25
186	Robert Lee Forbis	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT 1915			25
187	Furman Felix Frisbie	E	Pug. S.	1915	OT	1925	1917	1919	T 1931			20
188	David Vance Howell	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1920	OT 1915	1		24
189	William Adrian Jenkins	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1909	1915	OT 1915			25
190	Julis Martin Morgan	E	NCMP	1915	OT	1919	*	1919	OT 1915			23
191	Moffat Alexander Osborne	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT 1915			25
192	Hugh Grayor Allen	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1918	1920	OT 1916			24
193	Joseph Marshall Green	E	WNC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1916			22
194	Thomas Frederick Higgins	E	WNC	1916	OT	1923	1922	1924	OT 1916			19
195	J. E. B. Houser	E	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1914	1920	OT 1916			23
196	John William Hoyle, Jr.	E	NC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1922			22
197	Thomas Jackson Huggins	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1913	1920	OT 1916			24
198	Edward Love Kirk	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1914	1918	OT 1916			24
199	W. L. Scott	E	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1919	1920	OT 1916			23
200	J. C. Umberger	R	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1918	1920	OT 1916	8	1932	16
201	George Willis Clay	E	WNC	1917	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1917			22
202	McKinley Gladstone Ervin	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT 1917			23
203	James Boyd Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1917	1921	OT 1917			23
204	Joseph W. Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1920	OT 1917			23
205	Van B. Harrison	E	N. Ga.	1917	OT	1919	1916	1919	T 1922			23
206	Martin William Heckard	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT 1917			23
207	Raleigh Arlando Hunter (1)	E	NCMP	1918	OT	1918	*	1918	OT 1918			22
208	Charles Odell Kennerly	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT 1917			23
209	Paul Strayer Kennett	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1917	*	1917	OT 1917			23
210	Roach H. Kennington	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT 1917			23
211	Percy Elliott Lindley (1)	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1924	*	1924	OT 1924			16

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service
			Conference	Year	How							
212	Fred Herbert Price	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT 1917			23
213	R. A. Swaringen	R	WNC	1917	OT	1919	*	1917	OT 1917	2	1938	21
214	James Henry Trolinger	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1928	*	1928	OT 1917			14
215	Ernest Cornelius Widenhouse	E	Holston	1917	OT	1921	1921	1923	T 1927			21
216	Edmond Dowd Ballard	E	WNC	1918	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1918			21
217	James Marshall Barber	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1923	OT 1918			22
218	Fred Osgood Dryman	E	WNC	1918	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1918			21
219	Julius Scales Folger	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1918			22
220	Robey Clemons Goforth	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1917	OT 1918			22
221	W. J. Hackney	R	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1922	OT 1918	2	1938	20
222	Whitelaw Reid Harris	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1923	OT 1918			22
223	Roy Thomas Houts	E	W.Tex.	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1930			22
224	Walter Reese Jenkins	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1922	OT 1918			22
225	Wilbur Galloway McFarland	E	NC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1921			22
226	Samuel Millard Needham	E	WNC	1918	FC	1918	†	1917	FC 1918			22
227	Walter Baine Thompson	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1920	OT 1918			22
228	James Milton Varner	R	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1915	1919	OT 1918		1940	22
229	E. K. Whidden	R	Fla.	1918	OT	1920	1892	1914	T 1922	15	1925	7
230	Joseph Henry Armbrust	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1916	1913	OT 1919			21
231	James Oscar Banks	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919			21
232	Joe Cephus Gentry	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919			21
233	James Samuel Gibbs	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919			21
234	Nathaniel Mason Harrison	E	NCMP	1919	OT	1919	*	1919	OT 1919			20
235	Hubert Lee Isley	E	NCMP	1919	OT	1923	*	1923	OT 1923			19
236	Roy Pressley Jones	R	BRA	1919	OT	1921	1921	1924	OT 1919	4	1936	17
237	Clyde Malone McKinney	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919			21
238	W. G. Warren	R	BRA	1919	RA	1924	1909	1927	RA 1919	6	1935	12
239	John Clyde Auman	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	OT 1920			19
240	Homer Casto	E	W. Va.	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	T 1920			20
241	James Oscar Cox	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1920	1920	OT 1920			20
242	Theodore W. Hager	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920			20
243	James Archibald Howell	E	WNC	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT 1920			19
244	Arthur Cicero Kennedy	E	WNC	1920	OT	1923	1922	1924	OT 1920			20
245	D. A. Lewis	R	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1901	1921	OT 1920	10	1930	10
246	J. Thomas Mangum	R	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1902	1904	OT 1920	4	1936	16
247	Clyde Owen Newell	E	Holston	1920	OT	1925	1923	1925	T 1920			17
248	William Arthur Rollins	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920			20
249	John Robert Short	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1926	*	1926	OT 1920			16
250	E. H. Spencer	E	BRA	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT 1920			19
251	Augustus Crawford Tippet	E	WNC	1920	OT	1923	1922	1924	OT 1920			19
252	Robert Elisha Ward	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920			20
253	Gilreath Gildroy Adams	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT 1921			19
254	William Arthur Barber	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT 1921			19
255	Jesse E. Hipp	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1927	OT 1921			18
256	Gerald Ray Jordan	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1921	1925	OT 1921			19
257	Walter J. Miller	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1921			18
258	Joseph Letcher Reynolds	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT 1921			19
259	Atlas Ridge (1)	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1924	*	1924	OT 1917			14
260	Carl Lee Fred Tate	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT 1921			18
261	Joseph Lindsey Trollinger	E	NCMP	1921	OT	1926	*	1926	OT 1921			16
262	James Russell Warren	E	WNC	1921	OT	1926	1917	1921	OT 1921			19
263	Guy Lattimore Wilkinson	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1922	1925	OT 1921			16
264	John Robert Church	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922			18
265	Harley Clinton Freeman	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922			18
266	Rufus Melvin Hauss	E	WNC	1922	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1922			17
267	Cicero Harris Hill	E	NCMP	1922	OT	1927	*	1927	OT 1922			15
268	Robert E. Hinshaw	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1928	OT 1922			18
269	Marcus Edward Leftwich	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1928	OT 1922			18
270	D. A. Oakley	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922			18
271	John North Randall	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1923	1926	OT 1922			18
272	Walter Moore Rathburn	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922			18
273	Fred Lee Setzer	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922			18
274	L. LeRoy Shaver	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1919	1922	OT 1922			18
275	Frank Jackson Stough	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT 1922			18
276	D. A. Bailey	E	BRA	1923	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1923			15
277	George Blaine Clemmer	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923			17
278	Henry Roy Cornelius	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923			17
279	Bryan McKinley Crosby	R	USC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	T 1923		1940	17
280	Daniel Harrison Dennis	E	BRA	1923	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1923			15
281	Ezra Maurice Jones	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923			17
282	Aaron Watson Lynch	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923			17
283	Mark Quarles Tuttle	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923			17
284	James Johnson Wood	E	Ga. ME	1923	OT	1926	1926	1930	T 1927			16
285	Emory Lester Ballard (1)	E	Md.	1918	OT	1919	*	1919	T 1924			20
286	Joseph Henry Brendall, Jr.	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924			16
287	Oscar Lester Brown	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924			16

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED				Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service
			Conference	Year	How								
288	John W. Groce	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924			16
289	Tyler Bennett Huneycutt	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924			16
290	Ovada Columbus Loy	E	NCMP	1923	OT	1927	*	1927	OT	1924			15
291	Ozais Braiton Mitchell	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1924	1924	OT	1924			16
292	Edgar Harrison Nease	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1929	OT	1924			16
293	Coy Bascom Newton	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1924	1926	OT	1924			16
294	Joseph Wayne Parker	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924			16
295	Howard Peterson Powell	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924			16
296	Paul Revere Rayle	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924			14
297	Charles Edmund Ridge	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1927	*	1927	OT	1924			15
298	William Ernest Rutty	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924			16
299	Edward Everett Snow	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1929	OT	1924			14
300	Henry Call Sprinkle, Jr.	E	NC	1924	OT	1930	1930	1932	T	1927			11
301	Hubbard Erasmus Stimson	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924			16
302	Rufus B. Templeton	R	Fla.	1924	FC	1924	1892	1895	T	1935	1940		16
303	Joseph Nathaniel Wise	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924			16
304	Embree Hoss Blackard	E	SW Mo.	1925	FC	1925	1921	1925	T	1936			15
305	Jabus Walter Braxton	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT	1925			12
306	James Elwood Carroll	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT	1925			13
307	Herman Franklin Duncan	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT	1925			15
308	Ferry Lee Gibbs	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1927	*	1927	OT	1925			15
309	Lester S. Helms	R	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT	1925	2	1938	12
310	Claris Gordon Isley	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT	1925			12
311	Walter Richard Kelly	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT	1925			15
312	Fred Rufus Love	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT	1925			12
313	Tyre Glenn Madison	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT	1925			12
314	Claude Harlane Moser	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT	1925			15
315	Eugene Warren Needham	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	OT	1925			13
316	Thomas George Smith	E	WNC	1925	OT	1930	+	1918	OT	1925			12
317	Charles B. Way	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1928	*	1928	OT	1925			12
318	Paul Neff Garber	E	WNC	1926	FC	1928	+	1926	FC	1926			14
319	Grover Cleveland Graham	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926			14
320	Chesley Carlisle Herbert, Jr.	E	NC	1926	OT	1930	1930	1932	T	1929			12
321	William Arthur Kale	E	NC	1926	OT	1929	1926	1931	T	1928			12
322	Edgar Owen Peeler	E	NCMP	1926	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1926			10
323	Ivon Leard Roberts	E	WNC	1926	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1926			13
324	Othor Lowe Robinson	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926			14
325	John Bascom Tabor	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926			14
326	Caleb Jay Winslow	E	BRA	1926	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT	1926			11
327	Robert Lee Bass	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927			13
328	Henry William Bell	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1927			10
329	Clarence Clinton Benton	E	BRA	1927	FC	1927	1927	1929	FC	1927			13
330	Joseph Max Brandon, Sr.	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927			13
331	Grady Nicholson Dulin	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927			13
332	Gurney Boyd Ferree	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1931	*	1931	OT	1927			11
333	Charlie Lee Grant	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1927			10
334	James Chalmus Grose	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927			13
335	Paul Hardin, Jr.	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927			13
336	Merrimon Teague Hipps	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927			10
337	Kenneth Gordon Holt	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1938	*	1938	OT	1927			4
338	Quince L. Joyner	S	NCMP	1927	OT	1931	*	1931	OT	1927	1	1939	10
339	Frank Wade Kiker	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927			13
340	Manie Arthur Lewis	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927	2		11
341	James Lloyd Love	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1927			10
342	Vero R. Masters	E	WNC	1927	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1927			11
343	Garland Reid Stafford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT	1927			10
344	Thomas Hoyle Swofford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927			13
345	Paul Watson Townsend	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT	1927			10
346	Benjamin Reid Wall	E	S. Ga.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1933	T	1928			11
347	Robert Dwight Ware	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927			13
348	Clarence Edward Williams	E	WNC	1927	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1927			10
349	Russell Lowell Young	E	WNC	1927	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1927			12
350	Earl Albert Cook	E	NCMP	1928	OT	1933	*	1933	OT	1928			9
351	Oakley Easley Croy	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931	1918	1920	OT	1928			11
352	Paxton Theodore Dixon	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928			12
353	E. P. Greene	E	BRA	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928			12
354	Womble Quay Grigg	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928			12
355	George Fieldier Houck	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928			12
356	James George Huggin, Jr.	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928			12
357	Ralph Gray McClamroch	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1926	1932	OT	1928			12
358	Charles Anderson Morrison	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928			12
359	John Leonard Rayle	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1928			11
360	Ivey Lawrence Sharpe	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928			12
361	Beattie Avery Sisk	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928			12
362	William Simpson Smith	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT	1928			12
363	Ganes Ervin White	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928			12

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED				Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service
			Conference	Year	How								
364	George Franklin Hood	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1929			6
365	Brooks Jerome	R	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929	6	1934	5
366	Alpheus Alexander Kyles	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929			11
367	Vernon Adam Morton	E	BRA	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929			11
368	Clyde Ernest Murray	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929			11
369	Lee Foy Tuttle	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1936	OT	1929			8
370	Robert Milton Varner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1929			10
371	Albert Crews Waggoner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929			11
372	James Ernest Yountz	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1929			9
373	Roy James Barnwell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930			10
374	Charles Phillips Bowles	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930			10
375	James Talton Bowman, Sr. (1)	E	NCMP	1929	OT	1933	*	1933	OT	1933			7
376	S. J. Brawley	E	BRA	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT	1930			10
377	Earl Bowling Edwards	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930			10
378	William Luther Harkey	E	NCMP	1930	T	1934	*	1934	T	1930			8
379	Thomas Guthrie Highfill	E	WNC	1930	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1930			9
380	Fletcher Earl Howard	E	WNC	1930	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT	1930			6
381	Jesse Lyndon Ingram	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT	1930			10
382	Lewis Edward Mabry	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT	1930			8
383	Julius Clay Madison	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT	1930			8
384	James Brown McLarty	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930			10
385	Fletcher Nelson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT	1930			10
386	Clarence Watson Russell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT	1930			10
387	Jasper Newton Snow	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1928	1931	OT	1930			10
388	Jesse Giles Wilkinson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930			10
389	Joseph Garland Winkler	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930			10
390	Cornelius Fletcher Womble	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT	1930			10
391	Lee Paige Barnett	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931			9
392	William Howard Benfield	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931			9
393	Cansau DeLane Brown	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931			9
394	Arthur Baxter Bruton	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931			9
395	John Howard Carper	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931			9
396	William Clarke Dutton	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931			9
397	Moir Williamson Edwards	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931			9
398	William Harold Groce	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931			9
399	Norman Ara Huffman (D)	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931			4
400	Frank Booe Jordan	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931			9
401	Alton Glenn Lackey	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1932	1935	OT	1931			9
402	Bayne Wesley Lefler	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931			9
403	Byron Shankle	E	WNC	1931	OT	1935	1934	1936	OT	1931			7
404	Fred Harris Shinn	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931			9
405	Ralph Baxter Shumaker	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931			9
406	Frank Carl Smathers	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1930	1933	OT	1931			9
407	James Carlisle Stokes	E	WNC	1931	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT	1931			5
408	James Lemacks Stokes II	E	WNC	1931	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT	1931			4
409	Conrad Cline Washam	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931			9
410	J. F. Wyatt	E	BRA	1931	OT	1937	1937	1938	OT	1931			5
411	Lewis Robeson Akers, Jr.	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932			8
412	James Ray Bowman	E	BRA	1932	OT	1937	1935	1937	OT	1932			5
413	Charles Wesley Clay (D)	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	....	OT	1932			8
414	Carl Howie King	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1933	1936	OT	1932			8
415	Walter Lee Lanier	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932			8
416	James Charles Reichard	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932			5
417	Charles Moody Smith	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932			8
418	Preston Long Smith	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932			8
419	Lindsey Fred Strader	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932			8
420	Frederick Ray Barber	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1933			6
421	Winans Fletcher Beadle	E	La.	1933	OT	1937	1937	1940	T	1937			5
422	Earl Hall Brendall	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933			7
423	Vester Palmer Crowder	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933			7
424	Jesse Rush Duncan	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1929	1937	OT	1933			7
425	Robert Marion Hardee	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1934	1938	OT	1933			6
426	Thomas Hobson Houck	E	WNC	1933	RA	1933	1928	1934	RA	1933			7
427	Wiley Jackson Huneycutt	Stu.	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933			6
428	Daniel Thurman Huss	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1933	*	1933	OT	1933			7
429	Hugh Dean Jessup	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1933			6
430	Cicero William Kirby	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933			7
431	Eugene Andrew Lamb	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1935	*	1935	OT	1933			5
432	Robert Mangum Laughlin	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933			7
433	E. W. Mills	E	BRA	1933	OT	1935	1932	1935	OT	1933			7
434	Dwight Moody Nifong	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT	1933			7
435	Clifford Hinshaw Peace	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933			7
436	Harold Manson Robinson	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT	1933			7
437	Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr. (D)	E	WNC	1933	OT	1938	1938	....	OT	1933			2
438	John Curtis Swaim	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1938	OT	1933			7
439	Ralph Henderson Taylor	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933			7

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service
			Conference	Year	How							
440	Robert Gregory Tuttle	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1933			6
441	Wilson Osborne Weldon	E	USC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T 1936			5
442	Horace Edward Bolick	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT 1934			6
443	McRae Crawford	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934			6
444	Oscar Lee Easter	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1934			6
445	Rollin Parker Gibbs	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934			6
446	Cecil Gaston Hefner	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934			6
447	James Silvester Higgins	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT 1934			6
448	Hoskie Otho Huss	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934			6
449	Arnold Alexander Lyerly	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934			6
450	Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr.	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934			6
451	Jesse Lee Pittard	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1939	*	1939	OT 1934			6
452	Alfred Layton Rayle	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934			6
453	James Willis Blitch	E	Fla.	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T 1938			5
454	W. C. Clark	S	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935	1	1939	3
455	Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr.	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1935			5
456	Walter Kenneth Goodson	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1935			5
457	Emsley Paul Hamilton	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1934			4
458	Horatio Luster LaFavers	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1935			5
459	Andrew Franklin Phibbs	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT 1935			5
460	Raymond Alexander Smith	E	WNC	1935	RA	1937	1930	1938	RA 1935			5
461	Thomas Edward Strickland	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935			3
462	Harry Sanford Williams	E	Holston	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T 1937			5
463	William Herman Yokeley	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935			4
464	William Franklin Eaker	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			4
465	Lester Seymour Furr	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			4
466	Edward Morton Graham	E	BRA	1936	FC	1936	1912	1916	FC 1936			4
467	Philip Lambeth Green	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			4
468	Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			4
469	Hurlan Eura Jones (D)	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	....	OT 1936			4
470	Robert Curtis Nimon	E	BRA	1936	OT	1938	1935	1938	OT 1936			4
471	Edgar Conrad Price	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			4
472	Philip Linus Shore, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			4
473	Richard James Starling	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			4
474	Lowell Clarence Stevens	E	BRA	1936	RA	1938	1937	1939	RA 1936			4
475	Paul Richard Taylor	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			4
476	Joseph Max Brandon, Jr. (D)	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	....	OT 1937			2 1/2
477	Abram Jones Cox (D)	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	....	OT 1937			3
478	Henry Grady Hardin, Jr. (D)	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	....	OT 1937			3
479	Dwight Bruton Mullis (D)	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	....	OT 1937			3
480	Malcolm Cephas Reese (D)	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	....	OT 1937			3
481	A. W. Wellons (D)	Stu.	BRA	1937	OT	1939	1939	....	OT 1937			3
482	Clegg Wallace Avett (D)	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	....	OT 1938			2
483	Earl David C. Brewer (D)	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	....	OT 1938			2
484	James Wiley Fowler, Jr. (D)	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	....	OT 1938			2
485	Herbert Durant Garmon (D)	E	NCMP	1938	OT	1940	1940	....	OT 1938			2
486	John Julian Holmes (D)	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	....	OT 1938			2
487	Everett Herman Lowman (D)	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	....	OT 1938			2
488	James Edward Rink (D)	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	....	OT 1938			2
489	William Cecil Sides, Jr. (D)	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	....	OT 1938			2
490	Pearlie Franklin Snider (D)	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	....	OT 1938			2
491	Sulon Gurney Ferree (I)	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1939	*	1939	T 1940			1
492	Wade Johnson (I)	E	E. Okla.	1912	OT	1918	1914	1918	T 1940			24

Note: (I) after name indicates that name is not in chronological order, but that information was received too late to make correction.

Historical Society Minutes

The annual meeting of the Historical Society of the Western North Carolina Conference was held in Wesley Memorial Church, High Point, at 7:30 p. m., Monday, October 21st, 1940, R. L. Ownbey, President, in the chair.

The music for the opening devotional service was led by the Young People's Choir of the First Methodist Church, Asheboro, directed by Everett C. Faulkner. Hymn 256, "Faith of Our Fathers," was sung, prayer was offered by H. P. Powell, the 103rd Psalm was read by Paul Hardin, Jr., and the choir sang an anthem, "O Lamb of God, I Come."

The minutes of the 1939 session at Greensboro were read and approved. They showed a balance of \$6.61 remaining in the treasury and all bills paid in full.

The President appointed Paul Hardin, Jr., J. B. McLarty, and H. C. Sprinkle a Nominating Committee. This Committee retired and later returned, presenting its report which was adopted by the Society, thus electing J. Elwood Carroll to be President for the ensuing year; Paul N. Garber, Vice-President; W. G. McFarland, Secretary-Treasurer; and C. M. Pickens succeeding himself on the Executive Committee.

J. T. Stover, who has been a member of Conference since 1875, was presented by the Chairman as one of the spiritual fathers of our group.

J. G. Wilkinson read report of the Committee appointed last year in regard to a common depository of Methodist records. The report discussed the transient situation today in regard to these matters and asked to be continued another year. The Committee, consisting of G. R. Stafford, P. N. Garber, and J. Elwood Carroll, was continued.

In view of the new legislation of the 1940 Methodist Discipline, concerning historical societies, the chair was authorized to appoint a Committee to bring before Conference a resolution for Conference recognition of this Society. H. C. Sprinkle, Paul Hardin, Jr., and R. L. Ownbey were appointed to serve on this Committee.

W. L. Sherrill delivered an interesting address on the topic, "Lincoln County Methodism."

The President announced that in view of the small unused surplus in our treasury, no collection would be taken this year.

The Asheboro choir sang "Open Our Eyes," the benediction was given by Dr. Ownbey, to which the choir responded with a "Seven-Fold Amen."

(Signed) R. L. OWNBEY, President,
W. G. MCFARLAND, Secretary.

X

Miscellaneous

Salary Reports

MINISTERS OF THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1940, TO
REPORT TO THE CONFERENCE SECRETARY UNDER
PARAGRAPH 814, DISCIPLINE, 1940

Abernethy, L. B., Director of Golden Cross	\$2,400.00
Bangle, F. W. D., Y. M. C. A.	1,500.00
Brewer, E. D. C., Extension Secretary, Conference Board of Education	1,620.00
Casto, Homer, Superintendent of Bethel Home	*
Church, John R., General Evangelist	3,439.00
Clay, Charles W., Missionary to Brazil	*
Colson, L. W., Chaplain, Oteen Hospital	1,620.00
Dixon, A. G., Superintendent of Children's Home	1,800.00
Garber, Paul N., Professor, Duke University	†
Gibbs, F. L., Associate Director of Adult Work, Board of Education	3,600.00
Harrison, N. M., Promotional Secretary, High Point College	†
Hipps, M. T., Director of Youth Work	2,500.00
Humphreys, G. I., President of High Point College	†
Kennett, P. S., Professor, High Point College	†
King, Carl H., Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education	3,400.00
Lamb, E. A., Assistant Superintendent of Children's Home	1,200.00
Lindley, P. E., Professor, High Point College	†
Ogburn, N. S., Missionary to Japan	*
Parker, R. J., Florida-Latin Mission	2,050.00
Plyler, A. W., Editor, <i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i>	4,000.00
Rowe, G. T., Professor, Duke University	†
Shaver, I. L., Missionary to Japan	*
Smith, R. A., Professor, Greensboro College	†
Stewart, S. A., Missionary to Japan	*
Stokes, M. B., Missionary to Korea	*
Trimble, H. B., Dean, Candler School of Theology ..	4,800.00
Williams, J. S., Chaplain, Good Samaritan Mission ..	2,400.00

*Indicates that no report was received.

†Duke University, High Point College, and Greensboro College do not publish salaries paid.

X I

Statistical Tables

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE NO. 1

Membership, Church Property, Insurance

TABLE NO. 2

Church Schools, Woman's Work

TABLE NO. 3

Financial Statistics

STATISTICAL

ASHEVILLE

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Acton	8	43		552			43	14	7	587	
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	10	12			336	12	12	8	8	348	
3	Biltmore	3	19			238		26	10	6	268	288
4	Central	18	21			1910		44	91	103	1942	125
5	French Broad Ave.	2	4			198		4	7	5	204	
6	Haywood Street	8	8			524		16	24	24	540	
7	Hillside Street		9			413		12	9	20	327	87
8	Merrimon Ave.	1	2			146		2	2	11	124	15
9	Oakley	4	12			223		23	12	12	227	18
10	West Asheville	6	11			1220		24	35	25	1254	
11	Asheville Circuit					250			3	3	250	
12	Black Mountain	1	2			306		9	6	51	231	39
13	Brevard	2	1			392		1	26	13	367	39
14	Candler	5	38			521		54	5	8	572	
15	Fairview					207				9	160	38
16	Flat Rock	1	5	5	9	666	5	15	7	9	534	144
17	Fletcher	3	5	8	7	349		17	9	11	229	83
18	Hendersonville	6	8	10		707	10	4	164	39	701	145
19	Hot Springs	3	1			341		1	21	47	282	33
20	Laurel		16			310		15	2	19	212	96
21	Leicester—Bell		7			337		8	8	21	294	33
22	Grace			5			2		2	8	68	3
23	Marshall	6	4			151		4	1	8	109	39
24	Mills River		1		5	402		1	7	12	397	
25	Oteen	1	8			350		7	14			371
26	Pisgah		14	8	8	451		14	9	16	458	115
27	Rosman					143			45	3	185	
28	Saluda-Tryon				275	267		3	14	9	185	90
29	Sandy					296			3	5	154	58
30	Swannanoa	7	2			469		2	9	5	410	65
31	Weaverville	4	2	3		315	3	4	38	19	311	27
32	Weaverville Circuit	3	12			321		14	2	4	193	95
Total		92	265	51	856	12934	32	358	607	532	12123	2046

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						List Number
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
			5	4	15000		1	5000							1	
			18	1	50000	2000	1	3000			3000				12	
			6	1	10000		1	3000			7000				3	
	1		129	1	325000	27500	1	10000			161000				4	
			3	1	25000	9300	1	7500			12000				5	
			19	1	35000		1	5000			27500				6	
			1	1	15000	2200				5000	8100				7	
			18	1	30000		1	8500			3500				8	
	1		12	1	12000		1	2800	550		11000				9	
	1		20	1	300000	49000	1	10000		900	52500				10	
			1	4	22000						6000				11	
			12	1	15000		1	7000	2050	2000	4000				12	
			2	1	45000	2900	1	8000	2500		22000				13	
			37	5	16500		1	5000			2000				14	
			1	4	9500		1	1000		200	3000				15	
	2		1	2	22000		2	6000		500	1000			712	16	
			14	3	52500			1250			12500				17	
	2		24	1	125000	13500	1	6000			58000				18	
			9	4	7700										19	
			1	8	10000		2	3000			600				20	
			9	5	14200		1	2000							21	
	1		5	3	21700		3	1800							22	
			1	4	9000		1	1500							23	
			9	5	17800		2	6800							24	
	12				10100		1	500							25	
			11	4	7900	109	1	1200			2000				26	
			2	7	17600	2600	1	2000		250	1750				27	
			13	2	8000		1	3000			7700				28	
			3	6	6400		1	4000		200					29	
	15		10	4	17300		1	3600			8000				30	
			1	8	45000		1	5000		1000	7000				31	
			4	6	9400		1	3500							32	
	14	301	378	98	1326600	109109	32	121950	10100	10050	427150			712		

STATISTICAL

ASHEVILLE

C H U R C H S C H O O L

List Number	CHARGE	Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Acton	206	147	183	35	347			158
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	15	53	56	22	100	12		158
3	Biltmore	48	73	86	9	96	15	10	241
4	Central	191	265	589	64	482	64	9	1182
5	French Broad Ave.	45	50	120	16	120	24	18	273
6	Haywood Street	78	100	150	25	142			497
7	Hillside Street	101	75	126	23	150		10	435
8	Merrimon Ave.	36	28	45	10	57	6		125
9	Oakley	75	47	64	14	140	9	20	229
10	West Asheville	211	239	219	59	386	18		746
11	Asheville Circuit	134	140	139	34	828			447
12	Black Mountain	61	50	42	20	85	16	26	215
13	Brevard	73	189	60	18	12			340
14	Candler	128	250	213	48	314			639
15	Fairview	87	126	56	21	139			290
16	Flat Rock	124	135	148	49	302	10		467
17	Fletcher	83	85	97	23	188	16	4	308
18	Hendersonville	86	121	210	55	225	6	17	489
19	Hot Springs	87	109	99	24	186			314
20	Laurel	55	71	71	25	128	18	18	258
21	Leicester—Bell	77	64	59	26	157			226
22	Grace	45	96	126	20	287	26		313
23	Marshall	14	4	34	5	30	3	2	62
24	Mills River	89	72	88	34	146	6	6	290
25	Oteen	97	185	140	38	266			461
26	Pisgah	136	135	68	29	247			368
27	Rosman	52	62	70	28	160	2		210
28	Saluda-Tryon	36	44	59	19	96			158
29	Sandy	105	149	106	35	253			395
30	Swannanoa	149	155	129	37	249	26	20	514
31	Weaverville	40	40	44	22	100	8	5	159
32	Weaverville Circuit	127	141	97	32	218			328
	Total	2891	3501	3733	921	5902	285	140	11137

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S

Woman's Work

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vaca- tion Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	List Number
78			30			158	43			3	78	1
90	89	18	35		35	276	12	No	5	1	56	2
145			40	20	7	1189	26	No	15	1	39	3
			12	20	14	287	35	No	54	1	346	4
			25			497	3	No	8	2	35	5
			15			435	16		12	1	116	6
	50						7	No		1	75	7
52			35			229	2		8	1	21	8
90			35		125	871	18	No	5	1	60	9
82		68				82	24	No	32	1	145	10
40						215	9			3	48	11
65		53	75			340		No		1	59	12
			109			639	36	No		3	65	13
						290				1	57	14
			60				15		62	3	33	15
95			50	28		308	11		5	2	44	16
100	12		6				10	No	29	3	56	17
77			47				1			1	144	18
23			33	3	3	261	9				14	19
47	5	6	28		226	226	7		91	1	27	20
56		14	20	4	4	315			4	3	63	21
31							3		9	2	22	22
3									2	2	30	23
	12									1	35	24
48		37	58	65	178	649				2	37	25
			150	20	170	538				1	23	26
10					10	220			9	2	56	27
20		10	15		12	170	3	No	10		29	28
42		8	72	11	138	533					56	29
65			67			514		No	17	3	110	30
61			15		3	164	8	No	2	1	18	31
95						328	12			1		32
1415	156	226	1036	173	923	9734	310		379	39	1968	

DISTRICT

Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS															List Number
		Methodist Student Day Bible Day	Church School Bible Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice		
27						178			8									78		1391		
27						120												26		766		
51						217			4									46		963		
						46			2									10		248		
105						561	268		14									160		3369		
171	80				85	66		400	97									180		3728		
85	87		5	41	110	48	60											160		3113		
364	2170		50	249	706	2149	466	2353	1603	393								693		28416		
					115	136	547		443	36								40		2088		
208	367		26	97	198	75	293		101									240		6559		
684	237		10		140	398	513	159	143	34								225	200	5075		
68	94	2	3	13	86	107	40		28									74	94	2121		
73	85		5	7	72	80		203	70									160		3346		
1370	573		6		250	98	442	2750	750	174								300		14123		
8	25		2		108	25				38								25		577		
65	25				120													17		436		
6	5		2		60	17												18		345		
					12															100		
79	55		4		300	42				38								59		1468		
260	75		10		108	55	250	635	12	10						100		60		4095		
596	136		10		160	60	748	1000		101								230	280	6071		
12					40	16	36											15		333		
52	19				164	173	148											17		1666		
36					32	24	24											2		279		
					156	232	116		12									4		1304		
					150	395	76		13									33		1139		
100	19				542	840	400		25									370		4721		
					22	20	10											2		172		
40	36				25	43	15											12		588		
145	25				24	66	5											3		703		
185	61		9		71	129	30											17		1463		
25	18				32	616	600		9									5		945		
168	18				78	62	100											14		997		
					30	50	36											5		270		
20	18				70	20	10											37		635		
					22	36	36											7		156		
					10	4												8		136		
153	54				242	788	771		9									137		3133		
14	14				29	138	7		13									10		95		
233	51	2			62	243	210		22									13		298		
48	9				24	223	300		22									5		24		
295	74		2		115	444	517		57									28		417		
231	431		22	46	292	3016	50	2500	625	209								105		1735		
					32													10		46		
					16	8												12		12		
102	25				43	4												17		70		
					10													9		9		
102	25				101	12												27		137		
									6									4		4		
					15													1		1		
					7		350													1		
					13													18		18		
					7													8		5		
					42		352											10		10		
136	12		2	2	34	109	39											6		77		
			3		19	24												3		19		
					10	6																
					22	12	25															
136	12		2	5	85	151	64															
60	5																	3		18		
225	25																	8		8		
137	21																	3		14		
422	51																	12		12		
																		3		34		

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
68	Flint Hill	25	25	2	2										
69	Marshall	700	700	63	63	24	24	48	48	200	103	50			
70	Walnut	75	76	7	7	12	12	6	6	40	17	17			
71	Total	800	801	72	72	26	26	54	54	320	120	67			
72	Mills River—Avery's Creek	260	260	23	23	7	7	20	21	70	49	51			
73	Etowah	75	27	7	12	1	1	6	7	25	14	10			
74	Fanning's Chapel	60	60	5	5	12	12	5	5	5	6	12			
75	Horse Shoe	180	180	16	16	5	5	14	17	65	42	42			
76	Mills River	669	550	59	50	17	14	50	41	135	104	98			
77	Total	1235	1078	111	92	31	27	93	91	424	215	212			
78	Oteen—Bethel	200	200	18	18	5	5	15	15			24			
79	Black Mountain	150	56	14	5	4	1	11	4			7			
80	Nesbitt's Chapel	125	81	11	7	3	12	9	6						
81	Mount Zion	200	43	9	4	3	1	8	3			5			
82	Boiling Springs	25	5	2		1		2							
83	Total	600	385	54	35	15	10	45	29	180	120	36			
84	Pisgah—Brown's View	105	58	9	5	2	1	7	4	22	15	8			
85	Davis Chapel	210	112	19	10	5	3	15	8	47	31	10			
86	Piney Mountain	250	250	22	22	6	16	18	18	56	37	38			
87	Reeves' Chapel	110	60	10	6	2	1	8	4	24	16	8			
88	Total	675	480	60	43	15	11	48	34	248	100	64			
89	Rosman—East Fork	35	4	3	1	1	1	2	1	20	5				
90	English Chapel	100	52	9	5	3	3	9	4	20	5	5			
91	Lake Toxaway	50	50	4	4	1	2	3	3	20	5	5			
92	Oak Grove	100	26	10	3	2	1	7	2	20	5	5			
93	Rosman	250	190	23	20	6	6	18	16	24	5	5			
94	Selica	35	27	3	3	1	1	2	2	20	5	5			
95	Wolf Mountain	30		2		1		3		20	5				
96	Total	600	349	54	36	15	14	45	28	204	35	25			
97	Saluda-Tryon Saluda	250	250	22	22	6	6	19	19	100	50	50			7
98	Tryon	750	750	68	68	19	19	56	56	200	100	61			
99	Total	1000	1000	90	90	25	25	75	75	400	150	111			7
100	Sandy—Big Sandy	105	67	9	4	2	1	8	3			17			
101	Brick Church	110	110	10	10	3	3	8	8			19			
102	Chestnut Grove	35	35	3	3	1	1	3	3			6			
103	Cross Rock														
104	Little Sandy	140	135	13	8	3	2	11	7		23	5			
105	Payne's Chapel	150	83	14	7	4	2	11	6		15	5			
106	Teague Chapel	70	70	6	6	2	2	5	5		12	11			
107	Total	610	500	55	38	15	11	46	32	180	92	51			
108	Swannanoa—Azalea	275	275	25	25	7	7	20	20	60	30	15			
109	Bethesda	200	200	18	18	5	5	15	15	50	20	20			
110	Swannanoa	600	600	54	54	16	16	45	45	110	50	53			
111	Tabernacle	205	205	18	18	5	5	15	15	80	60	60			
112	Total	1280	1280	115	115	33	33	95	95	428	160	148			
113	Weaverville	1900	1900	171	171	50	50	150	150	791	240	240			
114	Weaverville Ct. Alexander Chapel	200	200	18	18	5	5	15	15	60	20	20			
115	Clark's Chapel	200	130	18	12	5	3	15	10	54	18	10			
116	Mount Zion	275	275	25	25	7	7	21	21	42	14	14			
117	Pleasant Grove	125	125	11	11	3	3	9	9	45	15	11			
118	Salem	300	250	27	22	7	6	22	19	84	28	10			
119	South Fork	100	80	9	7	3	2	8	6	15	5	5			
120	Total	1200	1060	108	95	30	26	90	80	420	100	70			
	TOTAL	47960	46654	4148	4026	1151	1121	3435	3339	19886	10614	10203	105		7

TABLE NO. 3

—(Continued)

Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances				MISCELLANEOUS														Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
		Methodist	Church School	Student Day	World Service	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation			
8						54	16						11	66				9		21	27	68
8						54	16						11	84				17		24	1234	71
17					17	50	20	25					5					26		20	485	72
						5	9						1					3			81	73
					1	10	9						1					9		4	115	74
24					5	28	27				12		6					18		18	338	75
41					17	49	20	15	19				6					13		10	996	76
					46	142	85	40	19		12		18					68		51	1925	77
						79	23														364	78
						35	25														134	79
						37	20											5			159	80
						20	15														92	81
						10	5														21	82
						181	88											5			770	83
50						20	30	100	50									6			356	84
65						28	10	8	8					26				11			228	85
						40	40					9	11	53				25			563	86
						28	24							24				6			161	87
115						116	104	108	58		9		11	121				48			1322	88
						5	5						1	2							15	89
					4	11	1900						1								1985	90
					12	6							2	15				5			99	91
					5	10	10						1	5							68	92
3					3	15	15						2	25				5			305	93
7						11							1								57	94
																					4	95
10					14	53		1930			4		8	47				10			2533	96
18	4				5	14	20	35					4	15				28			519	97
287	43				12	98	15	375	50	1	22		1	67				28			1963	98
305	47				17	112	35	410	50	1	44		5	82				66		68	2414	99
						17							1	2							100	100
						36	2						2	11				11			212	101
					10													3			61	102
																					103	
						10		15						24				4			210	104
						13								2							118	105
						5															109	106
						91	2	15					3	39				25			810	107
					8	78	98				20		1	23				20			596	108
35	25				16	30	47	550			5		4	21				20			1011	109
65	25			2	24	61	174	2000			24		4	93				60			3300	110
20	15			3	23	64	77				16		2	42				20			585	111
120	65			5	71	233	396	2550			65		11	179				120			5486	112
144	226			20	48	164	53	462			36		14	566				215			4459	113
						17	20						2	15				20			332	114
7	5					13	9	130					2	7				9			247	115
						12	10						2	5				10			281	116
						33	12						1	24				14			243	117
						26	9	70					2	17				14			445	118
7	5					101	60	200					1					2			103	119
													10	68				69			1851	120
6427	5039	2	180	673	5067	9958	11115	10674	3688	1516			678	17413	10		100	4401		717	140555	

STATISTICAL

CHARLOTTE

MEMBERSHIP

CHARGES

Last Number	CHARGES	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Ansonville	4	14	...	...	343	...	14	16	13	240	103
2	Bethel-Bogers	1	13	...	...	539	...	15	4	64	376	95
3	Big Springs	5	4	5	5	182	7	6	5	3	180	17
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park	3	21	...	...	971	...	32	16	34	774	160
5	Brevard Street	5	5	6	...	613	...	6	18	21	476	140
6	Calvary	14	21	...	...	571	...	28	26	156	464	5
7	Central Avenue	...	1	...	...	144	...	2	5	2	143	6
8	Chadwick	...	2	...	...	562	...	2	26	49	510	31
9	Dilworth	18	28	...	...	1331	...	46	102	122	1077	302
10	Duncan Memorial	6	4	...	...	379	...	25	30	10	424	...
11	First	23	24	...	...	2338	...	56	113	111	2396	...
12	Hawthorne Lane	20	17	...	...	1454	...	54	83	54	1457	80
13	Myers Park	14	4	...	...	780	...	28	62	46	730	94
14	Spencer Memorial	9	25	...	...	462	...	33	17	73	267	172
15	Wesley Heights	8	10	...	...	557	...	18	35	9	601	...
16	Derita	...	11	...	...	102	...	14	8	6	118	...
17	Hickory Grove	7	7	...	...	464	...	17	2	6	477	...
18	Homestead	10	4	...	...	454	...	13	25	17	475	...
19	Huntersville	1	6	...	...	257	...	12	5	3	231	40
20	Indian Trail	...	...	2	7	...	...	22	15	3	...	...
21	Lilesville	3	12	...	...	432	...	13	10	47	278	125
22	Marshville	...	5	...	...	326	...	5	6	15	322	...
23	Matthews	3	2	...	...	414	...	9	6	222	207	...
24	Monroe—Central	2	4	...	...	981	...	16	18	29	922	64
25	North Monroe—Grace	...	...	...	...	351	...	5	6	3	355	...
26	Morven	...	7	...	...	706	...	9	...	11	704	...
27	New Hope—Bethel	2	10	...	...	418	...	10	8	43	400	...
28	Peachland	...	2	...	...	579	2	6	1	55	288	148
29	Pineville	5	3	...	...	503	...	1	12	11	505	...
30	Polkton	...	17	...	...	423	...	18	10	4	447	...
31	Prospect	2	19	...	...	909	...	21	8	15	923	...
32	Thrift—Moore's	5	4	...	...	306	...	12	6	38	286	31
33	Trinity	2	...	...	...	395	...	13	17	9	416	...
34	Unionville—New Hope	4	16	...	...	517	...	19	4	24	523	...
35	Wadesboro	5	5	...	...	840	...	14	8	27	835	...
36	Waxhaw	4	6	...	...	653	...	9	13	107	527	...
37	Weddington	2	2	...	...	588	...	9	15	15	299	298
	Total	187	329	13	12	21538	9	620	755	1481	19160	1911

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
.....	.....	1	21	3	20000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	3	2	31000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	1	1	2	1	5000	.....	1	3000	900	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	1	52	1	1	35000	.....	1	4000	50	.....	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	27	1	25000	.....	1	7000	.....	.....	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	1	1	12	1	50000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	3	.....	1	21000	8250	1	.....	.....	.....	8500	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	1	15	1	16000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	3	68	2	242246	15600	1	20104	.....	35000	105000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1000	.....	1	2000	1256	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	1	3	12	90	1	750000	133000	1	11000	.....	393000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	1	3	74	1	120000	9500	1	10000	5000	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	4	24	1	350000	44000	1	12000	6000	185000	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	1	1	1	1	30000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	.....	13	1	75000	.....	1	7500	3500	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	1	2	1	18000	2532	.....	.....	.....	.....	14500	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	15	1	1	25000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	15	1	3000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	1	.....	8	2	4500	29	1	2500	.....	.....	3300	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	15	4	15500	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	7400	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	1	9	5	16059	.....	1	3700	.....	.....	3700	1	.....	100	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	25	4	35000	.....	1	2700	.....	.....	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	.....	10	1	15000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	1	2	1	35	1	90000	.....	1	7500	.....	55000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	2	2	3	7500	1700	1	2000	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	.....	.....	6	1	22000	.....	1	7500	.....	.....	8600	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	.....	.....	1	9	22000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	2	11	1	5	15200	.....	1	1800	.....	.....	6000	1	.....	4000	.....	28
.....	1	.....	10	3	13700	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	10	4	20200	.....	1	2500	1100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	1	.....	21	6	25000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	.....	.....	11	3	27500	1000	1	5000	.....	.....	23000	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	.....	1	5	1	16000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	8500	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	1	1	4	7	12500	100	1	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
.....	.....	1	42	2	55000	5000	1	9000	.....	1000	30750	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
.....	.....	1	7	4	29700	.....	1	2000	.....	6200	18765	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
.....	1	8	.....	5	18500	.....	1	1800	.....	100	5300	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
4	20	141	591	90	2278105	220711	35	172704	17806	45300	1130815	2	.....	4100	.....	.....

STATISTICAL

CHARLOTTE

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Ansonville	70	65	75	23	125			233
2	Bethel-Bogers	56	68	133	16	141			273
3	Big Springs	40	39	61	7	90	7		154
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park	303	354	372	52	490	39	15	1135
5	Brevard Street	62	126	112	27	180	28	12	367
6	Calvary	140	138	151	30	219	28		487
7	Central Avenue	25	25	92	15	72	16		173
8	Chadwick	111	135	90	19	159			355
9	Dilworth	244	265	295	110	458	63	61	1038
10	Duncan Memorial	100	45	98	13	150			256
11	First	382	542	1042	111	839	87	35	2077
12	Hawthorne Lane	279	303	471	98	594	88	82	1330
13	Myers Park	164	181	228	57	262	53		693
14	Spencer Memorial	80	90	70	20	151	24	13	297
15	Wesley Heights	166	112	97	39	211	44	21	480
16	Derita	50	55	60	10	90	13		188
17	Hickory Grove	91	90	85	52	159		26	344
18	Homestead	106	105	177	21	227	9	4	422
19	Huntersville	54	41	35	20	102	20		170
20	Indian Trail-Stallings	79	153	119	39	181	32	10	432
21	Lilesville	84	119	120	32	219			343
22	Marshville	28	62	96	30				216
23	Matthews	36	37	76	9	72	18	5	181
24	Monroe—Central	98	125	215	46	228	9	177	670
25	North Monroe-Grace	77	123	71	42	186			313
26	Morven	102	98	120	35	240	22	17	394
27	New Hope-Bethel	48	79	74	17	102			218
28	Peachland	102	86	102	25	147			309
29	Pineville	46	110	178	26	219	22	6	378
30	Polkton	115	80	98	30	248			322
31	Prospect	138	155	213	38	315			544
32	Thrift-Moore's	59	92	94	23	175			268
33	Trinity	95	65	124	13	174	10		307
34	Unionville-New Hope	122	119	118	37	306			396
35	Wadesboro	130	136	196	45	211			507
36	Waxhaw	104	90	137	36	188	15	5	387
37	Weddington	109	163	139	33	258		2	446
	Total	4095	4671	6034	1296	8191	647	491	17103

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S

Woman's Work

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vaca- tion Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	Last Number
23	300						14					29
2			20		5	275	12			1		128
150			7	15		154	11		6	1		35
38		20	15	50	123	1135	28	No	42	1		130
						490	6		14	1		71
							28		19	1		78
						173	2		15	1		35
121			15		17	372	2	No	17	1		72
100			50			1188	25	No		1		219
							37	No	7	1		35
102		60	75			2077	54	No	89	2		426
122		42	98			1330	44	No	32	1		268
		32	15			693	10	No	23	1		246
			18			297	31	No	17	1		50
		35	24	22	81	561	18	No	25	1		75
55			20			188	12			1		35
47		15	10	6	78	422	17	No		1		43
157			47			422	13	No	16	2		107
49			40		89	253	9	No	3	2		33
36	132		85		36	468	15		22	4		102
37							11			2		37
							5			2		41
54			12			181	9	No	6	1		50
139			66	18	205	670	15	No	51	2		211
			54			518	7	No	19	2		22
			39		39	394	10	No	41	2		56
						257	2	No		2		52
						309	1	No		3		30
80			25			378	10	No	10	3		130
	45		26			322	10		24	1		23
								No	11	1		115
76			40	15		268	12		28	2		58
98			35		15	322	13		8	1		94
							12			2		27
83			28		8	515	14			1		200
67			43		110	497	8	No	37	4		99
62	125		65		12	458	9	No	4	3		80
1698	602	204	972	126	818	15587	526		586	57		3435

STATISTICAL

CHARLOTTE

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES							
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Sup't. Apportioned	District Sup't. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Ansonville—Ansonville	500	520	45							120	120			
2	Cedar Hill	50	50	4							30	30			
3	Concord	180	180	16							50	50			
4	Total	730	750	65						260	200	200			
5	Bethel-Bogers—Bethel	1100	937	99	80					520	260	260			
6	Bogers Chapel	300	300	27	27					80	40	40			
7	Total	1400	1237	126	107					600	300	300			
8	Big Springs	1400	1400	126	126					225	225	225			
9	Charlotte—Belmont Park	2400	2400	216	216					950	800	800	40		
10	Brevard Street	2200	2200	198	198					650	360	360			
11	Calvary	2000	2000	180	180					1000	667				
12	Central Avenue	1200	1200	108	108					200	200	200			
13	Chadwick	2100	2100	189	189					636	400	400			
14	Dilworth	3900	4000	351	351					2700	2700	2700			
15	Duncan Memorial	1200	1250	120	120					250	240	240			
16	First	5900	5900	450	450					6100	6100	6100			
17	Hawthorne Lane	3800	3800	342	342					2700	2700	2700			
18	Myers Park	4500	4500	405	405					2750	2750	2750			
19	Spencer Memorial	2000	2000	180	180					83	340	350			
20	Wesley Heights	2400	2400	240	240					400	375	375			
21	Derita	500	500	45	45					50	40	40			
22	Hickory Grove	1800	1800	162	162					500	430	430			
23	Homestead-Pleasant G.—Homestead	1000	1000	90	90					225	213	213			
24	Pleasant Grove	1000	1000	90	90					225	213	213			
25	Total	2000	2000	180	180					450	425	425			
26	Huntersville—Asbury Chapel	575	575	52	52					140	140	140	4		
27	Oak Grove	325	325	29	29					70	70	70	2		
28	Total	900	900	81	81					210	210	210	6		
29	Indian Trail-Stallings—Antioch	125	125	11	11						15	15			
30	Beulah	150	150	14	14						25	25			
31	Indian Trail	560	560	50	50						100	100			
32	Stallings	225	225	20	20						50	50			
33	Total	1060	1060	95	95					222	190	190			
34	Lilesville—Forestville	234	234	21	21						48	48			
35	Lilesville	520		46	46						93	93			
36	Olivet	160		14	14						35	35			
37	Savannah	234	234	21	21						48	48			
38	Shady Grove	96	96	10	10						18	18			
39	Wade Mill	156	156	14	14						33	33			
40	Total	1400	1400	126	126					300	275	275			
41	Marshville—Center														
42	Gilboa	300	300	27	27					75	50	50			
43	Marshville	750	750	67	67					200	150	150			
44	Oak Grove	100	71	10	7					50	20				
45	Wingate	350	350	31	31					75	50	50			
46	Total	1500	1471	135	132					460	270	250			
47	Matthews	1200	1200	108	108					500	210	210			
48	Monroe—Central	3000	3000	270	270					1700	1700	1700			
49	North Monroe-Grace Grace	300	300	27	27						75	75			
50	North Monroe	800	800	72	72						105	105			
51	(West Monroe) Benton Heights	300	300	27	27						50	50			
52	Total	1400	1400	126	126					300	230	230			
53	Morven—Morven	998	998	90	90					312	265	265			
54	Pleasant Hill	306	306	28	28					96	80	80			
55	Sandy Plains	148	148	13	13					46	40	40			
56	Shiloh	148	148	13	13					46	40	40			
57	Total	1600	1600	144	144					500	425	425			
58	New Hope-Bethel—Bethel	500	500	45	41					100	54	54			
59	Long Pine	65	33	5	3					26	13	13			
60	New Hope	350	350	32	32					68	34	34			
61	Union	120	120	11	11					26	14	14			
62	Total	1035	1003	93	87					330	115	115			
63	Peachland—Fountain Hill	243	243	23	23					73	60	60			
64	Harmony	130	130	13	13					40	33	33			
65	Hopewell	590	540	58	58					174	147	147			
66	Mount Moriah		51												
67	Peachland	237	221	20	20					73	60	60			

TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Finances				MISCELLANEOUS														List Number
			Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	
68	22		4		100		200			56		2	95							1170	1
					15		15					1	10							150	2
					20							2	10							300	3
68	22		4		135		205			56		5	115							1620	4
43	30		4		91	19				90			155				95			1804	5
					17	10											30			423	6
43	30		4		108	29				90		2	155				125			2227	7
204	48		3		89	135	50	300	48	25		5	165				140			2629	8
140	150		10	72	541	1214	1625	300	18	71		40	1460				340		334	9017	9
409	160		5		192	165	100			38		38	1311				260		420	5436	10
220	206		11	60	409	937				76		21	2227				200		423	6511	11
67	35				108	113			379	20		9					200			2454	12
424	65		5	49	180	438	650	190		124		13	235				75		366	4906	13
748	694		28	308	647	1889	671	8100	780	247		43	5291				210		1136	27850	14
60	55		5		100	200	150	144	60	7		20	392				749			2923	15
249	2379		135	1248	1334	4876	1500	84500	7456	1079		364	12015				1875		1375	130085	16
834	1295		18	643	814	2203	955	1491	747	150		70	7932				750		501	24243	17
1025	1097		34	206	400	851	1200	14271	1900	580		137	5645				450			38567	18
39	33		8		210	29	24					5	441				200			3519	19
227	5		5		477	140				125		5	1587				240			8786	20
160	57		12		161	632	3438			115		7	60				20			4620	21
45	50		3	31	85	75				49		5	364				180			4012	22
457	30		5	24	100	125		1080	166	53		12	70				113		59	1727	23
80	80		8	55	185	200	47	1080	166	53		11	31				110		392	3149	24
99			49	31	52	99						23	101				223		451	4876	25
58			23	25	25					16		10	67				58		200	1034	26
157			72		56	62	99			16			12				32		79	521	27
4	2				10	5	30					10	79				90		276	1555	28
5	3				15	7	50					1	10				8				29
7	3		2		75	60	125					1	15				9				30
25	15				30	23	75					1	100				81				31
109	50		2		130	95	300					1	50				15				32
					33					7		4	175				113			2328	33
					48		608	608		12							23				34
					37					25							52				35
					60	540				4							16				36
										6		1	200				23				37
52	44		7		186		1148	608		61		5	312				11				38
					22			250	7	18							15				39
57	35				84		189			47		6	113				20				40
					2								21				75				41
					32					12		2	10				30				42
57	63				140		189	250	7	77		8	176				35				43
247	59		3	58	88	397	290	64		43		15	239				40			2960	46
227	550		50	150	302	101	57			144		15	2012				120		255	2886	47
						28	130			14							400			8978	48
18	18		2		56	100	25			13							30			568	49
					37	54	790			8							80			1289	50
18	18		2		113	182	955			35		2					30		19	1309	51
100	85				96	120	1000			6			55				140		19	3266	52
					68	18	150			1			10				100		100	2815	53
					18	5	29			1			8				30			691	54
100	85				22	10	32			1			10				15			277	55
26	10		2	13	204	153	1211			9		3	83				15			291	56
					34	23	26					5	146				160		100	4074	57
27	6		4		43	9	37						4				38			913	58
													89				2			60	59
63	16		6	13	77	32	63					4					35			380	60
					11	53				33		1	76				14			236	61
					18					2		10	315				89			1875	62
91	23				42					3							10			433	63
													6				14			210	64
																	23			927	65
58	10		3		39	23				8										51	66
																	12			444	67

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							RENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Sup't. Appointed	District Sup't. Paid	Bishops Appointed	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Appointed	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Appointed	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Adminis- trative Fund
68	Total	1200	1185	114	114					360	300	300			
69	Pineville—Harrison	754	754	67	67					297	217	217			
70	Marvin	212	222	18	18					66	56	56			
71	Pineville	734	754	68	68					247	227	227			
72	Total	1700	1750	153	153					550	500	500			
73	Polkton Mount Vernon	178	178	15	15					38	13	13			
74	Polkton	842	842	76	76					294	153	153			
75	Poplar Hill	156	156	13	13					32	12	12			
76	Wightman	260	260	25	25					86	52	52			
77	Total	1436	1436	129	129					450	230	230			
78	Prospect—Bethlehem	543	543	49	49					135	135	135			
79	Midway	107	107	10	10					25	25	25			
80	Mount Carmel	255	255	23	23					75	75	75			
81	Prospect	420	420	38	38					25	25	25			
82	Smyrna	225	225	20	20					25	25	25			
83	Trinity	150	150	14	14					30	30	30			
84	Total	1700	1700	153	153					400	400	400			
85	Thrift—Moore's—Moore's	550	550	50	50					226	163	163			
86	Thrift	800	800	72	72					226	163	163			
87	Total	1350	1350	122	122					450	325	325			
88	Trinity	1800	1800	162	162					390	305	305			
89	Unionville—New Hope Bethel	190	140	17	17					41	20	5			
90	Center	100	100	9	9					20	50	50			
91	Mill Grove	140	140	13	13					31	15	15			
92	New Hope	300	300	27	27					63	48	20			
93	Union Grove	100	76	9	9					20	10	10			
94	Unionville	74	74	7	7					18	10	10			
95	Zion	150	150	13	13					32	15	15			
96	Total	1054	980	95	69					225	168	115			
97	Wadesboro	3000	3000	270	270					1700	1570	1750			
98	Waxhaw—Heath Memorial	229	229	21	21					94	61	61			
99	Mineral Springs	315	315	28	28					118	74	74			
100	Pleasant Grove	211	211	19	19					89	59	59			
101	Waxhaw	745	745	67	67					279	177	177			
102	Total	1500	1500	135	135					580	371	371			
103	Weddington Bond's Grove	140	140	10	10					50	23	23			
104	Hebron	190	190	15	15					65	32	32			
105	Union	140	140	10	10					50	23	23			
106	Weddington	500	500	45	45					179	89	89			
107	Wesley Chapel	230	230	16	16					80	38	38			
108	Zoar (no report)														
109	Total	1200	1200	96	96					424	205	205			
	TOTAL	70465	70372	6290	6018					31055	27251	25721	46		175

TABLE NO. 3

—(Continued)

Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances				MISCELLANEOUS														GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
		Methodist Student Day Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice			
149	33	3			110	76				46		3	6				59			2091	68
148	216			54	60	196	300					8		3			75			2118	69
140	24				48	25	200							1			21		140	615	70
537	108			20	112	188	3000			20		7		5			74		537	4582	71
825	348			74	220	409	3500			20		15		9			170		677	7315	72
				1	15	5	30					1					18			276	73
97	30			3	117	37	249				12	5					65			1686	74
				1	14	3	69					1					14			283	75
				1	28	7	147				3	2					26			551	76
97	30			6	174	52	495				15	9					123			2796	77
105	35				54	20	200	350		32		3					78				78
					9	3											54				79
					22	10	75										26				80
30	25				34	19	20			8		2					42				81
					21	14	6										23				82
					18	12	30										15				83
135	60				150	78	339	350		40		5					170			5730	84
128	66		7	10	119	201	560			93		8	47				55		110	1946	85
88	37				204	57	51	169	71	83			347				80			2221	86
216	103		7	10	323	258	611	169	71	176		8	394				135		110	4167	87
444	86		6	24	175	114	433			48		10	306				198		330	3781	88
61	5				35	20						3									89
					20		20					9					10				90
					15												14				91
56					20	20											10				92
					9	12	10										10				93
					25	7						1					10				94
					20		3000					1					15				95
111	5				144	59	3030					5					59			4577	96
626	420		14		165	650	260	1000	147	82		50	1065				300			9619	97
23	4				15	6				29		1	1				24		23	391	98
14	24		3	10	67	26				17		5	2				44		42	587	99
					32		106			18		4	196				21			666	100
74	60		3	10	135	15	185	700	17	41		10	79				75		42	2338	101
111	88		3	10	250	47	291	700	17	105		19	277				164		106	3982	102
			8		15	10											10			216	103
					25		25										7			299	104
10	25																2			210	105
40	30		3		110	29	20			40		2	10				29			947	106
38					26								25				5			378	107
																					108
88	55		11		176	39	45			40		2	40				53			2050	109
9943	8654		397	3070	9353	16945	23921	113517	11796	3847	15	1010	44975	9			8980		6879	362067	

STATISTICAL

ELKIN

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Advance		6			732		6	13	6	826	
2	Ararat		2			264		2		21	185	60
3	Ararat-Mountain View	1				102			4	1	105	
4	Boone	6				381		6	57	7	436	
5	Cooleemee		1			408		2	2	15	358	39
6	Creston		16		300	395		17	3	5	234	66
7	Davie		31					31	13	12	575	171
8	Dobson		3			436		3			438	
9	Elkin	5	4			454		5	62	20	470	31
10	Farmington	8	5			814		7	3	71	753	
11	Green Valley		28			578		28		2	506	70
12	Helton		12			401		12	58	1	320	150
13	Jefferson					531			3	74	484	
14	Jonesville	1	29	3				32	11	8	300	100
15	Laurel Springs		14			168		16		8	125	50
16	Mocksville		2			363		4	20	6	309	72
17	Mocksville Circuit		10			445		10	2	2	453	
18	Moravian Falls		10			295		10	4	11	223	84
19	North Wilkesboro	4				604			23	13	495	119
20	Sparta		6			411		6	7	9	415	30
21	Saint Paul		14	1	1	587		14	1	15	587	12
22	Surry-Yadkin	5				432		5	1		323	113
23	Todd							2				
24	Traphill		1			368		1		5	137	228
25	Warrensville		30			434		35	13	11	305	122
26	Watauga		15			609		15	12	18	618	
27	West Jefferson		1	7		212		1	5	3	172	46
28	Wilkesboro	5	4			212		4	46	6		
29	Wilkesboro Circuit		11			313		10	5	8	287	36
30	Yadkinville					945			20	8	956	
	Total	35	260	49	1836	11894		284	312	364	11395	1599

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY					INSURANCE					List Number		
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed		Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
.....	2	.....	5	5	24000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	2	5	6	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	800	.....	2
.....	.....	23	.....	2	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1	1	1	27	1	57100	.....	1	5300	.....	.....	23000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	1	4	.....	4	26000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	7	6	7500	.....	1	2700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	20	6	11500	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	6	20	1	22500	.....	1	3500	.....	500	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	1	18	5	65000	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	5	.....	20000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	2	.....	7	7	6800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	2	.....	.....	7	12900	.....	1	1800	.....	.....	2700	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	14	4	12000	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	1	.....	7	6	19300	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	2	2	5	7100	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	54	1	1	30000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	8600	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	4	.....	6	8300	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
1	1	.....	13	5	8850	50	1	2500	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	51	.....	1	90000	.....	1	9000	.....	.....	27000	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	1	.....	20	7	20800	.....	1	3500	305	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	1	7	6	14000	.....	1	2600	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	4	5	9	5600	.....	1	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	2	.....	7	7	5950	.....	1	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	11	7	7	9100	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	1	9	5	21300	450	1	1000	275	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	.....	11	.....	1	38800	1159	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	250	.....	26
.....	.....	.....	1	1	1600	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
1	.....	11	11	2	23800	300	1	3000	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
1	2	.....	10	7	5850	.....	1	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
1	.....	.....	58	1	35500	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
2	16	120	330	130	622150	1959	26	86500	580	500	133700	2	.....	1050	.....	.....

STATISTICAL

ELKIN

List Number	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment-- Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Advance	123	155	239	45	312	18		607
2	Ararat	102	67	73	31	273	29		302
3	Ararat-Mountain View	23	22	10	50	50			90
4	Boone	65	190	66	32	265	20		373
5	Cooleemee	64	91	101	23	162	24	12	315
6	Creston	95	101	74	36				306
7	Davie	159	193	193	75	422	41		650
8	Dobson	76	108	127	33	198	2		387
9	Elkin	62	60	110	18	119	21	20	291
10	Farmington	129	161	286	52	356	10		631
11	Green Valley	124	146	98	38	292			399
12	Helton	65	117	57	25	159			263
13	Jefferson	108	136	157	23	117			412
14	Jonesville	100	101	116	33	217			350
15	Laurel Springs	69	81	57	17	181	8		229
16	Mocksville	48	69	60	19	130	18		197
17	Mocksville Circuit	112	129	162	46	233			
18	Moravian Falls	100	118	116	29	166	25	19	408
19	North Wilkesboro	105	58	181	23	210	10	30	399
20	Sparta	74	88	91	34	176	5	7	299
21	Saint Paul	118	185	79	40	303			422
22	Surry-Yadkin	125	88	118	34	226			365
23	Todd	54	109	69	27				261
24	Traphill	107	98	120	40	209	6		357
25	Warrensville	105	171	112	41	301	31	3	453
26	Watauga	129	139	198	36	302	53		541
27	West Jefferson	73	11	80	9	74			173
28	Wilkesboro	86	77	69	24	150			256
29	Wilkesboro Circuit	90	164	90	30	226			377
30	Yadkinville	240	259	302	91	579	48	8	915
Total		2921	3492	3611	1054	6408	369	102	11030

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S

Woman's Work

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	List Number
.....	.....	27	30	.....	.....	669	6	.....	.....	4	95	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	2	No	.....	1	9	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	267	.....	25	.....	.....	373	6	No	.....	2	80	4
56	.....	25	50	.....	5	320	1	Yes	30	1	44	5
96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	2	32	6
.....	.....	10	30	.....	2	389	31	No	9	2	24	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	387	2	No	.....	1	30	8
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	301	4	No	15	1	125	9
220	.....	12	28	.....	10	854	7	No	25	3	60	10
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	399	28	.....	.....	3	40	11
60	198	8	14	.....	.....	265	.....	.....	.....	2	28	12
.....	.....	.....	33	13	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	1	18	13
.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	1	18	13
95	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	350	34	No	.....	1	24	14
22	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	1	10	15
75	62	21	33	30	93	318	16	No	13	1	80	16
.....	.....	15	30	.....	45	.....	4	.....	.....	1	32	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	444	10	.....	5	2	23	18
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	555	4	.....	.....	1	96	19
84	89	18	15	.....	156	555	.....	No	14	1	23	18
52	.....	11	56	37	164	463	1	.....	.....	3	93	20
.....	.....	11	11	8	40	462	13	.....	.....	2	36	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	365	5	.....	.....	.....	23	22
.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	259	2	.....	.....	.....	23	23
.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	24
117	155	25	75	11	170	856	32	.....	.....	3	48	25
.....	.....	10	25	.....	.....	541	15	.....	.....	1	25	26
37	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	1	37	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	256	3	.....	.....	4	60	28
444	34	.....	75	7	9	386	10	.....	2	2	13	29
90	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	915	.....	.....	.....	6	129	30
1264	953	204	707	158	912	10429	227	.....	120	54	1299	.....

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								RENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund	
1	Advance—Advance	440	440	40	40					225	80	80				
2	Bailey's Chapel	40	40	4	4					25	8	8				
3	Elbaville	210	210	19	19					90	27	27				
4	Fulton	124	124	11	11					80	25	25				
5	Mock's	285	285	25	25					180	50	50				
6	Total	1150	1150	99	99					600	190	190				
7	Ararat—Carter's Chapel	5	5							5	5	5				
8	Chestnut Grove	60	30								6	6				
9	Hatcher's Chapel	105	38							15	12	12				
10	Hunter's Chapel	105	65							17	13	13				
11	Maple Grove	50	50							5	5	5				
12	Mount Herman	130	130							17	17	17				
13	Total	455	315	40	30					300	65	65				
14	Ararat—Mountain View—Ararat	100	100	9	13					21	24	36				
15	Mountain View	20	20	2												
16	Total	120	120	11	13					21	24	36				
17	Boone—Boone	1600	1700	144	144					1000	400	400				
18	Friendship	100	123	10	11					24	24	24				
19	Total	1700	1823	154	155					1000	424	424				
20	Cooleemee	2000	2000	180	180					1000	310	310				
21	Creston—Big Laurel	100	100	9	6						16					
22	Creston	250	158	23	18						25					
23	Little Laurel	50	42	5	4						13					
24	Peak Grove	60	60	5	2						6					
25	Riverview	100	100	9	9						11					
26	Roaring Fork	20	13	2	2						3					
27	Sutherland	225	146	20	15						26					
28	Total	805	619	73	56					250	100	100				
29	Davie—Center	395	312	36	23						62					
30	Concord	240	240	22	22						40	40				
31	Hardison	60	27	5	2						10					
32	Liberty	425	425	38	38						73	73				
33	Oak Grove	315	280	28	25						52					
34	Salem	365	260	37	20						60	17				
35	Total	1800	1544	162	130					700	300	130				
36	Dobson—Dobson	555	477	50	43						75	10				
37	Pleasant Ridge	260	260	23	23						20	20				
38	Rockford	130	130	12	12						31	31				
39	Siloam	485	485	44	44						92	52				
40	Stony Knoll	180	180	16	16						42					
41	Total	1600	1532	144	137					800	270	153				
42	Elkin	3000	3000	270	270					1900	1325	1325				
43	Farmington—Bethlehem	450	450	40	40						175	55	55			
44	Farmington	480	480	43	23						190	60	60			
45	Huntsville	70	70	6	6						35	10	10			
46	Smith Grove	235	235	21	21						140	45	45			
47	Wesley's Chapel	265	265	25	25						160	50	50			
48	Total	1500	1500	135	135					700	220	220				
49	Green Valley—Green Valley	150	150	14	14						13	13	13			
50	Martin's Chapel	50	50	5	5						8	8	8			
51	Mountain View	100	100	9	9						10	10	10			
52	Rock Creek	40	40	4	4						5	5	5			
53	Roundabout	85	85	8	8						14	14	14			
54	Pleasant Hill	20	20	2	2						5	5	5			
55	Snider's Chapel	20	20	2	2						5	5	5			
56	Thomas Chapel	85	85	8	8						10	10	10			
57	Total	550	550	50	50					150	70	70				
58	Helton—Baldwin's	115	115	10	10						42	17	21			
59	Fairview	45	45	5	5			16		2						
60	Grassy Creek	253	253	22	22						92	32	32			
61	Green's Chapel	23	5	2	1			8		3						
62	Greenwood	115	115	10	10						42	17	17			
63	Healing Springs	23	18	2	1						8	3				
64	Helton	253	253	22	22						92	32	35			
65	Total	827	804	73	71			24		5	320	139	105			
66	Jefferson—Bethany	200	202	18	18						175	22	22			
67	Jefferson	400	400	36	36					300			76			

DISTRICT

Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS														List Number
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Bible Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Rare Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	
50	25		1			600			142		12						30		1300	2	
75			1			50					3						4		75	3	
15	15					10					3						18		350	4	
140	40		2			660			142		15						13		400	5	
																	35		500	6	
																	110		2925	7	
					5														10	8	
					10												2		41	9	
					8		150				12						3		52	10	
					12						5		24				5		268	11	
					10												13		82	12	
					50		150						24				23		170	13	
					9		25					7	2				12		623	14	
																			205	15	
					9		25					8	2				12		20	16	
321	161		5	13	130	70	195					25	637				170		3901	17	
	3				12		65						10						248	18	
321	164		5	13	142	70	260					25	647				170		4149	19	
141	124		12		216	265	1300		101			51	243				225		4860	20	
					5			4											21	21	
					14		26	10									1		22	22	
					5												3		23	23	
					10														24	24	
					8												1		25	25	
					9			19											26	26	
					51		26	33									6		891	27	
					55		53										52		29	28	
					33		15										39		30	29	
					9														31	30	
					41		207										67		32	31	
			4		29		28										18		33	32	
			4		167		303										37		34	33	
					48	5											205		35	34	
					5	13											20		36	35	
					11	45											26		37	36	
			1		55												17		38	37	
					15												95		39	38	
					133	65													40	39	
570	500		98		215	159	1070		86		16	166	663				158		41	40	
27	7				83	67	100					617	663				499		8354	41	
220	47				70	76	250					3	45				3		926	42	
					8	4	15					6	95				6		1398	43	
					40	205	150					2	4				2		129	44	
5	17				27	12	25					2	56				2		780	45	
252	71		15		228	364	540					1	54				1		510	46	
78					10		75					14	254				14		3743	47	
					8							1					3		255	48	
38					16		60												71	49	
							50												71	50	
			1		4												6		99	51	
					9														116	52	
					9		75												27	53	
123			1		56		260										9		187	54	
					10	2	2500		9			1					12		951	55	
																			2680	56	
10	16				36	5	25					2					12		426	57	
					9														52	58	
																	12		9	59	
																			61	60	
85					26	11	75					1					12		164	61	
95	16				81	18	2600		9			4							19	62	
					36	3							30						520	63	
81	20				35	37		50	35			11	30				21		3856	64	
												8	6				57		341	65	
																			780	66	

STATISTICAL

ELKIN DISTRICT

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								RENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher In Charge Apportioned	Preacher In Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
68	Orion	115	115	10	10					100	107	107			
69	Zion	135	136	12	12					125	20	20			
70	Total	850	853	76	76					700	135	135			
71	Jonesville—Ebenezer	100	66	10						30	15	15			
72	Grassy Creek	200	184	20	7					40	25	25			
73	Jonesville	525	525	38	48					100	75	75			
74	Longtown	100	100	13	26					30	15	15			
75	Maple Springs	100	100	12	12					30	15	15			
76	Ronda	175	175	15	15					45	25	25			
77	Total	1200	1150	108	108					275	170	177			
78	Laurel Springs—Belmont	25	25	4						25	5	5			
79	Chestnut Hill	55	65	7						25	15	15			
80	Laurel Springs	110	110	7	7					50	17	17			
81	Mount Zion	120	85	7	7					50	17	17			
82	Nathan's Creek	75	75	7	7					25	15	15			
83	Transou	45	27	7						25	0	0			
84	Total	440	387	39	14					200	75	75			
85	Mocksville	1800	2000	162	162					1000	525	525			
86	Mocksville Circuit—Bethel	165	165	15	15					40	20	20			
87	Chestnut Grove	90	44	10	10					30	15	15			
88	Cornatzer	90	46	10	10					30	15	15			
89	Dulin	137	137	13	13					40	20	20			
90	Union Chapel	180	94	15	5					40	20	20			
91	Zion	50	44	2						20	10	10			
92	Total	712	526	65	53					225	100	100			
93	Moravian Falls—Adley	56	56	7	7					50	16	16			
94	Beulah	327	327	31	31					228	50	50			
95	Ferguson	60	60	5	5					41	16	16			
96	Lebanon	78	78	9	9					69	17	17			
97	Moriah's Chapel	170	170	13	13					117	50	50			
98	Roaring River	138	138	12	12					97	16	16			
99	Total	829	829	77	77					600	165	165			
100	North Wilkesboro	3000	3000	270	270					1900	1100	1100			
101	Sparta Cox's Chapel	200	200	18	18					70	30	30			
102	Gentry's Chapel	45	45	4	4					20	8	8			
103	Piney Creek	65	65	7	7					40	14	14			
104	Potato Creek	140	140	12	12					40	20	20			
105	Shiloh	140	140	12	12					40	20	20			
106	Sparta	415	415	37	37					120	60	60			
107	Walnut Branch	45	45	4	4					20	8	8			
108	Total	1050	1050	94	94					350	160	160			
109	Saint Paul—Asbury	225	225	20	20						33	34			
110	Hanes Grove	100	100	9	9						14	15			
111	Mountain Grove	50	50	4	4						7	8			
112	Saint Paul	200	200	18	18						29	30			
113	Wesley Chapel	50	42	5							5				
114	Total	710	702	64	59					125	100	100			
115	Surry-Yadkin—Level Cross	100	100	9	9					6	6	6			
116	Mount Olivet	70	70	6	6					6	6	6			
117	New Home	250	250	23	23					24	24	24			
118	Pine Hill														
119	Shady Grove	55	55	5	5					6	6	6			
120	Stanford	50	50	4	4					6	6	6			
121	Total	525	525	47	47					76	48	48			
122	Todd—Blackburn's	199	158								22	22		13	
123	Bethel	82	19								11	11		1	
124	Calvary	118	72								15	15		14	
125	Cranberry	78	80								10	10		10	
126	Fairview	154	106								22	22		4	
127	Hopewell	139	138								20	20		4	
128	Pine Swamp	51	7								11	11			
129	Pleasant Valley	79	70								11	11		1	
130	Total	896	649	81	38					325	110	122	47		
131	Traphill—Antioch	50	22	5	2	1		3		15	1	2			
132	Royd's Chapel	25	7	2				1		5	5	1			
133	Charity	100	38	10	4	2		6		18	10	7			
134	Rich Hill	50	50	5	5	1	1	3	3	15	6	6			

TABLE NO. 3

(Continued)

Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS													
Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number		
81	20				5 25 101	62 102				35		26	40				12 40 124			163 276 1561	68 69 70		
58	38				5 26 60		300 250					12	5								71 72 73		
58	38				13 20 24		65 38					12	5				10 10 18				74 75 76		
					148		653					36	70				93			2531	77		
					3 4							3									28 78 79		
					8 5	8 2						5 1									139 132 110	80 81 82	
179	194		5		20 23 20 10 20 34	10 37	100			73		12 36	241				21 180			529 3675	84 85		
					107	1	200														190 139 202	86 87 88	
9	5				7 42 9	2 69 3	80			4			12 27					25 2			1666 7532	99 100	
7	14		1	13	1 17 17		90 11 16					4	105					4 3			93 94 95 96 97 98		
16 220 4	19 375 10	17	11	13	94 153 13	101 569 22	180 420			82		17 18 1	1138 23				59 300 20			1666 7532	99 100		
					16 12 6	5 3						19 14 9	42 25 2				7 14 14			361 97 175	101 102 103		
190	65		4		23 3	84				31		20 3	40				52 5			203 1012	104 105 106		
196	75		7		73 18 15	114	35			31		84 4 1	132 35 15				105 6			68 382 170	107 108 109 110		
17				31	11 5		41 9					3 2	12 35 11				3 3			92 343 63	111 112 113		
37			43		80 12 18 54	3	100			8		16	138				12			1218	114		
					12 8		25										2				115 116 117 118 119		
					104		85						1				5			815	121		
					25								9				15				122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129		
					54 10 10 12								9								130 131 132 133 134		
					111 8 7 5	10	60					1 1	20				10 27				130 131 132 133 134		

ELKIN DISTRICT

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Appointed	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Appointed	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Appointed	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Appointed	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Adminis- trative Fund
135	Trap Hill	75	49	7	5	2	1	4	17	8	7	7			
136	Union Hill	50	50	5	5		1	3	15	8	7	7			
137	White Rock	50	34	5	4	1	1	3	15	4	2	2			
138	Total	400	251	39	25	8	2	23	6	100	100	32			
139	Warrensville—Ashley	100	100	10	10			1	1	35	13	13			
140	Clifton	50	50	5	5			1	1	35	10	10			
141	Lansing	150	150	10	10			2	2	50	15	15			
142	Mill Creek	25	25	4	4			1	1	30	10	10			
143	Rich Hill	60	60	5	5			1	1	35	10	10			
144	Smithport	90	90	10	10			1	1	35	13	13			
145	Warrensville	200	200	10	10			2	2	80	30	30			
146	Total	675	675	54	54			9	9	300	100	100			
147	Watauga—Hensons Chapel	881	881	79	79						100	100			
148	Liberty	100	100	9	9						13	13			
149	Mabel	124	124	11	11						25	25			
150	Piney Grove	50	50	5	5						13	13			
151	Valle Crucis	596	596	54	54						75	75			
152	Total	1750	1750	158	158					600	225	225			
153	West Jefferson	900	900	81	82					350	100	100			
154	Wilkesboro—Union	400	400	36	36					190	75	75			
155	Wilkesboro	1125	1125	101	101					310	100				
156	Total	1525	1525	137	137					500	175	75			
157	Wilkesboro Circuit—Arbor Grove	183	183	16	16						35	37			
158	Charity	68	69	7	7						10	11			
159	Eschol	14	14	1	1						7	7			
160	Friendship	229	229	20	22						65	69			
161	Millers Creek	109	132	10	11						33	35			
162	Total	603	627	54	57					250	150	158			
163	Yadkinville—Boonville	365	365	35	35					75	75	85			
164	Center	365	395	35	35					75	75	80			
165	East Bend	180	180	18	18					35	35	35			
166	Mitchell's Chapel	281	281	24	24					60	60	60			
167	Mount Pleasant	91	91	9	9					17	17	17			
168	Prospect	200	153	13	13					35	35	35			
169	Yadkinville	227	277	23	23					40	40	40			
170	Macedonia	91	91	9	9					18	18	18			
171	Total	1800	1800	162	162					700	350	375			
	TOTAL	35672	34076	2997	2511	8	2	56	20	16317	7325	6900	47		

TABLE NO. 3

(Continued)

Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS													
Sent Conf. Treas.	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Bible Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	Tab. Number		
					10							2					3				135		
					5																136		
					7																137		
					42							2					5				138		
							90										5				139		
							35										5				140		
							250	150									6				141		
																	8				142		
							35										15				143		
							125			30							4				144		
							410	150		30							20				145		
							89	125	115	76							63				1489		
							28	100									86				147		
							18	9	100								10				148		
							8	10	33								5				149		
							19	29	300								14				150		
							132	159	658	115	76						60				151		
							162	600									175				3598		
							47	6									90				2440		
							6	4000									40				4634		
							12	147									21				1502		
							12	194	6	4000							61				6136		
							16	64									22				157		
							12										5				158		
																	3				159		
							44	84		100							27				160		
							9	45									17				161		
							69	205		100							74				1233		
																	17				162		
128	25																57				883		
52	11																51				821		
6	50																19				368		
15	10																				184		
																					166		
																					167		
																					168		
																					169		
																					170		
350	116																203				3696		
3015	1896	17	71	248	42967	2216	14765	348	76	750	51	1227	3743			14	3212		25	70868			

GASTON

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Belmont—Main Street	5	3			360		15	17	41	320	
2	Park Street	4	18			522		13	12	9	529	
3	Belwood	5	18			953		25	16	107	884	
4	Bessemer City	4	6			410		15	11	22	356	
5	Bessemer Circuit							4	4	24	173	
6	Boger City	4	10			451		22	29	26	461	1
7	Casar	10	28			394		31	7	9	423	
8	Cherryville	7	6			500		9	21	80	422	2
9	Cherryville Circuit	1	5			494		9	6	12	408	8
10	Cleveland		21			685		21	9	8	610	2
11	Cramerton	1	21			485		26	2	29	483	
12	Crouse	3	3			736		10	9	5	565	18
13	Dallas	5	17			333		20	9	19	344	
14	Fallston		73					73	15	3	697	17
15	Gastonia—Bradley Mem. . . .	6	16			554		21	15	18	506	6
16	East End	1	4			266		6	17	12	277	
17	Main Street	44	4			1402		42	103	91	1371	13
18	Maylo-Smyre	1	1			368		1	19	5	334	4
19	Trinity	6				261		7	5	8	265	
20	West End	2	3			351		9	8	7	319	4
21	Kings Mountain—Central . . .	5	13			450		13	20	32	435	6
22	Grace	3	21			279		21	13	6	293	1
23	Lincoln Circuit		7			352		13	5	2	303	4
24	Lincolnton	2	5			672		14	26	33	500	3
25	Lincolnton-Bess Chapel	7	13			420		8	12	10	406	6
26	Lowell	3	17			640		20	27	3	595	8
27	Lowesville		3			609		10	89	11	588	10
28	Mount Holly	6	1			583		6	14	47	511	4
29	Polkville	4	24			747		40	7	21	691	8
30	Rock Springs	7	23			882		34	13	23	906	
31	Shelby—Central	6	21			1301		35	53	70	1204	11
32	Lafayette Street	1	13			528		14	21	36	492	3
33	Shelby-Caroleen	1	3			210		5	1	5	215	
34	Shelby Circuit		14			710		24	5	18	720	4
35	South Fork	4	12			1039			6	171	630	28
36	Stanley	5	5					8	8	7	377	
	Total	163	452			18947		644	654	1030	18613	201

TABLE NO. 1

STRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
1	9	61	510	107	1611600	58550	34	201050	8220	11040	552000	1	1	102	97	1
			14	1	30000		1	6000		1500	18000					2
			15	1	10000		1	4000	1520	1400	9500					3
			23	5	51000		1	3500			20000					4
			12	2	22000		1	4500			13500					5
				4	18500	5500	1	1500	400		10000					6
	1	1	35	2	38500		1	4600			13900					7
		1		4	13500		1	2000								8
			21	1	60000		1	5000			23000					9
			8	4	28000		1	2300			6000					10
			23	5	18500	300	1	5500			4000					11
	1			3	64600		1	3200			3500					12
			15	5	33500	300	1	1000			5500					13
			12	3	31000		1	3000		1000	17500					14
		19		5	31000		1	2500			9100					15
	1	1	13	2	22800		1	5000			15000					16
	1	1	14	1	12000		1	5250			5500					17
		2	65	2	280000	25000	1	40000			100000					18
	1	10		2	40000		1	6000			23000					19
				1	25200	1500	1	5000			14000					20
	4	1	5	1	10000		1	1200			7000					21
	1	1	20	1	35000	1450	1	6000			21000					22
		5		1	125000		1	2500			7000					23
			3	4	38500	2000	1	4000			12000					24
		3	30	1	100000	3000	1	14000	2500		28500					25
	1	7		2	22000	1000	1				5000	1		20	15	26
			15	4	42500	3000	2	8000	100		17500					27
			8	5	21600		1	2500			4000					28
		1	25	1	32000	1000	1	9000		3000	10500		1	82	82	29
			15	7	63000	3000	1	5500		1040	7500					30
			15	8	13500		1	5000			1600					31
		2	62	1	175000		1	20000	3400		72000					32
		1	10	1	25000	1500	1	3500			20000					33
		4		3	4200		1	1200	300	100	3900					34
			5	5	40700	10000	1	3000			20000					35
			11	7	29500		1	4000								36
	1		16	2	5000		1	1800		3000	3500					

STATISTICAL

GASTON

C H U R C H S C H O O L

List Number	CHARGE	Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Belmont—Main Street	70	46	143	31	159	13	29	33
2	Park Street	102	192	142	64	258	15	8	52
3	Belwood	156	230	277	57	469	13	14	75
4	Bessemer City	73	58	141	26	165	9		30
5	Bessemer Circuit	48	57	58	17	103		8	19
6	Boger City	96	148	216	32	303	13		50
7	Casar	118	93	131	22	206	43		39
8	Cherryville	135	88	109	23	179	15	4	37
9	Cherryville Circuit	72	103	105	31	177			31
10	Cleveland	155	114	157	73	327			49
11	Cramerton	170	170	130	36	206	19	2	52
12	Crouse	107	135	210	41	345			48
13	Dallas	74	106	111	40	183	16	18	37
14	Fallston	185	196	213	44	403	10		63
15	Gastonia—Bradley Mem.	135	205	204	66	335	49	9	72
16	East End	57	113	106	19				29
17	Main Street	216	288	306	86	386	48	281	122
18	Maylo-Smyre	176	146	195	39	178	28		58
19	Trinity	55	24	122	14	155			21
20	West End	162	134	276	37	248	12	25	66
21	Kings Mountain—Central	81	74	218	20	200	37	12	44
22	Grace	84	72	184	17	213	61		41
23	Lincoln Circuit	107	163	91	40	233	50		45
24	Lincolnton	104	110	185	29	260	15	15	45
25	Lincolnton-Bess Chapel	60	84	141	22	185			30
26	Lowell	141	150	233	48	350	6	6	58
27	Lovesville	80	150	142	28	266			40
28	Mount Holly	72	85	150	25	166	18		35
29	Polkville	160	236	228	48	376		5	66
30	Rock Springs	164	202	259	54	411	6	5	69
31	Shelby—Central	195	128	463	91	441	40		91
32	Lafayette Street	113	186	223	24	273	25	20	59
33	Shelby-Caroleen	136	96	139	23	249	26	3	42
34	Shelby Circuit	142	217	359	49	79	40		75
35	South Fork	126	129	180	49	138	12		63
36	Stanley	87	70	87	17	121	3	18	28
	Total	4274	4798	6634	1382	8746	650	482	18234

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

T A T I S T I C S

Woman's Work

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	List Number
59			15	40	14	346	6	No	31	1	86	1
92			20	18		523	13	No	9	1	58	2
92	82		60			751	25	No				3
113		10	21	2		307	15	No	15	2	77	4
69					55	251	4		3	1	10	5
65		44	132		241	746	22	No	30	2	90	6
			50	25		399	26	No		3	78	7
112			25			374	7		31	1	72	8
47			15				9	No	25	4	89	9
72			10		82	524	19			5	90	10
65			36			628	25	No		12	83	11
			40		40	512		No	18	12	44	12
75			34			370	20		6		57	13
		8	12		20	655	68			5	130	14
						728	8			3	85	15
80			25		10	305	6		15	1	35	16
			30		30	1255	42		45	1	245	17
188			34			618	1		11	2	55	18
36			21		57	272	6		16	1	16	19
			24				7		25	1	63	20
50			25		5	447	13	No	42	1	4	21
76		23	35			418	21	No		1	29	22
			34		34	485	13	No	21	1	40	23
65		15	18		5	463	14	No	10	1	160	24
57	2	46	36	5	146				5	2	51	25
14			68			584	15		37	4	116	26
25			50	21		402	8	No	58	5	54	27
			19			350	5	No	70	1	69	28
220			22		242	911	38	No	29	4	109	29
30	6		122		21	711	27	No	6	3	68	30
		40	12		52	969	34	No	19	1	209	31
91			14	17	122	713	14	No	17	1	68	32
64		39	34	10		423	3			2	32	33
85			32				26			3	116	34
100			45			786	38	No		4	63	35
20			27			282	9	No	2	2	65	36
2062	90	225	1197	138	1176	17508	607		596	77	2716	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Appointed	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Appointed	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Appointed	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Appointed	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Adminis- trative Fund
1	Belmont—Main Street	2700	2700	243	243					750	800	800			
2	Park Street	1350	1350	121	121					330	330	330			
3	Belwood—David's Chapel	80	80	7	7					28					
4	Double Shoals	160	160	14	14					72	15	15			
5	Kadesh	580	580	52	52					261	184	184		21	
6	Lawndale	185	185	17	17					83	45	45		8	
7	Palm Tree	715	715	64	64					321	222	222		22	
8	St. Peters	580	580	52	52					261	184	184		24	
9	Total	2300	2300	207	207					1062	650	650		75	
10	Bessemer City—Bessemer City	1200	1200	108	108					433	250				
11	Concord	550	550	50	50					217	150				
12	Total	1750	1750	158	158					650	400				
13	Bessemer Circuit—Smyrna	200	200	18	18						30	30	3		
14	Bessemer City	400	400	36	36						108	108	3		
15	Mt. Olivet	150	150	14	14						40	40	2		
16	Penleys Chapel	150	46	14	14						30	20	2		
17	Sunshine														
18	Total	900	796	82	82						208	198	10		
19	Boger City—Asbury	400	400	36	36					50	75	75			
20	Boger City	1600	1600	144	144					389	400	413			
21	Total	2000	2000	180	180					439	475	488			
22	Casar—Big Hill	40	40	4	4							5			
23	Ledford Grove														
24	New Home	150	150	13	13								53		
25	Palm Tree	200	200	18	18								59		
26	Reep's Grove	400	400	36	36								75		
27	Total	790	790	71	71							192			
28	Cherryville	2000	2250	180	180					416	450	500	16		
29	Cherryville Circuit—Bethlehem	381	381	35	35					189	65	75			
30	Beulah	240	240	20	20					117	35	35			
31	Mary's Grove	189	189	19	19					94	30	30			
32	St. Paul	290	290	26	26					140	50	60			
33	Total	1100	1100	100	100					540	180	200			
34	Cleveland Kiser's Union	450	465	41	41						124	124			
35	Lawndale	200	167	18	3						55				
36	Mt. Moriah	285	295	26	26						79	79			
37	Mt. Pleasant	50	54	5	5						14	14			
38	Oak Grove	415	430	38	38						114	114			
39	Pleasant Hill	50	57	5	5						14	14			
40	Total	1450	1471	131	115						400	345			
41	Cramerton—Cramerton	1150	1150	103	103					385	385	385			
42	South Point	400	400	36	36					115	115	115			
43	Total	1550	1550	139	139					500	500	500			
44	Crouse—Antioch	92	92	10	10					36	21	21			
45	Crouse	280	280	24	24					114	67	67			
46	Laboratory	280	280	24	24					114	67	67			
47	Lander's Chapel	373	373	32	32					150	88	88			
48	Pleasant Grove	475	475	42	42					186	107	112			
49	Total	1500	1500	132	132					599	350	355			
50	Dallas—Dallas	1000	1000	90	90						237	237			
51	High Shoals	400	400	36	36						170	170			
52	Peut's Chapel	100	100	9	9						35	35			
53	Total	1500	1500	135	135						442	442			
54	Fallston—Friendship	900	900	81	81						346	346			
55	Hebron	240	240	22	22						50	50			
56	Knob Creek	114	114	10	10						45	45			
57	Laurel Hill	260	283	23	23						50	50			
58	Macedonia	120	120	11	11						40	40			
59	Total	1634	1657	147	147						531	531			
60	Gastonia-Bradley M.—Bradley Mem.	1800	1800	162	162					680	680	680			
61	Myrtles Chapel	700	700	63	63					250	250	250			
62	Total	2500	2500	225	225					930	930	930			
63	East End	1300	1350	117	117					486	200	200			
64	Main Street	4250	4250	383	383					3900	3300	3300			
65	Maylo-Smyre Maylo	900	900	81	81					395	200	200			
66	Smyre	900	900	81	81					475	200	200			
67	Total	1800	1800	162	162					870	400	400			

TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sant Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances						MISCELLANEOUS														GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice				
295	205	10	76	223	321	652				53		20	609				346		73	6480	1		
49	102	5	80	237	164	252		215	109				358				306			3678	2		
				12	6												8				3		
15	85			12	10												16				4		
				95	72	35						4					88				5		
	56			26	33							11					96				6		
7	48	2		29	47	100				100		4	62				128				7		
22	189	8	103	360	180	135				20		4	50				83				8		
246	117	5	12	114	112	35				20			160				120			4926	9		
62	28	3		74	29	12				28			35				55			1088	11		
309	160	8	24	188	141	47				48			195				175			3587	12		
				16					24	6			6							297	13		
90	80			26	77					6									63	769	14		
				8																214	15		
				7	12	198				11									9	301	16		
90	80			57	89	198			24	23			6						72	1581	18		
				71	161												40			816	19		
184	75		74	255	58	20		250		76	8		4				218			3706	20		
184	75	3	74	326	219	20		250		76	13		5				258			4522	21		
																				49	22		
				16								3								235	24		
	4			30	22							3								336	25		
66	4			64	33	150						4					10			838	26		
203	75	2	36	110	55	150				74		10	315				216			1458	27		
75	25			45	10	95		8054	325			10					10			13525	28		
32	16	1		25	20	45				10		2	50				38			833	29		
		2		45						1		2	27				24			488	30		
		1		17		85				1		1	29				20			378	31		
28	13	1		40	31					1			36				28			544	32		
135	54	6		127	30	256				13		5	142				110			2243	33		
				37	39					8		9	100				56			898	34		
				26	23							3	42				77			370	35		
				16	18	25	5					5	62				22			582	36		
				6								2	11				7			103	37		
				23	15	68				8		8	93				58			879	38		
				4			140	32				1	11							264	39		
				112	95	93	145	32		16		28	319				220			3096	40		
60	37		23	254	144							8	207				165				41		
			36	79	23					18		7	148				63				42		
60	37		59	333	167					18		15	355				228			3458	43		
				35	25	1200	1200			10							10			1403	44		
				25	95					14		3	17				30			591	45		
				75	125	378	378			8			17				30			1023	46		
130	18			88	118								16				50			913	47		
				100	106					10		8	21				70			591	48		
141	43			323	469	1578	1578			41		11	80				211			4881	49		
125	88	3		266	50	75				65							100			2024	50		
50	25			130		50											40			851	51		
				50													10			204	52		
175	113	3		446	50	125				65							150			3079	53		
198	39			123	363	1705				20							275			4050	54		
20	6			20	10					6							22			406	55		
6	6			30	14					5							12			242	56		
13	3			24	16					4							24			442	57		
				25	5	500				3							18			722	58		
247	56			222	408	2205				38							351			5862	59		
185	69			434	107				46			11	1035				230			6732	60		
83	25			159		309			33			7	480				114			2984	61		
268	94			593	107	309			79			18	1515				344			9716	62		
108	17	4	27	89	190	372				35	6	6	292				136			2729	63		
2210	650	50	130	600	1050	700	4000	1700	325			210	9000				550			29108	64		
18	45			121	144				28			10	18				90			1656	65		
7	83	10		164	123	190			73				335				118			2283	66		
25	128	10		285	268	190				101		10	353				208			3939	67		

GASTONIA DISTRICT

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								RENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
68	Trinity	1300	1300	117	117					416	416	416			
69	West End	2200	2200	189	189					490	490	490			
70	Kings Mountain—Central	2000	2200	180	180					756	525	525	10		
71	Grace	1250	1250	112	112					360	360	360			
72	Lincoln Circuit—Ivey	225	225	21	21					93	45	45			
73	McKendree	297	297	26	26					111	55	55			
74	Marvin	380	380	34	34					162	55	55			
75	Pisgah	448	448	40	40					182	65	65			
76	Total	1350	1350	121	121					548	220	220			
77	Lincolnton	3000	3000	270	270					1700	1700	1700			
78	Lincolnton-Bess Chapel—Bess Chape	600	600	60	60					175	175	175	5		
79	Lincolnton	850	850	85	85					135	135	135			
80	Total	1450	1450	145	145					310	310	310	5		
81	Lowell—Bethesda	475	475	43	43					210	125	125			
82	Ebenezer	550	575	50	50					245	155	155			
83	Lowell	700	700	63	63					315	165	165			
84	McAdenville	250	250	22	22					123	123	123			
85	Total	1975	2000	178	178					893	568	568			
86	Lowesville—Fairview	100	100	9	9										
87	Hill's Chapel	363	363	33	33					113	75	75			
88	New Hope	363	363	33	33					113	75	75			
89	Salem	313	313	28	28					113	75	75			
90	Snow Hill	363	363	33	33					113	75	75			
91	Total	1500	1500	135	135					450	300	300			
92	Mount Holly	2250	2250	203	203					984	850	850	50		
93	Poikville—Casar	179	179	16	16					115	56	56			
94	Clover Hill	780	1080	70	70					400	225	225			
95	Lee's Chapel	72	72	6	6					40	18	18			
96	Mt. Harmony	92	97	8	8					50	20	20			
97	Poikville	596	619	54	54					285	150	150			
98	Rehobeth	481	481	44	44					250	131	131			
99	Total	2200	2530	198	198					1140	600	600			
100	Rock Springs—Bethany	63	63	5	5					35	15	15			
101	Bethel	248	248	22	22					155	67	67			
102	Denver	429	339	40	31					250	103	103			
103	Lebanon	108	108	9	9					40	17	17			
104	Marvin	56	56	5	5					4	6	6			
105	Mount Pleasant	335	335	30	30					185	80	80			
106	Rehobeth	453	453	42	42					265	115	115			
107	Webb's Chapel	108	108	9	9					50	22	22			
108	Total	1800	1710	162	153					984	425	425			
109	Shelby—Central	3600	3600	324	324					2993	2100	2500			
110	Lafayette Street	2300	2300	207	207					586	586	586	50		
111	Shelby—Caroleen—Caroleen	350	350	35	35					100	100	110			
112	Shelby	200	200	20	20					30	30	30			
113	Bessemer City	300	240	30	30					40	40	50			
114	Total	850	790	85	85					170	170	190			
115	Shelby Circuit—Bethel	527	527	47	47					178	85	85			
116	Pine Grove	110	110	10	10					30	20	20			
117	Salem	110	110	10	10					30	15	15			
118	Sharon	527	527	47	47					178	125	125			
119	Sulphur Springs	526	526	47	47					178	85	85			
120	Total	1800	1800	162	162					594	330	330			
121	South Fork—Bethel	200	200	16	16					35	35	35			
122	Ebenezer	250	250	25	25					35	35	35			
123	Mount Vernon	91	91	9	9					20	20	20			
124	Plateau	280	280	26	26					60	60	60			
125	Russell's Chapel	201	201	14	14										
126	Wesley's Chapel	412	402	38	38										
127	Zion	440	440	40	40					60	60	60			
128	Total	1814	1814	164	164					300	300	300			
129	Stanley—Iron Station	300	300	27	27					154	75	75			
130	Stanley	950	950	85	85					309	150	150			
131	Total	1250	1250	112	112					463	225	225			
TOTAL		61313	66908	5977	5952					24513	21021	24226	141	75	

TABLE NO. 3

—(Continued)

Woman's Society Local Work	Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS										List Number
	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	
328	17			2	239	229	300	28	30			13	121				130			2987	68
38	16			7	290	90	133		79			30	576				237			4375	69
536	243				240		352	300	67	80		5	843				200			5480	70
77	57			148	139					41		5	12							2201	71
					22	50	17										23				72
146	47		5	34	31	14		160		47			22				29				73
			1	1	23	29											38				74
				21	40	9		805		116			75				45				75
146	47		6	56	116	102	17	965		163			97				135			3541	76
517	478		10	122	195	380	1933	475	250	206		10	1139				347			11032	77
40	15	5	7		60		170			9		5	155	17			92			1415	78
20	10				82	113	34	210	73	13		5	307				31			1968	79
60	25	5	7		142	113	204	210	73	22		10	462	17			123			3383	80
115	32				85	75				40		2					70			1062	81
99	21			9	92	86	1600			15		4					100			2306	82
120	43			21	106	190		50	50	50		3					130			1691	83
43	5				23	65		100		25		1					45			702	84
377	101			30	306	416	1600	150	50	130		10					345			5761	85
					28	64				20							14			109	86
					24	72						9					36			619	87
					27	50						5					36			612	88
			2		28	40											32			533	89
					107	226				20		15					36			575	90
151	305		10	97	232	550	239			40		19	313	26		14	140			2487	91
36	20		1		41	22	318					1					307			5403	92
9	10		3	24	65	83	283					8	47				26			699	93
					10	12	400					1					117			1970	94
				6	31	55						2					8			526	95
38	75			31	100	61			30			7					18			228	96
159	16		4		75	12	6222		28			3					86			1286	97
242	121		8	61	322	245	7233		58			22	47				48			7223	98
					15	24							10				304			11932	99
					14	24	120					1	10				13			133	100
20	30				46	80	18					2	15				40			513	101
					16	30	100						6				44			682	102
					6	22	120						3				6			282	103
75	10				35	118							12				12			218	104
15	10				72	117							15				57			717	105
					16	22	100					8	15				61			836	106
110	50				18	22	100						6				11			278	107
550	819		20	240	200	437	458		337			11	77				234			3659	108
43	160		3	85	692	503	1177	650	540			50	4243				601			16605	109
					365	613	308	700		70		14	255				319			6075	110
					101	55	40			13		3	105				101			912	111
					16	5	5			11		3					32			322	112
					26	13	5			11							29			404	113
					143	73	50			35		6	105				162			1639	114
90	15		5		229	26				18		13	5	56			53				115
					28							3					11				116
					32					6		1	2				11				117
134	12		5		456	15000	5000	225	27	12		5	155				53				118
65	8		5		112	136	1304		26	6		4	55				52				119
289	35		15		857	15162	6304	225	61	35		16	270				180			10579	120
				18									2	8			20				121
60	5				28	362						1	6				32				122
					16	40						1					10				123
62	10				34	16						2	10				37				124
					14	5											20				125
36					68	8						1	12				33				126
152	152				26	51							7				45				127
310	25				204	492						7	43				197			3546	128
52	7				44	15							18				30			30	129
30	37		5	55	123	78				31		7	122				95				130
82	44		5	55	167	93				31		7	140				125			2306	131
7818	4742	5	195	1512	8644	10024	37058	24296	3502	2429	62	616	223991	43		37	8324	145	207313		

STATISTICAL

GREENSBORO

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Brown Summit	27				126		28	6	12	121	29
2	Danbury	13				474					487	
3	Draper	10	3			355	3	12	8	9	366	1
4	Draper-Fairway	1			4	112		4	5	8	113	
5	Flat Rock	9				798		10		8	800	
6	Gibsonville	29				447		33	24	28	415	61
7	Greensboro—Bessemer	10	16			432	16	1	11	24	346	90
8	Bethel-Battle Ground	16	30			385		33	8	12	401	13
9	Calvary	1	12		371	353		12	16	10	313	58
10	Carraway Memorial	1	8			584		11	1	6	590	
11	Centenary	9	21			849		32	23	14	890	
12	College Place	14	14			1080		22	54	201	1055	
13	Glenwood	25	18			508	18	10	37	23	534	16
14	Grace	2	9	14		235	14		33	18	355	
15	Lee's Chapel-Grace	1	2			401		3	1	2	325	
16	Proximity	3	11			498		12	12	30	492	
17	St. Paul	3	5			168		5	2	3	90	82
18	West End	3	3		260	264		7	14	4	281	
19	West Greensboro	7	10			638		10	11	16	551	74
20	West Market	15	19			2174		41	128	78	2224	
21	Guilford		9			629		9	8	192	444	
22	Haw River		17			480		19	21	12	508	
23	Jamestown Oakdale	1	10			367		20	7	11	329	57
24	Leaksville	5	6			344		19	32	23	372	
25	Madison	2	1	2		269	2	2	5	4	194	76
26	Midway	1	2			146		2	7		127	28
27	Moriah											
28	Mount Pleasant	1	10			305		23	4	15	317	20
29	Mount Pleasant Circuit		20			596		20	18	16	478	140
30	Oak Ridge		1					17	10	26	198	
31	Pleasant Garden	11	88		837	1240		105	9	19	837	
32	Reidsville—Lindsay St.		2			146		4	1	5	93	53
33	Main Street	2	11			958		15	32	28	966	11
34	Reidsville Circuit		22			191		22	4	12	787	117
35	Ruffin	37	47					47	20	4	523	83
36	Sandy Ridge		21		390	364		23	2	2		
37	Spray	1	21			514		18	7	7	532	
38	Stokesdale		26			895		27	8	85	763	80
39	Stoneville-Mayodan	1	3			460		4	6	11	410	49
40	Summerfield	7	28	28		603	28	29	20	9	571	107
41	Tabernacle-Julian		17		412	392		20	7	7	306	94
	Total	139	630	81	2274	19396	81	731	622	994	19504	1336

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT																
Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE					
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
	1	10	3	3	4300						1000					1
				4	12500		1	2500			2750					2
			20	1	6500			800		3700	5800					3
1	1	1		5	2000	886					1500					4
		10		1	15000						5100					5
		25		2	15000		1	4000			14550					6
		1		1	18000		1	3500			14500					7
			18	4	31300		1	5000	1000		11500					8
		12	2	1	30000	3000	1	3000			17500					9
		1	6	1	50000		1	3500			31500					10
		28	1	1	62000		1	10000			17600					11
1	1	1	32	1	100000	20000	1	13000	3000		44600					12
		1	30	1	27500			250			9750					13
			10	1	150000	41466	2	10000	4500	1000	61000					14
		1	15	2	12000		1	4500	200		3500					15
			10	1	30000						30000					16
		6		1	3500						2000					17
			10	1	15000	4800					5000					18
	1	30	3	3	27500		1	5000			17500					19
	1		200	1	272810	30500	1	19000	1440		91500					20
			8	4	16000	300		1500			9500					21
			10	4	16000		1	30000			7300					22
				2	22000		1	5000	130		21500					23
		1	22	1	25000		1	5000		200	16000					24
		3	3	1	17200	180	1	4000			10000					25
			3	3	4950					1784	3300					26
																27
		1	25	1	6000		1	4500			5500					28
		23		3	27100		1	3500			11400					29
			5	2	7500						3500					30
	2	1	51	3	32000		1	3500		1000	13000					31
			6	1	10000		1	5500			7200					32
		63	2	1	85000		1	15000			50200					33
		46		5	17000		1	9000			11000					34
		1	13	3	13400		1	2500			10600					35
	3	4		6	9000		1	1800								36
	1		10	1	10000		1	6000	1100		9000					37
	1		9	6	29400		1	2000			2000					38
			23	5	10200						3600					39
			9	4	20500		1				10800					40
		8		2	8000		1	1800		2500	4200					41
2	16	257	586	94	1271960	101132	30	225150	11370	10184	629250					

STATISTICAL

GREENSBORO

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Brown Summit	19	37	27	16	81			120
2	Danbury	35	56	33	7	54			136
3	Draper	87	164	99	28	161	5		468
4	Draper-Fairway	74	113	151	16	219	5		354
5	Flat Rock	30	49	24	7	104			110
6	Gibsonville	60	117	215	27	146			279
7	Greensboro-Bessemer	75	92	101	30	214	23	22	343
8	Bethel-Battle Ground	76	149	143	27	198	17		412
9	Calvary	137	164	165	40	305	41	558	1105
10	Carraway Memorial	61	79	118	28	157	18		304
11	Centenary	140	140	268	26	254		12	586
12	College Place	104	137	237	37	285	18	100	633
13	Glenwood	104	526	290	112		98	16	1146
14	Grace	128	174	153	18	235	20		493
15	Lee's Chapel-Grace	54	92	116	30	149	19		311
16	Proximity	101	181	134	28	189	17		561
17	St. Paul	131	132	172	27	260	40	16	518
18	West End	21	128	79	11				238
19	West Greensboro	83	55	77	31		19		270
20	West Market	147	183	220	53	347	29		632
21	Guilford	387	330	612	136	758	36	80	1581
22	Haw River				29	297			
23	Jamestown Oakdale	92	107	127	35	214	8		359
24	Leaksville	105	110	127	32	213	20		434
25	Madison	32	56	124	16	127	15	12	255
26	Midway	35	54	70	10	80	10		
27	Moriah	74	75	55	15	114			219
28	Mount Pleasant	70	73	103	13	150	21		280
29	Mount Pleasant Circuit	92	145	205	32	312			474
30	Oak Ridge	52	172	21	14	157		2	264
31	Pleasant Garden	135	233	140	46	470	25		946
32	Reidsville-Lindsay St.	52	49	55	12	55	12	86	
33	Main Street	116	98	165	29	260	33		441
34	Reidsville Circuit	130	200	243	31	266	17	5	587
35	Ruffin	115	130	123	21	219	48		427
36	Sandy Ridge	123	117	137	26		6		
37	Spray	74	77	160	16	225			327
38	Stokesdale	191	260	235	41	403			727
39	Stoneville-Mayodan	164	146	105	37	260			457
40	Summerfield	99	185	221	43	329			538
41	Tabernacle-Julian	72	52	93	19	136	28	20	310
	Total	3852	5381	6083	1245	8380	631	843	17856

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S

Woman's Work

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance Children	Average Attendance Youth	Average Attendance Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	Last Number
.....	84	10	20	.....	20	120	21	.....	.....	1	.....	1
90	15	25	10	20	.....	492	.....	.....	.....	2	20	2
.....	.....	.....	8	.....	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	4
47	.....	.....	17	.....	4	347	31	.....	.....	1	40	5
105	.....	105	.....	15	20	412	16	.....	8	1	55	6
132	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	1105	33	.....	30	1	59	7
70	.....	12	27	.....	144	448	12	No	6	4	65	8
.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	586	10	No	12	1	75	10
20	.....	12	20	.....	52	685	28	No	13	1	162	11
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	1221	20	No	15	1	225	12
72	.....	12	20	.....	.....	.....	21	Yes	14	1	62	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	311	311	14	No	7	1	58	14
52	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	78	15
125	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	518	12	No	1	1	26	16
.....	50	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	5	1	15	17
66	.....	.....	65	39	.....	632	9	No	8	1	65	18
99	.....	.....	40	35	75	.....	41	No	50	2	135	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	480	9	.....	.....	.....	488	20
.....	.....	.....	38	.....	72	506	15	.....	2	1	75	21
85	70	30	.....	15	270	12	.....	No	25	2	68	22
179	50	.....	.....	20	.....	179	2	No	4	1	75	23
89	.....	33	.....	9	228	1	.....	.....	5	1	32	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	15	18	18	.....	474	20	No	20	2	103	28
.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	277	10	.....	.....	2	55	30
227	.....	.....	75	.....	111	1057	77	.....	24	3	143	31
.....	168	.....	18	.....	18	186	4	.....	.....	1	54	32
72	.....	61	32	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	1	167	33
.....	182	.....	101	.....	.....	587	25	.....	12	3	84	34
.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	427	11	.....	.....	3	84	35
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	344	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
60	145	20	20	.....	.....	327	18	.....	12	1	70	37
.....	.....	.....	32	.....	45	72	27	.....	.....	5	133	38
.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	457	3	.....	.....	2	50	39
149	.....	.....	17	.....	34	572	29	.....	100	4	68	40
85	74	.....	17	.....	17	327	20	.....	8	2	62	41
1919	620	190	932	189	1157	16074	598	.....	393	63	3136	.....

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						RENEVOLENCES							
		Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Suppt. Appointed	District Suppt. Paid	Bishops Appointed	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Appointed	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Appointed	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Renewal	Gifts to Conference Renewal	General Adminis- trative Fund
1	Brown Summit—Brown Summit	250	250	4	4					10	10	10			
2	Shady Grove	40	49	4	4					10	10	10			
3	Whitsett	60	60	5	5					10	10	10			
4	Total	350	359	13	13					30	30	30			
5	Danbury—Bethesda	223	223	22	22						40	40			
6	Danbury	314	314	31	31						25				
7	Davis Chapel														
8	Forest Chapel	77	77	8	8						25	25			
9	Pine Hall	350	350	35	35						50	50			
10	Total	964	964	85	85						140	115			
11	Draper	1550	1550	140	140					440	150	150			
12	Draper-Fairway	1000	1000	75	75		75	9	75	8					
13	Flat Rock—Flat Rock	350	350	31	31				100	88	88				
14	Bethany	100	78	9	9				36	27	27				
15	Bethel	288	288	25	25				82	72	72				
16	Palestine	152	152	13	13				52	38	38				
17	Gideon's Grove	210	210	18	18				63	54	54				
18	Total	1100	1078	96	96				333	279	279				
19	Gibsonville	2000	2000	180	180				444	444	468				
20	Greensboro—Bessemer	1725	1725	155	155					350	350				
21	Bethel-Battle Ground—Bethel	775	775	70	70					115	115				
22	Joiner Memorial	200	200	18	18					29	29				
23	Mt. Pisgah	325	341	29	29					57	57				
24	St. Andrews	300	310	27	27										
25	Total	1600	1626	144	144					201	201				
26	Calvary	1700	1700	135	135				400	220	290				
27	Carraway Memorial	2000	2000	135	135				550	400	400				
28	Centenary	3500	3500	315	315				1854	1500	1500				
29	College Place	3600	3600	324	324				2000	1200	1200				
30	Glenwood	1800	1800	162	162					335	335				
31	Grace	2000	2000	180	180				222	222	358				
32	Lee's Chapel—Newlyn Street	800	800	72	72					106	106				
33	Lee's Chapel	700	700	63	63					93	93				
34	Total	1560	1500	135	135					199	199				
35	Proximity	2300	2300	162	162				644	300	300				
36	St. Paul	1200	1600	90	90				300	223	223				
37	West End	1500	1500	135	135					200	131				
38	West Greensboro—Friendship	350	350	27	27					84	84				
39	Groom's	400	400	33	33					105	105				
40	Muir's Chapel	1750	1750	157	157					511	511				
41	Total	2500	2500	217	217					700	700				
42	West Market	5000	5000	450	450				6000	6000	6000				
43	Guilford—Fairfield	279	279	20	20			55	55		20	20			
44	Hickory Grove	248	248	20	20			55	55		20	20			
45	Mitchell's Grove	248	248	20	20			55	55		20	20			
46	Vickey's Chapel	225	225	20	20			55	55		20	20			
47	Total	1000	1000	80	80			220	220		80	80			
48	Haw River—Fair Grove	307	307	28	28					165	74	74			
49	Friendship	503	503	44	44					240	116	116			
50	Midway	411	411	36	36					203	94	94			
51	Mizpah	279	279	25	25					142	66	66			
52	Total	1500	1500	133	133					750	350	350			
53	Jamestown—Oakdale—Jamestown	1238	1238	112	112					354	175	175			
54	Oakdale	562	562	51	51					119	64	64			
55	Total	1600	1800	163	163					473	249	249			
56	Leaksville	2400	2750	216	216					1200	900	900			
57	Madison	1500	1600	135	135						240	240			
58	Midway—Barnett's Chapel	100	61	9	9					20	20	20			
59	Midway	500	500	45	45					165	95	95			
60	Total	600	561	54	54					185	115	115			
61	Moriah														
62	Mount Pleasant	1500	1500	135	135					340	200	200			
63	Mt. Pleasant Ct.—Liberty Grove		34												
64	Mt. Pleasant	1300	1300	180	180						475	287		19	
65	Pleasant Union	200	200	36	36						171	135			
66	Total	1600	1634	144	144						646	422		19	
67	Oak Ridge—Cottrell Memorial	150	150	14	14						56	56			

TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS											
Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Bible Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
					16	23	200			4			2	21			10			531	1
					18		10						1	4			4			95	2
					18								2	2			6			91	3
					52	23	210			4			5	31			20			747	4
					42																5
					10																6
					20																7
					95																8
37	40				157					13											9
37	40				173	145	1700			18										3089	10
228	87				30	8			31				40	340					100	4459	11
96					28	22								141			5			1346	12
														25						566	13
					32									20						116	14
														30			12			449	15
														20			7			240	16
					26	37								20			28			393	17
					86	59								95			71			1764	18
198	198	9	65	156	264	493				128			10	620			348		52	5105	19
441	114	6	55	214	225	441	250	9	33				10	405			172			4011	20
20	61		48	110	223					109										1531	21
12	7		14	60	75															415	22
55	20	2	24	106	117					24										775	23
8	10		15	90	97															557	24
95	98	2	101	366	512					133										3278	25
717	210			166	267		1295	120	98					535			192			5119	26
295	70			295	423	300			48				11	886			200			5063	27
912	200	10	89	362	180	1475			38				50	1527			425			10583	28
830	475	15	155	278	1293	166			460	130			82	3051			360			12429	29
156	101	17	89	355	155				33				10	2729			260			5958	30
603	325			158	378	276	934	1450					12				198	932		9644	31
150	30	5		143	205	2000			17				20	65			100			3713	32
125	28	2		65	54	300			15				5	25			75			1550	33
275	58	7		208	259	2300			32				25	90			175			5263	34
98	85		13	303	708								15	343			226		450	4103	35
				87	26									392			88			2506	36
100				179		570	500	125	100					691		2	126			4159	37
31	45		47	77	89	500			26					78			78			1432	38
8	38			52		225			8				7	107			40			1086	39
205	150			110	4	1435			63				10	446			206			5046	40
244	239	5	47	239	93	2160			97				17	694			324			7564	41
1174	2248	52	302	1101	1000	1500	3860	2881	259				70	2450			1111			28511	42
				57	96	184			4				4	153			61				43
				77	75	30							4	62			96				44
				75	160	777							4	244			92				45
				77					10				4	138			24				46
				286	331	991			14				16	597			273			3888	47
				17	20				4								23			545	48
50	40			50	60												25			888	49
40	15	9				285											65			1003	50
	11	5		23	15												24			416	51
95	91	14		90	95	285			4					15			187			2852	52
121	89			120	457	25	226	9	155			28	118				143				53
105	10		32	115	38	31	206	8	81			4	213				94				54
226	99		32	235	495	56	432	17	246				32	331			247		457	4203	55
135				169	245		3500	410	252				10	23			273			9456	56
440	156			65	75	250	150	55	42				15	125						3148	57
				14	7	50			5					9						175	58
127		3		77	53	20			9					184			46			1159	59
127		3		91	60	70			14					193			46			1334	60
																					61
118	43			130	117	1250			28			15					150			3686	62
				10	5												4			49	63
190	185			131		7			60					373	50		152			2773	64
				52					15					50			38			626	65
100	185				193				46					423	50		194			3410	66
80	51			16	12				8				1	22			15			365	67

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Appropriation	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Appropriation	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Appropriation	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Appropriation	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Appropriation	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Adminis- trative Fund
68	Community	700	700	63						167	167				
69	Total	850	850	77						222	222				
70	Pleasant Garden—Bethlehem	827	827	74	74					305	244	244			
71	Pleasant Garden	1263	1263	114	114					420	336	336			
72	Rehobeth	545	545	49	49					192	152	152			
73	Total	2635	2635	237	237					917	732	732			
74	Reidsville—Lindsay Street	1500	1500	135	135					333	150	150			
75	Main Street	3500	3500	315	315					2060	1700	1700			
76	Reidsville Circuit—Bethlehem	505	505	45	45						140	140			45
77	Lowe's	514	514	46	46						150	150			65
78	Mt. Carmel	520	520	47	47						153	153			100
79	Salem	166	166	15	15						52	52			20
80	Wentworth	100	100	9	9						5	5			10
81	Total	1805	1805	162	162						500	500			240
82	Ruffin—Hickory Grove	225	225	32	32					36	15	15			
83	Pelham	625	625	54	54					95	55	55			
84	Ruffin	700	700	54	54					95	55	55			
85	Total	1550	1550	140	140					226	125	125			
86	Sandy Ridge—Delta	245	245	22	22					29	29	29			
87	Mt. Herman—Delta	65	65	6	6					8	8	8			
88	Mt. Zion	100	100	9	9					12	12	12			
89	Sandy Ridge	260	260	23	23					31	31	31			
90	Smith's Chapel	30	60	3	3					4	4	4			
91	Snow Hill	200	200	18	18					24	24	24			
92	Total	900	930	81	81					108	108	108			
93	Spray	2000	2000	180	180					525	525	525			
94	Stokesdale—Eden	390	390	37	37					55	55	55			
95	Glencoe	80	80	7	7					14	14	14			
96	Mt. Carmel	54	54	5	5					15	15	15			
97	Mt. Tabor	80	80	7	7					16	16	16			
98	Mt. Zion	190	190	22	22					40	40	40			
99	Stokesdale	646	646	52	52					85	85	85			
101	Stoneville—Mayodan—Centenary	1440	1440	130	130					225	225	225			
100	Total	110	110	10	10						15	15			
102	Matthew's Chapel	50	50	10	10						15	15			
103	Mayodan	680	680	30	30						75	75			
104	Price	170	170	10	10						25	25			
105	Stoneville	590	590	53	53						83	83			
106	Total	1600	1600	113	113						213	213			
107	Summerfield—Center	309	309	25	25					133	70	70	12		
108	Gettisemanie	309	309	25	25					133	70	70	30		
109	Morehead	226	226	21	21					94	55	55	8		
110	Summerfield	456	456	38	38					195	105	105	18		
111	Total	1300	1300	109	109					555	300	300	68		
112	Tabernacle—Julian—Julian	212	212	19	19						44	44			
113	Tabernacle	988	988	89	89						206	206			
114	Total	1200	1200	108	108					250	250	250			
TOTAL		71069	71958	6175	6098			295	229	21439	20931	20835	68	19	240

TABLE NO. 3

—(Continued)

Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas., Methodist Student Day	Church School Finances				MISCELLANEOUS														List Number
		Church School Bible Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	
135	215	5	37	21	13	37	27	15	23	2	3	40	70	85	1228	68			1228	68
235	65	5	37	64	112	45	45	60	60	6	6	396	156	156	2116	70			2116	70
239	138	24	96	375	271	46	46	125	46	6	6	861	196	196	4020	71			4020	71
32	33	5	157	110	48	317	597	231	40	6	411	190	96	448	1709	72			1709	72
296	236	5	61	317	903	685	364	231	40	18	1668	190	448	7845	73				7845	73
105	55	14	136	342	903	685	364	231	40	59	3101	190	448	2368	74				2368	74
855	825	46	12	32	21	3000	64	238	64				620	12548	75				12548	75
200	50	18	36	44	25	3000	72	64	64	25	45	40	72	3832	76				3832	76
18	4	31	36	44	25	3000	72	64	64	13	55	30	72	1051	77				1051	77
168	63	46	12	56	24	3000	72	64	64	19	75	30	72	1306	78				1306	78
				12	36	3000	72	64	64				11	485	79				485	79
370	131	4	77	66	144	106	3000	64	64	55	245	270	270	164	80				164	80
119	12			37	85	765	54	54	54	1	15	22	22	6838	81				6838	81
272	30			43	115		19	19	19	1	32	63	63	1374	82				1374	82
140	38			48	150	200	55	55	55	1	32	70	70	1309	83				1309	83
522	80			28	31	965	128	128	128	3	79	155	155	1543	84				1543	84
				9									25	4226	85				4226	85
				6									7	359	86				359	86
				12	22	150							39	94	87				94	87
				5									30	137	88				137	88
				8									26	524	89				524	89
				68	53	150							3	74	90				74	90
182	102	10	72	183	122	200	300	72	67		24	300	91	270	91				270	91
12	20			21	25						6	34	200	1458	92				1458	92
3	3			15	5						6	6	39	4389	93				4389	93
				13	3							7	8	94	94				94	94
12	16			42	12							21	6	95	95				95	95
51	3			39	81			18	18		6	32	8	96	96				96	96
165	8			144	15						6	145	21	97	97				97	97
243	50			274	141			18	18		12	245	58	98	98				98	98
				15				5	5			10	58	99	99				99	99
				15		125						10	140	2828	100				2828	100
				75		75						10	165	165	101				165	101
140	25			75		75		15	15		20	75	68	225	102				225	102
				25		5						10	1278	245	103				1278	103
62	73			75		100		15	15		5	25	59	1140	105				1140	105
202	98			205		305		35	35		25	130	127	3053	106				3053	106
100	45			70				15	15		5	51	51	952	107				952	107
5	15			54				15	15		4	60	60	647	108				647	108
50	20			30		126		8	8		2	25	34	606	109				606	109
20	45	4		92		30		29	29		2	76	71	986	110				986	110
175	125	4		246		156		67	67		13	229	216	3191	111				3191	111
20	20	4	20	18	31	19						21	42	112	112				112	112
75	175	6	25	120	93	253						117	93	113	113				113	113
95	195	10	45	138	124	272						138	135	2501	114				2501	114
11000	7024	18	251	1328	8411	9989	20390	11221	5630	2721	657	23114	50	17	8172	932	1059	209516		

STATISTICAL

HIGH POINT

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident
1	Asheboro—Central		19			501		21	24	8	538	
2	First	11	16			1003		24	57	28	1058	
3	Asheboro Circuit		7			333		7	16	16	340	
4	Coleridge		3			460		4	9	31	442	
5	Denton—Central	1	7			516		7	6		511	
6	First		35			560		43	7	22	602	
7	Farmer		16			722			23	12	19	738
8	High Point—Archdale	2	17			295		19	17	18	290	23
9	Calvary		17			494		31	9	12	522	
10	First	2	27		811	782		30	22	23	811	
11	Highlands		8					8		3	209	
12	Lebanon		6			317		6	8	5	320	
13	Main Street		23	25		669		45	12	14	712	
14	Rankin Memorial		3			166		5	6	6	171	
15	Ward Street		7		270			18	21	2	276	33
16	Welch Memorial		17			184		17	3	3	200	
17	Wesley Memorial	28	24			2043		58	60	101	2060	
18	Liberty	1			251	159			10	18	251	
19	Liberty Circuit		4			269			8	1	278	
20	Linwood		13					16	5	12	638	
21	Oak View		12			142		12	11		165	
22	Pleasant Grove		20			200		15		3	212	
23	Ramseur-Franklinville		16			419		16	9	19	425	
24	Randleman-Union	6	21			560		25	9	41	553	
25	Randleman Circuit		2			495		2	9	9	497	
26	Randolph		59			810		59	13	14	860	
27	Randolph-Mt. Vernon	3	58			598		74	13	11	674	
28	Richland		18			448		19	6	19	454	
29	Seagrove-Love Joy		13			395		17	2	3	411	
30	Shiloh	5	14			541		16	11	6	562	
31	South Davidson	1	10			512		13	1	9	517	
32	Trinity	1	6			443		14	1	5	452	
33	Why Not		5			232		5	1		238	
	Total	78	525	25	1332	15286		654	391	473	16268	794

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						List Number
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
		3	7	1	30000	7750	1	6000			19000					1
		71	1	1	150000	11381	1	15000			39500					2
		16	5	5	12500			500			7300					3
		1	18	5	20200			3500			8200					4
		24	4	7	17700						8200					5
		15	7	2	22000		1	1600			4000					6
		1	16	9	33400		2	4500		100	8800					7
		6	1	1	2500			500		400	1500					8
		1	16	1	50000		1	5000			2180					9
		22	1	1	208000	48000	1	11500			80000					10
		1	2	1	30000		1	3000			27000					11
1	1	20	1	1	10000						5000					12
	2		24	1	60000	15000	1	6000	1400		17000					13
		1	3	1	20000	2595	1				3500					14
	1	1	5	1	35000		1	9000	3500	1000	4000					15
		2	5	1	4500	300	1	2000			4000					16
		8	76	2	295000		1	15000		7700	131500					17
		7		1	6500		1	5000			3500					18
			3	4	7000						1700					19
			16	5	46000	1960	1	1900			17000					20
1	1		4	1	15000	3000					10000					21
			5	1	8100		1	4000		22000	9100					22
			32	2	19000		1	7500			14500					23
			33	4	20000	630	1	4000	120	1000	7100					24
			4	4	12200		1	3000			5800					25
			15	4	11000		1	500		500	5700					26
	1				10100					3000	4500					27
	1		5	5	11000		1	2000			6000					28
	1	10		5	18500	980	1	1500	250	1000						29
			21	3	20000		1	4000			8500					30
			13	7	9500		1	4000			5200					31
			6	3	435000		1	3000	1100		22415					32
			5	3	10000		1	2500	400		2000					33
2	10	81	484	91	1659700	91596	25	125100	6770	36700	493695					34

STATISTICAL

HIGH POINT

C H U R C H S C H O O L

List Number	CHARGE	Children 4-11	Youth 12-18	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Asheboro—Central	80	80	109	27	280	15	13	424
2	First	162	135	187	37	319	81	20	622
3	Asheboro Circuit	82	103	162	30	226	21	14	407
4	Coleridge	92	107	169	32	255			400
5	Denton—Central	78	123	104	31	63			236
6	First	151	215	222	56	330	26		702
7	Farmer	108	177	185	49	331	11		529
8	High Point—Archdale	78	113	123	15	180	15	5	347
9	Calvary	202	184	256	21	290			663
10	First	132	148	171	35	299	20	22	528
11	Highlands	175	51	88	18	170	11		235
12	Lebanon	101	105	81	11	160			298
13	Main Street	148	112	175	37		20		592
14	Rankin Memorial	77	49	100	12	140			228
15	Ward Street	121	51	173	21	250	10		376
16	Welch Memorial	86	110	86	22	200	14		318
17	Wesley Memorial	285	266	592	134	559	75	87	1439
18	Liberty	47	46	70	14	90	12		189
19	Liberty Circuit	61	77	66	25	158			229
20	Linwood	139	229	242	45	423	18		656
21	Oak View	67	78	80	10	215	25		258
22	Pleasant Grove	79	74	148	11	201	13		325
23	Ramseur-Franklinville	131	93	210	33	30	30	13	510
24	Randleman-Union	143	134	191	42	279	8		518
25	Randleman Circuit	124	148	163	46	300		17	471
26	Randolph-Gray's Chapel	168	192	259	34	403	8		661
27	Randolph-Mt. Vernon	161	201	202	51				503
28	Richland	58	115	150	37	360	19		375
29	Seagrove-Love Joy	72	151	120	49				392
30	Shiloh	123	74	230	30	365	50		407
31	South Davidson	65	114	76	40				260
32	Trinity	108	126	155	40	289	28	2	459
33	Why Not	29	66	72	22	151			175
	Total	2737	4053	5418	1117	7676	530	193	14836

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S

Woman's Work

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	List Number
122			35			424	18	No	15	1	155	1
						622	15			1	95	2
						407				4	91	3
							4			2	36	4
40			20			336	11	No	12	3	88	5
30			1			703	42		40	6	112	6
70					70	601	20	1	20	5	74	7
102			18			347	19	No	36	1	40	8
86						663	36	No	18	1	90	9
			10		10	538	24	No	15	1	118	10
							8	No	4	1	22	11
50							6	No	1	1	70	12
			37			590	37	No	24	1	100	13
							9			1	40	14
85		25	20		130	506	12		6	1	76	15
35						318	11	1	19	1	67	16
91			30				35	No	88	1	301	17
25			10			189		No	4	1	65	18
60		14	21	19	13	242	8			2	21	19
207						656	16		91	1	38	20
										1	35	21
6		8	8	15	37	325	5	No		1	26	22
117			45			510	16			2	64	23
140			40		2	520	19	No	15	2	57	24
								Yes		1	10	25
45		15	25			746	59	Yes	24	3	48	26
							59			3	78	27
53					55	431	18	Yes	3	4	74	28
						352				2	45	29
65					16	423	15	1	54	2	56	30
						295	7				9	31
						459				2	77	32
							5	Yes		1	14	33
1491		62	320	34	336	11243	537		497	61	2292	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Precbter in Charge Appointed	Precbter in Charge Paid	Disctet Supp. Appointed	Disctet Supp. Paid	Ischols Appointed	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Appointed	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Appointed	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Adminis- trative Fund
1	Asheboro—Central	2000	2000	210	210					1310	1010	1010			
2	First	3600	3600	324	324					1872	1872	1872	64		
3	Asheboro Circuit—Cedar Falls	450	450	45	45					96	60	60			
4	Central Falls	325	325	33	33					75	45	45			
5	Pisgah	112	112	11	11					16	10	10			
6	West Chapel	113	113	11	11					16	10	10			
7	Total	1000	1000	100	100					200	125	125			
8	Coleridge—Concord	600	600	45	45					100	87	87			
9	Maple Springs	45	60	6	6					11	10	10			
10	Mount Olivet	150	200	16	16					58	35	35			
11	Mount Zion	40	40	4	4					10	8	8			
12	Rehobeth	165	165	18	18					41	35	35			
13	Total	1000	1065	90	90					200	175	175			
14	Denton—Central	869	869	78	78					152	199	199			
15	Canaan	231	231	21	21					121	52	52			
16	Piney Grove	100	100	9	9					52	24	24			
17	Mt. Ebal		14												
18	Total	1200	1214	108	108					625	275	275			
19	First Aid	52	52	5	5						5	5			
20	Clarksbury	140	158	13	13						11	11			
21	First Denton	510	510	46	46						55	55			
22	Jackson Hill	260	260	23	23						27	27			
23	Newton	203	203	18	18						32	32			
24	Pleasant Grove	75	75	7	7						5	5			
25	Silvaco	260	260	23	23						27	27			
26	Total	1500	1518	135	135					200	160	160			
27	Farmer Center	98	98	9	9					16	16	16			
28	Elezzer	123	123	11	11					10	10	10			
29	Fatner	346	346	31	31					16	46	46			
30	Macedonia	163	163	15	15					29	29	29			
31	Mt. Tabor	63	63	6	6					10	10	10			
32	New Hope	188	188	16	16					19	19	19			
33	Oak Grove	178	178	16	16					27	25	25			
34	Salem	143	143	13	13					26	26	26			
35	Union	98	98	9	9					13	13	13			
36	Total	1400	1400	126	126					200	200	200			
37	High Point Archdale	1600	1625	144	144					225	155	155			
38	Calvary	1700	1700	153	153					300	300	300			
39	First	2700	2700	243	243					1237	917	919			
40	Highlands	400	400	36	36					75	75	75			
41	Lebanon	1250	1250	150	150					650	400	400			
42	Main Street	2700	2700	243	243					800	800	800			
43	Rankin Memorial	1000	1000	90	90					500	100	100			
44	Ward Street	1200	1200	127	127					175	175	175			
45	Welch Memorial	1300	1300	136	136					750	350	350			
46	Wesley Memorial	7600	7600	495	495					5800	5800	5800	1765		
47	Liberty	1300	1300	136	136					200	100	100			
48	Liberty Circuit Bethany	170	170	18	18					10	20	20			
49	Randolph	50	50	5	5					10	5	5			
50	Stales	125	125	13	13					30	12	12			
51	White's Chapel	100	100	10	10					20	8	8			
52	Total	445	445	46	46					100	45	45			
53	Linwood—Bethany	300	300	27	27					60	60	60			
54	Cotton Grove	236	236	22	22					57	57	57			
55	Linwood	490	490	44	44					114	114	114			
56	Macedonia	472	472	42	42					110	110	110			
57	Tyrol	427	427	38	38					100	100	100			
58	Total	1925	1925	173	173					450	450	450			
59	Oak View	700	1300	63	63					75	75	75			
60	Pleasant Grove	1400	1400	126	126					700	450	450			
61	Ramseur—Franklinville	720	720	65	65					200	200	207			
62	Ramseur	1080	1080	97	97					300	300	301			
63	Total	1800	1800	162	162					500	500	518			
64	Randeman—Union	667	667	60	60					133	100	100	60		
65	Old Union	333	333	30	30					67	50	50	5		
66	St. Paul	1000	1000	90	90					200	150	150	5		
67	Total	2060	2060	180	180					400	300	300	70		

DISTRICT

[illegible]

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Appportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Suppt. Appportioned	District Suppt. Paid	Bishops Appportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Appportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Appportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Admin- istrative Fund
68	Randleman Circuit—Mt. Lebanon	357	357	32	32					208	133	133			
69	Level Cross	245	245	20	5					181	99	16			
70	New Salem	212	212	18	18					157	78	38			
71	Worthville	290	290	29	30					214	106	91			
72	Total	1104	1104	99	85					645	410	231			
73	Randolph-Gray's Chapel—Bethany	225	225	21	21						117	117			
74	Bethel	200	200	16	16						97	97			
75	Gray's Chapel	375	375	37	37						174	127			
76	Shiloh	300	300	25	25						127	85			
77	Total	1100	1100	99	99					670	515	426			
78	Randolph-Mt. Vernon—Ebenezer	145	145	13	13							20			
79	Mt. Gilead	74	74	7	7						12	12			
80	Mt. Pleasant	125	125	10	10										
81	Mt. Shepherd	261	261	24	24						41	41			
82	Mt. Vernon	420	420	38	38						64	64			
83	Mt. Zion	75	75	7	7										
84	Tabernacle	200	200	9	9						13	13			
85	Total	1300	1300	108	108					300	150	150			
86	Richland—Bowers	225	225	24	24					165	46	46			
87	Cedar Falls														
88	Charlotte	255	255	27	27					170	43	40			
89	Giles Chapel	265	265	29	29					170	44	44			
90	Union	80	80	7	7					10	2	2			
91	West Bend	275	275	29	29					60	30	30			
92	Total	1100	1100	116	116					575	165	165			
93	Seagrove-Love Joy—Fair Grove	75	75	7	7		16	16	4	4	4	4			
94	Love Joy	385	385	34	34		78	78	15	15	18	18			
95	Macedonia	75	75	7	7		19	19	3	3	3	3			
96	Pleasant Hill	75	75	7	7		17	17	3	3	3	3			
97	Seagrove	315	315	28	28		20	20	15	15	18	18			
98	Total	925	925	83	83		150	150	375	40	46	46			
99	Shiloh—Friendship	443	443	40	40					302	130	140	5	48	
100	Yadkin College	25	27												
101	Shiloh	1032	1032	95	95					703	312	334	10	110	
102	Total	1500	1502	135	135					1005	442	474	15	158	
103	South Davidson—Alleghany	181	181	15	15					69	39	39			
104	Chandler's Grove	130	130	12	12					40	25	25			
105	Chapel Hill	250	250	22	22					78	51	51			
106	Liberty	87	87	8	8					38	22	22			
107	Lineberry	265	265	25	25					87	66	66			
108	Pine Hill	80	80	8	8					30	20	20			
109	Pleasant Grove	213	215	18	18					67	47	47			
110	Total	1205	1205	108	108					610	275	275			
111	Trinity—Fairview	200	200	23	23					60	47	47			
112	Hopewell	520	520	59	59					100	74	74			
113	Trinity	780	780	76	76					140	119	119			
114	Total	1500	1500	158	158					300	240	240			
115	Why Not—Flag Springs	200	200	18	18						66	66			
116	New Hope	300	300	27	27						71	71			
117	New Zion	100	100	9	9						44	44			
118	Total	600	600	54	54					382	118	118			
TOTAL		53054	53778	4756	4742		150	150	22606	17164	16954	1914	158		

TABLE NO. 3

—(Continued)

Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances								MISCELLANEOUS												Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Subscription						
110		150			36	214	150		7			42				140					1223	68		
					25	109	20									29					449	69		
					90				350							29					397	70		
110		3			170	56	30		16							145					810	71		
33			7		321	359	200		27			42				343					2873	72		
			15		54		200				1	26				84					768	73		
82			10		50						1	25				75					479	74		
33					84	20			7		1	98				26					877	75		
146			32		74	75	900		3		1	28				51					1573	76		
					262	105	1100		10		4	177				235					3696	77		
																15					352	78		
																9					152	79		
40	15															8					171	80		
450	43															26					518	81		
																96					2477	82		
																2					108	83		
490	58										5					16					297	84		
21	26				40	92	100		4			73				97					748	86		
																						87		
60	28				33	70		269		4		34				67					890	88		
65	30			1	46				2			25				46					553	89		
					21	76	60		1		1	18				3					269	90		
31				2	48	26			23		2	10				47					523	91		
177	84		3		188	264	160	269	34		3	160				260					2983	92		
					12		105	105														215	93	
					70	24						1				64					646	94		
					15	12										12					131	95		
					19																121	96		
16					57	140	1425	455								37					967	97		
16					153	206	1540	560				1				113					2030	98		
20	11								29		3	50				100					11	99		
																6						100		
21	56								4		9	211				400					56	101		
41	67								33		12	261				506					3514	102		
					20							35				6						103		
					10							20										104		
		13			23							56				12						105		
					10		40					16				5						106		
					25							41				12						107		
					10							21				3						108		
					20							30				12						109		
		23			118		40					219				50					2617	110		
			1			176			3		2	25				20					497	111		
18	66		2			175	12000		137		2	12				52					13033	112		
3						311			41		3	15				78					1509	113		
						662	12000		181		7	52				150					15039	114		
					25		400		10			15				14						115		
					40		175		10		2	25				42						116		
					15		125					10				4						117		
3					80		700		20		2	50				60					1750	118		
13134	5253	53	247	1035	6891	9741	39726	9012	4167	2581		958	29594	3194		300	7760			735	203945			

STATISTICAL

MARION

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Avery					193		3	1	10	187	
2	Bakersville					385		5	4	32	265	93
3	Bald Creek		13					13		2	478	
4	Bostic		13			506		13	9	25	503	
5	Broad River		3			474		10	5	8	481	
6	Burnsville		4			287		9	57	5	348	
7	Cliffside-Avondale		9			474		15	11	9	491	
8	Connelly Springs		6			582		22	7	12	599	
9	Elk Park		3			279		3	2	22	262	
10	Forest City					429		16	24	30	439	
11	Gilkey		3			352		4	5	12	349	
12	Glen Alpine		4			353		15	104	86	366	
13	Henrietta		4			305		7	9	4	317	
14	Linville Falls		7			355		9	5	4		
15	Marion—Cross Mills		4			332		8	7	10		
16	First		1			367		7	6	14	566	
17	Marion Mills					343			8	10	341	
18	Marion Circuit		1			246		3	8	6	251	
19	McDowell		3	13		496		13	11	21	499	
20	Micaville-Tipton Hill			5		520		10		7	367	156
21	Mill Spring			12		325		13	7	10	335	
22	Morganton—First		7	5		992		37	51	165	915	
23	North Forest			66		354		73	16	14	429	
24	Morganton Circuit		5	5		754		8	25	59	728	
25	Old Fort		1	6		220		9		5	224	
26	Old Fort Circuit		1	11		341		11	5	3	354	
27	Pleasant Grove			10		385	3	15	16	13	406	
28	Rutherford College		1	5		271		7	14	43	208	41
29	Rutherfordton		6	2		338		6	19	25	338	
30	Shady Grove			9		112		9	1	1	97	24
31	Spindale			19		344		22	32	21	377	
32	Spruce Pine					266		2	3	6	225	
33	Sunshine			23		456		23	2	7	474	
34	Table Rock		26	7		426		10	25	7	365	
35	Valdese		19	4		227		15	59	20	280	
	Total		108	274		13269		445	557	728	12426	314

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
		1	2	5	15700		1	1750	1000		3500					1
		3		3	8900						3500					2
		10		3	20000		1	2500			6000	1		500		3
			10	4	17000		1	2000			8000					4
			14	3	26800		2	3100			9500	1			100	5
	2	1	5	2	42000	250		350			30000					6
		7		2	25300	500	1	2000	140		11000					7
		3	15	7	10300		2	2300								8
		1		1	15000	6000	1	10000	100		17500					9
		12	8	1	12000		1	2000			3500					10
		4		1	25000		1	3500			11500					11
		4		4	26000		1	2500			1200					12
		4		4	12500						1500					13
	1			2	600											14
		63	3	3	50000		1	2500			26000					15
			4	2	20000						10000					16
	1		7	5	9900		1	3000			2000					17
			17	5	17100		1	3000			1500					18
			4	5	14400		1	1500								19
			4	5	8800		1	1500			3500					20
	2	37	3	5	25000		1	14000	35000		3550					21
		5			13000		1	3200			5750					22
			12	7	25000		1	3500			8800					23
			6		7000		1	3700			5000					24
			11	5	9000		1	1700			3000					25
			24	1	20000	4008	1	4000			18150					26
	3	3	35	1	45000		1	5000			10000					27
		1	14	1	45000		1	5000	5000		26000					28
		9		1	35000						900					29
			12	1	19000		1	3600	774		16000					30
			4	1	18000		1	3600	774		9800					31
			2	6	18850	25					6788					32
			5	1	7500		1	4500			6500					33
		9	1	3	8700	612	1	1050	130	500	3050					34
10	178	219	114	668350	11595	25	87250	7004	35500	248488	2		500	100		35

STATISTICAL

MARION

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 1, 2, 3, 4, 5	Nurses, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8
1	Avery	59	72	74	26	186			240
2	Bakersville	57	70	142	26	165			295
3	Bald Creek	46	94	88	17				
4	Bostic	90	75	221	58	231	42		486
5	Broad River	81	115	237	32				465
6	Burnsville	85	76	99	24	124			284
7	Cliffside-Avondale	126	71	243	33	252			473
8	Connelly Springs	149	151	202	54	377	25		581
9	Elk Park	117	86	74	28	180	20		325
10	Forest City	112	115	145	46	233	19		457
11	Gilkey	63	84	104	19	157		7	298
12	Glen Alpine	51	81	142	27	149	13		313
13	Henrietta	45	49	38	28		8		358
14	Linville Falls	72	124	123	36	256	36		391
15	Marion—Cross Mills	75	124	80	28	200	6	12	325
16	First	73	63	112	30	135	20	30	328
17	Marion Mills	205	147	142	26		24		528
18	Marion Circuit	124	102	116	28	217			370
19	McDowell	82	81	104	36	185	23	14	340
20	Micaville	75	78	153	33	254	7	13	359
21	Mill Springs	57	64	58	26	155			205
22	Morganton—First	139	153	180	31	273	32		535
23	North Forest	143	132	126	29	255	27		457
24	Morganton Circuit	309	262	364	57	545	5	3	1000
25	Old Fort	73	30	83	14		8	40	248
26	Old Fort Circuit	89	116	90	25	191			320
27	Pleasant Grove	52	90	75	22	190	6	12	257
28	Rutherford College	45	83	37	16	115			181
29	Rutherfordton	40	63	106	29	134	27	3	268
30	Shady Grove	75	77	52	15	199			219
31	Spindale	76	60	94	21	137	12	25	288
32	Spruce Pine	50	24	49	13	78			140
33	Sunshine	120	105	119	37	225	6		387
34	Table Rock	70	80	102	21	160	23		296
35	Valdese	84	71	114	18	143	7		273
	Total	3209	3268	4289	1609	6101	396	159	12270

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S

Woman's Work

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	List Number
35	17	6	13			240						1
76			49			295	4	No		1	29	12
47		12	15	30		255	13					3
						486	13		6	4	70	4
15		10	15			284	8			1	25	5
93			38	8	139	612	13			12	60	6
39				20	12	126	10	No		12	60	7
											36	8
55			15		3	440	12	No	14	1	128	10
20			22		22	320	1		3	3	52	11
76		20	25		117		12	No	6	12	56	12
			25							3	52	13
92							9			1	12	14
84			22			325	8		3	12	36	15
50			25			328	7	No	8	1	144	16
110									50	12	32	17
47							3	No		12	27	18
114			20			340	13		2	1	14	19
92			32		124	485	8			12	22	20
21						11		No		12	24	21
103		17	82		4	539	17	No	5	1	132	22
135		10	30	10			77			12	46	23
262		8	129		16	1016	8	No	63	4	72	24
83		15	16			248	9		5	12	45	25
25				30			9			1	10	26
50			22		5	262	10	No	22	1	65	27
30		15	40		10	191	6	No	19	2	54	28
78			15		8	276	6	No	64	1	80	29
51		33	56	8	82	301		No		1	44	30
68		42	12	35		288	21	No	21	1	40	31
						140	1	No	19	1	40	32
			15		15	402	23	No		1	15	33
126			58			296	9		16	2	63	34
114			35	15	49	322	8	No	72	1	56	35
2195	17	188	826	155	606	8828	364		405	54	1641	

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES							
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Avery—Fairview	140	150	14	14							25		25	
2	Minneapolis	30	30	3	3							5		5	
3	Mt. Zion	46	46	4	4							5		5	
4	Pine Grove	90	90	8	8							10		10	
5	Pisgah	150	150	14	14							23		23	
6	Total	466	466	42	42					375	67	67			
7	Bakersville—Bakersville	500	500	45	45					320	86	86			
8	Bethlehem	62	62	6	6							7		7	
9	Glen Ayre	63	63	6	6							6		6	
10	Oak Grove	90	90	8	8					25	12	12			
11	Penland	200	200	18	18					30	30	30			
12	Total	915	915	83	83					375	141	141			
13	Bald Creek—Bald Creek	440	385	40						150	60	20			
14	Boring's Chapel	155	105	13						60	20	15			
15	Dayton Bend	210	155	19						70	25	15			
16	Elk Shoal	85	85	7						60	20	20			
17	Horton Hill	30	17	2						10	3	3			
18	Total	900	742	82	67					375	130	79			
19	Bostic—Oak Grove	1000	1000	90						400	130	130			
20	Salem	700	700	63						300	100	100			
21	Sunshine	150	150	14								15		15	
22	Total	1850	1850	166						700	230	245			
23	Broad River—Kistlers Chapel	306	306	25	25					100	35	35			
24	Providence	446	446	40	40					170	50	50			
25	Tanners Grove	390	390	35	35					150	45	45			
26	Wesleys Chapel	158	158	17	17					70	25	25			
27	Total	1300	1300	117	117					490	150	150			
28	Burnsville—Concord (Pensacola)	100	36	9	3										
29	Higgins Memorial (Burnsville)	1400	1400	126	126					700	50	50			
30	Total	1500	1436	135	129					700	50	50			
31	Cliffside—Avondale—Avondale	900	900	57	57					349	225	225			
32	Cliffside	1100	1100	73	73					426	275	275			
33	Total	2000	2000	130	130					775	500	500			
34	Connelly Springs—Bollingers Chapel	393	393	36	36					164	110	110			
35	Connelly Springs	460	460	40	40					191	110	110			
36	Friendship	393	393	36	36					164	110	110			
37	Hilderbran	160	160	14	14					67	60	60			
38	Mt. Harmony	394	394	36	36					164	110	110			
39	Total	1800	1800	162	162					750	500	500			
40	Elk Park—Banner Elk	115	115	10	10	1	1					20		20	
41	Cranberry	50	25	5	2	1						10		1	
42	Elk Park	265	265	24	24	3	3					40		10	
43	Forest Home	37	20	3	2							5		1	
44	Linville	185	135	17	12	2	1					30		3	
45	Montezuma	135	45	12	4	1	1					20		9	
46	Newland	115	115	10	10	1	1					25		5	
47	Total	900	720	81	64	9	7			375	150	49			
48	Forest City	2800	2800	252	252					900	700	700			
49	Gilkey—Gilboa	350	350	32	32							50		50	
50	Gilkey	408	408	36	36							50		50	
51	Mt. Hebron	353	353	32	32							40		40	
52	Thermal City	128	128	15	15							10		10	
53	Total	1240	1240	115	115					600	165	150			
54	Glen Alpine	1800	1800	162	162					600	200	200			
55	Henrietta—Alexander	645	645	58	58							90		90	
56	Caroleen	395	395	33	33							80		80	
57	Henrietta	361	361	32	32							36		36	
58	Total	1600	1600	143	143					600	225	206			
59	Linville Falls—Altamont	125	125	11	11					25	25	25			
60	Concord	362	362	33	33					85	85	40			
61	Johnson Chapel	50	22	4	2					25	25				
62	Jonas Ridge	250	250	23	23					55	55	55			
63	Linville Falls	111	86	10	4					30	30	12			
64	North Catawba	62	62	5	3					30	30	2			
65	Total	960	907	86	76					250	200	134			
66	Marion—Cross Mills—Capernaum	45	45	4	4							10		10	
67	Cross Mills	900	900	81	81					275	200	200			
68	West Marion	600	525	54	54					125	100	71			
69	Total	1545	1472	139	139					450	310	281			
70	First	3000	3000	270	270					1500	1500	1500			

TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS													
Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number		
					21	22							20				15				270	1	
					2	12							5				5				62	2	
					16	12							2				5				80	3	
					16								20				9				153	4	
					71	39	3700			10			56				15			3936	4500	6	
43	21				98	5	576			45		16	165				50			1657	1657	7	
					21		56						8								162	8	
					25		57						10								169	9	
					20	8	45						10				9				203	10	
43	21				59		52			6			17				47				432	11	
20	25				223	13	786		15	51		16	210				106				2623	12	
					100								40									13	
					25								50									14	
					36								15									15	
					160								105								1255	16	
35	17		6	43	78	102							134				100					19	
16	37		1	30	75	119				21		2					38					20	
					16	3							1				15					21	
45	54		7	73	169	224				26		7	135				153				3087	22	
					30	25	300			15			75				11				829	23	
					40	15	150			25			65				14				965	24	
					35	100	800			20			75				16				1516	25	
					25	25				20			26								294	26	
25	15				130	245	1250			70			241				41				3584	27	
					19								12				3				73	28	
50	60		15		109	61	100					6	109				50				2206	29	
150	60				128	61	100					6	121				53				2279	30	
25	33				66		251	240	11	53		4	348				65					31	
123	105				117	66	491			78		10	284				77				4760	32	
148	138				183	66	808	240	11	382		4	10	632			142				4760	33	
115	16				50	122	479						60				39				1420	34	
20	47			24	217	33						4	88				80				1123	35	
					32	87	1432			15			30				39				2174	36	
					35	66	702						101				16				1154	37	
					40	65				9			146				39				839	38	
135	63		24		374	373	2613			33		4	425				213				6719	39	
													5				11				162	40	
					19	69							80				10		69		411	41	
					8								8						8		31	42	
					25	10							10				6		10		192	43	
					4	15	4						4				2		8		80	44	
					10								10								141	45	
					4	47	83						117				29				1155	47	
727	338			44	225	33	4	1000	289	72		10	641				327		95		7462	48	
30	25				53	22											35					49	
44	45				73	43	400										25					50	
53	10				35	8											20					51	
					13	4											9					52	
127	80				175	77	400										89					53	
278	148					428	897	533	36	39		7	195				215		312		4618	54	
140							55						66				64				1118	55	
						53							22				60				885	56	
						72							116				36				942	57	
140	36				125	55											140				2981	58	
					20												12					59	
					30												14					60	
					5																	61	
					25												33					62	
					14												10					63	
					14												30					64	
25	2				108					7		5					72				1301	65	
					12												5					76	66
5	10				125	182											90				1593	67	
					48	34											15				749	68	
5	10				185	216											110				2418	69	
707	300		10	17	285	117				194		5	1150				367				7922	70	

MARION DISTRICT

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher In Charge Appointed	Preacher In Charge Paid	District Suppt. Appointed	District Suppt. Paid	Bishops Appointed	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Appointed	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Appointed	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Adminis- trative Fund
71	Mairon Mills—Climbfield	800	800	72	72					175	175	175			
72	East Marion	800	804	72	72					225	225	225			
73	Total	1600	1604	144	144					450	450	400			
74	Marion Circuit—Glenwood	270	270	24	24					90	90	60	30		
75	Murphy's Chapel	265	265	24	24					75	50	50			
76	Pleasant Grove	135	135	12	12					45	30	27			
77	Pleasant Hill	130	130	12	12					45	30	30			
78	Providence	200	200	18	18					45	30	30			
79	Total	1000	1000	90	90					300	210	187			
80	McDowell—Bethel	155	155	20	20					100	13	13			
81	Nobo	635	635	45	45					250	85	85			
82	Pinnacle	130	130	20	20					100	13	13			
83	Snow Hill	180	180	24	24					100	13	13			
84	Trinity	500	500	35	35					200	76	76			
85	Total	1600	1600	144	144					750	200	200			
86	Micaville-Tipton Hill—Celo	165	146	15	12					50	20	4			
87	Martins Chapel	225	225	20	18					50	20	10			
88	Red Hill	175	175	16	16					50	28	28			
89	Tipton Hill	100	100	9	9					50	20	3			
90	Windom	150	150	13	13					50	20	6			
91	Total	815	796	73	68					250	107	51			
92	Mill Spring—Bethlehem	300	300	27	27					150	40	40			
93	Guys Chapel	125	125	11	11					75	20	20			
94	Lebanon	70	70	6	6					50	5	5			
95	Maness Chapel	60	60	6	6					40	5	5			
96	New Hope	300	300	27	27					150	40	40			
97	Total	855	855	77	77					465	110	110			
98	Morganton—First	3600	3600	324	324					1920	1920	1920			
99	North Forest—North Morganton	600	600	54	54						125	125			
100	Oak Forest	500	500	45	45						125	125			
101	Total	1100	1100	99	99					375	250	250			
102	Morganton Circuit—Bethel	289	323	26	29					140	56	56			
103	Bethlehem	257	291	23	26					127	51	51			
104	Denton Chapel	58	58	5	5					13	5	6			
105	Gilboa	75	75	7	7					13	5	5			
106	Mt. Pleasant	289	298	26	27					140	56	56			
107	Salem	335	361	30	32					162	65	65			
108	Zion	307	341	28	31					155	62	62			
109	Total	1610	1747	145	157					750	300	300			
110	Old Fort	1200	1200	108	108					256	256	264			
111	Old Fort Circuit—Bethel	162	162	14	14					52	26	26			
112	Bethlehem	146	146	13	13					48	24	24			
113	Carsons Chapel	88	88	8	8					30	15	15			
114	Ebenezer	391	391	34	34					100	50	50			
115	Piney Grove	63	63	7	7					20	10	10			
116	Total	850	850	76	76					250	125	125			
117	Pleasant Grove	1400	1500	126	126					375	300	300			
118	Rutherford Col.—Abernethy Mem.	900	950	81	81					375	300	300	49		
119	Rutherfordton	2400	2400	216	216					800	500	500			
120	Shady Grove—Shady Grove	200	200	18	18						35	35			
121	Shiloh														
122	Total	200	200	18	18					75	35	35			
123	Spindale	1800	1800	162	162					600	600	600			
124	Spruce Pine	1800	1800	162	162					650	200	200			18
125	Sunshine Cedar Grove	250	250	23	23						30	30			
126	Centennial	175	136	16	5						20	1			
127	Golden Valley	100	100	9	9					12	12				
128	Hollis	100	100	9	9					15	15				
129	Hopewell	250	202	23	11					35	18				
130	Pisgah	145	145	13	13					25	23				
131	Total	1020	943	91	70					460	137	99			
132	Table Rock—Linville	125	125	11	11					52	20	20			
133	Mountain Grove	475	475	43	43					188	80	80			
134	Oak Hill	675	675	60	60					235	100	100			
135	Total	1275	1275	114	114					475	200	200			
136	Valdese—Burke's Chapel		50												
137	Valdese	1350	1350	134	134					400	200	200			
138	Warlick's Chapel	100	100	10	10						20	20			
139	Total	1450	1500	144	144					400	220	220			
TOTAL		51051	48872	4559	4169	9	7			19791	11531	11213	49		18

TABLE NO. 3

—(Continued)

Woman's Society Local Work	Church School Finances						MISCELLANEOUS														
	Woman's Society Soc. Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Bible Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	Last Number
125 130 255	10 15 25				84 191 275		100 400 500	50	1	87			110 135 245				84 120 204			1678 271 3949	71
					26 19 16	30							20				27 447 401			74 75	
2	3				9	35	150										13	25		361	76
8	7				18	15	30						14				13			255	77
10	10				30	33	25						25				20			396	78
			1		95	129	205						59				100		25	1860	79
					21	14							4				16			244	80
33	28			25	60	63		140		20			68				62			1204	81
					8	2							12				16			189	82
					9	2							7				16			251	83
					18	10	175						16				50			880	84
33	28		1	25	116	89	175	140		20			97				160			2828	85
					15	5											5			177	86
					25	20	125										17			440	87
					20	25											18			282	88
					20	20	200										3			347	89
					15	6											15			205	90
					95	68	325										58			1480	91
96	20		2		32	42						2	50				30			641	92
					24	27											12			219	93
												1					7			89	94
10	2				2	10	130			15		3					6			219	95
106	22		2		25	10						3					30			462	96
1356	335		14	155	83	89	130			15		6	50				85			1630	97
100	37				660	118				68		111	2940				478			11961	98
159					74	125	250			18		5	150				60				99
259	37				105	140				8		5	76				50			100	
15	30				179	265	250			26		10	226				110			2811	101
					36	250	60					2					45			769	102
					62	201	50				14	10	25				30			665	103
					14	225	204					2					5			319	104
					19	10	235				8	1					7			267	105
	10		2		49	190	185				6	4					40			606	106
9	12				88	236	24				8	6					68			820	107
15	10		2		35	50	22				8	4					58			638	108
39	62		4		303	1162	780			44		29	25				253			4289	109
237					135		800			40		7	79				120			2773	110
					18	13					27	1	20				15				111
					21	10						1	9				15				112
					3	3											4				113
					35	12						172	29				15				114
					16	5						118					9				115
					87	43				27		6	76				92			1394	116
160	61		3	18	110	65	176	500	174	83		10	623				155			4064	117
423	170		2	40	110	150	700			44		36	436				97	97		3491	118
412	188		5	67	263	58	550			113		25	908				265			6441	119
42					26	166	60	35		4			166				12			606	120
																					121
43					26	166	60	35		4			166				12			606	122
245	140			64	186	400	160			82		9	303				260		73	4484	123
	169	60			98	292	100	252	70	43							180			3444	124
					29	33				17			10				25			764	125
					16	3	300													672	126
					8	8											10			268	127
					18	3											10			279	128
					25	17				17										598	129
					32	26														403	130
					128	90	300	44		34			10				45			2984	131
					10	12											17			195	132
19	22				43	12				8							62			764	133
64	20				84	112				61							50			1226	134
83	42				137	136				69							129			2185	135
						80							5							135	136
408	35			26	134	17	359	216				19	568				180			3646	137
					10	2	269			3		1	9				12			436	138
408	35			26	144	19	708	216		3		20	568				192			4217	139
6560	2599	62	48	572	5723	5378	16432	3506	596	1686	9	314	10839				5101		602	124673	

STATISTICAL

SALISBURY

MEMBERSHIP

List Number	CHARGES	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident
1	Albemarle—Central	8	4			890		29	25	12	932	
2	First Street	1	3			450		6	12	36	432	
3	Main Street		24			372		26	7	4	401	
4	Tabernacle	1	2			178		4	3	1	184	
5	Albemarle Circuit	5	14			524		24	15	12	551	
6	Badin	1	8			473		9	3	6	479	
7	China Grove	7	15			541		28	11	9	571	
8	Concord—Ann Street	3	4			317		10	5	10	322	
9	Central	5	1			529		10	25	29	535	
10	Epworth		1			397		4	7	13	395	
11	Forest Hill	8	11			895		30	15	28	912	
12	Harmony					224		4	1	2	227	
13	Kerr Street	10	5			326		10	6	14	328	
14	Roberta		14			340		18	3	6	355	
15	Rocky Ridge	4	6			268		11	11	3	287	
16	Westford	5	1			378		6	11	11	383	
17	East Spencer—Yadkin	4	18			362		18	12	3	289	
18	Friendship	4	3			390		3	12	4	401	
19	Gold Hill	14	3			368		6	4	15	339	
20	Granite Quarry	4	5			505		11	2	9	509	
21	Kannapolis—Bethpage	2	27			131		36	21		188	
22	Jackson Park	3	19			171		28	42	11	230	
23	Midway	10	139			356		139	33	13	515	
24	Mt. Mitchell	6	25			245		38	17	6	294	
25	North Kannapolis	8	4			237		11	13	2	259	
26	Trinity	13	6			1278		19	37	32	1302	
27	Landis	2	4			236		14	3	3	250	
28	Midland	6	28			453		28	13	8	485	
29	Mt. Olivet	3	2			350		11	12	9	364	
30	Mt. Pleasant—Cold Springs	8	19			485		46	11	11	531	
31	Norwood	5	9			471		11	8	17	473	
32	Norwood Circuit	20	3			489		11	14	11	504	
33	Pfeiffer	2	9			397		22	5	4	418	
34	Salem	4	18			320		26	5	9	342	
35	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	5	11			720		30	16	24	742	
36	First	5	17			1445		29	59	65	1468	
37	Main St.—Rowan	4	17			254		20	5	4	275	
38	Park Avenue	7	12			598		19	19	13	623	
39	Spencer—Central	9	19			854		36	25	30	885	
40	Spencer—China Grove		18		182	172		18	3		55	
41	Stanfield	27	34			510		40	13	8	555	
42	Woodleaf		17			498		20	7	8	517	
	Total	233	590		182	19397		947	561	515	20258	

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						List Number	
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected		
1	1	2	20	1	100000		1	14000			85000					1	
		16		1	21000						10000					2	
		4		2	43000	9700	1	2500			18000					3	
			17	1	16000	4400		300			5000					4	
		1	15	5	15000	200	1	3000			2000					5	
		1	9	2	34000		1	2700			14500					6	
		1	11	1	18700		1	5200	1000	400	8500					7	
			9	1	50000		1	3000			13500					8	
		1	33	1	70000		1	10000	5835		57700					9	
			18	1	40000		1	8000			16000					10	
		1	5	1	70000		2	25000		6000	47500			1	143	143	11
		3		1	6000		1	1000			2500						12
			7	1	24000	115	1	750			12000						13
1	1	2		1	3700		1	2000			3700						14
			10	2	16000		1	4500			8500						15
			11	1	17000	1000	1	4500			7000						16
		4		2	40000		1	3500			12500						17
		9		4	12500		1	3500			3000						18
	1	7		4	19000		1	2500			3000						19
			12	4	25000		1	7000			14500						20
	1	3		2	3500												21
			3	1	16200	7500		250			8000						22
	2	15		2	28000	3500		300			17500						23
			2	1	5800		1	5000		2300	6400						24
		14	3	1	4500	1300	1	2000		1800	4500						25
1	1	1	75	1	48500	3700		1000			31950						26
		1	12	3	8500		1	2850	860		5500						27
		2	16	4	13000		1	2500			4000						28
	1	15		1	20000		1	4700		600	13500						29
		5		4	29000		1	2500		4271	12750						30
		1	10	1	25000		1	5000			18000						31
			4	5	9100		1	3000			2400						32
		1	5	5	16900		1	1500			3200						33
			8	1	33000		1	5000			12000						34
		20	1	1	105000		1	8500		150	33000						35
	2	4	30	1	200000		2	25000			80000						36
			9	3	12900						1500				48	18	37
			45	1	40000		1	7000			15000						38
	1	1	10	1	125000		1	10000	2670		29000						39
		7		3	7500						4020						40
		1	38	3	10000		1	1100			6500						41
			10	3	7500		1	3500			3600						42
3	14	128	475	84	1846300	31415	35	193650	10365	15521	647400			1	191	191	

STATISTICAL

SALISBURY

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Albemarle—Central	137	136	258	69	292	25	25	650
2	First Street	110	108	170	20	185	12	6	426
3	Main Street	108	110	135	35	213	12		400
4	Tabernacle	55	69	83	14	115	10		231
5	Albemarle Circuit	182	201	218	44	352	14		659
6	Badin-New London	84	83	108	33				308
7	China Grove	125	168	105	26	204	31		455
8	Concord—Ann Street	69	71	140	23	162	23		326
9	Central	61	70	131	33	162	16		316
10	Epworth	88	105	125	19	135		8	345
11	Forest Hill	140	151	174	44	278	30		539
12	Harmony	71	75	80	12	156			238
13	Kerr Street	162	91	163	37	203	53	10	516
14	Roberta	40	62	45	16	163			163
15	Rocky Ridge	60	80	98	17	138			255
16	Westford	127	130	145	20	209	84		506
17	East Spencer—Yadkin	128	210	78	44	245			438
18	Friendship	61	92	160	38	300	35	15	386
19	Gold Hill	74	96	130	33	231			393
20	Granite Quarry	126	163	146	49	322	24		508
21	Kannapolis—Bethpage	50	39	60	16	135			165
22	Jackson Park	93	71	121	19	131	10		314
23	Midway	107	63	133	17	230	14		394
24	Mt. Mitchell	82	71	105	8	146	17		293
25	North Kannapolis	72	88	62	18	142	8	5	248
26	Trinity	198	188	437	45	465	44	130	1042
27	Landis	53	112	99	22	208	14		300
28	Midland	69	92	135	23	140			226
29	Mt. Olivet	58	101	180	21	225	16	12	367
30	Mt. Pleasant-Cold Springs	165	150	220	44		13	6	
31	Norwood	58	59	135	16	151		35	283
32	Norwood Circuit	59	99	163	23	231	17	2	363
33	Pfeiffer	74	312	152	52	342	2		593
34	Salem	30	35	125	10	170	10	6	216
35	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	138	135	215	42	302	28	25	583
36	First	230	206	350	45	500	31		862
37	Main St.-Rowan	116	115	148	32	302			397
38	Park Avenue	124	112	216	42	272	55		549
39	Spencer—Central	112	132	155	52	280		11	410
40	Spencer-China Grove			205	25	158			
41	Stanfield	53	60	80	20	190	26		239
42	Woodleaf	101	137	204	29	274	26		497
	Total	3990	4648	8530	1247	8960	700	290	16439

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S

Woman's Work

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	List Number
102			20		122	772	26	No		1	174	1
91			25		116	542	4	No	3	1	64	2
	15		47	16	78	478	28			2	85	3
50			15		6		4			1	32	4
111										4	61	5
35						343	9	No		2	68	6
120			20		10	465	22	No	24	1	55	7
80			35			326	10		11	1	93	8
50			20				8	No	14	1	109	9
60		18	49		10	355	4	No	14	1	101	10
86			35	15	5	544	10	No	54	1	183	11
75		12	15			238			5	1	35	12
95		12	15		10	526	7	No	18	1	55	13
	20		40	30	50		6	No		1	57	14
35			41			255	11		17	1	52	15
60		12		20		506	3	No	11	1	78	16
42		40	20			438	18		16	2	35	17
87									17	3	44	18
150						333	5		22	3	62	19
51			45	20	10	508	7		20	5	79	20
			25	7		175	20		40	2	27	21
78			25			314	22	No	8	1	30	22
100					103	497	38	No	11	1	49	23
						293	20	No	9	1	29	24
121		24	30	18			11	No	15	3	53	25
58			29		3	1042	11	No	28	1	155	26
83			36			303	14		33	3	52	27
76		20	15			326	28		88	3	42	28
191						367	10	No		1	91	29
						538	45	No	22	3		30
46			15		15	298	9	No	50	1	34	31
104			52		12	375	10		31	3	52	32
			18			593	22		25	4	76	33
93			60		25	241	10	No		1	40	34
140						583	20	No	33	1	97	35
104			55	15		862	27	No	85	1	310	36
90			31			397	12		22	2	48	37
88			20		110	659	18	No	25	1	80	38
			35	48	171	581	16	No	10	1	79	39
										4	86	40
71			52		11	250	12		57	2	54	41
		8	105	12	64	561	19		14	3	59	42
2829		181	1136	261	931	15884	576		852	75	3045	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Appointed	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Appointed	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Appointed	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Appointed	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Adminis- trative Fund
1	Albemarle-Central—Central	3600	3600	324	324					2000	2000	2000	22		
2	First Street	1500	2000	135	135					700	400	400			
3	Main Street—Main Street	1200	1200	108	108					350	120	120			
4	Pine Grove	300	300	27	27					150	80	80			
5	Total	1500	1500	135	135					500	200	200			
6	Tabernacle	1125	1125	101	101					400	300	300			
7	Albemarle Circuit—Bethany	300	300	27	27					120	100	100			
8	Palestine	500	500	45	45					120	100	100			
9	Porters	175	175	16	16					45	25	25			
10	Stony Hill	350	350	32	32					120	100	100			
11	Union Chapel	325	325	30	30					95	75	75			
12	Total	1650	1650	150	150					500	400	400			
13	Badin-New London—Badin	750	750	67	67						200	200			
14	New London	750	750	67	67						200	200			
15	Total	1500	1500	135	135					500	400	400			
16	China Grove	2000	2010	180	180					650	400	400			
17	Concord—Ann Street	1600	1600	144	144					500	500	500			
18	Central	3000	3000	270	270					1550	1500	1500			
19	Epworth	2000	2000	200	200					700	450	450			
20	Forest Hill	2700	2700	243	243					1400	1400	1400			
21	Harmony	900	900	81	81					345	200	200			
22	Kerr Street	1800	1800	162	162					650	300	300			
23	Roberta	1200	1200	108	108					400	200	200			
24	Rocky Ridge—Mt. Carmel	150	150	14	14					50	50	50			
25	Rocky Ridge	750	750	68	68					210	210	210			
26	Total	900	900	81	81					300	260	260			
27	Westford	1000	1000	90	90					500	423	423			
28	East Spencer-Yadkin—East Spencer	900	900	34	34					200	100	100			
29	Yadkin	375	375	34	34					150	50	50			
30	Total	1275	1275	125	125					400	150	150			
31	Friendship—Bethel	200	200	18	18						30	30			
32	Friendship	500	582	45	45						135	135			
33	Mt. Tabor	150	150	10	10						22	22			
34	Oak Grove	170	170	17	17						25	25			
35	Total	1020	1102	90	90					400	212	212			
36	Gold Hill—Bethlehem	200	220	18	18						72	72			
37	Gold Hill	450	450	41	41						96	96			
38	Liberty	325	325	29	29						66	66			
39	Rockwell	325	325	29	29						66	66			
40	Total	1300	1320	117	117					400	300	300			
41	Granite Quarry Bethel	290	290	26	26					83	50	50			
42	Mt. Tabor	382	382	35	35					125	75	75			
43	Providence	367	367	33	33					100	60	60			
44	Shiloh	761	761	68	68					192	115	115			
45	Total	1800	1800	162	162					600	300	300			
46	Kannapolis-Bethpage—Bethpage	900	900	81	81					250	75	75			
47	Shiloh	150	150	14	14					50	25	25			
48	Total	1050	1050	95	95					300	100	100			
49	Jackson Park	900	900	81	81					300	200	200			
50	Midway	1100	1100	99	99					400	300	300			
51	Mt. Mitchell	900	900	81	81					300	150	150			
52	North Kannapolis	1040	1040	90	90					400	200	200			
53	Trinity	3000	3000	270	270					1750	1750	1750	88		
54	Landis Landis	350	350	32	32					133	67	67			
55	Oak Grove	350	350	32	32					133	67	67			
56	Unity	350	350	32	32					133	67	67			
57	Total	1050	1050	95	95					400	200	200			
58	Midland—Center Grove	473	473	43	43					135	125	125			
59	Mill's Grove	373	373	33	33					100	90	90			
60	Pine Bluff	200	200	18	18					65	40	40			
61	St. Pauls	383	383	34	34					100	95	95			
62	Total	1429	1429	128	128					400	350	350			
63	Mt. Olivet	2000	2000	180	180					650	650	650			
64	Mt. Pleasant-Cold Spg.—Cold Spgs.	750	826	67	67						250	250			
65	Friendship	250	250	18	18						60	60			
66	Mt. Pleasant	650	665	60	60						215	215			
67	Total	1650	1741	146	146					600	525	525			

TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Soc. Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS														
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Bible Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
138	506	19	121	495	143	230			398		5	1917				487			10505	1	
141	40	7	28	175	378							26	307				210		30	3717	2
1190	25	1	1	105	25	125	800	600	120			130				87				4571	3
		1	1	90	15	65						15				30				659	4
1100	25	3	3	195	40	190	800	600	120			145				117				5230	5
13	20	3	3	77		105		267			11	400				180				3249	6
60	3	5	5	32	91	45					7	8				50				705	7
12	6	1	1	61	45	15					6	16				30				851	8
		3	3	30	65	75					4	4				12				333	9
5	6	4	4	53	25	75					6	7				35				697	10
270	5	12	12	75	35	80					5	7				32				1117	11
347	20	15	15	251	271	935					28	34				160				3703	12
262	91	6	3	155	92				21		5	75				75					13
33	111	6	36	62	19	33			45		6	169				83					14
295	202	9	36	217	111	33			66		11	364				158				3639	15
687	94	20	42	128	503	1284	281	130	23		5	400				205				6023	16
331	337	3	3	121	863	175			119		3	421				341				4160	17
271	464	20	127	286	431	372	1000	327	32		138	1890		3		303				10431	18
183	137	10	60	172	758				22		23	340				200				4395	19
221	400		25	96	260	416	288	154	154		35	1915				439				8453	20
209	13				500				93		2	53				90				2140	21
210	33	3	23	253	284	1093			47		30	746				188		301		4871	22
317	174	4		110	70	510			101			121				45		24		2625	23
				33							12	24				15				287	24
220	20	5	44	129	53	150			74		6	74				75				1877	25
220	20	5	44	162	53	150			74		8	98				90				2165	26
352	10	5		256	413	6251	500	18	68			1892				108				11386	27
170	30	1		156	395							190				90				2278	28
		1		95	412							68				38				1073	29
170	30	2		251	807							258				128				3351	30
		3		29	112							11				20					31
201		3		107	115	32			25			95				100					32
29	6	1		31	50	1200						11				21					33
		1		20	73							8				20					34
229	6	11		188	350	1232			25			125				161				2501	35
		2		33		37					4	20				35				440	36
4	13	2		34	14						3	9				61				726	37
7	15	1	29	44	155	90			5		6	7				62				839	38
102				82	29							7				10				679	39
113	28	5	29	192	198	127			5		12	42				197				2683	40
		1		42	40											29				478	41
12	25	2	12	165	50				6			7				43				754	42
		2		53	285	3049			9			7				46				3909	43
		2	2	106	332	3227			51			15				76				4755	44
12	25	7	14	306	707	6274			66			29				194				9896	45
10			20	70	100							68				90				1414	46
90			8	30	90							18				15				430	47
			28	100	100	90						86				105				1844	48
103	30	7	60	127	212	3846			56		2	463				122		32		6167	49
291	11	6		214	609	5797		158	52		7	456				132				8461	50
224		4	14	63	54	177					2	30				90				1825	51
200	19	4		123	40	250	300	94	44			104	10			123				2641	52
926	400	28	219	612	826	2803	172	198	85		40	2340				428				13710	53
7	31	5	48	71		44	114		19			23				65				876	54
		2		37		65	57				2	21				57				1238	55
13		2	16	40		234	57		9		2	9				68				898	56
20	31	9	65	147		892	229		28		4	53				190				3011	57
55	15	5		75		95						84				47				1002	58
145		4		40		205	700	18	21		4	38				38				1709	59
78		3		30		162					3	204				25				593	60
60		2		28		130						36				38				809	61
338	15	17		173		592	700	18	21		7	192				148				4113	62
89	161	10	101	222	473	900					400	40				200				4780	63
		3		80	67	51			63		4	160				100					64
		2		32	16							10				25					65
		3	24	108	175						6	213				93					66
		9	24	220	258	51			63		11	383				238				4054	67

SALISBURY DISTRICT

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
68	Norwood	1650	1650	148	148					550	450	450			
69	Norwood Circuit—Cedar Grove	175	175	16	16						39	39			
70	Green Memorial	250	250	23	23						56	56			
71	Mt. Zion	160	160	14	14						36	36			
72	Randall	275	275	25	25						61	61			
73	Rehobeth	40	40	4	4						19	19			
74	Total	900	900	81	81					250	200	200			
75	Pfeiffer Matton's Grove	150	150	13	13						20	20			
76	Misenheimer	360	360	32	32						100	100			
77	Riechfield	300	300	27	27						40	40			
78	Wesley Chapel	330	330	31	31						72	72			
79	Zion	160	160	14	14						20	20			
80	Total	1300	1300	117	117					400	252	252			
81	Salem	1100	1100	99	99					500	225	225			
82	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	2400	2400	220	220					1000	500	500			
83	First	4000	4000	360	360					2650	2650	2650			
84	Main St.—Rowan—Main Street	400	400	36	36					50	50	50			
85	Rock's Grove	50	50	5	5					5	5	5			
86	Rowan	300	300	27	27					40	40	40			
87	Total	750	750	68	68					200	95	95			
88	Park Avenue	2000	2000	180	180					800	500	500			
89	Spencer Central	2400	2400	216	216					1200	800	800			
90	Spencer—China Grove—China Grove	250	250	23	23						45	45			
91	Spencer	450	45	4	4						10	10			
92	Green Chapel	245	245	27	27						45	45			
93	Total	540	540	481	481					100	100	100			
94	Stanfield—Love's Chapel	400	400	36	36					75	75	75			
95	Love's Grove	500	500	45	45					150	150	150			
96	Oakboro	225	225	20	20					75	75	75			
97	Total	1125	1125	101	101					500	175	175			
98	Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel	460	450	36	40						100	100			
99	South River	500	450	45	41						50	50			
100	Woodleaf	600	600	54	54						100	100			
101	Total	1500	1500	135	135					500	250	250			
	TOTAL	67829	68532	6565	6559					27545	20917	20917	110		

TABLE NO. 3

—(Continued)

Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS																															
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Holly Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, In Rentals	City Mission	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	Last Number																	
134	100	8	115	234	216	300	1000	69	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
1	1	10	29	18	45	1000	3	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868	
2	2	1	27	21	27	300	27	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868	
3	3	2	25	25	10	300	25	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868	
4	4	5	54	20	40	300	54	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868	
5	5	17	139	84	122	300	139	22	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
6	6	1	25	30	30	300	25	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868	
7	7	12	67	70	30	300	67	22	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
8	8	4	25	151	1158	300	25	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868	
9	9	4	52	87	...	300	52	20	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
10	10	1	21	28	...	300	21	2	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
11	11	12	190	366	1188	300	190	22	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
12	12	3	20	96	234	100	20	83	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
13	13	5	76	343	8000	...	76	255	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
14	14	15	226	479	1936	...	226	479	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
15	15	3	4	98	90	750	4	12	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
16	16	...	15	1	100	...	15	...	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
17	17	2	70	78	3149	...	70	...	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
18	18	5	4	183	168	3999	4	12	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
19	19	5	133	251	330	153	133	125	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
20	20	5	133	251	330	153	133	125	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
21	21	5	133	251	330	153	133	125	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
22	22	5	133	251	330	153	133	125	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
23	23	5	133	251	330	153	133	125	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
24	24	5	133	251	330	153	133	125	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
25	25	5	133	251	330	153	133	125	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
26	26	5	133	251	330	153	133	125	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
27	27	5	133	251	330	153	133	125	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
28	28	5	133	251	330	153	133	125	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
29	29	5	133	251	330	153	133	125	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
30	30	5	133	251	330	153	133	125	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
31	31	5	133	251	330	153	133	125	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
32	32	5	133	251	330	153	133	125	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
33	33	5	133	251	330	153	133	125	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
34	34	5	133	251	330	153	133	125	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
35	35	5	133	251	330	153	133	125	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
36	36	5	133	251	330	153	133	125	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
37	37	5	133	251	330	153	133	125	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
38	38	5	133	251	330	153	133	125	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
39	39	5	133	251	330	153	133	125	3	32	15	20	426	58	63	144	278	90	153	147	240	941	45	1887	5	183	3912	94	1624	1539	644	3807	56	40	84	180	387	231868
40	40	5																																				

STATISTICAL

STATESVILLE

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Balls Creek	14	16			662		36	166	22	803	
2	Catawba	7	5			954		17	25	37	959	
3	Cool Springs	1	6					9	7	194	648	
4	Davidson	7	3			575		18	16	9	603	
5	Elmwood		11			408		17	22	6	441	
6	Grace-Rhodhiss		7	9		395		11	11	23	394	
7	Granite Falls	9	10			484		16	20	98	422	
8	Harmony		5			471		5	14	12	295	
9	Hickory—Bethel	3						1	17	140	225	
10	First	15	11			1356		20	50	105	1321	
11	Highlands	6	2			450		35	287	171	530	
12	Westview	4				420		14	15	31	418	
13	Hiddenite		20			477		20	21	8	510	
14	Hudson	1	30			543		34	21	28	570	
15	Lenoir—First	5	2			831		30	40	29	872	
16	Lenoir Circuit		18		488	455		20	8		488	
17	Maiden	4	10			596		12	5	14	599	
18	Mooresville—Broad Street	2	10		435		15	14	10	454		
19	Central	33	5			657		32	60	48	701	
20	Jones Memorial	5	13			142		13	18	9	164	
21	Mooresville Circuit	11	2			600		2	13	7	608	
22	Mount Zion	5				942		13	3	46	912	
23	Newton—First	3	19			819		37	43	26	873	
24	North Newton	12	17			379		22	25	216	210	
25	Olin	4	6		258			7	136	82	319	
26	Shepherds	32	8			610		9	175	17	777	
27	Statesville—Boulevard	2	3			325		3	2	2	328	
28	Broad Street	26	7			1093		14	44	39	1112	
29	Race Street	5	7			736		23	36	30	765	
30	Statesville Circuit	7	10			734		32	5	2	769	
31	Stony Point	3	9			635		9	7	19	632	
32	Taylorsville	14	3			369		6	7	6	376	
33	Troutman	13	3			359		10	10	8	303	68
34	Union Grove	5	35			580		35	68	151	532	
35	Whitnel		9		439	420		9	75	56	439	
	Total	258	340	9	2108	18932	15	625	1490	2145	20406	68

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY					INSURANCE					List Number		
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed		Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
.....	1	13	1	6	22100	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	9150	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	1	20	4	43000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	12	4	12500	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	5600	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	9	.....	3	4	15000	417	1	4500	.....	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	7	3	1	12000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	2	6	2	2	10500	.....	1	3000	300	400	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	1	18	1	27500	450	1	3500	75	.....	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	1	2	5	5	17500	.....	1	2800	.....	1300	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	5	1	15000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	1	3	50	1	70000	14300	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	2	8	.....	.....	24500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	1	2	1	15000	.....	1	5500	1049	.....	6200	1	.....	26	26	12
1	1	1	10	6	20250	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	1	1	12	5	16000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	100	2	1	50000	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	7	4	18000	1300	1	2500	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
1	3	1	16	2	12500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	1	1	10	1	17000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	8800	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	1	1	47	1	60000	.....	1	8000	965	1600	58000	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	3	.....	1	3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	1	.....	12	1	22000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	15	2	34000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	7700	.....	1	15	15	22
.....	20	.....	1	1	25000	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	14500	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	28	1	1	3000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	23	5	1	7000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	.....	16	4	1	13000	.....	2	5500	500	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	1	1	1	1	18600	.....	1	6000	1600	.....	3800	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	1	50	2	1	200000	20000	1	8000	.....	.....	83500	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	21	1	1	30000	1219	1	4000	.....	.....	13800	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	15	6	1	16900	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	1	15	2	1	16000	.....	1	.....	.....	4500	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	.....	17	3	1	16000	109	.....	4000	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	1	1	12	2	37000	2700	1	2500	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	5	.....	5	5	9900	.....	2	1700	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
.....	1	.....	8	4	18000	625	1	1800	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
2	26	225	402	91	966350	42420	35	132800	4489	7200	419250	1	1	41	41	.....

STATISTICAL

STATESVILLE

C H U R C H S C H O O L

List Number	CHARGE	Children 4-11	Youth 12-17	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nurses, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Balls Creek	182	192	274	18	390			689
2	Catawba	215	241	320	41	394	39	10	866
3	Cool Springs	134	155	147	36	274	21	15	508
4	Davidson-Fairview	104	142	207	28	265			464
5	Elmwood	46	91	87	25	127			265
6	Grace-Rhodhiss	86	108	100	25	160	12		331
7	Granite Falls	56	89	99	31	204	25	13	313
8	Harmony	55	97	124	26				292
9	Hickory—Bethel	74	95	88	14	140	14		271
10	First	120	250	369	39	440	25		803
11	Highlands	120	177	136	29	234			471
12	Westview	73	71	149	18	147			311
13	Hiddenite	113	173	132	48	303			496
14	Hudson	156	193	205	47	355			601
15	Lenoir—First	133	97	167	35	250	40	20	493
16	Lenoir Circuit	110	145	133	33		48		542
17	Maiden	67	134	194	23	322	21	15	454
18	Mooreville—Broad Street ..	106	121	173	22	205			422
19	Central	92	121	207	37	264	15	50	652
20	Jones Memorial	60	40	60	9	92	6	4	179
21	Mooreville Circuit	104	135	143	34	256	31	3	450
22	Mount Zion	107	107	286	46	303	18		564
23	Newton—First	115	118	283	24	297	59	32	692
24	North Newton	77	111	91	19	225	60	55	413
25	Olin	62	75	101	30	197	36	6	298
26	Shepherds	136	166	207	37		14	10	570
27	Statesville—Boulevard	90	80	73	18	165	37		298
28	Broad Street	147	135	357	45	334	11	47	772
29	Race Street	82	191	253	32	280	24	30	612
30	Statesville Circuit	167	188	210	51				616
31	Stony Point	74	113	126	22	143			345
32	Taylorsville	129	119	108	25				381
33	Troutman	83	79	122	21	160			305
34	Union Grove-Zion	151	126	106	42	222			466
35	Whitnel	97	181	109	31	259	8		426
	Total	3816	8648	5956	1091	7423	594	310	16541

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S

Woman's Work

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	Last Number
137						689	34		39	3	82	1
262			62			866	16		9	4	137	2
220			20		240	718	6				81	3
40						464				3	102	4
20			38			258	17			3	45	5
116			22			331	8		43	2	35	6
113		10	42			327	11		47	1	54	7
89			32			310	5			3	65	8
95			35			285	1		30	1	48	9
131			10	30	170	803	20	Yes	70	1	166	10
245						471	35			2	60	11
168			21		17	328	14	No	36	1	73	12
							18			4	99	13
95			135		15	616	34		17	5	87	14
103	250		50			493	25	No	29	1	137	15
		47	37	57			20		14		118	16
40		40	75			454	12	No	21	1	50	17
70			25			422	10	No	26	1	65	18
110			15		125	687	27	No		1	134	19
80		8	10	5	33	212	11	No	17	1	24	20
110			20		5	453					110	21
72			16			569	13		35	2	76	22
110						692	35	No	6	1	105	23
162	19	15	25		27	440	17		86	1	50	24
						298	3			1	10	25
184					12	582	6		82	4	124	26
75			12		87	385	3	No	24	1	40	27
	251		40		291	1063	8	No		1	235	28
						612		No		1	72	29
			50	42		616	32				43	30
75			59				8		40	1	45	31
						381	6		2	1	42	32
65			34			305	10		12	1	31	33
30			32	18		466	35		1	3	60	34
						50	9					35
2957	520	120	917	152	1071	15676	509		686	60	2705	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Appropriated	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Sup't. Appropriated	District Sup't. Paid	Bishops Appropriated	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Appropriated	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Appropriated	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Admin- istrative Fund
1	Balls Creek—Center	285	285	26	26					80	70	70			
2	Friendship	360	360	32	32					110	100	100			
3	Mt. View	180	180	16	16					50	15	15			
4	Pisgah	350	350	32	32					110	100	100			
5	Shiloh	360	370	32	32					110	100	100			
6	St. Pauls	155	155	14	14					40	15	15			
7	Total	1690	1700	152	152					500	400	400			
8	Catawba—Bethlehem	533	533	48	48					267	160	160			
9	Catawba	761	761	68	68					380	245	245			
10	Concord	572	572	33	33					186	165	165			
11	Hopewell	534	534	31	31					167	130	130			
12	Total	2000	2000	180	180					1000	700	700			
13	Cool Springs—Cool Springs	250	250	24	24					115	50	50			
14	New Salem	465	465	42	42					220	93	93			
15	Providence	320	320	27	27					130	64	64			
16	Rose Chapel	465	465	42	42					220	93	93			
17	Total	1500	1500	135	135					685	300	300			
18	Davidson—Fairview—Davidson	870	850	62	62						50	50			
19	Fairview	650	650	58	58					100	100				
20	Williamson	451	451	45	45										
21	Total	1951	1951	165	165					505	210	210			
22	Elmwood—Cleveland	335	315	30	23					144	50	38			
23	Ebenezer	180	180	16	16					74	50	50			
24	Elmwood	300	280	27	27					129	35	30			
25	Knox Chapel	235	225	21	21					100	75	50			
26	Total	1050	1000	94	86					450	210	168			
27	Grace-Rhodhiss—Grace Chapel	800	775	72	69					250	125	125			
28	Rhodhiss	300	300	27	27					150	100	100			
29	Total	1100	1100	99	99					400	225	225			
30	Granite Falls	2200	2200	198	198					900	600	600	18		
31	Harmony—Clarksburg	233	233	21	22						48	48			
32	Harmony	292	297	26	26						20	20			
33	Mt. Bethel	91	91	9	9						10	10			
34	New Union	52	52	5	5						6	6			
35	Turnersburg	123	123	10	10						10	10			
36	Total	791	796	70	72					422	94	94			
37	Hickory—Bethel	1000	1000	90	90					225	225	225			
38	First	3600	3600	324	324					2500	2500	2500			
39	Highlands—Fair Grove	400	400	36	36					100	50	50			
40	Highlands	800	800	72	72					200	100	100			
41	Mt. Bethel	300	300	27	27					100	50	18			
42	Marvin														
43	Total	1500	1500	135	135					400	200	168			
44	Westview	1800	1800	162	162					500	200	200			
45	Hiddenite—Beulah	68	68	6	6					25	5	5			
46	Center	180	180	16	16					75	20	20			
47	Hiddenite	317	317	29	29					125	50	50			
48	Liberty	272	272	24	24					125	50	50			
49	Pisgah	300	300	27	27					125	50	50			
50	Rocky Springs	300	300	27	27					125	40	40			
51	Total	1437	1437	129	129					600	215	215			
52	Hudson—Cedar Valley	200	200	27	27					102	52	62			3
53	Colliers	200	200	18	18					112	57	57			2
54	Ebenezer	200	200	18	18					73	37	37			2
55	Hudson	435	435	39	39					150	77	77			4
56	Mt. Herman	100	100	9	9					53	27	27			1
57	Total	1235	1235	111	111					490	250	260			12
58	Lenoir First	4000	4000							1900	1500	1500			
59	Lenoir Circuit—Gamewell	200	200	20	20						36	36			
60	Littlejohn's	164	164	40	40						87	87			
61	Olivet	112	112	12	12						21	21			
62	South Lenoir	824	824	72	72						156	156			
63	Total	1600	1600	144	144					500	300	300			
64	Maiden—May's Chapel	250	250	20	20						50	50			
65	Maiden	1550	1550	130	130						275	275			
66	Total	1800	1800	150	150					550	325	325			
67	Mooreville—Broad Street	1500	1500	135	135					450	150	150			

TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS																
Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Soc. Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Student Union	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
					38	98	57			8		4	3				28			617	1
					70	56	433			22		0	4				36			1122	2
					18	17				12		1	2				18			282	3
					29	12	48					2	3				35			611	4
					50	71				6		1	4							633	5
					30	28	1158					12	1				16			1419	6
				8	235	282	1702			57		21	17				133			4707	7
					18	56				20		10					80			1038	8
66	47				101	855						11					101		855	1440	9
71	60				12	67	132					7					49			987	10
100	50				30	130	610					6					53		500	933	11
86	23				82	254	1597			27		34					283		1355	4405	12
42	20				20	61	20			4		6					40				13
39	8				20	58	37			5		10					63				14
16	10				40	123				4		7					51				15
46	16				16	70	260			5		6					67				16
143	54		2	80	229	440				18		29					222			3152	17
174	30				70	11	712	672	30	19			8				85			2076	18
28	25				55	51						7	6				80			1053	19
31	25				35	71	115					10	4				55			892	20
233	80				160	133	827	672	30	19		17	18				220			4021	21
31	11				32	42						1	1				30				22
					10	12				3		1	2				18				23
					23	12						1	1				28				24
					23	12						1	1				22				25
					26	4				3											
106	24			5	51	70				6			5				98			1662	26
87	12				35	81	400	50	26	11		2	58				76		114	1708	27
50					46		195			9		2	39				37		50	755	28
137	12				101	81	595	50	26	20		4	97				113		164	2463	29
202	210			5	233	988	450	2161	96	36		37	434				220		1190	6464	30
90	19				38	10	55			8							23			506	31
143	11				40	60	75			14							14			647	32
20					12		200										10			322	33
					13															76	34
						25											12			180	35
253	31				103	70	355			22							59			1731	36
96	43			18	90	1960	425			13		6	150				108		1825	2399	37
640	791				469	1602	520	2608	848			153	3813				735			17232	38
55	17		3		49	45											40			696	39
55	33				62	1655											92			1805	40
					66															411	41
													32				4			36	42
110	50		3		177	1700							32				136			2948	43
640	95				168	195	516	302	138	37			200				180			4633	44
																	3			82	45
49	10				10	38							10				18			351	46
90	22				95	49				12			25				32			791	47
					24					8							27			417	48
46	10				33	40				18			12				30			566	49
71	15				26	51				9			12				30			561	50
236	67				188	178				47			71				140			2708	51
23	4				15	432	21					5	23				32		453	449	52
12	10				71	371	65					4	49				37		373	523	53
7	8				27	352	7	13		15		4					20		359	384	54
					58	644	26	44				7	64				58		644	956	55
					44	248	92	6				2	16				10		248	313	56
139	121			24	215	2047	21	63		15		23	176				157		2086	2670	57
1001	403		25	129	293	447		2392	197	257		119	861				583			12561	58
					27	161		200					25				20				30
					43	307						12	35				46				40
					26	50		100				30	20				11				61
					75	10						20	175				83				62
	63	102			171	467		300				35	255				160		250	3347	63
					83		25			3			5				23			459	64
243	57		5	5	168		575			30		15	20				157		290	3030	65
243	57				251		600			33		15	25				180			3489	66
40	25				155	211							176				183			2485	67

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge	Preacher in Charge	District Supt.	District Supt.	Bishops	Bishops	Conf. Claimants	Conf. Claimants	Gen. & Conf. Benev.	Gen. & Conf. Benev.	Gen. & Conf. Benev.	Gifts to General	Gifts to Conference	General Adminis-
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Accepted	Paid	Benevolences	Benevolences	trative Fund
68	Central	2400	2400	216	216					1400	900	925			
69	Jones Memorial	440	440	39	39					125	60	60			
70	Mooresville Circuit—Centenary	900	950	81	81					350	200	200			
71	Triplet	825	900	74	74					350	225	225			
72	Total	1725	1850	155	155					700	425	425			
73	Mount Zion Huntersville	175	175	16	16					140	8	8	3		
74	Mt. Zion	1825	1825	164	164					1260	692	692	25		
75	Total	2000	2000	180	180					1400	700	700	28		
76	Newton First	2500	2550	225	225					1550	1100	1100			
77	North Newton	1000	1000	90	90					300	225	225			
78	Olin—Fairmont	200	200	18	18					50	20	20			
79	Macedonia	91	91	8	8					20	10	10			
80	Moss	30	30	3	3					5	4	4			
81	Olin	250	250	23	23					75	33	33			
82	Snow Creek	285	285	25	25					75	33	33			
83	Total	856	856	27	27					225	100	100			
84	Shepherds McKeesree	400	400	36	36					130	60	60			
85	Rocky Mount	300	300	28	28					130	81	81			
86	Vanderburg	500	500	45	45					170	125	125			
87	Wesley Chapel	330	330	33	33					150	105	105			
88	Total	1530	1530	138	138					580	371	371			
89	Statesville—Boulevard	1200	1200	108	108					400	356	354			
90	Broad Street	4000	4000	360	360					2500	1600	1600			
91	Race Street	2500	2500	225	225					1500	1000	1000			
92	Statesville Circuit Bethel	320	320	29	29					150	80	80			
93	Bethlehem	250	250	22	22					100	65	65			
94	Chapel Hill	206	206	19	19					65	65	65			
95	Midway	206	206	19	19					55	55	55			
96	Shiloh	200	200	18	18					50	50	50			
97	Trinity	276	276	24	24					80	80	80			
98	Total	1458	1458	131	131					650	395	395			
99	Stony Point—South River	90	90	8	8					24	12	12			
100	Stony Point	1200	1200	108	108					600	300	300			
101	Total	1290	1290	116	116					600	318	312			
102	Taylorsville—Cousens	100	100	10	10					40					
103	Marvin	150	150	13	13					60	12				
104	Taylorsville	1100	1110	99	99					50	50				
105	Total	1350	1360	122	112					550	50	62			
106	Troutman—St. John	250	250	22	22					100	50	50			
107	Troutman	1050	1050	95	95					400	250	250			
108	Total	1300	1300	117	117					500	300	300			
109	Union Grove—Zion Friendship	250	250	23	23					118	54	54			
110	Mt. View	206	206	18	18					95	54	54			
111	Sandy Ridge	60	60	5	5					27	15	15			
112	Smith's Chapel	50	50	4	4					24	18	18			
113	Union Grove	500	500	45	45					256	96	96			
114	Total	1060	1060	95	95					500	237	237			
115	Whitnel Harper's Chapel	130	130	12	12					56	10	10			
116	Mt. Zion	130	130	12	12					56	10				
117	Shiloh	100	100	9	9					31	5	5			
118	Whitnel	1060	1200	95	95					297	100	100			
119	Total	1420	1560	128	128					400	125	125			
TOTAL		59783	60073	4995	4976					26957	16966	16831	46		12

TABLE NO. 3

—(Continued)

Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS											
Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Bible Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Substantiation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
363	292	15	54	248	296	304	56	95	160	924	240	6528	68								
35	50	3	20	111	53	345	67	30	5	30	56	1051	69								
315	40	12	118	40	200	67	63	19	6	178	104	2157	70								
295	40	3	32	229	93	200	67	44	6	137	128	2143	71								
520	90	3	32	229	93	200	67	63	6	335	232	4300	72								
44	14	18	49	5	5	13	69	13	16	827	18	87	358	73							
155	101	8	210	343	511	65	4	69	16	827	182	216	4981	74							
199	115	8	228	392	516	65	4	82	16	909	200	303	5339	75							
414	402	8	392	127	153	1091	23	77	50	1098	305	6978	76								
501	124	31	12	97	65	244	16	14	20	161	100	3369	77								
		14	22	31	12	97	16	14	20	161	100	3369	77								
		12	72	31	12	97	16	14	20	161	100	3369	77								
		33	36	36	50	5	6	5	6	140	40	634	84								
		7	17	100	47	3	6	12	8	120	30	593	85								
38	15	2	35	16	20	110	138	45	8	190	89	1260	86								
28	16	2	35	16	20	110	138	45	8	190	89	1260	86								
40	68	36	110	138	45	110	138	45	8	190	89	1260	86								
32	21	8	38	21	50	160	33	69	8	494	192	3184	88								
138	119	42	212	219	150	200	303	41	8	494	192	3184	88								
125	101	84	103	185	75	200	303	200	100	3183	500	2450	89								
1261	778	70	1629	236	29000	2900	303	303	25	3183	500	45845	90								
141	154	29	304	574	381	32	32	32	30	766	311	6447	91								
	6	30	91	35	57	30	91	35	5	2	43	604	92								
	6	32	57	32	57	250	57	25	2	2	25	456	93								
10	5	4	30	63	170	2	2	2	6	395	30	395	96								
12	5	3	35	40	187	374	420	15	15	2	27	502	97								
26	30	7	10	3	141	10	312	36	13	132	139	139	2428	100							
120	40	29	151	13	312	36	13	13	13	134	139	139	2553	101							
120	40	29	151	13	312	36	13	13	13	134	139	139	2553	101							
		20	75	20	7	20	12	12	12	234	130	3774	108								
72	71	104	488	75	7	20	12	12	12	234	130	3774	108								
72	71	129	488	75	7	20	12	12	12	234	130	3774	108								
		25	56	12	12	12	12	12	12	234	130	3774	108								
97	40	9	80	273	392	700	134	12	12	263	130	3774	108								
97	40	9	105	323	404	700	134	12	12	263	130	3774	108								
		13	30	19	35	20	10	10	10	50	46	45	1981	114							
		12	12	30	20	10	10	10	10	50	46	45	1981	114							
		19	15	25	20	10	10	10	10	50	46	45	1981	114							
		36	46	20	20	10	10	10	10	50	46	45	1981	114							
4		25	102	80	210	15	15	15	15	10	13	13	115	115							
		15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	10	13	13	115	115							
		18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	10	13	13	115	115							
61	50	12	5	107	333	260	130	130	20	84	106	106	118	118							
61	50	12	5	154	333	260	130	130	20	103	142	142	3083	119							
3639	4487	102	97	807	6410	17679	9541	40416	4566	1637	937	14997	10	6812	7455	184648					

STATISTICAL

WAYNESVILLE

MEMBERSHIP

Just Number	CHARGES	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Andrews	4	9			338		17	19	18	356	
2	Bethel	1	8			220		10	23	5	248	
3	Bryson City	1	3			145		7	5		41	116
4	Canton—Central	6	8			808		24	29	25	836	
5	First					350		37	33	26	394	
6	Clyde		34			315		3	8	36	290	
7	Crabtree	2	12			252		12	3	6	261	
8	Cullowhee				18	114		2	5	6	115	
9	Dellwood		14			350		18	75	114	326	
10	Fines Creek		10			330		14		51	243	
11	Franklin	1	1			382		4	6	6	386	
12	Franklin Circuit		18			427		17	3	4	433	
13	Hayesville		16			518		16	13	9	526	
14	Highlands					214			1	13	202	
15	Jonathan		37			164		52	28	4	240	
16	Junaluska	1	13			338		18	6	6	356	
17	Louisa					199		4	4	105	102	
18	Macon		16			711		16		11	716	
19	Morning Star		10			390		13	73	8	468	
20	Murphy		9			316		9	14	10	329	
21	Murphy Circuit	1	13			315		15		10	320	
22	Robbinsville		1			80		1	40	5	45	
23	Rockwood		2	4		349	2	4	2	8	164	54
24	Shooting Creek		12					18	5	11	245	
25	Sylva	3	4			331		7	4	24	318	
26	Waynesville	3	8			487		19	25	19	512	
27	Webster		2			464		2	30	3	493	
28	Whittier		10			308		10	1	8	311	
	Total	27	272	4	18	9215	2	369	455	592	9351	54

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY					INSURANCE					Last Number		
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed		Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
.....	.....	2	22	1	40000	.....	1	7000	.....	100	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	6	4	8500	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	1	1	7	1	10000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	1	34	1	32500	.....	1	5500	.....	2000	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	1	1	1	17000	700	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5000	.....	2	3000	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	6	.....	4	9500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	1	3	1	2000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	2	7	4	4	14700	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	6200	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5785	.....	1	950	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10
.....	.....	13	.....	5	30000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	2	1	5	8	39500	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	18	8	21700	800	1	2000	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	.....	.....	5	5	12300	.....	1	4000	.....	717	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	23	.....	5	29500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	1	1	.....	5	3500	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	45	.....	7	14400	.....	.....	1500	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	13	.....	3	29500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	1	.....	18000	4000	19
.....	.....	6	.....	1	52000	.....	2	6000	.....	2000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	2	3	.....	7	5600	.....	5	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	8	1	8000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	8	1	5	20500	.....	1	2200	.....	100	7600	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	1	18	12	30000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	2	2	15	1	100000	.....	2	13000	.....	.....	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	.....	3	.....	6	12400	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	2	.....	6	6700	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2000	.....	28
.....	11	133	154	99	874585	1500	29	91450	500	5417	178875	2	2	20000	4000	.....

STATISTICAL

WAYNESVILLE

C H U R C H S C H O O L

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-18	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nurses, Birth to 3	Home Department	
1	Andrews	29	70	110	18	106	12	40	345
2	Bethel	55	81	78	6	139	26		346
3	Bryson City	20	21	52	10	55	1	5	105
4	Canton—Central	95	123	137	40	194	12		407
5	First	157	108	101	14		26		406
6	Clyde	90	85	70	14				259
7	Crabtree	61	61	114	27		6		268
8	Cullowhee	18	160	15	12	166			265
9	Dellwood	127	159	67	31	177			386
10	Fines Creek				27				413
11	Franklin	66	66	73	15	130			220
12	Franklin Circuit	115	70	79	29	160	14	18	325
13	Hayesville	103	146	122	16	277	5		406
14	Highlands	33	38	31	18	84			123
15	Jonathan	71	58		6				182
16	Jonaluska	83	71	73	31	144			258
17	Louisa	23	12	34	19	63			118
18	Macon	187	226	195	44				650
19	Morning Star	81	171	96	27	310			352
20	Murphy	35	22	78	12	35			144
21	Murphy Circuit	64	49	56	19	112			188
22	Robbinsville	8	14	22	6	36			50
23	Rockwood	73	120	93	40	237	13		340
24	Shooting Creek	71	73	80	28	144	10		265
25	Sylva	50	10	70	20	94	9		189
26	Waynesville	85	54	62	20	159		12	233
27	Webster	108	185	125	48	326			416
28	Whittier	45	67	95	23	150			230
Total		2022	2356	2167	650	3318	137	75	7779

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S

Woman's Work

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance — Children	Average Attendance — Youth	Average Attendance — Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	Last Number
87	137	12	46		20	365	9	No	6	1	110	1
20	14	12	15				8			1	40	2
45			13			118	5	No		1	18	3
118			18			407	23	No	6	1	140	4
50			30		40	446	31	No	5	1	37	5
37			45			259				1	50	6
12							10	No	4	2	54	7
70			100							1	29	8
104			28		8	394	17	No	8	3	30	9
40			85			413	14	No				10
169						220	4	No	5	3	62	11
148		18	28	15	55	380	17	No		4	34	12
44		12	77			394	16		20	3	70	13
66						123				3	19	14
93			35			182	25		1	1	19	15
			35		128	386	15	No	10	2	56	16
95		20	2				4			1	10	17
						650	7			3	36	18
68		8	31	25	64	448	10			3	82	19
10		10				144	9			1	40	20
120						188	13					21
45			95		95	50	1			1	12	22
42						460	2			4	30	23
56			20		265	251	18			1	21	24
169			15		62	233	17		15	1	61	25
65						416				1	136	26
						230	10					27
1701	151	92	718	40	737	7157	292		110	44	1222	28

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

BENEVOLENCES

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH		Preacher in Charge		Pastor in Charge		District Supr.		District Supr.		Bishops Appointed		Bishops Paid		Conf. Claimants Appointed		Conf. Claimants Paid		Gen. & Conf. Benev. Appointed		Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted		Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid		Gifts to General Benevolences		Gifts to Conference Benevolences		General Administrative Fund	
Last Number		Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed
1	Andrews	1700	1800	153	153														300	300									
2	Bethel Bethel	600	610	54	54														357	160	160								
3	Intaan		17	12	12																								
4	Meadow Grove	715	715	7	7															15	15								
5	Pisgah	715	715	7	7															25	25								
6	Total	750	777	68	70														357	200	200								
7	Bryson City	1100	1100	99	99														453	165	165								
8	Canton—Central	3000	3000	270	270														1440	1440	1440								
9	First	1800	1800	162	162														454	454	454	6							
10	Clyde Clyde	1200	1200	120	120														323	80	80								
11	Louisa Chapel																												
12	Total	1200	1200	120	120														323	80	80								
13	Crabtree—Crabtree	320	252	28	24															47	24	24							
14	Davis	140	126	13	12															20	20								
15	Fincher's	165	127	15	12															25	8								
16	Mt. Zion	225	225	20	20															33	33								
17	Total	850	730	77	68														421	125	85								
18	Cullowhee	1000	1000	90	90															180	180								
19	Dellwood—Balsam	50	50	4	4															14	14								
20	Dellwood	250	250	23	23															42	42								
21	Maple Grove	300	300	27	27															42	42								
22	Maggie	100	100	9	9															27	27								
23	Total	700	700	63	63															125	125								
24	Fines Creek—Baldwins Chapel	10	40	4	4														24	8	8								
25	Fines Creek	300	300	27	27														96	32	32								
26	Laurel Hill	60	60	7	7														30	10	10								
27	Pine Grove	150	150	13	13														75	25	25								
28	Spring Creek	150	150	13	13														75	25	25								
29	Total	700	700	64	64														308	100	100								
30	Franklin—Carson's Chapel																												
31	Franklin	1800	1840	162	162														700	300	300								
32	Total																												
33	Franklin Circuit Bethel	260	260	24	24															31	31								
34	Clark's Chapel	260	260	24	24															31	31								
35	Isola	225	225	20	20															31	31								
36	Salem	30	30	2	2															6	6								
37	Snow Hill	225	225	20	20															31	31								
38	Total	1000	1000	90	90														423	130	130								
39	Hayesville Hayesville	405	405	36	36															70	72								
40	Ogden	75	75	7	7															10	10								
41	Martin's Creek	40	40	3	3															8	7								
42	Brasstown																												
43	Hickory Stand	75	75	7	7															8	8								
44	Sweet Water	65	65	6	6															8	8								
45	Maggie	40	40	3	3															6	5								
46	Peachtree	75	75	7	7															12	12								
47	Oak Forest	175	175	16	16															28	28								
48	Total	950	950	85	85															150	150								
49	Highlands Cashiers	210	223	19	21														125	34	36								
50	Clear Creek	30	30	3	3														20	5	6								
51	Glenville	75	24	6	2														10	12	2								
52	Highlands	225	230	21	23														133	39	50								
53	Horse Cove	30	30	3	3														20	5	6								
54	Norton	30	30	2	2														20	5	4								
55	Total	600	585	54	54														358	100	104								
56	Hazelwood																												
57	Jonathan Hemphill	40	42	4	4														50	10	10								
58	Shady Grove	660	660	59	59														34	100	100								
59	Total	700	702	63	63														383	110	110								
60	Junaluska—Elizabeth Chapel	250	250	23	23															30	30								
61	Long's Chapel	1400	1400	126	126														712	250	250								
62	Total	1650	1650	148	148														712	280	280								
63	Louisa Gillespie	50	23																										
64	Louisa	100	100	25	14														25	25	14	3							
65	Thomas Chapel																												
66	Wesley Chapel	50	31																										
67	Total	200	154	25	14														25	25	15	3							

TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS											
Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Disur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	Ch. Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
125	101		4	13	185	295	345					6					170			4114	1
116	40			33	48	39	1520			19										2369	2
					7	13														39	3
					12															97	4
116	40			33	67	52	1250			19										119	5
141	49			12	83	56				22		10	134				128			2624	6
657	506		15	124	315	282				23		21	1685				392		216	1999	7
678					92	87	860					3	248				180			3892	9
100	55				115		325										120			1990	10
																					11
100	55		3	5	115		325										120			1990	12
					75		50					2	5				28				13
					12		25										3				14
					70		25						4				12				15
					15		25						5				22				16
82	17				112		125					2	16				65			1303	17
71	81		5		39		41					10	95				100			1712	18
					7		40					2					1			83	19
40	3				25		100					2					4		40	489	20
212	21				48	72	645	805	40	35		3					30		212	2068	21
211	3				22	22	20										10		21	213	22
273	27				102	142	765	805	40	35		5					45		274	2853	23
					72															52	24
					6												9			431	25
					30		100													83	26
					48		10										1			303	27
					156		110										10			246	28
																				1130	29
163	122	5	6		97	15	162			97		21	279				180			3449	31
																					32
50				1	31	10	60						3				26			496	33
15					40	12	85						3				26			496	34
30					35	7	10										23			383	35
																	3			41	36
55				3	51	5						8	2				22			422	37
150				4	157	34	155					8	10				100			1838	38
55	12				60	45	700	125	40	48		9					38			1645	39
					7															100	40
					6															56	41
																					42
					10															101	43
					14		60										6			159	44
																				48	45
					6												3			98	46
	12				57	167	90										17			559	47
55	24				155	209	850	125	40	48		11					64			2766	48
1	5				12	170	117					3	4				33		103	539	49
					2		6						4				3			53	50
					3	1	75										11			108	51
19	7				129	5	52			12		2	14				24		5	454	52
							6										3			49	53
					10	3	6										2			57	54
20	12				39	179	268			29		5	23				67		108	1270	55
					14		75						16							105	56
					17		36													109	57
49	23				30		100										30			1037	58
49	23		1		61		211						16				30			1266	59
170	9				62	26	306			13		5					51		26	927	60
93	279				122	52				34		14	161				158		52	2669	61
263	288			41	184	78	306			47		19	161				209		78	3596	62
					8															74	63
8	6			4	15		50										2			216	64
							50													50	65
					12															43	66
8	6			4	35		100										2			383	67

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher In Charge Apportioned	Preacher In Charge Paid	District Sup't. Apportioned	District Sup't. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
68.	Macon Asbury	176	176	16	16						30	30			
69	Drymans	44	44	4	4						8	8			
70.	Hickory Knoll	25	25	3	3						7	7			
71	Maiden's	61	61	5	5						10	10			
72	Mt. Zion	197	197	18	18						36	36			
73.	Mulberry	47	47	5	5						10	10			
74	Patton's	56	56	5	5						12	12			
75.	Union	294	294	25	25						48	48			
76	Total	900	900	81	81						161	161			
77	Morning Star Long's Chapel	275	275	25	25	7	7	19	19						
78.	Morning Star	650	650	58	58	16	16	46	46					25	
79	Piney Grove	275	275	25	25	7	7	19	19					20	
80.	Total	1200	1200	108	108	30	30	84	84					45	
81.	Murphy	2000	2000	180	180					700	200	200			
82	Murphy Circuit- Bellview	125	165	11	11					265	25	11			
83	Culberson	25	17	2	2						5				
84	Reid's Chapel	65	65	6	6						15	8			
85.	Ranger	125	115	11	4						25	4			
86	Unaka	25	15	2							5				
87.	Tomotla	100	86	9							21				
88	Hampton Memorial	75	75	7	7						20	20			
89	Roger's Chapel	25	25	2	2						10	10			
90	Total	565	503	50	30					265	125	53			
91	Robbinsville Maple Springs														
92	Robbinsville	600	600	54	54						150	150			
93.	Topton														
94.	Total	600	600	54	54						150	150			
95.	Rockwood Arnon Plains	362	362	33	33	9	9	27	27	50	50	50			
96	Beaverdam														
97.	Brown's Chapel	112	91	10	7	2	1	8	5	12	12				
98.	Harmony	212	212	19	19	5	5	16	16	25	25	25			
99.	Liberty	114	91	10	7	2	1	8	6	12	12				
100.	Rockwood	400	400	36	36	10	10	30	30	50	50	50			
101	Total	1200	1156	108	102	30	26	90	84	150	150	125			
102.	Shooting Creek Bethel	50	50								14				
103.	Marshall's	75	75								21				
104	Myer's Chapel	115	115								32				
105	Tusquitee	100	100								29				
106	Ledfords	25	25												
107	Licklog	110	110								32				
108.	Total	475	475								128				
109	Sylvia Hillsboro	340	340	30	30					659	371	371			
110	Sylvia	1669	1669	150	150					216	90	90			
111	Total	2000	2000	180	180					875	461	461			
112	Waynesville	3000	3000	270	270					1389	1389	1389			
113	Webster East Laport	235	232	21	21					24	24	24			
114	John's Creek	50	19	5	2					5	2	2			
115.	Love Chapel	180	180	17	17					20	20	20			
116	Speedwell	135	120	12	12					20	16	16			
117	Webster	250	250	23	25					28	28	28			
118.	Wesheyanna	125	125	11	14					15	15	15			
119	Total	975	926	89	89					120	105	105			
120.	Whittier Echota	20	15	1	1					10	8	3			
121.	Ela	20	7	1	1					8	4	1			
122.	Olivet	20	10	1	1					20	8	1			
123.	Shoal Creek	155	155	14	14					50	10	10			
124	Whittier	375	375	34	34					90	50	50			
125.	Total	590	562	54	51					178	80	65			
	TOTAL	30730	31633	2967	2856	60	56	174	168	9709	7085	6927	54		

TABLE NO. 3

—(Continued)

Woman's Society Local Work	Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS												Orphanage	Substantiation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
	Woman's Society Sect Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Bible Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital						
105					20	2500						2					18		2868	68		
					41												3		96	69		
					24							1					4		64	70		
																	5		81	71		
					50							9					24		334	72		
					25							3					4		94	73		
					30							1					5		109	74		
					87	21						5					27		507	75		
105					277	21	2500					22					90		4156	76		
120					28	39	284										27		824	77		
175					75		6000										65		7110	78		
40					18		120										27		551	79		
335					121	39	6404										119		8485	80		
407	125			24	75		110			75			265				206		3667	81		
					31		300						15				13		486	82		
							3												20	83		
					20												10		107	84		
					20														139	85		
					15		10						5						30	86		
					26	4	33						8						142	87		
							2						10				2		137	88		
							100												137	89		
					112	4	448						45				25		1198	90		
																				91		
40								400		25		5					60		1384	92		
																				93		
40								400		75		5					60		1384	94		
40	6				31	55								80			36		729	95		
					19	7														96		
40	16				34	90						4	70				11		149	97		
	10				13	3							11				21		555	98		
																	11		153	99		
54	33				50	173						12	107				107		1062	100		
134	68				147	228						16	276				187		4276	101		
					10												5		65	102		
					15	15	200												305	103		
					14	40											11		205	104		
					11		15										10		136	105		
																			25	106		
							50					1					11		172	107		
25					50	55	265					1					37		908	108		
													5				35			109		
246	187		5	57	158		740			8		8	328				189		240	110		
246	187		5	57	158		740			8		8	333				224		4367	111		
404	425		10	68	300	15	51			9		37	1242				335		7555	112		
					10	5											5			113		
					8	4	100													114		
					8	18	250										1			115		
					8	5														116		
10	16				16	26	50					4					25			117		
10	5				8	20											13			118		
20	26				58	78	400					4					56		1762	119		
					10														29	120		
					4	5													9	121		
					20	20	90										15		179	123		
10	21				28	90	50						10				14		682	124		
10	21				62	115	140						10				29		920	125		
4677	2203	5	49	386	3354	1963	16931	1330		172		214	4838				3230		676	83377		

STATISTICAL

WINSTON-EALEM

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Davidson	10	19			814		25	15	15	839	
2	Doub's	1				465			8	6	467	
3	Forsyth	12	12					13	34	52	901	
4	Forsyth-Maple Springs			10				10	7	9		
5	Hanes-Clemmons	2	26			437		33	6	10	466	
6	Kernersville	1	13			350		17	9	4	372	
7	Kernersville-S. Winston		3			305		2	4	9	302	
8	Lewisville	3	24			597		20	8	19	528	69
9	Lexington—Erlanger	5	22			357		364				
10	First	8	28			1107		26	141	24	1249	
11	State Street				127	128				1	100	
12	Trinity	1	14			499		10	4	36	477	
13	Mt. Airy—Central	3	12			1019		13	22	17	1037	
14	Rockford Street	2	2			308		3	6	6	311	
15	Mt. Airy Circuit	1	14			683		13	10	7	692	
16	North Davidson	5	60			778		60	10	2	847	
17	Pilot Mountain		13			393		16	13	13	409	
18	Pinnacle—Mt. Zion		8			510		8	1	12	505	
19	Reeds	3	11			248		11	5	3	253	8
20	Rural Hall		23			839		23	9	12	859	
21	Thomasville—Community		10		1	210		10	11	1	225	5
22	First					230		1	2	1	232	
23	Main Street		16			861		35	68	53	911	
24	Trinity-Bethel		27			398		33	4		435	
25	Thomasville Circuit	2	5			1201		9		25	1198	
26	Walkertown—Love's	4				543	2	3	6	17	492	43
27	Morris Chapel		19		2	289	1	19	1	3	266	33
28	Walnut Cove	2	12			572		18	2	6	586	
29	Welcome	27	10			982		19	9	8	1001	
30	West Forsyth		26			694		27	3	21	680	
31	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	3	7			776		18	46	42	800	
32	Burkhead	4	28			899		32	19	78	872	
33	Centenary	17	62			2928		93	125	192	2954	
34	Central Terrace	2	13			563		16	17	12	524	59
35	First	1	5			228		7	5	13	227	
36	Grace	1	3			368		5	8	7	374	
37	Green Street	2	3			440		12	3	15		
38	Hiatt-Sedge Garden		8			625		15	13	12	641	
39	Liberty Street	5	4			272		14		12	212	62
40	Oak Summit-Shiloh		10			293		16	10	6	313	
41	Ogburn Memorial	3	8			468		8	18	4	490	
42	Winston Circuit	1	17		1	476		15	4	11	484	
Total		131	597	10	131	24153	3	1092	686	796	24531	279

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY					INSURANCE					Loss Collected	List Number
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	
2		20	4	53000			1	8000			21000	1		61	1
10		32	3	26500			1	4000	1070		11500				2
32			4	51000	1460		1	4000		2250	25000				3
				25000			1	6000							4
		12	3	45004							10000				5
				46000			1	5000	2376		13500				6
		2	3	22000			1	4500			3300				7
		11		41000				8000		1800					8
		27	12	4200						1250					9
		85	12	70000	10000		2	18000	2000		39000				10
		2	1	8000	1900						3000				11
	1		4	10000							3000				12
		3	1	88000			1	12000		5000	35000				13
		1	18	56500			1	3500							14
	2		8	43000			1	7000			3700	1		500	15
		16		24000			1	3000			11700				16
		13		15000				2000			4700				17
		10		4000			1	1000							18
		1	13	20000	4000						13000				19
	1		13	29000			1	4000	1500		12500				20
			19	75000			1	5000			23000				21
			4	4000			1	2500			3000				22
		4	103	35000			1	10000		31000	44900				23
			10	18500			1	4000			14000				24
		16	6	48000			1	5000			20500				25
	1	21	1	25000			1	6000			17000				26
		1	2	18000			1	3500			7500				27
	2		8	12500			1				7500				28
		29	3	36000			1	5000			9800				29
		11	6	11100			1	1800							30
		20	1	110000	18700		1	1500	3200		61000				31
	1	1	45	125000			1	14500	3500		38000				32
		4	95	1285304	445000		1	29140		145000	816650				33
			14	43000			1	7000			11000				34
		25	1	15600			1	2000			7200				35
		14	1	20000			1	3000			6500				36
		9	1	50000			1	4500			19500				37
	1		10	17000			1	5500			7000				38
		2	4	6000	5000		1	5500	3100		9000				39
		16	3	14220	1500			368			6800				40
		5	1	43600	175		1	4000			16000				41
	1	7	3	9300			1	1600			3000				42
12	134	725	109	2702728	487735		35	224908	15746	486300	1379750	2		561	61

STATISTICAL

WINSTON-EALEM

CHURCH SCHOOL

List Number	CHARGE	Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 1, 2, 3, 4, 5	Nurses, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Davidson	144	207	303	42	373	43	2	741
2	Doub's	77	176	152	35	272	21	8	469
3	Forsyth	166	246	350	58	493	37	27	881
4	Forsyth-Maple Springs	76	86	133	28	225	19		421
5	Hanes-Clemmons	133	136	124	32	251	23	9	457
6	Kernersville	74	62	104	39	175	15		283
7	Kernersville-S. Winston	78	121	166	31	193			336
8	Lewisville	145	166	227	34		33	51	676
9	Lexington—Erlanger	100	100	138	24	190	14		383
10	First	83	255	365	56	390	25	13	809
11	State Street	35	40	115	18	130	28		179
12	Trinity	150	95	192	23	214	48		483
13	Mt. Airy—Central	162	139	196	42	227	19	12	570
14	Rockford Street	96	113	59	18	143		8	294
15	Mt. Airy Circuit	147	271	162	43	304		17	733
16	North Davidson	177	337	413	61	690			948
17	Pilot Mountain	72	72	116	19	163			279
18	Pinnacle-Mt. Zion	151	158	151	25	65			495
19	Reeds	55	66	145	24	190	20	16	326
20	Rural Hall	128	250	308	46				747
21	Thomasville—Community	29	69	37	16	110	12		163
22	First	68	75	109	15	161			267
23	Main Street	214	200	207	24	321	50	65	764
24	Trinity-Bethel	106	201	241	36	397	25		609
25	Thomasville Circuit	211	275	410	88	599	47	26	1057
26	Walkertown—Love's	74	152	174	19	274	20		439
27	Morris Chapel	111	70	124	27	241	15		347
28	Walnut Cove	78	152	151	30	240	15		451
29	Welcome	178	216	351	82	524	75		902
30	West Forsyth	177	163	209	45	321			594
31	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	148	146	188	48	327	22	60	612
32	Burkhead	214	139	511	54	396	32		953
33	Centenary	174	457	541	173	923	94	60	1799
34	Central Terrace	96	123	177	23	294	13	12	444
35	First	25	37	59	15	74			136
36	Grace	103	109	101	21	170			334
37	Green Street	78	108	118	29	170	15	12	360
38	Hiatt-Sedge Garden	184	225	225	65	470			699
39	Liberty Street	80	99	168	46	177	33	6	402
40	Oak Summit-Shiloh	83	62	54	32	143	6	16	253
41	Ogburn Memorial	94	129	97	31	178	36	7	394
42	Winston Circuit	148	125	182	58	277	37		492
	Total	5222	6428	8296	1653	11475	892	429	22560

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S

Woman's Work

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	List Number
120			41	25	186	655	36		19	4	120	1
148		17	43			881	13		83	3	99	2
110			15	10			10		9	3	215	3
15			16		15	472	30			3	79	4
							17		6	1	46	5
169			53			336	1		2	1	70	6
						729	21		40	3	50	7
108		15	16			383	34			2	90	8
		15	25	15			23		40	2	38	9
100		15	25	25	155	638	10		5	1	25	11
137	20	16	47			570	11		42	2	55	12
56			30	12		294	3		8	1	156	13
316			56		372	1058	12		116	1	35	14
										6	82	15
40			10			279	13			5	127	16
						495	8			2	68	17
49			25			326	11			3	50	18
30			40			717	23		5	1	32	19
16		30	18	2	96	259	10			3		20
		15	20	12	47	314			7	1	44	21
160	57		35			764	28		6	1	105	22
40			51		91	700	33			2	210	23
177			86			1057	9		4	6	42	24
60		10	26	30	8	439	2		29	2	142	25
90						90	19			1	75	26
47						498	17			2	21	27
140			23			902	19		101	4	35	28
							24			2	149	29
						612	18		22	1	45	30
71						953	28		17	1	136	31
137	25	45	110		108	1907	76		88	1	129	32
90		19	18			444	12			1	582	33
			20		20	161	7		5	1	78	34
										1	42	35
			8			360	4			1	31	36
81							15		17	2	50	37
103			15		118		9		24		73	38
147			35		30	283	10		20	1		39
112							6		32		61	40
115			45		160	652	13		40	3	90	41
											89	42
2014	1021	197	952	121	1406	18258	635		788	88	3874	

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					BENEVOLENCES								
Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	Disburse Suppt. Appointed	Disburse Suppt. Paid	Bishops Appointed	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Appointed	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Appointed	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Adminis- trative Fund
1	Davidson Arcadia	281	196	25	18							56	28		
2	Centenary	281	281	25	25							61	61		
3	Good Hope	563	563	51	51							88	50		
4	Mount Olivet	1125	1125	101	101							345	345		
5	Total	2250	2165	202	195					800	550	484			
6	Doub's—Brookstown	382	382	33	33							93	77		
7	Doub's	311	311	34	34							83	76		
8	New Hope	582	582	48	48							124	109		
9	Total	1275	1275	115	115					350	262	262			
10	Forsyth—Marvin Chapel	700	700	63	63							150	150		
11	Mount Tabor	1150	1150	103	103							300	300		
12	Pine Grove	550	550	49	49							150	150		
13	Total	2400	2400	215	215					600	600	600			
14	Forsyth-Maple Sp'gs—Hickory Ridge	425	384	38	38									48	
15	Maple Springs	425	425	38	38									150	
16	Mount Carmel	425	425	38	38									150	
17	Total	1275	1234	114	114					975				348	
18	Hanes-Clemmons—Bethel	392	392	35	35							132	66	66	
19	Clemmons	243	243	22	22							88	44	44	
20	Hanes	365	365	33	33							180	90	90	
21	Total	1000	1000	90	90					400	200	200			
22	Kernersville—Kernersville	1650	1650	149	149							490	200	200	
23	Shady Grove	350	350	31	31							160	50	50	
24	Total	2000	2000	180	180					650	250	250			
25	Kernersville-S. W.—Kernersville	300	273	27	27							30	30	30	6
26	Pine Grove	280	277	25	21							28	28	11	
27	Sandy Ridge	125	86	11	1							13	13		
28	South Winston	170	170	15	5							17	17		
29	Total	950	875	85	64					485	95	41	6		
30	Lewisville—Concord	296	296	27	27							60	37	37	
31	Lewisville	720	720	65	65							146	140	140	20
32	Sharon	416	416	37	37							84	52	52	15
33	Union	168	168	15	15							35	21	21	15
34	Total	1600	1600	144	144					350	250	250	50		
35	Lexington—Erlanger—Ebenezer	250	250	22	22							446	52	52	
36	Erlanger	1000	870	90	71							105	80		
37	Yadkin College	75	75	7	7							18	18		
38	Total	1325	1195	119	100					446	175	150			
39	First Street—State Street	3875	3875	349	349					2600	2150	2150	170		
40	State Street—State Street														
41	West End	275	275	25	25							8			
42	Total	275	275	25	25					510					
43	Trinity—Mt. Carmel	275	275	25	25							54	34	38	
44	Trinity	1225	1225	10	10							531	141	40	
45	Total	1500	1500	35	35					860	235	78			
46	Mt. Airy—Central	3600	3600	324	324					2200	2200	2200			
47	Rockford Street—Blackwater														
48	Rockford Street	900	900	81	81							350	160	160	
49	Total	900	900	81	81					350	160	160			
50	Mt. Airy Circuit—Beulah	132	132	12	12							22	22		
51	Epworth	184	184	17	17							30	30		
52	Imogene	68	68	6	6							10	10		
53	New Hebron	55	55	5	5							8	8		
54	Oak Grove	455	455	40	40							74	74		
55	Pleasant View	71	71	6	6							11	11		
56	Salem	400	400	36	36							60	60		
57	Zion	223	223	20	20							34	34		
58	Total	1600	1600	144	140					800	250	250			
59	North Davidson—Bethesda	375	375	34	34							97	97		
60	Canaan	225	225	20	20							80	80		44
61	Mt. Pleasant	300	300	27	27							60	60		31
62	Spring Hill	300	300	27	27							10	10		20
63	Union Ridge	400	400	36	36							14	14		
64	Total	1600	1600	144	144					750	525	415			78
65	Pilot Mountain—Chestnut Grove	265	248	24	24							130	60	60	
66	Fairview	100	100	9	9							16	16		
67	New Hope	95	95	9	9							63			
68	Pilot Mountain	640	640	58	58							90	84	84	
69	Pinnacle	265	265	24	24							100	77	77	
70	Whitakers	135	135	12	12							60	50	50	
71	Total	1500	1483	135	135					790	210	166			

TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS													
Woman's Society	Local Work	Woman's Society	Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist	Church School	World Service	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
100	10						42	92	86			6			100				28				1
62	16						30	91	61						23				36				2
49	20						95	37	50			6			140				56				3
301	79						123	320	400			75			406				173				4
512	125						280	540	597			87			669				293			6070	5
207	8						20	64	129	94	23	25			4	65			63		37	1186	6
53	8						6	40	23	43	3				10				40		6	641	7
273	133						80	158	88	150	16	14			114				71		195	1653	8
533	149						23	150	327	205	173	84			189				177		238	3480	9
124	22						117	108	400			60			314				94		77	2106	10
55	27						60	550	1206		596	130			550				183		388	4650	11
146	22						67	106	70			28			110				86		50	1349	12
325	71						17	60	734	1420	470	596	130		92	974			363		515	8105	13
156								50				7			32				87				14
125								258				7			100				112				15
281								150				10			115				125				16
129	10							458				24			6	247			324			4425	17
47	11						60	37				35							39		8		18
206	28						104	182	725			36							24				19
382	49						204	244	725			36							37		7		20
402	90						85		894			40			10	682			100		20	3060	21
							36					143			4	157			165		40	4635	22
402	90						121		894			143			4	839			35			663	23
55							40	55				9			17				22		28		24
10							30	10				2			19				19				25
10							5	12	40			13			20				3				26
21							20	21	225			2			26				17				27
96							6	95	98	265		24			82				63			1618	29
							50	65	45						68				42				30
111	27						96	91	95			18			6	120			81				31
							55	29							3	80			44				32
75	20						54	70	45						2	14			45				33
186	47						8	4	245	255	185				14	272			212			3440	34
15	10								100						3				25				35
89	5						184								2				100				36
																			7				37
104	15						284					900	275		5				132			1985	38
835	443						727	492	1600						25	2362			502			14730	39
																							40
113							60	15		144	144	13							32			407	41
113							60	15		144	144	13							32			467	42
25	7						40	10	5						30				17		25	440	43
20	25						66	71	10						216				77		10	1889	44
45	32						4	10	106	81	15				236				94		35	2329	45
425	788						25	137	496	191	743				233	1851			463			11496	46
							8		24														47
118	66						39	91	67	125					10	199	17		116		117	1872	48
118	66						39	99	67	149					10	199	17		116		117	1904	49
								16	5						4				5			197	50
10	10							50	3						3	30			6			184	51
							12												3			99	52
10	15							46	90						11				45			786	54
25	3							6		500						225						847	55
165	26							45	10	15					6	15			10			770	56
30	10							16											4			337	57
240	64							190	108	500					23	270			73			6831	58
25	30							39	33	425					21	81			71		2	1214	59
214	15							70	31	120					4	45			68		124	786	60
90	30							49		80						33			67			743	61
189	3							66		425						63			68		192	971	62
								78	147						18	91			78		36	1095	63
518	114							302	211	1050					27	313			352		354	4888	64
							15		100			5			5								65
							16								2								66
290	56							10		16					2				7				67
								160				23			13				85				68
										50					5				6				69
							16								3				14				70
290	81							202		176		28			3				112			2703	71

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES							
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Sup. Apportioned	District Sup. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Clergmen Apportioned	Conf. Clergmen Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
72	Pinnacle-Mt. Zion-Mt. Zion	410	410	37	37							78	31		
73	Pilot	140	140	13	13							28			
74	Pinnacle	225	142	20	14							43	11		
75	Shoals	225	225	20	20							43	25		
76	Total	1000	917	90	84					550	190	67			
77	Reeds-Bunker Hill	100	116	15	15					10	10	10			
78	Reeds	350	350	26	26					50	55	55			
79	Total	450	466	41	41					65	65	65			
80	Rural Hall Antioch	326	326	29	29						75	75			
81	Bethel	184	184	17	17						28	28			
82	Germanton	149	149	13	13						15	7			
83	Mt. Pleasant	289	289	26	26						65	13			
84	Rural Hall	553	553	41	41						91	91			
85	Trinity	149	149	13	13						30	15			
86	Total	1550	1550	139	139					750	304	229			
87	Thomasville-Community	2000	2000	180	180					1200	675	675			
88	First	1250	1250	113	113					915	150	200			
89	Main Street	3600	3600	324	324					2600	2150	2150	500		
90	Trinity-Bethel-Bethel	425	425	38	38					100	65	65			
91	Johnsontown	125	125	11	11					60	30	30			
92	Trinity	825	825	74	74					140	115	115			
93	Total	1375	1375	123	123					350	210	210			
94	Thomasville Circuit Fair Grove	500	500	53	53						170	170			
95	Fairview	220	220	20	20						59	59			
96	Pine Woods	158	158	15	15						44	44			
97	Pleasant Hill	227	227	20	20						60	60			
98	Prospect	415	415	37	37						122	122			
99	Unity	500	500	53	53						170	170			
100	Total	2200	2200	198	198					800	625	625			
101	Walkertown-Love's	2100	2100	189	189					825	560	560			
102	Morris Chapel Antioch	115	115	10	10					33	27	27			
103	Morris Chapel	825	825	74	74					267	193	193			
104	Total	940	940	84	84					300	220	220			
105	Walnut Cove-Bethlehem	147	147	13	13					56	30	30			
106	Palmyra	457	348	41	33					185	91	74			
107	St. Marks	138	138	12	12					55	29	29			
108	Stokesburg	778	778	70	70					304	150	150			
109	Total	1520	1412	136	128					675	300	283			
110	Welcome Center	425	425	38	38					135	140	140			
111	Midway	1350	1350	122	122					476	491	491			
112	New Mt. Vernon	325	325	29	29					89	94	94			
113	Total	2100	2100	189	189					700	725	725			
114	West Forsyth-Baltimore	260	260	23	23					150	43	44			
115	Harmony Grove	90	90	8	8					52	15	5			
116	Pleasant Hill	240	240	22	22					138	39	40	8		
117	Stony Knoll	220	220	20	20					127	36	9	2		
118	Tabernacle	110	96	10	6					63	18	6			
119	Union Hill	80	50	6	5						46	14			
120	Total	1000	955	90	84					575	165	106	10		
121	Winston-Salem-Ardmore	2800	2800	252	252					1100	675	675			
122	Burkhead	2700	2700	243	243					1800	1225	1225			
123	Centenary	8500	8500	540	540					7700	7700	7700	9429		
124	Central Terrace	2000	2000	180	180					700	375	375			
125	First	1500	1500	135	135					600	310	310			
126	Grace	1800	1800	162	162					600	325	325			
127	Green Street	2100	2100	189	189					900	432	432			
128	Hiatt-Sedge Garden-Crews	680	680	61	61					103	103	103			
129	Hiatt	187	137	17	17					45	45				
130	Mt. Olive	93	93	8	8					22	22	22			
131	Sedge Garden	540	540	49	49					92	92	92			
132	Total	1500	1450	135	135					350	262	217			
133	Liberty Street	1650	1650	148	148					350	255	255			
134	Oak Summit-Shiloh-Oak Summit	780	780	70	70					160	160	160			
135	Shiloh	300	300	27	27						30	30			
136	Total	1080	1080	97	97					190	190	190			
137	Ogburn Memorial	2100	2100	189	189					600	280	280			
138	Winston Circuit-Elm Grove	450	450	40	40					169	123	123			9
139	Mt. Pleasant	450	450	40	40					169	123	123			9
140	Pisgah	300	300	28	28					112	82	82			6
141	Total	1200	1200	108	108					450	328	328			24
	TOTAL	78900	78322	6740	6458					38721	26816	26431	10165	102	

TABLE NO. 3

-(Continued)

Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS												
Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	Last Number	
	31				48		600						133				41				72	
	11				22								3				4				73	
	25				21								5				8				74	
	67				41								5				31				75	
					132		600						145				83			2028	76	
					60		152			8							10			428	77	
65	10				112		96	57	500	60	55						9		65	1366	78	
65	10				172		248	107	500	60	63						16		65	2340	79	
					60		60										54			544	80	
					207		50										39			525	81	
																				135	82	
75	8			12	131					40			2				55			653	83	
214	32				206		300			10			2				45			1401	84	
					25												26			253	85	
289	40			19	629		380			60			8				219			3552	86	
312	150			5	98												263			4594	87	
257	94				124		203	44									125		180	2447	88	
828	695		11		486		836	180		307			77	9626			625		265	19780	89	
115					90		150			15							42			940	90	
					28		60			15							18			281	91	
116					66		205			28							83			1515	92	
231					184		415			58							137			2738	93	
26	29				108		369		300	40			9	47			59				94	
512	12				132		400	35		7			1	64			36				95	
32	4		1		62	32	3	25		4			1	20			24				96	
4	6				25	12		35						17			31				97	
19	16		5		75	103		67		8							145				98	
309	27				210	68	1418	445	55				3	101			84				99	
902	94		12		612	584	1821	907		94			21	267			379			8716	100	
823	154		20	120	215	739	594			104			51	42			284			5995	101	
			23		31	7								2			11		23	203	102	
					104	72							15	17			112			1411	103	
			23		135	79							15	19			123		23	1614	104	
			43		8												15			275	105	
15	6				56	39	37						4	25			39			675	106	
					16	3	60							10			17			280	107	
104	47				65	17	62			33			7	40			75		30	1452	108	
119	53				180	69	159			33			11	94			145		30	2685	109	
78	31		67		76	429	230			32			25	72			76		42	1642	110	
222	54		16	96	302	175	350	300	8	32			2	108			107		135	3733	111	
51	20		74		107	506				15				14			69		35	1336	112	
351	85		16	239	485	1100	580	300	8	79			27	224			333		207	6713	113	
					46	5	71										56				114	
					14		5										17				115	
					49	10											37				116	
					36		46										37				117	
					16			46									13				118	
					2												2				119	
					2																120	
25	105				163	15	122						3				167			1795	120	
808	313		11		756	845	342	1282	1072	78			21	2707			320		320	11963	121	
532	514			192	642	1059			175	242			30	2554			397			10078	122	
5603	1472		236	395	1148	3480	771			1192			765	26959	2918		2371		1036	75443	123	
280	75				240	2127	652						11	139			200			5139	124	
287	75				63	137				60			8	586			158			3227	125	
105	15		3	20	205	310	50			65			50	375			217			3519	126	
180	145		4		215	114	395							177			210			4160	127	
84	36				266	182	114			16			6				55				128	
					132		100			8							30				129	
					32												2				130	
335					296		5907			5							45				131	
419	36		3		726	182	6121			29			6				105			9429	132	
					110	445		225	225	33			1	658			165		720	3195	133	
458	62				205	32	173			13			5	191			78		198	2029	134	
					33	14	900			15				117			30			1466	135	
458	62				238	46	1073			28			5	308			108		198	3495	136	
800	50		5		289	150	300	300	18	44				125			210		600	4260	137	
38					35	20							3				53		22	771	138	
57				43	68	100	175			25			2				59		59	1108	139	
60					38	25	56						5				39			583	140	
155				65	141	145	231			25			10				151			137	2462	141
19234	9438		417	1453	12054	18464	21916	4427	2959	3449			1610	53001	2969		25	11149	20	5108	284111	

STATISTICAL

RECAPITULATION

		MEMBERSHIP												
List Number	CHARGES	Infants Baptized		All Others Baptized		Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident
1	Asheville	92	265	51	856	12934	32	358	607	532	12123	2046		
2	Charlotte	189	329	13	12	21538	9	620	755	1481	19160	1911		
3	Elkin	35	260	49	1836	11894	.....	284	312	364	11395	1599		
4	Gastonia	163	452	.....	.....	18947	.....	644	654	1030	18613	2012		
5	Greensboro	139	630	81	2274	19396	81	731	622	994	19504	1336		
6	High Point	78	525	25	1332	15286	.....	654	391	473	16268	794		
7	Marion	108	271	.....	.....	13269	.....	445	557	728	12426	314		
8	Salisbury	233	599	.....	.....	19397	.....	947	561	515	20258	.....	
9	Statesville	258	340	9	2108	18932	615	625	1490	2145	20406	68		
10	Waynesville	27	272	4	18	9215	2	369	455	592	9351	54		
11	Winston-Salem	131	597	10	131	24153	3	1092	686	796	24531	279		
Total		1453	4543	242	8567	184961	742	6769	7090	9650	184035	10413		

TABLE NO. 1

LATION

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY					I N S U R A N C E					Last Number		
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed		Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
.....	14	301	378	98	1326600	109109	32	121950	10100	10050	427150	.....	.....	.....	712	1
.....4	20	141	591	90	2278105	220711	35	172704	17806	45300	1130815	.....	.....	4100	.....	12
.....16	16	120	330	130	622150	1959	26	86500	580	500	133700	.....	.....	1050	.....	3
.....1	9	61	510	107	1611600	58550	34	201050	8220	11040	552000	1	1	102	97	4
.....16	16	257	586	94	1271960	101132	30	225150	11370	10184	629250	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....10	10	81	484	91	1659700	91596	25	125100	6770	36700	493695	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....10	10	178	219	114	668350	11595	25	87250	7004	35500	248488	.....	.....	500	100	7
.....14	14	128	475	84	1846300	31415	35	193650	10365	15521	647400	.....	1	191	191	8
.....26	26	225	402	91	966350	42420	35	133800	4489	7200	419250	1	1	41	41	9
.....11	11	133	154	99	874585	1500	29	91450	500	5417	178875	2	2	20000	4000	10
.....12	12	134	725	109	2702728	487735	35	224908	15746	486300	1379750	2	.....	561	61	11
.....16	158	1759	4854	1107	15828428	1157722	341	1663512	92950	663712	6240373	12	5	26545	5202	.....

TABLE NO. 2

LATION

S T A T I S T I C S

Woman's Work

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	List Number
1415	156	226	1036	173	923	9734	310		379	39	1968	1
1698	602	204	972	126	818	15587	326		586	57	2435	2
1264	953	204	707	158	912	10429	227		120	54	1299	3
2062	90	225	1197	138	1176	17508	60		596	77	2716	4
1919	620	190	932	189	1157	16074	598	14	393	63	3136	5
1491	.....	62	320	34	336	11243	537	12	497	61	2292	6
2195	.....	17	188	826	155	8828	364		405	54	1641	7
2829	.....	181	1135	261	931	15884	576		852	75	3045	8
2957	520	120	917	152	1071	15676	509		686	60	2705	9
1791	151	92	718	40	737	7157	292		110	44	1222	10
3014	102	197	952	131	1406	18258	635		788	88	3874	11
22545	3211	1889	9712	1557	10070	146378	5181	16	5412	672	27333	

STATISTICAL

RECAPITULATION

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Asheville	47960	46654	4148	4026	1051	1121	3435	3339	19886	10614	10203	105	7	...
2	Charlotte	70465	70372	6290	6018	...	...	...	...	31056	27251	25721	46	...	175
3	Elkin	35672	34076	2997	2511	...	8	2	56	20	16317	7325	6900	47	...
4	Gastonia	61313	66908	5977	5952	...	...	...	...	24513	21021	24226	141	75	...
5	Greensboro	71069	71958	6175	6098	...	...	295	229	21439	20931	20835	68	19	240
6	High Point	53054	53778	4756	4742	...	...	150	150	22606	17164	16954	1914	158	...
7	Marion	51051	48872	4559	4169	...	9	7	...	19791	11531	11213	49	...	18
8	Salisbury	67829	68532	6565	6559	...	...	...	...	27545	20917	20917	110	...	...
9	Statesville	59783	60073	4995	4976	...	...	...	...	26957	16966	16831	46	...	12
10	Waynesville	30730	31633	2967	2856	60	56	174	168	9709	7085	6927	54	...	...
11	Winston-Salem	78900	78322	6740	6458	...	...	...	...	38721	26816	26431	10165	102	...
GRAND TOTAL		627826	631153	56169	54365	1228	1186	4110	3906	258539	187621	187158	12745	361	445

BLE NO. 3

TION

Local Work	Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS													List Number
	Woman's Society	Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice			
9427 5039	2	180	673	5067	9958	11115	10674	3688	1516	.....	678	17413	10	.....	100	4401	.....	717	140555	1	
9434 8654	.....	397	3070	9353	16945	23921	113517	11796	3847	15	1010	44975	9	.....	100	8980	.....	6879	362067	2	
015 1896	17	71	248	2967	2216	14765	348	76	750	51	1227	3743	.....	14	3212	.....	25	70868	3			
818 4742	5	196	1512	8644	10024	37058	24296	3502	2429	62	616	22399	43	.....	37	8324	.....	145	207313	4		
000 7024	18	451	1328	8411	9989	20590	11221	5630	2721	.....	657	23114	50	.....	17	8172	932	1059	209516	5		
134 5253	53	247	1035	6891	9741	39726	9012	4167	2581	.....	958	29594	3194	.....	300	7760	.....	835	203945	6	
560 2599	62	48	572	5723	5378	16432	3506	596	1686	9	314	10839	.....	.....	5101	.....	602	124673	7		
325 5502	.....	313	1773	8590	21028	42117	23115	2427	3135	39	917	26716	317	3	204	8661	.....	387	231868	8		
639 4487	102	97	807	6410	17679	9541	40416	4566	1637	.....	937	14997	10	.....	.....	6812	.....	7455	184648	9
677 2203	5	49	386	3354	1963	16931	1330	.....	172	.....	214	4838	.....	.....	.....	3230	.....	676	83377	10
254 9438	.....	417	1453	12054	18464	21916	4427	2959	3449	.....	1610	53001	2969	.....	25	11149	20	5108	284111	11	
772 56937	264	2465	12857	77464	123385	254112	241862	39407	23923	176	9148	251629	6602	3	10597	75802	952	23788	2102941					

Index

Accepted Supply Pastors	5, 24, 35, 47, 84	Distributing Committee	7, 24
Administration Fund	45	Duke Endowment	29, 103
Admitted on Trial	29	Education	4, 23, 29, 34, 35, 38, 67, 71, 72
Alphabetical Rolls	9	Educational Statistics	49, 70
Appeal	31	Elders	30, 34, 36, 47
Appeals, Committee on	37	Entertainment, Conference	7, 24
Appointments	44	Evangelism	6, 24, 30, 84
Audit	61, 89	Few, Dr. William Preston	38, 69
Auditor	3	Gift	35
Baptisms	48	Golden Cross	45, 49
Benevolences	45	Hartsell, A. F.	62
Boards, Commissions and Committees	4, 23	Historical	115
Boundary Changes	40	Historical Society	6, 37, 123
Brotherhood	8, 103	Hospital Statistics	49
By-Laws	2	Hospitals and Homes	5, 23, 33, 76
Charges	48	Indebtedness, General	7, 97
Children's Home	2	Insurance	49
Church Extension Appropriations	66	Introductions	24, 29, 32, 34, 36
Church Location and Building,		Investigations, Committee on	6, 24
District Committees	8	Journal	2, 6, 24, 85
Church School Enrollment	48	Lay Activities	5, 27, 74
Churches, Number of	49	Lay Leader	45
College Place Church	7, 33, 39, 102	Lay Members	17, 28, 38
Conference: 1941	38	Local Preachers	8, 16
Conference Claimants		Located	31, 48
5, 23, 32, 35, 38, 61, 79		Membership	48
Conference, Meeting of the	40	Memorial Service	25
Conference Program	7, 24	Memoirs	107
Conference, Sessions of the	115	Ministerial Character	33, 37
Conferences, District	2, 38	Ministerial Qualifications	5, 23
Conscientious Objectors	39	Ministerial Support	2, 49
Cornelius Foundation	38, 94	Ministerial Training	5, 23
Council of Churches, The N. C.	31	Ministers: Admitted on Trial	29, 46, 83
Daily Proceedings	20ff	Alphabetical Roll	9
Deacons	30, 34, 36, 46	Chronological Roll	116
Deaths	25, 48, 107, 113, 114	Classes	29, 30, 34, 46, 47
Deceased, Roll of the	114	Died	25, 48, 107, 114
Delegates to the Annual Conference	2, 38	Probationers	15
Delegates to the District Conference	2, 38	Retired	24, 30, 40, 48
Disciplinary Questions	45	Service Record	116
Discontinued	35	Supply Pastors	15, 24
District Conference Records	38	Missions and Church Extension	
District Committees	8, 31	4, 23, 32, 38, 62, 66	
District Superintendents' Salary	33		
District Treasurers	37		
Districts, Number of	38		

Mission Appropriations	62	Salary Reports	124
Money Raised	48	Secretaries	2
Objectives	7, 24, 40, 98	Service Record	116
Offerings	37	Statistician	3, 37, 45
Ordination Service	36	Statistics	38, 48, 125
Organization of Conference	3	Superannuate Endowment ..	35, 38, 90, 91
Orphanage	49, 76	Superannuate Homes	49, 76
Parsonages	49	Supernumerary	48
Pastors' School	28, 102	Supply Pastors	15, 35
Peace	6, 24, 31, 39	Tables, Statistical	125
Policy	7, 24, 40, 98	Temperance	4, 23, 27, 74
Probationers	15	Transfers	44, 46
Property Value	49	Treasurers ..	2, 8, 34, 35, 37, 45, 61, 71, 86
Publication, Board of	33, 100	Trustees: Children's Home	7
Purcell, Bishop	Frontispiece	Conference	6, 24, 32, 35, 89
Quartet, The Conference	40	Hugh Chatham Hospital	7
Radio	33	Methodist Protestant Children's Home ..	7
Re-admission	34	Superannuate Endowment	6, 90
Retired Ministers	24, 30, 37	Visitors	24, 29, 34, 36
Rolls: Alphabetical	9	Waldorf, Bishop E. L.	22, 27, 36
Chronological	116	War	31, 39
Deceased Members	114	Wesley Foundation	35, 101
		Woman's Society of Christian Service ..	49
		World Service	4, 23, 33, 35, 37, 60

HIGH POINT COLLEGE

CO-EDUCATIONAL STANDARD FOUR-YEAR METHODIST COLLEGE

Fourteen major departments of work, including Business Administration, Chemical Engineering, Home Economics, and Music, leading to A.B. or B.S. degree.

A-GRADE TEACHERS CERTIFICATES AWARDED

G. I. HUMPHREYS, A.M., D.D., LL.D., *President*
High Point, N. C.

PFEIFFER JUNIOR COLLEGE

MISENHEIMER, N. C.

CO-EDUCATIONAL

A standard Junior College fully accredited by The State Department of Education, member of The North Carolina College Conference, member of The American Association of Junior Colleges.

A College with the best of equipment where Christian influence permeates the entire program.

Student rates are kept low and there are many opportunities for needy students to earn part of their expenses by working for the college.

For further information, write:

DR. W. S. SHARP, *President*

BREVARD COLLEGE

CO-EDUCATIONAL

A STANDARD JUNIOR COLLEGE

Located at Brevard, North Carolina. Standard courses which provide for admission to the junior class in four-year colleges and universities. Special courses which lead directly to occupational employment. A strong program of Christian activities in a homelike atmosphere. Accredited by the North Carolina College Conference. Expenses most reasonable. Some opportunities for self-help. For catalogue, write to

EUGENE J. COLTRANE, *President*
BREVARD, NORTH CAROLINA

Your Pastor - - -

Needs a Modernly Equipped Office

GET OUR PRICES

Desks, Chairs, Files, Safes, Speed-O-
Print Duplicators, Typewriters, R. C.
Allen Adding Machines.

PRINTING AND ENGRAVING

KALE-LAWING COMPANY



*Complete Office Outfitters
Printers, Rubber Stamps*

227-229 S. Tryon St.
CHARLOTTE, N. C.



Patronize *Your Own* Printing Plant

We do not feel that we are asking too much in urging our pastors, churches, schools and all connectional interests to order all their printing from the Advocate.

We are equipped to handle anything from a visiting card to a book as economically and expeditiously as any printshop in the state.

Some of our city's most prominent business institutions are among our best customers; but it is to the great North Carolina Methodist family that the Advocate looks expectantly for its principal patronage.

The Advocate Printing House

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

P. O. BOX 508 GREENSBORO, N. C.

Duke University

Curricula, equipment and expense information
may be obtained from

The General Bulletin
The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction
The Bulletin of the Graduate School
The Bulletin of the School of Religion
The Bulletin of the School of Law
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing
The Bulletin of the School of Forestry
The Bulletin of the College of Engineering
The Bulletin of the Summer Schools

Address applications and inquiries to

THE SECRETARY

Duke University

Durham, North Carolina

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Chartered 1838

STANDARD FOUR-YEAR SENIOR COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Fully Accredited by its membership in North Carolina College Conference, Southern Association of Colleges, and National Association of Schools of Music. Offers A.B. and B.M. Degrees.

LUTHER L. GOBBEL, President

Greensboro, N. C.

The Southern Desk Company

HICKORY, N. C.

**CHURCH FURNITURE—PULPITS—PEWS
CHAIRS**

Send for Catalogue

174 = Copy dup

**JOURNAL OF
THE THIRD SESSION**

of the

**Western North
Carolina Conference**

of

THE METHODIST CHURCH



**Centenary Methodist Church
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.**

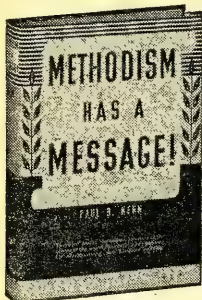
1941

Price 25c; by Mail 35c

. . . *these are*

YOUR BOOKS

We know they are your books because . . . They are written for you; to help you, inspire you. They will make you **THINK** and **FEEL** and **DO!** They are your books.



METHODISM HAS A MESSAGE

By Paul B. Kern

Now that we have union, what will we do with it? A must question. The answer is here. The opportunity and responsibility of the United Church rests with you. This outstanding book, with its far-reaching vision will help you see and make the most of that opportunity.

\$1.75

LIVING UNDER TENSION

By Harry Emerson Fosdick

Sermons of crystal-clear understanding. Twenty-five of them, all striking at our innermost thoughts, our hopes, dreams and troubles. Twenty-five sermons preached for you.

\$1.50

PRAYER

By George A. Buttrick

This master work belongs to that class of books which comes too rarely in one's lifetime. Prayer, "the soul's sincere desire," is the central theme; the culmination of years of study, application, and prayer.

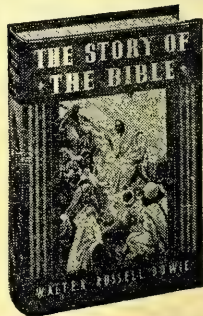
\$2.75

THE STORY OF THE BIBLE

By Walter Russell Bowie

This is more than a story. It is the Bible—living and breathing—red-blooded. Humanity of yesterday and today, and forever. The very heart of the Bible stripped bare for even a child to see—for an adult to ponder—and understand.

\$1.95



THE METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Fifth and Grace Streets
Richmond, Virginia



CENTENARY METHODIST CHURCH, WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.



CLASS ADMITTED ON TRIAL

Front (L-R) J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr., S. B. Moss, J. H. Melzer, and W. R. Thompson. Second (L-R) G. M. Carver, G. E. S. Miller, R. H. Nicholson, and W. D. Corriher. Third (L-R) A. M. Faulkner, M. W. Nesbitt, W. F. Heffner, M. A. McLean, who was admitted into full membership from the Congregational Church, F. A. Wright, and R. H. Stamey. I. R. Miller was absent when the photograph was made.

JOURNAL
of the
Third Session
of the
Western North Carolina
Annual Conference
of
The Methodist Church



Edited for the Conference by
EDGAR H. NEASE

CENTENARY METHODIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, NORTH CAROLINA
OCTOBER 20-24, 1941

CONFERENCE BY-LAWS

1. Resolved, That the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, in session in the City of High Point, North Carolina, this the twenty-second day of October in the year of our Lord, 1940, authorizes the Cabinet to suggest the size of and nominate the members to the Boards, Commissions, and Committees of this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline makes specific provisions otherwise.
2. District Conferences shall be held annually in each District.
3. Lay Delegates:
 - (1) Each pastoral charge shall elect annually four delegates to the District Conference.
 - (2) Lay delegates from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually; and the regular and the alternate delegate shall be elected by the third Quarterly Conference of the charges, if not earlier. The District Superintendents shall report the names of such delegates and alternate delegates to the Conference Secretary not later than September 1st of each year.
4. Conference Journals:
 - (1) Each Conference claimant shall receive one copy without charge.
 - (2) Each ministerial and lay member of the Annual Conference shall receive a copy without charge. Too, all others serving pastoral charges shall be sent a copy without cost.
 - (3) Journals shall be sent to the pastoral charges on the basis of the number of copies sold the previous year.
 - (4) Pastors will sell the copies at 25c each and immediately send the money to the Conference Treasurer, E. O. Cole, 1225 The Plaza, Charlotte; and all unsold copies shall be returned to the Conference Secretary, E. H. Nease, 517 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte.
 - (5) Price of copies by mail shall be 35c.
5. An amount equal to 8% of the pastor's salary shall be assessed the pastoral charge for the support of the District Superintendents. The Conference Treasurer will pay the salaries of the District Superintendents.
6. An amount equal to 8¾% of the pastor's salary shall be assessed the charge for the Conference Claimants Fund.

7. An amount equal to $2\frac{1}{4}\%$ of the pastor's salary shall be assessed the charge for the Episcopal Fund.
8. For the apportionment for the Children's Home see report of the Commission on World Service and Finance, page 62.

NOTE: Money for Ministerial Support (6, 7 and 8) shall be sent by the Charge or Church Treasurer to the District Treasurer. (See page 10)

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OBJECTIVES FOR 1942

1. Aggressive evangelism in every department of the church.
2. The new church school literature in every church and a trained church school leadership.
3. Re-creation of a missionary conscience in Methodism by preaching and study classes.
4. Every Methodist woman an active member of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.
5. Minimum of 10% raise in salary level of all pastors receiving less than \$2,500 this year, to meet rising cost of living.
6. Presentation and explanation of World Service and Conference Benevolences apportioned in every congregation before fixing acceptances.
7. Generous increase in support of Conference Claimants.
8. Wholehearted acceptance and payment of new scale of askings for our Children's Home at Winston-Salem.
9. Continued generous support of Golden Cross.
10. Twelve or more great books read by every pastor in addition to devoted Bible study.
11. Serious and determined effort to pay off all local indebtedness.
12. Continued program of construction and improvement in our churches and parsonages.
13. Minimum of one new subscriber to every fifty members and renewal of all present subscriptions to "North Carolina Christian Advocate." "The General Christian Advocate," Chicago, in the home of every Methodist official.
14. Unremitting opposition to liquor traffic, both legal and illegal.
15. Methodist Youth Fellowship organized in every church.
16. Daily prayer for just and permanent world peace.

These objectives were outlined by Bishop Purcell and unanimously adopted by the Western North Carolina Annual Conference in session, October 24, 1941.

I

Organization

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

CLARE PURCELL, D.D.	Presiding Bishop
2100 Roswell Avenue, Charlotte, N. C.	
EDGAR H. NEASE	Secretary
517 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N. C.	
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL	Secretary Emeritus
C. W. BATES (Journal and Calendar), W. K. GOODSON (Roll Call and Credentials), J. B. McLARTY (Reports), AND JOHN HOYLE, JR. (Tellers)	Assistant Secretaries
J. GARLAND WINKLER	Statistical Secretary
Kings Mountain, N. C.	
C. C. WASHAM, J. J. WOOD, AND E. H. LOWMAN	Assistant Statistical Secretaries
E. O. COLE	Treasurer
1225 The Plaza, Charlotte, N. C.	
H. C. NORTHROP, C. P. A.	Auditor

II

Commissions, Boards and Committees

1. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (832)*

P. W. Tucker, President Gastonia
 T. R. Wolfe, Vice-President Spray
 R. M. Stockton, Secretary Winston-Salem
Clerical—R. M. Andrews, E. M. Avett, W. A. Rollins, P. W. Tucker, and T. R. Wolfe.

Lay—F. R. Baker, R. D. Coleman, A. G. Foard, E. L. Jones, B. V. Hedrick, and R. M. Stockton.

2. BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION (1034)

W. B. West, President Salisbury
 R. M. Courtney, First Vice-President Greensboro
 Paul F. Evans, Second Vice-President Lexington
 H. F. Duncan, Secretary Elkin
 R. E. Kerr, Treasurer Charlotte

CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION

J. A. Jones, Chairman Charlotte
 J. W. Fitzgerald, Vice-Chairman Charlotte
 I. L. Roberts, Secretary-Treasurer Randleman
Clerical—W. G. McFarland, W. A. Stanbury, H. F. Duncan, R. C. Goforth, R. M. Courtney, J. L. Stokes, II., F. C. Smathers, T. B. Huneycutt, John Hoyle, Jr., I. L. Roberts, W. J. Miller, and J. W. Fitzgerald. W. B. West and L. B. Abernethy, *ex officio*.
Lay—Miss Amy Hackney, J. A. Jones, W. D. Halfacre, Mrs. George A. Hoyle, B. L. Smith, Mrs. W. F. Redding, G. A. Hines, J. F. Harrelson, Mrs. T. V. Goode, Mrs. F. E. Branson, Paul F. Evans, R. E. Kerr, Mrs. R. M. Andrews, Mrs. C. N. Clark, O. M. Vernon, Miss Jean Sutton, Miss Martha Medford, David Rock, and Ernest Brewer. Mrs. C. C. Weaver and A. J. Kirby, *ex officio*.

3. BOARD OF EDUCATION (1172)

G. Ray Jordan, President Charlotte
 A. G. Odell, Vice-President Concord
 H. A. Dunham, Treasurer Asheville
 Carl H. King, Executive Secretary Salisbury
 W. A. Kale, Member Executive Committee Kannapolis
Clerical—E. H. Blackard, R. L. Ownbey, P. W. Townsend, C. P. Bowles, J. Elwood Carroll, Paul Hardin, Jr., W. H. Groce, Wilson O. Weldon, C. H. Moser, G. Ray Jordan, G. T. Rowe, J. B. Craven, W. A. Kale, and J. G. Wilkinson.

Lay—H. A. Dunham, D. E. Henderson, J. D. Rankin, J. H. Grigg, Charles W. Phillips, A. J. Koonce, Charles Erwin, A. G. Odell, T. Ward Guy, W. E. Bird, George L. Hackney, R. T. Amos, Miss Jean Steelman, Sam W. Taylor, Jr., J. Kempton Jones, and Miss Louise Clay.

4. BOARD OF TEMPERANCE (1202)

R. M. Hauss, President Shelby
 J. F. Spruill, Vice-President Lexington
 Reid Wall, Secretary Granite Falls
Clerical—M. Q. Tuttle, A. P. Ratledge, L. F. Strader, N. G. Bethea, C. H. Peace, J. Clyde Auman, R. M. Hauss, Reid Wall, and C. C. Benton.

Lay—J. F. Spruill, L. S. Weaver, Mrs. W. A. Newell, Wayne Kernodle, Miss Marguerite Bandy, F. A. Wilkinson, Mrs. J. E. Gantt, Mrs. J. W. Payne, O. A. Swaringen, Miss Aileen Sigmon, and William Daniels.

*The number in parenthesis refers to the paragraph in "The Discipline, 1940."

5. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES (1224)

A. J. Kirby, Chairman Gastonia
 Paul F. Evans, Secretary Lexington
 Hon. T. C. Hoyle, Treasurer Greensboro
Asheville: H. A. Dunham, C. E. Morgan, George E. Evans; *Charlotte:* Guy O. Bagwell, Paul R. Ervin, Paul Huggins, George Craig; *Elkin:* W. H. Worth, B. C. Brock, L. F. Amburn; *Gastonia:* F. C. Todd, Prof. Horace Grigg, Joe Nixon; *Greensboro:* Dr. Luther L. Gobel, J. Norman Wills, Eugene Hester, T. C. Hoyle; *High Point:* W. B. McEwen, Dr. P. L. Feezor, Earl Bulla, Jr.; *Marion:* E. L. Walker, L. H. McNeely, A. W. Phillips; *Salisbury:* O. A. Swaringen, Loy Gullede, B. V. Hedrick; *Statesville:* R. C. Bunch, R. T. Grier, R. L. Snow; *Waynesville:* J. Robert Long, Glenn Boyd, Prof. W. E. Bird; *Winston-Salem:* Paul F. Evans, Ralph M. Stockton, E. C. Foy. The District Superintendents are *ex officio* members.

6. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (1261)

J. B. Ivey, President Charlotte
 Mrs. W. C. Hammer, Vice-President Asheboro
 O. V. Woosley, Secretary Winston-Salem
 R. M. Courtney, Treasurer Greensboro
Clerical—L. B. Abernethy, R. M. Courtney, and E. O. Cole.
Lay—J. B. Ivey, Mrs. Thurmond Chatham, J. L. Snyder, and Mrs. Clyde R. Hoey.
 Mrs. W. C. Hammer and O. V. Woosley, *ex officio*.

7. BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS (1314)

Dr. W. C. Houston, President Concord
 G. F. Ivey, Vice-President Hickory
 J. H. Armbrust, Secretary Monroe
 F. C. Boyles, Treasurer Greensboro
Terms expire 1942—Z. V. Arthur, J. Norman Wills, W. C. Houston, J. H. Armbrust, C. E. Rozzelle, and H. L. Millner.
Terms expire 1943—G. F. Ivey, H. G. Allen, C. S. Kirkpatrick, J. D. Williams, F. C. Boyles, and E. A. Cole.
Terms expire 1944—C. M. McKinney, Hugh Massie, P. J. Kiker, W. J. Plint, George D. Finch, and J. B. Craven.

8. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS (463)

G. B. Clemmer, President Shelby
 E. J. Harbison, Vice-President Biltmore
 G. N. Dulin, Secretary Albemarle
Terms expire 1942—E. J. Harbison, E. E. Snow, A. L. Aycock, and B. A. Culp.
Terms expire 1943—G. R. Stafford, G. B. Clemmer, C. W. Kirby, and J. S. Gibbs.
Terms expire 1944—T. F. Higgins, P. W. Townsend, G. N. Dulin, and J. C. Madison.

9. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING (1107)

W. A. Jenkins, Chairman High Point
 P. E. Lindley, Vice-Chairman High Point College, High Point
 V. A. Morton, Registrar Canton
 W. A. Jenkins, P. E. Lindley, V. A. Morton, J. G. Wilkinson, Frank B. Jordan, J. C. Grose, P. N. Garber, Lee F. Tuttle, W. Q. Grigg, E. P. Billups, C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. B. McLarty, W. M. Smith, L. P. Barnett, C. G. Hefner, and W. O. Goode.

10. COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS (293)

E. P. Billups, Chairman Brevard
 G. R. Stafford, Secretary Morganton
 E. P. Billups, G. R. Stafford, J. G. Wilkinson, B. A. Culp, W. A. Jenkins, J. C. Grose, C. W. Kirby, P. E. Lindley, J. C. Madison, and T. F. Higgins.

11. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS (631)

C. M. Pickens, Chairman	R. 3, Charlotte
L. D. Thompson, Vice-Chairman	Lincolnton
J. E. Pritchard, Secretary	Ramseur
C. M. Pickens, R. M. Courtney, J. E. Pritchard, L. D. Thompson, and J. W. Fitzgerald. C. M. White and G. A. Stamper, <i>reserves</i> .	

12. COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM (1279)

E. K. McLarty, Chairman	Boone
J. W. Braxton, Vice-Chairman	Asheboro
H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer	West Asheville
<i>Clerical</i> —F. O. Dryman, H. P. Powell, D. B. Mullis, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., G. W. Fink, J. W. Braxton, Fletcher Nelson, E. K. McLarty, J. W. Moore, J. F. Wyatt, and C. B. Newton.	

Lay—C. V. Hall, Paul R. Ervin, C. W. Dockery, Thad C. Ford, F. R. Stout, I. F. Craven, James Burrus, G. C. Mauldin, A. M. West, Dan Moore, and Mrs. A. H. Ragan.

13. COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE (1296)

T. W. Sprinkle, President	High Point
G. I. Humphreys, Vice-President	High Point
E. M. Avett, Secretary	Greensboro
C. P. Pate, J. B. McLarty, G. I. Humphreys, E. M. Avett, and T. W. Sprinkle.	

14. BIBLE BOARD

C. M. White, Chairman	Candler
J. W. Blitch, Secretary	R. 1, Waynesville
<i>Clerical</i> —C. M. White, C. M. Pickens, J. L. A. Bumgarner, B. Wilson, A. D. Shelton, T. M. Johnson, J. R. Duncan, C. G. Isley, Ebenezer Myers, J. W. Blitch, and O. B. Williams.	

Lay—Mrs. S. M. Garren, J. B. Ivey, Mrs. M. L. Mast, F. C. Todd, J. M. Gibbs, W. B. McEwen, H. F. Nanny, W. L. Blackwelder, R. C. Bunch, Charles Rhodamer, and E. C. Foy.

15. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK (982)

Bishop Clare Purcell, the District Superintendents, Carl H. King, E. D. C. Brewer, W. A. Kale, J. G. Wilkinson, and R. L. Ownbey (Board of Education); Jesse Burton and David Rock (Youth Representatives); Mrs. R. M. Andrews, Mrs. John Hoyle, Jr., and Mrs. W. T. Powell (Woman's Society of Christian Service); J. W. Fitzgerald, R. C. Goforth, and Paul F. Evans (Board of Missions and Church Extension); D. B. Mullis and C. B. Newton (Commission on Evangelism); Guy O. Bagwell and J. Robert Long (Board of Lay Activities); L. B. Abernethy (Conference Missionary Secretary); and John Hoyle, Jr., and G. R. Stafford (Selected by the Cabinet).

16. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (471)

Paul N. Garber, President	Duke University, Durham
J. E. Pritchard, Vice-President	Ramseur
W. G. McFarland, Secretary	Salisbury
<i>Executive Committee</i> —C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, and W. L. Sherrill.	

17. COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Clerical—John W. Hoyle, Jr., and R. M. Andrews.

Lay—J. F. Spruill, J. A. Bell, and Zeb F. Curtis.

18. COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION OF CONFERENCE JOURNAL

P. N. Garber, Chairman; W. A. Stanbury, A. J. Kirby, C. C. Benton, and L. R. Akers, Jr.

19. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

J. B. Ivey, Chairman	Charlotte
C. C. Weaver, Vice-Chairman	Winston-Salem
George D. Finch, Secretary-Treasurer	Thomasville
<i>Terms expire 1942</i> —J. B. Ivey, C. C. Weaver, and A. W. Plyler.	
<i>Terms expire 1943</i> —I. F. Craven, George D. Finch, and George R. Brown.	
<i>Terms expire 1944</i> —E. K. McLarty, J. J. Wood, and J. A. Bell.	

20. TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

James A. Bell, Chairman	Charlotte
J. B. Ivey, Vice-Chairman	Charlotte
Julian H. Little, Treasurer	Charlotte
W. C. Houston and M. D. Stockton.	

21. TRUSTEES OF THE CHILDREN'S HOME

R. G. Stockton, President	Winston-Salem
J. S. Hiatt, Vice-President	Statesville
G. F. Ivey, Secretary	Hickory
O. V. Woosley, Superintendent and Treasurer	Winston-Salem
<i>Terms expire 1947</i> —G. F. Ivey, E. R. Bucher, Thurmond Chatham, R. M. Courtney, B. S. Womble, J. E. Pritchard, and J. M. Millikan.	
<i>Terms expire 1945</i> —H. K. Boyer, G. L. Hackney, James G. Hanes, J. S. Hiatt, R. O. Lindsay, J. W. Moore, and J. Raymond Smith.	
<i>Terms expire 1943</i> —R. G. Stockton, T. Austin Finch, James A. Gray, C. W. Gunter, T. B. Johnson, Fred N. Tate, and G. R. Jordan.	

22. TRUSTEES OF HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

L. B. Abernethy, Chairman	Elkin
Avery Neaves, Vice-Chairman	Elkin
Mason Lillard, Secretary-Treasurer	Elkin
<i>Terms expire 1942</i> —Mason Lillard, Thurmond Chatham, W. A. Neaves, and Alex Chatham.	
<i>Terms expire 1943</i> —R. P. Hanes, Dr. J. L. Doughton, R. A. Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click, and C. C. Weaver.	
<i>Terms expire 1944</i> —L. B. Abernethy, R. O. Lindsay, A. L. Butler, and Charles G. Ashby.	

23. METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

W. K. Greene, President	Durham
T. C. Hoyle, Secretary	Greensboro
<i>N. C. Conference</i> : N. E. Edgerton, W. K. Greene, A. J. Hobbs, Irvin Morgan, Jr., and H. C. Smith.	
<i>W. N. C. Conference</i> : N. L. Eure, T. C. Hoyle, James E. Lambeth, J. W. Moore, and S. B. Turrentine.	

24. COUNCIL MEMBERS FROM THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA
CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

<i>Representatives</i> —C. H. King, W. A. Stanbury, C. C. Weaver, J. Elwood Carroll, J. F. Harrelson, Clyde Auman, and W. A. Kale.	
<i>Alternates</i> —P. E. Lindley, Robert G. Tuttle, and B. V. Hedrick.	

25. CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

C. S. Kirkpatrick, Chairman; H. C. Sprinkle, C. C. Weaver, J. B. Ivey, Canie N. Brown, Y. D. Poole, J. E. Pritchard, Norman Stockton, W. A. Stanbury, and J. B. Craven.	
---	--

26. CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Presiding Bishop, Secretary to Annual Conference, Conference Lay Leader, District Superintendent of the district in which the Conference is to meet, and the host pastor.

27. COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES

John Hoyle, Jr., S. M. Needham, and O. L. Brown.

28. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

D. B. McCrary, Chairman Asheboro
 I. F. Craven, Vice-Chairman Ramseur
 E. A. Palmgren, Secretary-Treasurer Charlotte
 Wiley L. Ward, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer Asheboro
 D. B. McCrary, Gurney H. Kearns, E. A. Palmgren, Wiley L. Ward, E. A. Cole,
 J. B. Craven, I. F. Craven, J. S. Hiatt, S. W. Johnson, and C. C. Weaver.

29. JOINT COMMITTEE ON COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH

W. K. Greene, Chairman Durham
 W. A. Lambeth, Secretary Asheville
North Carolina Conference—W. K. Greene, L. C. Larkin, A. J. Hobbs, B. B. Slaught-
 er, and E. L. Hillman.

Western North Carolina Conference—L. B. Abernethy, L. B. Hayes, N. V. Stockton,
 W. A. Lambeth, B. L. Smith, D. B. McCrary, M. Lee Ralls, F. M. Brown, and Chairman
 of College Place Board of Stewards.

30. COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

F. O. Dryman, Chairman; J. S. Gibbs, L. R. Akers, Jr., C. W. Kirby, and W. G. McFarland.

31. DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING (785)

Asheville: C. E. Morgan, L. J. Brookshire, P. Lane Gaston, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.,
 H. E. Bolick, and N. G. Bethea; *Charlotte*: J. L. Snyder, E. A. Cole, E. L. Jones, G. R.
 Jordan, J. H. Armbrust, and E. O. Cole; *Elkin*: W. H. Worth, W. D. Halfacre, L. F.
 Amburn, H. H. Wood, E. K. McLarty, Sr., and H. F. Duncan; *Gastonia*: Thad C. Ford,
 A. J. Kirby, C. A. Jonas, J. B. McLarty, L. D. Thompson, and W. L. Scott; *Greensboro*:
 T. A. Glascock, F. R. Stout, C. A. Hines, R. M. Andrews, J. P. Hipps, and R. M. Court-
 ney; *High Point*: R. T. Amos, B. B. Byrum, Clarence Meredith, Paul Hardin, Jr., J. E.
 Pritchard, and N. C. Williams; *Marion*: C. F. James, F. R. Kinzie, J. Clarence Rabb,
 J. H. Barnhardt, Fletcher Nelson, and G. R. Stafford; *Salisbury*: A. L. Lipe, J. C. Kesler,
 O. A. Swaringen, W. B. West, T. W. Hager, and W. O. Weldon; *Statesville*: A. G. Foard,
 A. M. West, M. C. Goforth, A. G. Lackey, F. H. Price, and W. A. Rollins; *Waynesville*:
 J. R. Long, Charles Rhodarmer, Dan K. Moore, J. C. Madison, W. R. Kelly, and C. O.
 Newell; and *Winston-Salem*: R. M. Stockton, George D. Finch, J. F. Spruill, W. A.
 Stanbury, John Hoyle, Jr., and W. J. Miller.

32. DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON QUALIFICATIONS OF
LOCAL PREACHERS (284)

Asheville: N. G. Bethea, D. E. Camak, and F. O. Dryman; *Charlotte*: S. M. Needham,
 P. T. Dixon, and J. H. Carper; *Elkin*: J. C. Stokes, E. K. McLarty, Sr., and J. W. Vestal;
Gastonia: P. W. Tucker, Claud H. Moser, and E. W. Needham; *Greensboro*: G. R. Combs,
 J. P. Hipps, and A. D. Shelton; *High Point*: W. A. Jenkins, N. C. Williams, and Paul
 Hardin, Jr.; *Marion*: J. H. Barnhardt, F. C. Smathers, and M. T. Hipps; *Salisbury*: G. W.
 Williams, T. H. Swofford, and C. G. Isley; *Statesville*: W. Q. Grigg, F. H. Price, and
 J. C. Cornett; *Waynesville*: J. C. Madison, R. G. Tuttle, and V. A. Morton; and *Winston-
 Salem*: L. F. Tuttle, B. A. Culp, and L. E. Mabry.

33. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

H. G. Allen, President	Statesville
R. C. Goforth, Vice-President	Greensboro
C. C. Herbert, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer	Concord
F. C. Smathers, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer	Rutherfordton
Edwin L. Jones, Lay District Director	Charlotte

34. TREASURERS TO WHOM FUNDS MUST BE SENT

1. General and Conference Benevolences, World Service Sunday Offerings, and Administration Fund: E. O. Cole, Treasurer, 1225 The Plaza, Charlotte, N. C.

2. District Superintendents' Fund, Episcopal Fund, and Conference Claimants' Apportionments: District Treasurers—*Asheville*, M. T. Smathers, 20 Watauga St., Asheville; *Charlotte*, J. J. Akers, 309 Wilder Bldg., Charlotte; *Elkin*, Franklin Folger, Elkin; *Gastonia*, John R. Rankin, Gastonia; *Greensboro*, T. A. Glascock, Drawer 510, Greensboro; *High Point*, Joseph D. Ross, Asheboro; *Marion*, G. L. Conley, Marion; *Salisbury*, Leroy A. Smith, First Methodist Church, Salisbury; *Statesville*, M. Q. Tuttle, Newton; *Waynesville*, Mrs. James Atkins, Waynesville; *Winston-Salem*, B. H. Plint, Box 2502, Winston-Salem.

3. Children's Home: O. V. Woosley, Superintendent, Children's Home, Winston-Salem, N. C.

4. Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day offerings: H. A. Dunham, Treasurer, Asheville, N. C.

5. Golden Cross: R. M. Courtney, Treasurer, 202 Kensington Rd., Greensboro, N. C.

III

Alphabetical Roll, 1941-1942

Note: The number before the name is the chronological number. (See page 103). The number in the parenthesis following the name is the District number: (1) Asheville, (2) Charlotte, (3) Elkin, (4) Gastonia, (5) Greensboro, (6) High Point, (7) Marion, (8) Salisbury, (9) Statesville, (10) Waynesville, and (11) Winston-Salem. (See pages 52-61).

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Peele, Bishop W. W.	Richmond, Va.	Honorary Member
28 Abernethy, J. E. (7)	Rutherford College	Retired
57 Abernethy, L. B. (3)	Elkin	Conference Missionary Sec'y and Director of Golden Cross
47 Ader, O. P. (2)	492 N. Church, Spartanburg, S. C.	Retired
399 Akers, L. R., Jr. (2)	R. 4, Charlotte	Big Spring
84 Albright, W. T. (11)	R. 5, Winston-Salem	North Davidson
185 Allen, H. G. (9)	308 Walnut St., Statesville	Broad Street
132 Allison, C. R. (3)	Sparta	Sparta
43 Andrews, R. M. (5)	1405 Wendover Ave., Greensboro	Bethel-Battleground
223 Armbrust, J. H. (2)	14 E. Windsor St., Monroe	Central
141 Arthur, Z. V. (1)	Hot Springs	Hot Springs
15 Ashburn, W. F. (5)	527 Julian St., Greensboro	Retired
232 Auman, J. C. (9)	Maiden	Maiden
473 Avett, C. W. (8)	Landis	Landis
98 Avett, E. M. (5)	Greensboro	Glenwood
73 Aycock, A. L. (5)	Gibsonville	Gibsonville
266 Bailey, D. A. (6)	Liberty	Supernumerary
48 Baldwin, J. A. (2)	728 Tremont Ave., Charlotte ...	Retired
90 Ballard, D. C. (9)	Newton	Retired
207 Ballard, E. D. (2)	Monroe	North Monroe
208 Ballard, E. Lester (5)	Harrison St., Reidsville	Lindsay Street
483 Bangle, F. W. D. (7)	108 Valdese Ave., Morganton ...	Morganton Circuit
224 Banks, J. O. (7)	Marion	Marion Mills
408 Barber, F. R. (7)	Marion	Cross Mills
209 Barber, J. M. (11)	Hanes	Hanes-Clemmons
246 Barber, W. Arthur (11)	Kernersville	Kernersville
389 Barnett, L. P. (4)	Cramerton	Cramerton
52 Barnhardt, J. H. (7)	Marion	First Church
363 Barnwell, R. J. (8)	Concord	Ann Street
318 Bass, R. L. (7)	Spindale	Spindale
127 Bates, C. W. (1)	Candler	Candler
409 Beadle, W. F. (1)	Div. Hdqs., Camp Livingston, La.	Chaplain U. S. Army
38 Beaman, A. S. (1)	140 Westwood Pl., Asheville ...	Retired
74 Bell, A. R. (5)	R. 5, Reidsville	Retired
319 Bell, H. W. (7)	204 Park Ave., Marion	Marion Circuit
381 Benfield, W. H. (1)	Swannanoa	Swannanoa
176 Bennett, J. W. (5)	Box 37, R. 2, Greensboro	Retired
320 Benton, C. C. (2)	1205 Central Ave., Charlotte ...	Central Avenue
44 Bethae, N. G. (1)	Fletcher	Fletcher
177 Billups, E. P. (1)	Brevard	Brevard
233 Bingham, E. A. (8)	Box 118, R. 1, Albemarle	Albemarle Circuit
294 Blackard, E. H. (2)	1527 Queens Rd., Charlotte	Myers Park
442 Blitch, James W. (10)	R. 1, Waynesville	Bethel
431 Bolick, H. E. (1)	R. 2, Candler	Acton
119 Bond, G. T. (2)	1100 Queens Rd., Charlotte	District Superintendent
364 Bowles, Charles P. (2)	Wadesboro	Wadesboro
400 Bowman, James R. (1)	Rosman	Rosman
353 Bowman, J. T. (2)	Concord	Harmony
40 Boyer, H. K. (2)	Box 404, R. 7, Charlotte	Retired
29 Bradley, J. H. (9)	Stony Point	Retired
321 Brandon, J. M., Sr. (9)	R. 2, Granite Falls	Grace-Rhodhiss
466 Brandon, J. M., Jr. (1)	Weaverville	Weaverville Circuit
295 Braxton, J. W. (6)	Asheboro	Central
365 Brawley, S. J. (3)	Hamptonville	Saint Paul
410 Brendall, Earl H. (2)	R. 9, Charlotte	Trinity
275 Brendall, J. H., Jr. (11)	620 S. Hawthorne Rd., W-Salem	Ardmore
474 Brewer, E. D. C. (8)	Box 828 Salisbury	Extension Secretary, Board of Education
120 Brinkman, G. C. (1)	Brevard	Retired
121 Brittain, P. H. (9)	R. 2, Hickory	Retired
38 Brown, C. D. (4)	R. 2, Bessemer City	Concord-El Bethel
7 Brown, George R. (6)	Liberty	First
276 Brown, O. L. (6)	1105 Thissell St., High Point ...	Calvary
383 Bruton, A. B. (2)	R. 2, Matthews	Weddington
484 Bumgarner, G. W. (10)	Canton	Morning Star
167 Bumgarner, S. N. (3)	R. 1, Wilkesboro	Miller's Creek
62 Burgess, J. A. (5)	R. 1, Wilkesboro	Retired
168 Burgess, J. A. (5)	R. 1, Tobaccoville	West Forsyth
69 Byrum, H. C. (5)	High Point	Guilford

Name	Post Office	Appointment
75 Camak, D. E. (1)	Hendersonville	Hendersonville
384 Carper, J. H. (2)	Paw Creek	Thrift-Moores
296 Carroll, J. E. (5)	Leaksville	Leaksville
12 Carver, D. F. (4)	McAdenville	Retired
234 Casto, Homer (1)	Weaverville	Retired
49 Chappell, M. L. (3)	Tyner (Chowan County)	Retired
16 Cherry, W. S. (9)	Newton	Retired
254 Church, John R. (11)	R. 4, Winston-Salem	General Evangelist
58 Clark, C. N. (8)	328 S. Church St., Salisbury	District Superintendent
443 Clark, W. C. (1)	Weaverville	Supernumerary
401 Clay, Charles W. (10)	Granberry College, Juiz De Flora Minas Geraes, Brazil	Missionary
193 Clay, G. W. (4)	Fallston	Fallston
85 Clegg, M. B. (1)	Box 714, Asheville	Retired
485 Clemmer, A. J., Jr. (10)	Hayesville	Hayesville
267 Clemmer, G. B. (4)	310 Marion St., Shelby	Central
110 Cole, E. O. (2)	1225 The Plaza, Charlotte	Derita
45 Colson, L. W. (1)	252 Brevard Rd., Asheville	Chaplain, Oteen Hospital
142 Combs, G. R. (5)	447 Arlington St., Greensboro	Centenary
178 Combs, J. W. (4)	Lincolnton	Rhyme Heights
340 Cook, Earl A. (8)	Kannapolis	Mount Mitchell
268 Cornelius, H. R. (2)	Lilesville	Lilesville
159 Cornett, J. C. (9)	126 W. Ashe St., Lenoir	First
53 Courtney, R. M. (5)	202 Kensington Rd., Greensboro	College Place
467 Cox, A. J. (11)	Mt. Tabor Rd., Winston-Salem	Mount Tabor
235 Cox, J. O. (2)	R. 1, Derita	Huntersville
59 Craven, J. B. (5)	O. Henry Hotel, Greensboro	West Market
432 Crawford, McKae (7)	Gilkey	Gilkey
445 Creech, H. L., Jr. (8)	Mount Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant-Cold Spring
269 Crosby, E. M. (9)	Box 484, Hickory	Retired
179 Crouse, T. V. (5)	Brown Summit	Haw River
41 Crowder, E. N. (7)	Rutherfordton	Retired
411 Crowder, V. P. (7)	R. 2, Morganton	Table Rock
341 Croy, O. E. (6)	Southmont	Linwood
143 Culp, B. A. (11)	2808 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	City Missionary
111 Curry, G. L. (8)	Kannapolis	North Kannapolis
17 Curtis, W. M. (5)	315 E. Franklin St., Chapel Hill	Retired
144 Davis, W. B. (2)	205 Grandin Rd., Charlotte	Wesley Heights
99 Dennis, A. B. (5)	200 Montford Ave., Asheville	Retired
270 Dennis, Daniel H. (10)	Shooting Creek	Shooting Creek
64 Dixon, A. G. (5)	Box 404, R. 3, Greensboro	Retired
342 Dixon, P. T. (2)	Morven	Morven
210 Dryman, Fred O. (1)	Weaverville	Weaverville
322 Dulin, G. N. (8)	324 N. First St., Albemarle	First Street
297 Duncan, H. F. (3)	Elkin	Elkin
412 Duncan, J. R. (7)	Rutherford College	Rutherford College
454 Eaker, W. F. (4)	Crouse	Crouse
433 Easter, O. L. (6)	High Point	Lebanon
100 Earnhardt, D. L. (1)	Saluda	Retired
366 Edwards, E. B. (8)	R. 1, Concord	Rocky Ridge
385 Edwards, Moir W. (7)	Mill Spring	Mill Spring
122 Ervin, J. O. (6)	Farmer	Farmer
194 Ervin, M. G. (2)	128 Cromer St., Charlotte	Chadwick
323 Ferree, G. B. (6)	Asheboro	West Randolph
444 Ferree, S. G. (3)	Nathan's Creek	Laurel Springs
76 Fikes, R. P. (2)	3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte	Retired
169 Fink, G. W. (3)	Mocksville	Davie
195 Fitzgerald, J. B. (7)	Harris	Broad River
196 Fitzgerald, J. W. (2)	1209 Pegram St., Charlotte	Belmont Park
211 Folger, J. S. (1)	Burnsville	Burnsville
180 Forbis, R. L. (9)	R. 2, Catawba	Balls Creek
475 Fowler, J. W., Jr. (5)	Box 37, Ruffin	Ruffin
42 Fox, E. W. (9)	245 N. Race St., Statesville	Retired
255 Freeman, H. C. (9)	Hickory	Westview
101 Fry, J. A. (2)	Peachland	Retired
455 Furr, L. S. (8)	Gold Hill	Gold Hill
308 Garber, Paul N. (5)	Duke University, Durham	Dean Duke Divinity School
476 Garmon, H. D. (10)	Robbinsville	Robbinsville
225 Gentry, J. C. (6)	Star Route, Denton	South Davidson
145 Gibbs, A. C. (3)	Elkin	District Superintendent
298 Gibbs, F. L. (6)	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Asso. Director, Dept. Adult Work, Board of Education
226 Gibbs, J. S. (4)	1104 Lafayette St., Shelby	Lafayette Street
434 Gibbs, R. P. (5)	Liberty	Mt. Pleasant Circuit
212 Goforth, R. C. (5)	1205 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Proximity
54 Goode, C. P. (5)	Summerfield	Retired
63 Goode, W. O. (4)	Mount Holly	Mount Holly
446 Goodson, W. K. (5)	4407 Oakland Ave., Greensboro	West Greensboro
456 Graham, Edward M. (8)	R. 1, Midland	Bethel-Boger

Name	Post Office	Appointment
309 Graham, G. C. (3)	Jonesville	Jonesville
324 Grant, C. L. (4)	R. 1, Stanley	Lowesville
22 Gray, J. J. (10)	2712 Anderson Dr., Raleigh	Retired
170 Green, John H. (4)	Lawndale	Cleveland
186 Green, J. M. (3)	Moravian Falls	Moravian Falls
457 Green, P. L. (10)	Franklin	Franklin Circuit
343 Greene, E. P. (4)	Vale	Vale
344 Grigg, W. Q. (9)	Catawba	Catawba
277 Groce, J. W. (6)	High Point	Conference Evangelist
133 Groce, T. A. (1)	Candler	Retired
386 Groce, W. H. (7)	Forest City	Forest City
325 Grose, J. C. (4)	West End, Gastonia	West End
213 Hackney, W. J. (2)	1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte	Retired
91 Haga, D. W. (7)	Newland	Retired
236 Hager, T. W. (8)	R. 3, Concord	Westford
447 Hamilton, E. P. (5)	Box 56, Stokesdale	Flat Rock
486 Hamilton, J. B. (8)	Stanfield	Stanfield
160 Harbison, E. J. (1)	417 Summit St., Biltmore	Biltmore
468 Hardin, H. Grady, Jr. (11)	Winston-Salem	Asso. Pastor Centenary
326 Hardin, Paul, Jr. (6)	Asheboro	First
413 Hardee, R. M. (3)	Mocksville	Mocksville
367 Harkey, W. L. (9)	R. 4, Lenoir	Lenoir Circuit
214 Harris, W. Reid (11)	Walnut Cove	Walnut Cove
227 Harrison, N. M. (6)	High Point	Promotion Secretary, High Point College
197 Harrison, Van. B. (7)	Bostic	Bostic
256 Hauss, R. M. (4)	S. Washington St., Shelby	Shelby Circuit
171 Hayes, L. B. (5)	508 Summit Ave., Greensboro	District Superintendent
487 Heckard, C. L. (8)	Midland	Midland
198 Heckard, M. W. (11)	128 W. Elm St., Mount Airy	Mount Airy Circuit
435 Hefner, C. G. (11)	639 S. Green St., Winston-Salem	Green Street
299 Helms, L. S. (7)	R. 1, Forest City	Retired
310 Herbert, C. C., Jr. (8)	279 N. Union St., Concord	Forest Hill
13 Herman, G. D. (1)	58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore	Retired
102 Hiatt, J. S. (9)	240 Walnut St., Statesville	District Superintendent
436 Higgins, J. S. (10)	Highlands	Highlands
187 Higgins, T. F. (5)	Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
368 Highfill, T. G. (2)	R. 3, Wadesboro	New Hope-Bethel
257 Hill, C. H. (6)	R. 3, High Point	Liberty Circuit
258 Hinshaw, R. E. (11)	Box 2060, Winston-Salem	Ogburn Memorial
7 HIPP, J. E. (9)	Statesville	Boulevard
92 Hipps, J. P. (5)	Denim Station, Greensboro	Carraway Memorial
327 Hipps, M. T. (7)	Spruce Pine	Spruce Pine
134 Holderby, G. A. B. (1)	46 West St., Asheville	Retired
103 Holloway, J. G. W. (9)	Granite Falls	Retired
477 Holmes, J. J. (11)	Bethania Rd., Winston-Salem	Maple Springs
328 Holt, K. G. (1)	Fairview	Fairview
354 Hood, G. F. (7)	Jefferson Barracks, Mo.	Chaplain U. S. Army
123 Hornbuckle, J. P., Sr. (9)	Hickory	Highlands
345 Houck, G. F.	611 N. Center St., Statesville	Statesville Circuit
414 Houck, T. H. (5)	Withdrew	Withdrew
93 Houck, T. J. (3)	R. 1, Todd	Retired
188 Houser, J. E. B. (4)	R. 1, Cherryville	Cherryville Circuit
215 Houts, R. T. (10)	Andrews	Andrews
488 Hovis, G. A. (3)	East Bend	East Bend
369 Howard, F. E. (11)	Erlanger Station, Lexington	Erlanger
181 Howell, D. V. (2)	626 N. Brevard St., Charlotte	Brevard Street
237 Howell, J. A. (6)	Asheboro	Richland
458 Hoyle, E. M., Jr. (10)	R. 2, Canton	Pigeon Valley
189 Hoyle, John W., Jr. (11)	Lexington	First
387 Huffman, Norman A. (2)	Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.	Professor
190 Huggins, T. J. (2)	R. 5, Monroe	Retired
128 Hughes, W. I. (7)	Box 501, Rutherford College	Retired
86 Humphreys, G. I. (6)	High Point	President High Point College
135 Huneycutt, R. F. (6)	Trinity	Trinity
278 Huneycutt, T. B. (7)	Glen Alpine	Glen Alpine
415 Huneycutt, W. J. (3)	Yadkinville	Yadkinville
77 Hunt, R. E. (9)	Hudson	Hudson
216 Hunter, R. A.	Winston-Salem	Sabbatical Leave
416 Huss, D. T. (9)	Olin	Olin
437 Huss, H. O. (9)	Lansing	Retired
70 Hutchins, W. L. (10)	Waynesville	District Superintendent
23 Hutton, J. R. (5)	813 Spring Garden, Greensboro	Retired
370 Ingram, J. L. (8)	11 Kerr St., Concord	Epworth
300 Isley, C. G. (8)	Granite Quarry	Granite Quarry
228 Isley, H. L. (6)	Rd., Burlington	Randolph-Gray's Chapel
182 Jenkins, W. A. (6)	High Point	First
217 Jenkins, W. R. (11)	R. 1, Lexington	Davidson
355 Jerome, Brooks (8)	Stanfield	Retired
417 Jessup, H. D. (3)	Jefferson	Jefferson
172 Johnson, S. W. (4)	R. 3, Kings Mountain	Grace

Name	Post Office	Appointment
24 Johnson, T. B. (11)	310 Salem St., Thomasville	Retired
30 Johnson, T. M. (2)	Easley, S. C.	Retired
153 Johnson, Wade (6)	Denton	First
271 Jones, E. M. (4)	606 York St., Gastonia	District Superintendent
459 Jones, H. E. (9)	Elmwood	Elmwood
112 Jones, O. J. (5)	Madison	Madison
229 Jones, R. P. (3)	R. 1, Creston	Retired
388 Jordan, Frank B. (8)	190 Washington Lane, Concord	Central
248 Jordan, G. Ray (2)	1226 Dilworth Rd., Charlotte	First
311 Kale, W. Arthur (8)	Kannapolis	Trinity
55 Keever, J. C. (9)	Stony Point	Retired
301 Kelly, W. R. (10)	48 Oakland Circle, Canton	Central
238 Kennedy, A. C. (11)	R. 1, Winston-Salem	New Hope-Oak Summit
78 Kennedy, J. W. (5)	R. 5, Durham	Retired
199 Kennerly, C. O. (11)	R. 1, Lexington	Welcome
200 Kennett, P. S. (6)	High Point	Professor High Point College
201 Kennington, R. H. (9)	Union Grove	Union Grove-Zion
329 Kiker, F. W. (8)	R. 2, Concord	Mount Olivet
402 King, Carl H. (8)	Box 828, Salisbury	Exec. Sec'y Board Education
418 Kirby, C. W. (8)	204 Fourth St., Spencer	Central
191 Kirk, E. L. (7)	Cliffside	Cliffside
146 Kirk, R. C. (2)	Marshville	Marshville
94 Kirkpatrick, C. S. (7)	29 W. Fort St., Marion	District Superintendent
356 Kyles, A. A. (11)	3 E. Devonshire St., W.-Salem	Central Terrace
389 Lackey, A. G. (9)	R. 2, Mooresville	Shepherds
448 LaFevers, H. L. (1)	Marshall	Marshall
419 Lamb, E. A. (6)	Cedar Falls	Asheboro Circuit
95 Lambeth, W. A. (1)	27 Church St., Asheville	Central
403 Lanier, W. L. (11)	Thomasville	Unity-Fair Grove
136 Latham, A. L. (5)	Greensboro	Newlyn Street
420 Laughlin, R. M. (5)	3713 E. Bessemer, Greensboro	Bessemer
390 Laffer, B. W. (5)	607 Guilford Ave., Greensboro	West End
259 Leftwich, M. E. (4)	McAdenville	McAdenville
239 Lewis, D. A. (7)	Old Fort	Retired
330 Lewis, M. A. (1)	Micaville	Micaville-Tipton
104 Lindley, A. O. (6)	R. 3, Liberty	Supernumerary
279 Lindley, P. E. (6)	High Point	Professor High Point College
489 Lindsay, J. A. (6)	High Point	Asso. Pastor West'y Memorial
10 Litaker, D. M. (2)	230 Ridgewood Ave., Charlotte	Retired
71 Long, J. W. (5)	527 Highland Ave., Greensboro	Retired
302 Love, F. R. (4)	Victory Station, Gastonia	Trinity
331 Love, J. L. (5)	Danbury	Danbury
478 Lowman, E. H. (9)	Hiddenite	Hiddenite
280 Loy, O. C. (5)	Rfd., Greensboro	Tabernacle-Julian
438 Lyerly, A. A. (8)	Post Chapel, Kelly Field, Texas	Chaplain U. S. Army
272 Lynch, A. W. (4)	Denver	Rock Springs
371 Mabry, L. E. (11)	Box 158, Lexington	Trinity-Mt. Carmel
372 Madison, J. C. (10)	Waynesville	Waynesville
303 Madison, T. G. (6)	Lexington	Shiloh
240 Mangum, J. T. (11)	R. 2, Selma, Ala.	Retired
490 Martin, R. V. (9)	Harmony	Harmony
332 Masters, V. R. (9)	15 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville	Froad Street
79 Matheson, M. A. (9)	Newton	Retired
80 McCain, C. L. (2)	Greer, S. C.	Retired
346 McClamroch, R. G. (4)	Newton	South Fork
491 McCulley, R. W. (8)	Kannapolis	Bethpage
3 McDowell, W. F. (6)	Asheboro	Supernumerary
218 McFarland, W. G. (8)	915 S. Church St., Salisbury	Coburn Memorial
230 McKinney, C. M. (5)	Jamestown	Jamestown-Oakdale
50 McLarty, E. K. (3)	Boone	Boone
439 McLarty, E. K., Jr. (5)	221 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro	Grace
373 McLarty, James B. (4)	Belmont	Main Street
496 McLean, M. A. (10)	Lake Junaluska	Junaluska
154 McSwain, J. E. (6)	201 Burton St., High Point	Ward Street
105 Melton, R. L. (8)	Granite Quarry	Retired
249 Miller, W. J. (11)	Mount Airy	Central
421 Mills, E. W. (2)	Unionville	Unionville
281 Mitchell, O. B. (11)	Pinnacle	Pinnacle
60 Moore, John W. (9)	Mooresville	Central
25 Moores, M. F. (1)	Black Mountain	Black Mountain
183 Morgan, J. M. (4)	Fallston	Belwood
161 Morris, J. D. (1)	R. 1, Horse Shoe	Mills River
347 Morrison, C. A. (9)	Newton	North Newton
357 Morton, V. A. (10)	Canton	Rockwood
304 Moser, Claude H. (4)	141 S. Oakland St., Gastonia	Main Street
469 Mullis, D. B. (11)	Walkertown	Morris Chapel
358 Murray, C. E. (2)	3101 N. Caldwell St., Charlotte	Spencer Memorial
18 Myers, Ebenezer (9)	Lenoir	Retired
137 Myers, Elzie (9)	Hickory	Bethel

Name	Post Office	Appointment
282 Nease, E. H. (2)	517 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte	Hawthorne Lane
305 Needham, E. W. (4)	East Station, Gastonia	East End
51 Needham, J. B. (10)	Wheatland, Calif.	Retired
219 Needham, S. M. (2)	323 Quincey St., Charlotte	Calvary
162 Neese, W. H. (10)	R. 1, Clyde	Crabtree
374 Nelson, Fletcher (7)	Morganton	First
241 Newell, C. O. (10)	Bryson City	Bryson City
283 Newton, C. B. (10)	Murphy	Murphy
422 Nifong, D. M. (4)	Cherryville	Cherryville
460 Nimon, R. C. (7)	302 Rocky Ford Rd., Morganton	North Forest
260 Oakley, D. A. (9)	Lenoir	Sabbatical Leave
113 Ogburn, N. S. (2)	205 S. Myers St., Charlotte	Missionary on Furlough
184 Osborne, M. A. (3)	Sherwood	Watauga
31 Ownbey, R. L. (5)	Reidsville	Main Street
8 Paris, Z. (10)	Lake Junaluska	Retired
284 Parker, J. W. (3)	Dobson	Dobson
19 Parker, P. E. (11)	Thomasville	Retired
106 Parker, R. J. (5)	2531 Palm Dr., Tampa, Fla.	Florida Latin Mission
423 Peace, C. H. (7)	R. 2, Forest City	Pleasant Grove
312 Peeler, E. O. (1)	Biltmore	Oakley
32 Peeler, J. A. (9)	Hickory	Retired
449 Phibbs, A. F. (1)	Leicester	Leicester-Grace
26 Picken, C. M. (2)	R. 3, Charlotte	Retired
440 Pittard, J. L. (5)	103 Inf., A.P.O.3-P, Seattle, Wash.	Chaplain U. S. Army
4 Pike, W. M. (6)	Liberty	Retired
138 Pless, W. H. (10)	R. 2, Canton	Retired
107 Plint, W. J. (7)	Valdese	Valdese
27 Plyler, A. W. (5)	W. Market St., Greensboro	Editor of N. C. C. Advocate
313 Plyler, C. O. (11)	Thomasville	Thomasville Circuit
173 Plyler, T. A. (2)	Indian Trail	Retired
163 Poole, Y. D. (6)	Randleman	Randleman Circuit
33 Powell, H. L. (11)	Thomasville	Retired
114 Powell, Hubert L. (9)	26 Stewart Ave., Mooresville	Mooresville Circuit
285 Powell, H. P. (2)	601 East Blvd., Charlotte	Dilworth
461 Price, E. C. (4)	Lowell	Lowell
202 Price, Fred H. (9)	608 Race St., Statesville	Race Street
147 Pritchard, J. E. (6)	Ramseur	Ramseur-Franklinville
261 Randall, J. N. (7)	Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
262 Rathburn, W. M. (11)	Blair St., Thomasville	Trinity-Bethel
129 Ratledge, A. P. (11)	Walkertown	Love's
441 Rayle, A. L. (4)	Stanley	Stanley
348 Rayle, J. Leonard (2)	Pineville	Pineville
286 Rayle, Paul R. (5)	Draper	Draper
87 Reed, W. D. (5)	Greensboro	Retired
470 Reese, M. C. (7)	Henrietta	Henrietta
404 Reichard, J. C. (9)	Troutman	Troutman
155 Rhinehardt, D. H. (4)	R. 4, Lincolnton	Lincoln Circuit
492 Richey, McM. S. (10)	Cullowhee	Cullowhee
203 Ridge, Atlas (6)	Lexington	Greer's Chapel
287 Ridge, C. E. (6)	R. 1, Thomasville	Pleasant Grove
479 Rink, J. E. (8)	Norwood	Norwood Circuit
314 Roberts, I. L. (6)	Randleman	Union
88 Robbins, H. H. (8)	Kannapolis	Retired
34 Robbins, W. M. (10)	Lake Junaluska	Retired
424 Robinson, H. M. (11)	2730 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	First
315 Robinson, O. L. (9)	Taylorsville	Taylorsville
242 Rollins, W. A. (9)	1340 13th Ave., Hickory	First
493 Ross, C. B. (8)	Misenheimer	Pfeiffer
81 Ross, C. R. (7)	Old Fort	Old Fort Circuit
46 Rowe, G. T. (5)	Duke University, Durham	Prof. Duke Divinity School
164 Rozzelle, C. E. (6)	High Point	Wesley Memorial
288 Rufty, W. E. (8)	Itfd., Concord	Roberta
375 Russell, C. W. (5)	Summerfield	Summerfield
9 Sandford, W. F. (1)	S. Chiles Ave., Kenilworth, Asheville	Retired
494 Schreyer, G. M. (1)	Tryon	Tryon
192 Scott, W. L. (4)	Polkville	Polkville
263 Setzer, F. L. (8)	Spencer	East Spencer-Yadkin
391 Shankle, Byron (5)	315 N. Scales St., Reidsville	Reidsville Circuit
249 Sharpe, I. L. (11)	Rural Hall	Rural Hall
364 Shaver, I. L. (4)	311 S. Kimball, Caldwell, Idaho	Missionary to Japanese
156 Shelton, A. D. (5)	Stokesdale	Stokesdale
20 Sherrill, W. L. (2)	122 S. Tryon St., Charlotte	Retired
392 Shinn, F. H. (2)	Waxhaw	Waxhaw
130 Shinn, W. B. (5)	Stoneville	Stoneville-Boulevard
480 Shives, M. B. (1)	Leicester	Leicester-Bell
139 Shore, P. L. (5)	3813 E. Market St., Greensboro	Mount Pleasant
462 Shore, P. L., Jr. (5)	Greensboro	Calvary
89 Short, C. M. (2)	939 Guilford Rd., Charlotte	Retired

Name	Post Office	Appointment
243 Short, J. R. (3)	Creston	Creston
393 Shumaker, R. B. (8)	395 Kerr St., Concord	Kerr Street
481 Sides, W. C., Jr. (8)	R. 3, Albemarle	Friendship
350 Sisk, B. A. (5)	216 Shober St., Greensboro	St. Paul
394 Smathers, F. C. (7)	N. Main St., Rutherfordton	Rutherfordton
148 Smathers, M. T. (1)	20 Watauga St., Asheville	District Superintendent
425 Smith, A. M. (8)	Kannapolis	Jackson Park
405 Smith, C. Moody (1)	East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock
39 Smith, L. L. (9)	Box 792, Hickory	Retired
406 Smith, P. L. (3)	Advance	Advance
450 Smith, R. A. (5)	Greensboro	Professor Greensboro College
306 Smith, T. G. (6)	609 Highland Ave., High Point	Highland
157 Smith, W. M. (11)	1522 English St., Winston-Salem	Burkhead
351 Smith, W. S. (9)	Cornelius	Mount Zion
482 Snider, P. F. (2)	1617 N. McDowell St., Charlotte	Duncan Memorial
289 Snow, E. E. (11)	Thomasville	Community
376 Snow, J. N. (7)	Elk Park	Elk Park
244 Spencer, E. H. (7)	R. 1, Bostic	Sunshine
61 Spinks, J. I. (7)	Connelly Springs	Retired
35 Sprinkle, H. C. (3)	Mocksville	Retired
290 Sprinkle, H. C., Jr. (1)	25 Balm Grove, Asheville	West Asheville
333 Stafford, G. R. (7)	Morganton	Drexel Circuit
115 Stamper, G. A. (11)	1345 W. 4th St., Winston-Salem	Retired
124 Stanbury, W. A. (11)	Winston-Salem	Centenary
463 Starling, R. J. (3)	Sturgills	Helton
464 Stevens, L. C. (10)	Dellwood	Dellwood
82 Stewart, S. A. (2)	Mesa, Arizona	Missionary to Japanese
291 Stimson, H. E. (4)	R. 3, Lincolnton	Boger City
471 Stokes, C. D. (5)	U. of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.	Missionary to China
355 Stokes, J. C. (3)	Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro
396 Stokes, J. L., II (10)	Franklin	Franklin
96 Stokes, M. B. (1)	Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba	Missionary
426 Stokes, Mack B., Jr. (5)	Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.	Associate Professor, Emory University
265 Stough, F. J. (3)	Cooleemee	Cooleemee
1 Stover, J. T. (1)	Rutherford College	Retired
407 Strader, L. F. (9)	Stony Point	Stony Point
451 Strickland, T. E. (6)	High Point	Mount Vernon
125 Stubbins, R. C. (8)	Norwood	Norwood
65 Suits, Edward (6)	High Point	Rankin Memorial
14 Surratt, A. R. (2)	215 W. Ninth St., Charlotte	Retired
427 Swaim, J. C. (10)	R. 2, Franklin	Macon
204 Swaringen, R. A. (1)	Fairview	Retired
116 Swofford, A. C. (1)	249 Haywood St., Asheville	Haywood Street
334 Swofford, T. H. (8)	Salisbury	Park Avenue
316 Tabor, J. B., Jr. (10)	Canton	First
250 Tate, C. F. (9)	Davidson	Davidson-Fairview
465 Taylor, Paul R. (5)	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
108 Taylor, R. A. (8)	Kannapolis	Midway
428 Taylor, Ralph H. (1)	163 Beaverdam Rd., Asheville	Asbury Memorial
117 Taylor, S. W. (6)	1005 Johnson St., High Point	District Superintendent
5 Teague, J. L. (10)	R. 2, Franklin	Retired
292 Templeton, R. B. (10)	Lake Junaluska	Retired
2 Thompson, J. E. (4)	Shelby	Retired
118 Thompson, L. D. (4)	Lincolnton	First
220 Thompson, W. B. (11)	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Sedge Garden
335 Townsend, P. W. (4)	Boone	Chaplain U. S. Navy
131 Trimble, H. B. (1)	Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.	Dean Candler School of Theology
149 Trogdon, J. B. (5)	Rfd., Asheboro	Retired
205 Trolinger, J. H. (6)	Coleridge	Coleridge
251 Trollinger, J. L. (2)	Polkton	Polkton
56 Truesdale, R. S. (5)	1244 Westover Ter. Apt., G'boro.	Retired
66 Tucker, P. W. (4)	210 S. Webb St., Gastonia	Bradley Memorial
11 Turrentine, S. B. (5)	219 N. Spring St., Greensboro	Retired
359 Tuttle, Lee F. (11)	Thomasville	Main Street
273 Tuttle, Mark Q. (9)	Newton	Newton
429 Tuttle, Robert G. (10)	Sylva	Sylva
221 Varner, J. M. (8)	25 Kerr St., Concord	Retired
360 Varner, R. M. (7)	Old Fort	Old Fort
174 Vestal, J. W. (3)	Farmington	Farmington
140 Vick, G. W. (4)	Bessemer City	Bessemer City
361 Waggoner, A. C. (3)	407 Sixth St., Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro
150 Wall, J. M. (11)	Wakertown	Retired
336 Wall, Reid (9)	Granite Falls	Granite Falls
245 Ward, R. E. (6)	High Point	Oak View
337 Ware, R. Dwight (8)	137 N. Third St., Albemarle	Central
271 Warren, J. R. (2)	R. 3, Matthews	Indian Trail-Stallings
252 Warren, W. G. (10)	Canton	Retired

Name	Post Office	Appointment
397 Washam, C. C. (10)	Clyde	Clyde
97 Waters, D. P. (9)	Mooreville	Retired
307 Way, C. B. (1)	Bald Creek	Bald Creek
67 Weaver, C. C. (11)	898 Lynwood, Winston-Salem	District Superintendent
430 Weldon, Wilson O. (8)	China Grove	China Grove
175 Wellman, H. M. (9)	R. 2, Cleveland	Cool Springs
472 Wellons, A. W. (4)	Duke University, Durham	Student
151 West, W. B. (8)	216 S. Church St., Salisbury	First
222 Whidden, E. K. (10)	Dellwood	Retired
158 White, C. M. (1)	Candler	Pisgah
109 White, D. J. (3)	Ronda	Retired
352 White, G. E. (6)	Archdale	Archdale
206 Widenhouse, E. C. (8)	New London	Badin-New London
253 Wilkinson, G. L. (7)	Nebo	McDowell Circuit
377 Wilkinson, Jesse G. (4)	Dallas	Dallas
338 Williams, C. E. (11)	Mount Airy	Rockford Street
152 Williams, George W. (8)	Woodleaf	Woodleaf
452 Williams, Harry S. (1)	122 Hillside St., Asheville	Hillside St.-Merrimon Ave.
36 Williams, J. D. (6)	High Point	Welch Memorial
37 Williams, J. S. (1)	Box 311, Asheville	Retired
165 Williams, Neill C. (6)	505 Chestnut St., High Point	Main Street
166 Williams, O. B. (11)	Lewisville	Lewisville
83 Wilson, B. (4)	Lincolnton	Retired
21 Wilson, W. A. (5)	2205 Englewood Ave., Durham	Retired
378 Winkler, J. G. (4)	Kings Mountain	Central
317 Winslow, C. J. (2)	Peachland	Peachland
293 Wise, J. N. (4)	Ranlo Station, Gastonia	Maylo-Smyre
72 Wolfe, T. R. (5)	Spray	Spray
379 Womble, C. F. (2)	R. 9, Charlotte	Homestead-Pleasant Grove
495 Wood, H. H. (3)	West Jefferson	West Jefferson
274 Wood, J. J. (1)	R. 2, Candler	Asheville Circuit
398 Wyatt, J. F. (4)	Belmont	Park Street
126 Yates, E. E. (9)	Stony Point	Retired
453 Yoakeley, W. H. (5)	R. 3, High Point	Mitchell's-Vickery
6 York, B. A. (2)	620 Walnut St., Charlotte	Retired
399 Young, R. L. (2)	R. 1, Charlotte	Hickory Grove
362 Yountz, J. E. (8)	Albemarle	Main Street

Probationers

Name	Class	Post Office	Appointment
1 Andrews, W. E. (10)	Second Year	Whittier	Whittier
2 Biggers, S. B. (8)	Second Year	Albemarle	Tabernacle
3 Brown, R. O. (11)	Second Year	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain
4 Bustle, W. R. (8)	Second Year	Salisbury	Main Street-Rowan
5 Cagle, J. F. (5)	Second Year	R. 4, Greensboro	Moriah
6 Carver, G. M. (10)	First Year	R. 2, Waynesville	Jonathan
7 Corriher, W. D. (2)	First Year	Matthews	Matthews
8 Faulkner, A. M. (D) (2)	First Year	R. 4, Monroe	Prospect
9 Heffner, J. F. (11)	First Year	Lewisville	Concord-Sharon
10 Hornbuckle, J. P., Jr. (6)	First Year	Seagrove	Seagrove
11 McCalliard, J. L. (7)	Second Year	Spear	Avery
12 Melzer, J. H. (11)	First Year	Rfd., Winston-Salem	Marvin
13 Miller, G. E. S. (5)	First Year	Duke U., Durham	Midway-Burnett's Chapel
14 Miller, I. R. (2)	First Year	Ansonville	Ansonville
15 Moss, S. B. (6)	First Year	High Point	Asso. Pastor, Main St.
16 Nesbitt, M. W. (D) (6)	First Year	Denton	Central
17 Nicholson, R. H. (9)	First Year	Whitnel	Whitnel
18 Nifong, S. B. (11)	Second Year	R. 5, Winston-Salem	Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove
19 Shackford, J. T. (11)	Second Year	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Winston Circuit
20 Spencer, L. R. (8)	Second Year	R. 3, Albemarle	Salem
21 Stamey, R. H. (4)	First Year	13 N. Main St., Belmont	Ebenezer
22 Thompson, W. R. (5)	First Year	Mayodan	Mayodan
23 White, C. D. (11)	Second Year	315 Taylor, Thomasville	First-West End
24 Wright, F. A. (3)	First Year	Mocksville	Mocksville Circuit

Accepted Supply Pastors Serving Charges

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Bennett, L. A. (1)	Etowah	Etowah
2 Bryant, T. W. (3)	Ararat	Bryant Memorial
3 Coble, C. E. (11)	Kernersville	Kernersville Circuit
4 Culp, W. B. A. (5)	Duke U., Durham	Draper-Wayside
5 Dellinger, R. M. (3)	Todd	Todd
6 Eastridge, W. C. (3)	Trade, Tenn.	Green Valley
7 Keeler, G. E. (1)	97 Ashland Ave., Asheville	French Broad Avenue
8 Lovett, G. L. (7)	Bakersville	Bakersville
9 Moss, B. C. (10)	Webster	Webster
10 Powell, J. J. (5)	Duke U., Durham	Lee's Chapel
11 Pyatt, J. D. (1)	Leicester	Sandy
12 Smith, Alfred (10)	Murphy	Murphy Circuit
13 Smith, Dewey (3)	Ararat, Va.	Ararat
14 Stephenson, A. L. (10)	R. 1, Clyde	Fines Creek
15 Terrell, I. J. (3)	Trap Hill	Trap Hill
16 Waugh, R. P. (9)	Mooreville	Jones Memorial
17 Williams, T. G. (5)	Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge
18 Wootton, J. G., Jr. (3)	Warrensville	Warrensville

Other Accepted Supply Pastors

1 Gwyn, G. B.	Ararat	4 Heckard, Floyd Lee	Mount Airy
2 Hager, Parker H.	High Point	5 Kennedy, A. C., Jr.	Thomasville
3 Hall, L. W.	Etowah	3 Walker, W. S.	Mocksville

Local Preachers

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

J. H. Andrews	Newton
Miss Ruby Bailey (E)	Pembroke
W. J. Baker (D)	Burnsville
Mrs. Flora Banks	Biltmore
A. W. Barr (E)	Rfd., Hendersonville
A. J. Bell	Swannanoa
J. C. Burgin	Swannanoa
J. C. Coston	Hendersonville
D. R. Earnhardt	Biltmore
Dr. L. D. Gillispie (E)	Burnsville
A. F. Gordon	Brevard
G. E. Keeler	Asheville
C. V. Hall (D)	Leicester
S. H. Hilliard (E)	Hendersonville
H. H. Mitchell (D)	Rfd., Asheville
Ocee Orr	Etowah
T. L. Taylor (E)	Candler
D. B. Williams (D)	Asheville
J. E. Whitaker	Biltmore

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Roy Delbert Byrum	Charlotte
F. L. Kiker	Polkton
N. J. Lemmond	R. 2, Matthews
W. J. McLelland (D)	Charlotte
C. G. Mitchum	Monroe
George Harlan Needham	Charlotte
William R. Ormond	Indian Trail
H. G. Penninger	Monroe
R. L. Reid	Monroe
Charles Eugene Shannon	Monroe
J. A. Smith	Charlotte
J. L. Swinson	Yale U., New Haven, Conn.

ELKIN DISTRICT

J. C. Blackburn	East Bend
R. L. Billings	Piney Creek
C. W. Brown	Creston
T. W. Bryant (E)	Ararat
M. F. Bumgarner	Wilkesboro
B. A. Day	Ronda
R. M. Dellinger	Todd
W. C. Eastridge	Trade, Tenn.
J. W. Gentry	North Wilkesboro
Fufus Graybeal (D)	
G. B. Gwyn	The Hollow, Va.
H. L. Lewis	Ashland
J. D. Rankin (E)	Boone
W. M. Roberts	Roaring Gap
A. B. Shelton	Galax, Va.
W. B. Scarboro (D)	Laurel Springs
R. L. Spear	Boonville
I. J. Terrell	Trap Hill
J. H. Tipton (D)	Mosheim, Tenn.
W. J. S. Walker (E)	Mocksville
R. G. Weaver (E)	Sturgills
G. M. Wilson	The Hollow, Va.
M. C. Winebarger	Hemlock
L. R. Wood (E)	Blowing Rock
J. G. Wootten, Jr.	Warrensville
Henry Ridenhour	Cooleemee

GASTONIA DISTRICT

J. H. Allran	Sherrill's Ford
Earl Armstrong	Gastonia
F. A. Duncan	Duke Uni., Durham
Perry England	Smyre Station, Gastonia
R. C. Helms	Cramerton

Harold Hipps Gastonia
 C. P. Philbeck R. 1, Dallas
 P. A. Sherrill Stanley
 B. C. Moss Kings Mountain

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

W. F. Allred R. 6, Greensboro
 V. E. Edwards (D) Stokesdale
 Michael Fryga Spartanburg, S. C.
 C. C. Good Stoneville
 Burton Jessup Summerfield
 J. P. Lanning (E) Greensboro
 W. M. Lippard Greensboro
 J. J. Powell Duke U., Durham
 Bernard Clayburn Snyder Summerfield
 E. L. Stamey (E) Greensboro
 H. F. Starr (E) Pleasant Garden
 C. A. Wall R. 1, Sandy Ridge
 S. R. Ward R. 1, Sandy Ridge
 V. E. Watson Spray
 T. G. Williams Sandy Ridge

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

R. L. Clinton (D) High Point
 G. H. Crowell (E) High Point
 R. T. Gladden (E) High Point
 C. J. Huneycutt Trinity
 J. A. Jones High Point
 L. A. King Seagrove
 N. L. Oliver High Point
 T. E. Pierce (D) High Point
 Worth B. Royals Trinity
 N. Carson Williams High Point

MARION DISTRICT

Arthur T. Abernethy ... Rutherford College
 E. A. Blanton Cliffside
 J. E. Boick Rutherford College
 J. F. Bowers Morganton
 W. G. Burgin Marion
 L. C. Cornwell Rutherford College
 G. F. Conley Marion
 G. C. Green Marion
 M. T. Hinshaw (E) Rutherford College
 W. K. Houk (E) Morganton
 D. J. Lowman (D) Connelly Springs
 Joe T. Melton Bostic
 G. B. Tomlinson Connelly Springs

SALISBURY DISTRICT

J. I. Avett Norwood
 Roy Edison Bell Spencer
 Clark William Benson Salisbury
 Charles Marvin Boggs Salisbury
 F. E. Brown Kannapolis
 J. C. Brown (D) Kannapolis
 R. G. Clayton Kannapolis
 V. O. Dutton Salisbury
 Parker Holmes Hager Concord
 Austin Hamilton Salisbury

George W. Keziah Kannapolis
 B. G. McMillan Salisbury
 M. L. Moose Concord
 A. L. Scott Concord
 J. A. Sharpe (E) Spencer
 Worth Sweet Kannapolis
 H. H. Winecoff Concord
 R. B. Young Norwood

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Turner Brown Statesville
 C. P. Bunch, M. D.
 2609 Fulton St., Berkley, Cal.
 J. E. Calwell Duke Uni., Durham
 E. G. Cline Rhodhiss
 Mack Drum R. 2, Catawba
 P. G. Greenhill Mooresville
 N. Q. Harris Statesville
 J. B. Hemphill Rhodhiss
 J. I. Hickman (D) Hudson
 H. M. Keever (E) Barium Springs
 R. S. Kyles (E) Troutman
 Mrs. Estelle Price Winston-Salem
 C. M. Rhinehardt (D) Mooresville
 G. C. Starr Whitnel
 Taft White Statesville
 R. P. P. Wilkinson Maiden
 A. G. Woodruff (D) Harmony
 K. W. York (D) Stony Point

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

J. T. Jennings R. 1, Franklin
 R. L. Poindexter Franklin
 T. S. Roton (E) Dellwood
 H. A. Smathers (E) Canton
 Frank Weeks Bryson City
 G. A. Morrow Violet
 W. E. Potter Cruson
 Joseph Stephens Johnson Junaluska
 Alfred Smith Murphy

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

C. J. Chandler Lexington
 C. E. Coble Kernersville
 N. D. Crouse Lexington
 W. Y. Davenport (E) Pilot Mountain
 J. E. Flynn Tobaccoville
 R. C. Goodchilds Winston-Salem
 J. B. Green R. 1, Walnut Cove
 John M. Hamm Rural Hall
 F. G. Heckard Mount Airy
 C. R. Hutchinson Walnut Cove
 H. A. Johnson Mount Airy
 John S. Jordan Mount Airy
 A. C. Kennedy, Jr. Duke Uni., Durham
 Elmer Long Tobaccoville
 J. E. Pegram Walkertown
 W. A. Rock, Jr. Lewisville
 M. S. Sechrest R. 5, Mount Airy
 C. C. Tutherow

1122 N. Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem

Lay Members

Note: The names of all principal delegates are printed. Those present are marked with an asterisk. All reserve delegates seated are marked with a dagger.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Acton Mrs. J. L. Reynolds*
 Asheville—Asbury Memorial . . . C. L. Felmet*
 Biltmore A. C. Williams
 Miss Bettie Corpening†
 Central Zeb F. Curtis*
 French Broad Ave. J. S. Fullam*
 Haywood Street H. A. Dunham*
 Hillside-Merrimon Guy Weaver*
 Oakley Mrs. R. B. Fuller*
 West Asheville C. J. Ebbs*
 Asheville Circuit Mrs. R. G. Moss*
 Barnardsville T. D. Maney
 Black Mountain R. E. Mumpower*
 Brevard C. H. Trowbridge*
 Candler Bryce Wright*
 East Flat Rock S. O. Edney
 O. C. Orri†
 Etowah V. L. Neill
 Fairview Mrs. R. A. Swaringen*
 Fletcher J. C. Sales*
 Hendersonville S. M. Garren*
 Hot Springs Mrs. O. W. Grubbs
 Mrs. Z. V. Arthur†
 Ivy J. H. McGee
 Leicester-Grace C. V. Hall*
 Marshall Miss Stella Carver*
 Mills River Mrs. T. J. Powell*
 Pisgah Claude Clontz
 Rosman O. W. Harbin
 Saluda Mrs. Mattie Hopkins
 Sandy Mrs. C. W. Smith*
 Swannanoa V. H. Buckner
 Tryon P. G. Morris
 Mrs. G. M. Schreyer†
 Weaverville Lawrence Weaver*
 Weaverville Circuit C. E. Chambers

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville A. E. Hendley*
 Bethel-Boger A. C. Carriker*
 Big Spring Mrs. M. W. McLellan*
 Charlotte—Belmont Park B. C. Gibson*
 Brevard Street H. B. Stokes*
 Calvary Mrs. G. W. Dooley*
 Central Avenue R. S. Garmon*
 Chadwick I. M. Dotson
 Mrs. M. G. Erwin†
 Dilworth J. A. Jones*
 Duncan Memorial H. C. Mitchum*
 First J. B. Ivey*
 Hawthorne Lane W. J. Scoggins*
 Myers Park J. J. Akers*
 Spencer Memorial D. C. Staton*
 Wesley Heights C. M. Rogers
 Derita D. M. King
 Hickory Grove Van Dyke Alexander*
 Homestead-Pleasant Grove W. L. Edwards*
 Huntersville J. L. Thornburg*
 Indian Trail-Stallings V. A. Moore
 H. B. Furr†
 Lilesville Mrs. E. M. Spencer
 Marshallville L. L. Greene*
 Matthews Miss Zeta Black*
 Monroe—Central W. B. Love
 J. W. Latham†
 North Monroe T. L. Winchester
 Morven Mrs. R. B. Hardison*
 New Hope-Bethel E. C. Griggs*
 Peachland John R. Kiker*
 Pineville Mrs. E. W. Russell*
 Polkton Mrs. W. W. Simmons
 Prospect J. Heath Davis
 Thrift-Moores F. A. Wilkinson*
 Trinity J. L. Elliott*

Unionville Henry Baucom*
 Wadesboro W. Bryan Moore*
 Waxhaw B. F. Price
 Weddington Glenn Clark
 Zoar T. J. Atkins

ELKIN DISTRICT

Advance M. R. Jones*
 Ararat G. B. Gwynn*
 Bryant Memorial J. J. Simmons*
 Boone Grady Farthing*
 Cooleemee T. C. Pegram
 Creston O. L. Elliott
 Davie J. G. McCullough*
 Dobson Mrs. Maude Freeman*
 East Bend Dr. G. F. Reeves
 Harvey Norman†
 Elkin W. S. Reich*
 Farmington J. F. Johnson*
 Green Valley Conley Roark
 Helton J. E. Roe*
 Jefferson W. H. Worth*
 Jonesville W. E. Sale*
 Laurel Springs Edward Pugh*
 Millers Creek C. S. Bumgarner*
 Mocksville W. M. Pennington*
 Mocksville Circuit Miss Lela Martin*
 Moravian Falls Paul J. Vestal
 North Wilkesboro W. D. Halfacre
 Sparta Gov. R. A. Doughton
 Saint Paul Spencer Welborn
 Todd Worth Graham
 E. E. Houck†
 Trap Hill W. M. Roberts*
 Warrensville W. H. Jones
 Kay Eller†
 Watauga Mrs. N. L. Mast*
 West Jefferson Mrs. B. B. Graybeal
 Mrs. Hoyt Wood†
 Wilkesboro J. C. Hubbard*
 Yadkinville L. F. Amburn*
 R. V. Long†

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Belmont—Main Street H. C. Sisk*
 Park Street E. D. Maynard
 W. B. Stow†
 Belwood Carnie Boyles*
 Bessemer City Mrs. R. C. Kennedy
 Mrs. Rufus Hager†
 Boger City Gordon L. Goodson*
 Cherryville Troy Carpenter
 Cherryville Circuit C. L. Eaker
 Cleveland M. C. Ivester
 Cramerton W. C. Davis
 Crouse P. A. Lynch
 Dallas Miss Tressie Mae Cashion*
 Fallston Loyd Welson
 Gastonia—Bradley Mem. H. D. Whitner*
 East End V. H. Dent*
 Main Street Dr. McG. Anders*
 Maylo-Smyre Z. G. Holtzclaw
 H. D. Whitener†
 Trinity Mrs. A. P. Ritchie*
 West End T. A. Little*
 Kings Mountain—Central J. R. Davis
 Mrs. W. M. Gantt†
 Grace Mrs. J. E. Mauney*
 Lincoln-Bess Chapel A. A. Heavner
 Carl Freeman†
 Lincoln Circuit A. Y. McMurray*
 Lincolnton C. A. Jonas*
 Lowell A. M. Suggs*
 Lowesville Mrs. Frances Dellinger
 M. Luther Sigmant*
 McAdenville Lewis A. Farris*

Mount Holly O. M. Vernon*
 Polkville Hugh Covington*
 Rock Springs D. L. Wilkinson*
 Shelby—Central J. O. Lutz*
 Lafayette Street T. G. Morehead*
 Shelby Circuit D. E. Grigg*
 South Fork M. M. Huss*
 Stanley T. L. Saunders*
 Vale W. L. Huss*

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Brown Summit R. A. Shelton
 Danbury J. R. Leak
 Draper S. G. Strader
 Draper—Wayside W. J. Squires†
 Ernest Page*
 Flat Rock Archie Tucker*
 Gibsonville D. M. Davidson*
 Greensboro—Bessemer
 Bethel-Battleground ... T. C. Hoyle, Sr.*
 Calvary F. L. Larson
 Carraway Memorial L. C. Amas
 Centenary E. D. Yost*
 College Place L. F. Linker*
 Glenwood Mrs. W. T. Furgason
 L. B. Coltrane†
 Grace Roy Millikan*
 Midway B. H. Journey*
 Newlyn-Lee's Chapel . Mrs. O. M. Ritter*
 Proximity Mrs. C. F. Noah*
 St. Paul C. E. Russell
 West End M. H. Waynick*
 West Greensboro .. Mrs. R. B. Alexander*
 West Market Orten A. Boren*
 Guilford Mrs. W. M. Lewallen
 Haw River W. G. Wagoner*
 Jamestown Oakdale R. E. Bundy*
 Leaksville D. G. Huggins*
 Madison Mrs. Nat. M. Pickett*
 Moriah C. C. Sharpe*
 Mt. Pleasant S. C. Anderson
 Mt. Pleasant Circuit . Mrs. J. E. Stafford*
 Oak Ridge Mrs. A. M. Benbow*
 Pleasant Garden W. B. Hunt
 Reidsville—Lindsay Street
 Mrs. Bertha McCollum*
 Main Street R. L. Ellington*
 Reidsville Circuit J. M. Gibbs
 Ruffin J. C. Gibbs
 Mrs. Nellie Brown†
 Sandy Ridge I. J. Terrell
 S. R. Ward†
 Spray J. T. Smith*
 Stokesdale Joe Vaughn*
 Stoneville-Mayodan Brantley Atkins*
 Summerfield J. W. Crews
 W. O. Bauman†
 Tabernacle-Julian D. T. Smith*

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

Archdale Mrs. P. L. White*
 Asheboro—Central S. F. Phillips*
 First J. F. McCrary*
 Asheboro Circuit W. M. Harrell*
 Coleridge G. W. Allen*
 Denton—Central N. Val Johnson*
 First Adam C. Smith*
 Farmer G. O. Mullinix
 Greer's Chapel J. S. Fitzgerald*
 High Point—Calvary T. H. Elder*
 First Dr. O. R. Hinshaw*
 Highlands C. M. Jarrett*
 Lebanon S. E. Montgomery*
 Oakview J. R. Dawkins*
 Main Street W. R. Pitts*
 Rankin Memorial C. M. Queen*
 Ward Street W. S. Hasty*
 Welch Memorial W. B. Delk*
 Wesley Memorial R. T. Amos*
 Liberty—First A. J. Frower
 Liberty Circuit J. C. Williams
 Linwood Clarence Sink
 Mt. Vernon G. L. Robbins*
 Pleasant Grove Clyde Payne*

Ramsen-Franklinville J. I. F. Craven*
 Randleman—Union G. P. Upton*
 Randleman Circuit R. F. Ward*
 Randolph—Gray's Chapel Roy Davis
 W. H. Kinley†
 Richland Albert Williams*
 Seagrove-Love Joy S. G. Richardson*
 Shiloh Miss Lelia Byerly*
 South Davidson C. L. Surratt*
 Trinity A. C. Meredith
 West Randolph Miss Virginia Harris
 Why Not D. J. Boyles

MARION DISTRICT

Avery Mrs. Wallace Carpenter
 Bakersville Mrs. Blanche Green*
 Bald Creek Mrs. J. N. Snow
 Bostic Durham Digh
 Mrs. W. L. Scott†
 Broad River J. A. Owens
 Mrs. C. W. Costner†
 Burnsville Mrs. J. S. Folger*
 Cliffside G. C. Shufford*
 Connelly Springs Mrs. J. W. Abernathy
 D. W. Alexander†
 Elk Park Mrs. C. B. Voncannon*
 Forest City E. L. Walker*
 Gilkey C. F. Cline*
 Glen Alpine J. H. Giles
 T. E. Garrison†
 Henrietta W. E. Owens
 Linville Falls S. J. Franklin*
 Marion—First Homer Beaman*
 Cross Mill L. K. Payne*
 Marion Mills R. W. Twitty
 Marion Circuit A. F. Hunt
 Morganton—First J. R. Clodfelter*
 North Forest Mrs. A. H. Lackey
 Morganton Circuit Mrs. Ruth Mull
 Micaville Mrs. M. A. Lewis*
 Mill Spring James Eggerton
 McDowell Circuit Marvin Hemphill
 Old Fort S. L. Neblett*
 Old Fort Circuit C. P. Lyttle
 A. A. Padgett†
 Pleasant Grove Geo. H. Blanton
 C. M. Butler†
 Rutherfordton S. L. Powers
 Rutherford College H. G. Haliburton
 Mrs. Zeb Barnhardt†
 Spruce Pine A. W. Phillips
 Spindale F. C. Kinsie
 Mrs. J. L. Ingram†
 Sunshine S. M. Barber
 Table Rock J. A. McGimsey*
 Valdese T. J. Watkins
 Ralph Jones†

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Albemarle—Central John W. Harris
 First Street L. M. Kincaid*
 Main Street James D. Smith
 Tabernacle B. E. Donahoe*
 Albemarle Circuit R. J. Shaver*
 Badin-New London W. H. Davis*
 China Grove Fred A. Sides*
 Concord—Ann Street L. H. Sides*
 Central B. R. Craven*
 Epworth M. G. White*
 Forest Hill A. G. Odell*
 Harmony L. B. Eagle
 Kerr Street H. A. Polk*
 Roberta L. J. Foster
 J. D. Barringer†
 Rocky Ridge W. L. Blackwelder
 Concord—Westford J. M. Talbert*
 East Spencer-Yadkin H. Q. Sides*
 Friendship W. L. Furr
 W. H. Rogers†
 Gold Hill Mrs. C. A. Helderman*
 Granite Quarry H. E. Shoaf*
 Kannapolis—Bethpage J. C. Brown
 Mrs. J. E. Oates†
 Jackson Park Mrs. A. L. Watson

S. N. Nash†
 Midway W. C. Dearman*
 Mt. Mitchell W. M. A. Troutman
 North Kannapolis W. C. McHaffey
 M. E. Marlow†
 Trinity G. C. Mauldin*
 Landis Mrs. Clegg Avett*
 Midland L. W. McCoy*
 Mt. Olivet C. J. Goodman*
 Mt. Pleasant-Cold Spring C. H. Thayer
 Norwood Dr. T. A. Hathcock
 Norwood Circuit H. A. Hinson
 Mrs. F. W. Turner†
 Pfeiffer Dr. W. S. Sharp*
 Salem G. A. Hatley*
 Salisbury—Coburn Mem. . . T. C. Earnhardt*
 First J. C. Kesler*
 Main Street-Rowan D. A. Hamilton*
 Park Avenue Mrs. G. Q. Miller*
 Spencer—Central J. D. Carter*
 Stanfield L. A. Love*
 Woodleaf D. D. Pope*

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Balls Creek M. M. Magee*
 Catawba J. E. Coulter
 Cool Springs J. E. Webb*
 Davidson-Fairview Miss Janie Kelly*
 Elmwood E. R. McNeely*
 Grace-Rhodhiss . Mrs. J. Max Brandon, Sr.*
 Granite Falls H. V. Bolick*
 Harmony Lee Jones*
 Hickory—Bethel Mrs. Guy Frye*
 First Geo. F. Ivey*
 Highlands Mrs. J. P. Hornbuckle*
 Westview Paul Icard*
 Hiddenite Mrs. E. E. Lackey*
 Hudson C. W. Hickman*
 Lenoir—First R. L. Bradley
 Earl Stone†
 Lenoir Circuit S. W. Hayes
 Gwyn Warren†
 Maiden Easley Wilkinson
 W. C. Wilkinson†
 Mooresville—Broad St. . . F. D. Stonestreet*
 Central F. J. Jones
 W. R. Hartness†
 Jones Memorial C. L. Bowman
 Mooresville Circuit L. G. Sloop*
 Mount Zion A. D. Cashion
 Newton T. W. Saunders*
 North Newton J. W. Matheson*
 Olin W. P. Siceloff*
 Shepherds A. B. Cornelius*
 Statesville—Boulevard C. W. Albea*
 Broad Street R. C. Bunch*
 Race Street N. E. Brown*
 Statesville Circuit A. R. Miller
 Stony Point J. S. Keever*
 Taylorsville R. L. Snow*
 Troutman J. W. Ervin*
 Union Grove-Zion W. F. Goodman*
 Whitnel Mrs. J. E. Lutz

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Andrews W. A. Reece*
 Bethel L. E. Evans*
 Bryson City J. R. Long*
 Canton—Central R. D. Coleman*
 First A. W. Donaldson*

Rockwood Albert Reno
 Clyde John Stamey
 Crabtree J. D. Best
 Cullowhee W. E. Bird*
 Dellwood Mrs. C. O. Newell*
 Fines Creek Mrs. Wiley Nolan*
 Franklin Harold Sloan
 Franklin Circuit Chas. Rogers
 Hayesville A. L. Penland
 W. H. Price†
 Highlands Lyman Picklesimer
 Jonathan W. H. Ferguson
 Junaluska Mrs. R. C. Long*
 Macon Circuit J. W. Addington
 Morning Star Fred Trull†
 Murphy R. A. Aiken
 Murphy Circuit Mrs. J. H. Hampton*
 Pigeon Valley Mrs. Annie Boyd*
 Robbinsville F. S. Griffin†
 Shooting Creek Neil Rogers
 Mrs. D. H. Dennist†
 Sylva R. C. Allison
 Waynesville J. R. Boyd
 Hugh Massie†
 Webster Mrs. J. C. Gentry*
 Whittier L. A. Hipsps*

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Davidson Clyde T. Zimmerman*
 Doubs P. N. Mock*
 Forsyth Ira G. Shamel*
 Forsyth-Maple Springs . . Miss Daisy Cox*
 Hanes-Clemmons Mrs. A. L. Smith*
 Kernesville
 Kernersville-S. Winston . . A. N. Linville
 Lewisville G. G. Reynolds*
 Lexington—Erlanger . . Miss Helen Wilson*
 First H. Luther Leonard*
 Trinity-Mt. Carmel C. A. Berrier*
 Mount Airy—Central E. C. Foy*
 Rockford Street W. R. Kiger*
 Mount Airy Circuit G. C. Hauser
 North Davidson James D. Craven*
 Pilot Mountain P. E. Simmons*
 Pinnacle-Mt. Zion J. L. Whitaker
 Reeds-Mt. Carmel J. F. Evans
 Rural Hall C. R. Payne
 Thomasville—Community
 Harry Brown Finch*
 First-West End Mrs. A. H. Ragan*
 Main Street George Finch*
 Trinity-Bethel Mrs. W. M. Rathburn*
 Thomasville Circuit E. F. Mendenhall
 Walkertown—Love's W. N. Poindexter
 Morris Chapel C. L. Whicker
 Walnut Cove Miss Nannie Jones*
 Welcome C. F. Lindsay*
 West Forsyth C. G. Hunter*
 Winston-Salem—Ardmore . . A. C. Stuart*
 Burkhead Frank A. Stith, Sr.*
 Centenary O. V. Woosley*
 Central Terrace C. V. Pegram
 Mrs. C. A. Bun†
 First George Hicks
 Grace K. L. Cobler*
 Green Street R. B. Miller*
 Hiatt-Sedge Garden J. F. Beeson
 Oak Summit-Shiloh . . Mrs. R. T. Darnell
 Mrs. C. D. White†
 Ogburn Memorial V. L. Payne*
 Winston-Salem Circuit . . Mrs. R. L. Kirby*

IV

Daily Proceedings

of the

Third Session

of the

Western North Carolina Annual Conference

of

The Methodist Church

FIRST DAY—MONDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1941

Evening Session

Conference Convenes: At 7:30 p. m. Bishop Clare Purcell called to order the third session of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church. J. Elwood Carroll conducted the devotions, with Wilson O. Weldon reading the Scripture lesson.

Roll Call: The Conference ordered that the signed roll call cards be accepted as the official roll call. The Secretary of the last session of the Conference announced that 283 ministerial members, 12 accepted supply pastors, 83 lay delegates, and 22 reserve lay delegates seated in place of absent regular delegates, are present. They follow:

CLERICAL—L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, L. R. Akers, Jr., H. G. Allen, R. M. Andrews, Z. V. Arthur, J. C. Auman, C. W. Avett, E. M. Avett, A. L. Aycock, J. A. Baldwin, J. O. Banks, F. R. Barber, J. M. Barber, W. Arthur Barber, L. P. Barnett, R. L. Bass, C. W. Bates, H. W. Bell, W. H. Benfield, J. W. Bennett, C. C. Benton, N. G. Bethea, E. P. Billups, E. A. Bingham, E. H. Blackard, James W. Blitch, H. E. Bolick, G. T. Bond, Charles P. Bowles, James R. Bowman, J. T. Bowman, J. Max Brandon, Jr., J. Max Brandon, Sr., J. W. Braxton, Earl H. Brendall, J. H. Brendall, Jr., E. D. C. Brewer, C. D. Brown, O. L. Brown, J. L. A. Bumgarner, A. Burgess, H. C. Byrum, D. E. Camak, J. H. Carper, J. E. Carroll, W. S. Cherry, C. N. Clark, George W. Clay, G. B. Clemmer, E. O. Cole, L. W. Colson, G. R. Combs, J. W. Combs, Earl A. Cook, H. R. Cornelius, J. C. Cornett, R. M. Courtney, A. J. Cox, McRae Crawford, B. M. Crosby, T. V. Crouse, O. E. Croy, W. M. Curtis, W. B. Davis, A. B. Dennis, Daniel H. Dennis, P. T. Dixon, G. N. Dulin, H. F. Duncan, J. R. Duncan, O. L. Easter, D. L. Earnhardt, E. B. Edwards, J. O. Ervin, M. G. Ervin, S. G. Ferree, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. S. Folger, J. W. Fowler, Jr., J. A. Fry, Paul N. Garber, H. D. Garmon, J. C. Gentry, A. C. Gibbs, R. P. Gibbs, R. C. Goforth, W. O. Goode, W. K. Goodson, Edward M. Graham, G. C. Graham, J. M. Green, P. L. Green, W. Q. Grigg, T. A. Groce, W. H. Groce, J. C. Grose, W. J. Hackney, D. W. Haga, E. P. Hamilton, E. J. Harbison, H. Grady Hardin, Jr., Paul

Hardin, Jr., W. L. Harkey, W. Reid Harris, Van B. Harrison, R. M. Hauss, L. B. Hayes, M. W. Heckard, C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. S. Hiatt, J. Silvester Higgins, T. F. Higgins, T. G. Highfill, R. E. Hinshaw, J. E. Hipp, J. P. Hipps, M. Teague Hipps, G. A. B. Holderby, J. J. Holmes, K. G. Holt, J. P. Hornbuckle, Sr., J. E. B. Houser, F. E. Howard, D. V. Howell, E. M. Hoyle, Jr., John W. Hoyle, Jr., J. G. Huggin, Jr., W. I. Hughes, T. B. Huneycutt, R. E. Hunt, H. O. Huss, W. L. Hutchins, J. R. Hutton, J. L. Ingram, C. G. Isley, W. A. Jenkins, W. R. Jenkins, H. D. Jessup, S. W. Johnson, Wade Johnson, E. M. Jones, H. E. Jones, O. J. Jones, Frank B. Jordan, W. A. Kale, W. R. Kelly, A. C. Kennedy, C. O. Kennerly, P. S. Kennett, R. H. Kennington, Carl H. King, C. W. Kirby, E. L. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. A. Kyles, A. G. Lackey, H. L. LaFevors, W. L. Lanier, M. E. Leftwich, M. A. Lewis, P. E. Lindley, D. M. Litaker, E. H. Lowman, J. C. Madison, W. J. Miller, John W. Moore, J. D. Morris, V. A. Morton, D. B. Mullis, C. E. Murray, Ebenezer Myers, Elzie Myers, R. G. McClamroch, W. G. McFarland, C. M. McKinney, E. K. McLarty, James B. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, E. H. Nease, E. W. Needham, S. M. Needham, W. H. Neese, Fletcher Nelson, C. O. Newell, C. B. Newton, D. M. Nifong, R. C. Nimon, N. S. Ogburn, M. A. Osborne, R. L. Ownbey, J. W. Parker, R. J. Parker, C. H. Peace, E. O. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, W. J. Plint, A. W. Plyler, Y. D. Poole, Hubert L. Powell, H. P. Powell, E. C. Price, J. E. Pritchard, J. N. Randall, W. M. Rathburn, A. L. Rayle, J. Leonard Rayle, J. C. Reichard, M. C. Reese, J. E. Rink, H. H. Robbins, I. L. Roberts, Harold M. Robinson, O. L. Robinson, W. A. Rollins, C. R. Ross, G. T. Rowe, C. E. Rozzelle, W. E. Rufty, W. L. Scott, F. L. Setzer, Byron Shankle, I. L. Sharpe, W. L. Sherrill, Fred H. Shinn, P. L. Shore, Jr., C. M. Short, W. C. Sides, Jr., F. C. Smathers, M. T. Smathers, C. Moody Smith, P. L. Smith, W. M. Smith, W. S. Smith, P. F. Snider, E. E. Snow, H. C. Sprinkle, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., G. R. Stafford, W. A. Stanbury, R. J. Starling, L. C. Stevens, J. C. Stokes, J. L. Stokes, II, M. B. Stokes, F. J. Stough, R. C. Stubbins, J. C. Swaim, T. H. Swofford, C. F. Tate, Ralph H. Taylor, R. B. Templeton, W. B. Thompson, Paul W. Townsend, J. L. Trollinger, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, Lee F. Tuttle, Mark Q. Tuttle, Robert G. Tuttle, A. C. Waggoner, Reid Wall, R. Dwight Ware, C. C. Washam, Charles C. Weaver, Wilson O. Weldon, H. M. Wellman, Albert W. Wellons, W. B. West, C. M. White, G. E. White, Jesse G. Wilkinson, G. W. Williams, Harry S. Williams, N. C. Williams, J. G. Winkler, C. J. Winslow, J. N. Wise, T. R. Wolfe, James J. Wood, J. F. Wyatt, R. L. Young, B. A. York.

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS—Fred Conley, L. W. Hall, J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr., G. E. Keeler, G. L. Lovett, Gilbert S. Miller, George Needham, J. D. Pyatt, Alfred Smith, R. H. Stamey, T. G. Williams, J. G. Wootton, Jr.

LAY DELEGATES—Van Dyke Alexander, R. T. Amos, Mrs. Clegg W. Avett, W. E. Bird, Mrs. Annie Boyd, Mrs. J. Max Brandon, Sr., C. S. Bumgarner, R. E. Bundy, J. D. Carter, Stella Carver, C. F. Cline, R. D. Coleman, A. Bert Cornelius, Hugh Covington, W. O. Dearmon, V. H. Dent, B. E. Donahoe, Mrs. George W. Dooley, H. A. Dunham, L. E. Evans, C. L. Felmet, Lewis A. Faires, Grady Farthing, Mrs. J. S. Folger, J. S. Fullam, Mrs. R. B. Fuller, S. M. Garren, Mrs. J. C. Gentry, Mrs. Blanche Green, F. S. Griffin, E. C. Griggs, Mrs. J. H. Hampton, C. R. Hinshaw, L. A. Hipps, Mrs. J. P. Hornbuckle, C. G. Hunter, J. A. Jones, Lee Jones, Miss Janie Kelly, J. C. Kesler, Mrs. R. L. Kirby, Mrs. E. E. Lackey, Mrs. M. A. Lewis, T. A. Little, J. R. Long, Mrs. R. C. Long, J. O. Lutz, Mrs. N. L. Mast, Mrs. G. Q. Miller, Mrs. M. W. McLellan, Mrs. C. O. Newell, S. L. Noblett, Mrs. Wiley B. Nolan, A. G. Odell, Ernest Page, A. W. Phillips, Mrs. Nat W. Pickett, D. D. Pope, Mrs. T. J. Powell, Mrs. A. H. Ragan, Mrs. W. M. Rathburn, Mrs. J. L. Reynolds, J. C. Sales, T. L. Saunders, Ira G. Shamel, W. P. Siceloff, Mrs. C. W. Smith, Mrs. J. E. Stafford, D. C. Staton, A. C. Stuart, C. L. Surratt, Mrs. R. A. Swaringen, C. H. Trowbridge, Fred L. Trull, O. M. Vernon, R. F. Ward, Guy Weaver, Lawrence Weaver, F. A. Wilkinson, Miss Helen Wilson, O. V. Woosley, Bryce Wright, Clyde Zimmerman.

RESERVE DELEGATES SEATED—Asheville District: Mrs. Z. V. Arthur *vice* Mrs. O. W. Grubbs, Miss Bettie Corpening *vice* A. C. Williams, O. C. Orr *vice* S. O. Edney, and Mrs. G. M. Schreyer *vice* P. G. Morris; Elkin District: Mrs. Hoyt H. Wood *vice* Mrs. B. B. Graybeal, E. E. Houck *vice* Worth Graham, and Kay Eller *vice* W. H. Jones; Gastonia District: Mrs. Rufus Hager *vice* Mrs. R. C. Kennedy, and Carl Freeman *vice*

A. A. Heavner; Greensboro District: Mrs. Nellie Brown *vice* J. C. Gibbs; Marion District: Mrs. W. L. Scott *vice* Durham Digh, Ralph Jones *vice* T. J. Watkins, Mrs. J. L. Ingram *vice* F. C. Kinzie, and Mrs. Zeb Barnhardt *vice* H. G. Hallyburton; Salisbury District: Mrs. F. W. Turner *vice* H. A. Hinson, W. H. Rogers *vice* W. L. Furr, and Mrs. J. E. Oates *vice* J. C. Brown; Statesville District: Gwyn Warren *vice* S. H. Hayes; Waynesville District: W. H. Price *vice* A. L. Penland, and Mrs. D. H. Dennis *vice* Neil Rogers; Winston-Salem District: Mrs. C. D. White *vice* Mrs. R. T. Darnell, and Mrs. C. A. Bunn *vice* C. V. Pegram.

Secretary Elected: On nomination of W. L. Sherrill, E. H. Nease, by unanimous vote, was elected Secretary to the Conference.

Carroll Presides: Bishop Purcell spoke words of appreciation for Bishop J. Kenneth Pfohl and expressed regret that it was necessary to leave the service. He then called J. Elwood Carroll, President of the Conference Historical Society, to preside.

Bishop Pfohl Speaks: J. Elwood Carroll introduced the Right Reverend J. Kenneth Pfohl, Bishop of the Southern Province of the Moravian Church, who gave the annual Historical Society address on "John Wesley in Moravian Annals."

Offering: The offering was taken and amounted to \$36.70.

Resolution: G. R. Stafford, for the Committee on a Depository for Historical Documents, offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

"Your Committee on a Common Depository for Methodist Records is glad to report that Duke University Library, which has been designated as one of the official depositories for Methodist Records by the General Conference, will receive local church records, such as Quarterly Conference Record Books and Church Registers that have ceased to be in active use, on a loan or gift basis. These records will be placed in the manuscript room and catalogued and be available to any persons who desire to have access to them. Your Committee recommends, therefore, that all such local Church Records in this Conference, as far as possible, be deposited with the Library at Duke University for safe keeping.

(Signed) GARLAND R. STAFFORD, Chairman."

Officers Elected: J. G. Wilkinson, for the Committee on Nominations, presented the following names: For President, Paul N. Garber; Vice-President, J. E. Pritchard; and Secretary-Treasurer, W. G. McFarland. These were elected the officers for the Historical Society for the ensuing year.

Adjournment: After the singing of the hymn, "A Charge to Keep I Have," the Conference was led in prayer by Bishop Pfohl, who also pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY—TUESDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1941

Morning Session

Holy Communion: At 9:00 o'clock the Bishop called the Conference to order and Hymn No. 148, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross," was sung. Assisted by the eleven District Superintendents, M. T. Smathers, G. T. Bond, A. C. Gibbs, E. M. Jones, L. B. Hayes, S. W. Taylor, J. C.

Corbett, C. N. Clark, J. S. Hiatt, W. L. Hutchins, and C. C. Weaver, the Bishop administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

Assistant Secretaries: The Conference Secretary nominated the following Assistant Secretaries: C. W. Bates, Journal and Calendar; W. K. Goodson, Roll Call and Credentials; J. B. McLarty, Reports, and John Hoyle, Jr., Tellers, and they were elected. J. G. Winkler was elected Statistical Secretary and he named as his assistants C. C. Washam, J. J. Wood, and E. H. Lowman.

Bar Set: On motion of W. A. Stanbury, the bar of the Conference was fixed to include the main auditorium back to the second columns, and the transepts. The time for the meeting and the adjournment of the morning sessions was set at 9:00 a. m. and 12:30 p. m., respectively.

Mayor Reynolds: W. A. Stanbury presented Hon. Richard J. Reynolds, Mayor of Winston-Salem, and he brought words of greetings to the Conference. Bishop Purcell responded.

Chancel Flowers: It was announced that the flowers for the Communion service and those in the altar all during the Conference this week are placed here in memory of Mrs. Ruth Hanes Craig, who furnished altar flowers for Centenary Church for twenty-six years in memory of her mother, Mrs. Lizora Fortune Hanes.

Roll Call: The following, absent from the session yesterday evening, are present:

CLERICAL—W. T. Albright, C. R. Allison, J. H. Armbrust, E. D. Ballard, E. Lester Ballard, R. J. Barnwell, S. J. Brawley, George R. Brown, A. B. Bruton, S. N. Bumgarner, M. L. Chappell, J. O. Cox, J. B. Craven, H. L. Creech, Jr., V. P. Crowder, A. G. Dixon, W. F. Eaker, Moir W. Edwards, G. B. Ferree, G. W. Fink, J. B. Fitzgerald, E. W. Fox, H. C. Freeman, L. S. Furr, J. S. Gibbs, C. L. Grant, John H. Green, E. P. Greene, J. W. Groce, T. W. Hager, R. M. Hardee, C. G. Hefner, C. H. Hill, G. F. Houck, T. H. Houck, R. T. Houts, J. A. Howell, T. J. Huggins, G. I. Humphreys, R. F. Huneycutt, W. J. Huneycutt, R. A. Hunter, D. T. Huss, T. B. Johnson, G. Ray Jordan, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, F. W. Kiker, R. C. Kirk, E. A. Lamb, W. A. Lambeth, A. L. Latham, R. M. Laughlin, B. W. Lefler, F. R. Love, J. L. Love, O. C. Loy, A. W. Lynch, V. R. Masters, R. L. Melton, E. W. Mills, O. B. Mitchell, J. M. Morgan, C. A. Morrison, E. K. McLarty, Jr., D. A. Oakley, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, H. L. Powell, Fred H. Price, A. P. Ratledge, Paul R. Rayle, D. H. Rhinehardt, Atlas Ridge, C. E. Ridge, W. M. Robbins, C. W. Russell, A. D. Shelton, W. B. Shinn, P. L. Shore, J. R. Short, R. B. Shumaker, B. A. Sisk, T. G. Smith, J. N. Snow, E. H. Spencer, H. E. Stimson, L. F. Strader, T. E. Strickland, A. C. Swofford, J. B. Tabor, Paul R. Taylor, S. W. Taylor, L. D. Thompson, J. B. Trogdon, J. H. Trolinger, R. S. Truesdale, R. M. Varner, J. W. Vestal, R. E. Ward, J. R. Warren, C. B. Way, E. C. Widenhouse, G. L. Wilkinson, C. E. Williams, O. B. Williams, B. Wilson, C. F. Womble, W. H. Yokeley, and J. E. Yountz.—(110).

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS—T. W. Bryant, Douglas Corriher, R. M. Dellinger, and Worth B. Royals.—(4).

LAY DELEGATES—J. J. Akers, C. W. Albea, G. W. Allen, L. F. Amburn, Dr. McG. Anders, Brantley Atkins, Henry Baucom, Homer Beaman, Mrs. A. M. Benbow, C. A. Berrier, Miss Zeta Black, H. V. Bolick, Orten A. Boren, Carnie G. Boyles, N. E. Brown, R. C. Bunch, Miss Lelia Byerly, Miss Tressie Mae Cashion, A. O. Carriker, K. L. Cobler, Miss Daisy Cox, Ben R. Craven, W. H. Davis, J. R. Dawkins, A. W. Donaldson, T. C.

Earnhardt, W. L. Edwards, J. L. Elliott, J. W. Ervin, J. S. Fitzgerald, Mrs. Guy Frye, E. C. Foy, Mrs. Maude Freeman, R. S. Garmon, C. J. Goodman, W. F. Goodman, Gordon L. Goodson, L. L. Greene, C. V. Hall, D. A. Hamilton, W. M. Harrell, W. S. Hasty, Mrs. C. A. Helderman, A. E. Hendly, T. C. Hoyle, J. C. Hubbard, D. G. Huggins, M. M. Huss, W. L. Huss, Paul Icard, G. F. Ivey, J. B. Ivey, J. Frank Johnson, N. Val Johnson, C. A. Jonas, M. R. Jones, B. H. Jurney, J. S. Keever, W. R. Kiger, John R. Kiker, L. M. Kincaid, H. Luther Leonard, C. F. Lindsay, M. M. MaGee, Miss Lela Martin, J. W. Matheson, Mrs. J. E. Mauney, R. B. Heller, Roy C. Millikan, H. C. Mitchum, P. N. Mock, Mrs. R. G. Moss, Mrs. Bertha McCollum, L. W. McCoy, J. F. McCrary, J. A. McGimsey, Mrs. C. F. Noah, Clyde Payne, L. K. Payne, V. L. Payne, W. M. Pennington, W. R. Pitts, H. A. Polk, Edward Pugh, W. A. Reece, W. S. Reich, S. G. Richardson, Mrs. A. P. Ritchie, Mrs. O. M. Ritter, G. L. Robbins, Mrs. E. W. Russell, W. E. Sale, T. W. Saunders, C. C. Sharpe, R. J. Shaver, G. C. Shuford, Fred A. Sides, H. Q. Sides, L. H. Sides, J. J. Simmons, P. E. Simmons, L. G. Sloop, Mrs. A. L. Smith, Adam C. Smith, D. T. Smith, James T. Smith, R. L. Snow, Frank A. Stith, Sr., H. B. Stokes, F. D. Stonestreet, A. M. Suggs, J. M. Talbert, J. L. Thornburg, Archie Tucker, G. P. Upton, W. G. Wagoner, E. L. Walker, M. H. Waynick, J. E. Webb, Mrs. P. L. White, H. D. Whitener, D. L. Wilkinson, and Albert F. Williams.—(123).

RESERVE DELEGATES SEATED—Charlotte District: J. W. Lathan *vice* W. B. Love, and H. B. Furr *vice* V. A. Moore; Elkin District: H. S. Walker *vice* J. F. Hanes, Harvey Norman *vice* Dr. C. F. Reeds, W. M. Roberts *vice* Henry Wolfe, and R. V. Long *vice* L. F. Amburn; Gastonia District: M. L. Sigman *vice* Mrs. Frances Dellinger, and Mrs. W. M. Gantt *vice* J. R. Davis; Greensboro District: S. R. Ward *vice* I. J. Terrell, W. J. Squires *vice* S. G. Strader, L. B. Coletrane *vice* Mrs. W. T. Purgason, and W. O. Bauman *vice* J. W. Crews; High Point District: W. H. Kinley *vice* Roy Davis; Marion District: W. W. Alexander *vice* Mrs. J. W. Abernethy, A. A. Padgett *vice* C. P. Lyttle, and Mrs. C. W. Costner *vice* J. A. Owens; Statesville District: Woodrow Wilkinson *vice* Easley Wilkinson; Salisbury District: J. D. Barringer *vice* L. J. Foster, M. E. Marlow *vice* W. C. Mahaffey, and S. W. Nash *vice* Mrs. A. L. Watson.—(19).

Substitutions on Boards: M. T. Smathers, the Secretary to the Cabinet, submitted the following nominations:

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION: W. A. Stanbury *vice* C. C. Weaver. Church Extension Section: John W. Hoyle, Jr., *vice* A. C. Gibbs.

BOARD OF EDUCATION: E. H. Blackard *vice* W. A. Stanbury.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES: Elkin District: L. F. Amburn *vice* Stacy Weaver; High Point District: Earl Bulla *vice* W. L. Redding; and Marion District: E. L. Walker *vice* F. C. Kinzie, L. H. McNeely *vice* D. W. Alexander, and A. W. Phillips *vice* Fred Proffitt.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: C. M. McKinney, Hugh Massie, P. J. Kiker, W. J. Plint, George D. Finch, and J. B. Craven, terms to expire in 1944.

All these nominations were approved by the Conference.

Church Discontinued: M. T. Smathers presented the following recommendation, which was adopted by unanimous vote of the Conference:

"Acting upon request of Grace Church, Winston-Salem, the Cabinet voted to recommend that that church be discontinued."

Sabbatical Leave: In answer to Minute Question 46, "Who are granted Sabbatical leave?" the Conference voted a year's leave to D. A. Oakley, and R. A. Hunter.

Admitted on Trial: Minute Question 28 (a), "Who are admitted on trial?" was called; and the following were, by vote of the Conference, admitted on trial: Charlotte District: Walter Douglas Corriher and Arthur Mitchell Faulkner; Gastonia District: Robert Henry Stamey, Marion Wil-

son Nesbitt, and Ferman Alexander Wright; Greensboro District: Gilbert Earl Shelly Miller; High Point District: Samuel Burns Moss; Marion District: George Maurice Carver; Salisbury District: Irving Roscoe Miller; Statesville District: Ralph Herman Nicholson, William Franklin Heffner and James Pinkney Hornbuckle, Jr.; and Winston-Salem District: Walter Rowe Thompson.

Publications: A. W. Plyler presented the report of the Board of Publications; and after Dr. W. K. Greene, President of the Board, spoke, the report was adopted. (See Appendix.) A. R. White, Manager of the Richmond branch of the Methodist Publishing House, spoke to the Conference.

Resolution: R. P. Gibbs presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

"WHEREAS, the 1940 Discipline in paragraphs 982 and 1184 provides that 'any Annual Conference which elects to do so may set up a Commission on Town and Country Work, consisting of the Bishop in Charge of the Conference; the District Superintendents; the Conference Missionary Secretary, the Executive Secretary of the Board of Education; three persons from each of the following Conference Boards: the Board of Missions and Church Extension, Board of Education, Woman's Society of Christian Service; and two each from the Conference Board of Lay Activities and the Conference Commission on Evangelism and two young people chosen by the Conference Youth Organization,' and that the Commission 'shall meet annually at least four weeks before the session of the Annual Conference,' at which meeting the 'Commission shall outline a program of Town and Country Work to be presented to the participating Conference Boards and agencies,' and

"WHEREAS, in our opinion, such a Commission could do effective work in behalf of the rural churches in the Conference; therefore:

"BE IT RESOLVED: That this Conference ask Bishop Purcell to request the participating agencies to designate their representatives and name a convenor for the organization of a Commission on Town and Country Work at this Conference.

(Signed) JOHN H. CARPER, ROLLIN GIBBS,
W. A. KALE, CHARLES P. BOWLES,
R. J. STARLING, A. J. KIRBY,
W. H. GROCE, GARLAND STAFFORD."

Bishop Purcell authorized G. R. Stafford and R. P. Gibbs to convene this Commission.

Temperance: The report of the Board of Temperance was read by Reid Wall and adopted by the Conference. (See Appendix.)

Committee on Daily Minutes: John Hoyle, Jr., S. M. Needham, and O. L. Brown were named as the Committee to examine the daily Journal and report to the Conference.

Committee on Investigations: Bishop Purcell nominated C. M. Pickens, R. M. Courtney, J. E. Pritchard, L. D. Thompson, and J. W. Fitzgerald, with C. M. White and G. A. Stamper as reserves, as the Committee on Investigations. The Conference approved these nominations.

Classes: Minute Question 29 (b), "Who have been continued on trial in studies of the second year?" was called; and W. E. Andrews, S. B.

Biggers, R. O. Brown, W. R. Bustle, J. F. Cagle, S. B. Nifong, J. T. Shackford, L. R. Spencer, and C. D. White, having passed the course of study, their characters were passed, and they were advanced to the class of the second year.

Minute Question 31 (a), "Who are elected deacons this year?" was called. F. W. D. Bangle, G. W. Bumgarner, A. J. Clemmer, Jr., J. R. Hamilton, C. L. Heckard, J. A. Lindsay, R. V. Martin, R. W. McCulley, McM. S. Richey, C. B. Ross, G. M. Schreyer, M. B. Shives, and H. H. Wood, having passed the course of study, and also the examination of the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, their characters were passed, they were advanced to the class of the second year, and, by vote of the Conference, were elected deacons. G. A. Hovis, deacon, and C. D. Stokes, elder, were also advanced to the class of the third year and their characters were passed. J. L. McGalliard's character was passed but he remains in the class of the second year.

Minute Question 35 (a), "What local preachers are elected deacons?" Marion Wilson Nesbitt, duly recommended from the Gastonia District, was elected to deacon's orders.

Introductions: Dr. C. K. Proctor, of the North Carolina Conference; Rev. J. W. Frank, veteran missionary to Japan; and Dr. E. C. Lindsay, Pittsburgh, Pa., were presented to the Conference.

Memorial Service: At 11:30 a. m., led by Bishop Purell, the Conference entered into its annual Memorial Service. Bishop Purell led the devotions, the prayer being made by D. M. Litaker. In answer to Question 42, "What ministerial members have died during the year?" the Secretary answered, as the Conference stood in prayer, G. G. Adams, J. R. Anderson, J. H. Brendall, W. C. Dutton, F. F. Frisbie, Parker Holmes, T. F. Marr, T. F. McCulloch, N. M. Modlin, W. A. Patton, J. L. Reynolds, and J. C. Umberger. The Secretary also announced that the following wives of preachers died during the year: Mrs. S. S. Higgins, Mrs. J. W. Hulin, Mrs. H. G. Stamey, Mrs. M. H. Vestal, and Mrs. J. D. Williams.

Brief memoirs for the ministerial members were presented by H. P. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, W. K. Goodson, G. C. Graham, C. C. Benton, W. L. Sherrill, E. P. Billups, R. C. Stubbins, C. C. Weaver, G. W. Bumgarner, H. E. Bolick, and G. F. Houck.

The memorial address, which follows, was delivered by W. A. Lambeth.

"APPRECIATIVE AND AFFECTIONATE REMEMBRANCE"

The tributes of appreciative and affectionate remembrance, to which we have listened about our fallen brothers and sisters, have lifted us out of the ordinary and toward the excellent.

Animals do not seem long to remember their dead. The mother cow will for a time low for her calf, which has been sold to a butcher, but she will not seem to continue her remembrance of the calf for many days. Only human beings long remember their beloved

dead. The tributes to which we have just listened have lifted us out of the usual and toward the noble.

Methodist Annual Conferences have long had the yearly wholesome habit of remembering in deep appreciation and affection their fallen brothers and the wives or widows of their comrades. May this blessed custom, which has served to make us into better persons than we would otherwise be, never cease to be observed annually at our Methodist Conferences!

Such an annual observance causes personal integration of ourselves, instead of allowing us to have scattered personalities. When we are remembering our dead in appreciation and affection, we seem to become more thoroughly unified and integrated.

John Burroughs used to seek and love a quiet spot in nature, saying, "I came here to find myself; it is so easy to get lost in the outside world."

At such a service as this, where we try to forget ourselves and pay appreciative and affectionate tribute to those whom we have loved and lost, it ought to be easy to find ourselves and become more completely unified and integrated. Certainly, I believe that all of us now have only one thing in mind, that being our appreciation and affection for our fallen heroes and heroines.

This annual period of appreciative and affectionate remembrance is intended to comfort the hearts of those who are bound by blood and love to our fallen comrades. Such help as we can give one another is a debt of love each one of us mutually owes.

Robert Browning wrote, speaking of last year's sunsets:

"Gone are they, but I have them in my soul!"

If each one of us can say, speaking of last year's sunsets and of our fallen comrades, "Gone are they, but I have them in my soul," surely there will come into the hearts of their loved ones here a little trickle of comfort.

"O memories that bless and burn!"

"O for the touch of a vanished hand,

And the sound of a voice that is still!"

This annual service of remembrance always results in inspiring our human hearts. When we recall the heroism of our comrades, a stir of admiration and of inspiration takes place in our breasts.

Professor Garber has called our attention to the self-abnegation of the pioneering Methodist preachers. Bishop Francis Asbury in bronze, mounted on a tired horse near Sixteenth Street and Harvard, Washington, D. C., symbolizes the determination and sacrifice of the men who blazed the pioneering religious trails across the continent, those heroes who never let the early settlers forget almighty God. Opie Read wrote of them: "If in the canebreak you hear two sticks snap, one was broken by a bear, and the other by an itinerant of the Methodist Church!"

While such facts about the pioneering Methodist preachers fill me with admiration, amazement, and inspiration, I feel like saying with emphasis that not all the privations and sacrifices of Methodism were experienced and endured by the circuit-riders of the later part of the 18th century and the first part of the 19th century. There is a story of self-sacrifice and heroism back of every preacher, and every preacher's wife, whom we are specifically remembering today.

The Methodist ministry is still no place for a man or woman who has no iron in his blood. The itineracy necessarily requires obedience, hardship, and sacrifices in 1941, just as it did in 1784. The annual spectacle of several hundred men taking their appointments to different fields of labor from one Bishop, assisted by eleven District Superintendents, is always thrilling and awe-inspiring to me. Theoretically, at least, these men have stood aside and taken no part in the decision. They have trusted the honesty, the integrity, the common sense, and consecration of the Bishop and his comrades. The Methodist itineracy requires annually that such trust and confidence be given our leaders in authority.

Yes, our comrades were called upon to make relatively frequent changes of address. Oh the pain of separation from friends whom they had come to love! The children's friendships and their public school classes had to be broken. Think of the inconvenience and of the financial expense of moving on to other fields of labor! The soul of the

itinerant family was tried at every Annual Conference, due to suspense and sometimes dread and occasionally fear. The demand for heroism and self-sacrifice is well-nigh constant throughout a consecrated Methodist preacher's life.

Their self-abnegation leaves behind them, however, remembrances which inspire the souls of their living brothers and their families. Our annual service of precious remembrances makes stronger our faith that life is gloriously worth while.

Our dead comrades seemed to have believed mightily that there is no life which cannot be made eminently worth while and worth living. Consequently, they kept a buoyant faith in life and refused to become cynical, no matter what happened. Because of strong will power and a frequent sense of the invisible presence of God in their souls, they were able to face gallantly what must be faced.

Now we know that there is such a thing as carrying on and carrying through and finally finishing, with a shining countenance and without sourness or bitterness!

May we go home from this service with our hearts freshened in the belief that life, no matter how hard, is surely and always worth living!

Our service of sacred remembrance is intended to increase the determination in all our hearts to stand by the united Methodist Church and the Christian religion. The prime objective of Methodist preachers has not been changed since the Christmas Conference in Baltimore. At the very beginning of our denomination, the objective was stated in these marvelous and surprisingly accurate words: "To spread Scriptural holiness throughout these lands and to reform the continent."

The persons whom we are remembering today kept faith, let us believe, with that great and wholesome objective of original American Methodism.

Like the young preacher in the "Bonnie Briar Bush," they spoke a good word for Jesus Christ! They talked, like the Master, about the Fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man. They tried to make our Lord's dreams about divine Fatherhood and human brotherhood come true. Because they lived and spoke thus, this world is better and safer than it would otherwise be for human beings to live in. They were links in the strong chain which has helped to hold this world together, spiritually and morally, since the days of our illustrious founder, Mr. Wesley.

But their work has not been completed. They left an unfinished task. There is a far-off, divine event toward which the whole creation moves. While they helped much to move people toward that distant goal, their unfinished task has now been left to you and me. The finest way of remembering them is for us now to take up the lighted torches which they had to drop and carry them forward toward the Master's still distant goal for humanity.

Therefore, let me summons you to buckle your belts a bit tighter and, with old-time Methodist fervor and determination, set out to bring in the age that ought to be! May there be within our breasts the deep conviction, with reference to human society, that whatever ought to be will be some day!

"God buries His workmen, but continues His work!" May we follow in their train!

Our annual service of appreciation and affectionate remembrance is intended to make more sure the conviction we have about the immortality of the human soul.

Sabatier said that mankind is incurably religious. He might have said, also, with equal accuracy, that mankind is incurably immortal. The instinct of religion and the instinct of immortality are both native to the human heart.

"Here sits he shaping wings to fly."

Once I saw liberated from their coops in Salisbury, early one morning, 5,000 homing pigeons. After circling about the express station for a few moments, flying in ever widening circles for a time, those pigeons gained their sense of direction and set off at a rapid rate for Brooklyn, New York. They knew where their home was! They went back to Brooklyn in order to rejoin their mates there!

After the death of Elizabeth Barrett Browning, her husband, Robert Browning, wrote: "O thou bride of my soul, I shall clasp thee again!"

While flying over the enemy lines, June 14, 1918, Quentin Roosevelt was shot down by a German plane. The news of his son's death was a severe blow to Theodore Roosevelt at Oyster Bay.

The old colored servant has told that he saw Mr. Roosevelt go out to the barn, sometime later, just to look at Quentin's pony. Mr. Roosevelt did not know that the old servant was looking, when he went to the stall, ran his hands through the thick mane of the pony, and put his head on the neck of the animal, as tears of grief rolled down his face.

It wasn't long, however, before Mr. Roosevelt got possession of himself and said: "When you train a boy to be an eagle, you can not expect him to remain a sparrow."

Within a few months, Mr. Roosevelt wrote an article for a magazine which he entitled: "The Great Adventure." By this he meant that life's greatest adventure is the adventure of death.

When Suzannah Wesley was about to die, she called her children around her bed and said: "Children, as soon as I am released, sing a song of thanksgiving."

With such a mother, full faith in God, in good works, and in immortality, no wonder John Wesley could say: "My people die well!"

So mote it be, for you and for me! Amen.

Adjournment: After the Conference had sung "Be Still, My Soul," C. M. Pickens pronounced the benediction, and the Conference was adjourned at 1:00 p. m.

THIRD DAY—WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1941

Morning Session

Devotions: At nine o'clock the Bishop called the Conference to order, and G. I. Humphreys led the devotions, basing his talk on Matthew 4:18-22.

Roll Call: The following were present for the first time:

CLERICAL—P. H. Brittain, John R. Church, Charles W. Clay, B. A. Culp, G. L. Curry, F. O. Dryman, R. L. Forbis, N. M. Harrison, T. J. Houck, H. L. Isley, A. O. Lindley, L. E. Mabry, T. G. Madison, Claude H. Moser, A. F. Phibbs, T. A. Plyler, L. L. Smith, R. A. Smith, Edward Suits, R. A. Taylor, J. M. Varner, G. W. Vick, and J. D. Williams.—(23).

ACCEPTED SUPPLY—T. A. Plyler, Jr.—(1).

LAY—Mrs. R. B. Alexander, R. L. Bradley, J. R. Clodfelter, I. F. Craven, James D. Craven, D. M. Davidson, W. B. Delk, C. J. Ebbs, T. H. Elder, R. L. Ellington, B. C. Gibson, D. E. Grigg, G. B. Gwynn, Mrs. R. B. Hardison, G. A. Hatley, C. W. Hickman, C. N. Jarrett, Miss Nannie Jones, L. F. Linker, L. A. Love, G. C. Mauldin, J. G. McCullough, E. R. McNeely, S. E. Montgomery, Bryan Moore, T. G. Morehead, C. M. Queen, J. E. Roe, W. J. Scoggins, W. S. Sharp, H. E. Shoaf, Joe Vaughn, Mrs. C. B. Vonnannon, M. G. White, W. H. Worth, and E. D. Yost.—(36).

RESERVE LAY DELEGATES SEATED—Marion District: C. M. Butler *vice* C. H. Blanton; and Statesville District: Earl Stone *vice* R. L. Bradley, and W. R. Hartness *vice* F. J. Jones.

Minutes Approved: S. M. Needham presented the following report:

Your Committee has examined the Journal of the Monday evening and Tuesday morning sessions, and find it correct.

The Conference accepted the report.

Excused: W. A. Lambeth, W. S. Smith, W. R. Bustle, and P. F. Snider were granted leave of absence from the morning session.

Telegram: W. A. Stanbury read the following telegram:

The Vestry and Parish of St. Paul's Church felicitates Centenary Church and wishes every blessing for your Conference now in session.

Faternally,

WILLIAM S. TURNER, Rector,
R. EDWARD LASATER, Senior Warden.

The Conference asked W. A. Stanbury to make suitable reply.

Motion Tabled: The following resolution, on motion of W. B. West, was tabled:

That the Bishop of our Conference be authorized to name a committee of three to frame a letter to our President, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, expressing the approval of this body of assembled American citizens for him to give all aid possible under the Lend-Lease bill to the Russian people who at this time are attempting to stem the tide of aggression against their country.

(Signed) BYRON SHANKLE.

Resolution: After a statement by M. T. Smathers, the following resolution, presented by C. M. White, was adopted:

WHEREAS, the old District parsonage of the former Clyde and Asheville District of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, is situated within the bounds of the Waynesville District, and

WHEREAS, our Discipline advises that the proceeds of all abandoned property be re-invested in similar property; therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED: That the Trustees of the above mentioned property be ordered to dispose of said property and apply the proceeds on the Waynesville District parsonage, October 22, 1941.

(Signed) C. M. WHITE.

Admitted on Trial: In further answer to Minute Question 28 (a), John Henry Melzer, Salisbury District, was admitted on trial. Miles Augustus McLean presented a statement of ordination from the Congregational Church, and being recommended from the Gastonia District, was admitted in full connection of the Conference, and his ordination accepted, with the understanding that he would take the vows with the class to be admitted in full connection and the ordination vows for elder's orders.

Withdrawals: Answering Minute Question 43 (c), "Who has had his Conference membership terminated, by surrender of the ministerial office and credentials?" S. W. Taylor announced that Q. L. Joyner had voluntarily withdrawn. Answering the same question under section (e 4), "Under charges," M. T. Smathers announced the name of A. C. Tippet.

Introductions: Dr. Fred B. Stone, one of the Publishing agents; Dr. Roy L. Smith, Editor of "The Christian Advocate"; and Rev. W. C. Newell, Troy Conference, New York, were introduced. Dr. Stone spoke of the work

of the Publishing House and presented a check from the Publishing House amounting to \$3,745.99, to be used by the Conference for our claimants. Dr. Smith also addressed the Conference.

Resolution Concerning Lay Delegates: The following resolution was adopted by the Conference:

RESOLVED: That the lay delegates and alternates from the several pastoral charges of our Annual Conference shall be elected by the third Quarterly Conference of the charges, if not earlier, and that the District Superintendents shall report the names of such delegates and alternates to the Conference Secretary not later than September 1st of each year.

(Signed) W. A. STANBURY,
E. H. NEASE,
O. V. WOOSLEY.

Council of Churches: On motion of W. A. Stanbury, the Conference asked Bishop Purcell to appoint the members of the North Carolina Council of Churches from the Western North Carolina Conference, and the Bishop named the following: Representatives—Carl H. King, W. A. Stanbury, C. C. Weaver, J. Elwood Carroll, J. F. Harrelson, Clyde Auman, W. A. Kale; alternates—P. E. Lindley, Robert G. Tuttle, and B. V. Hedrick.

Report: The Conference ordered the report of the Wesley Foundation Commission printed in the Journal without reading. Similar action was taken regarding the Treasurer's report of the same Commission. (See Appendix.)

Retired: In answer to Minute Question 38, the names of the supernumerary, except Q. L. Joyner, who withdrew, and of the retired ministers of the Conference, were called, their characters were passed, and they were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relation. The names of Homer Casto, J. S. Williams, O. P. Ader, G. A. Stamper, T. J. Huggins, A. G. Dixon, H. H. Robbins, and H. O. Huss were referred to the same Committee for the retired relation.

District Superintendents Report: In further answer to Minute Question 38, the names of the District Superintendents were called. These gave condensed reports of the work in their Districts, and their characters were passed.

Class Advanced: In answer to Minute Question 33, "What members are in the studies of the fourth year?" C. W. Avett, E. D. C. Brewer, J. W. Fowler, Jr., H. D. Garmon, J. J. Holmes, E. H. Lowman, J. E. Rink, W. C. Sides, Jr., and A. W. Wellons, having passed the third year course, their characters were passed and they were advanced to the class of the fourth year. P. F. Snider remains in the class of the third year, but his character is passed.

Elected Elders: Question 34, "What members have completed the studies of the fourth year and are elected elders?" was called. J. M. Brandon, Jr., A. J. Cox, H. G. Hardin, Jr., N. A. Huffman, H. E. Jones, D. B. Mullis, and M. C. Reese, having passed the course of study, their characters were passed, they were advanced out of the studies, and by vote of the Conference were elected to elder's orders. C. D. Stokes, who had previously been ordained elder under the missionary rule, was also called, and he was advanced out of the studies. C. W. Clay, whose name appeared with this class, has completed the course of study and presented evidence that he had been ordained an elder by the North Regional Conference of the Methodist Church of Brazil in 1937, being ordained by Bishop Cesar Dacorso, Filho.

Admitted into Full Membership: F. W. D. Bangle, G. W. Bumgarner, A. J. Clemmer, Jr., J. R. Hamilton, C. L. Heckard, G. A. Hovis, J. A. Lindsay, R. V. Martin, R. W. McCulley, McM. S. Richey, C. B. Ross, G. M. Schreyer, M. B. Shives, C. D. Stokes, H. H. Wood, and M. A. McLean were called to the chancel, and after an exhortation by Bishop Purcell, they gave the Disciplinary vows, and were, by vote of the Conference, admitted into full membership of the Conference.

Resolution Referred: A resolution affecting the Commission on World Service and Finance was announced by G. R. Combs, who asked that it be referred to the Commission for study and report; and the Conference ordered the reference.

Board of Education: The report of the Board of Education was read by J. G. Huggin, Jr., Section I on the Local Church and Section II on Colleges were adopted. Consideration of Section III, relating to Rutherford College, was deferred until Thursday. (See Appendix.)

Committee Appointed: On nomination of M. T. Smathers, F. O. Dryman, J. S. Gibbs, L. R. Akers, Jr., C. W. Kirby, and W. G. McFarland were named as the Committee on District Conference Records.

Duke Endowment: Bishop Purcell presented Dr. J. M. Ormond of Duke University, who called attention to the report of the Duke Endowment Fund, and outlined the requirements for receiving aid from this fund. The report was ordered printed in the Conference Journal. (See Appendix.)

Transfers: Answering Question 25, the Bishop announced the transfer of J. H. Barnhardt, A. M. Smith, and C. O. Plyler, elders, from the North Carolina Conference into this Conference.

Reports: L. L. Gobbel read the report of the Board of Lay Activities and the report was adopted, thereby electing A. J. Kirby Conference Lay Leader and L. L. Gobbel Associate Lay Leader. The report of the Board

of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School was ordered to record. (See Appendix.)

Order of the Day: On motion of J. G. Huggin, Jr., the consideration of Section III, Report of the Board of Education, was made the order of the day for Thursday morning immediately following the World Service hour.

Adjournment: Benediction was pronounced by H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., and the session adjourned at 12:30 p. m.

FOURTH DAY—THURSDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1941

Morning Session

Devotions: The Conference was called to order at 9:00 a. m. and G. I. Humphreys led the devotional service. The prayer was made by H. G. Allen, after which the Conference sang Hymn No. 317, "From Every Stormy Wind That Blows."

Journal Approved: S. M. Needham, for the Committee on Daily Minutes, reported that the Journal for yesterday's session is correct. The Conference approved the report.

Roll Call: The following members are present for the first time during this Conference:

CLERICAL—J. T. Stover and T. M. Johnson.

LAY—Harry B. Finch, S. J. Franklin, A. Y. McMurray, S. F. Phillips, and G. G. Reynolds.

RESERVES SEATED—Charlotte District: Mrs. M. G. Ervin *vice* I. M. Dotson; Marion District: T. E. Garrison *vice* J. H. Giles; Gastonia District: W. B. Stowe *vice* E. D. Maynard; and Waynesville District: W. H. Massie *vice* J. R. Boyd.

Committee on Greetings: W. A. Stanbury reported that the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction is meeting in Winston-Salem, and Bishop Purcell appointed E. H. Blackard and D. E. Camak to bear greetings to that Conference.

The Conference Brotherhood was emphasized by H. G. Allen.

Substitutions: For the Cabinet, M. T. Smathers nominated C. C. Benton in place of F. F. Frisbie, deceased, on the Committee on Publication of the Conference Journal, and he was elected.

Resolutions: The following resolutions, presented by the signers, were adopted by the Conference:

WHEREAS, thousands of our Methodist young men are being called into the military service of our country, and

WHEREAS, our Government has called for Army and Navy Chaplains, and

WHEREAS, the following ministers of our Annual Conference have responded to this call and have been accepted and assigned to duty, namely: W. F. Beadle, J. Leo Pittard, George F. Hood, A. A. Lysterly, and Paul Townsend,

BE IT RESOLVED: That this Annual Conference extend to all and each of them our loyal support, our sincere good wishes and our earnest prayers.

(Signed) G. T. BOND,
M. T. SMATHERS.

This Conference authorizes the Trustees of Center Church, now under the direction of the Quarterly Conference of Central Church, Concord, to dispose of said church and that any proceeds coming from such transaction be turned over to the Conference Trustees.

(Signed) C. N. CLARK,
E. M. JONES.

The request of Grace Church, Winston-Salem District, for the dissolution of the church organization of said congregation, and all the legal requirements having been complied with, it is voted that their request be granted. Voted also that the membership now remaining and the property of said church be attached to Maple Springs Church under the direction of the District Superintendent.

(Signed) C. C. WEAVER.

Names Referred: In further answer to Minute Question 38, the name of D. A. Bailey was called, his character was passed, and his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation. J. B. Trogdon and R. S. Truesdale, the latter making his own request in person, were called, their characters passed, and they were referred to the same Committee for the retired relation.

Reports: The report of the Commission on Evangelism was read by H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., and after an earnest appeal by E. K. McLarty, the report was adopted. E. O. Cole gave the preliminary Treasurer's report, and the Conference granted him permission to edit the report and ordered that the report be printed in the Journal. Paul N. Garber, for the Committee on the Publication of the Conference Journal, presented that report and it was adopted. R. M. Stockton presented the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance; and after explanation by O. V. Woosley, C. M. Pickens, et al, and addresses by Dr. H. W. McPherson, Secretary of Institutions of the Board of Education, and Dr. Karl K. Quimby, Cultivation Secretary, Board of Missions and Church Extension, the report was adopted. (See Appendix).

Elected Deacon: Arthur Mitchell Faulkner was elected deacon under the Seminary rule.

Introductions: Ernest J. Arnold, of the North Carolina Council of Churches; Rev. John Hoyle, Sr., Dr. H. C. Smith, and Rev. R. Z. Newton, of the North Carolina Conference; and Dr. Beckham and Dr. O. B. Newton, of the Virginia Conference, were presented by W. A. Stanbury.

Order of the Day: The time for the order of the day having arrived, G. Ray Jordan asked J. G. Huggin, Jr., to read Section III of the report

of the Board of Education, which contains recommendations concerning the affairs of Rutherford College. There was a motion, duly seconded, to adopt the report. C. C. Weaver moved the following substitution:

That Section III of the report with reference to Rutherford College be stricken out, and that the Conference re-affirm its action of last year.

(Signed) C. C. WEAVER,
M. T. SMATHERS.

D. E. Henderson, Commissioner appointed by the Board of Education, explained his findings and the legal phases of the question involved, and pled for the adoption of the report. Others speaking for the report were: H. S. Williams, G. T. Rowe, C. P. Bowles, and H. A. Dunham. Those supporting the substitute were: L. B. Hayes, C. C. Weaver, and G. F. Ivey. Time was extended to complete the consideration of this report. A. W. Plyler moved the previous question. By vote of the Conference, the substitute motion was defeated, and the report as submitted, was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Business Session Called: The Conference voted to meet again at 2:30 p. m. for a business session, and to defer the Love Feast until 6:30 p. m.

Adjournment: After the benediction by Bishop Purcell, the Conference adjourned at 1:15 p. m.

Afternoon Session

Conference Called to Order: By singing the Hymn, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," the Conference was convened; and the prayer was led by John W. Moore.

Reports: The reports of the Committee on Conference Relations, the Board of Hospitals and Homes, Trustees of Superannuate Endowment Fund, and Committee on Accepted Supplies were read by G. N. Dulin, O. V. Woosley, J. B. Ivey, and E. P. Billups, respectively; and were adopted. The reports of the Advisory Committee on General Indebtedness, the Conference Trustees, and the Treasurer of the Board of Education were ordered to record. (See Appendix.)

Characters Passed: Completing Minute Question 38, all the names of ministerial members not heretofore called were called and there being nothing against them, their characters were passed. Charles W. Clay spoke interestingly of his work in Brazil.

Resolution: The following resolution was adopted:

In face of the fact of the growth and development of our rural churches in North Carolina and because of the aid received from the Duke Endowment, there is a growing need for uniform facts in the historical records of our rural churches.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: That this Conference instruct the Conference Secretary and two other members, to be appointed by the presiding Bishop, to consult with

a like Commission from the North Carolina Annual Conference and Dr. J. M. Ormond in working out a concise report form for the rural churches, which form, if approved by the presiding Bishop and his Cabinet, shall be used for the two Conferences in 1942.

(Signed) JOHN H. CARPER,
GARLAND STAFFORD,
J. LEONARD RAYLE,
J. E. YOUNTZ.

Bishop Purcell named G. R. Stafford and John Hoyle, Jr.

Adjournment: Announcement was made that, in view of the rush of Conference business and of the proposed visit to the Children's Home this afternoon, the Conference Love Feast will not be held. On motion, the Conference adjourned to meet again at 7:30 p. m. in business session for the ordination service. Adjournment was at 3:45 p. m.

Evening Session

Ordination Sermon: At 7:30 p. m. the Conference was convened with the singing of the hymn "Come Holy Spirit, Heavenly Dove." The prayer was led by C. M. Pickens, after which the chorus choir of Centenary Church, under the direction of H. Grady Miller, sang the anthem, "Ho! Every One That Thirsteth," by MacFarlane. Dr. H. C. Smith, pastor of Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, North Carolina, preached the Ordination sermon. The congregation then sang the hymn, "Lord, Speak To Me."

Ordained Deacons: The candidates for deacon's orders were called and presented by the Secretary; and the Bishop asked the parents and wives of the candidates to stand with them. Bishop Purcell, by the imposition of hands, ordained F. W. Dowd Bangle, G. W. Bumgarner, A. J. Clemmer, Jr., A. M. Faulkner, J. R. Hamilton, C. L. Heckard, J. A. Lindsay, R. V. Martin, R. W. McCulley, M. W. Nesbitt, McM. S. Richey, C. B. Ross, G. M. Schreyer, M. B. Shives, and H. H. Wood deacons in the Church of God. In this service the Epistle was read by T. M. Johnson, elder, and C. B. Ross read the Gospel.

Immediately thereafter, the candidates for elder's orders were presented. They are J. M. Brandon, Jr., A. J. Cox, H. G. Hardin, Jr., H. E. Jones, D. B. Mullis, and M. C. Reese. These were ordained by Bishop Purcell, who was assisted in the imposition of hands by W. A. Stanbury, C. M. Pickens, H. C. Smith, and T. M. Johnson, elders. M. A. McLean, whose ordination by the Congregational Church had been accepted by the Conference, stood with the class, took the vows of ordination, and by his request was also ordained by the re-imposition of hands. In this service J. L. A. Bumgarner, an elder, read the Scripture Lesson.

Certificate of Ordination:

"This is to certify that I, one of the Bishops of The Methodist Church and resident Bishop of the Charlotte Area, Southeastern Jurisdiction, on Tuesday, December 31, 1940,

at 2:00 p. m., in the First Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, did ordain Charles Davis Stokes, who was duly elected to this office by the Western North Carolina Annual Conference in session in High Point in October, 1940, a deacon in the Church of God. In this service the Epistle was read by J. L. Stokes, II, an elder, the Gospel was read by C. D. Stokes, and the prayer and benediction were made by G. Ray Jordan, elder.

"Immediately following this service, I did ordain Charles Davis Stokes and Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr., elders in the Church of God. They were duly elected by the Western North Carolina Annual Conference in session in 1940 under the Missionary and Seminary rules, respectively. M. B. Stokes, Sr., elder, read the Epistle, and J. C. Stokes, elder, read the Gospel. Assisting me in the laying on of hands were G. T. Bond, G. Ray Jordan, M. B. Stokes, Sr., J. L. Stokes, II, and J. C. Stokes, elders.

"For both ordinations the candidates were presented by E. H. Nease, Secretary to the Western North Carolina Annual Conference. The parchments were also presented by the Conference Secretary. G. T. Bond pronounced the benediction."

(Signed) CLARE PURCELL, Resident Bishop, Charlotte Area.

Adjournment: The Bishop pronounced the benediction and the Conference was adjourned at 9:30 p. m.

FIFTH DAY—FRIDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1941

Morning Session

Devotions: At 9:00 a. m. the Conference was convened and G. I. Humphreys led the devotional service, which was concluded with the congregation singing "Blessed Assurance."

Journal Approved: S. M. Needham, for the Committee on Daily Minutes, reported that the minutes for Thursday morning and afternoon sessions are correct. The report was accepted. He then offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Your Committee asks for authority to examine and pass on the Journal for Thursday evening and this morning (Friday) sessions and issue to the Secretary a certificate of findings to be published in the Journal.

(Signed) S. M. NEEDHAM.

Granted Leave: O. B. Williams and W. O. Goode were excused for the rest of the Conference.

Woman's Work: Bishop Purcell presented Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and she spoke to the Conference on the work the Society is doing.

Reports: H. F. Duncan read Sections I and II, and I. L. Roberts Section III of the Report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. W. B. West gave a detailed explanation of the problems confronting the Board; and the report was adopted, Section by Section, and then the whole report was adopted. (See Appendix).

F. O. Dryman presented the report on District Conference Records, and the report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Introductions: The Bishop presented Dr. C. K. Brown, pastor in Washington, D. C.; Dr. G. H. Caldwell, pastor in this city; Rev. W. S. McLeod, a pastor in Raleigh; and Dr. Robert N. Brooks, Editor of the Central Edition of the Christian Advocate, New Orleans, all representing the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction. Dr. Brooks addressed the Conference, and Bishop Purcell responded.

Resolution: The following resolution was offered by the signers thereof, and it was adopted:

This Conference authorizes Trustees of Cruso Church, Wesley Chapel, now under the direction of Pigeon Valley and Webster Charges, respectively, to dispose of said properties and that all proceeds coming from such transaction be turned over to Conference Trustees.

That all abandoned church property affected by hydro-electric development within the bounds of the Waynesville District take a similar course.

(Signed) W. L. HUTCHINS,
C. W. BATES.

Committee on Resolutions: The Conference confirmed the appointment of G. T. Rowe, C. S. Kirkpatrick, and F. C. Smathers as the Committee on Resolutions.

District Committees: The following changes in District Boards and Committees, as proposed by the Cabinet, were confirmed:

DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH BUILDING AND LOCATION

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT: H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., *vice* J. G. Wilkinson, and H. E. Bolick *vice* W. G. McFarland.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT: J. P. Hipps *vice* C. S. Kirkpatrick, and R. M. Courtney *vice* J. H. Armbrust.

HIGH POINT DISTRICT: Paul Hardin, Jr., *vice* E. H. Blackard, and J. E. Pritchard *vice* J. C. Madison.

MARION DISTRICT: J. H. Barnhardt *vice* W. A. Jenkins.

SALISBURY DISTRICT: W. B. West *vice* T. B. Huneycutt, and W. O. Weldon *vice* A. C. Waggoner.

STATESVILLE DISTRICT: F. H. Price *vice* E. A. Lamb.

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT: J. C. Madison *vice* J. G. Huggin, Jr., and C. O. Newell *vice* A. P. Ratledge.

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT: N. G. Bethea *vice* A. C. Tippet, D. E. Camak *vice* W. G. McFarland, and F. O. Dryman *vice* E. J. Harbison.

SALISBURY DISTRICT: G. W. Williams *vice* R. L. Bass, T. H. Swofford *vice* J. S. Gibbs, and C. G. Isley *vice* H. E. Stimson.

Reports: On motion of M. T. Smathers, the Conference ordered the District and Charge Boundary changes printed without reading.

The report of the Commission on World Peace was read by E. M. Avett and adopted. (See Appendix.) Then the following resolution was adopted:

"We rejoice in the large measure of success which attended the appeal for a Compassion Day offering of a million dollars. The response of the people was most heartening,

and suggests that Methodism is not on the way out, but on the way up. We are grateful to God for His help, and to the Bishops and others who led us in this great undertaking.

"We recognize that this work is not done, but only splendidly begun. Needs continue and increase in these days of widespread conflict and desolation. In particular, the work of the Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief, appointed by the General Conference for this quadrennium, is a continuing work, and apart from the offerings of any special day should enter into the regular month-by-month program of all our churches.

"We earnestly hope that this privilege of sharing with the refugees, the prisoners, the needy and desolate of many lands shall be presented to our people; that we invite them to specific prayer, and set the example in our own pulpit administrations, especially by observing the day designated as World Communion Sunday, and that we seek by the use of thank-offering boxes in the church and in the homes, by the devotion of communion offerings, or by such other means as we and our people may agree upon, to maintain their steady interest and help for this outstanding duty and opportunity of the present day for Overseas Relief.

(Signed) H. GRADY HARDIN, JR.,
G. I. HUMPHREYS,
J. B. McLARTY,
E. M. AVETT."

The report of the Bible Board was read by J. W. Blich, and adopted. (See Appendix.)

R. M. Courtney asked permission to furnish his report as Treasurer of the Golden Cross later, and that the report be printed in the Journal. The request was approved. (See Appendix.)

E. O. Cole gave an explanation of his report, which he has had mimeographed for distribution.

Nominations: John Hoyle, Jr., and G. R. Stafford were nominated by the Cabinet to serve on the Commission on Town and Country Work, and their nominations were confirmed.

Objectives: Bishop Purcell read and explained a sixteen-point plan of objectives for the new year, and the Conference unanimously approved the objectives. (See page 3.)

Pickens Called to Chair: It was necessary for the Bishop and his Cabinet to retire, and the Bishop asked C. M. Pickens to preside.

Reports: Dr. W. C. Houston presented the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

E. P. Billups announced that R. M. Dellinger and W. C. Eastridge, supply pastors, have enrolled for the course of study for admission on trial, and that T. G. Williams, supply pastor, is in the class of the third year in the course of study.

J. G. Winkler moved that the condensed statistics go to record without reading, and the Conference ordered this.

Junaluska: W. A. Lambeth spoke on the Assembly at Junaluska.

Golden Cross: The second Sunday in May was designated as Golden Cross Sunday for the Conference.

Offerings: An offering amounting to \$51.84 for the janitors was taken. The offering for the brethren retiring at this Conference amounted to

\$259.61. Following the offerings, the Conference was led in singing several hymns by J. P. Hipps and J. O. Ervin.

Bishop Resumes the Chair:

Conference Entertainment: The following resolution, presented by W. A. Lambeth, was passed.

RESOLVED: That this Conference authorize the Conference Committee on Entertainment to study the various plans of entertainment and to report its findings and make recommendations to the next session of the Conference.

(Signed) W. A. LAMBETH.

J. B. Craven, W. A. Stanbury, Norman Stockton, on motion of W. A. Lambeth, were confirmed as additional members of the Conference Committee on Entertainment.

The selection of a place for the meeting of the 1942 session of the Conference was, on motion of W. A. Lambeth, left with the Conference Entertainment Committee.

Resolution: The resolution of appreciation was presented by F. C. Smathers, and unanimously adopted by the Conference by standing vote. It follows:

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

We, the ministers of the Western North Carolina Conference, desire to express appreciation for the welcome extended the Conference through the Mayor of Winston-Salem, R. J. Reynolds, and for the gracious and hospitable entertainment received from the citizens of the community, including policemen and other officials. We appreciate, also, the excellent report of the Conference given by the radio and newspapers of the city. We would express thanks to the pastor, officials, and members of Centenary Church for the entirely adequate provision made for the Conference sessions and for all Boards and Committees, and for the lovely flowers furnished from day to day by Miss Katherine Hanes in memory of her sister, Mrs. S. D. Craig; also, to all the pastors, officials, and members of the other host churches, to the Children's Home, and to our sister denominations for their contribution made to our entertainment.

We appreciate the inspiring service of the Centenary Choir, under the direction of the Minister of Music, Mr. H. Grady Miller, and, also, the service rendered by the singers of Greensboro College and Bennett College. The ladies in attendance upon the Conference recall with pleasure their entertainment at the home of Mrs. B. S. Womble; and all the members of the Conference would express their pleasure derived from their visit to the Children's Home.

Feeling that such gracious hospitality arises out of a Christian spirit, we would, above all, render humble thanks to the God and Father of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; and pray His richest blessings upon all of the churches and church members, and upon the entire community.

We would also express our appreciation to G. I. Humphreys for his timely devotional messages delivered each morning, and to Bishop Purcell for his Christian and brotherly administration of our Conference.

(Signed) G. T. ROWE,
C. S. KIRKPATRICK,
F. C. SMATHERS.

W. A. Stanbury presented those who had assisted him here at the church in entertaining the Conference, and the Conference expressed appreciation to them.

CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND CHARGE BOUNDARIES

Asheville District

From the Acton Charge, take Reeves' Chapel and Sardis Churches and place them on the Asheville Circuit.

From the Marion District, take the Bald Creek, Burnsville, and Micaville-Tipton Hill Charges, and place in the Asheville District.

Charlotte District

From the Prospect Charge, take Smyrna Church, and place on the Marshville Charge. From Union Charge, take Grace Church, and place it on the North Monroe Charge. From the North Monroe Charge, take Oak Grove Church, and place on the Union Charge. Place Salem Church with Ansonville.

Elkin District

Take Ebenezer from Trap Hill Charge and place on Jonesville Charge.

From Winston-Salem District, take Baltimore, Stony Knoll, Union Hill, and Blackwater, and place on East Bend Charge in Elkin District.

Gastonia District

Take Concord Church from the Bessemer City Charge; take El Bethel Church from the Shelby Circuit, and take Mary's Grove Church from the Cherryville Circuit, and constitute them a new charge to be called Concord-El Bethel.

Take Ebenezer Church from the Lowell Circuit, and form a new charge to be called Ebenezer.

Take West Shelby from Lafayette Street Charge, and form a new charge to be called West Shelby.

From McAdenville Charge, take Bessemer City (former M. P. Church) and Mount Olive Church, and add to Bessemer City.

Take Bess Chapel from Lincoln-Bess Chapel Charge, and add it to the Cherryville Circuit. Change the name of Lincoln-Bess Chapel to Rhyme Heights.

Greensboro District

Take Liberty Grove from Midway-Burnett's and place with Liberty, High Point District.

Place Brown Summit with the Haw River Circuit, and place Whitsett with Gibsonville and Shady Grove with Moriah, thus absorbing the Brown Summit Charge.

Take Saint Andrews from the Bethel-Battleground Charge and place with West End. Take Muir's Chapel and make a station, with the remaining churches of Friendship and Groome's placed with Guilford Circuit.

From Guilford take Vickery and place with Mitchell's Grove and make a new charge to be called Mitchell's-Vickery.

From Stoneville-Mayodan take Mayodan and make a station. Add a new mission church known as Boulevard to the remaining churches of Stoneville, the charge to be called Stoneville-Boulevard.

Divide Lee's Chapel-Newlyn Street and make two stations.

From Winston-Salem District take Ai and place in Greensboro District.

High Point District

Take Love Joy and Macedonia Churches from Seagrove-Love Joy Charge and place them in the North Carolina Conference. Discontinue Seagrove-Love Joy Charge, and

form a new charge to be known as Seagrove, composed of Seagrove, Fairview, and Pleasant Hill Churches.

From the Winston-Salem District take Yadkin College from Erlanger Charge, and Reed's Church from Reed's-Mt. Carmel Charge, and attach them to Shiloh Charge.

Discontinue Hillsboro in list of church.

From Greensboro District take Liberty Grove and place with Liberty Station, High Point District.

Marion District

Take Bethel, Bethlehem, and Zion Churches from the Morganton Circuit, and form a new charge to be called Drexel Circuit.

Salisbury District

Take South China Grove from the Landis Circuit and place with Mount Mitchell.

Take Oakboro from Stanfield Circuit and place on Albemarle Circuit.

From the Charlotte District take Bethel-Boger Charge and place in Salisbury District.

Waynesville District

Take Liberty and Brown's Chapel from the Rockwood Charge, and make a new charge to be called Beaver Dam.

Winston-Salem District

From the Winston-Salem District take Baltimore, Stony Knoll, Union Hill, and Blackwater, and place in Elkin District.

Take Reeds and Yadkin College and place in High Point District.

Take Ai and place in Greensboro District.

From Winston Circuit take Elm Grove and from Rural Hall take Mount Pleasant and unite with Pleasant Hill and Tabernacle to form the West Forsyth Circuit.

From Doubs take New Hope and unite with Oak Summit to make a new charge.

From Doubs take Brookstown and Doubs and unite with Lewisville.

From Oak Summit-Shiloh take Shiloh and unite with Hickory Ridge and Mount Pleasant to form Winston Circuit.

From Winston Circuit take Pisgah and place with Sedge Garden-Crews.

From Forsyth Circuit take Mount Tabor and make a station; also make Marvin a station. Take Pine Grove and unite with Mount Carmel to form a new charge.

From North Davidson take Bethesda and place with Erlanger. Add Shady Grove to North Davidson. From North Davidson take Spring Hill and place on Thomasville Circuit.

From Thomasville Circuit take Unity and Fair Grove to form a new charge.

From Lewisville take Concord, Union, and Sharon, and combine with Harmony Grove from the West Forsyth Circuit to form a new charge to be called Concord-Sharon.

From Reeds-Mount Carmel take Bunker Hill and place with Kernersville Circuit.

From Kernersville Circuit take South Winston and place with Hiatt on the Winston-Salem City Mission.

Place Mount Olive with Morris Chapel.

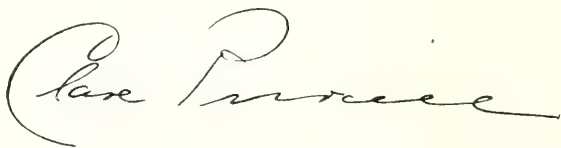
Make Maple Springs a station.

Take Pilot Mountain, Whitakers, New Hope, Pilot, and Fairview, and form Pilot Mountain Charge.

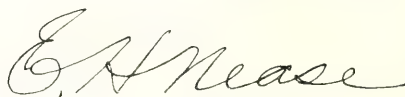
Take the two churches in Pinnacle, Mount Zion, Chestnut Grove, and Shoals, and form Pinnacle Charge.

Transferred: The Bishop announced the transfer of J. G. Huggin, Jr., an elder, to the North Carolina Conference.

Appointments: After the reading of the appointments, the Conference joined in singing the Doxology, and Bishop Purcell pronounced the benediction. At 12:33 the Conference adjourned sine die.



Presiding Bishop,



Secretary.

October 24, 1941.

Winston-Salem, N. C.

Under the authority given the Committee on Daily Minutes by the Conference by its action on Friday, October 24, 1941, your Committee makes the following report:

We have examined the minutes for the Thursday evening and Friday morning sessions and find them in order and correct.

(Signed) S. M. NEEDHAM, Chairman. (For the Committee.)

V

Disciplinary Questions

1. *Organization*—*The following officers were elected:*

Secretary	Rev. E. H. Nease, 517 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N. C.
Treasurer	Rev. E. O. Cole, Charlotte, N. C.
Statistician	Rev. J. G. Winkler, Kings Mountain, N. C.

2. *Rules*.—*What rules have been adopted to govern the procedure of this Conference?*

3. *Is the Annual Conference Incorporated?* No.

4. (a) *What officers and persons holding money, funds, etc., are bonded, and in what amounts?*

Wesley Foundation	\$ 1,500
H. A. Dunham, Treasurer, Board of Education	\$ 2,500
R. E. Kerr, Board of Missions and Church Extension	\$35,000
F. C. Boyles, Conference Claimants	\$10,000
E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer	\$35,000

(b) *Have the books of said officers and persons been audited?* Yes.

5. *What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their Districts?* See Condensed Statistics.

6. *What is the report of the Conference Treasurer?* See Report (Appendix.)

7. *What is the report of the Statistician?* See Condensed Statistics (following this record.)

8. *Are the records of Secretaries, Treasurers and Statisticians kept according to the forms prescribed by the laws of the church?* Yes.

9. *Are the Boards, Commissions, or Committees of the Annual Conference appointed or elected?* Yes. See Organization.

10. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* Mr. A. J. Kirby, Gastonia, N. C.

11. *What date is determined for Enrollment Sunday for the American White Cross and the Golden Cross Society?* Second Sunday in May.

12. *What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Annual Conference?* For General Benevolences (World Service), \$130,264.67; for Episcopal Fund, 2¼% pastor's salary, for current year; for General Administration Fund, \$4,138.89.

13. *What amounts are approved as being the apportionments to each District of the Conference for the General Conference budget?*

District	General and Conference Benevolences	General Adminis- tration Fund
Asheville	\$ 18,586.11	\$ 288.89
Charlotte	28,678.00	445.76
Elkin	15,444.05	240.06
Gastonia	27,586.26	428.79
Greensboro	29,290.43	455.28
High Point	23,112.81	359.26
Marion	19,305.06	300.07
Salisbury	29,104.04	452.38
Statesville	27,453.12	426.72
Waynesville	13,446.97	209.00
Winston-Salem	34,269.80	532.68
Total	\$266,276.65	\$4,138.89

14. *What are the Annual Conference interests as participating in the Conference budget, and what amounts are allotted to each District and approved?* The above is to be divided as follows: \$6,000 for Conference Expenses and \$811.98 Jurisdictional Conference Expense will be deducted and the balance of \$259,464.67 will be for World Service, \$130,264.67, and for Conference Work, \$129,200.00.

15. *What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations to the Conference Claimants are reported and approved?* (See Report in Appendix.)

16. (a) *What method is approved to provide the amount necessary for the support of the District Superintendents?* \$4,800.00 each and raised by assessing an amount equal to 8% of pastor's salary to each charge.

17. *What financial campaigns are approved in this Conference for the ensuing year, and for what amounts?* Brevard College, February 15, 1941, to raise \$10,000.00.

18. *What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the Boards of the Conference?* See Appendix.

19. *What is the annual report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the Conference?* See Appendix for this report.

20. *Is there a schedule of minimum support for pastors? If so, what is it?* No, except by Mission appropriations.

21. *What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in charge, or a Committee appointed by him?* See page 3 of Journal.

22. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Referred to the Conference Entertainment Committee.

ITEMS 23 TO 49, INCLUSIVE, PERTAIN TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS IN THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

23. *Who have had their credentials restored without readmission to the Conference?* No one.

24. *Who are transferred to other Annual Conferences?* J. G. Huggin, Jr., elder, to the North Carolina Conference.

25. *Who are received by transfer from other Annual Conferences?* J. H. Barnhardt, A. M. Smith, and C. O. Plyler, elders, from the North Carolina Conference.

26. *Who are readmitted?* No one.

27. *What ministers coming on credentials from other evangelical churches are received?*

(a) *As local preachers, on recognition of their orders, on recommendation from a Quarterly Conference.* No one.

(b) *Into membership on trial or in full connection, on recognition of their orders, and on recommendation by a District Conference or a Quarterly Conference.* No one.

(c) *Into full membership, on recognition of credentials.* Miles Augustus McLean, from Congregational Church.

(d) *On trial, from the ministry of another Methodist Church.* No one.

28. *Who are admitted on trial?* (a) *In studies of first year.* George Maurice Carver, Walter Douglas Corriher, Arthur Mitchel Faulkner (D), William Franklin Heffner, James Pinkney Hornbuckle, Jr., John Henry Melzer, Irving Roscoe Miller, Gilbert Earl Shelly Miller, Samuel Burns Moss, Marion Wilson Nesbitt (D), Ralph Herman Nicholson, Robert Henry Stamey, Walter Rowe Thompson, and Ferman Alexander Wright.—(14).

(b) *In studies of third year under the Seminary Rule.* No one.

(c) *Exempt from course of study under the Seminary Rule.* No one.

29. *Who have been continued on trial?*

(a) *In studies of first year.* No one.

(b) *In studies of second year.* William Ed Andrews, Sherrill Bost Biggers, Ray-

mond Odell Brown, Wade Robert Bustle, John Frank Cagle, James Lafayette McGalliard, Simeon Byron Nifong, Joseph Temple Shackford, Lee Roy Spencer, and Charles Denny White.—(10).

(c) *In studies of third year.* No one.

(d) *In studies of fourth year.* No one.

30. *Who are discontinued?* No one.

31. *Who are admitted into full membership?*

(a) *Elected and ordained deacons this year.* Floyd Wilson Dowd Bangle, George Wilson Bumgarner, Andrew James Clemmer, Jr., John Reynolds Hamilton, Cecil Linwood Heckard, Julian Astor Lindsay, Robert Vance Martin, Robert William McCulley, McMurry Smith Richey, Courtney Beaman Ross, George Maurice Schreyer, Marshall Bell Shives, and Hoyt Hampton Wood.—(13).

(b) *Elected and ordained deacons previously.* Guy Arthur Hovis and Charles Davis Stokes (elder).—(2).

(c) *Elected to be ordained elsewhere.* No one.

(d) *Ordained deacons, having been previously elected by _____ Annual Conference.* No one.

32. *What members are in studies of third year?*

(a) *Admitted into full membership this year.* Floyd Wilson Dowd Bangle, George Wilson Bumgarner, Andrew James Clemmer, Jr., John Reynolds Hamilton, Cecil Linwood Heckard, Guy Arthur Hovis, Julian Astor Lindsay, Robert Vance Martin, Robert William McCulley, McMurry Smith Richey, Courtney Beaman Ross, George Maurice Schreyer, Marshall Bell Shives, Hoyt Hampton Wood.—(14).

(b) *Admitted into full membership previously.* Pearlle Franklin Snider.—(1).

33. *What members are in studies of fourth year?* Clegg Wallace Avett, Earl David Clarence Brewer, James Wiley Fowler, Jr., Herbert Durant Garmon, John Julian Holmes, Everett Herman Lowman, James Edward Rink, William Cecil Sides, Jr., and Albert Wilson Wellons.—(9).

34. *What members have completed the studies of fourth year?*

(a) *Elected and ordained elders this year.* Joseph Max Brandon, Jr., Abram Jones Cox, Henry Grady Hardin, Jr., Hurlan Eura Jones, Dwight Bruton Mullis, and Malcom Cephas Reese.—(6).

(b) *Elected and ordained elders previously.* Charles Wesley Clay and Charles Davis Stokes.—(2).

(c) *Elected and ordained elders under the Seminary Rule.* Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr., December 31, 1940.—(1).

(d) *Elected to be ordained elsewhere.* Norman Ara Huffman.—(1).

(e) *Ordained elders, having been previously elected by _____ Annual Conference.* No one.

(f) *Ordained elders elsewhere under our election.* No one.

35. *What others have been elected and ordained deacons?*

(a) *As local preachers.* Marion Wilson Nesbitt.—(1).

(b) *Under Seminary Rule.* Arthur Mitchel Faulkner.—(1).

(c) *Under Missionary Rule.* Charles Davis Stokes, December 31, 1940.

(d) *Elected by this Conference and ordained elsewhere.* No one.

36. *What others have been elected and ordained elders?*

(a) *As local deacons.* No one.

(b) *Under Missionary Rule.* Charles Davis Stokes, December 31, 1940.

(c) *Elected by this Conference and ordained elsewhere.* No one.

(d) *Under Seminary Rule.* Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr., December 31, 1940.

37. *Who have been left without appointment to attend school?* See Appointments.

38. *Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?*

Each name was called in open Conference and the answer was given, "Nothing against him," and each character was passed.

39. *Who are the accepted supply pastors?* T. W. Bryant, C. E. Coble, R. M. Dellinger, W. C. Eastridge, G. B. Gwyn, Parker H. Hager, L. W. Hall, F. L. Heckard, G. E. Keeler, A. C. Kennedy, Jr., G. L. Lovett, B. C. Moss, J. J. Powell, J. D. Pyatt, Alfred Smith, W. J. S. Walker, Paschal Waugh, T. G. Williams, J. G. Wootton, Jr.—(19).

40. (a) *What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking I. The Conference course of Study?*

1. *In the first year?* No one.

2. *In the second year.* No one.

3. *In the third year.* T. G. Williams.—(1).

4. *In the fourth year.* No one.

5. *For admission on trial.* R. M. Dellinger and W. C. Eastridge.—(2).

II. *The local preachers' course of Study?* No one.

(b) *Are the accepted supply pastors blameless in their life and official administration?* Yes.

41. *What local preachers have completed satisfactorily the studies prescribed?* No one.

42. *What ministerial members have died during the year?* G. G. Adams, J. R. Anderson, J. H. Brendall, W. C. Dutton, F. F. Frisbie, Parker Holmes, T. F. Marr, T. F. McCulloch, N. M. Modlin, W. A. Patton, J. L. Reynolds, and J. C. Umberger.—(12).

43. *Who have had their Conference membership terminated?*

(a) *By voluntary location.* No one.

(b) *By involuntary location.* No one.

(c) *By surrender of the ministerial office and credentials.* No one.

(d) *By judicial procedure.* No one.

(e) *By withdrawal.*

(1) *To join the ministry of another church.* No one.

(2) *From the Ministry.* No one.

(3) *From the ministry and membership of the church.* Q. L. Joyner.—(1).

(4) *Under complaints or charges.* Under charges, A. C. Tippet.

44. *Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what numbers of years consecutively has each held this relation?* D. A. Bailey (0), W. C. Clark (3), A. O. Lindley (3), W. F. McDowell (18),

45. *Who are the retired ministers?* J. E. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, W. F. Ashburn, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, A. S. Beaman, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, S. N. Bumgarner, J. A. Burgess, D. F. Carver, Homer Casto, M. L. Chappell, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, B. M. Crosby, E. N. Crowder, W. M. Curtis, A. B. Dennis, A. G. Dixon, D. L. Earnhardt, R. P. Fikes, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, D. W. Haga, L. S. Helms, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, T. J. Houck, T. J. Huggins, W. I. Hughes, J. R. Hutton, H. O. Huss, Brooks Jerome, T. B. Johnson, T. M. Johnson, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, J. T. Mangum, M. A. Matheson, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, Ebenezer Myers, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, W. M. Pike, W. H. Pless, T. A. Plyler, Henry L. Powell, W. D. Reed, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, W. F. Sandford, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, H. C. Sprinkle, G. A. Stamper, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swaringen, J. L. Teague, R. B. Templeton, J. E. Thompson, J. B. Trogdon, R. S. Truesdale, S. B. Turrentine, J. M. Varner, J. M. Wall, W. G. Warren, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, D. J. White, J. S. Williams, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York.—(95).

46. *Who are granted Sabbatical leave?* D. A. Oakley and R. A. Hunter.

47. *What appointments of preachers are made on the recommendation of the District Superintendents and confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Conference?* No one.

48. *What institutions and organizations are approved by three-quarters vote of the Conference for appointment of ministers in the effective relation with annuity claim?* None.

49. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See List of Appointments.

Condensed Statistics

1. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?* Districts, 11; pastoral charges, 390; societies, 1,136.

2. *What is the number of members, how many have been received on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Active members, 181,180; non-resident, 20,685; total, 201,865. Received on profession of faith, 5,410; licensed to preach, 23; local preachers, 172.

3. *How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year?* Infants, 1,311; others, 3,499.

4. *What is the enrollment in the church school?* Children's Division, 37,724; Youth Division, 44,252; and Adult Division, 57,975.

5. *What is the total enrollment reported this year?* 165,924.

6. *What was the total enrollment reported last year?* 150,124.

7. *How many church school pupils were received into the church?* 4,127.

8. *What amount was raised in the church school, on Methodist Student Day, Rally Day, World Service, Lesson Material, and all other purposes?* Methodist Student Day, \$194.00; Rally Day, \$2,438.00; World Service, \$25,952.00; Lesson Material, \$79,370.00; other purposes, \$117,811.00.

9. *What is the number of Woman's Societies of Christian Service, and what is the number of members, the amount sent to Conference Treasurer, and the amount spent for local work?* Societies, 702; members, 24,811; Conference Treasurer, \$58,871.00; and local work, \$112,287.00.

10. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 5; teachers, 567; students, 7,780; value of property, \$32,732,961.00; endowment, \$36,326,107.00; indebtedness, \$274,875.00.

11. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 58; children in orphanages, 450; money expended, \$142,543; value of property, \$1,178,875.00; endowment, \$490,000.00; indebtedness, none.

12. *What are the hospital statistics?* Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 28; beds, 70; patients, 1,438; money expended, \$54,411.00; value of property, \$200,000.00; endowment, none; indebtedness, none.

13. *What amount has been raised through the Golden Cross?* \$9,521.

14. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Preacher in charge, \$650,825.00; District Superintendent, \$57,009.00; Bishops, \$14,447.00; Conference claimants, \$55,174.00.

15. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in the Conference this year?* \$2,696,838.00.

16. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 1,137; value, \$14,845,659.00; indebtedness, \$535,889.00.

17. *How much has been paid on church indebtedness this year?* \$634,832.00.

18. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Parsonages, 361; value, \$1,650,987.00; indebtedness, \$72,276.00.

19. *What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?* Homes, 1; value, \$4,000.00.

20. *What is the number of District parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 9; value, \$123,500.00; indebtedness, \$4,555.00.

21. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches destroyed, 9; parsonages damaged, destroyed, 4; amount of damage, \$34,389.00; collected (loss), \$20,674.00.

VI

Appointments for 1942

Names of undergraduates in *Italics*.
 Numerals indicate number of years on the charge.

(1) ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	M. T. Smathers	5
Acton	H. E. Bolick	2
Asheville—Asbury Memorial	Ralph H. Taylor	2
Biltmore	E. J. Harbison	3
Central	W. A. Lambeth	2
French Broad Avenue	G. E. Keeler—Supply	5
Haywood Street	A. C. Swofford	1
Hillside-Merrimon Avenue	H. S. Williams	3
Oakley	E. O. Peeler	2
West Asheville	H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.	2
Asheville Circuit	J. J. Wood	1
Bald Creek	C. B. Way	1
Barnardsville	A. B. Dennis—Supply	1
Black Mountain	M. F. Moores	2
Brevard	E. P. Billups	4
Burnsville	J. S. Folger	3
Candler	C. W. Bates	1
East Flat Rock	C. Moody Smith	3
Etowah	Luther A. Bennett—Supply	1
Fairview	K. G. Holt	1
Fletcher	N. G. Bethea	2
Hendersonville	D. E. Camak	4
Hot Springs	Z. V. Arthur	3
Ivy	L. W. Hall—Supply	1
Leicester-Bell	M. B. Shives	1
Leicester-Grace	A. F. Phibbs	3
Marshall	H. L. LaFevers	2
Micaville-Tipton	M. A. Lewis	2
Mills River	J. D. Morris	1
Pisgah	C. M. White	6
Rosman	J. R. Bowman	4
Saluda	D. L. Earnhardt—Supply	2
Sandy	J. D. Pyatt—Supply	3
Swannanoa	W. H. Benfield	5
Tryon	G. M. Schreyer	2
Weaverville	F. O. Dryman	3
Weaverville Circuit	J. Max Brandon, Jr.	2
Wolf Mountain	To be supplied	1
Dean Emory University	H. B. Trimble	
Missionary to Isle of Pines	M. B. Stokes	
Chaplain Oteen Hospital	L. W. Colson	
Chaplain U. S. Army	W. F. Beadle	
District Missionary Secretary	H. S. Williams	
<i>Retired:</i> A. S. Beaman, G. C. Brinkinan, Homer Casto, M. B. Clegg, A. B. Dennis, D. L. Earnhardt, T. A. Groce, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, W. F. Sandford, R. A. Swaringen, and J. S. Williams.—(12).		
<i>Supernumerary:</i> W. C. Clark.—(1).		

(2) CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	G. T. Bond	5
Ansonville	I. R. Miller	1
Big Spring	L. R. Akers, Jr.	3
Charlotte—Belmont Park	J. W. Fitzgerald	3
Brevard Street	D. V. Howell	2
Calvary	S. M. Needham	3
Central Avenue	C. C. Benton	2
Chadwick	M. G. Ervin	3
Derita	E. O. Cole	5
Dilworth	H. P. Powell	3
Duncan Memorial	P. F. Snider	1
First	G. Ray Jordan	2
Hawthorne Lane	E. H. Nease	4
Myers Park	E. H. Blackard	1
Oakhurst	To be supplied	
Spencer Memorial	C. E. Murray	2
Wesley Heights	W. B. Davis	2
Hickory Grove	R. L. Young	1
Homestead-Pleasant Grove	C. F. Womble	4
Huntersville	J. O. Cox	1
Indian Trail-Stallings	J. R. Warren	2
Lilesville	H. R. Cornelius	4
Marshville	R. C. Kirk	3
Matthews	W. Douglas Corriher	1
Monroe—Central	J. H. Armbrust	1
North Monroe	E. D. Ballard	2
Morven	P. T. Dixon	4
New Hope-Bethel	T. G. Highfill	2
Peachland	C. J. Winslow	1
Pineville	J. L. Rayle	2
Polkton	J. L. Trollinger	2
Prospect	A. Mitchel Faulkner	1
Thrift-Moores	J. H. Carper	3
Trinity	E. H. Brendall	1
Unionville	E. W. Mills	3
Wadesboro	C. P. Bowles	2
Waxhaw	F. H. Shinn	1
Weddington	A. B. Bruton	3
Zoar	T. A. Plyler—Supply	2
Professor Wesleyan College	N. A. Huffman	
Missionary to Japanese	S. A. Steward	
Missionary on Furlough	N. S. Ogburn	
District Missionary Secretary	J. W. Fitzgerald	
Retired:	O. P. Ader, J. A. Baldwin, H. K. Boyer, R. P. Fikes, J. A. Fry, W. J. Hackney, T. J. Huggins, T. M. Johnson, D. M. Litaker, C. L. McCain, C. M. Pickens, T. A. Plyler, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, A. R. Surratt, and B. A. York.—(16).	

(3) ELKIN DISTRICT

District Superintendent	A. C. Gibbs	2
Advance	P. L. Smith	4
Ararat	Dewey Smith—Supply	1
Boone	E. K. McLarty, Sr.	1
Bryant Memorial	T. W. Bryant—Supply	22
Cooleemee	F. J. Stough	2

Creston	J. R. Short	3
Davie	G. W. Fink	2
Dobson	J. W. Parker	2
East Bend	G. A. Hovis	2
Elkin	H. F. Duncan	3
Farmington	J. W. Vestal	4
Green Valley	W. C. Easteridge—Supply	2
Helton	R. J. Starling	5
Jefferson	H. D. Jessup	3
Jonesville	G. C. Graham	1
Laurel Springs	S. G. Ferree	2
Millers Creek	J. L. A. Bumgarner	2
Mocksville	R. M. Hardee	1
Mocksville Circuit	F. A. Wright	1
Moravian Falls	J. M. Green	4
North Wilkesboro	A. C. Waggoner	1
Sparta	C. R. Allison	1
Saint Paul	S. J. Brawley	2
Todd	R. M. Dellinger—Supply	1
Trap Hill	I. J. Terrell—Supply	1
Warrens ville	J. G. Wootton, Jr.—Supply	5
Watauga	M. A. Osborne	2
West Jefferson	H. H. Wood	3
Wilkesboro	J. C. Stokes	2
Yadkinville	W. J. Huneycutt	1
District Missionary Secretary	H. F. Duncan	
Conference Missionary Secretary		
and Director Golden Cross	L. B. Abernethy	
Retired:	S. N. Bumgarner, M. L. Chappell, T. J. Houck, R. P. Jones, H. C. Sprinkle, and D. J. White.—(6).	

(4) GASTONIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	E. M. Jones	3
Belmont—Main Street	J. B. McLarty	1
Park Street	J. F. Wyatt	1
Belwood	J. M. Morgan	3
Bessemer City	G. W. Vick	1
Boger City	H. E. Stimson	1
Cherryville	D. M. Nifong	6
Cherryville Circuit	J. E. B. Houser	2
Cleveland	J. H. Green	1
Concord-El Bethel	C. D. Brown	1
Cramerton	L. P. Barnett	2
Crouse	W. F. Eaker	5
Dallas	J. G. Wilkinson	2
Ebenezer	R. H. Stamey	1
Fallston	G. W. Clay	3
Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	P. W. Tucker	3
East End	E. W. Needham	3
Main Street	Claude H. Moser	1
Maylo-Smyre	J. N. Wise	4
Trinity	F. R. Love	1
West End	J. C. Grose	5
Kings Mountain—Central	J. G. Winkler	1
Grace	S. W. Johnson	4
Lincoln Circuit	D. H. Rhinehardt	3

Lincolnton—First	L. D. Thompson	3
Rhyme Heights	J. W. Combs	2
Lowell	E. C. Price	1
Lowesville	C. L. Grant	1
McAdenville	M. E. Leftwich	2
Mount Holly	W. O. Goode	2
Polkville	W. L. Scott	1
Rock Springs	A. W. Lynch	2
Shelby—Central	G. B. Clemmer	3
Lafayette Street	J. S. Gibbs	1
West Shelby	To be supplied	
Shelby Circuit	R. M. Hauss	2
South Fork	R. G. McClamroch	2
Stanley	A. L. Rayle	2
Vale	E. P. Greene	6
Chaplain U. S. Navy	Paul Townsend	
Student Duke University	A. W. Wellons	
Missionary to Japanese	I. L. Shaver	
District Missionary Secretary	G. W. Clay	
Retired:	D. F. Carver, J. E. Thompson, and B. Wilson.—(3).	

(5) GREENSBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent	L. B. Hayes	4
Danbury	J. L. Love	2
Draper	Paul R. Rayle	5
Draper-Wayside	W. B. A. Culp—Supply	1
Flat Rock*	E. P. Hamilton	1
Gibsonville	A. L. Aycock	1
Greensboro—Bessemer	R. M. Laughlin	2
Bethel-Battleground	R. M. Andrews	1
Calvary	P. L. Shore, Jr.	1
Carraway Memorial	J. P. Hipps	3
Centenary	G. R. Combs	1
College Place	R. M. Courtney	3
Glenwood	E. M. Avett	1
Grace	E. K. McLarty, Jr.	1
Midway-Burnett's Chapel	G. E. S. Miller	2
Newlyn Street	A. L. Latham	5
Proximity	R. C. Goforth	1
Saint Paul	B. A. Sisk	1
West End	B. W. Lefler	1
West Greensboro	W. K. Goodson	1
West Market Street	J. B. Craven	5
Guilford	H. C. Byrum	1
Haw River	T. V. Crouse	1
Jamestown-Oakdale	C. M. McKinney	2
Leaksville	J. E. Carroll	1
Lee's Chapel	J. J. Powell—Supply	1
Madison	O. J. Jones	2
Mayodan	W. R. Thompson	1
Moriah	J. F. Cagle	2
Mount Pleasant	P. L. Shore, Sr.	4
Mount Pleasant Circuit	R. P. Gibbs	2
Mitchell's-Vickery	W. H. Yokelev	1
Oak Ridge	P. R. Taylor	2
Pleasant Garden	T. F. Higgins	2

Reidsville—Lindsay Street	E. L. Ballard	4
Main Street	R. L. Ownbey	1
Reidsville Circuit	Byron Shankle	1
Ruffin	J. W. Fowler, Jr.	4
Sandy Ridge	T. G. Williams—Supply	5
Spray	T. R. Wolfe	1
Stokesdale	A. D. Shelton	1
Stoneville-Boulevard	W. B. Shinn	1
Summerfield	C. W. Russell	2
Tabernacle-Julian	O. C. Loy	3
Professor Duke University	P. N. Garber	
Professor Duke University	G. T. Rowe	
Professor Greensboro College	R. A. Smith	
Associate Professor Emory University	Mack B. Stokes, Jr.	
Editor <i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i>	A. W. Plyler	
Missionary to China	C. D. Stokes	
Florida Latin Mission	R. J. Parker	
Chaplain U. S. Army	J. L. Pittard	
District Missionary Secretary	E. K. McLarty, Jr.	
<i>Retired:</i> W. F. Ashburn, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, J. A. Burgess, W. M. Curtis, A. G. Dixon, C. P. Goode, J. R. Hutton, J. W. Kennedy, J. W. Long, W. D. Reed, J. B. Trogdon, R. S. Truesdale, S. B. Turrentine, and W. A. Wilson.—(15).		

*T. H. Houck was appointed to the Flat Rock Charge but refused to go.

(6) HIGH POINT DISTRICT

District Superintendent	S. W. Taylor	3
Archdale	G. E. White	2
Asheboro—Central	J. W. Braxton	3
First	Paul Hardin, Jr.	3
Asheboro Circuit	E. A. Lamb	2
Coleridge	J. H. Trolinger	1
Denton—Central	M. W. Nesbitt	1
First	Wade Johnson	2
Farmer	J. O. Ervin	2
Greer's Chapel	Atlas Ridge	2
High Point—Calvary	O. L. Brown	2
First	W. A. Jenkins	1
Highland	T. G. Smith	4
Lebanon	O. L. Easter	5
Oak View	R. E. Ward	1
Main Street	N. C. Williams	5
Main Street, Associate Pastor	S. B. Moss	1
Rankin Memorial	Edward Suits	8
Ward Street	J. E. McSwain	3
Welch Memorial	J. D. Williams	11
Wesley Memorial	C. E. Rozzelle	1
Wesley Memorial, Associate Pastor	J. A. Lindsay	2
Liberty—First	G. R. Brown	3
Liberty Circuit	C. H. Hill	1
Linwood	O. E. Croy	3
Mount Vernon	T. E. Strickland	2
Pleasant Grove	C. E. Ridge	2
Ramseur-Franklinville	J. E. Pritchard	2
Randleman-Union	I. L. Roberts	2
Randleman Circuit	Y. D. Poole	1
Randolph-Gray's Chapel	H. L. Isley	4
Richland	J. A. Howell	1

Seagrove	J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr.	1
Shiloh	T. G. Madison	2
South Davidson	J. C. Gentry	1
Trinity	R. F. Huneycutt	1
West Randolph	G. B. Ferree	2
Why Not	To be supplied	
President High Point College	G. I. Humphreys	
Professor High Point College	P. E. Lindley	
Professor High Point College	P. S. Kennett	
Promotional Secretary High Point College	N. M. Harrison	
Conference Evangelist	J. W. Groce	
Associate Director, Department of Adult		
Work, General Board of Education	F. L. Gibbs	
District Missionary Secretary	I. L. Roberts	
<i>Retired:</i> W. M. Pike.—(1).		
<i>Supernumerary:</i> D. A. Bailey, A. O. Lindley, and W. F. McDowell.—(3).		

(7) MARION DISTRICT

District Superintendent	C. S. Kirkpatrick	1
Avery	J. L. McGalliard	4
Bakersville	G. L. Lovett—Supply	1
Bostic	Van B. Harrison	1
Broad River	J. B. Fitzgerald	4
Cliffside	E. L. Kirk	1
Connelly Springs	J. N. Randall	2
Drexel Circuit	G. R. Stafford	1
Elk Park	J. N. Snow	1
Forest City	W. H. Groce	3
Gilkey	McRae Crawford	1
Glen Alpine	T. B. Huneycutt	1
Henrietta	M. C. Reese	2
Linville Falls	To be supplied	
Marion—Cross Mills	F. R. Barber	3
First	J. H. Barnhardt	1
Marion Mills	J. O. Banks	1
Marion Circuit	H. W. Bell	1
McDowell Circuit	G. L. Wilkinson	2
Mill Spring	M. W. Edwards	4
Morganton—First	Fletcher Nelson	3
North Forest	R. C. Nimon	1
Morganton Circuit	F. W. Dowd Bangle	1
Old Fort	R. M. Varner	2
Old Fort Circuit	C. R. Ross	1
Pleasant Grove	C. H. Peace	3
Rutherford College	J. R. Duncan	3
Rutherfordton	F. C. Smathers	4
Spindale	R. L. Bass	1
Spruce Pine	M. T. Hipps	2
Sunshine	E. H. Spencer	1
Table Rock	V. P. Crowder	4
Valdese	W. J. Plint	1
Chaplain U. S. Army	G. F. Hood	
District Missionary Secretary	F. C. Smathers	
<i>Retired:</i> J. E. Abernethy, E. N. Crowder, D. W. Haga, L. S. Helms, W. I. Hughes, D. A. Lewis, J. I. Spinks, and J. T. Stover.—(8).		

(8) SALISBURY DISTRICT

District Superintendent	C. N. Clark	6
Albemarle—Central	R. Dwight Ware	3
First Street	G. N. Dulin	1
Maint Street	J. E. Yountz	1
Tabernacle	S. B. Biggers	2
Albemarle Circuit	E. A. Bingham	2
Badin-New London	E. C. Widenhouse	2
Bethel-Boger	E. M. Graham	2
China Grove	Wilson O. Weldon	4
Concord—Ann Street	R. J. Barnwell	2
Central	F. B. Jordan	1
Epworth	J. L. Ingram	1
Forest Hill	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	3
Harmony	J. T. Bowman	1
Kerr Street	R. B. Shumaker	2
Roberta	W. E. Rufty	1
Rocky Ridge	E. B. Edwards	2
Westford	T. W. Hager	5
East Spencer-Yadkin	F. L. Setzer	3
Friendship	W. C. Sides, Jr.	1
Gold Hill	L. S. Furr	3
Granite Quarry	C. G. Isley	2
Kannapolis—Bethpage	R. W. McCulley	3
Jackson Park	A. M. Smith	1
Midway	R. A. Taylor	1
Mount Mitchell	E. A. Cook	1
North Kannapolis	G. L. Curry	1
Trinity	W. A. Kale	3
Landis	C. W. Avett	4
Midland	C. L. Heckard	3
Mount Olivet	F. W. Kiker	3
Mt. Pleasant-Cold Springs	H. L. Creech, Jr.	3
Norwood	R. C. Stubbins	1
Norwood Circuit	J. E. Rink	2
Pfeiffer	C. B. Ross	1
Salem	L. R. Spencer	3
Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	W. G. McFarland	1
First	W. B. West	5
Main Street-Rowan	W. R. Bustle	2
Park Avenue	T. H. Swofford	1
Spencer—Central	C. W. Kirby	1
Stanfield	J. R. Hamilton	3
Woodleaf	G. W. Williams	3
Chaplain U. S. Army	A. A. Lyerly	
Executive Secretary Board of Education	Carl H. King	
Extension Secretary Board of Education	E. D. C. Brewer	
District Missionary Secretary	W. G. McFarland	
<i>Retired:</i> Brooks Jerome, R. L. Melton, H. H. Robbins, and J. M. Varner.—(4).		

(9) STATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	J. S. Hiatt	2
Balls Creek	R. L. Forbis	1
Catawba	W. Q. Grigg	4
Cool Springs	H. M. Wellman	1
Davidson-Fairview	C. F. Tate	2

Elmwood	H. E. Jones	1
Grace-Rhodhiss	J. Max Brandon, Sr.	2
Granite Falls	Reid Wall	4
Harmony	R. V. Martin	3
Hickory—Bethel	Elzie Myers	1
First	W. A. Rollins	4
Highlands	J. P. Hornbuckle, Sr.	3
Westview	H. C. Freeman	2
Hiddenite	E. H. Lowman	1
Hudson	R. E. Hunt	2
Lenoir—First	J. C. Cornett	1
Lenoir Circuit	W. L. Harkey	2
Maiden	J. C. Auman	1
Mooresville—Broad Street	V. R. Masters	4
Central	J. W. Moore	3
Jones Memorial	R. P. Vaughn—Supply	1
Mooresville Circuit	Hubert L. Powell	3
Mount Zion	W. S. Smith	3
Newton	M. Q. Tuttle	2
North Newton	C. A. Morrison	3
Olin	D. T. Huss	1
Shepherds	A. G. Lackey	5
Statesville—Boulevard	J. E. Hipp	1
Broad Street	H. G. Allen	2
Race Street	F. H. Price	3
Statesville Circuit	G. F. Houck	3
Stony Point	L. F. Strader	1
Taylorsville	O. L. Robinson	2
Troutman	J. C. Reichard	2
Union Grove-Zion	R. H. Kennington	1
Whitnel	R. H. Nicholson	1
Sabbatical Leave	D. A. Oakley	
District Missionary Secretary	Reid Wall	
<i>Retired:</i> D. C. Ballard, J. H. Bradley, P. H. Brittain, W. S. Cherry, B. M. Crosby,		
E. W. Fox, J. G. W. Holloway, H. O. Huss, J. C. Keever, M. A. Matheson,		
E. Myers, J. A. Peeler, L. L. Smith, D. P. Waters, and E. E. Yates.—(15).		

(10) WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. L. Hutchins	4
Andrews	R. T. Houts	1
Beaver Dam	W. H. Pless—Supply	1
Bethel	J. W. Blitch	4
Bryson City	C. O. Newell	1
Canton—Central	W. R. Kelly	4
First	J. B. Tabor	2
Rockwood	V. A. Morton	2
Clyde	C. C. Washam	1
Crabtree	W. H. Neese	3
Cullowhee	McM. S. Richey	1
Dellwood	L. C. Stevens	1
Fines Creek	A. L. Stephenson—Supply	1
Franklin	J. L. Stokes, II	2
Franklin Circuit	P. L. Green	3
Hayesville	A. J. Clemmer, Jr.	2
Highlands	J. S. Higgins	3
Jonathan	G. M. Carver	1

Junafuska	M. A. McLean	1
Macon	J. C. Swaim	5
Morning Star	G. W. Bumgarner	2
Murphy	C. B. Newton	2
Murphy Circuit	Alfred Smith—Supply	2
Pigeon Valley	E. M. Hoyle, Jr.	2
Robbinsville	H. D. Garmon	2
Shooting Creek	D. H. Dennis	3
Sylva	P. G. Tuttle	1
Waynesville	J. C. Madison	1
Webster	B. C. Moss—Supply	1
Whittier	W. E. Andrews	2
Missionary to Brazil	C. W. Clay	
District Missionary Secretary	W. R. Kelly	
<i>Retired:</i> J. J. Gray, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, W. H. Pless, W. M. Robbins, J. L. Teague, R. B. Templeton, W. G. Warren, and E. K. Whidden.—(9).		

(11) WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

District Superintendent	C. C. Weaver	2
Concord-Sharon	W. F. Heffner	1
Davidson	W. R. Jenkins	2
Hanes-Clemmons	J. M. Barber	1
Kernersville	W. A. Barber	3
Kernersville Circuit	C. E. Coble—Supply	2
Lewisville	O. B. Williams	1
Lexington—Erlanger	F. E. Howard	2
First	John W. Hoyle, Jr.	2
Trinity-Mt. Carmel	I. E. Mabry	7
Maple Springs	J. J. Holmes	1
Marvin	J. H. Melzer	1
Mount Airy—Central	W. J. Miller	5
Rockford Street	C. E. Williams	2
Mount Airy Circuit	M. W. Heckard	2
Mount Carmel-Pine Grove	S. B. Nifong	1
Mount Tabor	A. J. Cox	1
New Hope-Oak Summit	A. C. Kennedy	1
North Davidson	W. T. Albright	1
Pilot Mountain	R. O. Brown	1
Pinnacle	O. B. Mitchell	1
Rural Hall	I. L. Sharpe	2
Thomasville—Community	E. E. Snow	1
First-West End	C. D. White	1
Main Street	L. F. Tuttle	5
Trinity-Bethel	W. M. Rathburn	4
Thomasville Circuit	C. O. Plyler	1
Unity-Fair Grove	W. L. Lanier	1
Walkertown—Love's	A. P. Ratledge	1
Morris Chapel	D. B. Mullis	1
Walnut Cove	W. Reid Harris	2
Welcome	C. O. Kennerly	2
West Forsyth	A. Burgess	2
Winston-Salem—Ardmore	J. H. Brendall, Jr.	4
Burkhead	W. M. Smith	4
Centenary	W. A. Stanbury	2
Centenary, Associate Pastor	H. G. Hardin, Jr.	2
Central Terrace	A. A. Kyles	2

First	H. M. Robinson	1
Green Street	C. G. Hefner	1
Ogburn Memorial	R. E. Hinshaw	4
Sedge Garden	W. B. Thompson	3
Winston Circuit	J. T. <i>Shackford</i>	1
Winston-Salem City Mission	B. A. Culp	1
General Evangelist	J. R. Church	
Sabbatical Leave	R. A. Hunter	
District Missionary Secretary	L. F. Tuttle	
<i>Retired:</i> T. B. Johnson, J. T. Mangum, P. E. Parker, Henry L. Powell, G. A. Stamper, and J. M. Wall.—(6).		

 TRANSFERRED

In: J. H. Barnhardt, elder, from the North Carolina Conference.
A. M. Smith, elder, from the North Carolina Conference.
C. O. Plyler, elder, from the North Carolina Conference.

Out: J. G. Huggin, Jr., elder, to North Carolina Conference.

VII

Appendix—Reports

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We recommend:

1. That the apportionment for the Children's Home at Winston-Salem remain at an amount equal to ten per cent (10%) of the pastor's salary for the current year, and we urge that additional fifth Sunday and special offerings be contributed in not less than the following total charge quotas, including the 10% apportionment:

12% for charges paying the pastor less than \$1,500.

15% for charges paying the pastor \$1,500 to \$2,500.

18% for charges paying the pastor \$2,500 to \$3,500.

21% for charges paying the pastor \$3,500 to \$4,500.

25% for charges paying the pastor over \$4,500.

2. That the General Work and Conference Work total \$266,276.65.

3. That a net amount of \$6,000 for Annual Conference expense and a net amount of \$811.98 for Jurisdictional Conference expenses be deducted from the above before division.

4. That our apportionments be divided as follows:

World Service	\$130,264.67—50%
Conference Work	129,200.00—50%

\$259,464.67

Annual Conference Expense	6,000.00
---------------------------------	----------

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	811.98
---	--------

\$266,276.65

ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARDS

Christian Education—College Section .....	.3171	\$40,950.00
Christian Education—Local Church Section .....	.1971	25,450.00
Church Extension .....	.1045	13,500.00
Conference Missions .....	.3096	40,000.00
Lay Activities .....	.0075	1,000.00
Wesley Foundation .....	.0193	2,500.00
N. C. Council of Churches .....	.0023	300.00
College Place Church .....	.0426	5,500.00

\$129,200.00

APPORTIONMENTS TO DISTRICTS

<i>District</i>	<i>Average</i>	
Asheville .....	.0698	\$18,586.11
Charlotte .....	.1077	28,678.00
Elkin .....	.0580	15,444.05
Gastonia .....	.1036	27,586.26
Greensboro .....	.1100	29,290.43
High Point .....	.0868	23,112.81
Marion .....	.0725	19,305.06
Salisbury .....	.1093	29,104.04
Statesville .....	.1031	27,453.12
Waynesville .....	.0505	13,446.97
Winston-Salem .....	.1287	34,269.80

\$266,276.65

APPORTIONMENTS TO DISTRICTS

<i>District</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>General Administration Fund</i>
Asheville	.0698	\$ 288.89
Charlotte	.1077	445.76
Elkin	.0580	240.06
Gastonia	.1036	428.79
Greensboro	.1100	455.28
High Point	.0868	359.26
Marion	.0725	300.07
Salisbury	.1093	452.38
Statesville	.1031	426.72
Waynesville	.0505	209.00
Winston-Salem	.1287	532.68
		<hr/>
		\$4,138.89

5. The appropriation of \$5,500 for College Place Church is made with the provision that the North Carolina Conference appropriate their proportional part.

6. Whereas, the Board of Christian Education has requested and recommended that the Western North Carolina Conference raise \$10,000 to help take care of the self-help program at Brevard College for the ensuing year:

We recommend that February 15, 1942, or as near thereto as practical, shall be set aside as Brevard College Day, at which time the needs of Brevard College shall be presented to each church and a free-will offering taken for this purpose.

7. In view of the increasing cost of living, we recommend that a systematic effort be made to increase the pastors' salaries on all charges paying less than twenty-five hundred dollars. We urge that the Conference Lay Leader and Board of Lay Activities co-operate with the District Superintendents in arranging group meetings during the first two weeks after Conference, which all Lay Leaders and local Boards of Stewards shall be asked to attend, and that the matter be presented by the District Superintendent and the District Lay Leader in the most effective manner possible; making the quota an increase over last year of at least fifteen per cent on charges paying less than twelve hundred dollars and ten per cent on charges paying between twelve hundred and twenty-five hundred dollars.

Having in this Conference approximately one hundred men whose salaries are less than twelve hundred dollars, your Commission on World Service and Finance strongly insists that in the face of the present cost of ordinary necessities, this Conference, led by the laymen and the District Superintendents, should make a concerted and adequate effort to carry out these recommendations.

8. That an amount equal to $8\frac{3}{4}\%$ of the pastor's salary be assessed to each pastoral charge for the Conference Claimants' Fund.

(a) That the Annual Conference instruct the Conference Claimants' Committee to reserve an amount equal to 5% of the total collected, for necessitous and emergency cases, where years of service do not provide decent support when added to any private income of resources.

(b) That 5% of the total collected during the ensuing year be set aside in order to accumulate a reserve fund.

(c) That after these two deductions are made, that the remainder of all collections and incomes from Publishing Houses, endowment, and any other sources, be paid to superannuates, their widows, and dependents, in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline, and solely on a basis of years of service in the effective ministry.

(d) That where years of service in the effective ministry exceeds forty years, that the "Annuity Rate" thereafter for each year of service shall be reduced by one-half, and that when the "Annuity Rate," the amount from the Duke Fund, and the General Fund bring the total to a Conference claimant to \$1,000 a year, then the "Annuity Rate" shall not apply so as to increase the amount beyond \$1,000; and \$1,000 shall constitute the total pension available to any claimant and that 70%, the amount fixed by the Discipline, shall

be the maximum paid to or received from Conference Claimant Funds by any widow of a deceased minister, but that up to a \$1,000 annuity for retired ministers and 70% thereof for widows of retired ministers, the "Annuity Rate," as defined by the Discipline, shall be in full force and effect.

9. An amount equal to 2¼% of the pastor's salary shall be assessed to each pastoral charge for the Episcopal Fund.

10. Referring to the resolution submitted to the World Service Commission by the action of the Conference last year in regard to a graduated scale for the support of the District Superintendents:

We beg to report that we have given the matter careful study and deem it unwise to make any change in the middle of a quadrennium.

11. We recommend that the salaries of the District Superintendents remain at \$4,800, and that an amount equal to 8% of the pastor's salary shall be assessed to each pastoral charge for the support of the District Superintendents.

12. We recommend that the salary of the Treasurer of the Conference be made \$1,500, if handled on part-time basis, and \$1,800 if on a full-time basis for the ensuing year. This salary is all-inclusive; that is, it is to include whatever the Treasurer may see fit to pay for clerical help.

13. The books of the following Boards have been audited and their Treasurers are bonded in the following amounts:

Board of Christian Education	\$ 2,500.00
Board of Missions	35,000.00
Wesley Foundation	1,500.00
Conference Claimants	10,000.00
E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer	35,000.00

(Signed) T. R. WOLFE, President,
R. M. STOCKTON, Secretary.

Adopted October 23, 1941.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Report No. 1

Never in the history of our world has there been a greater need for emphasis upon missions in all of its aspects than today. In the face of widespread devastation upon three continents, of human suffering that staggers imagination; in the face of unrivaled bloodshed, of ravaging poverty, of bereavement without a name; in the face of desperate pleas for relief, physical and spiritual, from twice ten thousand voices, the command to "go into all the world" comes to us with compelling insistence. Today, when Hitler's "new order" is coming perilously near success, it is no time for Christians to forsake hope in the reign of Christ around the world.

The response of the Board of Missions and Church Extension to our share of the task forced upon us by the exigencies of the hour is embodied in the items which follow.

MISSIONARY EDUCATION

We deem it to be our responsibility to see that every means at our disposal be employed to create a vivid consciousness of the appalling needs of the day. To this end we urge a larger distribution of the finest of missionary literature which is available without cost from the various Boards of The Methodist Church. We recommend a persistent campaign throughout the Conference for the purpose of placing the *World Outlook*, *The Methodist Woman*, and *The Pastor's Journal* in our homes. We further commend to our local churches the numerous implements of visual education now at our disposal. We call special attention to motion pictures, colored slides, picture sets, phonograph records, and plays.

WORLD SERVICE

The Board recommends that every effort possible be made to enlarge World Service giving in our churches. We are pleased to note the greatly increased number of churches

participating in the monthly fourth Sunday offerings to missions. We express appreciation to the Board of Education for its interest in this cause of the church school and urge continuance of its policies encouraging larger participation of our churches in this worthy enterprise.

We observe with alarm the announcement by our General Board of Missions and Church Extension that there has been a decrease in World Service giving, for the first four months of this fiscal year, of over \$180,000.00. Our own Conference, we regret to say, has played a part in this retreat. We earnestly solicit the support of our church leaders in a vigorous campaign to wipe out the blot upon our record.

THE SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

We commend the women of our church for their aggressive response to the call to service. We mark the splendid spirit of co-operation and fellowship existing within the new Conference Society. We regard the raising of \$121,000.00 by some 23,000 members from approximately 600 Societies within the bounds of the Conference as a significant achievement for the cause of world-wide missions. We share with them the belief that if an enlarged vision of our responsibility to human need is attained, the appeal must be registered not merely with the adult section of our church but with the Children's and Young People's Divisions as well. We make special mention of the progress made during the year in the organization of Wesleyan Service Guilds for employed women. We rejoice in the increasingly important position the women of the church are occupying in the total program of Christian service.

MISSIONARY INSTITUTES

We recommend that the plan adopted last year for the conducting of simultaneous Missionary Institutes in the several districts be again put into effect, with such modifications as are necessary to suit individual situations. After consultation with the Bishop and his Cabinet, we suggest November 30, 1941, as the date for the Institutes.

We are pleased to report a substantial increase in the number of people being reached by the Institutes, and commend the work of our Conference Missionary Secretary, the District Superintendents, and the District Missionary Secretaries in making this increase possible.

NOMINATIONS

The Board nominates the Rev. L. B. Abernethy for appointment as Conference Missionary Secretary; the Rev. W. G. McFarland for membership on the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School, replacing Dr. E. K. McLarty; and the Rev. J. W. Fitzgerald, the Rev. R. C. Goforth, and Mr. Paul Evans for membership on the newly-formed Commission on Town and Country Work.

STUDY BOOK

The Board urges that special efforts be made to secure a wide-spread distribution and use of the new mission study book, "The Methodist Meeting House," by Dr. Paul N. Garber, one of the members of our own Western North Carolina Conference.

ACHIEVEMENTS AND NEEDS

The Board acknowledges, in a number of charges, local assumption of increased financial responsibilities, making possible the assignment to more needy areas of funds once allotted to these charges. With the help of small apportionments a number of new charges are again this year being created by division of circuits. There is an acute need for further division of excessively large circuits where pastors are engaged in the near hopeless task of meeting the exacting demands forced upon them. These situations are crying for relief. We deplore our helplessness in the face of them and hopefully await the further awakening of our people to a very real missionary responsibility at home.

We are distressingly conscious of numbers of areas in our Conference where pastors are laboring heroically, though handicapped for want of adequate support. To the correction of this lamentable condition, to the end that every pastor of the Conference shall have

adequate support well above the bare subsistence level, we urge our constituency to become aroused.

(Signed) WALTER B. WEST, President,
HERMAN F. DUNCAN, Secretary.

Adopted October 24, 1941.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Report No. 2

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Total</i>
Asheville Circuit		\$ 300.00		
Barnardsville	\$ 300.00			
French Broad Avenue		100.00		
Hot Springs	200.00			
Ivy	300.00			
Marshall		200.00		
Pisgah Circuit		150.00		
Rosman	450.00			
Tryon		200.00		
Wolf Mountain		600.00		
Totals	\$1,250.00	\$1,550.00		\$2,800.00

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville		\$ 150.00		
Central Avenue		200.00		
Derita-Oakhurst		400.00		
Duncan Memorial		100.00		
Indian Trail-Stallings		100.00		
New Hope-Bethel		85.00		
Unionville		150.00		
Totals		\$1,185.00		\$1,185.00

ELKIN DISTRICT

Ararat	\$ 300.00			
Creston	200.00	\$ 100.00		
East Bend			\$300.00	
			(Building of Parsonage)	
Green Valley		250.00		
Helton Circuit	300.00			
Jefferson		200.00		
Jonesville	300.00			
Laurel Springs		250.00		
Millers Creek		200.00		
Mocksville Circuit	275.00			
Moravian Falls		200.00		
St. Paul		300.00		
Sparta	200.00			
Todd		200.00		
Trap Hill		250.00		
Warrensville		150.00		
West Jefferson		200.00		
Totals	\$1,575.00	\$2,300.00	\$300.00	\$4,175.00

GASTONIA DISTRICT

	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Total</i>
North Belmont		\$ 450.00		
West Shelby		400.00		
Totals		\$ 850.00		\$ 850.00

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Bethel-Battleground	\$ 100.00		
Boulevard	250.00		
Danbury	200.00		
Greensboro—Newlyn Street	100.00		
Mayodan	350.00		
Midway-Burnetts	100.00		
Moriah	100.00		
Oak Ridge	150.00		
Totals	\$1,350.00		\$1,350.00

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

Asheboro Circuit	\$ 300.00		
City Missions	300.00		
Coleridge Circuit	150.00		
Liberty Circuit		\$300.00	
		(to apply regular pastor)	
Mount Vernon		200.00	
		(to apply regular pastor)	
Richland Circuit	100.00		
Seagrove-Love Joy	75.00		
West Randolph Circuit	200.00		
Ward Street	150.00		
Why Not Circuit	300.00		
Totals	\$1,575.00	\$500.00	\$2,075.00

MARION DISTRICT

Avery	\$ 300.00		
Ball Creek	250.00		
Bakersville	200.00		
Drexel Circuit	100.00		
Marion Circuit	\$ 300.00		
Micaville	200.00		
Mill Springs	300.00		
Morganton Circuit	300.00		
Linville Falls	200.00		
North Forest	100.00		
Old Fort Circuit	400.00		
Old Fort Station	100.00		
Sunshine	100.00		
Table Rock	100.00		
Totals	\$1,100.00	\$1,850.00	\$2,950.00

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Midway	\$ 400.00		
Mt. Mitchell	150.00		
Pfeiffer	350.00		
Main Street-Rowan	150.00		
Rocky Ridge	150.00		
Jackson Park	400.00		
North Kannapolis	150.00		
Totals	\$1,750.00		\$1,750.00

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Total</i>
Bethel—Hickory		\$ 100.00		
Elmwood	\$ 200.00			
Harmony	100.00	100.00		
Highland		100.00		
Hudson		100.00		
Olin	200.00	100.00		
North Newton		300.00		
Union Grove-Zion	100.00			
Totals	\$ 600.00	\$ 800.00		\$1,400.00

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Bethel	\$ 250.00			
Bryson City		100.00		
Clyde		100.00		
Crabtree	\$ 250.00			
Cullowhee		500.00		
Dellwood		100.00		
Franklin Circuit		150.00		
Hayesville	225.00			
Highlands			\$300.00 (If General Board does not grant request)	
Jonathan		200.00		
Macon		300.00		
Morning Star		100.00		
Murphy Circuit		300.00		
Pigeon Valley		300.00		
Robbinsville		300.00		
Webster		150.00		
Whittier		300.00		
Totals	\$ 475.00	\$3,150.00	\$300.00	\$3,925.00

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Maple Springs	\$ 400.00			
Marvin	400.00			
Morris Chapel	200.00			
Pilot Mountain	150.00			
Rockford Street	300.00			
Trinity-Bethel		\$100.00		
West Forsyth Circuit	100.00			
Winston Circuit	200.00			
Totals		\$1,750.00	\$100.00	\$1,850.00

SPECIALS

	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Total</i>
Oteen Hospital		\$ 400.00	
Missionary Secretary		1,200.00	
Summer School		200.00	
Totals		\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00

TOTALS BY DISTRICTS

	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Total</i>
Asheville	\$1,250.00	\$1,550.00		\$2,800.00
Charlotte		1,185.00		1,185.00
Elkin	1,575.00	2,300.00	\$300.00	4,175.00
Gastonia		850.00		850.00
Greensboro		1,350.00		1,350.00
High Point		1,575.00	500.00	2,075.00
Marion	1,100.00	1,850.00		2,950.00
Salisbury		1,750.00		1,750.00
Statesville	600.00	800.00		1,400.00
Waynesville	475.00	3,150.00	300.00	3,925.00
Winston-Salem		1,750.00	100.00	1,850.00
Totals	\$5,000.00	\$18,110.00	\$1,200.00	\$24,310.00
Total Specials				1,800.00

Total Donations \$26,110.00
 Adopted October 24, 1941.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Report No. 3

CHURCH EXTENSION

The Section of Church Extension gives hearty congratulations to those pastors and congregations of our Conference who have liquidated indebtedness on churches and parsonages during the year. We note with satisfaction the new projects of building and the improvements that are being promoted at the present time. In the success of all these enterprises we are profoundly concerned.

We are, however, by our limited income, unable to assist all who come to us for aid. And we desire hereby to refer the pastors to the ruling of our Discipline which restricts us from aiding with donations any church or parsonage that is not classed as a missionary charge. Such non-missionary projects should come to us, if they must come at all, for loans instead of donations. Furthermore, we request the District Superintendents to discourage their pastors from seeking from this Board aid for any church which is receiving help from the Duke Endowment. We believe that our help should go to those needy locations where Duke Endowment funds are not available.

We take this opportunity to insist that the pastors induce their laymen adequately to protect all church property by fire insurance. The pastors are also urged to follow the Disciplinary requirement of including in their deeds to church property the trust clause as found in paragraph 777 of the Discipline. Our Board is prohibited from giving aid where the title to the property is not so secured.

After much effort to understand the needs of the many applicants coming to us at this time, our section attempts to distribute to the very best advantage the funds at our disposal. We are, therefore, approving the following donations:

TO PARSONAGES

Fletcher	\$250.00
Todd Circuit	300.00
Vale	100.00
Bakersville	100.00
Boulevard	100.00
Harmony	200.00
North Newton	500.00
Reeds-Mt. Carmel	300.00
Trinity-Mt. Carmel	125.00

TO CHURCHES

English Chapel	\$150.00	conditional
Teague's Chapel	100.00	conditional
Woodfin	500.00	conditional
Swannanoa	100.00	
North Monroe	200.00	
Hopewell	250.00	
Mt. Harmony	150.00	
St. Andrews	300.00	conditional
Seagrove	200.00	conditional
Rankin Memorial	100.00	
Oak View	100.00	
Oak Forest	200.00	
Spruce Pine	150.00	
Zion	300.00	
Midway	200.00	
Rowan	150.00	
Sedge Garden	100.00	
Hazelwood	250.00	
Hickory Knoll	150.00	

The applications of New Hope-Bethel, Pisgah, and Ebenezer are being held for further consideration.

The following applications are approved for consideration of the General Board:

Woodfin Zion
Oak Forest Hazelwood
Spruce Pine Central Avenue

(Signed) J. A. JONES, President,
IVON L. ROBERTS, Secretary.

Adopted October 24, 1941.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

THE LOCAL CHURCH SECTION

Paragraph 1120 in the 1940 Discipline says, "The Division of the Local Church shall develop a comprehensive and unified program of Christian Education which shall lead to a knowledge of the Holy Scriptures, the Christian religion and the Christian Church." The report of the employed staff to the Conference Board of Education shows that worthy achievements have been realized toward a realization of that goal. The challenge of the unattained, however, leads us forward with the hope of even greater accomplishments next year. We request that the forces of Christian education be definitely aligned with the following program emphases during the year ahead.

1. *Evangelism*.—The Christian evangelist is a person who brings the good news of salvation through Christ. He may be a layman or an ordained minister. His primary approach may be either the revival or the process of Christian education, or both, depending largely upon the time and talent he has to give and on the Christian experience he has to share. It should be said again and again that Jesus came both preaching and teaching. When He was confronted with the multitude, He preached. When He planned for the preservation and the promulgation of His ideals for the Kingdom of God, he selected a small group of intimate followers and taught them the mysteries of the Kingdom. These two approaches, expressed in the great commands—"Go—preach," and "Go—teach," are basic in any constructive program of evangelism. Through weekly pulpit messages and pastoral visits, in periods of study and meditation, and in seasons of special revival services, the preaching ministry makes its appeal. In the Christian home, the church school,

the Christian college and in the activities of various Christian character-building agencies, the leaven of the teaching ministry is at work. The effectiveness of either approach is determined largely by the success of the other. They are interdependent. Let us all, ministers and laymen alike, purpose in our hearts to be better Christian evangelists in our respective fields of service this year.

2. *The United Christian Education Advance* is being sponsored by the North Carolina Council of Churches, The Methodist Church, and more than forty other Protestant denominations working through the International Council of Christian Education. For any degree of success in this movement, there must be co-operation between pastors and church school workers in the same church; among the Methodist churches of a community, District and Annual Conference; and among the different Protestant churches of a community, county and state. Therefore, be it resolved that we endorse the purpose of the United Christian Education Advance and call upon all the local churches in our Conference to co-operate in this Protestant effort to reach every person with Christian teaching.

3. *World Service in the Church School* provides an excellent opportunity for education and for giving to the benevolent causes of The Methodist Church. Up to October 4th, 507 church schools of the Conference gave \$22,601.92. We urge the pastors, superintendents and members of the other 631 church schools to take advantage of this opportunity to increase our giving to World Service during 1941-1942. Continuous promotion will be carried on from the Conference office in Salisbury.

4. *The Co-operative Plans for Missionary Education of Children and Youth* present a challenge and an opportunity to every agency of the local church. Let us apply ourselves diligently to an interpretation and an application of these plans in each church this year.

5. *The Church School Rally Day Offering* provides a chance to relieve the financial embarrassment of the Board of Education. This year, for the first time in fourteen years, the net amount available from appropriations for Greensboro College is less than \$5,000. For the past six years both Greensboro and Brevard Colleges have received an average of \$5,614.13. Each of these schools has a decrease of \$927.79 in comparison with the net amount received from appropriations last year.

The local church work has also experienced a decrease in income of approximately \$1,636.96 as a result of the discontinuance of the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise and of the inauguration of the new financial plan. A liberal Church School Day offering would relieve the situation in the local church section and thereby release more money for the colleges. This year 251 schools responded with a total offering of \$2,239.94—an increase of \$43.51 in offering, but a decrease of nine in the number of churches responding. We urge pastors, superintendents, and members of the other 887 schools to take advantage of Church School Rally Day as an opportunity to assist in financing the Conference program of Christian education during 1941-1942.

6. *The New Methodist Literature* is available; the *Methodist Youth Fellowship* and *Young Adult Fellowship* are now organized. Each of these should be a part of every local church program. No Methodist school can render its best service without Methodist literature. Neither can any Methodist Church train its youth for membership and service in the church without the Methodist youth program. For leadership and financial giving, young adult groups contain vast potential possibilities for every local church.

7. *The Church School* needs to be organized and made to function in keeping with the plans designated in the 1940 Discipline. We now have a united Methodist Church. Many obsolete patterns should be destroyed. We should begin to put new and better procedures into new patterns. Let us urge our leadership and general church school constituency to become acquainted with and to follow the Discipline of our church. This approach will revitalize the work of our Sunday schools, local church Board meetings, training schools, Epworth training conferences, young adult fellowship, camps, assemblies and caravans, missionary education, and vacation church schools. We should be satisfied with nothing less than every church a school in vital Christian living.

8. *The Rural Church* is a valuable part of North Carolina Methodism. The Duke Foundation, good ministers, and a progressive rural constituency have made significant progress in our rural sections. There are, however, many small rural and industrial

churches which continue to need the guidance our extension program has given for twenty years. These churches deserve assistance which calls for patience, time, well-tested methods and materials, a thorough understanding, and much skill. A well organized and functioning Commission on Town and Country Work will enlarge the service to and increase the efficiency of these churches.

Considerable progress has been made in getting new church markers displayed and this emphasis should be continued until the job is complete.

9. We recommend that the Executive Secretary, in consultation with the District Superintendents, select District Directors of Children's Work, Youth Work, and Adult Work. We also recommend that Conferences on Christian Education with District Directors of Children's Work, Youth Work, and with Young Adults be held at Sunny Acres for the purpose of planning our work in these respective areas for the year.

10. We recommend the following persons for membership on the Board of Education: C. C. Herbert, Jr., and Mrs. O. D. Nelson.

11. We request the appointment and confirmation of the following staff members:

Carl H. King, Executive Secretary and Director of Youth Work.

Mrs. Agnes E. Kirk, Office Secretary and Associate Director of Youth Work.

Miss Elizabeth Oliver, Director of Children's Work.

Earl D. C. Brewer, Extension Secretary and Director of Young Adult Fellowship.

Adopted October 22, 1941.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 2

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES SECTION

Your Board had before it the reports of the Boards of Trustees of Duke University, Greensboro College, Brevard College, and High Point College. These reports indicate significant progress during the year in the several phases of their programs.

EDUCATION STATISTICS

Duke University.—Officers and teachers, 455; students, 3,716; Summer School enrollment, 2,457; endowment, \$35,505,373.23; plant and equipment value, \$30,219,285.61; value of loan funds, \$2,040,106.73; value of scholarship funds, \$348,885.76; value of special funds, \$714,909.39.

Greensboro College.—Officers and teachers, 44; enrollment, 443; value of property, \$728,824.48; endowment, \$459,393.48; indebtedness, \$40,000.00 (heating plant bonds.)

High Point College.—Officers and teachers, 38; student enrollment, 492; Summer School enrollment, 136; Extension School, 80; value of property, \$886,616.03; indebtedness, \$203,368.89.

Brevard College.—Officers and teachers, 30; enrollment, 336; value of property, \$298,236.31; endowment, \$61,241.84; increase in value during year, \$10,491.29; indebtedness, \$31,491.29.

Pfeiffer Junior College.—Enrollment, 200; value of properties, \$600,000.00; indebtedness, none; endowment, \$300,000.00.

We recommend the confirmation of the following Trustees:

Duke University (expiring 1947): James B. Craven, D. S. Elias, P. H. Hanes, and S. B. Turrentine.

Brevard College (expiring 1947): Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Dr. A. W. Plyler, J. H.

Pickelsimer, Mrs. E. L. McKee, Crawford E. James, and George D. Finch.

Greensboro College: C. A. Bray.

The following are nominated for membership on the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School: W. A. Kale, G. Ray Jordan, Wilson O. Weldon.

DR. ROBERT L. FLOWERS

We rejoice in the election of Dr. Robert L. Flowers to the Presidency of Duke University, after serving more than fifty years in continuous service of Trinity College and

Duke University. We pledge to him our ardent and enthusiastic co-operation in the services of Duke University for Christian education.

DEAN PAUL N. GARBER

We note with pride the fact that Dr. Paul N. Garber, a member of the Western North Carolina Conference, has been elected Dean of the Duke University School of Divinity. Our prayers and support are with him in the direction of the education of our young ministers.

DUKE SCHOLARSHIPS

The fact that Duke University is endeavoring to raise special scholarship funds for students from North Carolina and the adjacent territory is a noteworthy project and to it we offer our co-operation.

We recommend the following special observances:

- (1) Student Recognition Day on December 28, 1941 (evening service).
- (2) Race Relations Day on February 8, 1942 (morning service).
- (3) Methodist Student Day on June 14, 1942 (morning service).

An offering is to be taken on Race Relations Day and on Methodist Student Day and forwarded to H. A. Dunham, Asheville, N. C., Treasurer of the Conference Board of Education.

We recommend that the amount realized on the appropriation for Schools and Colleges by the Commission on World Service and Finance be allocated as follows:

Pastors' School	\$ 400.00
E. M. Cole Trust Fund	500.00
Sustentation Fund	1,000.00
Duke University	6,000.00

and that the remainder be divided equally among Brevard College, Greensboro College, and High Point College.

We recommend the following appointments:

Paul N. Garber and Gilbert T. Rowe, professors in Duke University.

H. B. Trimble and Mack B. Stokes, professors in Emory University.

Raymond A. Smith, professor in Greensboro College.

G. I. Humphreys, President; P. E. Lindley, Paul S. Kennett, professors; and N. M. Harrison, Promotional Secretary, of High Point College.

Norman A. Huffman, professor in Wesleyan College.

F. L. Gibbs, General Board of Education.

We note the decision of the Board of Trustees of Brevard College to continue that institution permanently at the present location and to increase its usefulness through a largely expanded program in which they are now receiving remarkable encouragement.

A tragic fire in which a faithful official, H. G. McEntire, lost his life, has made it necessary for Greensboro College to remodel the damaged Main building and provide a library building, plans for which are already being worked out.

High Point College is awake to the need of liquidating the debt upon the institution and providing an endowment through which the present income may be supplemented. The Board recommends that the Conference endorse and assist in carrying to consummation the present plans of these three institutions.

Adopted October 22, 1941.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 3

RECOMMENDATIONS CONCERNING THE AFFAIRS OF RUTHERFORD COLLEGE

At the last session of this Annual Conference, at High Point, N. C., the following action was taken with reference to the affairs of Rutherford College:

1. It was recommended that the Duke Endowment, amounting to approximately

\$53,000.00 in favor of Rutherford College, be transferred for the use and benefit of Brevard College, Inc., at Brevard, N. C., as an endowment, but that the net income from said endowment be paid over to the Trustees of Rutherford College to assist in the liquidation of said college until such time as this Conference shall take further action with regard to same.

2. The Higgins Fund and property belonging to said fund was transferred from Rutherford College to Brevard College, Inc., as an endowment for the use and benefit of Brevard College, but that one-half of the net income from said fund also be paid over to the Trustees of Rutherford College to assist in the liquidation of said college, until the further action of this Conference.

3. The Centenary Fund and property belonging to the same was transferred from Rutherford College to Brevard College, Inc., as an endowment.

4. The \$10,000.00 of Rutherford College bonds, secured by a mortgage on the property of said college, now in the hands of the Board of Education, were directed to remain in the hands of the Board of Education until the further action of this Conference concerning the same, and the E. M. Cole Endowment, but that the income from said bonds was to be used by the Trustees of Rutherford College until the further action of this Conference.

5. That the physical property of Rutherford College and its financial affairs be liquidated at the earliest time possible and within such time as the Western North Carolina Conference may hereafter designate.

Now, after a thorough examination and careful consideration of all the affairs of Rutherford College as they relate to the church and other institutions, the Board of Christian Education has definitely concluded that the time has come when the affairs of Rutherford College should be settled without delay, to the end that ultimately the good name and good-will of Rutherford College can be merged with Brevard College. It is, therefore, *recommended*:

(a) That both the Duke Endowment and the income therefrom be transferred to Brevard College, Inc.

(b) That one-half of the net income from the Higgins Fund, which has heretofore been paid to Rutherford College, be transferred and hereafter paid to Brevard College, Inc.

(c) That the net income from the Centenary Fund and property belonging thereto, which has heretofore been paid to Rutherford College, be transferred to and hereafter paid to Brevard College, Inc.

(d) That the \$10,000.00 of Rutherford College bonds, now held by the Board of Education of this Conference, be transferred to Brevard College, Inc., and that the income from said bonds be hereafter paid to Brevard College, both the bonds and income to become a part of the E. M. Cole Endowment, which is being set up at Brevard College by this Conference in lieu of the \$10,000.00 of liberty bonds which Mr. E. M. Cole formerly set up as an endowment at Rutherford College.

(e) That the Board of Trustees of Rutherford College, either by sale or other legal proceedings, sell and dispose of all of the physical property belonging to Rutherford College, and that the proceeds therefrom be applied on the indebtedness of Rutherford College, to the end that the assets of Rutherford College may be liquidated by said Trustees within six months after the adjournment of this Conference.

(f) The name and the good will of Rutherford College be retained by its Board of Trustees, subject to the further action of the Western North Carolina Conference.

(Signed) G. RAY JORDAN, President,
J. G. HUGGIN, JR., Secretary.

Adopted October 23, 1941.

TREASURER'S REPORT, BOARD OF EDUCATION

October 8, 1941

RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank October 17, 1940	\$ 668.56	
E. O. Cole, Treasurer (Schools and Colleges, \$22,846.33; Local Church Section, \$11,291.29)	34,137.62	
Interest	84.85	
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer	244.50	
Offerings for Home and Foreign Work	469.46	
Offerings for Race Relations	377.72	
Offerings for Student Day	158.66	
Offerings for Church School Day	2,184.56	
Advance by Treasurer (unpaid)	200.00	
Balance in Sustentation Fund October 17, 1940	1,076.61	
		<u>\$39,602.54</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries and Travel Expense:

	<i>Salary</i>	<i>Travel</i>	
Carl H. King	\$3,600.00	\$ 498.85	
Earl D. C. Brewer	1,800.00	489.04	
Elizabeth Oliver	1,800.00	241.00	
Agnes E. Kirk	1,500.00		
Hazel Wagner	595.00		

	<u>\$9,295.00</u>	<u>\$1,228.89</u>	<u>\$10,523.89</u>
Office Expense			2,154.97
Training School			2,077.50
Epworth Conference			295.00
Extension			527.50
Educational Council			188.45
Children's Work			159.57
Adult Work			126.90
District Work			19.25
Incidentals			133.80
Library			184.67
W. E. Hogan, Student Day	\$158.66		
W. E. Hogan, Home and Foreign Work	469.46		
W. E. Hogan, Race Relations	377.72		
			<u>1,005.84</u>
Duke University, Ivey Bible Chair			3,000.00
Duke University, Chair of Religious Training			3,000.00
Cole Trust Fund			500.00
High Point College			3,525.00
Brevard College			5,660.66
Greensboro College			5,660.67
Pastors' School			400.00
College Expense Fund			60.00
Sustentation Fund Loans			1,550.00
Balance in Bank October 8, 1941			6.02

Total Disbursements	\$40,759.69	
Deduct Accounts Payable (Unpaid Items included above)	1,157.15	
		<u>\$39,602.54</u>

Sustentation Fund Report, October 8, 1941

Balance October 17, 1940	\$1,076.61
Transferred from Schools and College Fund	473.39
	<hr/>
	\$1,550.00
Loans made to 17 students	1,550.00
	<hr/>
Balance October 8, 1941 .....	.00

E. M. Cole Endowment Fund Report, October 8, 1941

Baby Bonds, Face Value, \$675.00. Cost	\$ 506.25
Balance in Savings Department, The Bank of Asheville, October 17, 1940	\$2,669.59
Received from Conference	500.00
Interest	62.17
	<hr/>
	\$3,738.01
(Signed) H. A. DUNHAM, Treasurer.	

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE**I. THE METHODISTS: A TEMPERATE PEOPLE**

Our Methodist Church is committed to the cause of temperance. Our strength in this cause is rooted in the individual loyalty to the ideal and practice of temperance by our men and women, our youth and our children. Let us, during the coming year, in every church in our Conference, wage an intensive campaign to the end that we may have sober, self-respecting members and law-abiding communities.

1. Let us elect and use a Board of Temperance in every church.

2. Your Board recommends that we observe the fifth Sunday in May, 1942, as Conference Temperance Sunday.

In preparation of this day, let the cause of temperance and plans for the observance be presented at every District Conference.

In connection with the observance, let us present temperance through all the channels we can use. Let us have Temperance sermons, worship services, dramas, posters, community rallies, forums. Then let us use Temperance Units available for the church school classes, and Temperance courses in vacation schools, Christian workers' training schools, summer camps and assemblies. Let us also give encouragement and support to the public school temperance courses.

3. We recommend a wider circulation of the *Voice* of the Board of Temperance of The Methodist Church, and of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, which is always the militant champion of this cause.

II. LAW ENFORCEMENT

Every attempt to legalize liquor in the counties within our Conference bounds has been defeated. Let us now call upon our Methodist people, as Christian citizens, to move out of the lines we have been holding so that we may wage an aggressive offensive for the honest enforcement of the laws we have.

To this end we pledge co-operation with law enforcement officers, with the United Dry Forces, with the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and with the Temperance Committee of the North Carolina Council of Churches.

III. THE SHEPPARD BILL

Some of the finest young men of our land are now in the military services. They are at a plastic age in their character development. They are the youth upon whom our nation stakes its future security and progress. As we give them from our homes and churches to

the service of our government, we have the right to ask that government to surround them with the most wholesome influences possible. No government that permits the environs of army camps to swarm with dives and saloons is playing fair with the men or with their parents who gave them.

Senate Bill No. 860, known as the Sheppard Bill, is designed to prohibit the sale of intoxicating liquors in the vicinity of military camps. The liquor traffic has a strong lobby organized to defeat this bill.

"The responsibility is now upon the pastors of our churches. We must meet it with prompt, positive, persistent appeals to the men and women in the pew to demand prompt action by our Senators and Congressmen. If our church people call for protective legislation for our men in uniform against the liquor traffic, as we did in 1917, the legislation will be secured. Otherwise it will not. The time for action is now."

(Signed) R. M. HAUSS, Chairman,
REID WALL, Secretary.

Adopted October 21, 1941.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Your Board of Lay Activities is pleased to report evidences of progress in many aspects of the total program of lay activities in the Western North Carolina Conference. In co-operation with the pastors and District Superintendents, lay leaders—charge and district—have been active in cultivating our church membership, through Institutes, District Leagues of Stewards, and other agencies, for a more intelligent appreciation and loyal support of the church's mission and ministry to a distressed and confused world.

We note with satisfaction the organization of functioning Leagues of Stewards in more of our Districts, the holding of laymen's rallies in three centers of the Conference—at Asheville, Charlotte, and Winston-Salem, with Dr. John R. Mott, Edgar T. Welch, and Bishop Purcell as principal speakers; a disposition to pay debts on churches and parsonages, and to accept a large share in the task of world service.

Your Board, however, feels the need of intensified efforts to bring the laymen of the Conference to a more widespread and sacrificial support of the total program and of all the agencies and institutions of our church. To this end we recommend:

1. *Stewardship:*

- a. That one or more Institutes for Stewards be held in each District wherever practicable.
- b. That at least one of the meetings of the District League of Stewards concentrate upon the significance and implications of stewardship.
- c. That adult and young people's classes in our church schools be encouraged to devote one quarter to a study of the elective course on stewardship.

2. *Finances:* In the spirit of Christian stewardship and in response to the realization of world need for the Christian gospel of hope and salvation and for the Christian ministry of teaching and healing, we call upon the laymen of the Western North Carolina Conference to (1) support our ministers more adequately, (2) accept as nearly as possible 100% of the askings for World Service, and (3) contribute more generously to all other financial claims of our church. To these ends we suggest:

- a. A program of information and inspiration *before* the first Quarterly Conference when the vote is taken on the acceptances of the askings.
- b. As a goal, the payment by the time of the District Conference of at least one-half of the benevolences.
- c. The payment of ministers on a monthly basis.
- d. An every-member canvass in every church annually, and a careful follow-up of all pledges during the year.

3. *Our Institutions:* Our institutions are of the church and should be preserved and supported by the church and be thus recognized as the laymen's chief opportunities to help fulfil the Great Commission. Specifically we urge all our people:

- a. To attend church and church school.
- b. To lay more stress on evangelism.

- c. To give better support to our Children's Home by paying not only the 10% assessment but by contributing generously on the fifth Sundays to the caring for our orphans.
- d. To subscribe to and read our general organ, *The Advocate*, and our Conference organ, *The North Carolina Christian Advocate*.
- e. To support, through the Golden Cross and other avenues, the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital at Elkin.
- f. To join the Conference Brotherhood.
- g. To support our church colleges by sending young people to them as students and by aiding them in their announced plans for building up their plant and endowment funds.

We call special attention to the needs at Brevard College, where efforts are being made to strengthen this institution, and at Greensboro College, where a recent tragic fire makes necessary the restoration of Main building and the construction of a library building. High Point College and Duke University are commended also as worthy of all the assistance we can give them.

4. We urge, furthermore, the observance of "Laymen's Day" in every charge on the fourth Sunday in February, and the observance of "Laymen's Week" immediately preceding "Laymen's Day."

5. We suggest the values of a larger use of lay speakers and the possibilities in the plan whereby larger churches assume responsibility of furnishing lay speakers for rural churches in order that each church may have a service every Sunday wherever the preacher and the congregation so desire.

6. We renew our unyielding resistance to the liquor traffic and urge a continuous, militant, educational program against intemperance.

Your Board nominates A. J. Kirby as Conference Lay Leader and report the election of Dr. Luther L. Gobel as Associate Conference Lay Leader, Paul F. Evans as Secretary, and Thomas C. Hoyle, Sr., as Treasurer of the Board.

(Signed) A. J. KIRBY, Chairman,
L. L. GOBBEL, Vice-Chairman,
P. F. EVANS, Secretary.

Adopted October 22, 1941.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

I. HOSPITAL

The Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, assisted by donations from the Golden Cross and the Duke Endowment, has been able to care for 531 free patients during the past year; 3,130 days of free care having been given these patients.

There have been 1,438 admissions to the hospital; and the total days of care, including free patients and free days, have been 12,107. A total of 674 operations have been performed. In addition to this work, 3,373 out-patients have been treated.

For this work the Hospital has expended during the past Conference year the sum of \$54,411.96, exclusive of professional fees.

We request the appointment of Rev. L. B. Abernethy as Director of the Golden Cross and Superintendent of the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital at an annual salary of \$1,500 and necessary expenses. We request the confirmation of Rev. A. C. Gibbs to serve as Assistant Director of the Golden Cross and Rev. R. M. Courtney as Treasurer of the Golden Cross, both to serve without pay.

We request the confirmation of the following Trustees for the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital for a term of three years: Rev. L. B. Abernethy, R. O. Lindsay, A. L. Butler, and Charles G. Ashby.

II. HOME FOR CHILDREN

The merging of the former Methodist Protestant Children's Home at High Point with The Children's Home, Inc., at Winston-Salem, is now complete. The two families are well united. The children are happy and well provided for.

There are now 440 children enrolled. As soon as necessary investigation can be made and sufficient assurance of financial security can be obtained, the enrollment will doubtless include 450 children, the maximum number the Home is now in position to accommodate.

The construction of the Wrenn Memorial Building has been delayed pending a proper liquidation of the Wrenn estate and more favorable conditions for securing building materials. The Stockton Building and the Brooks Building have been completed and are now occupied. All of the twenty-two brick buildings on the campus are in a good state of repair and the children who live in them dwell in safety and security.

The total enrollment of children during the past year numbers 537.

In order to comply with requirements connected with the proposed sale of some Mooresville property willed to the Children's Home by Rev. John W. Jones, deceased, we request the confirmation of the following resolution:

"Whereas, John W. Jones, of the City of Mooresville, North Carolina, by his last will and testament, devised a lot, measuring 133' by 215', with the improvements thereon, on North Main Street, in the City of Mooresville, North Carolina, to the Trustees of The Children's Home of Winston-Salem, North Carolina, belonging to the Western North Carolina Conference, M. E. Church, South.

"Whereas, by resolution of the Board of Trustees of The Children's Home, Inc., adopted March 23, 1939, the disposition of the property was referred to the Finance Committee.

"Whereas, the Finance Committee of the Board of Trustees of The Children's Home, Inc., negotiated a sale of said property to R. J. Holshouser and wife, for the sum of \$2,500.00 to be paid in cash.

"Now, therefore, be it resolved that the sale of the property to R. J. Holshouser and wife, is in all respects confirmed and the proper officers of The Children's Home, Inc., are hereby authorized, empowered and directed to execute proper deed vesting title to the property in R. J. Holshouser and wife."

We request the confirmation of the following Trustees: Dr. G. Ray Jordan, to fill out the unexpired term of Bishop W. W. Peele, term expiring in 1943; Dr. J. E. Pritchard, in place of Dr. T. F. Marr, deceased, term expiring in 1947; J. M. Millikan, in place of John Paul Lucas, deceased, term expiring in 1947; and the confirmation of the following re-elected Trustees for terms expiring in 1947: G. F. Ivey, E. R. Bucher, Thurmond Chatham, Rev. R. M. Courtney, and B. S. Womble.

III. HOME FOR AGED

For the purpose of making investigation relative to the feasibility of establishing a home for the aged to be sponsored by the Western North Carolina Conference, we request the confirmation of the following Committee: Rev. E. O. Cole, J. L. Snyder, and Mrs. Thurmond Chatham.

IV. MISCELLANEOUS

We request the confirmation of J. L. Snyder and Mrs. Clyde R. Hoey to fill vacancies in the membership of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

Our Board desires to express grateful thanks to all those who have had a part in raising funds for the work sponsored by the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital and the work sponsored by The Children's Home, Inc. We recommend that continued and increased contributions be given to these worthy causes.

(Signed) J. B. IVEY, President,
O. V. WOOSLEY, Secretary.

Adopted October 23, 1941.

Treasurer's Report—Golden Cross

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

DECEMBER 1, 1940, THROUGH OCTOBER 31, 1941

Receipts by Districts:

Asheville	\$ 614.76
Charlotte	1,199.19
Elkin	1,049.69
Gastonia	1,068.19
Greensboro	598.36
High Point	877.86
Marion	419.03
Salisbury	663.65
Statesville	1,323.88
Waynesville	261.86
Winston-Salem	1,699.23

Total Receipts \$ 9,775.70

Add—Cash Balance, December 1, 1940 1,440.66

Total Cash \$11,216.36

Less—Disbursements:

Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital	\$6,000.00
Salary—Director Golden Cross	1,500.00
Expenses—Director Golden Cross	237.99
Fifteen Per Cent Payments	114.00
Printing and Stationery	157.50
Office Expenses	27.25

Total Disbursements \$ 8,036.54

Balance—Cash on Hand, October 31, 1941 \$ 646.64

Balance—Cash on Deposit in Guilford National Bank,
Greensboro, North Carolina, October 31, 1941 2,533.18

Balance—October 31, 1941 \$ 3,179.82

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) R. M. COURTNEY, Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have examined the records of Rev. R. M. Courtney as Treasurer of the Golden Cross for the period: December 1, 1940, through October 31, 1941, and have compared them with the cancelled checks and bank statements, and in my opinion the foregoing statement is in accordance with such records and is a true statement of receipts and disbursements during such period.

(Signed) HARRY C. NORTHROP, Certified Public Accountant.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 1

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL

1. George Maurice Carver, Marion District; born December 2, 1915, at Bostic, N. C.; A.B., High Point College; to be married November 2, 1941, to Miss Darline Garrison. Recommended.

2. Walter Douglas Corriher, Charlotte District; born October 3, 1914, at Columbia, S. C.; A.B., Duke; B.D., Yale; married October 11, 1941, to Miss Barbara Johnson. Recommended.
 3. Arthur Mitchel Faulkner, Charlotte District; born April 24, 1918, at Charlotte, N. C.; A.B., Wofford; B.D., Candler School of Theology; married September 11, 1938, to Miss Eunice Arnold. Recommended.
 4. William Franklin Heffner, Statesville District; born October 10, 1916, at Maiden, N. C.; A.B., Wofford, B.D., Duke Divinity School; not married. Recommended.
 5. James Pinkney Hornbuckle, Jr., Statesville District; born July 25, 1914, at Reidsville, N. C.; A.B., Lenoir Rhyne; one year Duke Divinity School; married to Miss Annie Lenora White, September 7, 1940. Recommended.
 6. John Henry Melzer, Salisbury District; born July 10, 1908, at Effingham, Ill.; C.R.M., A.M., Ph.D., Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, and Vanderbilt University; married July 4, 1936, to Miss Dorothy Garrett—one child, John, born September 9, 1938. Recommended.
 7. Irving Roscoe Miller, Salisbury District; born March 18, 1916, at Salisbury, N. C.; A.B., Catawba College; B.D., Duke Divinity School; not married. Recommended.
 8. Gilbert Earl Shelly Miller, Greensboro District; born December 9, 1913, in Alexander County, N. C.; A.B., Lenoir Rhyne College; in second year Duke Divinity School; married on June 25, 1937, to Miss Dorothy Jean Goble. Recommended.
 9. Miles Augustus McLean, Gastonia District; born May 10, 1912, in Lincoln County, N. C.; A.B., University of North Carolina; B.D., Yale; married September 30, 1935, to Miss Margaret Rood—one child, Caroline, August 31, 1938; was ordained by the Congregational Church. Recommended for full membership and recognition of ordination.
 10. Samuel Burns Moss, High Point District; born December 4, 1916, at Albemarle, N. C.; B.S., North Carolina State; B.D., Yale; not married. Recommended.
 11. Marion Wilson Nesbitt, Gastonia District; born October 31, 1912, at Mars Hill, N. C.; A.B., Lenoir Rhyne College; B.D., Duke Divinity School; married on August 29, 1941, to Miss Mary Elizabeth Drum. Recommended.
 12. Ralph Herman Nicholson, Statesville District; born July 21, 1915, in Iredell County, N. C.; A.B., Lenoir Rhyne College; most of work done for B.D. at Duke; married on February 27, 1940, to Miss Hazel Elizabeth Montgomery. Recommended.
 13. Robert Henry Stamey, Gastonia District; born November 3, 1915, at Belwood, N. C.; A.B. and B.D., Duke; not married. Recommended.
 14. Walter Rowe Thompson, Winston-Salem District; born January 25, 1915, at Central Falls, N. C.; A.B. and B.D., Duke; not married. Recommended.
 15. Ferman Alexander Wright, Gastonia District; born April 5, 1909, in Catawba County, N. C.; A.B., High Point College; one year Westminster Theological Seminary; married on December 28, 1938, to Miss Margaret Baxter. Recommended.
- Accepted October 21, 1941.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 2

SUPERNUMERARIES AND RETIRED MEN

Supernumerary: D. A. Bailey, W. C. Clark (3), A. O. Lindley (3), and W. F. McDowell (19).—(4).

Retired: J. E. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, W. F. Ashburn, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, A. S. Beaman, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, S. N. Bumgarner, J. A. Burgess, D. F. Carver, Homer Casto, M. L. Chappell, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, B. M. Crosby, E. N. Crowder, W. M. Curtis, A. B. Dennis, A. G. Dixon, D. L. Earnhardt, R. P. Fikes, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, C.

P. Goode, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, D. W. Haga, L. S. Helms, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, T. J. Houck, T. J. Huggins, W. I. Hughes, J. R. Hutton, H. O. Huss, Brooks Jerome, T. B. Johnson, T. M. Johnson, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, J. T. Mangum, M. A. Matheson, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, Ebenezer Myers, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, W. M. Pike, W. H. Pless, T. A. Plyler, H. L. Powell, W. D. Reed, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, W. F. Sandford, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, H. C. Sprinkle, G. A. Stamper, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swaringen, J. L. Teague, R. B. Templeton, J. E. Thompson, J. B. Trogdon, R. S. Truesdale, S. B. Turrentine, J. M. Varner, J. M. Wall, W. G. Warren, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, D. J. White, J. S. Williams, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, and B. A. York.—(95).

(Signed) GEO. B. CLEMMER, Chairman,
G. N. DULIN, Secretary.

Adopted October 23, 1941.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Treasurer's Report

RECEIPTS

Balance brought forward	\$ 925.45
Publishing House	3,745.99
Board of Pensions	2,663.43
Conference Endowment	6,828.79
Conference Treasurer	54,045.47
Conference Trustees	800.00
Total	\$69,009.13

DISBURSEMENTS

To Conference Claimants	\$62,829.40
5% to Conference Reserve Fund	3,450.45
Emergency Necessitous Fund	2,250.00
Total Disbursements	68,529.85

Balance	\$ 479.28
---------	-----------

(Signed) W. C. HOUSTON, President,
J. H. ARMBRUST, Secretary,
F. C. BOYLES, Treasurer.

Amounts Allotted to Claimants

Rev. O. P. Ader, 492 N. Church St., Spartanburg, S. C.	\$507.00
Rev. J. E. Abernethy, Rutherford College, N. C.	559.00
Rev. W. F. Ashburn, 527 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.	468.00
Rev. J. A. Baldwin, 728 Tremont Drive, Charlotte, N. C.	481.00
Rev. D. C. Ballard, Newton, N. C.	364.00
Rev. A. S. Beaman, 140 Westwood Place, Asheville, N. C.	494.00
Rev. A. R. Bell, Rfd 5, Reidsville, N. C.	364.00
Rev. J. W. Bennett, Rfd 2, Box 37, Greensboro, N. C.	312.00
Rev. H. K. Boyer, Rfd 7, Box 404, Charlotte, N. C.	455.00
Rev. J. H. Bradley, Stony Point, N. C.	507.00
Rev. G. C. Brinkman, Brevard, N. C.	286.00
Rev. P. H. Brittain, Rfd 2, Hickory, N. C.	312.00
Rev. S. N. Bumgarner, Rfd 1, Wilkesboro, N. C.	325.00
Rev. J. A. Burgess, Rfd, Burlington, N. C.	455.00

Rev. D. F. Carver, McAdenville, N. C.	526.50
Rev. W. S. Cherry, Newton, N. C.	494.00
Rev. E. N. Crowder, Rutherfordton, N. C.	468.00
Rev. M. B. Clegg, Box 714, Asheville, N. C.	416.00
Rev. W. M. Curtis, 315 East Franklin St., Chapel Hill, N. C.	578.50
Rev. M. L. Chappell, Tyner, N. C.	286.00
Rev. B. M. Crosby, Hickory, N. C.	195.00
Rev. H. Casto, Weaverville, N. C.	273.00
Rev. A. B. Dennis, 200 Montford Ave., Asheville, N. C.	442.00
Rev. A. G. Dixon, Rfd 3, Box 404, Greensboro, N. C.	520.00
Rev. D. L. Earnhardt, Saluda, N. C.	442.00
Rev. R. P. Fikes, 3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte, N. C.	377.00
Rev. E. W. Fox, Statesville, N. C.	546.00
Rev. J. A. Fry, Peachland, N. C.	403.00
Rev. C. P. Goode, Summerfield, N. C.	429.00
Rev. J. J. Gray, 2712 Anderson Drive, Raleigh, N. C.	286.00
Rev. T. A. Groce, 22 Balsam Ave., West Asheville, N. C.	351.00
Rev. W. J. Hackney, 1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	260.00
Rev. D. W. Haga, Newland, N. C.	416.00
Rev. L. S. Helms, Rfd 1, Forest City, N. C.	156.00
Rev. G. D. Herman, 58 Oakley Rd., Asheville, N. C.	552.00
Rev. J. G. W. Holloway, Granite Falls, N. C.	299.00
Rev. T. J. Houck, Rfd 1, Todd, N. C.	338.00
Rev. G. A. B. Holderby, 46 West St., Asheville, N. C.	195.00
Rev. W. I. Hughes, Box 501, Rutherford College, N. C.	195.00
Rev. J. R. Hutton, 813 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, N. C.	559.00
Rev. T. J. Huggins, Rfd 5, Monroe, N. C.	325.00
Rev. H. O. Huss, Lansing, N. C.	300.00
Rev. Brooks Jerome, Stanfield, N. C.	65.00
Rev. T. B. Johnson, 310 Salem St., Thomasville, N. C.	559.00
Rev. T. M. Johnson, 1313 W. Davis St., Burlington, N. C.	559.00
Rev. R. P. Jones, Rfd 1, Creston, N. C.	221.00
Rev. J. C. Keever, Stony Point, N. C.	416.00
Rev. J. W. Kennedy, Rfd 5, Durham, N. C.	390.00
Rev. D. A. Lewis, Box 101, Old Fort, N. C.	130.00
Rev. D. M. Litaker, 230 Ridgewood Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	565.50
Rev. J. W. Long, 527 Highland Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	260.00
Rev. M. A. Matheson, Newton, N. C.	208.00
Rev. C. L. McCain, 2 Fairview Ave., Greer, S. C.	364.00
Rev. R. L. Melton, Granite Quarry, N. C.	325.00
Rev. J. T. Mangum, Box 272, Selma, Ala.	208.00
Rev. Ebenezer Myers, 125 Vance St., Lenoir, N. C.	565.50
Rev. J. B. Needham, % Cobb Ranch, Oakland, Oregon	481.00
Rev. Z. Paris, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	533.00
Rev. P. E. Parker, Thomasville, N. C.	507.00
Rev. J. A. Peeler, Hickory, N. C.	520.00
Rev. W. H. Pless, Rfd 2, Candler, N. C.	351.00
Rev. T. A. Plyler, Indian Trail, N. C.	221.00
Rev. C. M. Pickens, Rfd 3, Charlotte, N. C.	565.50
Rev. W. M. Pike, Liberty, N. C.	533.00
Rev. H. L. Powell, Thomasville, N. C.	533.00
Rev. W. D. Reed, 606 Northridge, Greensboro, N. C.	416.00
Rev. H. H. Robbins, Kannapolis, N. C.	494.00
Rev. W. M. Robbins, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	530.00
Rev. W. F. Sandford, 8 Chiles Ave., Kenilworth, Asheville, N. C.	481.00
Rev. W. L. Sherrill, Lincolnton, N. C.	539.50
Rev. C. M. Short, 939 Guilford Rd., Charlotte, N. C.	325.00

Rev. L. L. Smith, Box 792, Hickory, N. C.	520.00
Rev. J. I. Spinks, Rfd, Connelly Springs, N. C.	351.00
Rev. H. C. Sprinkle, Mocksville, N. C.	559.00
Rev. G. A. Stamper, 1345 West Fourth St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	442.00
Rev. J. T. Stover, Rutherford College, N. C.	546.00
Rev. A. R. Surratt, 215 West Ninth St., Charlotte, N. C.	507.00
Rev. R. A. Swaringen, Fairview, N. C.	273.00
Rev. J. L. Teague, Rfd 2, Franklin, N. C.	429.00
Rev. R. B. Templeton, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	208.00
Rev. J. E. Thompson, Shelby, N. C.	565.50
Rev. J. B. Trogdon, Rfd, Asheboro, N. C.	312.00
Rev. R. S. Truesdale, 1244 Westover Terrace, Greensboro, N. C.	533.00
Rev. S. B. Turrentine, 219 North Spring St., Greensboro, N. C.	565.50
Rev. J. M. Varner, 25 Kerr St., Concord, N. C.	286.00
Rev. J. M. Wall, Walkertown, N. C.	364.00
Rev. W. G. Warren, Canton, N. C.	156.00
Rev. D. P. Waters, Mooresville, N. C.	312.00
Rev. E. K. Whidden, Dellwood, N. C.	91.00
Rev. D. J. White, Ronda, N. C.	325.00
Rev. B. Wilson, Lincolnton, N. C.	455.00
Rev. J. S. Williams, Box 311, Asheville, N. C.	572.00
Rev. E. E. Yates, Stony Point, N. C.	312.00
Rev. B. A. York, 620 Walnut St., Charlotte, N. C.	390.00

Service Years

Mrs. G. G. Adams, 718 Jackson Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	17 $\frac{7}{8}$	\$238.80
Mrs. A. S. Abernethy, 1216 Broad St., Durham, N. C.	5	125.00
Mrs. R. S. Abernethy, Rutherford College, N. C.	10	154.70
Mrs. J. R. Anderson, 205 Meade Rd., Decatur, Ga.	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	300.00
Mrs. H. L. Atkins, Bandera, Texas	10	81.90
Mrs. Z. E. Barnhardt, Rfd 2, Connelly Springs, N. C.	18	163.80
Mrs. W. M. Biles, 1031 South Main St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	10	100.10
Mrs. W. M. Boring, Crouse, N. C.	43	377.65
Mrs. J. A. Bowles, 204 South Tremont Drive, Greensboro, N. C.	35	323.05
Mrs. R. K. Brady, 606 Summit Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	21	215.00
Mrs. J. H. Brendall, Rfd 2, Box 519, Greensboro, N. C.	42 $\frac{1}{2}$	373.10
Mrs. N. Brittain, 526 Eighth St., Hickory, N. C.	8	72.80
Mrs. J. J. Brooks, West Fourth St., Dayton, Tenn.	2	102.30
Mrs. D. W. Brown, Raeford, N. C.	5	45.50
Mrs. A. J. Burrus, Rutherford College, N. C.	35	318.50
Mrs. C. M. Campbell, 20 Monongalia St., Charleston, W. Va.	26	236.60
Mrs. C. R. Canipe, 1327 Elizabeth Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	11	172.00
Mrs. W. L. Carter, New London, N. C.	8	136.50
Mrs. C. M. Carpenter, Candler, N. C.	10	172.00
Mrs. C. A. Cecil, 805 Fifth Ave., High Point, N. C.	14	273.00
Mrs. Fannie Christenberry, Randleman, N. C.	10	170.00
Mrs. L. T. Cordell, Rfd 2, Asheville, N. C.	42	364.00
Mrs. J. P. Davis, Rfd 3, Lincolnton, N. C.	18	207.00
Mrs. M. W. Dargan, Black Mountain, N. C.	20	175.00
Mrs. W. L. Dawson, 101 College St., Thomasville, N. C.	37	318.50
Mrs. J. F. Dosier, Springdale Court, Greensboro, N. C.	20	200.20
Mrs. P. T. Durham, 1000 West Ave., Richmond, Virginia	24	293.00
Mrs. J. M. Downum, 242 West Ave., Lenoir, N. C.	48 $\frac{7}{8}$	404.95
Mrs. W. C. Dutton, Mouth of Wilson, Virginia	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	350.00
Mrs. J. J. Eads, 213 South Main St., Mt. Airy, N. C.	30	273.00
Mrs. J. J. Edwards, Mt. Ulla, N. C.	27	245.70
Mrs. J. A. J. Farrington, Thomasville, N. C.	36	327.60

Mrs. B. F. Fincher, Rfd 7, Charlotte, N. C.	16	160.00
Mrs. J. H. Fine, 309 West Third Ave., Lexington, N. C.	11½	109.20
Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Rfd 1, Canton, N. C.	26	236.60
Mrs. O. C. Fortenberry, Lincolnton, N. C.	12	195.00
Mrs. J. M. Folger, 234 Rockford St., Mt. Airy, N. C.	15	136.50
Mrs. F. F. Frisbie, 633 Granville Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.	6¾	163.70
Mrs. J. E. Gay, 620 North Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.	33	300.00
Mrs. L. W. Gerringer, 1113 Bellvue St., Greensboro, N. C.	18	163.80
Mrs. J. H. Gillespie, Marion, N. C.	34	309.40
Mrs. L. H. Griffith, % J. E. Casper, Albemarle, N. C.	19	168.35
Mrs. E. K. Hardin, Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.	7	68.25
Mrs. H. G. Hardin, Presbyterian Hospital, Charlotte, N. C.	20	257.00
Mrs. M. E. Hardison, Black Mountain, N. C.	20	225.00
Mrs. W. E. Hauss, China Grove, N. C.	8	215.70
Mrs. M. H. Hoyle, 205 South Myers St., Charlotte, N. C.	38	336.70
Mrs. B. F. Hargett, 518 North Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.	27	245.70
Mrs. Parker Holmes, Forest City, N. C.	41¾	373.10
Mrs. R. S. Howie, Thomasville, N. C.	38	345.80
Mrs. J. W. Ingle, Shelby, N. C.	30	273.00
Mrs. T. C. Jordan, 217 Third Ave., Hendersonville, N. C.	36	327.60
Mrs. W. F. Kennett, 417 North Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.	6	145.60
Mrs. John F. Kirk, Box 828, Salisbury, N. C.	8	72.80
Mrs. W. H. Leith, Hotel Arnold, Knoxville, Tenn.	17	141.05
Mrs. A. G. Loftin, 2011 Wright Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	30	268.45
Mrs. J. A. Marr, Rfd 3, Asheville, N. C.	3	95.00
Mrs. T. F. Marr, 419 Beaumont Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	13¾	140.00
Mrs. W. P. McGhee, Box 1642, Asheville, N. C.	20	200.00
Mrs. D. M. Matheson, Rfd 2, Casar, N. C.	1	45.00
Mrs. J. F. Matney, Rfd 5, Statesville, N. C.	10	95.00
Mrs. G. F. Milloway, Rfd 5, Greensboro, N. C.	41	414.05
Mrs. R. F. Mock, Brevard, N. C.	18	163.80
Mrs. N. M. Modlin, 512 Flint St., Lincolnton, N. C.	¾	50.00
Mrs. J. P. Morris, Box 724, Spindale, N. C.	26	236.60
Mrs. W. A. Newell, Greensboro, N. C.	30¾	273.00
Mrs. W. A. Patton, Lansing, N. C.	30	273.00
Mrs. L. J. Penley, Rfd 2, Asheville, N. C.	20	182.00
Mrs. E. J. Poe, 312 Kern St., Thomasville, N. C.	35	318.50
Mrs. W. E. Poovey, 811 Montlieu Ave., High Point, N. C.	27	245.70
Mrs. J. M. Price, 1101 Lexington Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	31	273.00
Mrs. D. R. Proffitt, 44 Virginia Ave., West Asheville, N. C.	30	241.15
Mrs. A. S. Raper, Welcome, N. C.	4¾	125.00
Mrs. W. L. Rexford, 109 Ninth St., Wilmington, N. C.	13	161.00
Mrs. J. L. Reynolds, Rfd 3, Asheville, N. C.	19¾	247.90
Mrs. D. S. Richardson, Franklin, N. C.	28	254.80
Mrs. J. C. Richardson, Connelly Springs, N. C.	18	193.30
Mrs. S. E. Richardson, 136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem, N. C.	20	172.90
Mrs. N. R. Richardson, 715 Wiley St., Salisbury, N. C.	35	318.50
Mrs. J. H. Robertson, Rfd 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.	9	145.90
Mrs. J. P. Rodgers, 1013 South Fulton St., Salisbury, N. C.	30	259.35
Mrs. W. O. Rudisill, General Delivery, El Paso, Texas	5	36.40
Mrs. O. P. Routh, % Mrs. J. H. Alridge, Rfd 3, High Point, N. C.	21	191.10
Mrs. T. O. Salyer, Norwood, N. C.	17	175.00
Mrs. J. O. Shelley, 406 South Crawford St., Monroe, N. C.	23	209.30
Mrs. R. B. Shelton, 16 Forest Hill Drive, Asheville, N. C.	11	166.00
Mrs. Albert Sherrill, 415 North Cedar St., Greensboro, N. C.	32	291.20
Mrs. C. F. Sherrill, Shelby, N. C.	35	318.50
Mrs. J. A. Scronce, 1048 Fleming St., Hendersonville, N. C.	15	150.00

Mrs. L. E. Stacy, Fallston, N. C.	7	100.00
Mrs. C. E. Stedman, Murphy, N. C.	3	200.00
Mrs. A. L. Stanford, Lancaster St., Chester, S. C.	11 $\frac{3}{4}$	259.00
Mrs. J. B. Tabor, 625 Walnut St., Statesville, N. C.	43	377.65
Mrs. R. M. Taylor, 1226 North Carolina Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C. .	35	318.50
Mrs. Seymour Taylor, Wadesboro, N. C.	38	336.70
Mrs. P. L. Terrell, Rfd 2, Connelly Springs, N. C.	5	100.00
Mrs. F. L. Townsend, 305 College Ave., Lenoir, N. C.	21	209.30
Mrs. R. S. Troxler, 1105 Centennial Ave., High Point, N. C.	26	245.70
Mrs. Harold Turner, 69 Charlotte St., Asheville, N. C.	14	250.00
Mrs. M. H. Tuttle, Rfd 3, Lenoir, N. C.	35	300.00
Mrs. J. C. Umberger, Mt. Ulla, N. C.	14 $\frac{7}{8}$	250.00
Mrs. W. T. Usry, Rutherford College, N. C.	14	195.00
Mrs. E. R. Welch, 1 Farrwood Ave., Asheville, N. C.	28	254.80
Mrs. J. H. West, Brevard, N. C.	2 $\frac{7}{8}$	60.00
Mrs. C. H. Whitaker, 905 West End Blvd., Winston-Salem, N. C.	33	291.20
Mrs. C. L. Whitaker, 805 Circle Drive, High Point, N. C.	34	327.60
Mrs. A. H. Whisner, 1290 Crittenden St., N. W., Washington, D. C.	4 $\frac{7}{8}$	45.50
Mrs. J. E. Womack, Bryson City, N. C.	24	195.65
Mrs. W. H. Willis	42	.....
Mrs. W. F. Womble, Winston-Salem, N. C.	36	.....
Mrs. J. E. Woosley, 901 Johnson St., High Point, N. C.	44	377.65
Mrs. M. B. Woosley, Granite Falls, N. C.	15	300.00
Mrs. E. E. Williamson, 946 North Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C. .	27	250.25
Mrs. J. W. Williams, 407 East Fourth St., Greenville, N. C.	31	273.00
Mrs. T. A. Williams, Burlington, N. C.	24	218.40
Mrs. Austin Wilson, West Fifteenth St., Newton, N. C.	6	225.00
Mrs. R. L. C. Gibson (for J. D. Gibson's child), Box 553, Marion, N. C.		100.00
Miss Annie Stabler (for E. P. Stabler's child), Bessemer City, N. C.		100.00

Adopted October 24, 1941.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

Your Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors recommends that the following be placed on the eligibility list:

T. W. Bryant	Ararat	A. C. Kennedy, Jr.	Thomasville
C. E. Coble	Kernersville	G. L. Lovett	Horse Shoe
R. M. Dellinger	Traphill	B. C. Moss	Cullowhee
W. C. Eastridge	Trade, Tenn.	J. J. Powell	Durham
G. B. Gwyn	Ararat	J. D. Pyatt	Leicester
Parker H. Hager	High Point	Alfred Smith	Murphy
L. W. Hall	Etowah	W. J. S. Walker	Mocksville
Floyd Lee Heckard	Mount Airy	Paschal Waugh	Hiddenite
G. E. Keeler	Asheville	T. G. Williams	Sandy Ridge
	J. G. Wootton, Jr.		Warrens ville

(Signed) E. P. BILLUPS, Chairman,
GARLAND STAFFORD, Secretary.

Adopted October 23, 1941.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

I

In this day of world crisis our people need the gospel of Jesus Christ as never before. The moral character and spiritual strength of our nation will be tested to the core during coming months, and nothing short of a religious awakening of the most far-reaching and thorough-going kind will suffice. Your Commission, therefore, suggests that in every local church in our Conference there should be an earnest and prayerful effort at mass evangelism during the coming year. We feel that our larger churches especially should lead in a new emphasis upon this type of evangelistic work. We believe that personal evangelism should be planned and carried out in every effective agency of the local church, especially the church school, the official Board, and the Woman's Society. We urge the use of visitation evangelism and church loyalty campaigns. We recommend the use of the excellent literature prepared by our General Commission on Evangelism, especially the *Upper Room* and the quarterly periodical, *Tidings*. We feel that evangelism is the heart of all our work, and that we should look forward to the time when we shall be able to have a full-time Director of Evangelism for our Conference.

II

During the past year your Commission sought, with the generous co-operation of the Boards of Lay Activities and Missions, and under the able leadership of our Bishop, to inaugurate a Conference-wide program of evangelism in connection with the observance of Spiritual Mobilization Week. Three great one-day conferences were held on successive days in March in Asheville, Winston-Salem, and Charlotte; and large numbers of our church leaders gathered to hear nationally-known speakers, prominent among whom were those who brought messages of inspiration for evangelistic endeavor. It was the hope of your Commission that District-wide retreats preceding these regional meetings and the observance of Spiritual Mobilization Day following them in the local churches would launch a vast program of evangelistic effort throughout the Conference. Important results were achieved; but we believe that more careful planning, more general participation, and more intense spiritual preparation in the local churches would result in a much greater effectiveness for such a Conference-wide program. Your Commission, therefore, recommends that the Conference endorse the following plans and program for the coming year:

(1) Believing that our ministers and laymen need and would welcome practical instruction in methods and plans for present-day evangelism, we suggest that the Bishop and the Conference Commission be authorized to secure the co-operation of our General Commission on Evangelism in order to hold a series of one-day regional conferences in accessible centers of population for the purpose of teaching and outlining effective methods of evangelism in the local church.

(2) We recommend that these regional meetings be followed by district meetings in which the preachers of each district shall be called together by the District Superintendent for the purpose of devising and working out a yearly program of evangelism in each local church in the district.

(3) We recommend that the Bishop and his Cabinet be requested to meet with the Commission on Evangelism as soon as possible and not later than January 15 in order to set up the regional and district meetings aforementioned.

(4) We recommend that the Conference endorse a request of the Commission that the Commission on World Service and Finance set apart for the promotion and carrying out of this Conference program of evangelism a sum of money not exceeding three hundred dollars.

III

Your Commission has had before it the report of John Church, General Evangelist. We recommend his re-appointment to that work. We have also considered the request of John W. Groce that he be approved as Conference Evangelist for the coming year. The Commission recommends his approval and appointment for the coming year as a Conference Evangelist.

Adopted October 23, 1941.

(Signed) E. K. McLARTY, Chairman,

H. C. SPRINKLE, JR., Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD PEACE

We see results and forget sources. We are sensitive to effects and forget causes. Harvests are taken for granted and seed time may be overlooked.

Peace is a product; its absence is painful. Deploring its absence may be natural; but it is not profitable unless we seek for its sources and cultivate its production. "The fruit of the spirit is love, joy, peace, long-suffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, and temperance." These flavors are combined in one fruit. Its source is the Christian Spirit. Its growth is conditioned on cultivation.

That which grows cannot be made. A synthetic peace is unnatural and short-lived. The spirit of peace can find expression in the rules of conduct between nations and individuals.

We are under the dark shadow of war. This shadow is not cast by so-called pagan peoples but by supposedly Christian nations. This great plague has swept across most of the world. If we want a cure, we will have to look to the Divine Healer.

Rapid transportation and the ether waves have brought the nations of the earth into one community. The fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man, as taught by Jesus, anticipated just such a world as the one in which we live.

Our age needs to realize more that isolation is impossible and selfishness is destruction. The race of man is a unit in the sight of God. If we are children of the heavenly Father, we must see all men as brothers. Our Gospel has never been fully explored. There are in its storehouse those graces of spirit to fit every condition of the race.

We must go back to the Gospel of Christ, for there can be no permanent peace between nations until there is peace between man and God. To the church has been given the key. Will she unlock the door of the Spirit? Its growth will bring fruit that satisfies and saves the race from suicide.

May our prayer and work for peace not be selfish or short-sighted but rather let us pray and open our hearts to the Divine Spirit who will guide us in all things pertaining to life.

(Signed) T. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman,

Adopted October 24, 1941.

E. M. AVETT, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BIBLE BOARD

Your Bible Board, feeling that the Word of God is at once our necessary food for spiritual life, our source of comfort and encouragement in time of distress and trial, our strength and stay in temptation, our light for guidance in a world darkened by sin, and our offensive weapon to fight successfully the battle against the forces of evil, do urge the hearty and conscientious adoption of the following recommendations:

1. That both the ministry and laity give increased time and effort to the personal study and meditation of the Word of God, for the enrichment and development of personal religious experience.

2. That the chief aim of the preaching ministry of us all be the preparation and delivery of sermons that are inspired by and built upon the Holy Scriptures, thus obeying the injunction of the Apostle Paul "To preach the Word."

3. That in every county and community, serious study be given to the possibility of arranging elective courses of Bible study in the regular curriculums of our public schools, and, where possible, actively begin such courses of study.

4. That in every possible way our people be encouraged and led into a greater love and reverence for God's Word, using as means to this end the reading of the Bible among the people during pastoral visitation, and the distribution of both the Scriptures themselves and of such literature as the *Upper Room*, which encourages the reading of the Scriptures. We heartily commend the American Bible Society in its great work in this matter of the spreading of the Scriptures.

Your Board feels that if the high aims as outlined in such reports as that of Evangelism, Missions and Church Extension, and Christian Education are to be achieved, that they must be largely based upon the more full and effective use of the Holy Bible.

(Signed) C. M. WHITE, Chairman,

Adopted October 24, 1941.

J. W. BLITCH, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE PUBLICATION OF THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

We, your Committee on the Publication of the Conference Journal, submit the following recommendations concerning the printing and distribution of the Journal:

First: That for this year the Conference Secretary be authorized to have printed a sufficient number of copies for the official needs of the Conference and for distribution to the charges.

Second: That the Secretary send each Conference claimant a free copy by direct mail.

Third: That the number sent to each charge shall be the same as that for which the charge paid the last year unless there be a good reason for a change in that number, provided also that two free copies shall be added—one for the pastor and one for the lay delegate to the Annual Conference from that charge.

Fourth: That the price of Journals, when sent in packages of more than four, shall be 25c per copy; but that individual copies shall be 35c. The price to be printed on the front cover: Price, 25c. Price by mail, 35c.

Fifth: That other recommendations made in 1940 (see Journal 1940, page 85), unless changed by the above recommendations, remain in effect.

Sixth: Your Committee urges that each pastor distribute the Journals as soon as received and send the money received to E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer, *immediately*.

(Signed) PAUL N. GARBER,
W. A. STANBURY,
S. W. TAYLOR,
A. J. KIRBY.

Adopted October 23, 1941.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

GENERAL AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES (WORLD SERVICE)

	<i>Year</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Total Apportionment	1940-1941	\$248,821.67	1.0000
Total Acceptances	1940-1941	153,489.23	.6168
Total Collections	1940-1941	156,160.09	.6276
Total Collections	1939-1940	189,471.26	.7614
*Decrease in Collection		33,311.17	.1758

*NOTE: If amount collected for General Administration Fund, Episcopal Fund, and Conference Claimants Fund, which were included in the 1939-1940 budget, be added for comparison, the above statement would show an increase of \$38,518.11, instead of a decrease of \$33,311.17.

DIVISION AND DISTRIBUTION

	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Total Receipts (See above)	\$156,160.09	
Less Deduction for Conference Expense	6,000.00	
Balance for Distribution	\$150,160.09	
Less Annual Conference Portion	70,575.24	.4700
General Conference Portion	\$ 79,584.85	.5300

DISTRIBUTION TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARDS

	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Christian Education—College Section	\$ 22,541.73	.3194
Christian Education—Local Church Section	14,079.76	.1995
Church Extension	6,648.19	.0942
Conference Missions	21,631.31	.3065

Lay Activities	628.12	.0089
Wesley Foundation	1,439.73	.0204
N. C. Council of Churches	155.27	.0022
College Place Church Debt	3,451.13	.0489
Total (See above)	\$ 70,575.24	1.0000

GENERAL CONFERENCE DISTRIBUTION

(The General Conference Portion was paid direct to O. W. Auman, Treasurer, Chicago, who distributes the same on the following basis):

	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Board of Missions and Church Extension	\$ 55,152.30	69.3
General Board of Education	11,579.60	14.55
Theological Schools	3,183.40	4.
Commission on Courses of Study	795.85	1.
Board of Temperance	1,711.07	2.15
Board of Hospitals and Homes	1,671.28	2.1
Board of Pensions	1,910.05	2.4
Board of Lay Activities	1,273.33	1.6
Commission on World Peace	636.68	.8
Commission on Evangelism	716.26	.9
American Bible Society	955.03	1.2
Total	\$ 79,584.85	100.00

COMPARISON APPORTIONMENTS AND COLLECTIONS

<i>District</i>	<i>Apportioned</i>	<i>Collected</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Asheville	\$ 18,860.68	\$ 10,741.06	.5695
Charlotte	28,415.44	24,445.37	.8603
Elkin	15,601.12	5,076.62	.3254
Gastonia	25,155.87	16,180.45	.6432
Greensboro	28,191.50	17,500.82	.6208
High Point	21,622.60	14,264.94	.6597
Marion	18,263.51	7,647.77	.4188
Salisbury	24,882.17	19,720.37	.7925
Statesville	24,384.52	12,787.66	.5244
Waynesville	11,968.32	5,369.37	.4486
Winston-Salem	31,475.94	22,425.66	.7125
Totals	\$248,821.67	\$156,160.09	.6276

COMPARISON ACCEPTANCES AND COLLECTIONS

<i>District</i>	<i>Accepted</i>	<i>Collected</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Asheville	\$ 11,261.00	\$ 10,741.06	.9538
Charlotte	24,186.00	24,445.37	1.0107
Elkin	5,694.00	5,076.62	.8915
Gastonia	15,265.00	16,180.45	1.0600
Greensboro	17,695.10	17,500.82	.9890
High Point	13,665.00	14,264.94	1.0439
Marion	7,798.00	7,647.77	.9807
Salisbury	19,542.00	19,720.37	1.0091
Statesville	11,908.13	12,787.66	1.0739
Waynesville	5,305.00	5,369.37	1.0121
Winston-Salem	21,170.00	22,425.66	1.0593
Totals	\$153,489.23	\$156,160.09	1.0174

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION FUND
COMPARISON APPORTIONMENTS AND COLLECTIONS

<i>District</i>	<i>Apportionment</i>	<i>Collected</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Asheville	\$ 313.73	\$ 285.41	.9097
Charlotte	472.66	398.83	.8438
Elkin	259.51	116.50	.4489
Gastonia	418.44	280.20	.6696
Greensboro	468.94	242.49	.5171
High Point	359.67	331.33	.9212
Marion	303.79	263.25	.8665
Salisbury	413.89	339.24	.8196
Statesville	405.61	423.72	1.0446
Waynesville	199.08	149.87	.7528
Winston-Salem	523.57	372.72	.7119
Totals	\$4,138.89	\$3,203.56	.7740

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT FUND—BY DISTRICTS

<i>District</i>	<i>Episcopal Fund (11.25)</i>	<i>Conference Claimants (43.75)</i>	<i>District Superintendents (45.00)</i>	<i>Total</i>
Asheville	\$ 1,029.58	\$ 4,003.92	\$ 4,118.30	\$ 9,151.81
Charlotte	1,593.80	6,198.12	6,375.20	14,167.13
Elkin	745.85	2,900.53	2,983.42	6,629.80
Gastonia	1,452.16	5,647.29	5,808.64	12,908.08
Greensboro	1,594.82	6,202.08	6,379.27	14,176.16
High Point	1,145.25	4,453.76	4,581.00	10,180.02
Marion	1,116.66	4,342.56	4,466.63	9,925.85
Salisbury	1,552.50	6,037.49	6,210.00	13,799.99
Statesville	1,384.93	5,385.83	5,539.71	12,310.47
Waynesville	749.28	2,913.88	2,997.15	6,660.31
Winston-Salem	1,672.25	6,503.18	6,688.98	14,864.40
Total, 1940-1941	\$14,037.08	\$54,588.64	\$56,148.30	\$124,774.02
Balance Forwarded .....	.00	.00	2,050.27	2,050.27
Totals	\$14,037.08	\$54,588.64	\$58,198.57	\$126,824.29

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1940-1941

NOVEMBER 5, 1940, THROUGH OCTOBER 30, 1941

RECEIPTS

General and Conference Benevolences (World Service)	
Regular Payments	\$131,287.15
Fourth Sunday Offerings	24,872.94
	<u>\$156,160.09</u>
Less deduction for Conference Expense	6,000.00
	<u>\$150,160.09</u>
General Administration Fund	3,203.56
Episcopal Fund	14,037.08
Conference Claimants	54,588.64
District Superintendents	58,198.57
Accumulated for Conference Expense, Including \$6,000 above	8,743.72
Miscellaneous Accounts	4,811.65
J. H. Little, Treasurer, Superannuate Endowment	6,828.79
Children's Home (Collected at Conference)	2,349.91
Golden Cross (Collected at Conference)	195.00

District Work (Collected at Conference)	273.91
Certificates of Deposit Cashed in	31,000.00
Total Receipts	<u>\$334,390.92</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

General Benevolences (World Service)	\$ 79,584.85
General Administration Fund	3,203.56
Episcopal Fund	14,037.08
Conference Claimants	54,588.64
District Superintendents	52,800.00
Conference Expense	6,655.01
Miscellaneous Accounts	4,808.30
F. C. Boyles, Treasurer, Board of Conference Claimants	6,828.79
Annual Conference Boards (See Distribution)	70,575.24
Children's Home (Collected at Conference)	2,349.91
Golden Cross (Collected at Conference)	195.00
District Work (Collected at Conference)	273.91
Commission on Indebtedness	50.00
Certificates of Deposit Purchased	31,000.00
Total Disbursements	<u>\$326,950.29</u>

Balance Due District Superintendent Account	\$5,398.57
Balance Due Expense Account	2,038.71
Balance Due Miscellaneous Account	3.35
Total	<u>\$7,440.63</u>
Balance in Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.	7,440.63
Total	<u>\$334,390.92</u>

(Signed) E. O. COLE, Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have examined the reports of the Rev. E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer, for the Conference year, 1940-1941, and have examined and tested them in comparison with the financial books and records of the Conference Treasurer and, in my opinion, the foregoing statements are in accordance with said books and records and represent the true facts relative to the Conference transactions for the Conference year, 1940-1941.

(Signed) HARRY C. NORTHPROP, *C.P.A.*, Conference Auditor.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

We list first the real estate owned by the Conference and from whom acquired. These properties acquired by enforced foreclosure:

DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION	ACQUIRED FROM
<i>General Fund:</i>	
Lot. No. 8, N. Davie St., Greensboro	T. L. Parsons
6 room house, 764 Chestnut St., Greensboro	W. B. Mendenhall
1/3 interest in vacant lot on Willowbrook St., Greensboro	Lindley Park, Inc.
6/19 interest in vacant lot on West Gaston St., Greensboro	Coble & Lee
4/25 interest in two-story, seven family apartment, 416-20 N. Elm St., Greensboro	Gilmer & Albright
4/7 interest in vacant lot on Commerce Place, Greensboro	W. E. Blair

Higgins Fund:

20/45 interest in brick building, 534-36 S. Elm St., Greensboro B. W. Rainey

Centenary-Rutherford Fund:

53/100 interest in 6 room house, 313 E. Bragg St., Greensboro Reynolds-Teale

9 room house, 509 W. Washington St., Greensboro W. L. Hepler

8 room house, 438 W. Sycamore St., Greensboro E. S. Wills

The Trustees hold notes and mortgages that amount to \$22,000. These loans are producing 5, 5½ and 6 per cent. Paid-up Building & Loan stock, \$10,000. There has been no change in real estate during the year except the sale of 2 vacant lots on N. Greene Street, Greensboro.

Cash on Deposit October 10, 1941 (date of audit)	\$14,106.75
Capital Fund	\$ 9,355.27
Operating Fund	4,751.48
	<u>\$14,106.75</u>

The Auditor has made his report as of October 10, 1941, and found the records in order and proper accounting made of all items of cash remitted for account of the Conference as reflected by the records available. Disbursements over the period were scrutinized and appear to be in order. A copy of the Auditor's report was placed in the hands of each member of the Board.

(Signed) GEORGE D. FINCH, Treasurer.

The following officers have been elected for the year: J. B. Ivey, Chairman; C. C. Weaver, Vice-Chairman; George D. Finch, Secretary.

Recommendations made: J. A. Bell, E. K. McLarty, and J. J. Wood re-elected as members of the Board for a term of three years.

REPORT OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND, INC.

In accordance with the action of the Distributing Committee of the Uniting Conferences of the Methodist Churches, the Superannuate Endowment of the Western North Carolina Conference, Methodist Church, Inc., received from the Board of Pensions of the Blue Ridge Atlantic Conference the sum of \$1,344.79, and from the Superannuate Fund Society of the Methodist Protestant Church in cash, \$1,372.39, and notes, \$2,463.13; real estate (lot in Greensboro), estimated at \$4,500.00; the same to become a part of the Superannuate Endowment of the W. N. C. Conference, and which is received as such.

The terms of office of J. B. Ivey, M. D. Stockton, and W. R. Cuthbertson expire with this Conference, and they are renominated as Trustees until the Conference session of 1945, and until their successors are elected.

The Treasurer's report, with check for \$6,828.79, is filed herewith. Our real estate has been placed on the tax books, and our net income reduced accordingly.

It may be of interest to the Conference to know that the Endowment has returned to the Conference, for the superannuates, an aggregate of \$130,215.95—practically the amount of the original principal turned over to the Conference in 1925.

(Signed) JAMES A. BELL, Chairman,
J. B. IVEY, Secretary.

**Report of J. H. Little, Treasurer, Superannuate Endowment Fund
(For Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1941)**

PRINCIPAL CASH SUMMARY

Principal Cash Balance October 1, 1940	\$ 3,200.73	
Principal of Notes Collected	36,645.35	
Transfer from Incomes A/C for Reserve for R/E & Mtges.	2,550.00	
Net Proceeds from Sale of Property Situated at 1829 N Pegram Street—Gross Sale Price, \$950.00; Less Commission and ex- pense of Sale, \$46.10	903.90	
Receipts from:		
(1) J. Norman Wills, Treasurer of M. P. Church in N. C. ...	1,372.69	
(2) Chas. R. Oaten, Treasurer of the Board of Pensions of the M. E. Church (due Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference)	1,288.95	
		\$ 45,961.62
Less:		
New Loans Made	\$ 4,750.00	
Investments in Stocks and Bonds	35,870.11	
City and County Taxes on Property at 1829 Pegram St.	286.81	
Improvements to Real Estate	1,777.25	
		42,684.17
Cash Balance as of September 30, 1941	\$ 3,277.45	

INCOME CASH SUMMARY

Income Cash Balance October 1, 1940	\$ 3,036.69	
Interest on Notes	5,846.69	
Net Rental Income	6,128.54	
Interest and Dividends on Investments	678.75	
		\$ 15,690.67
Less:		
Fiscal Agent's Fee	\$ 641.26	
Repairs to Rental Property	1,341.48	
Transfer to Principal A/C for Reserve for R/E & Mtges. ...	2,550.00	
J. H. Little, Treasurer—Net Income as of 9/30/40	3,036.69	
Insurance Premiums on Rental Property	179.39	
		7,748.82
Cash Balance as of September 30, 1941	\$ 7,941.85	
Less: 1941 City and County Property Taxes	1,113.06	
Check to J. H. Little, Treasurer	\$ 6,828.79	

STATEMENT OF ASSETS

Cash Balance as of October 1, 1941	\$ 3,277.45	
Book Value of Mortgage Notes	82,629.93	
Book Value of Real Estate	88,653.90	
Book Value of Investments	35,870.07	
		\$210,431.35
Less: Reserve for Real Estate and Mortgages	45,100.00	
Estimated Book Value of Fund	\$165,331.35	

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. H. LITTLE, Treasurer.

I, J. L. Hoyle, a Certified Public Accountant, hereby certify that I have from year to year audited the annual accounts of the Treasurer of the Superannuate Endowment Fund of Western North Carolina Conference, Methodist Church, and found them correct, and I do further certify that I have examined and audited the foregoing statement of the account of the assets and properties in the hands of the Treasurer of the Superannuate Endowment Fund and certify the same to be a true and accurate statement of all the assets and properties belonging to the said Fund, according to the records reviewed.

(Signed) J. L. HOYLE, C.P.A.

REPORT OF ADVISORY COMMISSION ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

To Bishops and Members
Western North Carolina Conference
In Session, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Your Advisory Commission on General Indebtedness makes the following report of indebtedness on church property:

<i>District</i>	INDEBTEDNESS <i>Year 1939-40</i>	INCREASE* DECREASE† <i>During Year</i>	BALANCE INDEBTEDNESS YEAR 1940-41	
			CHURCHES	PARSONAGES
Asheville	\$112,100.00	\$ 6,956.00†	\$100,429.00	\$ 4,715.00
Charlotte	233,917.00	43,558.00†	173,408.00	16,951.00
Elkin	1,380.00	2,670.00*	1,100.00	2,950.00
Gastonia	65,770.00	44,020.00†	16,300.00	5,450.00
Greensboro	57,132.00	28,179.00*	80,946.00	4,365.00
High Point	40,086.00	45,049.00*	73,035.00	12,100.00
Marion	17,575.00	1,569.00*	16,532.00	2,612.00
Salisbury	27,480.00	7,296.00*	27,150.00	7,626.00
Statesville	42,358.00	3,287.00†	36,018.00	3,053.00
Waynesville	1,500.00	1,885.00*	2,785.00	600.00
Winston-Salem	58,481.00	12,868.00†	33,759.00	11,854.00
Totals	\$657,779.00	\$24,041.00†	\$561,462.00	\$72,276.00

Total Outstanding Indebtedness October 22, 1940\$657,779.00

Decrease in Indebtedness During Year, 1940-41 24,041.00

Balance Outstanding Indebtedness, October 20, 1941\$633,738.00

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) D. B. MCCRARY, Chairman.

Attest:

(Signed) E. A. PALMGREN, Secretary.

Financial Report of Commission

Balance on hand October 22, 1940	\$128.16
Received from E. O. Cole, Treasurer	50.00
	<u>\$178.16</u>

Disbursements

Postage and Stationery—Secretary	\$ 7.41
Travel and Expenses—E. A. Palmgren	23.10
Postage and Stationery—Chairman	25.00
	<u>55.51</u>
Balance on hand October 20, 1941	<u>\$122.65</u>

Memorandum

Reduction in outstanding indebtedness from October 20, 1933, to October 20, 1941.

Debt outstanding October 20, 1933	\$2,154,858.00
Less:	
Reduction year 1933-34	\$173,516.00
Reduction year 1934-35	76,034.00
Reduction year 1935-36	234,188.00
Reduction year 1936-37	635,744.00
Reduction year 1937-38	133,061.00
Reduction year 1938-39	23,305.00
Reduction year 1939-40	221,231.00
Reduction year 1940-41	24,041.00
Total Reduction	1,521,120.00

Balance outstanding—October 20, 1941\$ 633,738.00

The Advisory Commission on General Indebtedness is happy to make this report, but wishes to issue a caution to ministers of all charges in the Western North Carolina Conference, on account of the small net reduction this year, to be careful in increasing debt on churches and parsonages, under the present economic conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

Attest:

(Signed) D. B. MCCRARY, Chairman.

(Signed) E. A. PALMGREN, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

This Corporation, jointly owned by this Conference and the North Carolina Conference, has had a fairly successful year. Its main business, as you know, is the publication of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. There are now 10,000 subscribers within the bounds of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. The property of the Corporation consists of the plant, 429 West Gaston Street, Greensboro, N. C., and equipment, valued at \$150,394.63, and other property valued at \$7,670.47. The plant is in good physical condition and is adequately insured.

Owing to recent decisions of the Supreme Court of North Carolina, we are now compelled to pay taxes upon our property, and that with rising prices has greatly increased operating expenses. In spite of that, our income for the last fiscal year exceeded our operating expenses by \$953.92.

A religious paper cannot depend to any appreciable extent upon its advertising and if we are to break even next year, we must secure a larger circulation. The Methodist homes in North Carolina which do not take any religious paper afford a wide market for our wares, and the clerical members of the two Conferences can help their charges by an active campaign to increase the circulation of the *Advocate*.

The job department of this Corporation is prepared to do excellent work, and Methodist preachers and laymen alike are invited to compare our work and prices with those of other printing establishments. Kindly give us a trial.

Dr. W. K. Greene of Duke University has been elected President of the Corporation succeeding our late lamented President, Dr. W. P. Few. Other officers are: Rev. A. J. Hobbs, Vice-President, and Thomas C. Hoyle, Secretary.

The term of office of James E. Lambeth has expired, and the Corporation nominated him to succeed himself. We, therefore, ask that the Western North Carolina Conference elect him to that position.

The Corporation elected Dr. M. T. Plyler and Dr. A. W. Plyler as Editors of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and business managers of the Corporation, and we respectfully request Bishop Purcell and his Cabinet to appoint Dr. A. W. Plyler as one of the Editors and Business Managers.

In order that we may have an enlarged circulation of the *Advocate* we recommend that this Conference adopt and pursue the following course:

1. That a quota of at least one new yearly subscription for every fifty members of each church, or charge, be secured in the two Conferences.
2. That in securing such quota the *Advocate* be put on a par with all other interests of the church, such as Missions, Orphanages and Conference claimants, so that the people may profit by the larger circulation of their church paper.
3. That the pastors have the full co-operation and support of the Woman's Societies of Christian Service and of the Boards of Lay Activities in circulating the *Advocate* in each and every church, so that this, the 87th year of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, may be the best in all its long history.

Adopted October 21, 1941.

(Signed) THOS. C. HOYLE, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

During the school year of 1940-41, the Wesley Foundation has served the two Annual Conferences in North Carolina by making substantial contributions to the support of church work for students at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, and at the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. In feeling happy over encouraging reports from these two student centers, we must not forget the Methodist students in three state school situations where neither of the Conferences contribute to the support of spiritual cultivation. Something should be done to provide the resources which would enable your Commission to help develop an adequate program for all the 3,000 young people from Methodist homes who are attending our state colleges and universities.

At the University Church in Chapel Hill the students are showing appreciation of the beauty of the sanctuary and the social rooms, since they have been re-decorated. There are neraly 900 Methodists among the students, with a notable increase of young women. Besides the activity of students in their own Bible Class and Student Forum, there is much service rendered in the more inclusive program of the church. Students assist as ushers, members of the chorus choir, members of Church School Committees, and as members of the campus-wide Inter-faith Council. The Woman's Society of the Chapel Hill Church supplements the Student Fund in bearing the expenses of social gatherings. A card register of Methodist students, kept in the pastor's study, enables a visiting committee of the local church to make helpful contacts on the campus.

College Place Church, Greensboro, has supervision over the 685 Methodist young women who are enrolled in the Woman's College of U. N. C. Miss Louise Panigot is serving her second year as Wesley Foundation Director. Working with her is a nucleus of fifty-five students who are members of the several councils which develop a truly remarkable program of worship and service activities. In addition to the usual youth activities in church life there may be mentioned the following features, from among many: the Wesley Players giving sacred drama; the service program exercising local charity and supporting a native minister in the Congo; the student budget, handling \$200.00 annually; and co-operation in Methodist student work on a state-wide basis, and all programs of inter-denominational effort. Refugee students from Europe have found a Methodist welcome at Greensboro and the Student Council at College Place is helping to provide for two of them from student funds.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
W. A. STANBURY, Vice-Chairman,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The twenty-third concurrent session of the North Carolina Pastors' School and the Rural Church Institute was held at Duke University, June 2-7, 1941. Ten credit courses and two non-credit courses were offered. The number of credit students was 200, while those auditing class and not receiving credit were 204.

The daily schedule included two classes and three general assembly periods—morning worship, noon assembly, and evening address. The principal speakers for the assemblies were: Bishop Clare Purcell, Dr. and Mrs. Clarence Dickinson, Dr. Arthur W. Hewitt, and Dr. James Moffatt.

Members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire:

North Carolina Conference: R. W. Bradshaw, T. McM. Grant, F. W. Paschall, and M. T. Plyler.

Western North Carolina Conference: W. A. Kale, E. K. McLarty, and O. V. Woosley.

The report of the Treasurer appears below.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

October 21, 1941.

Report of Treasurer of North Carolina Pastors' School (October 15, 1940-October 4, 1941)

Balance in Bank, October 15, 1940	\$ 692.62
Received during the year from participating Conference Boards	1,250.00
Received from Woman's Societies of Christian Service	40.00
Received from Rural Church Institute (advanced for badges)	11.35
Received from Registration Fees	469.00
Received from Interest on Bank Deposit	11.62

Total received for year

\$2,474.59

Cost of 1941 School

1,770.09

Balance in Fidelity Bank, October 4, 1941

\$ 704.50

In Bank:

Savings Account

\$ 473.64

Checking Account

230.86

Total

\$ 704.50

October 4, 1941.

(Signed) ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Treasurer.

REPORT OF DUKE ENDOWMENT AID

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences, October 1, 1940, through September 30, 1941.

Church Building Fund:

Number of appropriations

41

Amount appropriated

\$ 54,087.00

Total value of buildings and improvement projects

\$249,989.00

Church Maintenance Fund:

Number of appropriations

155

Amount appropriated

\$ 46,145.00

Superannuate Fund:

Number of appropriations

341

Amount appropriated

\$ 23,000.00

October 22, 1941.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

All the District Conference Records were examined by your Committee and we found that all the entries were properly made with the exception of the signatures of the Chairmen and Secretaries of the Greensboro and the Salisbury Districts.

(Signed) F. O. DRYMAN,
W. G. McFARLAND.

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

The Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met in thirty-third annual session in Memorial Auditorium, Centenary Methodist Church, Winston-Salem, October 22, 1941, at 3:00 p. m., with the President, H. G. Allen, in the chair. The hymn, "O For a Thousand Tongues," was sung. A scripture lesson was read responsively, and Dr. J. E. Pritchard led in prayer. A chorus from the Winston-Salem Teachers College sang two numbers.

The Secretary read the minutes of Executive Committee meetings held in Statesville December 10, 1940, and September 16, 1941. He also read his report as follows: "The Brotherhood has lost more clerical members this year than ever before in its history. Ten brethren have died: Brothers T. F. Marr, N. M. Modlin, J. H. Brendall, Sr., J. L. Reynolds, G. G. Adams, F. F. Frisbie, J. C. Umberger, J. R. Anderson, Parker Holmes, and W. C. Dutton. The members, however, have responded with unusual promptness to the calls. Already we have been able to send at least nine hundred dollars of the twelve hundred dollar benefit to each of the widows, except in the case of the most recent death which occurred a very few weeks ago. Funds have been received at Conference to pay the total benefit to all the widows. Only 39 eligible preachers are not now members. During the year about 135 new lay contributors have been added, because of the splendid work of Mr. Edwin L. Jones, Conference Lay Director."

Mr. Edwin L. Jones was presented to the meeting. He spoke briefly, urging the preachers to solicit new lay members.

The following Nominating Committee was appointed: J. W. Moore, J. M. Barber, S. M. Needham, W. Q. Grigg, and H. C. Sprinkle. This Committee named the following officers for the new year: President, H. G. Allen; Vice-President, R. C. Goforth; Secretary-Treasurer, C. C. Herbert, Jr.; Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, F. C. Smathers; Director Laymen's Division, E. L. Jones; members of Executive Committee—H. G. Allen, R. C. Goforth, Paul Hardin, Jr., C. C. Herbert, Jr., L. E. Mabrey, W. J. Plint, and C. C. Weaver. On motion, these were elected unanimously.

Dr. Paul N. Garber, Dean of the Duke Divinity School, was presented and he delivered a forceful and inspiring address. His central thought was that the high moments of the Christian church have always come when the principle of Brotherhood was practised. He traced the course of Brotherhood through the Christian centuries, and pointed out particularly its vigor in the early days of American Methodism. In conclusion, he stressed the importance of our maintaining the principle of Brotherhood in the present dark day by active participation in the Conference Brotherhood.

J. W. Moore moved that President H. G. Allen present an invitation to the preachers to join the Brotherhood at the Conference session on Thursday morning. The motion carried.

The meeting adjourned with the singing of hymn, "Blest Be the Tie," and prayer by Rev. R. J. Parker.

(Signed) H. G. ALLEN, President,
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Secretary-Treasurer.

Roll of Clerical Members of Brotherhood

J. E. Abernethy	J. C. Auman	R. L. Bass	E. H. Blackard
L. B. Abernethy	A. L. Aycock	C. W. Bates	J. W. Blitch
O. P. Ader	D. A. Bailey	A. R. Bell	H. E. Bolick
L. R. Akers, Jr.	E. L. Bain	H. W. Bell	G. T. Bond
W. T. Albright	E. D. Ballard	W. H. Benfield	C. P. Bowles
H. G. Allen	E. L. Ballard	J. W. Bennett	J. R. Bowman
C. R. Allison	J. O. Banks	C. C. Benton	J. T. Bowman
R. M. Andrews	F. R. Barber	N. G. Betha	H. K. Boyer
W. E. Andrews	J. M. Barber	S. B. Biggers	J. H. Bradley
J. H. Armbrust	W. A. Barber	E. P. Billups	J. M. Brandon
Z. V. Arthur	J. H. Barnhardt	E. A. Bingham	J. M. Brandon, Jr.

S. J. Brawley	J. R. Duncan	C. G. Hefner	R. H. Kennington
J. W. Braxton	D. L. Earnhardt	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	F. W. Kiker
E. H. Brendall	E. B. Edwards	G. D. Herman	C. H. King
J. H. Brendall, Jr.	M. W. Edwards	J. S. Hiatt	C. W. Kirby
E. D. C. Brewer	W. F. Elliott	J. S. Higgins	E. L. Kirk
G. C. Brinkman	J. O. Ervin	T. F. Higgins	R. C. Kirk
P. H. Brittain	M. G. Ervin	T. G. Highfill	C. S. Kirkpatrick
C. D. Brown	A. M. Faulkner	C. H. Hill	A. A. Kyles
G. R. Brown	G. B. Ferree	R. E. Hinshaw	H. L. LaFevers
O. L. Brown	G. W. Fink	J. E. Hipp	E. A. Lamb
A. B. Bruton	J. B. Fitzgerald	J. P. Hips	W. A. Lambeth
J. L. A. Bumgarner	J. W. Fitzgerald	G. A. B. Holderby	A. L. Latham
A. Burgess	R. L. Forbis	J. G. W. Holloway	B. W. Leffer
J. A. Burgess	J. W. Fowler, Jr.	J. J. Holmes	M. E. Leftwich
W. R. Bustle	E. W. Fox	K. G. Holt	D. A. Lewis
H. C. Byrum	H. C. Freeman	G. F. Hood	M. A. Lewis
J. F. Cagle	L. S. Furr	J. P. Hornbuckle	P. E. Lindley
D. E. Camak	P. N. Garber	G. F. Houck	D. M. Litaker
J. H. Carper	H. D. Garmon	T. H. Houck	J. W. Long
J. E. Carroll	J. C. Gentry	T. J. Houck	F. R. Love
D. F. Carver	A. C. Gibbs	J. E. B. Houser	J. L. Love
H. H. Cash	F. L. Gibbs	R. T. Houts	E. H. Lowman
M. L. Chappell	J. S. Gibbs	G. A. Hovis	O. C. Loy
W. S. Cherry	R. P. Gibbs	F. E. Howard	A. A. Lyerly
J. R. Church	A. Godbold	D. V. Howell	A. W. Lynch
C. N. Clark	R. C. Goforth	J. A. Howell	L. E. Mabrey
C. W. Clay	C. P. Goode	E. M. Hoyle	J. C. Madison
G. W. Clay	W. O. Goode	J. W. Hoyle, Jr.	T. G. Madison
M. B. Clegg	W. K. Goodson	N. A. Huffman	J. T. Mangum
G. B. Clemmer	E. M. Graham	T. J. Huggins	R. V. Martin
E. O. Cole	G. C. Graham	W. I. Hughes	V. R. Masters
L. W. Colson	C. L. Grant	G. I. Humphreys	R. L. Melton
G. R. Combs	J. J. Gray	R. F. Huneycutt	W. J. Miller
J. W. Combs	J. H. Green	T. B. Huneycutt	E. W. Mills
E. A. Cook	J. M. Green	R. E. Hunt	O. B. Mitchell
H. R. Cornelius	E. P. Greene	R. A. Hunter	J. W. Moore
J. C. Cornett	W. Q. Grigg	D. T. Huss	M. F. Moores
R. M. Courtney	J. W. Groce	H. O. Huss	J. M. Morgan
A. J. Cox	T. A. Groce	W. L. Hutchins	J. D. Morris
J. O. Cox	W. H. Groce	J. L. Ingram	C. A. Morrison
J. B. Craven	J. C. Grose	C. G. Isley	V. A. Morton
McRae Crawford	W. J. Hackney	H. L. Isley	C. H. Moser
H. L. Creech, Jr.	T. W. Hager	W. A. Jenkins	C. E. Murray
T. V. Crouse	E. P. Hamilton	S. W. Johnson	Ebenezer Myers
E. N. Crowder	J. R. Hamilton	T. B. Johnson	Elsie Myers
O. E. Croy	E. J. Harbison	E. M. Jones	C. L. McCain
B. A. Culp	R. M. Hardee	H. E. Jones	R. G. McClamroch
G. L. Curry	H. G. Hardin	O. J. Jones	W. G. McFarland
W. M. Curtis	Paul Hardin, Jr.	F. B. Jordan	C. M. McKinney
W. B. Davis	W. L. Harkey	G. R. Jordan	E. K. McLarty
A. B. Dennis	W. R. Harris	W. A. Kale	J. B. McLarty
D. H. Dennis	N. M. Harrison	J. C. Keever	M. A. McLean
A. G. Dixon	V. B. Harrison	W. R. Kelly	J. E. McSwain
P. T. Dixon	R. M. Hauss	A. C. Kennedy	E. H. Nease
F. O. Dryman	L. B. Hayes	J. W. Kennedy	J. B. Needham
G. N. Dulin	C. L. Heckard	C. O. Kennerly	S. M. Needham
H. F. Duncan	M. W. Heckard	P. S. Kennett	W. H. Neese

Fletcher Nelson	H. H. Robbins	H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.	J. M. Varner
C. O. Newell	W. M. Robbins	R. H. Stamey	R. M. Varner
C. B. Newton	I. L. Roberts	G. A. Stamper	J. W. Vestal
D. M. Nifong	Harold Robinson	W. A. Stanbury	G. W. Vick
S. B. Nifong	O. L. Robinson	R. J. Starling	Reid Wall
R. C. Nimon	W. A. Rollins	L. C. Stevens	R. E. Ward
D. A. Oakley	C. E. Rozzelle	S. A. Stewart	R. D. Ware
M. A. Osborne	W. E. Rufty	H. E. Stimson	J. R. Warren
R. L. Ownbey	C. W. Russell	C. D. Stokes	C. C. Washam
Z. Paris	W. F. Sandford	J. C. Stokes	D. P. Waters
J. W. Parker	W. L. Scott	J. L. Stokes, II	C. B. Way
P. E. Parker	F. L. Setzer	M. B. Stokes	C. C. Weaver
R. J. Parker	J. W. Shackford	F. J. Stough	W. O. Weldon
W. W. Peele	Byron Shankle	J. T. Stover	H. M. Wellman
E. O. Peeler	I. L. Sharpe	L. F. Strader	W. B. West
J. A. Peeler	I. L. Shaver	T. E. Strickland	E. K. Whidden
A. F. Phibbs	A. D. Shelton	R. C. Stubbins	C. M. White
C. M. Pickens	W. L. Sherrill	Ed Suits	E. C. Widenhouse
W. H. Pless	F. H. Shinn	R. A. Swaringen	G. L. Wilkinson
W. J. Plint	W. B. Shinn	A. C. Swofford	J. G. Wilkinson
A. W. Plyler	P. L. Shore	T. H. Swofford	G. W. Williams
Y. D. Poole	P. L. Shore, Jr.	J. B. Tabor	H. S. Williams
Hubert L. Powell	C. M. Short	C. F. Tate	J. D. Williams
H. P. Powell	J. R. Short	P. R. Taylor	J. S. Williams
F. J. Prettyman	R. B. Shumaker	R. A. Taylor	N. C. Williams
E. C. Price	W. C. Sides, Jr.	R. H. Taylor	O. B. Williams
F. H. Price	B. A. Sisk	S. W. Taylor	W. A. Wilson
J. E. Pritchard	O. L. Simpson	J. L. Teague	J. G. Winkler
Clare Purcell	F. C. Smathers	R. B. Templeton	C. J. Winslow
J. N. Randall	M. T. Smathers	J. E. Thompson	J. N. Wise
W. M. Rathburn	L. L. Smith	L. D. Thompson	T. R. Wolfe
A. P. Ratledge	P. L. Smith	W. B. Thompson	C. F. Womble
A. L. Rayle	R. A. Smith	P. W. Townsend	H. H. Wood
J. L. Rayle	T. G. Smith	H. B. Trimble	J. J. Wood
P. R. Rayle	W. M. Smith	J. B. Trogdon	F. A. Wright
B. C. Reavis	W. S. Smith	J. H. Trolinger	J. F. Wyatt
M. C. Reese	P. F. Snider	J. L. Trollinger	E. E. Yates
J. C. Reichard	E. E. Snow	R. S. Truesdale	W. H. Yokeley
D. H. Rhinehart	J. N. Snow	S. B. Turrentine	B. A. York
M. S. Richey	E. H. Spencer	L. F. Tuttle	R. L. Young
A. Ridge	L. R. Spencer	M. Q. Tuttle	J. E. Yountz
C. E. Ridge	J. I. Spinks	R. G. Tuttle	
J. E. Rink	H. C. Sprinkle	J. F. Usrey	(442)

VIII

Historical

1. Historical Sketch

"The Western North Carolina Conference shall include all North Carolina west of the North Carolina Conference, except Savannah Church, in Alleghany County, North Carolina; and also that part of North Carolina lying north of New River, and including that part of Virginia lying south of that river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia; including all the territory in Carroll and Patrick Counties, Virginia, south of the crest of the Blue Ridge, and west of the Dan River." (Discipline, 1940, paragraph 1418).

This territory is identical with that of the Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South. All three branches of Methodism forming The Methodist Church are included in this new Conference. From the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church came thirty-nine ministers and 11,901 church members. The North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church contributed seventy-four ministers and 22,361 church members. The Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, added 377 ministers and 167,028 church members. This gave the new Conference 490 ministers, with twenty-eight others on trial, and 201,290 church members. The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference had held 62 sessions, the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, 112, and the Western North Carolina, 50. (See Journal, 1939, Pages 115, 166).

2. Sessions of the Conference

Sessions	Where and When Held		Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Ministers	Pastoral Charges	Total Membership
1	Greensboro	1939	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	490	...	.....
2	High Point	1940	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	492	392	194,448
3	Winston-Salem	1941	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	496	390	201,865

3. Chronological Roll and Ministers' Service Record, 1942

Note: The abbreviations used in this table follow: F.C., Full Connection or Full Membership; R, Retired; E, Effective; OT, On Trial; X, By Conference Line Changes or Mergers prior to Union; T, Transfer; RA, Readmission; S, Supernumerary; Stu, Student without Pastoral Appointment; and (D), Deacon. The abbreviations of Conference names are: NCMP, North Carolina Methodist Protestant; NC, North Carolina; WNC, Western North Carolina; BRA, Blue Ridge-Atlantic; and abbreviations for other state names indicate same for the Conference. *Indicates members of the former Methodist Protestant Church, which had no Deacon's Order. †Was received from a denomination which had no order of Deacon.

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service
			Conference	Year	How							
1	John T. Stover	R	Holston	1875	OT	1877	1877	1879	X	1890	22 1919	44
2	John Edwin Thompson	R	NC	1879	OT	1881	1881	1883	X	1890	15 1926	47
3	William Franklin McDowell	S	NCMP	1883	OT	1888	*	1888	OT	1883	31 1900	14
4	William Mike Pike	R	NCMP	1883	OT	1887	*	1887	OT	1883	14 1927	42
5	J. L. Teague	R	Holston	1884	OT	1886	1886	1888	T	1911	24 1917	33
6	B. A. York	R	NC	1884	OT	1887	1887	1889	X	1890	26 1915	30
7	George Rowland Brown	E	Ga.	1886	OT	1888	*	1888	T	1917	.....	55
8	Z. Paris	R	NC	1886	OT	1888	1888	1889	X	1890	13 1928	42
9	W. F. Sandford	R	Ala.	1887	OT	1889	1889	1891	T	1909	16 1925	38
10	Daniel Milton Litaker	R	NC	1888	OT	1890	1890	1892	T	1894	6 1935	47
11	Samuel B. Turrentine	R	NC	1888	OT	1890	1890	1892	X	1890	6 1935	47
12	D. F. Carver	R	Holston	1889	OT	1891	1890	1893	X	1890	11 1930	41
13	George D. Herman	R	Holston	1889	OT	1891	1891	1899	T	1896	6 1935	46
14	A. R. Surratt	R	NC	1889	OT	1891	1891	1893	X	1890	13 1928	39
15	William Flynt Ashburn	R	NCMP	1890	OT	1893	*	1893	OT	1890	4 1937	38
16	W. S. Cherry	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	13 1928	38
17	Walter Makepeace Curtis	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	2 1939	49
18	Ebenezer Myers	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	4 1937	47
19	E. E. Parker	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	12 1929	40
20	William Lander Sherrill	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	8 1933	43
21	W. A. Wilson	R	NC	1890	OT	1892	1890	1894	T	1907	9 1932	42
22	J. J. Gray	R	WNC	1891	OT	1893	1893	1895	OT	1891	28 1926	22
23	James Robert Hutton	R	NCMP	1892	OT	1895	*	1895	OT	1892	4 1937	44
24	T. B. Johnson	R	WNC	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	OT	1892	3 1938	46
25	Millard Filmore Moores	E	Ky	1892	OT	1894	1896	1898	T	1907	.....	49
26	Cornelius M. Pickens	R	Holston	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	T	1898	2 1939	47
27	Alva Washington Plyler	E	WNC	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	OT	1892	.....	49
28	Joseph Edgar Abernethy	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	OT	1893	2 1939	46
29	J. H. Bradley	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1896	OT	1893	9 1932	39
30	T. M. Johnson	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1893	*	1893	OT	1893	2 1939	46
31	Richard Lorenzo Ownbey	E	WNC	1893	OT	1906	1895	1899	RA	1904	.....	37
32	J. A. Peeler	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	OT	1893	8 1933	40
33	Henry Lee Powell	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1900	*	1900	OT	1893	4 1937	37
34	W. M. Robbins	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	OT	1893	8 1929	40
35	Henry C. Sprinkle, Sr.	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1898	OT	1893	2 1939	46
36	John Dudley Williams	E	NCMP	1893	OT	1896	*	1896	OT	1893	.....	47
37	James Samuel Williams	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1893	*	1893	OT	1893	.....	44
38	A. S. Beaman	R	Holston	1894	OT	1896	1896	1898	T	1920	8 1933	38
39	L. L. Smith	R	WNC	1894	OT	1896	1896	1901	OT	1894	7 1934	40
40	Hugh K. Boyer	R	WNC	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	OT	1895	11 1930	35
41	E. N. Crowder	R	WNC	1895	OT	1898	1895	1902	OT	1895	9 1932	36
42	Ernest Wyatt Fox	R	WNC	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	OT	1895	2 1939	44
43	Robert Macon Andrews	E	NCMP	1896	OT	1899	*	1898	OT	1896	.....	44
44	Neil Graham Bethea	E	NCMP	1896	OT	1899	*	1902	OT	1896	.....	40
45	Lemuel Wilson Colson	E	S. Ga.	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	T	1921	.....	44
46	Gilbert Theodore Rowe	E	WNC	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	OT	1896	.....	44
47	Olin Peter Ader	R	WNC	1897	OT	1901	1899	1903	OT	1897	3 1941	38
48	J. A. Baldwin	R	WNC	1897	OT	1899	1897	1901	OT	1897	7 1934	37
49	Moody Lee Chappell	R	Atlantic	1898	OT	1901	1898	1904	T	1912	19 1940	22
50	Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Sr.	E	NC	1898	OT	1900	1899	1902	T	1918	.....	42
51	J. B. Needham	R	Pacific	1898	OT	1900	1900	1902	T	1932	6 1935	37
52	Jesse Homer Barnhardt	E	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1900	1903	T	1941	.....	42
53	Robert Marshall Courtney	E	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT	1899	.....	41
54	Charles P. Goode	R	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT	1899	9 1932	33
55	J. C. Kever	R	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT	1899	10 1931	32
56	R. S. Truesdale	R	SC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	T	1927	.....	41
57	Logan Berge Abernethy	E	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT	1900	.....	41
58	Charles Newton Clark	E	St. L.	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	T	1931	.....	41
59	James Braxton Craven	E	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT	1900	.....	41

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service
			Conference	Year	How							
60	John William Moore	E	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT 1900			41
61	J. I. Spinks	R	USC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	T 1919	13	1928	28
62	J. L. A. Bumgarner	E	BRA	1901	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT 1901			34
63	Watson Oscar Goode	E	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1903	1905	OT 1901			38
64	Arminius Gray Dixon	R	NCMP	1901	OT	1901	*	1901	OT 1901		1941	40
65	Edward Suits	E	NCMP	1901	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1901			36
66	Paul W. Tucker	E	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1901	1912	OT 1901			40
67	Charles Clinton Weaver	E	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1902	1905	OT 1901			40
68	John Albert Burgess	R	NCMP	1902	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1902	1	1940	35
69	Henry Clay Byrum	E	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1903	1906	OT 1902			39
70	William Lee Hutchins	E	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	OT 1902			39
71	J. W. Long	R	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	OT 1902	19	1922	20
72	Thomas R. Wolfe	E	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	OT 1902			39
73	Alexander Luther Aycock	E	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT 1903			38
74	A. R. Bell	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1909	OT 1903	10	1931	28
75	David English Camak	E	USC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T 1934			38
76	R. P. Fikes	R	Miss.	1903	OT	1905	1904	1908	T 1918	9	1932	29
77	Robert Eugene Hunt	E	NC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T 1910			38
78	J. W. Kennedy	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1896	1908	OT 1903	8	1933	30
79	M. A. Matheson	R	BRA	1903	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1903	20	1938	16
80	C. L. McCain	R	USC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T 1910	10	1931	28
81	Charles Richmond Ross	E	WNC	1903	OT	1906	1906	1908	OT 1903	1		36
82	S. A. Stewart	E	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT 1903			38
83	Beverly Wilson	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT 1903	3	1938	35
84	William Thomas Albright	E	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1909	OT 1904			37
85	M. B. Clegg	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1909	OT 1904	5	1936	32
86	Gideon Ireland Humphreys	E	Id.	1904	OT	1906	*	1906	T 1939			37
87	William Dixon Reed	R	NCMP	1904	OT	1908	*	1908	OT 1904	6	1936	30
88	Henry Haywood Robbins	R	WNC	1904	T	1905	1905	1907	T 1904		1941	37
89	C. M. Short	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1908	OT 1904	12	1929	25
90	D. C. Ballard	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1912	OT 1905	8	1934	28
91	David W. Haga	R	BRA	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1905	4	1937	32
92	Jesse Pearson Hipps	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	OT 1905			36
93	T. J. Houck	R	WNC	1905	OT	1910	1905	1912	OT 1905	7	1934	26
94	Charles Silas Kirkpatrick	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	OT 1905			36
95	William Arnold Lambeth	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1909	OT 1905			36
96	Marion Boyd Stokes	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1905			36
97	D. P. Waters	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1905	12	1929	24
98	Edmund Marshall Avett	E	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT 1906			35
99	Arlindo B. Dennis	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT 1906	1	1940	34
100	Daniel L. Earnhardt	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT 1906	1	1940	34
101	Joseph Alexander Fry	R	WNC	1906	OT	1910	1905	1909	OT 1906	2	1939	31
102	Joseph Spurgeon Hiatt	E	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT 1906			35
103	J. G. W. Holloway	R	WNC	1906	OT	1908	†	1893	OT 1906	12	1930	23
104	Alfred Oscar Lindley	S	NCMP	1906	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1906			26
105	R. L. Melton	R	WNC	1906	OT	1908	†	1906	OT 1906	10	1931	25
106	Richard Joseph Parker	E	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1909	OT 1906			35
107	William John Plint	E	Atlantic	1906	OT	1908	1897	1906	OT 1906			32
108	Richard Adolphus Taylor	E	WNC	1906	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT 1906			34
109	D. J. White	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1908	1915	OT 1906	9	1932	26
110	Edwin O. Cole	E	WNC	1907	OT	1914	1905	1909	RA 1914			27
111	George Luther Curry	E	NCMP	1907	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1907			34
112	Otho Jerome Jones	E	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1905	1911	OT 1907			34
113	Nicholas Sneathen Ogburn	E	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1911	1914	OT 1907			34
114	Hubert Lee Powell	E	SC	1907	OT	1909	1904	1908	T 1912			34
115	Gilbert Abraham Stamper	R	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1909	1912	OT 1907		1941	34
116	Andrew C. Swofford	E	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT 1907			34
117	Samuel Walter Taylor	E	NCMP	1907	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1907			34
118	Loy Durant Thompson	E	W. Tex.	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	T 1909			34
119	Grover Tilden Bond	E	Holston	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T 1920			33
120	G. C. Brinkman	R	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	OT 1908	11	1930	22
121	P. H. Brittain	R	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	OT 1908	9	1932	24
122	James Osborne Ervin	E	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1909	1912	OT 1908			31
123	James P. Hornbuckle, Sr.	E	WNC	1908	RA	1911	1911	1920	RA 1908			33
124	Walter Albert Stanbury	E	NC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T 1933			33
125	Roland Clinton Stubbins	E	NCMP	1908	OT	1911	*	1911	OT 1908			32
126	E. E. Yates	R	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	OT 1908	9	1932	24
127	Cuthbert Warner Bates	E	NCMP	1909	OT	1913	*	1913	OT 1909			30
128	W. I. Hughes	R	WNC	1909	OT	1916	1899	1908	OT 1909	12	1929	15
129	Arthur Pinckney Ratledge	E	WNC	1909	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1909			31
130	William B. Shinn	E	WNC	1909	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1909			30
131	Henry Burton Trimble	E	N. Ark.	1909	OT	1911	1911	1913	T 1928			32
132	Carl Reginald Allison	E	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1915	OT 1910			31
133	Thomas A. Groce	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1910	4	1937	27
134	G. A. B. Holderby	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1915	OT 1910	16	1925	15
135	Rufus F. Huneycutt	E	WNC	1910	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1910			30

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service
			Conference	Year	How							
136	Arthur Lionel Latham	E	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1910	...	...	31
137	Elzie Myers	E	SC	1910	OT	1913	1912	1914	T 1919	...	...	30
138	William Henry Pless	E	BRA	1910	OT	1915	1910	1917	OT 1910	1	1940	27
139	Philip Linus Shore, Sr.	E	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1910	1	...	30
140	Giles Wesley Vick	E	NC	1910	OT	1913	1913	1914	T 1912	...	...	30
141	Zerna Vane Arthur	E	NW Ia.	1911	OT	1914	1914	1916	T 1938	...	...	27
142	Gilbert Reynolds Combs	E	Ky.	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	T 1928	...	...	30
143	B. A. Culp	E	BRA	1911	OT	1914	1911	1916	OT 1911	...	...	29
144	William Baxter Davis	E	WNC.	1911	OT	1918	1910	1915	OT 1911	...	...	30
145	Alfred Coke Gibbs	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1911	...	...	30
146	Richard Christenberry Kirk	E	WNC	1911	OT	1914	1911	1915	OT 1911	...	...	29
147	Jesse Eli Fritchard	E	NCMP	1911	OT	1912	*	1912	OT 1911	...	...	30
148	Marcus Turner Smathers	E	WNC	1911	RA	1913	1913	1915	RA 1911	...	...	30
149	Joel Berchin Trogdon	R	NCMP	1911	OT	1919	*	1919	OT 1911	...	1941	24
150	J. M. Wall	R	BRA	1911	OT	1913	1911	1915	OT 1911	2	1939	28
151	Walter Brownlow West	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1911	...	...	30
152	George Washington Williams	E	WNC	1911	OT	1914	1915	1916	OT 1911	...	...	29
153	Wade Johnson	E	E. Okla	1912	OT	1918	1914	1918	T 1940	...	...	25
154	James Ezelle McSwain	E	WNC	1912	OT	1914	1914	1916	OT 1912	...	...	29
155	David Horace Rhinehardt	E	WNC	1912	OT	1915	1915	1918	OT 1912	...	...	28
156	Archie Dean Shelton	E	NCMP	1912	OT	1917	*	1917	OT 1912	...	...	26
157	Walter Moore Smith	E	WNC	1912	OT	1914	1914	1916	OT 1912	...	...	29
158	Charles Maynard White	E	BRA	1912	OT	1914	1912	1916	OT 1912	...	...	29
159	James Clark Cornett	E	Holston	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	T 1918	...	...	28
160	Ernest Jones Harbinson	E	WNC	1913	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1913	...	...	27
161	Joseph Dunn Morris	E	NCMP	1913	OT	1924	*	1924	OT 1913	...	...	19
162	William Henry Neese	E	NCMP	1913	OT	1918	*	1918	OT 1913	...	...	25
163	York Dudley Poole	E	BRA	1913	OT	1915	1914	1925	OT 1913	...	...	21
164	Clarence Excell Rozzelle	E	WNC	1913	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1913	1	...	22
165	Neill Carson Williams	E	WNC	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	OT 1913	...	...	28
166	Odies Bartlet Williams	E	NCMP	1913	OT	1915	*	1915	OT 1913	...	...	28
167	S. N. Bungarner	R	BRA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1916	OT 1914	2	1939	25
168	Ambrose Burgess	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1914	1915	OT 1914	...	...	27
169	George William Fink	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1914	1919	OT 1914	...	...	27
170	John Henry Green	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1914	...	...	26
171	Leonidas B. Hayes	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1914	...	...	27
172	S. W. Johnson	E	BRA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1918	OT 1914	...	...	27
173	T. A. Plyler, Sr.	R	WNC	1914	OT	1919	1919	1925	OT 1914	7	1934	17
174	Joseph Wesley Vestal	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1914	...	...	27
175	Henry Marvin Wellman	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1913	1918	OT 1914	...	...	27
176	John Wesley Bennett	R	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1915	1919	OT 1915	2	1939	24
177	Edgar Parke Billups	E	W. Va.	1915	OT	1917	1918	1922	T 1919	...	...	23
178	John Walter Combs	E	WNC	1915	OT	1918	1915	1920	OT 1915	...	...	25
179	Thomas Virgil Crouse	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT 1915	...	...	26
180	Robert Lee Forbis	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT 1915	...	...	26
181	David Vance Howell	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1920	OT 1915	1	...	25
182	William Adrian Jenkins	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1909	1915	OT 1915	...	...	26
183	Julis Martin Morgan	E	NCMP	1915	OT	1919	*	1919	OT 1915	...	...	24
184	Moffatt Alexander Osborne	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT 1915	...	...	26
185	Hugh Grayor Allen	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1918	1920	OT 1916	...	...	25
186	Joseph Marshall Green	E	WNC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1916	...	...	23
187	Thomas Frederick Higgins	E	WNC	1916	OT	1923	1922	1924	OT 1916	...	...	20
188	J. E. B. Houser	E	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1914	1920	OT 1916	...	...	24
189	John William Hoyle, Jr.	E	NC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1922	...	...	23
190	Thomas Jackson Huggins	R	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1913	1920	OT 1916	...	1941	25
191	Edward Love Kirk	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1914	1918	OT 1916	...	...	25
192	W. L. Scott	E	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1919	1920	OT 1916	...	...	24
193	George Willis Clay	E	WNC	1917	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1917	...	...	23
194	McKinley Gladstone Ervin	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT 1917	...	...	24
195	James Boyd Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1917	1921	OT 1917	...	...	24
196	Joseph W. Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1920	OT 1917	...	...	24
197	Van B. Harrison	E	N. Ga.	1917	OT	1919	1916	1919	T 1922	...	...	24
198	Martin William Heckard	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT 1917	...	...	24
199	Charles Odell Kennerly	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT 1917	...	...	24
200	Paul Strayer Kennett	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1917	*	1917	OT 1917	...	...	24
201	Roach H. Kennington	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT 1917	...	...	24
202	Fred Herbert Price	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT 1917	...	...	24
203	Atlas Ridge	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1924	*	1924	OT 1917	...	...	15
204	R. A. Swaringen	R	WNC	1917	OT	1919	†	1917	OT 1917	3	1938	21
205	James Henry Trolinger	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1928	*	1928	OT 1917	...	...	15
206	Ernest Cornelius Widenhouse	E	Holston	1917	OT	1921	1921	1923	T 1927	...	...	22
207	Edmond Dowd Ballard	E	WNC	1918	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1918	...	...	22
208	Emory Lester Ballard	E	Md.	1918	OT	1919	*	1919	T 1924	...	...	21
209	James Marshall Barber	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1923	OT 1918	...	...	23
210	Fred Osgood Dryman	E	WNC	1918	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1918	...	...	22
211	Julius Scales Folger	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1918	...	...	23

MINUTES OF THE THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED				Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service
			Conference	Year	How								
212	Robey Clemons Goforth	E	WNC	1918	OT		1920	1917	1917	OT 1918			23
213	W. J. Hackney	R	WNC	1918	OT		1920	1919	1922	OT 1918			23
214	Whitelaw Reid Harris	E	WNC	1918	OT		1920	1920	1923	OT 1918	3	1938	20
215	Roy Thomas Houts	E	W. Tex.	1918	OT		1920	1920	1922	T 1930			23
216	Raleigh Arlando Hunter	E	NCMP	1918	OT		1918	*	1918	OT 1918			23
217	Walter Reese Jenkins	E	WNC	1918	OT		1920	1919	1922	OT 1918			23
218	Wilbur Galloway McFarland	E	NC	1918	OT		1920	1920	1922	T 1921			23
219	Samuel Millard Needham	E	WNC	1918	FC		1918	†	1917	FC 1918			23
220	Walter Baine Thompson	E	WNC	1918	OT		1920	1915	1919	OT 1918			23
221	James Milton Varner	E	WNC	1918	OT		1920	1915	1919	OT 1918			23
222	E. K. Whidden	R	Fla.	1918	OT		1920	1892	1914	T 1922	1	1940	23
223	Joseph Henry Armbrust	R	WNC	1919	OT		1921	1910	1913	OT 1919	16	1925	22
224	James Oscar Banks	E	WNC	1919	OT		1921	1921	1923	OT 1919			22
225	Joe Cephus Gentry	E	WNC	1919	OT		1921	1921	1923	OT 1919			22
226	James Samuel Gibbs	E	WNC	1919	OT		1921	1921	1923	OT 1919			22
227	Nathaniel Mason Harrison	E	NCMP	1919	OT		1919	*	1919	OT 1919			21
228	Hubert Lee Isley	R	NCMP	1919	OT		1923	*	1923	OT 1919			21
229	Roy Pressley Jones	E	BRA	1919	OT		1921	1921	1924	OT 1919	5	1936	17
230	Clyde Malone McKinney	R	WNC	1919	OT		1921	1921	1923	OT 1919			22
231	W. G. Warren	E	BRA	1919	RA		1924	1909	1927	RA 1919	7	1935	12
232	John Clyde Auman	E	NCMP	1920	OT		1921	*	1921	OT 1920			20
233	Elphus Abednego Bigham	E	NCMP	1920	OT		1922	*	1922	OT 1920			20
234	Homer Casto	R	W. Va.	1920	OT		1921	*	1921	T 1920			20
235	James Oscar Cox	E	WNC	1920	OT		1922	1920	1920	OT 1920			21
236	Theodore W. Hager	E	WNC	1920	OT		1922	1922	1924	OT 1924			21
237	James Archibald Howell	E	WNC	1920	OT		1923	1923	1925	OT 1920			20
238	Arthur Cicero Kennedy	E	WNC	1920	OT		1922	1922	1924	OT 1920			21
239	D. A. Lewis	R	WNC	1920	OT		1922	1901	1921	OT 1920	11	1930	10
240	J. Thomas Mangum	R	WNC	1920	OT		1922	1902	1904	T 1920	5	1936	16
241	Clyde Owen Newell	E	Holston	1920	OT		1925	1923	1925	T 1920			18
242	William Arthur Rollins	E	WNC	1920	OT		1922	1922	1924	OT 1920			21
243	John Robert Short	E	NCMP	1920	OT		1926	*	1926	OT 1920			17
244	E. H. Spencer	E	BRA	1920	OT		1923	1923	1925	OT 1920			20
245	Robert Elisha Ward	E	WNC	1920	OT		1922	1922	1924	OT 1920			21
246	William Arthur Barber	E	WNC	1921	OT		1923	1923	1925	OT 1921			20
247	Jesse E. Hipp	E	WNC	1921	OT		1924	1924	1927	OT 1921			19
248	Gerald Ray Jordan	E	WNC	1921	OT		1923	1921	1925	OT 1921			20
249	Walter J. Miller	E	WNC	1921	OT		1924	1924	1926	OT 1921			19
250	Carl Lee Fred Tate	E	WNC	1921	OT		1924	1924	1926	OT 1921			19
251	Joseph Lindsey Trollinger	E	NCMP	1921	OT		1926	*	1926	OT 1921			19
252	James Russell Warren	E	WNC	1921	OT		1926	1917	1921	OT 1921			17
253	Guy Lattimore Wilkinson	E	WNC	1921	OT		1923	1922	1925	OT 1921			20
254	John Robert Church	E	WNC	1922	OT		1924	1924	1926	OT 1922			19
255	Harley Clinton Freeman	E	WNC	1922	OT		1924	1924	1926	OT 1922			19
256	Rufus Melvin Hauss	E	WNC	1922	OT		1925	1925	1927	OT 1922			18
257	Cicero Harris Hill	E	NCMP	1922	OT		1927	*	1927	OT 1922			16
258	Robert E. Hinshaw	E	WNC	1922	OT		1924	1924	1928	OT 1922			19
259	Marcus Edward Leftwich	E	WNC	1922	OT		1924	1924	1928	OT 1922			19
260	Daniel Allen Oakley	E	WNC	1922	OT		1924	1924	1926	OT 1922			19
261	John North Randall	E	WNC	1922	OT		1924	1924	1926	OT 1922			19
262	Walter Moore Rathburn	E	WNC	1922	OT		1924	1924	1926	OT 1922			19
263	Fred Lee Setzer	E	WNC	1922	OT		1924	1924	1926	OT 1922			19
264	I. LeRoy Shaver	E	WNC	1922	OT		1924	1919	1922	OT 1922			19
265	Frank Jackson Stough	E	WNC	1922	OT		1924	1922	1926	OT 1922			19
266	D. A. Bailey	S	BRA	1923	OT		1927	1927	1929	OT 1923			16
267	George Blaine Clemmer	E	WNC	1923	OT		1925	1925	1927	OT 1923			18
268	Henry Roy Cornelius	E	WNC	1923	OT		1925	1925	1927	OT 1923			18
269	Bryan McKinley Crosby	R	USC	1923	OT		1925	1925	1927	T 1928	1	1940	15
270	Daniel Harrison Dennis	E	BRA	1923	OT		1927	1927	1929	OT 1923			16
271	Ezra Maurice Jones	E	WNC	1923	OT		1925	1925	1927	OT 1923			18
272	Aaron Watson Lynch	E	WNC	1923	OT		1925	1925	1927	OT 1923			18
273	Mark Quarles Tuttle	E	WNC	1923	OT		1925	1925	1927	OT 1923			18
274	James Johnson Wood	E	Ga. ME	1923	OT		1926	1926	1930	T 1927			17
275	Joseph Henry Brendall, Jr.	E	WNC	1924	OT		1926	1926	1928	OT 1924			17
276	Oscar Lester Brown	E	WNC	1924	OT		1926	1926	1928	OT 1924			17
277	John W. Groce	E	WNC	1924	OT		1926	1926	1928	OT 1924			17
278	Tyler Bennett Huneycutt	E	WNC	1924	OT		1926	1925	1928	OT 1924			17
279	Percy Elliott Lindley	E	NCMP	1924	OT		1924	*	1924	OT 1924			17
280	Odava Columbus Loy	E	NCMP	1923	OT		1927	*	1927	OT 1924			17
281	Ozais Bratton Mitchell	E	WNC	1924	OT		1926	1924	1924	OT 1924			16
282	Edgar Harrison Nease	E	WNC	1924	OT		1926	1926	1929	OT 1924			17
283	Coy Bascom Newton	E	WNC	1924	OT		1926	1924	1926	OT 1924			17
284	Joseph Wayne Parker	E	WNC	1924	OT		1926	1925	1928	OT 1924			17
285	Howard Peterson Powell	E	WNC	1924	OT		1926	1925	1928	OT 1924			17
286	Paul Revere Rayle	E	WNC	1924	OT		1926	1926	1928	OT 1924			17
287	Charles Edmund Ridge	E	NCMP	1924	OT		1927	*	1927	OT 1924			15

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service
			Conference	Year	How							
288	William Ernest Ruffy	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924		17
289	Edward Everett Snow	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1929	OT	1924		15
290	Henry Call Sprinkle, Jr.	E	NC	1924	OT	1930	1930	1932	T	1927		12
291	Hubbard Erasmus Stimson	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924		17
292	Rufus B. Templeton	R	Fla.	1924	FC	1924	1892	1895	T	1935	1 1940	16
293	Joseph Nathaniel Wise	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924		17
294	Embree Hoss Blackard	E	SW Mo.	1925	FC	1925	1921	1925	T	1936		16
295	Jabus Walter Braxton	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT	1925		13
296	James Elwood Carroll	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT	1925		14
297	Herman Franklin Duncan	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT	1925		16
298	Ferry Lee Gibbs	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1927	*	1927	OT	1925		16
299	Lester S. Helms	R	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT	1925	3 1938	12
300	Claris Gordon Isley	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT	1925		13
301	Walter Richard Kelly	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT	1925		16
302	Fred Ruffus Love	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT	1925		13
303	Tyre Glenn Madison	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT	1925		13
304	Claude Harlane Moser	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT	1925		16
305	Eugene Warren Needham	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	OT	1925		14
306	Thomas George Smith	E	WNC	1925	OT	1930	†	1918	OT	1925		13
307	Charles B. Way	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1928	*	1928	OT	1925		13
308	Paul Neff Garber	E	WNC	1926	FC	1928	†	1926	FC	1926		15
309	Grover Cleveland Graham	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926		13
310	Chesley Carlisle Herbert, Jr.	E	NC	1926	OT	1930	1930	1932	T	1929		15
311	William Arthur Kale	E	NC	1926	OT	1929	1926	1931	T	1928		13
312	Edgar Owen Peeler	E	NCMP	1926	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1926		11
313	C. O. Plyler	E	BRA	1926	OT	1928	1928	1934	OT	1926		9
314	Ivon Leard Roberts	E	WNC	1926	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1926		14
315	Othor Lowe Robinson	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926		15
316	John Bascom Tabor	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926		15
317	Caleb Jay Winslow	E	BRA	1926	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT	1926		12
318	Robert Lee Bass	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		14
319	Henry William Bell	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1927		11
320	Clarence Clinton Benton	E	BRA	1927	FC	1927	1927	1929	FC	1927		14
321	Joseph Max Brandon, Sr.	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		14
322	Grady Nicholas Dulin	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		14
323	Gurney Boyd Ferree	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1931	*	1931	OT	1927		12
324	Charlie Lee Grant	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1927		11
325	James Chalmus Grose	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		14
326	Paul Hardin, Jr.	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		14
327	Merrimon Teague Hipps	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		11
328	Kenneth Gordon Holt	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1938	*	1938	OT	1927		5
329	Frank Wade Kiker	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		14
330	Manie Arthur Lewis	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927	2	12
331	James Lloyd Love	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1927		11
332	Vero R. Masters	E	WNC	1927	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1927		12
333	Garland Reid Stafford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT	1927		11
334	Thomas Hoyle Swofford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		14
335	Paul Watson Townsend	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT	1927		11
336	Benjamin Reid Wall	E	S. Ga.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1933	T	1928		12
337	Robert Dwight Ware	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1939		14
338	Clarence Edward Williams	E	WNC	1927	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1927		11
339	Russell Lowell Young	E	WNC	1927	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1927		13
340	Earl Albert Cook	E	NCMP	1928	OT	1933	*	1933	OT	1928		10
341	Oakley Easley Croy	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931	1918	1920	OT	1928		12
342	Paxton Theodore Dixon	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928		13
343	E. P. Greene	E	BRA	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928		13
344	Womble Quay Grigg	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928		13
345	George Fielder Houck	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928		13
346	Ralph Gray McClamroch	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT	1928		13
347	Charles Anderson Morrison	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928		13
348	John Leonard Rayle	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1928		12
349	Ivey Lawrence Sharpe	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928		13
350	Beattie Avery Sisk	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928		13
351	William Simpson Smith	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT	1928		13
352	Ganes Ervin White	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928		13
353	James Talton Bowman, Sr.	E	NCMP	1929	OT	1933	*	1933	OT	1929	8	
354	George Franklin Hood	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1929		10
355	Brooks Jerome	R	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929	7 1934	5
356	Alpheus Alexander Kyles	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929		12
357	Vernon Adam Morton	E	BRA	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929		12
358	Clyde Ernest Murray	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929		12
359	Lee Foy Tuttle	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1936	OT	1929		9
360	Robert Milton Varner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1929		11
361	Albert Crews Waggoner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929		12
362	James Ernest Yountz	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1929		10
363	Roy James Barnwell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930		11

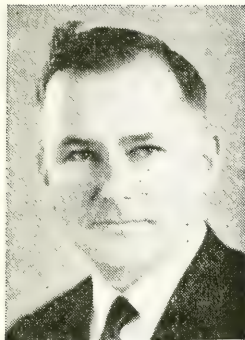
Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service
			Conference	Year	How							
364	Charles Phillips Bowles	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930		11
365	S. J. Brawley	E	BRA	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT	1930		11
366	Earl Bowling Edwards	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930		11
367	William Luther Harkey	E	NCMP	1930	T	1934	*	1936	T	1930		9
368	Thomas Guthrie Highfill	E	WNC	1930	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1930		10
369	Fletcher Earl Howard	E	WNC	1930	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT	1930		7
370	Jesse Lyndon Ingram	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT	1930		11
371	Lewis Edward Mabry	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT	1930		9
372	Julius Clay Madison	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT	1930		9
373	James Brown McLarty	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930		11
374	Fletcher Nelson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT	1930		11
375	Clarence Watson Russell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT	1930		11
376	Jasper Newton Snow	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1928	1931	OT	1930		11
377	Jesse Giles Wilkinson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930		11
378	Joseph Garland Winkler	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930		11
379	Cornelius Fletcher Womble	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT	1930		11
380	Lee Paige Barnett	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931		10
381	William Howard Benfield	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931		10
382	Cansau DeLane Brown	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931		10
383	Arthur Baxter Bruton	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931		10
384	John Howard Carper	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931		10
385	Moir Williamson Edwards	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931		10
386	William Harold Groce	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931		10
387	Norman Ara Huffman	E	WNC	1931	OT	1938	1938	1941	OT	1931		5
388	Frank Booe Jordan	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931		10
389	Alton Glenn Lackey	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1932	1935	OT	1931		10
390	Bayne Wesley Lefler	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931		10
391	Byron Shankle	E	WNC	1931	OT	1935	1934	1936	OT	1931		8
392	Fred Harris Shinn	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931		10
393	Ralph Baxter Shumaker	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931		10
394	Frank Carl Smathers	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1930	1933	OT	1931		10
395	James Carlisle Stokes	E	WNC	1931	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT	1931		6
396	James Lemacks Stokes, II	E	WNC	1931	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT	1931		5
397	Conrad Cline Washam	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931		10
398	J. F. Wyatt	E	BRA	1931	OT	1937	1937	1938	OT	1931		6
399	Lewis Robeson Akers, Jr.	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932		9
400	James Ray Bowman	E	BRA	1932	OT	1937	1935	1937	OT	1932		6
401	Charles Wesley Clay	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1937	OT	1932		9
402	Carl Howie King	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1933	1936	OT	1932		9
403	Walter Lee Lanier	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932		9
404	James Charles Reichard	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932		6
405	Charles Moody Smith	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932		9
406	Preston Long Smith	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932		9
407	Lindsey Fred Strader	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932		9
408	Frederick Ray Barber	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1933		7
409	Winans Fletcher Beadle	E	La.	1933	OT	1937	1937	1940	T	1937		6
410	Earl Hall Brendall	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		8
411	Vester Palmer Crowder	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		8
412	Jesse Rush Duncan	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1929	1937	OT	1933		8
413	Robert Marion Hardee	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1934	1938	OT	1933		7
414	Thomas Hobson Houck	E	WNC	1933	RA	1933	1928	1934	RA	1933		8
415	Wiley Jackson Huneycutt	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		6
416	Daniel Thurman Huss	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1933	*	1933	OT	1933		8
417	Hugh Dean Jessup	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1933		7
418	Cicero William Kirby	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		8
419	Eugene Andrew Lamb	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1935	*	1935	OT	1933		6 1/2
420	Robert Mangum Laughlin	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		8
421	E. W. Mills	E	BRA	1933	OT	1935	1932	1935	OT	1933		8
422	Dwight Moody Nifong	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT	1933		8
423	Clifford Hinshaw Peace	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		8
424	Harold Manson Robinson	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT	1933		8
425	Aubert Marilyn Smith	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	T	1941		5
426	Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr.	E	WNC	1933	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1933		3
427	John Curtis Swaim	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1938	OT	1933		8
428	Ralph Henderson Taylor	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		8
429	Robert Gregory Tuttle	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1933		7
430	Wilson Osborne Weldon	E	USC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1936		8
431	Horace Edward Bolick	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT	1934		7
432	McRae Crawford	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		7
433	Oscar Lee Easter	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	OT	1934		5
434	Rollin Parker Gibbs	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		7
435	Cecil Gaston Hefner	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		7
436	James Silvester Higgins	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT	1934		4
437	Hoskie Otho Huss	R	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934	1941	7
438	Arnold Alexander Lyerly	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		7
439	Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr.	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		7

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service
			Conference	Year	How							
440	Jesse Lee Pittard	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1939	*	1939	OT 1934	...	...	4
441	Alfred Layton Rayle	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	...	...	7
442	James Willis Blitch	E	Fla.	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T 1938	...	...	6
443	W. C. Clark	S	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935	2	1939	2
444	Sulon Gurney Ferree	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1939	*	1939	T 1940	...	...	2
445	Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr.	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1935	...	...	6
446	Walter Kenneth Goodson	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1935	...	...	6
447	Emsley Paul Hamilton	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1934	...	...	5
448	Horatio Luster LaFavers	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1935	...	...	6
449	Andrew Franklin Pibbs	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT 1935	...	...	6
450	Raymond Alexander Smith	E	WNC	1935	RA	1937	1930	1938	RA 1935	...	...	6
451	Thomas Edward Strickland	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935	...	...	6
452	Harry Sanford Williams	E	Holston	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T 1937	...	...	6
453	William Herman Yokeley	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935	...	...	5
454	William Franklin Eaker	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	...	...	5
455	Lester Seymour Furr	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	...	...	5
456	Edward Morton Graham	E	BRA	1936	FC	1936	1912	1916	FC 1936	...	...	5
457	Philip Lambeth Green	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	...	...	5
458	Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	...	...	5
459	Hurlan Eura Jones	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1941	OT 1936	...	...	5
460	Robert Curtis Nimon	E	BRA	1936	OT	1938	1935	1938	OT 1936	...	...	5
461	Edgar Conrad Price	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	...	...	5
462	Philip Linus Shore, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	...	...	5
463	Richard James Starling	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	...	...	5
464	Lowell Clarence Stevens	E	BRA	1936	RA	1938	1937	1939	RA 1936	...	...	5
465	Paul Richard Taylor	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	...	...	5
466	Joseph Max Brandon, Jr.	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937	...	...	3½
467	Abram Jones Cox	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937	...	...	4
468	Henry Grady Hardin, Jr.	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937	...	...	4
469	Dwight Bruton Mullis	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937	...	...	4
470	Malcolm Cephas Reese	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937	...	...	4
471	Charles Davis Stokes	E	WNC	1937	OT	1941	1940	1940	OT 1937	...	...	1
472	A. W. Wellons (D)	Stu.	BRA	1937	OT	1939	1939	...	OT 1937	...	...	3
473	Clegg Wallace Avett (D)	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	...	OT 1938	...	...	3
474	Earl David C. Brewer (D)	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	...	OT 1938	...	...	3
475	James Wiley Fowler, Jr. (D)	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	...	OT 1938	...	...	3
476	Herbert Durant Garmon (D)	E	NCMP	1938	OT	1940	1940	...	OT 1938	...	...	3
477	John Julian Holmes (D)	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	...	OT 1938	...	...	3
478	Everett Herman Lowman (D)	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	...	OT 1938	...	...	3
479	James Edward Rink (D)	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	...	OT 1938	...	...	3
480	Marshall Bell Shives (D)	E	WNC	1938	OT	1941	1941	...	OT 1938	...	...	2
481	William Cecil Sides, Jr. (D)	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	...	OT 1938	...	...	2
482	Pearlie Franklin Snider (D)	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	...	OT 1938	...	...	2
483	Floyd Wilson D. Bangle (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	...	OT 1939	...	...	2
484	George Wm. Bumgarner (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	...	OT 1939	...	...	2
485	Andrew J. Clemmer, Jr. (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	...	OT 1939	...	...	2
486	John Reynolds Hamilton (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	...	OT 1939	...	...	2
487	Cecil Linwood Heckard (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	...	OT 1939	...	...	2
488	Guy Arthur Hovis (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1934	...	OT 1939	...	...	2
489	Julian Astor Lindsay (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	...	OT 1939	...	...	2
490	Robert Vance Martin (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	...	OT 1939	...	...	2
491	Robert Wilson McCulley (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	...	OT 1939	...	...	2
492	McMurray Smith Richey (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	...	OT 1939	...	...	2
493	Courtney Beaman Ross (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	...	OT 1939	...	...	2
494	George Maurice Schreyer (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	...	OT 1939	...	...	2
495	Hoyt Hampton Wood (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	...	OT 1939	...	...	2
496	Miles Augustus McLean	E	WNC	1941	FC	1941	†	1936	FC 1941	...	...	...

4. Memoirs

Note: These memoirs are printed just as written

GILREATH GILDEROY ADAMS



The Reverend Gilreath Gilderoy Adams, son of A. M. and Robena Triplett Adams, was born in Mooresville, N. C., January 11, 1893. As a boy, he learned to respect the office of the ministry by an impressive and rewarding companionship with his grandfather, the Reverend T. L. Triplett, by whom he was impressed and inspired to choose as his life's motto:

"O Master, let me walk with Thee
In lowly paths of service free."

Following service in the United States Army in 1918, he continued his preparation for the ministry, graduating from Rutherford College in 1919, and Trinity College, now Duke University, in 1921.

He was admitted into the Western North Carolina Conference at the annual session in High Point in the fall of 1921.

Brother Adams served faithfully the following charges: Norwood Circuit, 1921-1925; Stanley Circuit, 1925-1927; Field Secretary of Epworth League work, 1927-1930; Gold Hill Circuit, 1930-1932; Cramerton, 1932-1934; Bessemer City, 1934-1936; Matthews, 1936 until the time of his death, June 1, 1941. He served a total of five years as Field Secretary of Epworth League work, and for eleven years he was dean of the Young People's Conference.

While serving the Norwood Circuit, Brother Adams was married to Gertrude Falls, June 28, 1923. To them were born two sons, Gilreath Gilderoy Adams, Junior, and Nelson Falls Adams, who, with Mrs. Adams, survive.

Those congregations to which Brother Adams was appointed during the years of his ministry remember him as a rare personality and a devoted servant of his Lord. In many of their hearts there will abide a sense of the sacrament of his royal manhood.

As a servant of God he walked reverently and courageously. He was a man of quiet, but impressively tender spirit. There was about his very presence a virtue that greatly enriched the lives of those who moved within the influence of his Godly walk, which, after all, was his greatest sermon.

Both in his life and in his death Brother Adams was an inspiration to his brethren in the ministry. Those of us who were present for his funeral, at which Bishop Purcell spoke, were deeply moved as the following hymn, one of his favorites, brought to us a new challenge to rededicate our lives to that type of ministry of which his life was an example:

"Rise up, O men of God!!
Have done with lesser things;
Give heart and mind and soul and strength
To serve the King of kings.

"Rise up, O men of God!
His kingdom tarries long;
Bring in the day of brotherhood
And end the night of wrong.

"Rise up, O men of God!
The Church for you doth wait,
Her strength unequal to her task;
Rise up and make her great!

"Lift high the cross of Christ!
Tread where His feet have trod;
As brothers of the Son of man,
Rise up, O men of God!"

HOWARD P. POWELL

* * * *

JOHN ROGERS ANDERSON



John Rogers Anderson, son of John and Addie Anderson, was born at Sunnyside, Henry County, Georgia, on July 5, 1875, and departed this life at Randleman, N. C., July 7, 1941, his age being sixty-eight years and two days. In early life Brother Anderson became a Christian and joined the former Methodist Protestant Church. While yet a young man he felt that God had called him to preach and he began to prepare for his life's work. He was licensed to preach and was admitted on trial in the Georgia Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church in 1899. In 1903 he was ordained and admitted into full connection. His zeal for the work of the ministry caused

him to rise rather rapidly in the work of the conference. He was an evangelistic preacher and his sermons were accompanied with spiritual power. Both in his early and his latter days he did a great deal of preaching in revival meetings and he had the great joy of seeing a large number of people come to the altar of the church and of seeing them saved.

His ability was recognized by the Georgia Conference in that he served as its president three five-year terms, making fifteen years in all that he had the responsibility of being at the head of his conference.

In 1926 Brother Anderson transferred to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church. His first pastorate in N. C. was at Albemarle where he served from Nov., 1926, to Nov., 1930. In Nov., 1930, he was assigned to the Welch Memorial Church in High Point where he remained for one year. In Nov., 1931, he returned to Albemarle where he served until Nov., 1934. From Nov., 1934, to Nov., 1936, he served at Lincolnton, and in Nov., 1936, he was assigned to the Mt. Hermon Circuit where he served until Nov., 1939. In Nov., 1939, he was assigned to the Randleman Circuit where he served until the time of his passing. During Brother Anderson's second pastorate at Albemarle he led the forces of the church in building the beautiful new brick church building which still stands as a monument to his energy and leadership.

Wherever he served Brother Anderson made many true and lasting friends. His people felt that he stood for the things that were right and they stood by him. As an evidence of the esteem in which he was held by the people of his native state and as a further testimony of his interest in lost souls he made an annual pilgrimage to Georgia to preach in a camp meeting where he labored years ago.

Having finished his labors here on earth his body was taken back to his native state as its final resting place. Dr. S. W. Taylor, Brother Anderson's District Superintendent, conducted the funeral services in the Wesley Memorial Church in Atlanta and interment was in Hollywood Cemetery just out of Atlanta.

Brother Anderson is survived by his widow, the former Miss Louise Couey, four daughters, Mrs. Reba Crowell of Detroit, Mrs. Marie Hagan of Atlanta; Misses Carman Fay and Johnny Lee of the home; two sons, Charles H. Anderson of Atlanta and Louis L. Anderson of Fullerton, Cal.; two sisters, Mrs. Ella Nolan of College Park, Ga.; Miss Clara Turnipseed of Atlanta; two half-brothers, Fred and Felix Turnipseed of Atlanta, and by six grandchildren

J. E. PRITCHARD.

* * * *

JOSEPH HENRY BRENDALL



Joseph Henry Brendall was born May 6, 1858, near Franklin, North Carolina, county seat of Macon County, the son of Amanda Jane Saunders and Joseph Woodberry Brendall. He was the eldest son in this family of eight children; therefore, much of the responsibility of the farm rested upon him. With the help of the love of the soil which was rightfully inherited from his Dutch ancestors, he made a good job of farming. In early manhood the father of J. H. Brendall suffered two strokes and became an invalid for life. The management of much of the home and farm in the trying period about the War between the States became the lot of this man whom today we

tenderly remember. But his management of the farm was good; the indebtedness was removed and, with some little money left, J. H. Brendall decided that he would give attention to a long felt desire to answer what he believed to be a call into the ministry of the church. Living in the days of hard work and poor schooling, he had learned most of his education at the knee of his sainted mother who called upon him for recitations and closely graded her son's progress. Through the life of his good mother he became very familiar with the Holy Scriptures and constantly read them when a mere youth. This being about the only book in the home, most of his reading and educational lessons came from the Scriptures. In them he was well versed.

Upon reaching the age of nineteen, J. H. Brendall enrolled in the schools of Franklin, North Carolina. Being one of the old type boarding schools, this industrious young man found work and, by time spent during odd and late hours, succeeded in getting successfully through the high school course.

Soon after finishing high school he began to teach in an elementary school in his own neighborhood. From the inspiration and persuasion of a Metho-

dist minister, J. H. Brendall decided to enter college. Leaving home on foot, with little money on his person, but endowed with the ambition of youth, he traveled on foot one hundred and twenty-five miles of mountain land and enrolled in Hiwassee College in Tennessee, entering the college at twenty-two years of age. He divided his time while at Hiwassee College by teaching in the public schools and studying at the college. Upon completing the four-year course for the A. B. Degree and definitely deciding to give his life to his Lord and His church, this man, in a desire to completely prepare himself for the important task ahead, proceeded to study three additional years while preaching in the surrounding community and after that time he was awarded his M. A. Degree.

Joseph Henry Brendall joined the Holston Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1883 and was admitted into full connection in 1885. This was the beginning of a long and fruitful ministry for his church. It was broken only once and that was when he did further study in college at the University of Indiana from which he was awarded his Ph. D. Degree in 1907. From his admittance into the Holston Conference in Chattanooga, Tennessee, to his superannuation in 1929, J. H. Brendall served his church in three conferences—the Holston, the Saint Louis, and the Western North Carolina. Twenty-five different appointments were given him as his privilege to declare the gospel of his Christ. He was superannuated in 1929 by his conference at his request. For eleven years this grand preacher of the old day became the “superannuated beloved” to the people in the Muirs Chapel community, near Greensboro, where for eleven years he was their friend, adviser, and comrade in the upward way. Always was he glad to do his bit in whatever way the local church called him to serve, by opening church school, offering the prayer, or as long as physically able, preaching to them on various occasions. From the day he entered the conference on trial to the day of his death elapsed a period of fifty-seven years. Glory, glory, glory, for the strength and mind and heart to serve the King of kings far beyond a half-century. Many can be the laudatory remarks about this man—many are the words that can be said in singing his praise, but sum it all up this way: “Here we bow to the memory of a great man—great because of the depth of his consecration and the height of his faith in God. Great because in his heart he heard a call from his Master and with his life for over a half-century he answered that call.” Gone now to be in that land where justice and mercy shall be abundant; but he shall be not a stranger to them for they were part of the equipment which he used in proclaiming his message.

To tarry for a little while yet is his good and faithful wife, Mrs. Sara Tritt Brendall, who shared with him for long, long years the joys and heart-aches, yea, deep sacrifices of yesterday's Methodist preacher. Six children came into their home, two of whom carry the mantle of the ministry today in the same conference which, for forty-six years, their father actively served. I refer to the Reverend J. H. Brendall, Jr., of Winston-Salem, North Carolina, and the Reverend Earl Hall Brendall, of Belmont, North Carolina. Mr. Harley Brendall is at home with his mother on the Muirs Chapel Road in Greensboro. Mrs. Lillian Brendall Davis lives at Summerfield, North Carolina, and Marvin C. Brendall lives in Tryon, North Carolina.

W. K. GOODSON.

WILLIAM CLARKE DUTTON

William Clarke Dutton was admitted on trial in the W. N. C. Conference in 1931. He was educated at Emory & Henry College (2 years), Emory University (1 yr.), and Duke University (2 yrs.). His native home was Cedar Springs, Smith County, Virginia. His home church was old Blue Springs, which a couple of generations back had nurtured a famous old circuit rider saint, Robert Sawyers Sheffey. The diminutive Dutton appeared not only to have grown up in and absorbed the traditional spirit of the older saint, but also to have inherited the full mantle of his evangelistic fervor and his powerful faith. Brother Dutton came to this conference already aflame with evangelistic zeal, and he never lost it until it

literally consumed his physical energy. For nine years it did not seem that he ever wholly relaxed in his relentless effort to capture another soul.

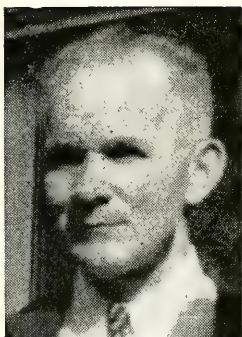
The charges he held were: Summerfield, 1931; North Monroe-Grace, 1932-7; Midway, Kannapolis, 1938-9. During these nine years he received 807 members into the church, 662 of them on profession of faith. However, the zenith of his splendid evangelistic work was reached during his last two active years at Midway. There within two years he received nearly 400 members, most of them on profession of faith. But he was at the same time heavily engaged in a large building enterprise, the erection of an adequate edifice of worship for the fast growing congregation. It was while he was carrying along together these two exacting phases of his pastoral duties that he suffered nervous exhaustion, and a subsequent collapse. From this illness he failed to recover, although he was given full leave of absence from duty.

Death came to Brother Dutton at his paternal home in Virginia on Sept. 26th, 1941. He was born in 1900 and was aged 41 years. He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Flora Black Dutton, and three children, Ruth Clarke, 8; Stella Flo and Alma Jo, twins, 3. The funeral service was conducted at Blue Springs Church by Rev. A. C. Gibbs and Rev. L. F. Strader, assisted by the local pastor, and with a number of the Wytheville District ministers attending. Interment followed in the family plot there

"We lay in dust life's glory dead."

"Beyond the solemn night, he will find the morning dream,
The summer's kindling light over the hill by the stream.
The clear, unfaltering eye, the inalienable soul,
The calm, high energy, they will not fail the goal."

G. C. GRAHAM.

F. F. FRISBEE

The Reverend F. F. Frisbie was born at Leicester, North Carolina, January 28, 1886. He had entered upon his fourth year as pastor of the Huntersville Charge when he became ill and was carried to a Charlotte hospital where he remained for several months. He passed away on June 19, 1941. Brother Frisbie received his education in the public school at Leicester and at Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C.

He was united in marriage to Miss Madaline Young in 1913. To this union was born one daughter. His wife passed away June 21, 1930. On June 12, 1934, he was married to Miss Bessie Tesh of Winston-Salem. He is survived by his wife, his mother, Mrs. Mary Frisbie of Asheville, one daughter, Mrs. Weldon Ramsey of Marshall, one brother, Jay Frisbie of Long Beach, California, and one sister, Mrs. W. J. Holloway of Asheville.

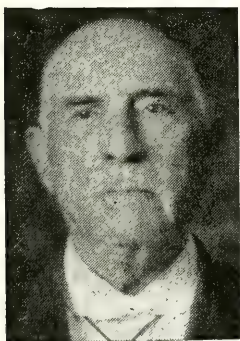
Brother Frisbie was admitted to the Puget Sound Conference of the M. E. Church in 1915. He served charges in the states of Washington, Idaho, Montana, West Virginia. In 1931 he transferred to the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the M. E. Church and served the following pastorates: Winston-Salem Circuit, Leicester, Canton and Huntersville.

Brother Frisbie was honest, sincere, humble and brotherly. He was a faithful pastor. His people loved him. He was a patient sufferer during his seven months of illness. The funeral service was conducted in the Asbury Church on the Huntersville Charge. Burial was made at Winston-Salem.

"From God he came,
With God he walked,
God's church he loved,
With God he dwells."

C. C. BENTON.

* * * *

PARKER HOLMES

The announcement of the death of Rev. Parker Holmes on Sunday, September 7, 1941, brought sorrow to his many friends throughout this and other states, for he was loved by all who knew him.

He was born in Columbus County, N. C., November 4, 1857, son of George W. and Sarah Nye Holmes; spent his earlier life on the farm; was educated in local schools and Trinity College (now Duke University); was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Greensboro in 1889 and assigned to Summerfield Circuit, and in 1890 after the Western North Carolina Conference was organized, he returned to Summerfield for another year.

At the Asheville Conference in 1891 he was ordained deacon by Bishop Charles B. Galloway and at the Charlotte Conference in 1893 was ordained elder by Bishop W. W. Duncan.

The charges he served for one year only were Weddington, Brevard Street (Charlotte), Mooresville, Newton and Salisbury; but he broke the record by serving four full years at Asheboro, Wadesboro, Hickory, Thomasville, North Wilkesboro, Forest City and Walkertown, besides four years as presiding elder of Marion District and six years at Central Terrace, Winston-Salem, after which he retired from active service, making a total of forty-five years of very effective work.

It will be noted that thirty-eight of these years were spent on only nine separate charges, which gives clear proof that his labors were abundant and appreciated by the people who gladly kept him as long as the church law permitted.

Few preachers have made such a splendid record. He was a Mason and a member of the Pythian order. About 1905 the degree of Doctor of Psychology was conferred on him by the Chicago School of Psychology.

He was happily married December 20, 1892, to Miss Alice Virginia Dwiggins of Stokesdale, who was a worthy helpmeet, giving him constant inspiration and wise counsel and support through the long years of their married life.

Brother Holmes possessed a magnetic personality. He had countless friends and he "held them by hooks of steel." He believed in people and they believed in him. Having firm faith in God he necessarily had firm faith in humankind. His cheerful spirit carried sunshine into every circle he entered and gave him such a grip on the people that he bound them into closer fellowship and loyalty to the church, to more generous giving and wider outlook. His influence in every field of his activity reached beyond his own denomination, for he made friends among all sects and those affiliated with no church. Many of the latter listened to his pleading, forsook the evil and led model lives thereafter. He was a wonderful pastor who knew his people and knew all the children by name. He knew also how to organize his forces and get them to work.

The record shows that during his ministry thousands were added to the church on profession of faith and by certificate. He found in nearly every charge many who had lost touch with the church by change of residence and indifference. He cultivated and led many of these to active Christian service. He loved the lost and sought for those who needed to know that purity of heart was introduction into the presence of God, because only the pure in heart can see him.

The influence of his life cannot be altogether expressed in figures, for hidden beneath his outward work was that silent influence for good which God alone beheld.

He was a builder who built his people up in faith and character and then led them in forward movements. When he saw the need for a better temple of worship he started out with faith to build it, by first uniting his people for a building campaign.

In Hickory he found a heavy church debt, raised the money to pay it and had the church dedicated. Then he convinced the congregation to give liberal aid to build Fairview Church in West Hickory and it was built, paid for and dedicated during his pastorate there. He built the present church in North Wilkesboro and practically a new parsonage there. At Walkertown the commodious educational building was constructed and paid for. Church property was generally freed from debt before he moved to a new charge.

He did splendid work on the Marion District where new church enterprises were undertaken and old debts cancelled.

One of his great achievements, if not the greatest, was the building of the church in Thomasville during the money panic of 1907-1909. He completed the church, put in a pipe organ, and both were dedicated in August of the third year by Bishop James Atkins of Asheville.

Brother Holmes had great faith and the Lord crowned his efforts with success. He had the pleasure of having dedicated seven churches during his active ministry.

As a preacher, pastor, church builder and community leader he made a notable record and few men in the ministry have excelled him in consecrated service. When he retired from active work in 1934 he moved to Forest City, where he and Mrs. Holmes found welcome as beloved friends, and it was there he passed to his eternal reward September 7, 1941.

For several years past he was feeble in body but patient in spirit and strong in faith; so when the end came there was peace and glorious victory.

He left to his family and to society the rich heritage of a good name.

Besides his wife he left six children: Edison Holmes of Sanford, Mrs. G. C. McDaniel of Forest City, Robert Holmes of New York, Dr. Frances Holmes of McCausland, Los Angeles, California, Dr. George Holmes of Winston-Salem, and Mrs. E. H. Douglas, Jr., of Newburgh, N. Y. The funeral service was held in our Forest City Church on Monday afternoon, September 8, conducted by the pastor, Rev. W. H. Groce, Rev. J. C. Cornett, Rev. C. H. Peace, Dr. W. W. Ayers of the Forest City Baptist Church and the writer, after which the body was buried in the nearby Pleasant Grove Church graveyard.

"Servant of God, well done,
Thy glorious warfare past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last."

WILLIAM L. SHERRILL.

* * * *

THOMAS FRANKLIN MARR



Thomas Franklin Marr, the son of Benjamin Franklin Marr and Mary Garden Marr, was born at Brushy Creek, Macon County, now Swain, on August 18, 1863. He attended school in Macon County and spent two years at Hayesville College, an outstanding academy in operation at that time at Hayesville. Being denied the privilege of a higher education, by rigid self control and discipline his mental powers so unfolded and his sympathies so broadened and deepened that he became one of the truly educated men of his generation. In recognition of his attainments Trinity College conferred upon him the Doctor of Divinity degree at the June commencement in 1904.

On June 6, 1889, Dr. Marr married Miss Kannie Zachary of Cashiers, N. C. Mrs. Marr died on December 2, 1915. On January 29, 1918, he married Mrs. Julia Redwine Price, of Monroe and Charlotte, North Carolina. Surviving are

Mrs. Marr, Mrs. Frankie Marr Lewis, of Atlanta, Ga., a daughter by his first wife; and Roy F. Marr, of St. Petersburg, Fla., an adopted son.

Dr. Marr was licensed to preach in 1885, was received into full connection in the Holston Conference in 1888, and was ordained elder in 1890.

During his active ministry he served the following charges: Highlands, 1886-87; Glenville, 1887-88; Brevard, 1888-90; Hayesville, 1890-91; Bryson City, 1891-93; Bethel, Asheville, 1893-94; First Church, Salisbury, 1894-98; Waynesville District, 1898-99; Centenary, Winston-Salem, 1899-1901; Tryon Street, Charlotte, 1901-05; Wesley Memorial, High Point, 1905-07; Winston-Salem District, 1907-11; Trinity, Charlotte, 1911-15; First Church, Salisbury, 1915-16; Charlotte District, 1916-17; Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, 1917-20; Educational Secretary, 1920-21; Salisbury District, 1921-25; Waynesville, 1925-26; Albemarle, 1926-30; and Marion, 1930-31. Upon retirement in 1931 he made his home in Brevard, N. C. During the years of his retirement he remained active as Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Children's Home and Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Duke University.

Few ministers have had richer or more fruitful ministries than Dr. Marr; and few have lived to see their dreams more completely realized. While he was greatly beloved as a pastor and an able leader as a presiding elder, his greatest service was given to the church in the field of social service and of Christian education. Dearest to his heart, of course, was the Children's Home. He was elected president of the Board of Trustees of the Children's Home, Inc., on November 18, 1910. At the beginning of his administration there were less than one hundred children in the Children's Home, all being crowded into repaired wooden buildings of the abandoned Davis Military Academy. So wisely did he direct the policies of that institution that the campus acreage was doubled and greatly improved, twenty-one substantial brick buildings were constructed, nearly five hundred children enrolled and the Children's Home won recognition as one of the largest and best equipped homes for children in the entire Methodist Church in America.

Dr. Marr was also a member of the Board of Trustees of Rutherford and Trinity Colleges. In June, 1906, he was elected vice-president of the board of trustees of Trinity College, and helped develop that institution from a small college to a place of commanding leadership among our large universities. His last official act was to attend the Board of Trustees meeting in June, 1940, and up to the time of his death he had a comprehensive understanding of all problems relating to the University.

As a man, Dr. Marr was honest, sincere, humble and brotherly. He was a man of sound judgment. "If you want advice, see Dr. Marr," was a saying that became proverbial throughout the Conference. As a presiding elder he inspired confidence in his men by making them feel that they could accomplish things worth while. The secret of his success was that he loved his men. He was widely read, a keen student, and encouraged his men to become students. He was a gifted preacher and possessed a keen insight into the teachings of Jesus. Courteous, thoughtful, kind, and sympathetic, he was in every respect a Christian gentleman.

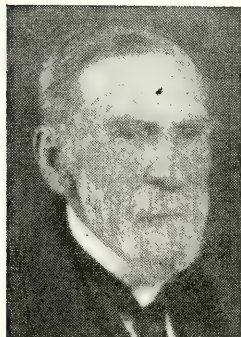
The life of a great and good man has come to a close. We feel keenly our loss, but we rejoice in the triumph of his Christian faith. At Robert Browning's funeral, Burne Jones felt that the service was all too gloomy. "Much would I have given for a banner or two," he wrote, "and much would

I have given if a chorister had come out of the triforium and rent the air with a trumpet." Banners and trumpets, symbols of victory. How fittingly do they accompany the departure of this great Christian!

E. P. BILLUPS.

* * * *

THOMAS FILMORE McCULLOCH



Thomas Filmore McCulloch was born near Pleasant Garden, in Guilford County, North Carolina, July 28, 1851. He was the oldest of a family of six children.

He was educated in the public schools of his county, Yadkin College, and the University of North Carolina, a member of the class of 1884.

He joined Tabernacle Methodist Protestant Church, Guilford County, at the age of nine years, and as a boy in his teens he was elected superintendent of the Sunday School at his home church. He was also granted license to preach by this church.

In November, 1873, he was married to Miss Eleanor Coe, daughter of Wesley A. and Martitia Wood Coe, and granddaughter of Rev. John Coe, one of the pioneers of the Methodist Protestant Church in North Carolina. Mrs. T. F. McCulloch went to her reward in 1934. To this union were born six daughters, all of whom are noble Christian characters and faithful workers in the Methodist Church. It is also interesting to note that all of them are members of Calvary Methodist Church, Greensboro. The daughters are: Mrs. H. A. Garrett, Mrs. J. Frank Coble, Misses Velna, Pearl, Mary Wills and Sarah McCulloch.

He was admitted to the Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church in North Carolina in 1878. He was ordained the following year in 1879.

During his years as active pastor he served the following charges in the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church: Monroe, 1877-78; Orange, 1879-81; Granville, 1882; Flat Rock, 1883; Roanoke, 1884; Greensboro, 1885-86; Cedar Falls, 1887; Asheboro, 1888-90; Randolph, 1891-92; Uwharrie, 1893; Lincoln, 1894-96; Davidson, 1897-98; Alamance, 1899-1900; Orange, 1901; Lincoln, 1902-04; Stanly, 1905-06; Fairview, 1907-08; Lincoln, 1909-11; Caroleen and Glen Raven, 1912; Guilford, 1913; Spring Church, 1914-15; West Forsyth, 1916-17; Mocksville, 1918-20; Davidson, 1922.

After serving the Davidson Charge he was superannuated, but he continued to preach when an opportunity presented itself. He gave forty-five years of faithful service to the ministry.

Rev. T. F. McCulloch was studious and alert as long as he lived. He never grew old. He always championed the cause of prohibition and was an advocate of Methodist union. He emphasized Sunday School work on his charges, and as a result, won the hearts of young people wherever he went. He was a man discreet in his habits, neat in appearance, kind and gentle in manner and firm in his convictions for the right.

On the afternoon of August 20, 1941, Rev. Thomas Filmore McCulloch, aged 90 years, having faithfully used all the talents entrusted to him, was called to enter into the joys of his Lord. The funeral service was held in Calvary Methodist Church, Greensboro, August 21, 1941, where Brother

McCulloch had been a charter member for sixteen years. The body was tenderly laid to rest in the Tabernacle Methodist Church yard, ten miles south of Greensboro.

R. C. STUBBINS.

* * * *

N. M. MODLIN



In the midst of the great Civil War Rev. N. M. Modlin was born. To be exact, he was born on January 5, 1863, in Guilford County, North Carolina. His parents were Clark Modlin and Martha Robins Modlin.

On June 22, 1884, he was married to Miss Alice Wilson at Haw River, North Carolina. To this union there were born eleven children, five of whom are still living—B. M., M. E., Vern, Bertha, and Pollye. His good wife remained with him until June 10, 1928, when she passed to her reward. On January 4, 1933, he was married to Mrs. Ollie Morris, who gave to him more than eight years of unremitting care and attention, and who still abides with us.

Brother Modlin was brought up in the tradition of the Methodist Protestant Church, having been educated at Yadkin College, North Carolina, which was then the conference college of Methodist Protestantism in North Carolina. In line with this training he joined the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church in 1889, his ministry thus covering approximately a half century of service. For thirteen years he served as a pastor in this connection, and then transferred his membership to the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. During this period he served the following charges: Lincolnton Ct., Leicester Ct., Table Rock Ct., Rock Springs Ct., Morganton Ct. (twice), Cliffside, Plateau, Polkville, Denton, and Fines Creek.

After his retirement in 1923 he lived in Lincolnton, N. C., where his life so endeared him to those who knew him that his last years were happy. He died December 26, 1940, passing away peacefully in his sleep during the night. His funeral was conducted in the First Methodist Church at Lincolnton, with Rev. L. D. Thompson in charge, assisted by the Reverends E. M. Jones, E. L. Kirk, J. W. Combs, and D. H. Rhinehardt. He was buried in Lincolnton.

Brother Modlin was first of all a Christian gentleman. He strictly enforced on himself the requirements of a Christian and was firmly convinced that those who profess to be Christians should not lower their standards of moral living under any circumstances. He believed that the vows that he took as a minister and as a member of the church were to be observed and not trifled with.

His greatest delight, however, was in preaching. He felt that he was called to preach and that call was not to be taken lightly. I dare say that in these days when a preacher's work embraces so many other things than preaching, he might not have been happy in the modern ministry, but he was happy as a preacher. He delighted to preach, and preached when called on. When he was not in the pulpit he was to be found in the pew, for he loved his church and was never happier than when present at her services. He has left behind a record which doubtless has already won a well earned "Well done."

C. C. WEAVER.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER PATTON

William Alexander Patton was born March 22, 1856, at Marion, Va. His father, John McClung Patton, was of the Patton lineage of Westmoreland County, Va., but had moved to Marion for a business enterprise. John McClung Patton, a Mr. Reed, and Cyrus McCormick were makers of the famous wheat fan and other farming implements. The Patton home thus established in Marion, Va., became the birthplace of W. A. Patton, two sisters now deceased, and Reed Patton of Bridgeport, Conn.

The Pattons were church-goers and citizens of a high order. John McClung Patton was elected the first mayor of Marion, Va., when it was incorporated.

He was elected on a prohibition ticket and the town has voted "dry" ever since that day in 1872. W. A. Patton thus had a great example before him. "Will's" father was a loyal Presbyterian, his mother an Episcopalian. At Marion they joined the M. E. Church, South, together. Very soon their home became the stopping place for Methodist preachers. It was not unusual for a number of preachers to spend several days there in fasting and prayer before going to district or annual conferences. Because of these factors "Will" got a taste of something sustaining, though he and his brother and their sisters were orphaned while yet of a tender age.

W. A. Patton made his mark in the architectural world before he began his ministry. After his father's death the children had gone to live in Fairfield. From Fairfield "Will" returned to Marion where he learned carpentering, finishing work, and cabinet building. His skill was in demand in Marion. At the age of twenty-eight he came to Ashe County, N. C., to finish a house for Mr. Calvin Graybeal. He married Rose Ellen Graybeal, the daughter of Calvin, and remained in N. C. following that event of January 9, 1884.

Twelve years after marriage Mr. Patton ceased fighting the call to the ministry which he said that he had felt from early youth. The Bible, a book which he had not neglected through the years, began to bear fruit through his interpretation of it, and through his life.

The time which he had spent using his skillful hands was not wasted though he began to preach when past the age of forty. One Mr. Barlow who grew up in Ashe County, N. C., and who was for a time Western Agent for the Royal Typewriter Co., sent Rev. Mr. Patton a typewriter as a gift and a letter from which the following excerpt is taken:

July 13, 1929

"One of the very first vivid impressions made upon me in my childhood by a personality other than my father was made by a tall, lithe, friendly man who could make pretty things with smoothing planes, saws, and hammers. Moreover he could command other men in his employ, not by force of his authority over them, but by his leadership, kindness and personal winsomeness. He was a fellow who, though he worked hard at his job, had time to take an intelligent and helpful interest in the doings of others—even in the little boys who (ordinarily) were charged to keep in the background. Indeed this same man first brought to me something from the out-

side world, something in the way of skill with tools. The very shavings which fell from his smoothing plane excited in my young mind flights of imagination altogether different from those of any of his helpers."

The letter tells further of the magic with which the house went up. And it is related further how, to this boy, even the way in which this master builder chewed tobacco was decent. There is also described the lad's anguish of soul at seeing the master-builder kneeling before some preachers whom he frankly declared were not half so good as Patton. His hero was being ordained.

The years were to prove that W. A. Patton had at last found his proper sphere. This story of his ministry is practically coincident with the history of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former M. E. Church. His strong and well cared for body enabled him to serve actively for thirty-two years. He preached altogether for thirty-five years.

He was a leader among men. He served as District Superintendent for twelve years. The minutes of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference show that the work grew steadily under his supervision. He was an evangelistic preacher, winning 1,000 converts by 1916, a period representing half of his fruitful years. He was not dogmatic except for the right to be dogmatic. He read men's hearts from the hovel to the mansion and pointed them to the way. He loved children and they called him Granddaddy Patton. He loved men and he watched them play baseball almost as eagerly as he watched them come to the altar. He loved God with all his heart, soul, mind and strength and his neighbor even as himself. Someone said of him: "He is an elegant gentleman." Another who knew him intimately said: "He did not impress one especially as an orator but he soon held you spellbound by his personality and apt sayings. His illustrations were clear and fitly placed. His life was clean, honest, transparent. His mind was a well filled store, orderly, direct, lucid. He was at home in the pulpit, in the councils of the church, or around the fireside."

W. A. Patton, born March 22, 1856, converted 1876, licensed 1896, joined the conference 1898, deacon, 1899, elder 1902, retired 1929, died Nov. 11, 1940.

Rev. Mr. Patton is survived by his wife and daughter Ollie who live at the Patton home at Lansing, N. C.; by Walter, John, sons; and Mrs. Edgar A. Farmer, daughter, all of Lansing, N. C.; Prof. Wm. Henry Patton of Epworth, Ga.; and Mrs. C. S. Bumgarner and Rev. Mrs. J. L. A. Bumgarner of Millers Creek, N. C.

G. W. BUMGARNER.

JOSEPH LETCHER REYNOLDS

Joseph Letcher Reynolds was born in Buncombe County, North Carolina, January 26, 1879. On the morning of February 20, 1941, death invaded our active ranks and claimed another of our faithful and beloved ministers. When the news of his going broke upon our ears, we knew that while a strong body had failed and finally fallen, a brave and noble spirit had returned unto God who gave it.

His entire life was given to service; first in the teaching profession where he labored for a number of years. But he felt somewhat as Paul, the Apostle, "Woe is me if I preach not the Gospel." So he started preaching and received his local preacher's license in Asheville, North Carolina, March 24, 1921; he was admitted on trial into the W. N. C. Conference the same year. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Denny in Statesville, October 18, 1923, and ordained elder by Bishop Denny in Winston-Salem, October 21, 1925.

During his fruitful ministry of twenty years in our conference he served the following pastoral charges: Sandy Mush, Jefferson, Wilkesboro, Burnsville, and he was in his fifth year on the Acton Charge when he was called to his heavenly home. He was a man who was popular with his people, and served long pastorates. His preaching was evangelistic and effective, and he was in great demand as an evangelist. His appeal to the unsaved was almost irresistible, and hundreds of people were converted under his preaching.

Brother Reynolds was married to Miss Sue Mackey of Old Fort, N. C., December 29, 1910, who, "hand in hand and heart with heart" labored with him in the service of Christ until his work was done. To this union were born six children—Helen, Sarah, John, Lucille, Ruth, and Joe, who, with the widowed mother, survive.

The funeral service was conducted in West Asheville Methodist Church on Saturday, February 22, by Dr. M. T. Smathers, District Superintendent, assisted by Rev. T. A. Groce, Rev. A. C. Tippet and Rev. L. V. Hall. The church was filled to capacity with friends, including a large number of ministers, gathered to pay their tribute of love and esteem in memory of a brother and pastor who had wrought long and well in the service of his Lord. His body was laid to rest in Riverside Cemetery, Asheville, N. C., not far from the home of his childhood.

He was a man of God who found his chief joy in going about doing good. No home was ever too poor and humble for him to enter in the name of his Christ. Truly a good man has gone from us, but we shall be comforted by our faith in Him who is the resurrection and the life, and in whom we have life everlasting.

These words of Edgar A. Guest represent the spirit of our departed brother:

MY CREED

"To live as gently as I can;
To be, no matter where, a man;
To take what comes of good or ill
And cling to faith and honor still;

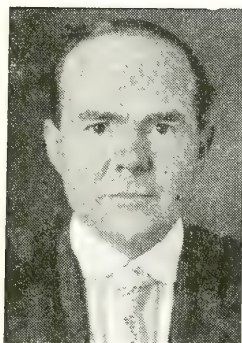
To do my best, and let it stand
 The record of my brain and hand;
 And then, should failure come to me,
 Still work and hope for victory.

To leave some simple mark behind
 To keep my having lived in mind;;
 If enmity to aught I show,
 To be an honest, generous foe,
 To play my little part, nor whine
 That greater honors are not mine.
 This, I believe, is all I need
 For my philosophy and creed."

H. E. BOLICK.

* * * *

JOHN CRITTENDEN UMBERGER



John Crittenden Umberger, son of Charles Wiley Umberger and Eliza Martin Umberger, was born in Giles County, Virginia, May 8, 1874. In early manhood he moved with his parents to Mt. Ulla, N. C., which became the permanent home of the Umberger family and the home of J. C. Umberger except for the years of his ministry. He joined Knox Chapel and soon the church through his efforts was getting the benefits of a year-round church school. Through the years, he held every office and served in every position of the local church.

Having been born of a preacher family, Brother Umberger found such joy in the work of the church that he began to consider the ministry as his life calling. Consequently, he was licensed as a local preacher at Statesville in 1905. Realizing that an entry into the traveling connection required not only a call but also a preparation to meet it, he began training in college and university. Building upon two years of farm training at V. P. I. prior to 1900, he took some studies at Ruthersford College, and after one year entered Trinity College, now Duke University, graduating in 1914. He then went to Emory University, Ga., for his theological training, earning his B. D. degree from that institution in 1916. His admission on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference the same year replenished the ministerial ranks with a man having preparation afforded by only a few of his day.

In 1917 Brother Umberger was married to Miss Beulah Dwyer of Fort Worth, Texas. She was a faithful helper as he attended to the pastoral duties on the following charges: Gibsonville, Franklin Circuit, Highlands, Woodleaf, Westford in Concord, Bethel in Anson County, Peachland, East End Gastonia, Marshall-Hot Springs, Old Fort, and Macon Circuit.

His ministry, 1916-1932, was not lengthy. Sixteen years often compose little more than one third of an itinerant preacher's service. But he began at the age of forty-two. His charges, nevertheless, saw him respond to their challenge with faith, hard work, and sacrifice. He had deep insight to the problems of

rural church life. Particularly was his skill developed in working out means of paying church debts. At the end of his service in 1932 his health was not good, and he retired with his family to the farm at Mt. Ulla. During his retirement he passed through extraordinary sorrows, but he bore them with fortitude. In trouble, he could rejoice that he was allied with God. His attitude was:

"Then, welcome each rebuff
That turns earth's smoothness rough,
Each sting that bids nor sit nor stand but go!"

He was a cooperative attendant at Knox Chapel, giving the pastor any assistance he could.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Beulah Umberger; three children—Dwyer, student at State College, Raleigh; Margaret, student at Greensboro College; and John of Mt. Ulla. He leaves three sisters and two brothers—Mrs. J. M. Terrell, who has spent forty-five years as a missionary to Brazil; Mrs. J. J. Edwards, wife of a deceased Methodist minister; Miss Brooke Umberger of Mt. Ulla; O. T. Umberger of Statesville; and Kent W. Umberger of Mt. Ulla.

Brother Umberger was critically ill for five months. He died at the Lowrance Hospital in Mooresville, June 20, at the age of 67 years. Funeral services were conducted the next day in Knox Chapel by the pastor, Rev. Y. D. Poole, assisted by Reverends J. S. Hiatt, J. W. Hoyle, J. C. Reichard, and the writer. Several other ministers were present. Burial followed in the church cemetery.

G. F. HOUCK.

5. Heroines of the Parsonage

These sainted women, who not only kept the home fires burning while their husbands were busy in the work of the ministry but who also made more effective the ministers' labors, have this year entered into their eternal home:

Mrs. J. S. Greene, 1940

Mrs. S. S. Higgins, June 15, 1941

Mrs. J. W. Hulin, January 29, 1941

Mrs. H. G. Stamey, July 25, 1941

Mrs. J. W. Vestal, January 26, 1941

Mrs. J. D. Williams, June 15, 1941

6. Roll of Deceased Ministers

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."—Rev. 14:13

Note: The complete rolls of the constituent Conferences before Unification are to be found on pages 114, 153 and 252 of the Journal of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, 1939.

Number	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO TRAVELING MINISTRY	DIED (Place and Date)
1	A. S. Raper	Davidson, 1868	Asheville, 1897	Welcome, Nov. 2, 1939
2	J. T. Ratledge	Davie, 1868	Gastonia, 1901	Madison, Nov. 9, 1939
3	J. H. West	Gilmer, Ga., 1862	Morristown, Tenn., 1889 ..	Brevard, Dec. 11, 1939
4	T. J. Rogers	Union, 1861	Greensboro, 1889	High Point, Jan. 6, 1940
5	W. A. Newell	Cabarrus, 1874	High Point, 1903	Morganton, Feb. 26, 1940
6	A. H. Whisner	West Va., 1870	Concord, 1899	Lakeland, Fla., April 18, 1940
7	J. M. Downum	Cabarrus, 1856	Charlotte, 1885	Lenoir, June 8, 1940
8	W. A. Patton	Westmoreland, Va., 1856 ..	Marion, 1898	Lansing, Nov. 11, 1940
9	T. F. Marr	Macon, 1863	Knoxville, Tenn., 1886 ..	Brevard, Dec. 8, 1940
10	N. M. Modlin	Guilford, 1863	Monroe, 1902	Lincolnton, Dec. 26, 1940
11	J. H. Brendall	Macon, 1858	Chattanooga, Tenn., 1883 ..	Elkin, Feb. 20, 1941
12	J. L. Reynolds	Buncombe, 1879	High Point, 1921	Asheville, Feb. 20, 1941
13	G. G. Adams	Iredell, 1893	High Point, 1921	Elkin, June 1, 1941
14	F. F. Frisbie	Buncombe, 1886	Puget Sound, Wash., 1915 ..	Huntersville, June 19, 1941
15	J. C. Umberger	Giles, Va., 1874	Gastonia, 1916	Mooreville, June 20, 1941
16	J. R. Anderson*	Henry, Ga., 1873	G. M. P. Conf., 1899	Randleman, July 7, 1941
17	T. F. McCulloch	Guilford, 1850	N. C. M. P. Conf., 1876 ..	Greensboro, Aug. 20, 1941
18	Parker Holmes	Columbus, 1857	Greensboro, 1889	Forest City, Sept. 7, 1941
19	W. C. Dutton	Smith, Va., 1900	Asheville, 1931	Cedar Springs, Va., Sept. 26, 1941

*J. R. Anderson was ordained Elder by the Georgia Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church in 1901.

I X

Statistical Tables

This Section was edited by J. Garland Winkler, Statistical Secretary

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE NO. 1

Membership, Church Property, Insurance

TABLE NO. 2

Church Schools, Woman's Work

TABLE NO. 3

Financial Statistics

STATISTICAL

ASHEVILLE

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Acton	3	23	4	2	659	4	28	32	9	631	79
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	1	9	3	1	348	3	12	8	35	243	90
3	Biltmore	2	5	3	7	556	7	5	8	6	266	297
4	Central	8	21	2	1	2067	27	36	49	108	1768	276
5	French Broad Avenue	1	8	1	1	204	1	12	13	14	215	.....
6	Haywood Street	5	7	1	1	540	1	9	12	11	550	.....
7	Hillside-Merrimon	1	5	6	17	553	9	13	28	27	483	84
8	Oakley	1	10	1	1	245	1	16	15	12	257	7
9	West Asheville	7	12	1	1	1254	1	13	41	51	1257	.....
10	Asheville Circuit	1	1	1	1	250	1	1	9	.....	155	105
11	Barnardsville	1	3	1	1	123	1	1	1	.....	123	.....
12	Black Mountain	1	3	1	1	331	1	8	8	15	270	62
13	Brevard	5	7	10	1	406	10	11	49	6	421	39
14	Candler	10	34	1	1	456	1	46	6	15	493	.....
15	East Flat Rock	1	9	20	19	678	9	15	14	30	534	143
16	Etowah	1	3	2	1	122	1	3	13	1	87	19
17	Fairview	1	1	1	1	279	1	13	1	1	224	67
18	Fletcher	1	5	1	1	312	1	4	12	13	232	83
19	Hendersonville	5	7	18	3	846	15	8	21	27	717	131
20	Hot Springs	1	1	1	1	315	1	1	6	10	265	46
21	Ivy	1	1	1	1	185	1	1	1	.....	186	.....
22	Leicester-Bell	1	1	1	1	327	1	1	2	19	235	75
23	Leicester-Grace	1	1	1	3	232	5	4	2	4	220	14
24	Marshall	2	1	1	1	148	1	1	1	3	145	.....
25	Mills River	1	1	1	1	397	1	1	99	30	466	.....
26	Pisgah	11	11	11	2	491	1	9	4	11	492	1
27	Rosman	1	1	1	1	112	1	1	2	3	111	.....
28	Saluda	1	1	1	1	66	1	1	5	4	51	17
29	Sandy	1	3	1	1	239	1	25	13	15	191	71
30	Swannanoa	1	3	1	1	475	1	4	103	.....	504	78
31	Tryon	1	14	1	1	171	1	17	18	3	147	56
32	Weaverville	3	10	15	1	338	15	18	3	20	312	27
33	Weaverville Circuit	1	5	1	1	288	1	5	60	22	244	87
Total		61	234	124	53	14013	105	335	656	514	12536	1954

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						List Number
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
3		18	5	1	16500		2	6200			3100					1
10		16	1	1	50000	1600	1	3200			3000					12
12		5	1	1	10000		1	3000			7000					13
5		73	1	1	325000	25000	1	10000			162500	1		268	268	4
		2	1	1	25000	8759	1	7500			12000					5
		10	1	1	35000		1	5000		5000	27500					6
	1	11	18	2	45000	3250	1	8500			12500					7
	1	12	6	1	12000		1	2800	353		11150					8
		2	20	1	300000	48000	1	10000		900	52500					9
				3	21000						6000		1	1500		10
				4	3800		1	500			600					11
		1	12	2	17000		1	6000	1044	2000	6500					12
1	2	19	21	1	45000	2400	1	8000	2000		22000					13
		2	24	3	15000		1	5000			2000					14
	2	1	12	6	22000		2	6000		500	5000					15
			3	3	7700	170	1	1000			4100					16
		3	5	3	13000		1	1500		400	3000					17
		19	3	1	53000		1	6000	1301		16500					18
	2	39	24	1	125000	11250	1	6000			58000					19
			2	4	7700											20
		2	4	4	8300		1	6000								21
		6	4	4	12400		1	1850								22
			8	4	22900		1	1800			2000					23
	1	1	8	3	8000		1	1500								24
			9	5	15600		1	4500			3200					25
	1	1	3	5	11000					250	2000					26
		2	2	6	15000		2	5000	17		1750					27
		1	8	1	3000		1	3000			3700					28
		4	2	6	6300		1	4000		200						29
	3	1	5	5	23000		2	4300			12250					30
		1	2	1	8000						4000					31
		3	10	1	40000		1	5000		1000	7000					32
			4	7	9900		1	3500			2000					33
1	13	151	352	101	1337100	100429	33	136650	4715	10250	452850	1	1	1768	268	

STATISTICAL

ASHEVILLE

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Acton	149	181	216	44	380	58	.....	648
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	54	48	37	22	113	8	.....	169
3	Biltmore	35	57	88	12	98	10	12	214
4	Central	168	209	507	68	452	55	41	1048
5	French Broad Avenue	71	38	64	18	114	12	11	214
6	Haywood Street	72	90	145	21	110	.....	.....	328
7	Hillside-Merrimon	137	95	170	31	207	13	20	466
8	Oakley	54	53	62	14	135	6	20	209
9	West Asheville	133	246	212	50	315	26	20	687
10	Asheville Circuit	101	104	135	28	225	.....	.....	368
11	Barnardsville	30	32	32	15	80	.....	.....	109
12	Black Mountain	80	56	77	23	131	.....	.....	236
13	Brevard	78	180	65	20	.....	.....	20	363
14	Candler	68	114	208	29	206	.....	2	421
15	East Flat Rock	121	153	138	52	303	.....	.....	464
16	Etowah	16	18	12	15	61	4	.....	65
17	Fairview	130	156	86	31	221	.....	.....	403
18	Fletcher	68	83	118	24	166	20	4	317
19	Hendersonville	90	94	199	42	205	16	15	456
20	Hot Springs	86	104	75	19	145	.....	.....	284
21	Ivy	95	65	75	25	155	10	.....	270
22	Leicester-Bell	43	43	50	23	102	7	.....	166
23	Leicester-Grace	44	89	57	28	157	24	94	336
24	Marshall	8	2	32	7	30	.....	.....	49
25	Mills River	115	121	77	34	239	.....	.....	347
26	Pisgah	176	263	115	41	250	.....	.....	595
27	Rosman	43	29	47	21	140	.....	.....	140
28	Saluda	8	4	8	6	20	.....	3	29
29	Sandy	85	104	84	27	225	.....	20	320
30	Swannanoa	148	181	153	43	292	34	48	607
31	Tryon	31	39	65	11	65	6	.....	152
32	Weaverville	41	34	60	20	89	5	.....	160
33	Weaverville Circuit	148	143	117	32	250	.....	.....	440
	Total	2726	3228	3586	896	5681	314	330	11080

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S

Woman's Work

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance --Children	Average Attendance --Youth	Average Attendance --Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	List Number
194	198		121			648	26	No		4	95	1
48			35			169	12	No		1	52	2
60			38		38	252	5	No	11	1	40	3
54			35	25	10	1058	34	No	59	1	347	4
			12		12	226	12			2	36	5
40		35	20	35	10	338	7	No	15	1	116	6
75			18	18	39	505	9	No	6	1	104	7
48		15	35		15	224	16	No	12	1	47	8
133					21	708	11	No	27	1	154	9
78			40		40	408	1	No	3	4	70	10
						109						11
						236	6	No		2	68	12
55						363	11	No		1	82	13
			73		17	438	23	Yes	1	2	63	14
112			55			464	13	No	38	3	59	15
			10	4		65	3			2	25	16
140			30			403	11	Yes		2	18	17
						317	6	No	6	3	56	18
82			12			456	16	No	48	1	124	19
10			12			284		No		1	19	20
	70	6	3	8		270		Yes	5			21
						166		No		1	11	22
			60			336				3	61	23
8						49				1	14	24
60				50		347				2	48	25
64			127			595		No		3	46	26
14		12	6	5	5	145		Yes	9			27
						29				1	9	28
			50		30	350	25	Yes				29
25			53			607		No	13	4	86	30
22			20			152	17	No	43	1	42	31
38			22	34	6	166	17	No	30	1	105	32
93		10	40	10		440	5	Yes		1	20	33
1453	268	101	927	189	243	11323	281		333	52	2017	

ASHEVILLE

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund	
1	Acton—Acton	800	800	72	72	18	18	70	70	355	134	134	3			
2	Asbury	300	300	25	27	7	7	26	26	133	50	50	2		3	
3	Oak Hill	500	500	45	45	11	11	44	44	222	84	93	7		4	
4	Reeves Chapel	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	45	16	16			1	
5	Sardis	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	45	16	16	1			
6	Total	1800	1800	162	162	40	40	158	158	800	300	309	12		15	
7	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	1800	1800	162	162	40	40	158	158	600	150	150	45		14	
8	Biltmore	1600	1500	144	135	36	93	140	181	600	300	254	41			
9	Central	6800	6800	450	450	113	113	437	437	3800	3800	3800	444	9	25	
10	French Broad Avenue	500	500	45	45	11	11	44	44							
11	Haywood Street	2500	2500	225	225	56	56	219	219	1000	1050	1170	176		15	
12	Hillside-Merrimon	2300	2300	207	207	52	52	201	201	900	260	260	93		23	
13	Oakley	1600	1600	144	144	36	36	140	140	400	100	100	42		13	
14	West Asheville	3000	3000	270	270	68	68	262	2662	1000	800	800	110		18	
15	Barnardsville—Barnardsville	175	175	16	16	4	4	14	14	71	35	30				
16	Democrat	50	50	4	4	1	1	4	4	20	10	10				
17	Mountain Valley	50	50	4	4	1	1	4	4	20	10	5				
18	Pleasant Gap	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	40	20	20				
19	Total	375	375	33	33	8	8	31	31	151	75	65				
20	Black Mountain—Black Mountain	1600	1600	144	144	36	36	140	140	500	225	225	65		12	
21	Vance Street	125	93	13	7	4	2	13	7	100	25	10	2		2	
22	Total	1725	1693	157	151	40	38	153	147	600	250	235	65		14	
23	Brevard	2400	2400	216	216	51	51	210	210	900	300	300	100		15	
24	Candler—Montmorenci	800	900	72	72	18	18	70	70	300	100	100	45		7	
25	Pleasant Hill	400	410	36	36	9	9	35	35	150	50	50	10		3	
26	Snow Hill	430	430	36	36	9	9	35	35	150	50	50	25		3	
27	Total	1600	1740	144	144	36	36	140	140	600	200	200	80		13	
28	East Flat Rock—Dana	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	39	13	13	3		1	
29	East Flat Rock	500	500	45	45	11	11	44	44	145	50	52	16		2	
30	Edneyville	200	200	18	18	5	5	17	17	60	20	20	6		2	
31	Fruitland	150	150	13	13	3	3	13	13	45	15	15	3		2	
32	Moore's Grove	400	400	36	36	9	9	35	35	75	25	25	10		2	
33	Upward	75	75	7	7	2	2	7	7	36	12	12	3		2	
34	Total	1425	1425	128	128	32	32	125	125	400	135	137	41		11	
35	Asheville Ct.—Elk Mountain	250	250	23	23	6	6	22	22	72	72	2			2	
36	Emma	165	167	15	15	4	4	14	14	47	47	47	9		1	
37	River View	175	175	16	16	4	4	15	15	50	50	50	7		1	
38	Woodfin	110	114	10	10	2	2	10	10	31	31	31	5		1	
39	Total	700	706	64	64	16	16	61	61	200	200	130	21		5	
40	Etowah—English Chapel	100	150	9	9	3	3	9	9	30	30	27	5	3	1	
41	Etowah	100	134	9	9	3	3	9	9	30	30	27	5	3	1	
42	Shaw's Creek															
43	Total	200	284	18	18	6	6	18	18	60	60	54	10	6	2	
44	Fairview—Bethany	75	75	7	7	1	1	12	12	10	10	10	5		1	
45	Fairview-Sharon	300	300	27	27	7	7	22	22	40	40	40	10		1	
46	Nesbitt's Chapel	125	125	11	11	3	3	14	14	15	15	15	5		1	
47	Tweed's Chapel	275	275	25	25	6	6	20	20	30	30	30	10		1	
48	Total	775	775	70	70	18	18	68	68	95	95	95	30		4	
49	Fletcher—Balfour	300	300	27	27	7	7	26	26	30	30	30	11		3	
50	Fletcher	720	720	65	65	16	16	64	64	110	110	110	25		5	
51	Skyland	300	300	27	27	7	7	26	26	10	10	10			2	
52	Total	1320	1320	119	119	30	30	116	116	150	150	150	46		10	
53	Hendersonville	3000	3000	270	270	68	68	262	262	1100	850	864	110		18	
54	Hot Springs—Antioch	212	212	18	18	4	4	18	18	74	37	37	4		1	
55	Fairview	76	76	7	7	2	2	7	7	26	13	13	11		1	
56	Hot Springs	483	483	44	44	12	12	42	42	172	86	86	15		2	
57	Paint Rock	79	79	7	7	2	1	7	7	28	14	14	1		1	
58	Total	850	850	76	76	20	20	74	74	300	150	150	30		5	
59	Ivy—Beech Glen	40	5	4		1		4		5	5					
60	Bright Hope	120	120	11	11	3	3	10	10	12	12	7	5			
61	Laurel	180	180	16	16	4	4	16	16	22	22	22	5		1	
62	Mt. Pleasant	60	43	5	4	1	1	5	4	6	6	4				
63	Total	400	348	36	31	9	7	35	30	45	45	33	10		1	
64	Leicester-Bell—Bell	450	428	40	34	10	8	39	33	150	50	39				
65	Highland	65	42	6	4	1	1	6	4	45	15					
66	Roberson's Chapel	75	47	7	4	2	1	4	4	45	15					
67	Western Chapel	140	100	12	8	3	2	12	8	60	20					
68	Total	730	617	65	50	16	12	64	49	300	100	39				

TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

Conference Expense	Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS											
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sant. Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Italy Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number	
250	40				64	57	166	100			38		3	17			80		64	1854	1	
40	10				35	40	10	215					4	68			30		35	832	2	
48	30				70	107	75	172					16	139			50		70	1335	3	
					5	32		31					2	16			10		5	228	4	
					5	34		5					1	25			10		5	212	5	
338	80				179	270	251	523			38		20	265			180		179	4461	6	
117	100				54	70	104	200	400	78	12	3	10	399			189			4401	7	
254	52				5	69	126	50	211		30		10	200			114		211	3119	8	
220	223				21	352	596	2058	321	2353	421		90	9134			718		1352	30712	9	
100	20					75	107	239	18	505	37			273			50		339	2131	10	
439	317				19	120	147	125	203		60	10	107	1220			292		287	7143	11	
512	290				10		171	390	1665	537	125		63	834		15	324		100	8069	12	
57	126		3		4	50	173	70	280	197			13	567			187		84	3724	14	
1425	537					331	134	555	1000	1595	135		32	3048			300		1405	12215	15	
											7						17			263	16	
																	5			86	17	
																	5			81	18	
																	10			164	19	
																	37			594	20	
431	77			5	36	93	50	718	189	120	28		15	235					371	3848	21	
						30	36	125						50						362	22	
431	77			5	36	123	86	843	189	120	28		15	285			240		40	6040	24	
255	145				40	168	100	281	1000		102		13	214			98		37	2250	25	
130	24			9	12	325		250					4	15			46			1088	26	
						258		200					13	8			56		4	1045	27	
90				4		130		125					25	264			200		41	4383	28	
220	24			13	12	713		575									11		2	164	29	
					2	8	3	2						3			53		170	1073	30	
96	28			1	33	61	153	103			25		5	15			21		28	498	31	
5	22				11	44	110	30			8		1	6			15		13	252	32	
					9	21	14	2					1	4			46		45	734	33	
20	10				18	60	84	5					7	12			8		41	175	34	
					7	12	39	39						3			154		299	2896	35	
121	60			1	80	206	403	181			33		14	43			10		2	445	36	
12	35				2	15	60							8			29		36	987	37	
46	15				36	48	57	500			20		2	5			25		29	455	38	
					28	35	114						8	5			17		3	253	39	
6	5				3	21	27						1	3			81		70	2140	40	
64	55				69	119	258	500			29		11	21			10			4789	41	
					15	20		4525			12						10			284	42	
					15	15		50			3						10				43	
					30			4575			15						20			5073	44	
						24											8			215	45	
						24		13									30			600	46	
150	24					24											13			220	47	
						24											28			400	48	
						24					9						78			1435	49	
150	24					96		13			9						30			740	50	
10	12					129	144						11				72			3681	51	
295	51					55	251	100	1734	46			7				30			1066	52	
45	8					59	60	412					10				132			5427	53	
350	71					243	455	512	1734	46	65		28	1586			341		3406	10898	54	
341	430			20	64	401	3089	125	2500	525	185		6	36			26		19	405	55	
					9	28	10	15						12			7		15	152	56	
					9	16	6							76			49		53	938	57	
55	25				22	44	31							2			8		1	182	58	
					1	7		55					11	126			90		88	1677	59	
55	25				41	95	47	70												6	60	
																				179	61	
						13											7			289	62	
						12														71	63	
						41														545	64	
						29	56													80	707	65
						14	54													10	109	66
						3	22													20	61	67
						9	9													50	86	68
160						55	141												160	963	69	

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Adminis-
70	Leicester-Grace—Dix Creek	250	250	23	23	6	6	22	22	30	30	30	10		
71	Brick Church	110	110	10	10	2	2	10	10	30	30	30	3		
72	Grace	475	475	43	43	11	11	42	42	55	55	55	8		
73	Leicester	400	400	36	36	9	9	35	35	55	55	55	6		
74	Total	1235	1235	112	112	28	28	109	109	170	170	30	27		
75	Marshall—Marshall	700	700	63	63	16	16	61	61	175	118	118	75		
76	Walnut	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	25	17	17			
77	Total	800	800	72	72	18	18	70	70	200	135	135	75		
78	Mills River—Avery's Creek	275	275	25	25	6	6	24	24	85	65	65			
79	Fanning's Chapel	75	39	7	4			7		25	20	3			
80	Horse Shoe	200	223	22	24	5	5	18	18	60	40				
81	Mills River	675	675	61	61	15	15	59	59	200	155	90			
82	Mt. Zion	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	30	20	20			
83	Total	1325	1312	124	123	30	28	117	110	400	300	218			
84	Pisgah—Brown's View	100	70	9	6	2	2	8	6	40	20	10			
85	Davis Chapel	225	140	20	13	5	2	19	12	85	35	8			
86	Laurel Hill	145	145	13	13	3	3	12	12	50	30	30			
87	Piney Mountain	275	275	24	24	6	6	24	24	85	45	45			
88	Pisgah	105	80	9	7	2	2	9	7	40	20	15			
89	Total	850	710	76	63	19	15	74	61	300	150	108	15		
90	Rosman—East Fork	50	11	4	1			4	1	14	14				
91	Lake Toxaway	60	63	5	7	1	1	4	4	15	15	8			
92	Oak Grove	125	32	10	3	3	1	10	3	15	15	8			
93	Rosman	315	287	28	34	6	12	25	26	100	100	4	2		
94	Selica	50	50	4	5	2	1	4	5	14	14				
95	Wolf Mountain	50	8	3	1	1		4	1	15	15				
96	Total	650	451	54	51	14	15	47	43	200	200	15	5		
97	Saluda	250	250	23		6		22							
98	Sandy—Big Sandy	105	93	10	8	2	2	8	8	25	25	10	3		
99	Chestnut Grove	35	35	3	3	1	1	3	3	8	8	8	2		
100	Cross Rock														
101	Little Sandy	140	140	13	13	3	3	13	13	30	30	30	6		
102	Payne's Chapel	150	101	13	9	3	2	13	9	20	20	10	1		
103	Teague Chapel	70	70	6	6	2	2	6	6	17	17	17	3		
104	Total	500	439	45	39	11	10	44	39	300	100	75	15		
105	Swannanoa—Azalea	275	275	25	25	6	6	24	24	90	40	40	3		
106	Bethel	200	208	18	18	5	5	18	18	75	24	20	11		2
107	Bethesda	200	155	18	18	4	4	17	17	75	36	31	4		2
108	Swannanoa	600	636	54	54	14	14	52	52	25	75	75	18		3
109	Tabernacle	225	226	20	20	5	5	20	20	75	60	60	16		3
110	Total	1500	1500	135	135	34	34	131	131	500	235	235	50		12
111	Tryon	1100	1100	99	99	25	25	96	96	300	100	100	38		6
112	Weaverville	1900	1900	171	171	42	42	166	166	600	260	261	117		15
113	Weaverville Ct.—Alexander's Chapel	200	200	18	18	4	4	18	18	80	20	20	4		1
114	Clark's Chapel	150	150	13	13	3	3	14	14	60	15	15	5		1
115	Mt. Zion	275	275	25	25	6	6	23	23	108	27	27	6		1
116	Pleasant Grove		44												
117	Salem	300	300	27	27	7	7	26	26	120	30	30	10		2
118	South Fork	75	75	7	7	2	2	7	7	32	8	8			1
119	Total	1000	1044	90	90	22	22	88	88	400	100	100	25		6
	TOTAL	46910	48074	3990	4125	1051	1088	4080	4044	17371	11120	10572	1896	6	280

TABLE NO. 3

(Continued)

Conference Expense	Church School Finances											MISCELLANEOUS												
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number			
	35					25								7			25		25	410	70			
	25				15	18								3			6		25	804	71			
	100	20				40		125						14			47		25	713	72			
	160	20			15	123		125						12			40		25	137	73			
	50	20			20	50		350						40			90		20	1642	75			
	15					15								55						183	76			
	65	20			20	65		350					5	6			90		20	1825	77			
					26		43	53						6			28		30	524	78			
					3		9	4					3				1			63	79			
							51	179					16				20		31	545	80			
	77	25		5	32		112	36					3				50			1240	81			
							95	6					3				15			259	82			
	77	25				310	278						25		6		114		61	2631	83			
	65					25	14	15	50								7		65	208	84			
						20	37										4			240	85			
	44					25	24	10									14		44	280	86			
	265					40	43	300	59				9				27		265	858	87			
						15											5			134	88			
	374					125	118	325	109				9				57		374	1720	89			
																				13	90			
					3	8							5		2		6		3	106	91			
					8	10											7		8	64	92			
					4	15		140	2						2		16		4	545	93			
						10											5			83	94			
								3000												3014	95			
								3140	2				4				34		15	3825	96			
						43											25			375	97			
						10											3			148	98			
						11											4			67	99			
																					100			
						21		65						4	24		14			333	101			
						10											2			144	102			
						12		565							2		7			690	103			
						64		630						4	37		30			1382	104			
					34	112	50	200					20	2	40		28		35	826	105			
	10	6			25	40	25	125					3	1	159		20		100	605	106			
	15	25			23	29	30	75					2		35		22		23	464	107			
	20	25			54	73	70	1830							100		63		54	3091	108			
	10	15			30	104	35	125					60		121		22		30	805	109			
	55	71			4	166	358	210	2355				15	4			155		242	5791	110			
	135	50			2	41	95	138	366				100	7	384		124		176	2655	111			
	177	290				25	115	50	1097				22	10	1068		215		302	5453	112			
						16	32						36	1	15		20		20	339	113			
						16	20	13						1	39		15		15	344	114			
						13	10	35						1	5		28		10	95	115			
						36	10								3		36		19	524	117			
						48	19	537						2	36		7			110	118			
															3				71	2407	119			
	23	6				129	91	585					15	5	133		116			9793	152065			
	6701	5144	3	109	1673	5441	8930	20889	10526	4386	1586	19	643	20883	20		4820							

STATISTICAL

CHARLOTT

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Ansonville	1	9			367		4	6	10	288	7
2	Bethel-Boger	4		11	10	471	1	6	7	7	382	9
3	Big Spring	3	12	4	6	197	4	5	20	7	196	1
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park	9	16	19	16	934	19	33	14	20	820	14
5	Brevard Street	3	1			616		6	16	9	489	14
6	Calvary	6	34			469		41	19	26	449	5
7	Central Avenue	10	12			149		12	29	5	146	3
8	Chadwick	3	21			541		24	9	25	518	3
9	Dilworth	7	18			1379		30	113	75	1092	35
10	Duncan Memorial					424		2		25	148	25
11	First	19	16			2396		67		222	2580	
12	Hawthorne Lane	32	5			1537		60	64	66	1521	7
13	Myers Park	17	1			824		37	78	19	822	7
14	Spencer Memorial	2	17	3	3	439		19	18	23	310	14
15	Wesley Heights	3	13	3	3	601		15	50	124	542	
16	Derita	4	7			118		8	13	1	134	
17	Hickory Grove	1	1	6	6	477		9	2	11	477	
18	Homestead-Pleasant Grove	5	2			475	2	15	7	4	484	
19	Huntersville	1	4	4		271	4	8	5	5	239	40
20	Indian Trail-Stallings	7	12			439		15	7	16	365	80
21	Lilesville		4	12	50	403	8	6	3	7	274	131
22	Marshville		3			345		3	2	10	340	
23	Matthews	1				207				4	203	
24	Monroe—Central	12	2	14		986	14	14	25	26	921	76
25	North Monroe	4	2			355		3	10	7	361	
26	Morven	1	4		2	704		13	2	15	621	83
27	New Hope-Bethel		3			400		3	4	5	337	65
28	Peachland		21	21		579		24	3	19	448	130
29	Pineville	8	10			505		13	9	18	464	45
30	Polkton	6				447		3	11	70	216	175
31	Prospect	7	4			815		8	10	8	825	
32	Thrift-Moore's	2	6			317		11	15	20	276	47
33	Trinity	11	1			416		5	17	21	417	
34	Unionville	3	2			436		3		17	365	57
35	Wadesboro	6	13			835		24	17	184	645	47
36	Waxhaw	15	9			527		9	17	17	536	
37	Weddington	5				597		2	5	8	416	180
38	Zoar					35					35	
Total		214	245	90	96	22033	52	532	965	976	19925	2629

BLE NO. 1

TRICT

Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
		6	16	4	23300		1	3500			6500					1
		7	6	2	31500		1	2000			11000					2
1		1	1	1	5000		1	3000	609		4600					3
		1	42	1	35000		1	4600			22000					4
		26	1	1	25000		1	7000			11500		1	21	21	5
1		2	12	1	50000		1	4000			15500					6
		1	1	1	25000	8250	1				8500					7
		1	12	1	16000		1	4000			8300					8
1		3	60	2	331046	10000	1	20104			168000					9
		9	1		600		1	2500	1075		2000					10
		20	92	1	750000	138500	1	11000			383000					11
		16	71	1	120000	8800	1	10000	5000	3000	89000					12
		4	32	1	350000		1	12000	6000		185000					13
1		1	25	1	30000		1	4200								14
		2	10	1	75000		1	7500	4200		30000					15
		7	3	1	25000	1908					18500					16
		13	1	1	25000			2500			11000					17
		1	9	1	3000		1	4000			5500					18
1		1	11	2	4500		1	2500	150		3800					19
			8	4	12000		1	2500	25		4000					20
			5	5	16059		1	3700			4700					21
		1	17	4	35000		1	2700			11000					22
		4	11	1	15000		1	3500			7000					23
2		9	10	1	94000		1	8000			55000					24
1		4		4	12000	1500	1	2500			3500					25
		1	3	4	22000		1	4000			3000					27
			11	4	22000		1	7500			5000					26
		2	10	5	19200	750					9000					28
1		1	15	3	13700		1	5000			10000					29
			14	4	20300		1	2800			7000					30
1			8	6	27000		1	3000			4000					31
		1	11	3	28000		1	5000			23000					32
		1	5	1	16000		1	4000			8500					33
		2	6	2	12250		1	600			4200					34
		1	13	1	55000	3500	1	9000		1000	30750					35
		1	7	4	29700	200	1	2000	42	6200	18765					36
1			8	5	18500		1	1800		100	5300					37
					1000											38
15	149	561	88	2323355	173408	35	167504	16951	10300	1144315	....	1	21	21		

STATISTIC

CHARLOTTE

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Ansonville	78	68	116	28	150	10	5	
2	Bethel-Boger	71	45	79	18	144			
3	Big Spring	48	44	74	15	89	5		
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park	210	297	382	55	492	19	15	
5	Brevard Street	75	83	78	27	175	23	15	
6	Calvary	136	153	174	31	210	36		
7	Central Avenue	50	30	90	15	110	30		
8	Chadwick	109	145	68	26	159			
9	Dilworth	199	217	269	85	470	47	48	
10	Duncan Memorial	38	57	63	13	105			
11	First	270	413	1031	108	775	114	35	1
12	Hawthorne Lane	434	228	524	99	554	171	84	1
13	Myers Park	165	182	279	58	289	67		
14	Spencer Memorial	107	144	121	21	175	8		
15	Wesley Heights	143	126	113	46	244	37		
16	Derita	31	46	69	11	95	7		
17	Hickory Grove	97	95	80	45	142		25	
18	Homestead-Pleasant Grove	132	124	159	22	211	14	11	
19	Huntersville	31	41	70	23	112	9	4	
20	Indian Trail-Stallings	73	120	113	41	198	17		
21	Lilesville	85	110	126	31	184			
22	Marshville	31	55	121	31	145			
23	Matthews	34	42	79	24	66	19	4	
24	Monroe—Central	103	110	232	47	260	23	161	
25	North Monroe	82	116	91	20	190			
26	Morven	91	108	116	37	221	20	21	
27	New Hope-Bethel	42	59	71	14	87			
28	Peachland	121	122	138	31	185			
29	Pineville	86	104	183	33	205	27	7	
30	Polkton	68	75	100	19	166			
31	Prospect	106	117	187	32		37		
32	Thrift-Moore's	79	61	88	24	175	3		
33	Trinity	93	77	129	13	153	12	7	
34	Unionville	77	73	100	30	176			
35	Wadesboro	116	95	195	36	220	8		
36	Waxhaw	67	93	126	40	170	6		
37	Weddington	117	166	134	33	263		2	
38	Zoar	12	10	15	4				
Total		3907	4251	6183	1286	8515	669	444	16

TABLE NO. 2

STRICT

T A T I S T I C S

Woman's Work

Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	List Number
12						305	11	No	3	1	23	1
49		14	12	6	81	294	5	No		1	35	2
55			12	9		186	4	No	24	1	40	3
60		30	42	17		978	32	No	64	1	136	4
30			15			301	5	No	15	1	71	5
						530	40	No	20	1	90	6
						215				1	40	7
97			15		24	372	24	No	6	1	65	8
35		25	48			865	24	No	45	1	228	9
						171			10	1	30	10
131		65	82			1971	29	No	81	1	467	11
133		55	80	75	16	1456	44	No	54	1	261	12
75		30	26		12	763	17	No	38	2		13
40			20			401	19	No	13	1	40	14
			15			465	13	No	15	1	80	15
45			20			164	4	Yes	10	1	42	16
		16	15	8	39	381	9	No		1	24	17
	30		38			462	6	No	6	2	111	18
			61		91	269	4	No	3	2	34	19
41						364	15	No		3	80	20
29			24	5		352	6	No	3	2	36	21
						238	3	No	6	2	55	22
60		15	14	20		202		No	35	1	50	23
160		6	12	25		676	14	No	25	1	192	24
			18	2		309	2			3	40	25
57			56		63	456	7	No	10	2	52	26
47			24		23	209		No	18	2	55	27
73			25			412	15		2	3	49	28
49						440		No		3	115	29
137					6	268		No	6	1	25	30
56						479	9	No	9	3	81	31
98			45	30		255	11	No	26	2	65	32
			45			331	5	No	8	1	96	33
						280	2	Yes		1	12	34
130			30		10	460	20	No	55	1	204	35
115			15			332	9	No	5	4	98	36
70	125		65			452	2	No		3	76	37
14						41		Yes				38
1685	162	197	795	170	365	17105	349		576	54	2435	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Appointed	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Appointed	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Appointed	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Appointed	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Adminis-
1	Ansonville—Ansonville	500	520	45	45	.....	7	43	43	.....	68	68	18	.....	.....
2	Cedar Hill	60	60	5	5	.....	.....	5	5	25	23	23	4	.....	.....
3	Concord	170	170	15	15	.....	1	15	15	.....	31	31	6	.....	.....
4	Salem	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Total	730	760	65	65	17	8	66	63	.....	120	122	28	.....	.....
6	Bethel-Boger—Bethel	1100	1100	99	99	25	25	96	96	260	260	260	30	.....	.....
7	Boger's Chapel	300	300	27	27	7	7	26	26	40	40	40	12	.....	.....
8	Total	1400	1400	126	126	32	32	123	122	300	300	300	42	.....	.....
9	Big Spring	1500	1500	135	135	34	34	131	131	215	100	100	17	.....	.....
10	Charlotte—Belmont Park	2400	2400	216	216	54	54	210	210	800	633	723	50	.....	.....
11	Brevard Street	2200	2200	198	198	50	49	193	192	375	375	375	45	.....	.....
12	Calvary	2200	2200	198	198	50	50	193	192	750	425	425	.....	.....	.....
13	Central Avenue	1200	1200	108	108	27	30	105	104	220	220	220	20	.....	.....
14	Chadwick	2100	2100	189	189	47	47	184	184	.....	250	250	18	.....	.....
15	Dilworth	4500	4500	405	405	101	101	394	393	2800	2800	2800	340	.....	.....
16	Duncan Memorial	1200	1200	108	108	27	27	105	105	250	200	200	.....	.....	.....
17	First	6000	6500	540	585	135	148	525	569	6200	6200	6200	1103	.....	.....
18	Hawthorne Lane	4000	4000	360	360	90	90	350	350	2800	2800	2800	446	.....	.....
19	Myers Park	4500	4500	405	405	101	101	394	394	2800	2800	2800	325	.....	.....
20	Spencer Memorial	2000	2000	180	180	45	45	175	175	.....	175	175	25	.....	.....
21	Wesley Heights	2400	2425	216	216	54	54	210	210	400	400	400	57	.....	.....
22	Derita	500	500	45	45	11	11	44	44	40	40	40	9	.....	.....
23	Hickory Grove	1800	1800	162	162	41	41	158	158	230	230	230	33	.....	.....
24	Homestead Pl. Gr.—Homestead	1000	1000	90	90	23	23	88	88	210	160	160	18	.....	.....
25	Pleasant Grove	1000	1100	90	90	23	23	88	88	210	175	187	18	.....	.....
26	Total	2000	2100	180	180	45	46	125	176	420	335	347	36	.....	.....
27	Huntersville—Asbury	515	645	52	52	13	13	49	49	71	71	71	.....	.....	.....
28	Oak Grove	325	355	29	29	8	8	29	29	40	40	40	.....	.....	.....
29	Total	900	1000	81	81	20	21	79	78	111	111	111	.....	.....	.....
30	Indian Trail—Stallings—Antioch	125	125	11	11	3	3	11	11	15	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
31	Beulah	150	150	13	13	3	3	13	13	25	10	10	3	.....	.....
32	Indian Trail	560	560	50	50	13	13	49	49	100	57	57	6	.....	.....
33	Stallings	225	225	21	21	5	5	20	20	50	10	10	4	.....	.....
34	Total	1060	1060	95	95	24	24	93	93	190	70	77	16	.....	.....
35	Lilesville—Forestville	234	234	21	21	5	5	20	20	.....	22	22	5	.....	.....
36	Lilesville	520	520	46	46	12	12	46	46	.....	36	36	7	.....	.....
37	Olivet	160	160	14	14	4	4	14	14	.....	17	17	5	.....	.....
38	Savannah	234	234	21	21	5	5	20	20	.....	22	22	5	.....	.....
39	Shady Grove	96	96	10	10	2	2	8	8	.....	7	7	5	.....	.....
40	Wade	156	156	14	14	4	4	14	14	.....	16	16	5	.....	.....
41	Total	1400	1400	126	126	32	32	123	122	300	121	120	32	.....	.....
42	Marshville—Center	1000	1000	9	9	2	2	9	9	39	39	39	.....	.....	.....
43	Gilboa	225	225	20	20	5	5	19	19	25	25	25	.....	.....	.....
44	Marshville	800	800	72	72	18	18	70	70	62	62	62	.....	.....	.....
45	Wingate	275	275	25	25	6	6	20	20	25	25	25	.....	.....	.....
46	Total	1400	1400	126	126	32	31	123	118	151	151	151	30	.....	.....
47	Matthews	1300	1300	117	117	29	29	114	114	225	175	175	30	.....	.....
48	Monroe—Central	3000	3000	270	270	68	67	263	263	1700	1700	1700	202	.....	.....
49	North Monroe-Benton Heights	400	400	36	36	9	9	35	35	.....	27	27	4	.....	.....
50	New Hope	300	300	27	27	7	7	26	26	.....	20	20	4	.....	.....
51	Oak Grove	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	.....	6	6	4	.....	.....
52	North Monroe	700	700	63	63	16	16	61	61	.....	47	47	4	.....	.....
53	Total	1500	1500	135	135	34	34	132	131	.....	100	100	16	.....	.....
54	Morven—Morven	1000	1000	90	90	23	23	88	88	250	150	150	40	.....	.....
55	Pleasant Hill	300	300	27	27	7	7	26	26	80	50	50	20	.....	.....
56	Sandy Plains	150	150	14	14	3	3	13	13	45	25	25	4	.....	.....
57	Shiloh	150	150	13	13	3	3	13	13	45	25	25	5	.....	.....
58	Total	1600	1600	144	144	36	36	140	140	420	250	250	69	.....	.....
59	New Hope-Bethel—Bethel	500	500	45	45	11	11	44	44	85	24	24	11	.....	.....
60	Long Pine	65	65	6	6	1	1	6	6	10	3	3	2	.....	.....
61	New Hope	350	350	31	31	8	8	30	30	60	17	17	7	.....	.....
62	Union	120	120	11	11	3	3	11	11	20	6	6	2	.....	.....
63	Total	1035	1035	93	93	23	23	91	91	175	50	50	22	.....	.....
64	Peachland—Fountain Hill	248	248	22	22	5	5	21	21	12	12	12	7	.....	.....
65	Harmony	147	147	13	13	3	3	12	12	6	6	6	5	.....	.....
66	Hopewell	647	644	58	46	14	12	57	50	30	30	30	3	.....	.....
67	Mount Moriah	50	50	4	4	2	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	Peachland	225	225	20	20	5	5	19	19	12	12	12	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Woman's Society Local Work Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.			Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS														GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
				Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice				
	55	29			2	127	77	50			6			25			50		127	999	1			
					1		9	16									17		296	127	2			
	55	29			3	127	102	75	10		11		1	37			75		127	1449	5			
	275	45					39	91			15			187			110		37	2360	6			
	290	45					30	15						14			30		30	490	7			
	142	160			5	60	62	146		250	43		7	201			140		69	2850	8			
	345	167			10	112	828	1205	1501	50	106		32	1171			313		167	5157	11			
	508	242			8	398	242	598	424		42		20	1609			220		795	6595	12			
	607	40					88	145	133	1200	34		5	200			131		180	4341	13			
	388	84					5	60	186	448	42		15	165			255		60	4515	14			
	586	1137			57	340	604		7454	6400	521	205	7	8	60	6337		815		401	32750	15		
	226	2640	10	122	1339	1137	4740	2000	3200	5789	7	4	395	15499			120			2709	16			
	1053	1184	2	54	489	1168	1887	2395	650	714	222	17	110	5479	300		900		1886	22809	18			
	1110	1035		40	256	450	950	1000	44314	1500	450		140	8297			560		366	68286	19			
	135	42		8	78	254	98	175					20	105			246		267	3482	20			
	422	159		8	60	186	539	1900	300	300	125		16	945		16	385		76	8663	21			
	341	29			20	94	18	100	678	33	85		3	104			50		300	1909	22			
	44	26		5	58	145	87	370			51		10	219			180		58	3573	23			
	140	40		5	37	79	27						20	286			122		59	2083	24			
	315	35			62	67	142				60		15	152			110		72	2399	25			
	455	75		5	99	146	169				60		35	438			232		131	4482	26			
	153				71	42	147	163			16		9	80			58		131	1442	27			
	61				40	24	26	113			20		1	15			32		83	712	28			
	214				111	66	173	276			36		10	95			90		214	2043	29			
						8				9			1	15			13			200	30			
	38	101				50	152	15	174	60		29	4	30			15			244	31			
	4	8					30	10		20			5	23			71		50	1411	32			
	42	109			50	198	25	174	100		29		11	83			22			409	33			
				1			50	7					2	1			23			2264	34			
	95	30		1	25	128	7	200					2	2			52			393	35			
				1			7						1	1			16			1161	36			
	97	11		1	6	26	7						2	1			23			248	37			
							7							1			11			483	38			
							7							1			32			147	39			
				1		245	7						1	1			32			497	40			
	142	41		5	31	456	42	200					8	7			157			2929	41			
						15								5			10		2	191	42			
						20					18			14			22			370	43			
	163	31					50		29				6	110			105		5	1521	44			
	72	36					30				18			15			27		1	550	45			
	235	67				115		29			36		6	144			164		10	2632	46			
	309	108		5		140	9						21	101			164			2628	47			
	150	546		50	150	633	661	206			210		33	1755			450		350	10015	48			
	63					42			1050		16		2	60			34			1782	49			
	60					43		150						40			30			711	50			
								40												174	51			
	250					64		1450			22		2	100			70			2855	52			
	9	373				149		1640	1050		38		4	200			134			5541	53			
	74	66		4	45	114	272	50			40		6	50			100		49	2169	54			
	24	16					38	20	25					30			30		10	605	55			
							20	18	25					25			15			313	56			
							20	18	18					18			15			299	57			
	98	82		4	45	192	328	118			40		6	123			160		59	3386	58			
	100	30		2	17	31	61	230			25		5	26			58		8	1214	59			
	39	9					39				1			5			6			182	60			
				2		45	87	161			7		8	25			41		6	815	61			
				1			45				2			6			12			220	62			
	138	39		5	17	76	148	475			35		13	62			117		14	2431	63			
	12	2				25							2				24			382	64			
						10							3				14			214	65			
	300	10				80		6000			75		2				6			7082	66			
																	5			65	67			
	40	10				25	32										22			411	68			

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

BENEVOLENCES

List Number

Preacher in Charge
ApportionedPreacher in Charge
PaidDistrict Supt.
ApportionedDistrict Supt.
Paid

Bishops Apportioned

Bishops Paid

Conf. Claimants
ApportionedConf. Claimants
PaidGen. & Conf. Benev.
ApportionedGen. & Conf. Benev.
AcceptedGen. & Conf. Benev.
PaidGifts to General
BenevolencesGifts to Conference
BenevolencesGeneral Adminis-
trative Fund

69	Total	1300	1134	117	105	29	27	114	106	60	60	60	15	8
70	Pineville—Harrison	783	783	70	70	18	18	68	68	152	152	152	53	5
71	Marvin	233	247	21	21	5	5	20	20	45	45	45	5	5
72	Pineville	784	794	71	71	18	18	69	69	153	153	153	16	5
73	Total	1800	1824	162	162	41	41	158	157	350	350	350	74	12
74	Polkton—Mt. Vernon	178	178	14	14	3	3	13	13	...	...	...	3	1
75	Polkton	842	842	76	76	20	20	75	75	...	...	...	9	5
76	Poplar Hill	156	156	14	14	3	3	13	13	...	...	...	9	1
77	Wightman	260	260	25	25	6	6	24	24	...	...	...	21	2
78	Total	1436	1436	129	129	32	32	126	125	...	...	...	81	3
79	Prospect—Bethlehem	568	568	51	51	13	13	50	50	...	...	...	80	9
80	Midway	112	112	10	10	3	3	10	10	...	...	...	12	2
81	Mt. Carmel	206	206	19	19	5	5	17	17	...	...	...	26	1
82	Prospect	424	424	38	38	9	9	38	38	...	...	...	63	2
83	Smyrna	225	225	21	21	5	5	15	15	...	...	...	21	...
84	Trinity	155	155	14	14	3	3	16	16	...	...	...	11	...
85	Total	1690	1690	153	153	38	38	146	146	...	...	...	213	6
86	Thrift—Moore's—Moore's	600	600	54	54	14	14	53	53	165	165	165	24	...
87	Thrift	800	800	72	72	18	18	70	70	100	100	100	9	...
88	Total	1400	1400	126	126	32	32	123	123	330	330	330	33	...
89	Trinity	1800	1800	162	162	40	40	158	148	...	...	...	107	...
90	Unionville—Bethel	150	150	13	13	3	3	13	13	27	25	25	2	10
91	Grace	300	300	27	27	7	7	26	26	56	50	50	3	...
92	Mill Grove	150	150	13	13	3	3	13	13	19	15	15	3	...
93	Union Grove	110	110	10	10	2	2	10	10	12	10	10	2	...
94	Unionville	85	85	7	7	2	2	7	7	17	15	15	2	...
95	Zion	160	160	14	14	3	3	14	14	19	15	15	3	...
96	Total	955	955	84	84	20	19	83	83	150	130	130	15	...
97	Wadesboro	3000	3000	270	270	68	68	262	262	1650	1570	1570	200	...
98	Waxhaw—Heath Memorial	225	225	21	21	5	5	20	20	...	...	...	16	4
99	Mineral Springs	330	330	30	30	7	7	29	29	...	...	...	44	8
100	Pleasant Grove	195	195	18	18	4	4	17	17	...	...	...	31	4
101	Waxhaw	750	750	68	68	17	17	66	66	...	...	...	121	17
102	Total	1500	1500	135	137	34	33	131	132	...	...	...	214	33
103	Weddington—Bond's Grove	140	140	10	10	3	3	12	12	30	11	11	2	1
104	Hebron	190	190	15	15	4	4	16	16	37	16	16	4	2
105	Union	140	140	10	10	3	3	13	13	30	11	11	6	1
106	Weddington	500	500	45	45	12	12	44	44	93	46	46	7	2
107	Wesley Chapel	230	230	16	16	5	5	20	20	45	16	16	6	1
108	Total	1200	1200	108	96	27	27	105	105	235	100	100	25	7
109	Zoar	100	90	9	9	2	2	9	7	20	10	20	2	1
	TOTAL	72105	72609	6489	6501	1626	1626	6309	6316	24917	24426	24202	3416	409

TABLE NO. 8

—(Continued)

(Continued)			MISCELLANEOUS																								
Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Church School Finances																										
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number						
352	22					140	32	6000			75		7				71			8154	69						
72	190		10			65	215	171			18		7	54			78			2029	70						
30	20					21	47	88					7	62			23			574	71						
163	117					110	171	357			20		1	38			80			7216	72						
265	327					196	433	616			38		14	116			181			4819	73						
						14	60	30					1	38			18			326	74						
215	30					120	20	179			55		11	153			84			1954	75						
						14	2	52					3	24			15			297	76						
						30	38	41					3	56			26			541	77						
215	30					6	178	76	302		55		18	271			143			3118	78						
115	30					65	31				36		9				57			1108	79						
													1				11			159	80						
						10	40						5				21			350	81						
						80	10						5				42			706	82						
						18	4						3				23			380	83						
39	6					15	15	25					2				16			262	84						
						168	90	25			36	25					170			2965	85						
						96	240	1910			48		5	60			60			2954	86						
5	270	50		4	26	62	140	276	908	50	82	5	5	240			80			3044	87						
10	93	29				158	380	1686	908	50	130	5	10	300			140			191	5998	88					
	363	79		4	26	178	68	1400			59		14	407			190			538	4815	89					
586	70			6	43												15				236	89					
						15								20			30			500	91						
						16	12				9						15			232	92						
						20											10			184	93						
						8	6	16									8			150	94						
						24					43						16			2313	95						
						12	34	2000			52			20			94			3615	96						
						95	52	2016			73		75	1266			106			507	10024	97					
						216	788	112	1500	119	28		1	2			23			2	360	98					
198	563			25	101	8	12	6			17		3	45			33				691	99					
						34	3	12			17		3	174			20				894	100					
50	36					7	29	331			17		2	100			75			216	1829	101					
339	52					34	98	25	240		41		2	100			151			218	3729	102					
389	88					51	169	30	589		104		8	321			8			11	206	103					
						11	18							1			7			16	281	104					
						16	14	12						1						11	247	105					
19	11					11	20	12						2			22			46	1390	106					
80	35					46	110	30	412		40		3	1						16	340	107					
8	6					16	26		5					1			37			100	2464	108					
107	52					100	188	54	417		40		3	6			8			16	140	109					
						8							1	8													
19	11363	9480	12	459	4451	9860	14628	35743	59660	9345	3922	79	1176	47142	307	76	9711	10	8859	323663							

STATISTICAL

ELKIN

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Advance		13			895		13	3	7	814	90
2	Ararat		12			245		12	1	2	141	115
3	Bryant Memorial		1			103		5	42	4	146	.....
4	Boone	4		2	14	436	2		20	7	352	99
5	Cooleemee	1				397		5	17	10	383	26
6	Creston		5			300		15			237	78
7	Davie		13			746		18	24	7	610	171
8	Dobson		7			487		7	7	18	345	138
9	East Bend		28			441		28	7	3	403	70
10	Elkin	5	4			501		6	33	25	497	18
11	Farmington	4	7			753		10	4	10	757	.....
12	Green Valley		11			576		10	4	3	451	136
13	Helton		27			470		25		15	335	145
14	Jefferson		17			484		19	1	6	434	64
15	Jonesville	1	1			400		1	9	9	314	87
16	Laurel Springs		3			175			2	1	114	62
17	Millers Creek		8	7		300	4	4	8	5	273	34
18	Mocksville		6			381		6	8	6	317	72
19	Mocksville Circuit	1	13			453		15	5	4	435	34
20	Moravian Falls		5			307		5	7	7	244	68
21	North Wilkesboro	4	9			614		21	20	21	430	204
22	Sparta		11			445		13	2	8	405	47
23	St. Paul		15	1		599		16		4	599	12
24	Todd					551			17	16	529	23
25	Traphill		2			365		2	1	1	235	132
26	Warrensville		1			427		1	5	4	326	103
27	Watauga		3			618		3		9	516	96
28	West Jefferson	4	5		4	172	3	7	11	1	107	82
29	Wilkesboro		3	11	11	256		9	12	3	251	23
30	Yadkinville		9			643		9	5	9	648	.....
Total		24	257	21	29	13540	9	287	275	225	11648	2229

BLE NO. 1

STRICT

Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					List Number
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage		Loss Collected
1	1	4	6	6	25500		1	2500			7500				1
	3		6	6	8200	500									2
			4	2	5500	70									3
	1	3	30	1	59600		1	5300		2000	23000				4
2	2	35	1	1	26000		1	4000			18000				5
	1			4	7500		1	2700							6
	1			6	17500		1	3500			10900				7
			15	8	25000		1	3400		500	10500				8
			10	6	11000		1	1500							9
			27	1	65000		1	10000			20000				10
			20	6	22000		1	4500			6000				11
				7	6800		1	1500							12
	2			7	12750	200	1	1800	2700						13
				4	12000						5500				14
	1		6	6	18800		1	3000			1000				15
	1			5	7100		1	2500							16
	1	12	6	6	5800		1	1200							17
		40		1	30000		1	5000			8500				18
		1	3	6	8300		1	2600			2500				19
	1		12	4	7850		1	2500		100					20
		7	58	1	90000		1	9000			27000				21
	1		18	7	21500		1	3500			5000				22
			12	6	16700		1	2600			2500				23
		1	10	8	5950		1	1200			700				24
				8	9100		1	1500							25
		2		7	17200	400	1	1000	250		5500				26
	1		7	5	38000		1	2500							27
		1	11	1	16000		1	5000			3000				28
		6	13	2	25000		1	3200			5500				29
	1	1	24	4	29000		1	2500			3000				30
3	20	51	337	144	650650	1170	27	89500	2950	2600	165600				

STATISTICAL

ELK

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L						
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department
1	Advance	135	169	257	52	362	12	
2	Ararat	106	102	69	32	251		
3	Bryant Memorial	20	50	24	10	60		
4	Boone	76	111	55	24	230	9	
5	Cooleemee	66	110	90	26	151	13	12
6	Creston	104	116	86	42			
7	Davie	180	233	312	68	505	6	
8	Dobson	131	134	150	41	242	21	
9	East Bend	138	161	180	42	510	37	12
10	Elkin	46	79	101	20	120	47	25
11	Farmington	169	195	246	52	406		
12	Green Valley	126	146	89	48	97		
13	Helton	98	91	64	28	165		
14	Jefferson	120	128	152	23			
15	Jonesville	102	105	118	37	193		
16	Laurel Springs	17	28	34	9	46	1	
17	Millers Creek	89	162	89	30	230		3
18	Mocksville	24	40	83	18		14	
19	Mocksville Circuit	120	118	101	28	200	17	8
20	Moravian Falls	60	77	65	25	105	13	12
21	North Wilkesboro	92	69	160	24	190	6	
22	Sparta	74	88	91	34	176	5	7
23	St. Paul	118	186	81	40	281		
24	Todd	108	87	92	27	204		
25	Traphill							
26	Warrensville	102	97	108	38	217	35	23
27	Watauga	109	123	190	36	278	48	
28	West Jefferson	60	14	60	9	75	4	
29	Wilkesboro	63	74	88	25	139	15	
30	Yadkinville	154	209	196	66	492	10	5
	Total	2769	3252	3407	944	5865	313	107

Total Enrollment—
Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8

107

BLE NO. 2

TRICT

A T I S T I C S

Woman's Work

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	List Number
75					625	14			4	102	1
117		35		50	359	12		11	1	18	2
					104	5					3
75		25		12	287	2	No	40	1	82	4
85	18	25			317	5	No	14	1	51	5
76		26	26		348	10		3	2	32	6
		70		33	832	7			2	38	7
18		20		38	515		No	3	1	33	8
42					570		No		1	18	9
60		26		5	323	5	No	30	1	147	10
244		28			662	11	No	31	3	54	11
239			201		409	8			3	37	12
113	7	15	8		281	20	No		2	26	13
15		14			423	17			1	28	14
75		32			362		No		1	26	15
19				30	119		No		1	13	16
46	26	80	7		373	7	Yes	3	2	14	17
50		25			179	6	No	20	1	84	18
87	15	20			374	13	No	26	2	54	19
		27			252		No		2	25	20
120	291	23			351	21	No	12	1	140	21
59		56	23		299	5	No		3	95	22
72		11	8		425	16	No		2	36	23
119		17	4		314		Yes				24
											25
97	134		25		403	1			5	71	26
		35			506	1	No		1	20	27
42		12			147		No		2	48	28
80		17	33	8	273	8	No	7	3	67	29
45					640				4	125	30
2070	451	94	633	335	176	189		197	53	1484	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCE					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supl. Apportioned	District Supl. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences
1	Advance—Advance	420	420	38	38	10	10	36	36	56	50	11		
2	Bailey Chapel	40	40	4	4	1	1	4	4	5	5	3		
3	Cornatzer	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	10	10	5		
4	Elbaville	180	280	16	16	4	4	15	15	15	15	6		
5	Fulton	125	125	10	10	3	3	11	11	10	10	5		
6	Moeks	285	285	26	26	6	6	25	25	35	35	10		
7	Total	1150	1250	103	103	25	25	100	100	125	120	40		
8	Ararat—Carter's Chapel	5	6							5	2			
9	Chestnut Grove	60	60	5						6	1	1		
10	Hatcher's Chapel	105	105	9						15	1	2		
11	Hunters Chapel	105	107	9	9					17	17	7		
12	Maple Grove	50	50	5	5					5	5	3		
13	Mount Herman	120	132	12	12					17	17	3		
14	Total	455	455	40	26				300	65	43	15		
15	Bryant Memorial Ararat	100	100	9	10	2	2	9	10	20	20			
16	Mountain View	25	25	2	3	1	1	2	2					
17	Pink Hill	75	75	7	7	2	2	7						
18	Total	200	200	18	20	5	5	18	20	20	20			
19	Boone Boone	1750	1750	157	157	39	39	153	153	800	200	200	75	
20	Friendship	150	150	14	14	4	4	13	13	100	24	24	5	
21	Total	1900	1900	171	171	43	43	166	166	900	224	224	80	
22	Coolceeme	1800	1800	162	162	40	40	158	158	900	102	150	29	
23	Creston Big Laurel	80	80	7	7	2	2	7	7	16	3			
24	Creston	150	150	14	14	3	3	13	13	30	8			
25	Little Laurel	40	40	4	4	1	1	4	4	10	5			
26	Peak Grove	50	50	5	4	1	1	4	4	5	5			
27	Riverview	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	5	5			
28	Roaring Fork	20	12	2	1	1	1	1	1	4				
29	Sutherland	150	150	14	14	3	3	13	13	30	11			
30	Total	590	582	53	52	13	13	52	51	250	100	37		
31	Davie—Center	380	380	34	34	9	9	33	33	100	26	26	5	
32	Concord	245	245	22	22	5	5	21	21	100	26	26	15	
33	Hardison	119	119	11	11	2	2	11	11					
34	Liberty	425	425	38	38	9	9	37	37	100	26	26	9	
35	Oak Grove	315	315	28	28	8	8	28	28	100	26	26	9	
36	Salem	316	316	29	29	8	8	28	28	100	26	26	2	
37	Total	1800	1800	162	162	41	41	158	158	500	130	130	40	
38	Dobson—Dobson	541	541	49	49	13	13	48	48	200	48	48	24	
39	Level Cross	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	30	5	5	2	
40	Pleasant Ridge	260	260	23	23	6	6	23	23	100	40	40	9	
41	Rockford	130	130	12	12	3	3	11	11	50	13	13	6	
42	Sileam	485	480	44	44	11	11	42	42	225	70	70	31	
43	Stanford	50	50	4	4	1	1	4	4	20	4	4	1	
44	Stony Knoll	180	180	16	16	4	4	16	16	75	20	20	7	
45	Total	1750	1750	157	157	40	40	153	153	700	200	200	80	
46	East Bend—East Bend	250	250	23	23	6	6	22	22			35		
47	Macedonia	110	100	10	9	2	2	10	9					
48	Mt. Pleasant	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9					
49	New Home	270	250	24	23	6	6	24	24					
50	Prospect	210	200	19	18	5	5	18	18			7		
51	Shady Grove	60	60	5	5	1	1	5	5					
52	Total	1000	960	90	86	23	21	88	84			42	14	
53	Elkin	3000	3000	270	70	467	67	262	262	1800	1200	1200	210	
54	Farmington Bethlehem	444	444	40	40	10	10	40	40	200	15	26	10	
55	Farmington	480	480	44	44	11	11	42	42	215	15	20	15	
56	Huntsville	74	74	6	6	2	2	6	6	35	5	2	4	
57	Mount Olive	55	55	5	5	1	1	5	5	25	5	3	2	
58	Smith Grove	232	232	21	21	5	5	20	20	105	10	16	9	
59	Wesley Chapel	265	265	24	24	6	6	23	23	120	10	6	10	
60	Total	1550	1550	140	140	35	35	136	136	700	60	73	50	
61	Green Valley—Green Valley	150	136	14	12	3	2	13	12		15	15	2	
62	Martin's Chapel	55	55	5	5	1	1	5	5		5	5	1	
63	Mountain View	100	100	9	9	2	2	8	8		12	12	1	
64	Rock Creek	50	35	4	3	2	1	4	3		5	5	1	
65	Roundabout	90	90	8	8	2	2	8	8		15	15	2	
66	Snider's Chapel	25	25	2	2	1	1	2	2		2	2		
67	Thomas Chapel	105	105	9	9	3	3	9	9		15	15	2	
68	Total	600	571	53	50	15	13	51	49		71	71	10	

TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Church School Finances							MISCELLANEOUS													
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
50	10				23	54	123	700					8				40			1573	1
10	5					10		25					1				15			215	3
50	10					25		15					1	12			18			456	4
40	10					20		150					1				18			203	5
150	35				23	156	123	890					19	22			132			3188	7
						10		8					2				1			29	8
						16							2				6			86	9
						20		25					2				2			157	10
						16		20					2				14			207	11
						20	15	13					2				5			137	12
						16							2				15			210	13
						98	15	66			5		12	45			41			826	14
						9		1000					6				10			1167	15
						9											3			44	16
						18		1000					6				7			198	17
241	183					173	29	515	100	9	61		25	475	35		20	9	320	1309	18
						22								10	3		15			260	20
241	183					195	29	515	100	9	61		25	485	38		215	9	320	4384	21
187	145					217	243				38		31	370			205		205	3570	22
						6								31						186	23
20	3					10							2							226	24
						6														93	25
						8								33						87	26
84	2					10		2750						10			5			2992	27
						6								13			8			21	28
						10														200	29
104	5					56		2750					2	87			13			3755	30
					4	57	57	124					7	8			46			790	31
				3	19	33	50	7						5			36			497	32
						33	16	10					2							204	33
						84	233	26					6	9			67		50	989	34
40	15					45	91	15			15		7	6			50		10	659	35
				3	26	32	33	208					12	6			38			732	36
40	15					284	480	390			39		36	34			237		70	3871	37
53	44					44	61	110			66		5	43			65			1223	38
						12								12			10			161	39
						13	16							10			27			428	40
						24	36	36						5			13			291	41
						43							7	53			80			871	42
						10								65			5			144	43
						16	20						1	8			18			308	44
53	44					162	133	146			66		13	196			218			3426	45
15	10					85	30	40									25		10	532	46
						25	15						5	30			6		8	153	47
						60	20							16						176	48
						40	20	109					3				3		11	379	49
						18	10						3				6		17	418	50
						25	15													109	51
15	10					228	95	149					11	56			40		46	1759	52
437	517		5		95	226	141	600			60		500	1332			518			9458	53
75	11				26	166	60	75					11	168			55		50	1171	54
181	61				20	62	64	174			24		15	242			55		70	1444	55
					2	12	2	10					2	10			5		8	130	56
						3	15	4					1	6			6		3	116	57
				2		16	34	174	65		11		6	232			39		16	859	58
5	15					23	6	40					6	10			30		7	492	59
261	87			2	73	312	310	376			35		41	668			181		154	4191	60
																	14			193	61
																	5			77	62
													2				10			153	63
																	3			51	64
																	9			134	65
																	2			34	66
																	11			150	67
																	56			827	68

ELKIN DISTRICT

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
69	Helton—Trinity	115	115	10	10	2	2	11	11	40	15	25	5		
70	Fairview	45	15	5	1	1	1	4	1	25	10	25	10		
71	Grassy Creek	250	250	22	22	5	5	23	23	95	25	25	5		
72	Green's Chapel	23	2	2	1	1		2		15	10				
73	Greenwood	115	100	10	9	9	9	10	9	40	15				
74	Healing Springs	22	14	3	1	1	1	2	1	15	10				
75	Helton	250	250	23	23	5	5	22	22	95	25	25	5		
76	Total	820	764	75	67	17	16	76	67	325	110	75	15		
77	Jefferson—Bethany	200	200	18	18	5	5	18	18		22	22	12		
78	Jefferson	400	400	36	36	10	10	34	34	76	76	14			2
79	Orion	115	115	10	10	2	2	9	9	17	17	3			
80	Zion	135	135	12	12	4	4	11	11	20	20	11			
81	Total	850	850	76	76	21	21	72	72	135	135	40			2
82	Jonesville—Grassy Creek	150	150	15	15	4	4	13	13	12	12	6			2
83	Jonesville	525	525	38	38	12	12	46	46	32	32	26			3
84	Longtown	100	100	12	12	2	2	9	9	17	17	5			1
85	Maple Springs	100	100	13	13	2	2	9	9	17	17	5			1
86	Roaring River	150	150	15	15	3	3	13	13	13	13	5			1
87	Ronda	175	175	15	15	4	4	15	15	9	9	8			2
88	Total	1200	1200	108	108	27	27	105	105	100	100	55			10
89	Laurel Springs—Belmont	25	25	2		1		2		20	5				
90	Chestnut Hill	80	65	7	5	2		7	5	30	15	5			
91	Laurel Springs	115	115	10	10	2	2	10	10	50	17	17	1		1
92	Mt. Zion	115	100	10	8	2	1	10	50	50	70	2			
93	Nathan's Creek	80	80	7	7	2	2	7	7	30	15	15	2		1
94	Transou	45	40	4	4	1	1	4	3	20	6		1		
95	Total	460	425	40	34	10	6	40	30	200	75	39	6		2
96	Millers Creek—Arbor Grove	167	167	15	15	4	4	14	14	30	30	6			1
97	Charity	62	62	6	6	2	2	5	5	6	6	6			1
98	Eschol	12	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4				
99	Friendship	334	376	34	35	8	8	27	31	80	80	8			1
100	Millers Creek	100	106	9	10	2	3	9	10	30	30	6			1
101	Oak Grove														
102	Total	675	725	65	67	17	18	56	61	150	150	20			4
103	Mocksville	1800	2000	162	162	40	40	158	158	400	400	200			18
104	Mocksville Circuit—Bethel	160	160	14	14	4	4	14	14	51	20	22	15		1
105	Chestnut Grove	105	105	10	10	2	2	10	10	51	10	10	1		1
106	Dulin	160	160	14	14	4	4	14	14	51	10	10	6		1
107	Union Chapel	135	135	12	12	3	3	11	11	51	10	10	3		1
108	Zion	40	40	4	4	1	1	3	21	5	5				
109	Total	600	600	54	54	14	14	52	52	225	55	57	25		4
110	Moravian Falls—Adley	65	65	6	6			5	5	13					
111	Beulah	350	350	31	31			30	30	65	65	10			
112	Dunkirk	15	15												
113	Ferguson	60	60	5	5			5	5	12	12	1			
114	Lebanon	60	60	5	5			5	5	12	12				
115	Moriah's Chapel	150	150	13	13	3	3	13	13	30	30	4			
116	Total	700	700	60	60	3	3	58	58	132	119	15			
117	North Wilkesboro	3000	3000	270	270	67	67	262	262	1750	1100	770	190		
118	Sparta—Cox's Chapel	155	155	14	14	3	3	13	13	70	31	31	6		
119	Gentry Chapel	25	25	2	2	1	1	2	2	20					
120	Piney Creek	65	65	6	6	2	2	6	6	40	15	15			
121	Potato Creek	140	140	13	13	3	3	12	12	40	21		2		
122	Shiloh	145	145	13	13	3	3	13	13	40	21	4	2		
123	Sparta	480	459	43	41	11	10	42	40	120	64		6		
124	Walnut Branch	40	40	3	3	1	1	4	4	20	8				
125	Total	1050	1029	94	92	24	23	92	90	350	160	50	16		
126	Saint Paul—Asbury	225	225	20	20	5	5	20	20	34	34	34	2		
127	Hanes Grove	100	100	9	9	3	3	9	9	15	15	15	1		
128	Mountain Grove	50	50	4	4	1	1	5	5	8	8	8	2		
129	Saint Paul	200	200	18	18	4	4	18	18	30	30	30	2		
130	Temple Hill	85	85	8	8	2	2	7	7	10	10	10			
131	Wesley Chapel	50	50	5	5	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	1		
132	Total	710	710	64	64	16	16	62	62	100	100	100	8		
133	Todd—Bethel	75	68	7		2		7	2		10	2	1		2
134	Blackburn's Chapel	183	175	16	2			16	2		20	13	3		
135	Calvary	108	108	10	6	3		9	2		12				
136	Cranberry	75	75	7	7	1	1	7	7		10	10	2		

—(Continued)

[illegible]

ELKIN DISTRICT

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund	
137	Fairview	140	140	13	1	3		12	2			20	6	2		
138	Hopewell	127	127	11	5	3	1	11				18	18			
139	Pine Swamp	70	37	6	1	1		7				10				
140	Pleasant Valley	72	72	6	6			6	6			10	10			
141	Total	850	802	76	28	19	4	75	26	110	59	10			2	
142	Traphill—Antioch	75	75					7	6	6	6	6	2			
143	Boyd's Chapel	50	43	4	1	1		4		5	5	5				
144	Charity Chapel	100	57	9	12	2		9		8	8	8	3			
145	Ebenezer	110	69	10	5	2		10		9	9	9	3			
146	Rich Hill	60	35	5	2	1		5		5	5	5	1			
147	Traphill	80	80	7	7	2	2	7	7	7	7	7	1			
148	Union Hill	75	75	7	3	2		7		6	6	6				
149	White Rock	50	50	5	1	1		4		4	4	4				
150	Total	600	484	54	21	14	2	53	7	50	50	50	10			
151	Warrensville—Ashley	22	22	2	2	1	1	2	2	10	10					
152	Clifton	75	52	5	5	1	1	5	5	10	10					
153	Lansing	155	155	14	14	4	4	15	15	15	15	15				
154	Mill Creek	90	71	6	6	2	2	7	7	10	10					
155	Rich Hill	75	58	5	5	1	1	5	5	10	10					
156	Smeth Port	45	45	4	4	1	1	4	4	10	10	10				
157	Warrensville	178	178	16	16	4	4	18	18	25	25	25				
158	Total	640	581	52	52	14	14	56	56	90	90	50				
159	Watauga Hensons Chapel	881	881	79	79	20	20	77	77	100	100	6				
160	Liberty	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	12	12	2				
161	Mabel	124	124	11	11	3	3	10	10	25	25	6				
162	Piney Grove	50	50	5	5	2	2	4	4	13	13	2				
163	Valle Crucis	596	596	54	54	13	13	52	52	75	75	11				
164	Total	1751	1751	158	158	40	40	152	152	225	225	27				
165	West Jefferson	900	900	81	82	21	21	79	79	300	100	20			2	
166	Wilkesboro—Union	400	400	36	36	9	9	35	35	190	40	10			5	
167	Wilkesboro	850	850	77	77	19	19	74	74	310	60	41			10	
168	Total	1250	1250	113	113	28	28	109	109	500	100	100	51		15	
169	Yadkinville—Boonville	413	413	37	37	9	9	36	36	50	50				4	
170	Center	435	460	39	39	10	10	38	38	32	32	32				
171	Mitchell Chapel	300	300	27	27	6	6	25	25	28	28	28				
172	Yadkinville	284	309	26	26	6	6	25	25	17	17				4	
173	Total	1432	1482	129	129	31	31	124	124	127	127					
	TOTAL	34983	35058	3150	3036	770	734	3023	2907	10167	5616	5016	1276		131	

TABLE NO. 3

—(Continued)

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Church School Finances						MISCELLANEOUS														
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
					3	8		50					1	1			19			230	137
						12		126					6	7			11		3	318	138
						3		3									1			47	139
						8		56					5	8			7			175	140
					14	67		416					23	87			74		14	1598	141
													1							84	142
																				54	143
														6						76	144
													1	10						97	145
														3						46	146
														12						111	147
						10							2	30			5			611	150
						10		24					1							43	151
						20		35			10		3				5			105	152
50	10					5		5					2				5			335	153
16						5							3				3			118	154
49	3					5		10					3				3			133	155
24						10		10					1				5			116	156
40	25					50			50		15		6				20			447	158
170	40					110		84	50		25		19				46			1297	158
344	36					89	102	85	1150				10	25			86			3081	159
						9	10						2	4			9			168	160
						18	15	18					6	7			11			254	161
						8	10	15					3				5			117	162
						25	35	40					11	15			60			987	163
344	36					140	172	158	1150				32	51			171			4607	164
350	39					80	21	900			13		20	75			90		180	2615	165
38	16				40	50	49	2000			12		4				40		35	2149	166
129	123	2			60	75	115	250					20				114		50	1969	167
167	139	2			100	125	164	2250			12		24				154		85	4718	168
103	26					51	172						7	68			76			1080	169
10	15					75	142				36		4	43			69			876	170
30	5					66	82							33			30			432	171
278	15					43	68						8	63			28			887	172
421	60					235	464				36		19	207			143			3482	173
4482	2104	26	46	586	4002	3315	16370	1300	9	588			1047	6240	38		3904	9	1735	90823	

STATISTICAL

GASTONIA

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Belmont—Main Street	4	4			320		11	11	20	291	31
2	Park Street	4	20	19	3	538	19	29	6	6	555	12
3	Belwood		32			747		33	16	22	691	83
4	Bessemer City	2	3			414		15	105	21	440	73
5	Boger City		17			476		24	6	12	482	12
6	Cherryville	3	4			450		16	31	19	463	15
7	Cherryville Circuit	13	17			539		33	16	18	500	70
8	Cleveland		2			767		5	8	5	642	133
9	Cramerton	1	9			483		13	21	6	480	31
10	Crouse		8			750		10	18		645	123
11	Dallas	2	1	19	19	353		2	32	14	324	49
12	Fallston		14			868		19	13	98	623	179
13	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	17	5			572		18	9	25	518	56
14	East End	5	3	8	10	277	8	9	3	3	286	
15	Main Street	48	8			1510		42	84	110	1337	189
16	Maylo-Smyre	2	8			380		8	2	5	339	46
17	Trinity	2	1			265		1		6	240	20
18	West End	6	14			361		20	32	23	360	30
19	Kings Mountain—Central	3	1			497		2	12	11	438	62
20	Grace	8	2			307		6	14	7	298	22
21	Lincoln Circuit	24	13			352		19	6	24	303	50
22	Lincolnton—First	3	14	3	2	672	3	22	20	10	679	25
23	Bess Chapel	3	11			535		11	3	6	448	95
24	Lowell		29			683		50	14	12	645	90
25	Lowesville					697		10	7	9	591	114
26	McAdenville											
27	Mount Holly	5	41	41		556	41	44	16	8	563	45
28	Polkville	3	18			775		25	3	13	698	92
29	Rock Springs	14				906		47	3	16	758	182
30	Shelby—Central	10	23			1319		27	57	46	1242	115
31	Lafayette Street	2	12			550		12	12	14	516	44
32	Shelby Circuit		16			761		24	19	17	755	32
33	South Fork					630		25	4	20	352	287
34	Stanley	7	11			384		26	10	36	324	60
35	Vale	26				547		28	20	8	587	
	Total	204	361	90	34	20241	71	686	623	670	18413	2467

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
.....	.....	.....	5	14	1	30000	.....	1	6000	.....	1500	18000	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	14	1	10000	.....	1	4000	.....	1500	9500	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	23	5	4	18200	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	13800	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	5	15	4	2	38000	5500	1	6000	350	.....	23500	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	40	1	1	38500	.....	1	4600	.....	.....	13900	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	1	21	1	1	60000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	23000	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	17	5	1	29000	.....	1	2300	.....	.....	8200	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	11	6	1	21000	300	1	5500	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	1	.....	4	1	1	50000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	11	4	1	28500	500	1	1000	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	.....	1	13	3	1	31000	.....	1	3000	.....	1000	17500	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	.....	14	3	1	47500	.....	1	5000	600	.....	16000	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	1	2	13	2	1	28800	.....	1	6500	.....	.....	19000	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	.....	.....	8	1	1	12000	.....	1	5500	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	.....	68	2	1	280000	.....	1	40000	.....	.....	100000	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	1	.....	10	1	2	38000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	22500	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	25500	1200	1	5000	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	10000	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	12	20	1	35000	1100	1	6000	.....	.....	21000	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	12500	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	.....	17	4	1	38500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	22250	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	1	.....	24	1	1	100000	2000	1	14000	2500	.....	31000	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	7	.....	3	1	27000	.....	1	3500	2000	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	14	4	1	25500	3000	1	5000	.....	3000	21085	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	1	16	5	1	26100	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	1	.....	1	29	1	35000	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	11000	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	.....	13	7	1	63000	1500	1	5500	.....	1040	7500	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	1	.....	13	8	1	23000	.....	1	8000	.....	.....	1600	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	3	58	1	1	175000	.....	1	20000	.....	.....	72000	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	1	15	2	1	26000	1200	1	3500	.....	.....	20700	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	.....	.....	17	5	1	40700	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	.....	.....	12	6	1	25000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	6200	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	1	.....	1	10	2	12000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	34
.....	.....	3	.....	5	1	15900	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
1	10	79	534	102	1476200	16300	34	190400	5450	8640	588235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL

GASTONIA

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Belmont—Main Street	75	56	143	31	149	5	12	322
2	Park Street	89	112	117	58	245	16	8	400
3	Belwood	169	193	311	50	442		11	734
4	Bessemer City	102	84	176	27	194			389
5	Boger City	113	146	163	37	278	15		474
6	Cherryville	128	85	103	21	162	9	10	356
7	Cherryville Circuit	100	116	131	33	177	23	31	433
8	Cleveland Circuit	122	96	122	65	265	23		428
9	Cramerton	110	100	100	15	175	25	12	362
10	Crouse	58	110	145	26	230			339
11	Dallas	128	84	164	26	178	23	24	449
12	Fallston	92	176	294	56	367	34	6	658
13	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	149	113	260	75	186	34	15	646
14	East End	60	100	106	19	125		12	297
15	Main Street	182	270	329	90	215	78	123	1072
16	Maylo-Smyre	178	141	225	42	315			586
17	Trinity	36	32	82	11	100		10	171
18	West End	162	134	200	37	215	22	25	580
19	Kings Mountain—Central	68	104	153	49	167	10	13	397
20	Grace	115	114	145	14	205	58		446
21	Lincoln Circuit	83	114	157	32	243	9		395
22	Lincolnton—First	40	138	171	28	233	47	15	439
23	Bess Chapel	100	75	105	25	255			305
24	Lowell	130	178	248	65	320	6	20	647
25	Lowesville	94	156	146	30	285			426
26	McAdenville								
27	Mount Holly	80	95	160	28	175	21		384
28	Polkville	173	211	185	57	356			626
29	Rock Springs	113	141	264	51	353	12		581
30	Shelby—Central	188	123	442	93	425	28	10	884
31	Lafayette Street	135	119	232	27	290	17	20	550
32	Shelby Circuit	122	178	322	49	438	65	31	767
33	South Fork	101	236	143	44	395	55		579
34	Stanley	69	79	107	17	130	12	12	296
35	Vale	136	120	170	35	319			461
	Total	3800	4329	6321	1363	8509	646	420	16879

BLE NO. 2

STRICT

T A T I S T I C S

Woman's Work

Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	List Number
29						322	10		14	1	88	1
95			15	20		400	26	No	14	1	58	2
	50					734	30		5	5	160	3
113		112	25		49	438	14	No	10	2	69	4
57		12	48		117	591	24	No	23	2	94	5
85			30		8	364	13	No	10	1	82	6
			22			433	23	No	11	4	89	7
75			30		105	533	4	No		5	77	8
50		25	39	50		362	13	No	5	1	30	9
			45			339	10	No		2	40	10
85			35			449	2		19	3	63	11
42			40			658	17	Yes	10	3	120	12
	36	25	46	42	71	717	10	No	14	3	65	13
48						297	8		12	1	38	14
			12		22	1094	36	No	32	1	290	15
184						586	8	No	10	2	54	16
			20			171	1	No		1	16	17
		15	25			580	15	No	16	1	70	18
50			25			397	2	No	10	1	68	19
79		10	35			446	6	No		1	25	20
82						395	16	No				21
66			15		95	532	21	No	15		162	22
		50	34	13		305	10	No		2	42	23
103	26		81			647	42	No	25	4	137	24
25			50			426	10	No		4	57	25
												26
		25	23		48	432	44	No	75	1	88	27
67			38		105	731	19	No	8	4	90	28
130			73			581		No		3	70	29
			20			884	25	No	36	1	197	30
115		12	10	12	15	565	12	Yes	22	1	93	31
87			109			767	24			3	126	32
			16		22	601				3	49	33
82			15	10	81	377	24	No		2	95	34
185		40	50	35	310	771	28	Yes		3	45	35
1934	114	252	1026	182	1036	17915	567		396	73	2847	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Appropriated	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Appropriated	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Appropriated	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Appropriated	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Appropriated	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General & Districts
1	Belmont—Main Street	2700	2700	243	243	61	61	236	236	553	553	553	46	40	.....
2	Park Street	1500	1500	135	135	34	34	131	131	276	276	276	4	4	.....
3	Belwood—David's Chapel	75	75	7	7	1	1	7	7	8	8	8	.....	.....	.....
4	Hebron	245	245	22	22	5	5	21	21	24	24	24	4	4	.....
5	Kadesh	640	640	58	58	15	15	56	56	114	114	114	17	17	.....
6	Knob Creek	125	125	10	10	3	3	11	11	18	18	18	3	3	.....
7	Laurel Hill	275	275	25	25	6	6	24	24	30	30	30	5	5	.....
8	Saint Peters	640	640	58	58	15	15	56	56	114	114	114	14	14	.....
9	Total	2000	2000	180	180	45	45	175	175	308	308	308	43	43	.....
10	Bessemer City—Bessemer City	1300	1300	117	117	29	29	111	111	187	187	187	13	13	.....
11	Concord	600	600	54	54	14	14	55	55	93	93	93	17	17	.....
12	Total	1900	1900	171	171	43	43	166	166	280	280	280	30	30	.....
13	Boger City—Asbury	400	400	36	36	9	9	35	35	75	75	75	24	24	.....
14	Boger City	1600	1600	144	144	36	36	140	140	274	274	274	46	46	.....
15	Total	2000	2000	180	180	45	45	175	175	349	349	349	70	70	.....
16	Cherryville	2250	2500	202	202	51	51	197	197	371	371	373	78	78	.....
17	Cherryville Ct.—Bethlehem	481	481	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	75	10	10	.....
18	Beulah	250	250	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	35	5	5	.....
19	Mary's Grove	219	219	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	30	6	6	.....
20	Penley's Chapel	100	100	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	2	2	.....
21	St. Paul	350	350	26	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	60	7	7	.....
22	Total	1400	1400	105	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	205	205	205	30	30	.....
23	Cleveland—Kistler's Union	466	466	41	41	.....	10	.....	40	93	93	93	.....	.....	.....
24	Mt. Moriah	297	297	37	37	.....	8	.....	33	75	75	75	.....	.....	.....
25	Mt. Pleasant	52	52	4	4	.....	1	.....	3	9	9	9	.....	.....	.....
26	New Home	155	155	13	13	.....	4	.....	13	30	30	30	.....	.....	.....
27	Oak Grove	428	428	37	37	.....	10	.....	37	84	84	84	.....	.....	.....
28	Pleasant Hill	52	52	4	4	.....	1	.....	4	9	9	9	.....	.....	.....
29	Total	1450	1450	135	135	.....	34	.....	132	300	300	300	.....	.....	.....
30	Cramerton	1250	1250	112	112	28	28	109	109	280	280	280	10	10	.....
31	Crouse—Antioch	115	115	10	10	2	2	10	10	5	5	5	2	2	.....
32	Crouse	320	320	30	30	7	7	28	28	12	12	12	16	16	.....
33	Lander's Chapel	390	390	35	35	9	9	33	33	16	16	16	7	7	.....
34	Pleasant Grove	474	474	43	43	10	10	38	38	22	22	22	19	19	.....
35	Total	1300	1300	118	118	28	28	109	109	55	55	55	44	44	.....
36	Dallas—Dallas	1000	1000	90	90	22	22	88	88	126	126	126	35	35	.....
37	High Shoals	400	400	36	36	9	9	35	35	126	126	126	21	21	.....
38	Puett's Chapel	100	100	9	9	3	3	8	8	24	24	24	4	4	.....
39	Total	1500	1500	135	135	34	34	131	131	276	276	276	60	60	.....
40	Fallston—Double Shoals	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
41	Friendship	1085	1085	98	98	24	24	95	95	244	244	244	20	20	.....
42	Lawndale	400	400	36	36	9	9	35	35	84	84	84	4	4	.....
43	Palm Tree	815	815	73	73	19	19	71	71	146	146	146	48	48	.....
44	Total	2400	2400	260	260	54	54	210	210	492	492	492	73	73	.....
45	Gaston-Bradley M.—Bradley Mem.	1800	1800	162	162	40	40	158	158	471	471	471	82	82	.....
46	Myrtle Chapel	700	700	63	63	16	16	61	61	317	317	317	19	19	.....
47	Total	2500	2500	225	225	56	56	219	219	788	788	788	101	101	.....
48	East End	1300	1600	117	117	29	29	114	114	99	99	99	29	29	.....
49	Main Street	4500	4500	405	405	101	101	474	474	2925	2925	2925	325	325	.....
50	Maylo-Smyre—Maylo	900	900	81	81	20	20	79	79	96	96	96	14	14	.....
51	Smyre	900	900	81	81	20	20	79	79	96	96	96	29	29	.....
52	Total	1800	1800	162	162	81	81	40	40	158	158	158	43	43	.....
53	Trinity	1300	1300	117	117	29	29	114	114	149	149	149	12	12	.....
54	West End	2400	2400	216	216	54	54	210	210	500	500	500	22	22	.....
55	Kings Mountain—Central	2400	2200	216	198	54	49	210	192	247	247	247	.....	.....	.....
56	Grace	1250	1250	112	112	28	28	109	109	136	136	136	10	10	.....
57	Lincoln Circuit—Ivey	255	255	23	23	6	6	22	22	17	17	17	5	5	.....
58	Marvin	420	420	38	38	10	10	37	37	8	8	8	7	7	.....
59	McKendree	330	330	30	30	7	7	29	29	19	19	19	7	7	.....
60	Pisgah	495	495	44	44	11	11	43	43	11	11	11	12	12	.....
	Total	1500	1500	135	135	34	34	131	131	55	55	55	31	31	.....
	..... First	3000	3000	270	270	68	68	262	262	1502	1502	1502	.....	.....	.....
	..... Second	450	450	41	41	10	10	39	39	108	108	108	14	14	.....
64	..... Third	300	300	27	27	7	7	27	27	61	61	61	10	10	.....
65	Rhine	850	850	76	76	19	19	74	74	170	170	170	30	30	.....
66	Total	1600	1600	144	144	36	36	140	140	339	339	339	54	54	.....
67	Lowell—Bethesda	500	500	45	45	11	11	44	44	47	47	47	.....	.....	.....
68	Ebenezer	550	550	50	50	12	12	48	48	77	77	77	.....	.....	.....

BLE NO. 3

STRICT

Church School Finances						MISCELLANEOUS																			
Woman's Society	Local Work	Woman's Society	Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist	Student Day	Church School	Rally Day	World Service	Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	Last Number
292	153	152				16	62	153	381	475					50		56	451			317		109	6152	
196	152					5	95	237	236	283				35		45	464			163			4226		
20	11						38	19	25								3	68			8			191	
30	75					6	72	97	45	50					30		4	224			25			686	
4	10						16	30	40						5		9	586			94			2094	
35	10						22	26	50	5					4		2	251			13			407	
20	55					3	78	96	150	5500					8		13	586			28			798	
109	161					9	230	281	410	5555					47		31	1830			89			7495	
180	110					4	64	156	80	120					20		15	168			257			11671	
46	45					2	19	91	65	40					28		10	64			130		53	2758	
226	155					6	83	247	145	160					48		25	232			78			1325	
5	6					1		71	65	67					5		12	24			208		53	4083	
251	78					4	58	145	139	375	25				76		18	89			100			938	
256	84					5	58	216	204	442	25				81		30	113			200			3707	
270	82					3	20	182		2350					164		26	499			300			4645	
10	25					3		40	30	40					10		5	40			238		290	6959	
8	12					1		20	12	40					8		1	35			40		15	829	
7						1		15	30						8		1	19			25		10	466	
26	16					1		8	4								1	21			21		8	368	
51	53					8		30	20						11		2	40			10			157	
							113	96	80						37		6				29			619	
							26	40		34					10		3				125		33	2439	
							11	35		28					1		1				46			819	
							1	6		3					1		3				5			529	
							15	11		11					1						15			86	
							26	23		32					9		6				42			258	
							4	5		4					1						83			737	
							69	124		112					23		15				109			83	
50	38					5	105	200	105	2600					10		5	130			163		105	2512	
23	25							11	30			400			10		3				17			5093	
70	23							14	86						13		7				31			616	
							10	38	48								7				52			608	
								59	76								9				51			740	
93	48						10	122	240			400			23		20				151			805	
4	387	75				7	44	125	124	475	132				65	6	11	132	4		160		410	2769	
3	27	25						80	27	15						4	5		10		40			2702	
2								25	24	45						1	4				10			863	
9	414	100				7	44	230	175	535	132				65	11	20	132	14		210		410	259	
	37	82				6	89	122	137						23	2	11	50			10			3824	
	6	72					20	50	193	2500						4	6				144		125	210	
43	154					8	48	119	103						110	1	9	110			40		60	3323	
235	132					14	157	299	442	2533					133	8	26	160			130		96	1797	
140	20							95	2000						47		13	1000			42			2150	
375	152						50		267	3000					35		25	362			214			6511	
245	15						84	85	260	1210					82		18	1362			118			5137	
2200	600					50	200	845	960	2335	25000	563			35		13	384			332			11648	
203	41					7		105	161	272					664		275	5280	200		130			4461	
84	99						69	173	93	30					28		14	161			90			48504	
287	140					7	69	278	254	302					116		4	258			120			2278	
150							25	216	156						144		18	419			210			2174	
250	40						7	550		34					146		11	113			130			4452	
397	233					3	11	161		49	350	54			35		30	710			244		20	3130	
133	25						78	160	425	1640					109		30	936			240			5473	
							17	6	4						41		12	179			138			4535	
							8	11	89	1000					5	5		25			26			418	
							19	34	197	50					8	5		25			42			1711	
							11	15	800	2000					5	5		25			33			892	
							55	66	1090	3050					9	5		112			49			3621	
536	489					15	122	177	177	176	500	256			27	20	21	187			150			6642	
251	22						46	73							90	45	21	2096	47		345		26	10108	
							150	154	302						17		6	37			45			1162	
103	6						56		412	1119	53				6		15	50			30			3554	
354	28						252	227	714	1119	53				13		10	473			160			1141	
184	33						55	86	214	160					36		31	560			150			5857	
188	41					3	47	92	147	1900					66		13	435			50		55	1871	
															29		10	270			55			3475	

GASTONIA DISTRICT

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Admins.
69	Lowell	650	650	59	59	15	15	57	57						
70	South Point	400	400	36	36	9	9	35	35						
71	Total	2100	2100	190	190	47	47	184	184						
72	Lowesville—Fairfield	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9						
73	Hills Chapel	362	363	33	33	8	8	32	32						
74	New Hope	362	363	33	33	8	8	32	32						
75	Salem	312	312	28	28	8	8	26	26						
76	Snow Hill	362	362	32	32	8	8	32	32						
77	Total	1500	1500	135	135	34	34	131	131						
78	McAdenville—Bessemer City	225	255			10	10	41	41						
79	McAdenville	900	900					55	55						
80	Mt. Olivet	125	125					13	13						
81	Total	1250	1250					109	109						
82	Mount Holly	2250	2400	202	202	51	51	197	197						
83	Polkville—Casar	179	179	16	16	5	5	16	16						
84	Clover Hill	780	780	70	70	17	17	67	67						
85	Lee's Chapel	72	72	6	6	2	2	6	6						
86	Mt. Harmony	92	92	9	9	2	2	8	8						
87	Polkville	596	596	53	53	13	13	53	53						
88	Rehobeth	481	481	44	44	11	11	42	42						
89	Total	2200	2200	198	198	50	50	192	192						
90	Rock Springs—Bethany	63	63	5	5	1	1	6	6						
91	Bethel	248	248	22	22	6	6	22	22						
92	Denver	429	429	40	40	12	12	34	34						
93	Lebanon	108	108	9	9	2	2	10	10						
94	Marvin	56	56	5	5	1	1	5	5						
95	Mt. Pleasant	335	335	30	30	7	7	30	30						
96	Rehobeth	453	453	42	42	8	8	42	42						
97	Webbs Chapel	108	108	9	9	3	3	9	9						
98	Total	1800	1800	162	162	40	40	158	158						
99	Shelby—Central	4000	4000	360	360	90	90	350	350						
100	Lafayette St—Lafayette St.	2300	2300	207	207	52	52	201	201						
101	Shelby West	200	200												
102	Total	2300	2500	207	207	52	52	201	201						
103	Shelby Circuit—El Bethel	527	527	47	47	12	12	46	46						
104	Pine Grove	110	110	10	10	2	2	10	10						
105	Salem	110	110	10	10	2	2	10	10						
106	Sharon	527	527	48	48	12	12	46	46						
107	Sulphur Springs	526	526	47	47	12	12	46	46						
108	Total	1800	1800	162	162	40	40	158	158						
109	South Fork—Bethel	200	200	18	18	5	5	17	17						
110	Ebenezer	275	276	25	25	6	6	24	24						
111	Mt. Vernon	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9						
112	Plateau	300	300	27	27	7	7	26	26						
113	Russells Chapel	200	200	18	18	5	5	17	17						
114	Wesley Chapel	350	350	31	31	7	7	31	31						
115	Total	1425	1425	128	128	32	32	124	124						
116	Stanley—Iron Station	300	300												
117	Stanley	1100	1100	99	99	25	25	121	121						
118	Total	1400	1400	99	99	25	25	121	121						
119	Vale—Big Hill	40	40	4	4			5	5						
120	Macdonia	120	120	11	11			25	25						
121	Palm Tree	200	200	18	18			25	25						
122	Reep's Grove	400	400	36	36			25	25						
123	Zion	440	440	40	40			25	25						
124	Total	1200	1200	109	109			105	105						
TOTAL		68485	68526	6047	5921	1413	1490	5578	5914	15415	15513	1809			

TABLE NO. 3

--(Continued)

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS											
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sect Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number	
135 98 585	65 10 149				67 42 211	114 96 388	271 159 791	60 400 2520	900		49 912 236			88 339 1132			65 40 210			67 42 211	2604 1774 9724	69 70 71
15 30 10 12 67 7 55	15 30 10 12 67 7 6					10 45 40 40 175 60 39							11 8 19				38 36 36 31 36				181 593 662 515 572	72 73 74 75 76
62 235	17 215					99 124	71 239	219 694					6 62	120 361			129 253			10 100	6116 82	
24	16					45 25 4	18 66 8	35 40 4						8 8 1			25 116 11			45 25 4	423 1585 144	83 84 85
41 362 427	84 16 116					106 39 233	79 71 320	550 300 925	1500 90		30 30 68		6 4 23	6 4 22			17 87 57			14 106 39	187 1834 3151	86 87 88
21	31					21 26 97	10 65 37	9 50 10					4 4 4				12 28 35			233 130 516	7324 186 857	89 90 91 92
39 25	10 15					8 155 14	125 23 17	4000					5 2				74 64 16			4750 937 218	95 96 97	
85 298 75	56 856 191					63 243 88	303 1259 259	4090 1083 300	2409 68 130		349 69		21 150 50				247 777 275			945 18800 5605	98 99 100	
75 115	191 20					2 113	18 277	30 453	18 318		69 21		4 9	234 123			301 51			85 1543	363 101	
230 72 417	20 15 55					115 295 16	200 5 25	318 15 95	130 200 5000		21 73 52		4 5 47	123 308 112			11 60 53			155 1205 53	208 203 7710	104 105 106 107 108
30 5 73	5 6 5					362 1169	340 5000	390 390			146 10		4 5 5	576			187 34 10			293 488 35	10869 47 109 110 111	
108 104 1287 1391	16 10 76 86					4 169	116	55			20		27				148			1391 1391	11130 11544	117 118
50 14	14					95 95	97 97	9000 9000			44 44		17 17	113 113			110 110			4511	259066	
						200 40 50 60 60 210	200 200 200 100 100 800						1 3 3 2 8 17	2 3 3 7 7 30			12 20 40 44 116			263 454 559 757 775 2781	119 120 121 122 123 124	

STATISTICAL

GREENSBORO

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Danbury							13	1			
2	Draper	3	14	11		366		22	2	9	377	4
3	Draper-Wayside		23			113		23	6	8	102	12
4	Flat Rock		9	7		800		23		2	821	
5	Gibsonville	5	9	10	3	504	7	12	21	37	424	76
6	Greensboro—Bessemer		9	10		436	10	12	19	9	458	
7	Bethel-Battleground	6	14	14		414	14	14	8	1	422	13
8	Calvary	1	10	6		371	6	10	8	7	331	51
9	Caraway Memorial		8			590		11	2	4	599	
10	Centenary	7	14			890		15	39	51	828	65
11	College Place	9	18			1055		29	44	58	963	107
12	Glenwood		22	15		550	15	24	28	16	545	41
13	Grace	4	1			355	1	1	29	15	370	
14	Lee's Chapel-Newlyn	1	18			400		18	12	27	253	150
15	Proximity	2	8	10		492	10	12	2	11	495	
16	St. Paul					172					100	72
17	West End	1	3			281		4	3	16	272	
18	West Greensboro					625		13	7	9	562	74
19	West Market Street	19	27			2224		57	84	250	1747	368
20	Guilford		13			444		13		2	384	69
21	Haw River		10			508		11	4	18	419	86
22	Jamestown-Oakdale		7			386		7	11	3	356	45
23	Leaksville	6	4			372		9	21	17	385	
24	Madison		1	1		270	1	1	4	10	182	82
25	Midway		6	5		155	5	15	4	1	135	38
26	Mitchell's Grove		11			212		12	1	2	223	
27	Moriah		7			221		7	2	1	152	77
28	Mt. Pleasant	1	7			337		8	1	2	344	
29	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	4	31	35	3	700	32	32	5	16	494	124
30	Oak Ridge	1	25			198		25	4	4	223	
31	Pleasant Garden	3	6	9		837		9	22	18	850	
32	Reidsville—Lindsey Street	1	1			146	1	3	5	3	97	54
33	Main Street	4	13			976		24	50	20	956	74
34	Reidsville Circuit	4	18			904		18	6	8	797	123
35	Ruffin	4	26			606		30	8	3	611	30
36	Sandy Ridge		12			419		12	3		434	
37	Spray	4	22			532		22	6	6	554	
38	Stokesdale		9			753		15	2	7	777	80
39	Stoneville-Mayodan		4			459		4	4	5	407	55
40	Summerfield	2	34			678		34	12	9	608	103
41	Tabernacle-Julian	1	6			400		7	5	4	317	91
	Total	92	460	122	6	21091	101	604	185	687	19214	2265

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE							
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number	
1	12		20	1	6500			800		5000	5800					1	
			13	5	2000	786		150			1500					2	
		1	28	3	18000		1	3500			5100					3	
		1	5	7	17000		1	4000			14850					4	
			21	1	18000		1	3600			14500					5	
		1	21	1	32800		1	5000	1000		11500					6	
		1	3	1	30000	2850	1	3500			17500					7	
		1	1	1	50000		1	3500			31500					8	
		1	28	1	54000		1	10000			17500					9	
		1	24	1	100000	3060	1	13000			44600					10	
	1	1	1	1	27500			850			9750					11	
		2	12	1	150000	41000	1	5500		1000	56000					12	
		1	14	2	13000		1	4500	1740		5500					13	
			9	1	30000		1	5000			30000					14	
			3	1	3500						2000					15	
		1	8	1	15000	3900					5000					16	
	1	1	25	3	37500		1	5000			20500					17	
		15	96	1	282285	5532	1	18500		5111	114650					18	
	1	2		3	16000						9500					19	
			5	4	15500		1	3000			6600					20	
		1	11	2	23500		1	6000	525		21750					21	
			25	1	2500		1	5000		200	16000					22	
		5	4	1	17200	410	1	4000			10000					23	
			5	3	6500					1784	3000					24	
				2	5800						3600					25	
	1		9	2	7800		1	4000			3000					26	
		1	25	1	6000		1	4500			5500					27	
		4	24	2	24000		1	3500			13250					28	
			3	2	6500						3500					29	
		2	50	3	45500		1	7000		1000	14000		1	3500	1500	30	
			6	1	10000		1	5500			7200					31	
		3	64	1	85000		1	15000			50200					32	
			46	5	17000		1	6000			14000					33	
		1	13	3	22000	2000	1	2500			15600					34	
	3		8	7	105000		1	1800								35	
	1	1	12	1	10000		1	6000	900		9000		1	200	60	36	
			13	6	29400						3600					37	
			14	5	9500						10800					38	
		2	10	4	20200		1	2700		6500						39	
			8	2	8000		1	2500		2500	4000					40	
2	16	49	784	97	1390485	56478	29	165400	4165	23095	623850		2	3700	1560	41

STATISTICAL

GREENSBORO

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Danbury	88	65	83	24	73			260
2	Draper	149	67	157	16	106			389
3	Draper-Wayside	32	74	37	13	61			156
4	Flat Rock	76	122	169	22	185			389
5	Gibsonville	93	95	129	35	208	20	20	392
6	Greensboro—Bessemer	74	93	104	30	218	25	20	346
7	Bethel-Battleground	116	171	165	40	290	41	21	554
8	Calvary	63	82	118	29	161	19	20	331
9	Caraway Memorial	111	88	140	26	260	15		380
10	Centenary	69	157	242	34	249	12	27	541
11	College Place	133	284	407	55	355	103		465
12	Glenwood	135	155	139	21	190	15		465
13	Grace	58	96	120	33	169	19		326
14	Lee's Chapel-Newlyn	94	134	108	36	210			372
15	Proximity	114	142	164	27	222		15	462
16	St. Paul	25	40	125	10				200
17	West End	26	132	70	11				239
18	West Greensboro	136	192	196	51	327	29		604
19	West Market Street	329	330	580	90	690	51	80	1460
20	Guilford	88	144	158	21				411
21	Haw River	79	115	144	39	235			377
22	Jamestown-Oakdale	83	91	109	28	232	10		321
23	Leaksville	49	48	146	14	119	10	8	275
24	Madison	19	58	41	11	59	14		143
25	Midway	78	55	83	19	158	15		250
26	Mitchell's Grove	95	43	103	14	255		6	261
27	Moriah	39	55	90	14	104	12	6	216
28	Mt. Pleasant	15	73	90	13	143	15	6	212
29	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	39	163	185	28	251	17		432
30	Oak Ridge	52	44	46	14	110	10	22	188
31	Pleasant Garden	133	238	488	51	520			910
32	Reidsville—Lindsey Street	55	53	57	12	115	12		189
33	Main Street	107	99	165	29		29	52	481
34	Reidsville Circuit	116	221	212	37	305	4	6	596
35	Ruffin	115	145	130	21	230	48	21	480
36	Sandy Ridge	130	162	118	37	200			447
37	Spray	42	78	94	17	160			231
38	Stokesdale	178	244	256	43	363	26	3	750
39	Stoneville-Mayodan	136	125	121	32	210	5		420
40	Summerfield	150	174	153	32	301			509
41	Tabernacle-Julian	76	97	93	19	143	28	22	335
Total		3795	5044	6335	1149	8288	604	355	17282

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

STATISTICS

Woman's Work

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	List Number
36						260	3	No	25	2	45	1
50		25	15		25	414	13	No	6	1	48	2
48			20		8	164	2	No	2	1	25	3
			58			389	23	Yes		3	70	4
52			14			392	8	No	18	1	72	5
86		20	25	18	30	376	8	No	15	1	50	6
148						554	13	No	13	4	69	7
65		12	18	15		331	10	No	6	1	76	8
			25			380	9	No	15	1	75	9
70		15	10		25	566	15	No	31	2	158	10
52						982		No	6	2	275	11
90						465	24	No	15	1	81	12
						326	1	No	9	1	64	13
127	99					372	7	No	10	2	80	14
118						462	9	No	4	1	26	15
			10			200		No	3	1	10	16
67						239	4			1	68	17
75						604	13	No	7	3	120	18
120			40			1460	54	No	65	1	411	19
							13	No		1	12	20
			50		63	440	11	No		4	82	21
						321	7	No		2	61	22
85		40	30	8	115	390	9	No	15	1	69	23
28			15		9	152		No		1	54	24
130			20		65	315	6	Yes	37	1	19	25
			35			261	8			1		26
			11		21	237	7	No	29	1	31	27
55						232	2	No	2	2	50	28
84			15	40	20	432	32	No	43	2	45	29
128			40			188	24	No		2	51	30
			40			910	9		15	3	190	31
257			53			189	2			1	55	32
			25			530	18	No		1	193	33
49		41	22		49	596	18	Yes	30	3	85	34
155	195		94			480	10	No		3	98	35
65			83			447						36
						231	22	No	20	1	80	37
70	100	30	20	50						5	108	38
9						420	1			2	50	39
75			35			509	30	No		4	90	40
126			99			335	7	No	10	2	79	41
101		25	18									
2612	394	208	880	131	430	17712	437		451	66	3205	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supl. Apportioned	District Supl. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Danbury—Bethesda	225	225	20	20	6	6	19	19	40	40	40	8	10	...
2	Danbury	345	345	31	31	8	8	30	30	25	25	7	...	...	...
3	Forest Chapel	85	85	8	8	2	2	7	7	25	25	9	...	...	...
4	Pine Hall	385	385	34	34	9	9	33	33	50	50	50	12	...	...
5	Total	1040	1040	93	93	25	23	89	89	140	140	106	30	...	...
6	Draper	1650	1900	139	139	34	34	135	135	440	150	150	...	...	2
7	Draper—Wayside	1000	977	68	66	17	16	66	64	84	50	36	15	...	2
8	Flat Rock—Bethel	286	286	26	26	7	7	25	25	25	70	24	...	...	1
9	Bethany	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	1
10	Flat Rock	350	350	31	31	7	7	30	30	...	85	...	...	...	1
11	Gideon's Grove	210	210	19	19	5	5	18	18	...	51	...	...	...	1
12	Palestine	154	154	14	14	4	4	14	14	...	38	38	...	...	1
13	Total	1100	1100	99	99	25	25	96	96	...	268	113	...	...	1
14	Gibsonville—Gibsonville	2100	2100	189	189	47	47	184	184	...	441	441	106	...	7
15	Whitsett	66	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	5
16	Total	2100	2166	189	189	47	47	184	187	441	441	452	106	...	7
17	Greensboro—Bessemer	1725	1725	155	155	38	38	151	151	...	225	225	50	...	3
18	Bethel—Battleground—Bethel	775	775	155	155	...	...	...	...	...	71	71	23	...	...
19	Joyner Memorial	200	200	40	40	...	...	...	...	...	22	22	10	...	...
20	Mt. Pisgah	325	325	65	65	...	...	...	...	...	40	40	10	...	1
21	St. Andrews	120	120	24	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
22	Total	1420	1420	284	284	...	...	...	...	...	133	133	43	...	16
23	Calvary	1700	1705	153	153	38	38	148	148	400	125	127	53	...	6
24	Caraway Memorial	2000	2000	135	135	41	41	124	124	565	400	400	75	...	20
25	Centenary	3500	3550	315	315	79	79	306	306	1854	1315	1315	200	...	16
26	College Place	3600	3600	324	324	81	81	315	315	1988	1100	1100	150	...	4
27	Glenwood	2000	2000	162	162	40	40	158	158	440	285	285	60	...	3
28	Grace	2200	2200	198	198	50	50	193	193	221	221	221	116	...	1
29	Lee's Chapel—Newlin—Lee's Chapel	700	700	63	63	16	16	61	61	192	63	63	25	...	1
30	Newlin Street	800	800	72	72	18	18	70	70	219	72	72	50	...	2
31	Total	1500	1500	135	135	34	34	131	131	411	135	135	75	...	4
32	Proximity	2300	2300	162	162	40	40	157	157	600	300	300	35	...	...
33	St. Paul	1200	1600	108	108	27	27	105	105	221	221	221	30	...	...
34	West End	1500	1500	135	135	33	33	132	132	...	160	160	44	...	1
35	West Greensboro—Friendship	350	350	31	31	9	9	31	31	46	46	46	35	...	...
36	Groome's	400	400	36	36	9	9	35	35	61	61	61	35	...	...
37	Muir's Chapel	1750	1750	158	158	39	39	153	153	318	318	318	35	...	...
38	Total	2500	2500	225	225	57	57	219	219	425	425	425	105	...	...
39	West Market Street	5000	5000	450	450	113	113	437	437	5500	5500	5500	268	84	...
40	Guilford—Fairfield	300	300	23	23	...	...	28	28	37	...	...	17	...	3
41	Hickory Grove	300	300	23	23	...	...	28	28	37	...	...	19	...	3
42	Vickery Chapel	300	300	23	23	...	...	28	28	37	...	...	12	...	2
43	Total	900	900	69	69	...	...	84	84	110	...	110	48	...	8
44	Haw River—Fair Grove	336	336	30	30	8	8	29	29	92	63	63	9	...	...
45	Friendship	544	544	49	49	12	12	48	48	150	102	102	25	...	...
46	Midway	432	357	39	32	10	8	38	32	119	81	46	9	...	...
47	Mizpah	288	288	26	26	6	6	25	25	79	54	54	7	...	...
48	Total	1600	1525	144	137	36	34	140	140	340	265	265	50	...	...
49	Jamestown—Oakdale—Jamestown	1350	1350	122	122	30	30	118	118	352	175	175	56	...	2
50	Oakdale	450	450	42	42	10	10	40	40	117	65	65	19	...	1
51	Total	1800	1800	164	164	40	40	158	158	469	240	240	75	...	3
52	Leaksville	2500	2761	225	225	56	56	218	218	...	500	558	150	...	9
53	Madison	1600	1600	135	135	34	34	131	131	...	135	135	55	...	...
54	Midway—Burnet's Chapel	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	20	20	20	...	...	1
55	Liberty Grove	50	60	4	4	1	1	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	1
56	Midway	600	600	54	54	13	13	53	53	250	125	125	27	...	3
57	Total	750	760	67	67	16	16	66	66	270	145	145	27	...	2
58	Mitchell's Grove—Brown Summit	250	250	23	23	6	6	27	27	...	...	...	...	...	3
59	Mitchell's Grove	300	420	27	27	7	7	26	26	50	...	50	...	...	3
60	Total	550	670	50	50	13	13	53	53	...	...	...	...	...	5
61	Moriah—Shady Grove—Moriah	692	692	62	62	16	16	61	61	221	200	200	20	...	1
62	Shady Grove	75	76	7	7	2	2	7	7	...	15	15	5	...	...
63	Total	767	768	69	69	18	18	68	68	221	215	215	25	...	1
64	Mt. Pleasant	1500	1500	135	135	34	34	131	131	369	50	50	...	...	...
65	Mt. Pleasant Ct.—Mt. Pleasant	1300	1300	115	115	29	29	111	111	330	330	330	110	...	5
66	Pleasant Union	300	300	29	29	7	7	28	28	110	110	110	15	...	2
67	Total	1600	1600	144	144	36	36	139	139	440	440	440	125	...	7
68	Oak Ridge—Community	750	750	67	67	15	15	65	65	96	96	96	...	...	...

DISTRICT

[illegible]

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund	
69	Cottrell Memorial	150	150	14	14	4	4	30	30	30	30	30	30			
70	Total	900	900	81	81	19	19	78	78	126	126	126	126			
71	Pleasant Garden—Bethlehem	827	827	74	74	19	19	72	72			132	132		2	
72	Pleasant Garden	1263	1263	114	114	28	28	110	110			200	200		3	
73	Rehoboth	545	545	49	49	12	12	48	48			110	110		1	
74	Total	2635	2635	237	237	59	59	230	230			442	442		6	
75	Reidsville—Lidsey Street	1500	1500	135	135	34	34	131	131	330	150	150	35		2	
76	Main Street	3600	3600	324	324	81	81	315	315	1804	1304	1304	256		20	
77	Reidsville Circuit—Bethlehem	500	500	48	48	11	11	44	44			112	112	17	2	
78	Lowes	514	514	48	48	12	12	45	45			120	120	25	3	
79	Mt. Carmel	520	500	49	49	12	12	45	45			122	122	43	3	
80	Salem	166	166	17	17	4	4	15	15			42	42	16	1	
81	Wentworth	100	100			1	1	9	9			4	4			
82	Total	1800	1800	162	162	40	10	158	158			400	400	102	9	
83	Ruffin—Hickory Grove	250	250	31	31	6	6	21	21	45	25	25	13			
84	Pelham	625	625	54	54	15	15	53	53	90	75	75	20			
85	Ruffin	725	725	54	54	18	18	61	61	90	75	75	20			
86	Total	1600	1600	139	139	39	39	135	135	225	175	175	53			
87	Sandy Ridge—Delta	245	245	27	27						12	12				
88	Davis Chapel	30	30	3	3						5	5				
89	Mt. Herman	65	65	7	7						5	5				
90	Mt. Zion	100	100	11	11						6	6				
91	Sandy Ridge	260	260	29	29						16	16				
92	Smith's Chapel	40	40	4	4						5	5				
93	Snow Hill	200	200	22	22						12	12				
94	Total	940	940	103	103						61	61				
95	Spray	2000	2000	180	180	45	45	175	175	695	500	500			8	
96	Stokesdale—Eden	390	390	37	37	9	9	34	34	125	37	37	13		2	
97	Glencoe	80	80	7	7	2	2	7	7	27	19	19	3			
98	Mt. Carmel	54	54	5	5	1	1	5	5	20	10	10	2			
99	Mt. Tabor	80	80	7	7	2	2	7	7	27	7	7	5			
100	Mt. Zion	190	190	22	22	4	4	17	17	63	27	27	7			
101	Stokesdale	646	646	52	52	15	15	56	56	204	50	50	31			
102	Total	1440	1440	130	130	33	33	126	126	466	150	150	61		2	
103	Stoneville—Mayodan—Centenary	110	110	10	10	2	2	10	10		3	3				
104	Matthews Chapel	60	60	5	5	2	2	5	5			3	3			
105	Mayodan	680	680	61	47	15	12	60	46				25			
106	Price	160	160	14	14	4	4	14	14		8	8				
107	Stoneville	590	590	53	53	13	13	52	52		25	25	21			
108	Total	1600	1600	143	129	36	33	141	127		39	39	46			
109	Summerfield—Center	338	338	27	27	8	8	30	30	127	45	45	13		1	
110	Gethsemane	226	226	23	23	5	5	18	18	89	30	30	11		1	
111	Morehead	498	498	40	40	10	10	44	44	194	80	80	13		1	
112	Summerfield	1400	1400	117	117	31	31	122	122	537	200	200	50		4	
114	Tabernacle—Julian—Julian	212	212	19	19	5	5	18	18	50	17	17	10			
115	Tabernacle	988	988	89	89	20	20	87	87	250	83	83	30			
116	Total	1200	1200	108	108	25	25	105	105	300	100	100	40			
	TOTAL	73117	74282	6590	6567	1544	1536	6050	6031	20582	17266	17259	2385	277	265	

TABLE NO. 3

-(Continued)

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS															List Number
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	
86	10					30	10										15			291	69
62	8					25	5										90			1438	70
148	18					55	15										82			3137	71
240	100				4	85	175	960									154			4635	72
445	103					106	204	1442									54			2179	73
83	33					157	93	785									290			9951	74
770	236				9	72	342	472	3187								150			3005	75
158	77	5			5	10	115	284					5	200			650			13176	76
912	955				15	165	317	871	122		120		10	3399			69			968	77
10	50					20	40	20					12	25			73			1065	78
50	20				5	39	60	14					12	40			63			1317	79
82	59					40	62	15	150				18	15			31			442	80
						18	14	65	20					15			10			140	81
																	246			3932	82
142	129			5	117	176	114	170			16			47	115		25			502	83
55	10					30	10				35						62			7257	84
175	40					25	50	15			27						73			1358	85
455	80					48	115	40	6000		70						160			5117	86
						35		106							65		25			915	87
						4											3			45	88
						12		52							10		7			145	89
						8		35									10			170	90
						16		35							10		26			394	91
						6											4			59	92
						12		28							10		20			304	93
						93		256							95		95			6151	94
110	114			10	77	180	106	800	100	66	65		8	33	575		200		77	5267	95
13	33				7	30	29							4	44		50			732	96
3	1					34	12							30	30		8			206	97
						14		140						9	9		5			245	98
33	18					23	15							4	34		8			243	99
38	11					22	23							2	45		21			429	100
267	17					72	56							7	78		78			1451	101
354	80					33	195	135	140					17	240		170			3306	102
						5									10					155	103
						15									25					115	104
50	25					70		225			15				70		68			1333	105
						20									15					235	106
						75		100			15				45		74			1243	107
81	84					15	185	325			35				165		142			3081	108
131	109					2	75	685			14			4	63		34			1471	109
120	12					35	85	400						10	86		63			1172	110
15	16					6	24	750			14			2	42		22			1206	111
17	15					18	98	65			19			3	134		70			1126	112
170	58					61	282	1900			47			19	325		189			4975	113
15	15					12								3	16		21			363	114
100	100					40		600			24			6	110		99			2376	115
115	115					52		600			24			9	126		120			2739	116
13898	6681		28	147	2709	8163	8893	35368	35682	5992	2093	99	649	31125	820		8215		4555	264613	

STATISTICAL

HIGH POINT

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Archdale		9			313		13	43	13	356	
2	Asheboro—Central	3	20			538		20	36	11	583	
3	First	13	16			1058		18	51	27	971	129
4	Asheboro Circuit	2	1			286		1	3	13	277	
5	Coleridge					442		9	1	8	444	
6	Denton—Central	7	10			511		12	8	11	520	
7	First	2	5			363		6	12	5	331	45
8	Farmer		9			738		9	15	19	743	
9	Greer's Chapel		23			91		23	4		118	
10	High Point—Calvary		22	1		522		23	20	33	417	115
11	First	4	18	11		811		21	25	101	657	99
12	Highlands		8			209		8		2	198	17
13	Lebanon		9			320		9	12	3	325	13
14	Oak View					165		5	4	1	173	
15	Rankin Memorial		3			171		8	11	11	147	32
16	Main Street		6			712		15	12	17	722	
17	Ward Street	2	21			309		35	5	9	187	153
18	Welch Memorial					200		2	3	2	203	
19	Wesley Memorial	36	27	22		2060	22	62	81	121	2020	62
20	Hillsboro											
21	Liberty—First					251			7	10	207	41
22	Liberty Circuit					278			1		279	
23	Linwood	2	4			638		5	8	14	637	
24	Mount Vernon					419				5	271	143
25	Pleasant Grove		5			212		6	8	5	185	36
26	Ramseur-Franklinville		14			425		15	18	25	374	59
27	Randleman-Union		2			453		2	19	16	458	
28	Randleman Circuit	4	12			497		12		15	414	80
29	Randolph-Gray's Chapel		26			860		24	8	13	879	
30	Richland		5			454		5	6	8	457	
31	Seagrove-Love Joy		5			411		6	4		358	63
32	Shiloh	1	33			562		33	7	12	590	
33	South Davidson	2	9			517		9	6	5	366	155
34	Trinity	2	5			452		11	12	8	467	
35	West Randolph		15			387		15	3		319	86
36	Why Not	1	2			292		3	3		180	118
	Total	79	315	34		16927	22	445	450	543	15833	1446

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						Last Number
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
.....	3	14	1	24500	400	...	500	.....	.....	15300	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	6	8	1	30000	4650	1	6000	.....	8000	23000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	2	74	1	150000	9431	1	15000	.....	.....	80500	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	1	9	2	11300	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	8700	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	1	16	5	17000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	7750	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	1	14	.....	13000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	9200	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	1	11	4	22500	.....	1	1600	.....	.....	6600	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	20	8	32400	.....	2	4500	.....	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	1	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	1	6	1	50000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	21800	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	1	25	1	207500	38000	1	11500	6700	.....	80000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	8	1	1	30000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	27000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	1	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	1	11	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	3	1	15000	2600	.....	.....	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	4	1	20000	2215	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	2	42	1	60000	15000	1	6000	1000	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	26	1	35000	.....	1	9000	2800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	12	1	4500	159	1	2000	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	2	78	2	295000	.....	1	15000	.....	6000	131500	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	21
.....	1	4	2	6500	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	4	5750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1550	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	1	24	6	46300	.....	1	800	.....	3900	19500	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	2	.....	4	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10800	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	6	11	1	8000	.....	1	4000	.....	15000	14500	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	1	26	2	19000	.....	1	7500	.....	.....	5100	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	5	35	4	20000	.....	1	4000	100	1000	7200	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	12	4	12200	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	1	8	.....	16000	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	2	10	5	12000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	5	25500	580	1	1200	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	19	11	2	15000	.....	1	4300	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
.....	3	.....	7	7900	.....	.....	1300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
.....	1	4	3	23000	.....	1	2250	1100	15000	11750	1	.....	18000	12000	36
.....	7	.....	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
.....	2	.....	4	8500	.....	1	2500	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
3	13	97	514	99	1269850	73035	27	123550	12100	52800	551550	1	.....	18000	12000	.....

STATISTICAL

HIGH POINT

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Archdale	101	92	148	12	208	18	5	376
2	Asheboro—Central	114	106	148	28	279	41	21	458
3	First	141	107	157	46	321	50	25	526
4	Asheboro Circuit	76	78	153	24	194	25	14	370
5	Coleridge	126	131	137	32	250	.....	.....	426
6	Denton—Central	83	106	116	32	210	.....	.....	337
7	First	54	69	117	24	135	.....	.....	264
8	Farmer	105	159	187	50	323	10	.....	511
9	Greer's Chapel	21	25	78	8	75	14	.....	146
10	High Point—Calvary	170	90	230	17	260	6	3	516
11	First	89	92	156	40	238	24	22	423
12	Highlands	70	50	45	17	125	11	12	205
13	Lebanon	80	90	110	13	165	.....	.....	293
14	Oak View	72	80	75	12	225	28	.....	267
15	Rankin Memorial	73	46	87	14	127	.....	.....	220
16	Main Street	111	140	265	32	329	11	14	573
17	Ward Street	113	41	161	21	235	15	.....	351
18	Wesley Memorial	268	230	577	137	600	93	55	1360
19	Welch Memorial	54	88	91	24	180	12	.....	269
20	Hillsboro .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Liberty—First	31	35	68	12	.....	12	8	166
22	Liberty Circuit	50	84	56	24	144	8	.....	222
23	Linwood	98	173	245	44	388	10	.....	570
24	Mount Vernon	70	87	127	39	247	21	.....	344
25	Pleasant Grove	70	67	149	12	201	14	.....	312
26	Ramseur-Franklinville	107	76	213	31	254	19	12	458
27	Randleman-Union	138	126	178	42	270	.....	.....	484
28	Randleman Circuit	107	139	147	40	247	23	18	374
29	Randolph-Gray's Chapel	128	201	187	42	558	.....	.....	558
30	Richland	64	106	191	38	295	30	.....	429
31	Seagrove-Love Joy	90	152	144	42	250	4	.....	432
32	Shiloh	112	138	203	53	375	57	.....	563
33	South Davidson	56	78	70	37	147	.....	.....	241
34	Trinity	128	94	138	36	263	24	.....	420
35	West Randolph	123	142	146	51	329	29	.....	491
36	Why Not	60	90	82	28	175	.....	.....	260
	Total	3353	3608	5382	1154	8627	609	209	14315

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S

Woman's Work

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vaca- tion Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	List Number
126			19			376	13	No	4	1	57	1
90						458	20	No	30	1	136	2
136			50			526	16	No	14	2	136	3
			20			370		Yes		2	44	4
						426	9	Yes		2	32	5
60			15			337	10	Yes		2	98	6
						264		No		2	77	7
63			80			511	11			1	35	8
						147	12	No		1	22	9
40			12	20		516	19	No	9	1	100	10
53		9	30		21	444	14	No	7	1	145	11
						205	8	No	1	1	20	12
65		20	25	20		293	5	No		1	71	13
			25			267		No		1	36	14
						220	4	No		1	30	15
		15				585	15	No	16	1	117	16
96	40	20	50	75		361	21			1	75	17
			12		10	1360	22	No	18	1	314	18
142			125	125		269	2	Yes		1	67	19
	101		25								20	
						166		No		1	70	21
						222		No		1	12	22
	15		12			570	5		16	3	76	23
120				30		344		Yes	10	3	51	24
	73	13	57	30		312	5	No		1	34	25
65	10		8	20		458	14			2	72	26
90			30			484		No	1	2	57	27
138			17			474	4	Yes		2	40	28
		3	35			558	24	Yes	47	3	88	29
48			15			429	2	Yes	20	4	77	30
35	172	10	10	12		432				2	51	31
						563	33	Yes		2	71	32
75		89	40			241	9	No		2	84	34
						420	11	No		2	24	35
50						491	13			2	45	36
						260		Yes			2328	
1492	411	192	606	302	44	14359	321		203	61		

STATISTICAL

HIGH POINT

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Appointed	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Appointed	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Appointed	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Appointed	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Adminis- trative Fund	
1	Archdale	1600	1600	144	144	36	36	140	140	225	155	155	57		12	
2	Asheboro—Central	2000	2000	180	180	45	45	175	175		815	815	140		25	
3	First	4000	4000	360	360	90	90	650	350	1872	1635	1635	173		25	
4	Asheboro Circuit—Cedar Falls	456	456	41	41	10	10	40	40	101	60	60	20		3	
5	Central Falls	329	189	30	17	7	4	29	16	73	45	45	5			
6	West Chapel	115	115	10	10	3	3	10	10	26	10	10	3		1	
7	Total	900	760	81	68	20	17	79	66	200	115	115	28		4	
8	Coleridge—Concord	560	560	45	45	14	14	52	52	113	88	88	25		4	
9	Maple Springs	60	60	6	6	2	2	5	5	15	12	12	10		1	
10	Mt. Olive	175	175	20	20	5	5	22	22	45	35	35	14		1	
11	Mt. Zion	40	40	4	4	1	1	4	4	9	7	7	2		1	
12	Rehobeth	165	165	17	17	5	5	20	20	43	33	33	13		1	
13	Total	1000	1000	92	92	27	27	103	103	225	175	175	64		7	
14	Denton—Central—Canaan	231	231	21	21	6	6	21	21	68	23	23	19		2	
15	Central	869	869	78	78	19	19	75	75	247	100	100	40		4	
16	Fairview	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	30	15	15	1		1	
17	Mt. Ebal		8													
18	Piney Grove	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	30	15	15	1		1	
19	Total	1300	1308	117	117	29	29	114	114	375	153	153	61		8	
20	First—First	530	530	48	48	12	12	46	46		40	40	10			
21	Jackson Hill	265	265	24	24	7	7	23	23		30	30	12			
22	Neswome	195	195	17	17	2	2	17	17		25	25	12			
23	Siloam	260	260	23	23	7	7	23	23		25	25	12			
24	Total	1250	1250	112	112	28	28	109	109		120	120	46			
25	Farmer—Center	98	98	9	9	2	2	7	7		6	6			1	
26	Eleazer	140	140	11	11	2	2	10	10		9	9			2	
27	Farmer	350	350	31	31	10	10	30	30		25	25			1	
28	Macedonia	165	165	15	15	4	4	14	14		12	12			1	
29	Mt. Tabor	65	65	6	6	2	2	5	5		5	5			1	
30	New Hope	188	188	16	16	4	4	14	14		13	13			1	
31	Oak Grove	189	189	16	16	4	4	15	15		13	13			1	
32	Salem	145	145	13	13	3	3	12	12		12	12			1	
33	Union	89	89	9	9	2	2	9	9		9	9			1	
34	Total	1420	1420	126	126	33	33	116	116	(290)	104	104			10	
35	Greens Chapel	245	245	22	22	5	5	22	22	25	25	25			5	
36	High Point—Calvary	1800	1800	162	162	41	41	158	158	300	300	300			12	
37	First	2700	2700	243	243	61	61	236	236	1150	650	650	74		18	
38	Highland	400	400	36	36	9	9	35	35	115	75	75	12		5	
39	Lebanon	1400	1400	126	126	32	32	123	123	520	300	300	41	20	10	
40	Oak View	1300	1300	117	117	29	29	114	113	115	115	115				
41	Rankin Memorial	1000	1000	90	90	22	22	88	88	175	75	75	20		7	
42	Main Street	2700	2700	243	243	61	61	236	236		600	600			18	
43	Ward Street	1200	1200	108	108	27	27	105	105	260	100	100	25			
44	Welch Memorial	1400	1400	126	126	31	31	122	122	171	171	171			10	
45	Wesley Memorial	7500	7500	495	495	124	124	481	481	5800	5800	5800	1875		35	
46	Hillsboro															
47	Liberty—First	1400	1400	126	126	32	32	123	123	250	50	53	45		10	
48	Liberty Circuit—Bethany	206	206	19	19	5	5	18	18						1	
49	Randolph	57	57	5	5	1	1	5	5						1	
50	Staley	131	131	12	12	3	3	11	11						1	
51	White's Chapel	106	106	10	10	2	2	9	9						1	
52	Total	500	500	46	46	11	11	43	43						4	
53	Linwood—Bethany	300	300	27	27	6	6	25	25	68	37	37	5		2	
54	Cotton Grove	236	236	22	22	6	6	23	23	56	32	32	9		2	
55	Linwood	490	490	44	44	11	11	43	43	116	64	64	31		4	
56	Macedonia	472	472	42	42	10	10	41	41	110	61	61	3		4	
57	Tyro	427	427	38	38	11	11	38	38	100	56	56	13		3	
58	Total	1925	1925	173	173	44	44	170	170	450	250	250	61		15	
59	Mount Vernon—Ebenezer	150	150	13	13	3	3	13	13	26	26	26	8		1	
60	Mt. Gilead	75	75	7	7	2	2	6	6	10	10	10	6		1	
61	Mt. Pleasant	125	125	11	11	3	3	11	11	10	10	10	6		1	
62	Mt. Vernon	410	410	37	37	9	9	36	36	24	24	24	11		4	
63	Total	760	760	68	68	17	17	66	66	70	70	70	31		7	
64	Pleasant Grove	1500	1500	135	135	34	34	300	300	575	300	300	110		10	
65	Ramseur—Franklinville—Franklinville	720	720	65	65	16	16	63	63	242	140	140	26		6	
66	Ramseur	1080	1080	97	97	25	25	95	95	363	210	309	48		9	
67	Total	1800	1800	162	162	41	41	158	158	605	350	449	74		15	
68	Randleman—Union—Naomi	667	667	60	60	15	15	58	58	133	100	100	30		7	

DISTRICT

[illegible]

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES					
List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benef. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benef. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benef. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund		
69	Old Union	333	333	30	30	8	8	29	29	67	50	50	20		3		
70	St. Paul	1000	1000	90	90	22	22	88	88	200	150	150	39		10		
71	Total	2000	2000	180	180	45	45	175	175	400	300	300	89		20		
72	Randleman Circuit—Level Cross	215	215	19	19	4	4	19	19		20	20	10		1		
73	Mt. Lebanon	425	425	38	38	10	10	37	37		75	75	9		3		
74	New Salem	200	200	18	18	5	5	17	17		20	20	8		1		
75	Worthville	369	369	33	33	8	8	32	32		50	50	10		3		
76	Total	1200	1200	108	108	27	27	105	105		165	165	37		8		
77	Randolph-Gray's Chapel—Bethel	225	225	20	20	5	5	20	20		75	75	11		2		
78	Bethany	250	250	23	23	6	6	22	22		25	25	28		2		
79	Gray's Chapel	400	400	36	36	9	9	35	35		50	50	7		2		
80	Shiloh	325	325	29	29	7	7	28	28		75	75	11		2		
81	Total	1200	1200	108	108	27	27	105	105	575	225	225	57		8		
82	Richlands—Bower's Chapel	225	225	21	21	5	5	20	20		46	21	12		1		
83	Charlotte	255	255	23	23	6	6	22	22		54	23	4		2		
84	Giles Chapel	265	265	24	24	6	6	23	23		56	24	10		2		
85	John Wesley																
86	Union	80	80	7	7	2	2	7	7		15	7	2				
87	West Bend	275	275	25	25	6	6	24	24		59	25	8		1		
88	Total	1100	1100	100	100	25	25	96	96	230	100	100	36		7		
89	Seagrove-Love Joy—Fairgrove	75	75	6	6	1	1	6	6		10	10	1		1		
90	Lovejoy	385	385	35	35	8	8	33	33		40	40	9		2		
91	Macedonia	75	75	6	6	1	1	6	6		10	10	2		2		
92	Pleasant Hill	75	75	6	6	1	1	6	6		10	10	6		2		
93	Seagrove	315	315	27	27	7	7	27	27		35	35	10		1		
94	Total	925	925	80	80	18	18	78	78	105	105	105	28		8		
95	Shiloh—Friendship	450	450	40	40	10	10	39	39		80	80	40		3		
96	Shiloh	1050	1050	95	95	24	24	92	92		187	187	64		7		
97	Total	1500	1500	135	135	35	35	131	131	267	267	267	104		10		
98	South Davidson—Chandlers Grove	133	133	12	12	3	3	11	11		9	9	1				
99	Chapel Hill	253	253	22	22	6	6	23	23		15	15	10				
100	Allegheny	184	184	16	16	4	4	16	16		11	11	3				
101	Liberty	89	89	8	8	2	2	7	7		7	7	4				
102	Lineberry	243	243	23	23	5	5	22	22		14	14	12				
103	Pleasant Grove	215	215	20	20	5	5	19	19		14	14	9				
104	Pine Hill	82	81	7	7	2	2	7	7		7	7	5				
105	Total	1200	1200	108	108	27	27	105	105		77	77	44				
106	Trinity—Fairview	213	213	19	19	5	5	19	19		8	9	18		2		
107	Hopewell	519	519	47	47	11	11	44	44		20	20	12		4		
108	Trinity	768	768	69	69	17	17	68	68		32	32	23		4		
109	Total	1500	1500	135	135	33	33	131	131		60	61	53		10		
110	West Randolph—Cld	75	26	7	2	2	1	7	2		10	6	1		1		
111	Clarksbury	150	150	13	14	4	4	13	13		20	20	5		1		
112	Mt. Shepherd	260	260	23	24	6	6	23	23		25	25	10		1		
113	Mt. View	65	50	6	5	1	1	6	4		10						
114	Mt. Zion	100	53	9	5	3	1	9	5		10						
115	Pleasant Grove	100	100	9	9	1	3	9	9		10						
116	Tabernacle	150	136	13	13	4	3	13	12		20	8	5		1		
117	Total	900	775	81	72	21	19	80	68		105	59	25		4		
118	Why Not—Flag Springs	200	200	18	18	5	5	21	21		49	10			2		
119	New Hope	300	300	27	27	7	7	31	31		71				1		
120	New Zion	100	100	9	9	2	2	10	10		25	10			1		
121	Mt. Pisgah	100	100	9	9	2	2	10	10		25	17	10		1		
122	Total	700	700	63	63	16	16	72	72	170	37	37			5		
TOTAL		55225	54968	4558	4766	1202	1197	4844	4818	15515	13639	14001	3410	201	327		

TABLE NO. 3

-(Continued)

Jurisdiction	Church School Finances											MISCELLANEOUS											List Number
	Conference Expense	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice		
45	30			3	33	45	79	21				16		10	80			46			881		
68	43			4	71	109	171	67				11		12	563			125			2769		
163	93			9	175	244	428	133				42		33	958			261			5474		
3						25	158	74						3				55			606		
6	185	30			40	43	228					10		3				65			1209		
4					20	31	63					6		3				27			434		
5					22	58	261					12						48			902		
18	185	30			82	157	710	74				28		11				195			3151		
			5		4	77	57	77	1				2	1	29			30			641		
19	10	25			1	25	55	50	154					1	37			30			737		
10	25	1				50	80	25	50					1	54			30			865		
15	20					75	80	238	104					1	34			50			1095		
44	55	6		5	227	272	390	309					2	4	154			140			3338		
56	12				12	25	84	300				4		5	40			40			884		
20	13				20	35	25	10				6		2	15			35			515		
25	8					35	25					2		2	50			35			526		
																					85		
						16	15							1	5			8			151		
	8	5				39	51					23		2	20			30			553		
109	38				32	160	200	310				35		12	130			148			2638		
						6	5	13										7			151		
	15	10				55	83	125										38			838		
						11	...	250										8			371		
						18	23	44						1				7			199		
						99	76		475					1				67			1354		
186	18					189	187	432	475			10		2				127			2863		
201	28					45	55	32				30		7	7			51	41		976		
	24					71	151	195	538			28		9	16			135	49		2797		
25	61				93	196	250	570				58		16	23			186	90		3773		
						10									36			13			229		
						15	10								40			25			420		
						2	10	50							60			1	19		376		
						6	8								38			1	9		179		
		10				11	40					4			25			1	22		439		
						2	9								34			1	24		352		
						2	9								15			1	8		145		
						33	67	90				4			248			7	120		2140		
						24	22	150	98					5	3			50			637		
						5	41	215	3000					6	8			52			4171		
1	155	32				32	152	150	80			40		10	12			77			1699		
	77	88				61	215	515	3178			40		21	23			179			6508		
						9															48		
20	5					30												15			277		
37						22												20			428		
						26		48													134		
						8	4														76		
						32	7	232										10			406		
						10															187		
57	5					137	11	280										45			1557		
												24						22			331		
													14					30			692		
															2	40		12			186		
															2	25		10			276		
												24	14		10	170		74			1485		
88	11618	4986	42	173	2650	7099	13174	23387	12722	4393	2529	38	581	27582	...	307	7167	158	5903	207000			

STATISTICAL

MARION

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Avery		2			187	1	2	1	2	188	
2	Bakersville	1	19			358		23	3	7	284	93
3	Bald Creek		2	1		478		2	2	12	470	
4	Bostic		4			503		7	14	12	512	
5	Broad River	1	11			481		12	4	4	493	
6	Burnsville	4	4			348		8	4	4	456	
7	Cliffside-Avondale	2	17			491		19	27	25	512	
8	Connelly Springs	1	2			599		8	7	14	600	
9	Elk Park	2	1			262			31	38	255	
10	Forest City	4	15	5	10	439		17	4	10	438	12
11	Gilkey		5			349		5	2	5	351	
12	Glen Alpine	2	9			366		10	17	10	383	
13	Henrietta-Caroleen		4	4	15	317	4	4	9	6	253	71
14	Linville Falls	1	18			293		18	2	5	285	23
15	Marion—Cross Mills	4	4			332		8	6	4	289	53
16	First	1				566		5	15	18	540	28
17	Marion Mills					341		18	11	11	352	7
18	Marion Circuit	1	4			251		5	12	19	249	
19	McDowell	1	4			499		7	22	21	505	
20	Micaville		4			523		13	2	5	377	156
21	Mill Spring		4			335		4		7	298	34
22	Morganton—First	18	21	32	8	915	24	32	61	25	889	94
23	North Forest-Oak Forest	1	8			429		11	25	4	461	
24	Morganton Circuit					728		3	24	46	709	
25	Old Fort	1	8			224		9	7	4	195	41
26	Old Fort Circuit	1	15			354		15	4	2	371	
27	Pleasant Grove		8			546	1	8	17	23	512	36
28	Rutherford College	2	12			370		24	16	10	346	54
29	Rutherfordton	2	6	9	9	338		6	7	5	319	27
30	Spindale		3			377		6	26	14	395	
31	Spruce Pine	1	1			225		7	12	22	207	15
32	Sunshine		7			474		7	7	6	482	
33	Table Rock	4	22	30	8	365	22	22	2	9	204	176
34	Valdese		2			280		2	13	6	199	90
	Total	59	246	81	50	13943	52	347	416	419	13277	1010

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
.....	2	.....	5	7900	.....	1	1000	.....	525	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	.....	5	15700	.....	1	1750	600	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	2	.....	5	10250	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	1	8	3	20000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	5800	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	1	9	1	17000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	11800	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	1	11	2	26800	.....	2	3100	.....	.....	9500	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	1	17	2	41000	800	.....	350	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	2	.....	5	30700	.....	1	2300	.....	.....	16300	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	5	7	10000	.....	2	2300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	35	15	1	33000	8500	1	12000	.....	.....	38000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	6	4	11000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	12	12	1	25000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	4	.....	3	16500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11000	1	.....	10000	6250	13
.....	2	1	2	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	2	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	63	3	3	50000	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	26000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	1	12	2	21000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	1	5	5	9900	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	1	18	5	27800	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	2	5	9900	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	1	5	5	2800	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	3	17	2	45000	.....	1	15000	700	35000	35200	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	3	1	2	13000	.....	1	3200	.....	.....	5750	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	11	11	7	31000	1700	1	3500	.....	400	13000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	6	.....	1	7000	.....	1	3700	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	1	6	5	9000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	9	30	1	20000	3600	1	4000	.....	100	18150	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	5	19	2	48500	.....	1	5000	700	.....	12900	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	2	22	1	45000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	28000	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	14	1	1	19000	.....	1	3500	.....	2000	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	11	3	1	18000	.....	1	3600	612	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	4	6	18500	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	15	3	7500	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	1	10	3	.....	432	.....	500	.....	8000	2250	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
.....	12	208	262	112	703550	15357	28	110300	2612	46025	335750	1	.....	10000	6250	.....

STATISTICAL

MARIO

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	
1	Avery	52	76	102	22	177	.....	.....	25
2	Bakersville	55	72	113	25	166	.....	.....	26
3	Bald Creek	58	51	54	17	31	18	7	20
4	Bostic	99	76	206	34	240	20	.....	43
5	Broad River	85	96	232	36	.....	.....	.....	44
6	Burnsville	80	71	93	24	125	.....	.....	26
7	Cliffside-Avondale	100	68	207	28	206	.....	.....	40
8	Connelly Springs	155	156	200	58	357	13	6	58
9	Elk Park	128	63	80	26	140	.....	5	30
10	Forest City	95	96	124	46	227	20	12	39
11	Gilkey	63	85	90	28	133	.....	.....	26
12	Glen Alpine	56	94	120	25	158	18	20	33
13	Henrietta-Caroleen	85	112	93	34	210	11	2	33
14	Linville Falls	49	74	44	24	191	31	45	26
15	Marion—Cross Mills	65	149	95	27	179	33	.....	36
16	First	80	70	115	32	140	15	32	34
17	Marion Mills	97	149	148	27	215	.....	.....	42
18	Marion Circuit	104	73	111	30	200	.....	.....	31
19	McDowell	63	96	108	29	182	23	1	32
20	Micaville	73	65	109	24	165	9	9	28
21	Mill Spring	55	86	68	27	169	.....	.....	23
22	Morganton—First	141	181	154	42	342	37	.....	55
23	North Forest-Oak Forest	155	131	133	20	260	31	.....	47
24	Morganton Circuit	235	305	265	65	542	20	3	89
25	Old Fort	44	26	83	11	80	3	15	18
26	Old Fort Circuit	100	64	81	22	148	.....	.....	26
27	Pleasant Grove	87	128	138	31	165	.....	.....	38
28	Rutherford College	108	135	87	23	213	.....	.....	35
29	Rutherfordton	43	56	91	28	130	20	12	25
30	Spindale	81	63	97	26	139	20	25	31
31	Spruce Pine	48	25	82	13	97	.....	.....	16
32	Sunshine	90	115	108	35	203	.....	.....	34
33	Table Rock	86	99	115	27	.....	33	13	37
34	Valdese	59	73	92	28	125	.....	.....	25
Total		2974	3279	4038	994	6055	375	207	11867

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

STATISTICS

Woman's Work

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	List Number
48		12	17	1		252	1	No				1
83			28		49	252	18	No	1	1	34	2
53			8			254	2	No		1	18	3
						254	7	No	17	3	59	4
50			15			435	16	Yes	6	1	23	5
100		15	26			449	8	No		1	35	6
			2		2	403	19	No	7	2	63	7
25						590	3	Yes	39	2	38	8
61	26		15		7	302	17	No		1		9
37						400		No	22	3	75	10
48		10	22			266	8	No	5	2	59	11
95	125	45	40			333	4	No	9	2	55	12
						337	18	No	13	3	44	13
35			40			267	8	Yes		1	12	14
49		65	60	55		369	5	No	3	2	23	15
30			15	15		344		No	13	1	140	16
						421		No		1	30	17
130			23		153	318	4	No	3	1	12	18
23			22		10	473				3	43	19
19			31		7	299	13	No	5			20
102		27	94		3	243	2	No		2	24	21
105		12	33	14	59	558	26	No	21	1	136	22
301		10	94	22		529	4	No	20	2	48	23
50		10	12			893	3	Yes	54	4	54	24
22			30		52	182	9	No		2	50	25
93			37	8		319	12	No				26
49			48		4	384	6	No	45	2	85	27
50		40	12		62	357	3	No	21	1	66	28
140			10	30	30	312	5	No	70	1	80	29
40						342	6	No	37	1	45	30
						168	7	No	60	2	49	31
						348		No		2	27	32
102					21	394	22	No	21	1	67	33
						252				1	60	34
1940	151	266	734	145	459	12326	263		499	51	1554	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Sup't. Apportioned	District Sup't. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences
1	Avery—Fairview	160	160	14	14	4	4	14	14	.....	.....	7	.....
2	Minneapolis	40	40	4	4	1	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Mt. Zion	50	50	5	5	1	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Pine Grove	100	100	19	19	2	2	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Pisgah	150	150	13	13	3	3	13	13	.....	.....	7	.....
6	Total	500	500	55	55	11	11	44	44	160	.....	14	.....
7	Bakersville—Bakersville	500	500	45	45	11	11	44	44	320	36	36	6
8	Bethlehem	62	62	6	6	1	1	5	5	.....	.....	5	1
9	Glen Ayre	63	63	6	6	1	1	6	6	.....	.....	5	2
10	Oak Grove	90	90	8	8	2	2	8	8	25	5	5	2
11	Penland	200	200	18	18	5	5	17	17	30	8	8	4
12	Total	915	915	83	83	20	20	80	80	375	59	59	15
13	Bald Creek—Bald Creek	440	347	39	19	2	1	38	8	50	50	15	.....
14	Boring's Chapel	75	55	6	2	1	1	6	2	10	10	3	.....
15	Dayton Bend	130	62	11	2	2	1	11	2	15	15	2	.....
16	Elk Shoal	75	50	13	3	1	1	6	2	15	15	4	.....
17	Horton Hill	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Total	740	514	69	26	6	4	61	14	90	90	24	.....
19	Bostic—Oak Grove	1000	1000	90	90	22	22	88	88	.....	60	60	28
20	Salem	700	700	63	63	16	16	61	61	.....	40	40	14
21	Sunshine	150	150	14	14	3	3	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Total	1850	1850	167	167	41	41	162	162	100	100	46	.....
23	Broad River—Kistler's Chapel	330	330	25	25	7	7	20	20	100	1	1	.....
24	Providence	486	486	40	40	12	12	40	40	170	3	30	.....
25	Tanners Grove	425	442	35	35	9	9	35	35	150	2	2	.....
26	Wesleys Chapel	176	176	17	17	5	5	15	15	7	1	1	.....
27	Total	1417	1434	117	117	33	33	110	110	490	7	24	.....
28	Burnsville	1500	1500	135	135	41	41	124	124	.....	.....	44	.....
29	Cliffside—Avondale—Avondale	600	900	57	57	14	14	55	55	337	100	100	15
30	Cliffside	800	1100	69	69	17	17	68	68	413	190	190	35
31	Total	1400	2000	126	126	31	31	123	123	750	290	290	50
32	Connely Springs—Bollingers Chapel	408	408	37	37	9	9	36	36	149	85	85	36
33	Connely Springs	475	475	43	43	11	11	41	41	174	100	100	23
34	Friendship	400	400	36	36	9	9	35	35	149	85	85	12
35	Hilderbran	160	160	14	14	4	4	14	14	79	45	45	12
36	Mt. Harmony	408	408	37	37	9	9	36	36	149	85	85	22
37	Total	1851	1851	167	167	42	42	162	162	700	400	400	105
38	Eik Park—Banner Elk	115	115	11	11	2	2	10	10	25	15	5	.....
39	Elk Park	275	275	25	25	6	6	24	24	50	20	10	.....
40	Forest Home	25	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	.....	.....
41	Linville	150	75	14	7	3	2	14	7	30	20	4	.....
42	Montezuma	150	40	14	4	3	1	14	4	30	20	6	.....
43	Newland	115	115	11	11	2	2	10	10	30	20	.....	.....
44	Total	830	630	77	59	17	14	73	56	170	100	25	.....
45	Forest City	2800	2800	252	252	63	63	245	245	800	400	448	54
46	Gilkey—Gilboa	350	350	31	31	8	8	35	35	.....	12	12	5
47	Gilkey	408	408	37	37	8	8	35	35	.....	12	12	8
48	Mt. Hebron	353	353	32	32	8	8	30	30	.....	12	12	5
49	Thermal City	128	128	12	12	5	5	7	7	.....	4	4	.....
50	Total	1239	1239	112	112	29	29	107	107	40	40	18	.....
51	Glen Alpine	1800	1800	162	162	41	41	157	157	100	100	75	.....
52	Henrietta—Caroleen	350	350	31	31	8	8	31	31	100	95	95	.....
53	Central	595	595	54	54	13	13	52	52	150	50	50	10
54	Henrietta	410	410	37	37	9	9	36	36	150	50	50	12
55	Total	1355	1355	122	122	30	30	119	119	400	195	195	22
56	Linville Falls—Altamont	200	200	18	18	5	5	18	18	6	6	6	2
57	Concord	460	460	41	41	10	10	40	40	25	25	25	10
58	Jonas Ridge	250	250	23	23	6	6	22	22	27	27	27	.....
59	Total	910	910	82	82	21	21	80	80	58	58	58	12
60	Marion—Cross Mill—Capernaum	45	45	4	4	1	1	4	4	.....	6	6	.....
61	Cross Mill	900	900	81	81	20	20	79	79	250	101	101	12
62	West Marion	600	600	54	54	14	14	53	53	150	34	34	6
63	Total	1545	1545	139	139	35	35	136	136	400	141	141	18
64	First	3000	3000	270	270	68	68	262	262	1500	1200	1200	70
65	Marion Mills—Clinchfield	800	800	72	72	18	18	70	70	.....	97	97	18
66	East Marion	800	804	72	72	18	18	70	70	.....	146	146	18
67	Total	1600	1604	144	144	36	36	140	140	243	243	36	.....
68	Marion Circuit—Glenwood	270	270	24	24	6	6	24	24	90	30	30	2

TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

Conference Expense	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Finances				MISCELLANEOUS														List Number
				Church School	Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	
								13							7			16			237	1
								12							3			4			53	2
								9							20			5			82	3
								15	2000									10			170	4
								49	2000						30			15			2230	5
110	40							115		223	40			11	199			50		100	1483	7
								20		15					7			6			131	8
								24	40	60					9			6			225	9
								20		25					10			9			182	10
								55		50					23			42			432	11
110	40							234	40	373	49			11	248			113		100	2453	12
50								25	90	40											595	13
								40		125											63	14
								20		350											439	15
								85	90	515											225	16
50								76	91	155												17
31	15				3		40	93	37	80			4		36		100			40	1322	18
15	49				3		40	21	12	35			21		20					40	1810	19
								190	140	270					4		15				272	21
46	64					6	80	25	96	25			25		10	60				80	3304	22
								40	125	300			10		1	15		17			573	23
40	20							30	250	800			20		1	25		15			1187	24
								20	40	5			30		1	31		13			1680	25
								115	51	1130			10		2	5		8			305	26
40	20							150	50	50			70		5	76		53			3745	27
50	60							145	17	36	432		30			200	50	75			2369	28
25	40							121	17	1200			60			316		63			2263	29
150	100				3			266	17	1236	432	36	138		10	505		141			3468	30
75	140				3			43	520	76			18		15	266		54			5731	31
49	12							89	95				29		18	222		71	36		1270	33
21	58					36		91	168	826	80		2		10	121		40			1944	34
								31	74		500		4		4	79		16			956	35
								46	313				18		13	184		41			1211	36
70	70					36		300	1170	826	656		67		60	868		222		36	7048	37
								35	50	25						7					150	38
								10								70		5		50	475	39
								30	25							20		5		25	150	41
								20										2			77	42
								10													151	43
								105	75	25											1026	44
842	314			3	48			212	216	4600	500	200	113		18	813		332		75	12088	45
22	35							58	15				20		5	20		35		35	616	46
26	36							55	28						1			40		50	549	47
96	10			1				56	4	160			12		1	12		35		10	816	48
								13	8									7		1	184	49
144	81			1				182	55	160			32		6	32		117		96	2127	50
326	184			8	84			137	212	405			72		19	86		224		84	4018	51
25	10							113		450			13		1	70					1173	52
35	16							60					16		3	145		59			1111	53
50	25							65	225	4000			49		4	100		41			5116	54
110	51							238	225	4450			78		8	255		135			7400	55
								20	25							28		20			344	56
								30	30						8	15		46			718	57
								24	26							15		32			445	58
								74	81				6		8	58		98			1507	59
								8	5				6					5			78	60
								146	131							8		90			1807	61
								43	47									60		34	914	62
								197	183							8		155			2599	63
1188	300			5	54			193	159		487					991		367		121	8580	64
57	16							108		221			69		8	112		80			1723	65
25	16							130		35			43		9	263		80			1689	66
82	31							238		256					17	375		160			3442	67
								22	31							55		27			502	68

MARION DISTRICT

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Appointed	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Appointed	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Appointed	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Appointed	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Adminis- trative Fund	
69	Murphy's Chapel	265	265	24	24	6	6	24	24	75	20	20	1	.....	.....
70	Pleasant Grove	135	135	12	12	3	3	12	12	45	15	15	3	.....	.....
71	Pleasant Hill	130	130	12	12	3	3	12	12	45	15	15	4	.....	.....
72	Providence	200	200	18	18	4	4	16	16	45	10	10	4	.....	.....
73	Total	1000	1000	90	90	22	22	88	88	300	90	90	14	.....	.....
74	McDowell—Bethel	160	160	14	14	4	4	14	14	50	5	5	3	.....	.....
75	Nebo	740	740	70	70	19	19	5	65	300	25	25	12	.....	.....
76	Pinnacle	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	25	5	5	1	.....	.....
77	Snow Hill	200	200	18	18	4	4	19	17	50	5	5	7	.....	.....
78	Trinity	500	500	45	48	11	11	44	44	175	10	10	2	.....	.....
79	Total	1700	1700	156	159	40	40	149	149	600	50	50	25	.....	.....
80	Micaville-Tipton Hill—Cleo	165	123	15	11	4	3	14	10	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	Martin's Chapel	225	216	20	19	5	5	20	19	.....	20	10	.....	.....	.....
82	Red Hill	175	175	16	16	4	4	15	15	.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....
83	Tipton Hill	100	91	9	9	2	2	9	8	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	Windom	150	95	14	9	3	2	13	8	.....	20	10	.....	.....	.....
85	Total	815	700	74	64	18	16	71	60	.....	100	40	23	.....	.....
86	Mill Spring—Bethlehem	300	300	27	27	7	7	26	26	100	40	40	11	.....	.....
87	Grays Chapel	125	125	11	11	3	3	11	11	50	10	10	3	.....	.....
88	Lebanon	60	60	6	6	1	1	5	5	25	5	5	1	.....	.....
89	Maness Chapel	60	60	5	5	1	1	6	6	25	5	5	3	.....	.....
90	New Hope	275	275	25	25	6	6	24	24	100	40	40	10	.....	.....
91	Total	820	820	74	74	18	18	72	72	300	100	100	28	.....	.....
92	Morganton—First	3600	3600	324	324	81	81	315	315	1900	1900	1900	287	.....	.....
93	North Forest—Oak Forest	535	535	48	48	12	12	47	47	210	110	110	14	.....	.....
94	North Morganton	665	665	60	60	15	15	58	58	220	110	110	23	.....	.....
95	Total	1200	1200	108	108	27	27	105	105	430	220	220	37	.....	.....
96	Morganton Circuit—Bethel	334	334	30	7	29	29	100	42	42	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
97	Bethlehem	309	309	28	28	7	7	27	27	100	38	38	12	.....	.....
98	Denton's Chapel	73	73	6	6	2	2	6	6	90	4	4	4	.....	.....
99	Gilboa	75	75	7	7	2	2	7	7	81	4	4	.....	.....	.....
100	Mt. Pleasant	289	289	26	26	7	7	25	25	100	42	42	7	.....	.....
101	Salem	376	376	34	34	8	8	33	33	100	50	50	11	.....	.....
102	Zion	344	344	31	31	8	8	31	31	100	35	35	3	.....	.....
103	Total	1800	1800	162	162	41	41	158	158	671	215	215	43	.....	.....
104	Old Fort	1200	1200	108	108	27	27	105	105	124	124	124	12	.....	.....
105	Old Fort Circuit—Bethel	162	162	14	14	4	4	15	15	52	26	26	5	.....	.....
106	Bethlehem	145	145	13	13	3	3	13	13	46	23	23	4	.....	.....
107	Carsons Chapel	88	88	8	8	2	2	7	7	30	15	15	1	.....	.....
108	Ebenezer	392	392	35	35	8	8	33	33	100	50	50	8	.....	.....
109	Piney Grove	63	63	6	6	2	2	6	6	20	10	10	2	.....	.....
110	Total	850	850	76	76	19	19	74	74	250	125	124	20	.....	.....
111	Pleasant Grove—Alexander	600	600	54	54	13	12	53	53	120	90	90	30	.....	.....
112	Pleasant Grove	1400	1400	126	126	31	31	123	123	280	200	200	70	.....	.....
113	Total	2000	2000	180	180	44	44	176	176	400	290	290	100	.....	.....
114	Rutherford Col.—Rutherford College	1025	1040	92	92	23	23	90	90	.....	112	112	44	.....	.....
115	Shady Grove	225	225	20	20	5	5	20	20	.....	25	25	28	.....	.....
116	Total	1250	1265	112	112	28	28	110	110	.....	137	137	72	.....	.....
117	Rutherfordton	2400	2400	216	216	54	54	210	210	700	300	310	80	.....	.....
118	Spindale	2000	2000	180	180	45	45	175	175	600	400	400	55	.....	.....
119	Spruce Pine	2100	2100	189	189	47	47	184	184	.....	55	55	48	.....	.....
120	Sunshine—Cedar Grove	250	250	22	22	5	5	22	22	20	20	15	1	.....	.....
121	Centennial	175	152	16	.....	4	.....	15	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
122	Golden Valley	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	10	10	10	2	.....	.....
123	Hollis	100	92	9	9	8	2	.....	9	.....	5	5	1	.....	.....
124	Hopewell	230	230	21	21	5	5	20	20	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
125	Pisgah	145	145	13	13	4	4	13	13	10	10	10	3	.....	.....
126	Total	1000	969	90	73	22	16	88	64	60	60	35	7	.....	.....
127	Table Rock—Linville	125	125	11	11	3	3	10	10	.....	11	11	8	.....	.....
128	Mountain Grove	475	475	43	43	10	20	42	42	.....	20	20	8	.....	.....
129	Oak Hill	675	675	60	60	15	15	58	58	.....	30	30	9	.....	.....
130	Total	1275	1275	114	114	28	28	110	110	464	61	61	25	.....	.....
131	Valdese—Burke's Chapel	50	50	5	5	1	1	4	4	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....
132	Valdese	1350	1350	121	121	30	30	118	118	.....	100	100	38	.....	.....
133	Warlick's Chapel	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....
134	Total	1500	1500	135	135	33	33	131	131	.....	115	115	38	.....	.....
TOTAL		51762	51826	4667	4582	1159	1146	4506	4407	12292	7725	7627	1479	.....	265

TABLE NO. 3

(Continued)

Conference Expense	Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS										
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
						20	6							14			26			408	69
						10	13							10			13			227	70
						28	54	100						28			14			402	71
45	5					48	25	35						34			20			465	72
45	5					138	129	135						141			100			2004	73
85	25			1	2	20	5	20					1	2			20		12	270	74
				2	15	50	15	65					3	1			78	31		1250	75
						4	2	215						1			11			360	76
				1		5	2	20					3	2			20		1	305	77
				1		14	6	230					3	5			50			926	78
85	26			5		17	93	30	550				10	17			179		34	3111	79
						7	5				12			4			4		11	168	80
						15	40										23		11	336	81
						15	8										17		11	263	82
						14	10										3			137	83
						6	5										2			137	84
						57	68				12			4			49		33	1041	85
						60					43		1	20			35			744	85
67	25			3		24					3		1	5			13			216	87
						5					1		1	2			6			142	88
						11		50			1		1	3			6			158	89
						32	25	48			15		2	20			30			615	90
45	7					116	85	151			63		6	50			90			1875	91
109	32					437	267	11000		48	36		70	2436			463		298	22387	92
364	798			42	195	125	130	100			9	2	5	80			54			1505	93
219	12					85	150	500			9		5	85			66			2028	94
167	30					210	280	600			18	4	10	165			120			3533	95
380	42					45	936						5	189			58		655	1045	96
12						64	665				21		10	133			31		636	709	97
						20	80							1			7			203	98
						23	10	20	24	12				13			8			195	99
56	18					51	527						5	39			29		475	646	100
28	12					72	172						5	485			70		138	1218	101
137	13					47	619	2308			30		4	137			34		827	2990	102
269	43					325	3009	2318	24	12	51	4	29	997			237		2731	7006	103
117	5					117		250					10				120			2198	104
10	2					18	1	100			17		2				16			393	105
5	3					18	1	50									18			299	106
5	2							25									9			162	107
10	2					42	3	25									38			649	108
2	2					10	1										7			113	109
32	11			2		88	6	200			17		6				88			1616	110
183	10					72	68	100					7	166			74		58	1510	111
111	74					25	148	79	400	500	154		10	1050			155		40	4662	112
294	84					3	69	220	149	500	154		17	1216			229		98	6172	113
373	105					34	127	90	1301		84		35	530			113		150	4117	114
66						31	385	66					2	95			22		473	522	115
439	105					54	158	475	1367		84		37	625			135		623	4639	116
267	190					7	100	252	130	385	5000		106	812			290		150	10695	117
156	127					7	117	194	209	661	8		10	482			238		273	4916	118
335	60					13	55	96	464	119	508	63	46	10	283		215		60	4840	119
						31								15			25			394	120
						16								5						173	121
						20								25			10			187	122
						18								11						125	123
						28				475				21			23		24	922	124
						26											14			249	125
						139				475				83			72		24	2050	126
						15	11							2			12			210	127
						39	17							50			48			837	128
						78	80				12			60			68			1258	129
						20	132	108			21		6	112			128			2305	130
						5											5			208	131
						100				132	66		9	1082			140		100	3789	132
						5							9				10			146	133
						110				133	132	66		9	1082		155		100	4143	134
6836	3055					123	1014	5847	8541	34062	9357	720	1359	8	435	13202	115	5162		5140	156104

STATISTICAL

SALISBURY

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Albemarle—Central	6	5			932		17	36	18	967	
2	First Street	3	18			432		18	16	17	422	2
3	Main Street	3	9			401		11	10	11	411	
4	Tabernacle-Palestine	7	4			457		10	2	25	301	4
5	Albemarle Circuit	12	22			551		28	22	203	342	5
6	Badin-New London	3	8			479		12	6	12	432	5
7	China Grove	10	3	15	6	571		13	29	40	462	11
8	Concord—Ann Street	4	1			322		2	6	9	321	
9	Central	4	5	12	2	535	10	12	35	27	509	4
10	Epworth	2	6			395		10	7	6	398	
11	Forest Hill	7	10			912		33	26	27	944	
12	Harmony	4	2	1		227		2	1	8	178	4
13	Kerr Street	2	4			328		6	3	3	334	
14	Roberta					355				34	262	5
15	Rocky Ridge		11			287		11	23	1	256	6
16	Westford		5	5	30	383		6	4	16	287	9
17	East Spencer-Yadkin	7	22			289		22	14	14	289	2
18	Friendship	10	23			401		23	14	7	431	
19	Gold Hill	8	6			368		20	12	10	350	4
20	Granite Quarry	5	21			509		65	19	16	544	3
21	Kannapolis—Bethpage	11	5			188		12	10	2	165	4
22	Jackson Park	5	6	10	3	230		15	13	17	241	
23	Midway	2	15			515		20	10	98	323	12
24	Mt. Mitchell	1	4			294		11	3	1	307	
25	North Kannapolis	6	9			259		12	9	1	279	
26	Trinity	11	5	20	5	1302		26	22	57	1253	4
27	Landis	3	4			313		2	13	9	289	3
28	Midland	4	8			486		36	17	10	305	22
29	Mt. Olivet	4	3		7	364		5	20	5	379	
30	Mt. Pleasant-Cold Springs	5	10			531		22	9	1	561	
31	Norwood	6	8			473		8	6	16	471	
32	Norwood Circuit	1	11	20	2	504		22	26	9	543	
33	Pfeiffer		2			328		9	3	16	324	
34	Salem		4			342		4	2	11	337	
35	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	5	13	13		742		25	6	178	564	3
36	First	22	22			1468		37	100	80	1438	8
37	Main Street-Rowan		5			275		12	2	6	232	5
38	Park Avenue	5	5			623		12	7	11	631	
39	Spencer Central	4	9	10		885		22	43	168	648	13
40	Stanfield	10	8	6	6	555		27	15	29	351	21
41	Woodleaf	4	3	4	8	517		3	1	43	390	8
	Total	196	339	115	69	20228		656	621	1269	18467	176

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
.....	1	2	20	1	100000		1	14000			85000					1
.....		1	5	1	21000						10000					2
.....			5	2	43000	8900	1	3000			18000					3
.....		1	11	2	30000	4150					5000					4
.....		3	13	4	12000		1	3000			4500					5
.....		7	9	2	34000		1	2700			14500					6
.....		4	14	1	20800		1	5300		400	7000					7
.....			11	1	50000		1	2000			13500					8
.....		12	25	1	80000		1	10000	3500		57700					9
.....		5	15	1	40000		1	8000			16000					10
.....		5	50	1	70000		2	25000		6000	47500					11
.....				1	6000		1	1000			2500					12
.....		1	9	1	24000			800			12000					13
.....	1	6		1	3700		1	2000			3700					14
.....			13	2	16000		1				8500					15
.....	1	2	8	1	45000	1000	1	4500			7000					16
.....				2	38000		1	3500			18000					17
.....		9	7	4	13000		1	3500			3000					18
.....				5	22000		1	2400			3000					19
.....		13	23	4	34500		1	7000			17000					20
.....		2	2	2	3500		1	3000	500		1600					21
.....		1	4	1	17000	7300		400			8000					22
.....		25	10	1	35000	3500		700			17500					23
.....		1	1	1	5800		1	5000		2300	6400					24
.....	1	1	14	1	5000	500	1	2200		2200	5000					25
.....		1	2	1	49500			800			31950	1		150	150	26
.....				4	11000		1	2975	744		8400					27
.....				4	11500		1	2500			5000					28
.....		15	15	1	20000		1	5000		600	13500					29
.....		6		3	29000		1	2000		4271	12750					30
.....		2	20	1	25000		1	5000			18000					31
.....		1	5	5	9100		1	3000			24000					32
.....			1	2	14900		1	1500			2000	1		300	300	33
.....			8	1	33000		1	5000			12000					34
.....	1			1	105000		1	8500			33000					35
.....	3	10	30	2	211000		1	16200			80000					36
.....		1		3	18000		1				1500	1		25	25	37
.....			35	1	40000		1	7000			16500					38
.....	1	2	10	1	125000		1	10000	2882		25500					39
.....			38	3	14000		1	2000			10000					40
.....	1		12	3	5500		1	3500			3600					41
6	26	138	519	82	1490800	27150	35	183975	7626	15771	707100	3	.....	475	475	

STATISTICAL

SALISBURY

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L						
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department
								Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Albemarle—Central	133	121	256	69	230	25	40
2	First Street	90	112	147	16	205	6	371
3	Main Street	48	96	111	26	255	23	304
4	Tabernacle-Palestine	83	91	132	25	206	16	347
5	Albemarle Circuit	89	130	186	28	262	22	455
6	Badin-New London	51	51	103	27	164	11	243
7	China Grove	128	169	115	26	210	27	465
8	Concord—Ann Street	59	67	111	18	159	17	272
9	Central	55	57	155	37	150	12	321
10	Epworth	81	86	127	19	130	.....	321
11	Forest Hill	120	151	157	44	283	39	511
12	Harmony	74	35	94	11	100	.....	214
13	Kerr Street	65	75	121	22	185	40	328
14	Roberta	35	50	60	16	.....	15	184
15	Rocky Ridge	62	91	108	.....	140	.....	261
16	Westford	116	105	89	16	192	80	406
17	East Spencer-Yadkin	125	100	138	44	219	.....	417
18	Friendship	79	124	136	36	333	32	427
19	Gold Hill	104	99	161	35	300	.....	399
20	Granite Quarry	129	147	157	47	341	43	523
21	Kannapolis—Bethpage	80	44	115	19	133	.....	258
22	Jackson Park	106	63	118	16	147	12	315
23	Midway	88	112	156	16	181	8	419
24	Mt. Mitchell	39	68	62	11	127	5	185
25	North Kannapolis	75	98	66	16	166	10	265
26	Trinity	210	209	382	45	430	46	985
27	Landis	86	102	147	28	223	26	389
28	Midland	76	63	131	23	195	20	313
29	Mt. Olivet	90	97	168	22	220	16	393
30	Mt. Pleasant-Cold Springs	100	125	300	24	375	13	569
31	Norwood	60	53	136	21	140	5	295
32	Norwood Circuit	84	117	140	30	237	24	406
33	Pfeiffer	71	284	125	43	315	.....	523
34	Salem	32	70	100	10	155	12	230
35	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	115	110	188	42	280	25	505
36	First	150	132	359	47	450	70	758
37	Main Street-Rowan	98	131	135	33	218	.....	397
38	Park Avenue	138	120	269	42	273	56	625
39	Spencer Central	97	126	147	59	205	10	444
40	Stanfield	77	61	81	24	195	23	274
41	Woodleaf	99	166	228	29	249	26	548
	Total	3697	4308	6217	1162	9028	815	16509

BLE NO. 2

STRICT

T A T I S T I C S

Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Woman's Work		
										Number of Societies	Members	List Number
120			25		20	664	14	No	.....	1	168	1
63			25			371	14	No	18	1	87	2
73			40			304		No	.....	2	51	3
105			22		10	357	5	No	53	2	41	4
126			35		2	457	27	No	10	4	53	5
125			14			243	11		.....	2	68	6
100			25		15	480	11	No	17	1	124	7
54		22	22			272	2	No	12	1	83	8
60			10			321	9	No	12	1	130	9
53		12	20			321	10	No	25	1	101	10
111		15	30	25	10	521	16	No	50	1	148	11
85	15	23	20			214	1	No	10	1	40	12
65		10	12	15	3	331	9	No	8	1	50	13
75						184		No	5	1	48	14
45			32		7	268	11	No	8	1	52	15
128			25			406	5	No	15	1	70	16
64		16	43			417	19	No	10	2	35	17
87			44			427		No	171	2	73	18
78						399	12		39	2	51	19
234		31	99	13		523	60	No	16	4	115	20
63		20	27	20	15	273	14	No	14	2	37	21
80			18			315	14	No	15	2	66	22
56		10	21		8	427	19		33	1	30	23
76			12	10		185	10	No	4	1	27	24
65			20			265	12	No	5	1	57	25
56		16	27	16		985	15	No	12	1	205	26
81			20	6	4	393	1	Yes	15	4	62	27
105			34			313	10	No	22	2	60	28
						393		No	.....	1	66	29
183			12			569	22	No	57	3	99	30
55			15			295	8	No	20	1	31	31
94			56			406	22	No	23	4	80	32
85			60			523	4	Yes	32	5	103	33
			50			230	4	No	31	1	52	34
108			17	9		505	15	No	52	1	103	35
97			20			758	34	No	34	1	350	36
159			25			397	11	No	.....	3	62	37
			25			625	12	No	35	1	82	38
65			36	48		444	10	No	5	1	197	39
126			54	40	5	279	10	No	51	2	54	40
75			63			548	3	No	19	2	47	41
3480	15	175	1155	202	99	16608	496		959	76	3458	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES							
		Preacher in Charge / proportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Albemarle—Central	3600	3600	324	324	81	81	315	315	1918	1918	1918	250		38
2	First Street	1500	2000	135	135	34	34	131	131	500	500	500	120		10
3	Main Street—Main Street	1400	1500	126	126	31	31	122	122	300	120	120	34		4
4	Pine Grove	300	300	27	27	7	7	26	26	200	80	80	16		4
5	Total	1700	1800	153	153	38	38	148	148	500	200	200	50		4
6	Tabernacle—Palestine—Palestine	500	500	45	45	11	11	44	44	.....	100	100	24		2
7	Tabernacle	700	700	63	63	16	16	61	61	500	120	120	18		2
8	Total	1200	1200	108	108	27	27	105	105	500	220	220	42		4
9	Albemarle Circuit—Bethany	340	340	31	31	8	8	30	30	120	60	60	21		1
10	Porter	150	150	13	13	3	3	13	13	50	25	25	6		1
11	Stony Hill	385	385	35	35	9	9	34	34	130	65	65	18		1
12	Union Chapel	325	325	29	29	7	7	28	28	100	50	50	9		1
13	Total	1200	1200	108	108	27	27	105	105	400	200	200	54		4
14	Badin—New London—Badin	750	750	67	67	17	17	66	66	250	200	200	.....		4
15	New London	750	750	68	68	17	17	66	66	250	200	200	.....		4
16	Total	1500	1500	135	135	34	34	132	132	500	400	400	.....		8
17	China Grove	2000	2100	180	189	45	47	175	184	600	500	500	70		10
18	Concord—Ann Street	1800	1800	162	162	41	41	157	157	.....	450	450	60		9
19	Central	3000	3000	270	270	67	67	263	263	.....	951	957	306		19
20	Epworth	2000	2000	180	180	46	46	173	173	700	400	400	62		4
21	Forest Hill	2700	2700	243	243	61	61	236	236	1400	1400	1400	206		28
22	Harmony	900	900	81	81	20	20	79	79	.....	150	150	20		5
23	Kerr Street	1800	1800	162	162	40	40	157	157	550	250	250	78		5
24	Roberta	1200	1200	108	108	27	27	105	105	350	200	200	.....		4
25	Rocky Ridge—Mt. Carmel	150	150	13	13	3	3	13	13	40	40	40	18		5
26	Rocky Ridge	750	750	68	68	17	17	66	66	300	260	260	19		5
27	Total	900	900	81	81	20	20	79	79	340	300	300	37		5
28	Westford	1000	1000	90	90	22	22	88	88	400	350	350	.....		7
29	East Spencer—Yadkin—East Spencer	900	900	81	81	20	20	79	79	.....	100	100	14		.....
30	Yadkin	375	375	37	37	12	12	30	30	.....	50	50	14		.....
31	Total	1275	1275	118	118	32	32	109	109	.....	150	150	28		.....
32	Friendship—Bethel	213	213	19	19	4	4	19	19	.....	25	25	6		1
33	Friendship	600	635	54	54	14	14	65	65	.....	108	108	31		.....
34	New Mt. Tabor	163	165	15	15	3	3	18	18	.....	15	15	3		.....
35	Oak Grove	183	185	16	16	4	4	20	20	.....	18	18	13		.....
36	Total	1159	1198	104	104	25	25	122	122	.....	166	166	53		4
37	Gold Hill—Bethlehem	250	250	23	23	6	6	22	22	50	25	25	15		.....
38	Gold Hill	458	458	41	41	10	10	40	40	100	40	50	17		.....
39	Liberty	334	334	30	30	8	8	30	30	50	30	30	13		.....
40	Rockwell	333	333	30	30	7	7	29	29	50	30	30	13		.....
41	Zion	125	125	12	12	3	3	11	11	50	25	25	7		.....
42	Total	1500	1500	136	136	34	34	132	132	300	150	160	65		.....
43	Granite Quarry—Bethel	290	290	26	26	7	7	25	25	100	50	50	8		2
44	Mt. Tabor	382	382	34	34	9	9	33	33	150	75	75	18		2
45	Providence	367	367	33	33	8	8	32	32	120	60	60	12		2
46	Shiloh	861	861	74	74	19	19	75	75	230	115	115	20		2
47	Total	1900	1900	167	167	43	43	165	165	600	300	300	58		8
48	Kannapolis—Bethpage—Bethpage	950	950	21	21	83	83	86	86	200	100	100	30		2
49	Shiloh	179	179	4	4	15	15	15	15	100	.....	.....	.....		1
50	Total	1120	1120	25	25	98	98	101	101	300	100	100	30		3
51	Jackson Park	900	900	81	81	20	20	79	79	300	200	200	30		4
52	Midway	1100	1100	99	99	25	25	96	96	350	300	300	40		6
53	Mt. Mitchell	900	900	90	90	22	22	78	78	150	100	100	30		2
54	North Kannapolis	1000	1000	90	90	22	22	88	88	250	150	150	11		.....
55	Trinity	3200	3200	288	288	72	72	280	280	1750	1750	1750	258		35
56	Landis—Landis	400	400	36	36	9	9	35	35	.....	60	60	18		.....
57	Oak Grove	400	400	36	36	9	9	35	35	.....	50	50	13		.....
58	South China Grove	250	250	22	22	4	4	21	21	.....	25	25	3		.....
59	Unity	400	400	36	36	9	9	35	35	.....	40	40	15		.....
60	Total	1450	1450	130	130	31	31	126	126	.....	175	175	49		.....
61	Midland—Center Grove	483	512	44	44	12	12	42	42	135	125	125	12		2
62	Mills Grove	404	404	37	37	9	9	36	36	100	90	90	20		2
63	Pine Bluff	200	200	18	18	4	4	17	17	65	40	40	9		1
64	St. Pauls	393	393	35	35	8	8	34	34	100	50	50	5		1
65	Total	1480	1509	134	134	33	33	129	129	400	305	305	46		6
66	Mt. Olivet	2000	2000	180	180	55	55	165	165	650	650	650	200		.....
67	Mt. Pleasant—C. Springs—C. Springs	815	815	73	73	18	18	72	72	250	250	250	30		5
68	Friendship	275	275	25	25	5	5	25	25	60	60	60	5		.....

TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS										List Number
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Auto Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	
144	514	24	134	875	85	5170					121		5	2497			485		219	16361	1
125	70	9	130	184	252						90		20	316			202		187	4137	2
136	20	1		77	726				800	512	99			180			155			4643	3
136	35	2		40					800	512	99		4	65			48			629	4
27	8			52	2	50						1	10	10			50		108	932	6
272	13			120	122				250	261			8	316			70		312	2110	7
299	23	4	220	174	6	50	250	261				1	18	326			120		420	3042	8
90	4			32	45	104	122				36	5	6	50			34		90	937	9
15	12	4		12	18	35	122						1	10			15		12	291	10
106	8			33	76	68					29		4	30			38		33	825	11
211	24	4	13	106	159	277	132	200			65	6	15	105			120		270	2885	13
222	119			15	125	140							4	75			85			1892	14
24	121			12	86	211							12	150			85			1806	15
246	240	3	27	211	351								16	225			170			3698	16
816	138	3	22	135	75	539	1920	729	295			5	13	436			230		800	7656	17
74	55		9	90	304	150					72			36			206		164	3511	18
151	832		25	250	221	425	969	2285	219		481		43	1616			355		50	12704	19
144	162		10	120	116	304							16	548			200	45	120	4410	20
350	328		25	281	289	435	604				156		40	1760			518		469	9191	21
132	15			100	100	100							2	18			90			1707	22
146	40	4	121	335	310	1200					23	4	14	186			190		121	4944	23
155	99	6	68	105	40	268							6	189			120			2700	24
				34	4	210								9			15			509	25
250	20	3	48	138	36	764					24		6	102			75		298	2353	26
250	20	3	48	172	40	974					24		6	111			90		298	2862	27
158	57	31	100	731	6512		60				43						105		31	9328	28
282	30			140	50	2310					90						90	18	110	4529	29
100				90	20	654					90			432			38	7	50	1449	30
382	30	5	230	70	2964						90			502			128	25	160	5978	31
12	8		17	37	14								2	26			21		8	418	32
537	8			171	122	527							2	98			60		283	2154	33
35	8	1	14	38	58									72			16		8	453	34
225	5	1		36	5	133								16			18		138	607	35
859	29	6	31	282	199	660							4	212			115		437	3632	36
				42	11	191								40			46			674	37
				28									15	9			67			737	38
3	29		30	43	13						13		4	6			59		30	617	39
116	5			114	12	224							5	6			37		150	811	40
				21								4					12			225	41
119	34	7	30	248	36	415					17		25	92			221		180	3091	42
75	10			75	55	125							1	30			29			809	43
105	25	1		85		435							2	32			38			1276	44
	5	1		100	65	1900							2	30			37			2654	45
180	50			100	64	1455							5	100			86			2990	46
124	12	7		360	184	3915							10	192			190			7729	47
50				74	24	1100					17	3	8	50			112			3113	48
174	12		5	100	115	273	1100										4	27		381	49
417	67	3	82	142	491	1125	690	426	63	4	8	8	8	503		23	139			3494	50
272	38	3		206		5608			310	99			11	501			128		264	5514	51
194	10	3	100	92	96						56	4	5	57			115		272	8557	52
73	21	4	81	114	506	150	800	36	56	79			41	180			108		429	3064	53
512	317	34	30	235	832	791	225	3673	105					1648			476		340	14541	55
20	28			40	66	22	169				19	4	5	23			64			981	56
46	17			38	18	79							2	43			64		50	802	57
39	8			40	23	1053	156	72			11			15			25		15	1752	58
30	5			22	35	19					9		2	26			48		52	750	59
135	58	7	62	179	82	1370	156	72	39	4	9	107					207		157	4285	60
35	29			64		300											61		32	1240	61
				60							29						40			731	62
60	3			26													20		2	404	63
				10	34	170	300				29						39			587	64
95	32	10	34	170	300												160		34	2958	65
86	119	14	86	240	350	600							40	40			266			5091	66
27	48	5		87	54						158		5	1028			142		800	2015	67
12	5			35									2	15			36			504	68

SALISBURY DISTRICT

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
69	Mt. Pleasant	710	710	64	64	16	16	62	62	215	215	215	25	.....	1
70	Total	1800	1800	162	162	39	39	159	159	525	525	525	60	.....	11
71	Norwood	1800	1800	162	162	41	41	57	57	450	450	450	78	.....	5
72	Norwood Circuit—Cedar Grove	175	175	16	16	4	4	15	15	40	40	40	6	.....	1
73	Green Memorial	250	250	22	22	6	6	22	22	56	56	56	9	.....	1
74	Mt. Zion	160	160	14	14	3	3	14	14	36	36	36	8	.....	1
75	Randall	275	275	25	25	6	6	24	24	62	62	62	14	.....	1
76	Rehobeth	40	40	4	4	1	1	4	4	10	10	10	1	.....	1
77	Total	900	900	81	81	20	20	79	79	204	204	204	38	.....	4
78	Pfeiffer—Matton's Grove	150	150	13	13	3	3	13	13	.....	20	20	8	.....	1
79	Misenheimer	360	360	32	32	8	8	31	31	.....	100	100	27	.....	2
80	Richfield	300	300	27	27	7	7	26	26	.....	40	40	7	.....	1
81	Wesley Chapel	330	330	30	30	7	7	29	29	.....	72	72	9	.....	1
82	Total	1140	1140	102	102	25	25	99	99	.....	232	232	51	.....	5
83	Salem	1700	1700	153	153	38	38	149	149	350	300	300	65	.....	6
84	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	2550	2550	229	229	57	57	222	222	1000	500	500	85	.....	5
85	First	5200	5200	360	360	90	90	350	350	2560	2560	2560	638	.....	51
86	Main Street—Rowan—Main Street	400	400	36	36	9	9	35	35	55	55	55	3	.....	1
87	Rowan	300	300	27	27	7	7	26	26	45	45	45	13	.....	2
88	Rock's Grove	50	50	5	5	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	2	.....	1
89	Total	750	750	68	68	18	18	66	66	105	105	105	18	.....	2
90	Park Avenue	2000	2000	180	180	45	45	175	175	700	500	500	78	.....	14
91	Spencer Central	2500	2500	225	225	56	56	219	219	1000	700	700	100	.....	14
92	Stanfield—Love's Chapel	420	420	38	38	9	9	37	37	100	50	50	10	.....	1
93	Love's Grove	540	540	48	48	12	12	47	47	150	100	100	13	.....	2
94	Oakboro	240	240	22	22	6	6	21	21	100	50	50	7	.....	1
95	Total	1200	1200	108	108	27	27	105	105	350	200	200	30	.....	4
96	Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel	400	400	40	40	10	10	39	39	100	60	60	20	.....	2
97	South River	500	500	41	41	10	10	40	40	100	25	25	21	.....	1
98	Woodleaf	600	600	54	54	14	14	52	52	100	44	44	59	.....	2
99	Total	1500	1500	135	135	34	34	131	131	300	129	129	100	.....	5
	TOTAL	68224	70792	6046	6136	1736	1799	5714	5773	20057	19058	19306	3594	.....	341

TABLE NO. 3

(Continued)

Conference Expense	Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS											
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School	Bible Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Studentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
231	19				4		91	238						5				103			1788	69
270	72			12			213	238				158		12	1041			281			800	4307 70
96	138			10			162	360				95		20	255			251			124	4059 71
19				1		13	26	11				3		3				23			14	358 72
18						13	21	19				12		12				27			14	475 73
15						6	27	87				3		3				21			80	404 74
18				4			58	34				14		12				39			15	588 75
1							4	1						1				5			1	72 76
71	8			9		32	136	152	124			22		8	18			115			124	1897 77
57	5			1		9	30	53							3			15			12	369 78
4	67			2		74	49	82							7			46			74	817 79
48	15			1			33	118							6			30			62	597 80
6	10			1			42	110							6			33			72	614 81
115	97			5		83	154	363						22				124			220	2397 82
125	45			6			100		200					10	170			213				3280 83
586	201			5		123	350	1018	567			12		48				349	51	213	6857	84
236	1437	10		9		287	489	2738	1308			308	36	56	5478		100	748		535	21954	85
140	10			4		9	114		75			25		4	8			45		28	944	86
160	10			4			61		891					4	6			30				1586 87
8	5			2			13	40	70					3	1			5				216 88
308	25			10		9	188	40	1036			25		11	15			80		28	2746	89
211	160			6		148	487	336				34		12				248				4620 90
1357	353			10		188	416	200		910	420	158		17	1382			310	50	1578	8007	91
25	5			3		12	75	50	2000			30		1	50			50		12	2854	92
105	10			4		12	165	200	700			30		2	88			54		12	2120	93
				3		12	40	15	50			15		1	25			28		12	524	94
130	15			10		36	280	265	2750			75		4	163			132		36	5498	95
52	16			4		28	53	48	10			4		3	50			50		28	861	96
				2		8	23	5	25			3		1	18			58		8	773	97
200	40			3		25	65	25	1000					5	57			80		25	2300	98
252	56			9		61	141	78	1035			7		9	125			188		61	3934	99
10792	6076	64		360		3693	9559	13791	43550	10493	2716	2611		67	586	21677	117	128	8780	171	9141	233931

STATISTICAL

STATESVILLE

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Balls Creek	10	13			803		18	14	52	716	67
2	Catawba	11	9			959		30	16	22	880	103
3	Cool Springs	6	14			648		14	6	22	646	
4	Davidson-Fairview	8	3			603		17	19	11	628	
5	Elmwood	21	5	15	24	441	3	7	1	14	344	91
6	Grace-Rhodhiss		7			394		20	4	5	413	
7	Granite Falls	3	7			422		22	5	14	435	
8	Harmony	5	4			295		6	34	17	201	117
9	Hickory—Bethel	1	11			225		11	1	16	201	20
10	First	15	20			1322		37	39	49	1349	
11	Highlands	8	6	11		530	11	17	15	192	313	57
12	Westview	2	7			418		13	20	38	413	
13	Hiddenite		22			510		23	100	9	519	105
14	Hudson		13			570		19	4	9	584	
15	Lenoir—First	10	14	21		872	21	21	30	24	774	125
16	Lenoir Circuit	2	6			488		15	8	5	463	43
17	Malden	10	32			579		27	4	14	596	
18	Mooreville—Broad Street		5			454		5	6	5	449	11
19	Central	18	5			701		14	51	19	747	
20	Jones Memorial		12			165		2	1	4	148	16
21	Mooreville Circuit	9	3			608		15	3	8	618	
22	Mt. Zion	4	13	8		912	8	10	3	21	660	244
23	Newton—First	7	13		7	873		19	24	28	888	
24	North Newton	4	5			210	8	17	6	8	221	4
25	Olin	5	5	4	17	319	4	5	63	21	309	57
26	Shepherds	9	7			787		7	9	6	797	
27	Statesville—Boulevard		32			328		37	7	3	191	178
28	Broad Street	5	18			1112	25	48	82	61	1181	
29	Race Street	9	9	12		765	12	21	16	29	653	120
30	Statesville Circuit	4	9		3	769		17	8	16	778	
31	Stony Point	1	7			632		8	6	12	536	98
32	Taylorsville	2	7	11	2	376	9	12	160	17	531	
33	Troutman	2	3			371		5	8	5	329	50
34	Union Grove-Zion	4	4			532		4	9	14	531	
35	Whitnel	2	7			439		14	3	1	453	
	Total	197	336	82	53	20432	101	569	785	791	19489	1506

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						List Number
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
.....	1	1	20	6	22100	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	9100	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	1	20	4	43000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	20700	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	18	4	12500	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	5600	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	12	3	15000	285	1	3000	.....	800	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	10	4	12000	.....	1	2500	113	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	17	4	20000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	6750	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	27	5	28000	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	9	5	18000	.....	1	3500	300	200	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	50	1	15000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	7200	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	11	1	80000	10000	1	10000	.....	.....	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	8	2	14000	193	1	2200	.....	.....	5200	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	1	1	15000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	6250	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	10	6	20250	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	13	5	16000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	50	1	50000	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	6	4	18000	1600	2	5400	800	.....	1700	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	15	2	17500	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	21	1	18500	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	8800	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	40	1	60000	660	1	8000	.....	1000	58000	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	11	2	22000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	19	2	25000	2500	1	3000	.....	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	25	1	25000	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	14500	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	30	1	3000	.....	1	1900	.....	3000	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	13	5	9200	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	29	4	15000	.....	2	5500	500	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	5	1	18600	.....	1	6000	1340	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	53	1	200000	18000	1	8000	.....	.....	89000	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	25	1	30000	780	1	4000	.....	.....	13800	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	15	6	19600	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	9	2	16000	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	10	5	19150	.....	2	5500	.....	.....	8500	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	23	2	32500	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	13000	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	13	5	10400	.....	2	1700	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
.....	8	4	18000	2000	1	1800	.....	.....	11200	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
4	21	47	638	101	961300	36018	38	144000	3053	5900	485300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL

STATESVILLE

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Balls Creek	162	212	302	58	424			734
2	Catawba	176	246	350	46	391	44	17	879
3	Cool Springs	144	155	148	36	290	21	15	519
4	Davidson-Fairview	89	92	141	24	204			346
5	Elmwood	48	107	85	25	131			265
6	Grace-Rhodhiss	89	104	95	39	165	11		328
7	Granite Falls	69	105	144	32	216	25	24	399
8	Harmony	110	67	107	32	184	9		325
9	Hickory—Bethel	42	36	124	14	125	22		238
10	First	120	265	389	39	445	46		859
11	Highlands	87	110	112	27	197	6	5	347
12	Westview	84	59	145	18	145		15	321
13	Hiddenite	110	218	192	49	276	4	9	582
14	Hudson	156	157	165	40	294			518
15	Lenoir—First	140	100	170	35	275	58	25	528
16	Lenoir Circuit	134	169	234	42	380	61		640
17	Maiden	101	114	142	23	285		15	395
18	Mooreville—Broad Street ..	82	130	149	21	200	36	10	428
19	Central	105	117	213	37	225	14	30	516
20	Jones Memorial	55	46	37	14	75			152
21	Mooreville Circuit	89	83	181	40	250	28	7	428
22	Mt. Zion	86	80	225	37	285	15		473
23	Newton—First	167	104	295	27	298	45	27	665
24	North Newton	84	119	110	17	230	50	20	400
25	Olin	81	74	83	39	146	29	11	317
26	Shepherds	147	153	213	37	250	21	19	590
27	Statesville—Boulevard	103	47	97	19		22		288
28	Broad Street	155	147	376	45	321	38	68	829
29	Race Street	60	190	181	30	275	32	25	518
30	Statesville Circuit	167	173	212	57	396			609
31	Stony Point	83	115	140	21	203			359
32	Taylorsville	147	159	125	33	239	3		467
33	Troutman	87	49	111	20	146			267
34	Union Grove-Zion	111	129	93	33	211			366
35	Whitnel	117	121	151	33	259	5	5	432
	Total	3787	4352	6067	1139	8436	635	347	16327

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

STATISTICS

Woman's Work

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	List Number
152			45			734	18	No	32	3	91	1
214			56			879	22	No	119	4	146	2
81			20			519	13	No	2	5	94	3
53			33		2	348	16	No		3	101	4
120			58			265	7	No		3	47	5
101		20	29		37	365	16	Yes	4	2	37	6
110			45	18	18	417	7	No	61	1	70	7
75			8			325	4	No	4	3	54	8
103			15			238	10	No	10	1	54	9
133			30		140	999	36	No	50	1	161	10
74			20			347	13	No	7	2	58	11
27						321	13	No	6	1	96	12
57			94	10	34	582	23	No		4	104	13
85			22			582	15	No		7	105	14
68			55	24	208	528	17	No		1	200	15
55			25			848	3	No		5	113	16
65			52			395	24	No	5	1	53	17
70			20			428	3	No	20	1	73	18
			20			516	8	No		1	153	19
						152	2	No	4	1	20	20
122	53					423	11	No	22	2	116	21
40			20		5	478	10	No		2	85	22
95	12		24	22		665	17	No	24	2	105	23
120	45	12	30		6	406	17	No	14	1	55	24
75					67	317	4		34	4	52	25
			67			657		No	70	4	125	26
						283	37			1	40	27
86			30			829	37	No		1	236	28
	243		21		21	539	15	No	15	1	87	29
			64	15		609	17	No		4	53	30
82		6	65			259	7	No		1	46	31
145					6	473	9	No		1	40	32
60					18	285	4	No		2	44	33
66			41			366	4	No		3	62	34
75		30	50	30		432	8	No	20	1	25	35
2686	353	174	1025	119	562	16889	467		523	80	3001	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES							
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Balls Creek—Center	305	305	28	28	6	6	26	26	51	51	10	10	10	10
2	Friendship	380	380	34	34	8	8	33	33	70	70	12	12	12	12
3	Mt. View	180	180	16	16	4	4	16	16	12	12	5	5	5	5
4	Pisgah	350	350	31	31	8	8	31	31	37	37	8	8	8	8
5	Shiloh	380	380	34	34	9	9	33	33	46	46	11	11	11	11
6	St. Paul	155	155	14	14	4	4	14	14	14	14	4	4	4	4
7	Total	1750	1750	157	157	39	39	153	153	230	230	50	50	50	50
8	Catawba—Bethlehem	533	533	48	48	12	12	47	47	128	128	30	30	30	30
9	Catawba	761	761	68	68	17	17	67	67	192	192	31	31	31	31
10	Concord	372	372	34	34	8	8	32	32	146	146	16	16	16	16
11	Hopewell	334	334	30	30	8	8	29	29	134	134	19	19	19	19
12	Total	2000	2000	180	180	45	45	175	175	600	600	96	96	96	96
13	Cool Springs—Cool Springs	250	250	22	22	5	5	23	23	22	22	5	5	5	5
14	New Salem	465	465	42	42	11	11	41	41	42	42	20	20	20	20
15	Providence	320	320	29	29	8	8	29	29	28	28	10	10	10	10
16	Rose Chapel	465	465	42	42	11	11	41	41	42	42	11	11	11	11
17	Total	1500	1500	135	135	35	35	131	131	135	135	46	46	46	46
18	Davidson—Fairview—Davidson	850	850	76	76	18	18	74	74	35	35	23	23	23	23
19	Fairview	650	650	59	59	14	14	57	57	30	30	21	21	21	21
20	Williamson	400	400	36	36	19	19	35	35	35	35	30	30	30	30
21	Total	1900	1900	171	171	41	41	166	166	100	100	73	73	73	73
22	Elmwood—Cleveland	315	315	28	28	7	7	28	28	28	28	3	3	3	3
23	Ebenezer	175	175	16	16	4	4	15	15	15	15	1	1	1	1
24	Elmwood	285	285	26	26	7	7	25	25	26	26	6	6	6	6
25	Knox Chapel	225	225	20	20	5	5	20	20	21	21	8	8	8	8
26	Total	1000	1000	90	90	23	23	88	88	90	90	18	18	18	18
27	Grace-Rhodhiss—Grace Chapel	800	800	72	72	18	18	70	70	31	31	7	7	7	7
28	Rhodhiss	300	300	27	27	7	7	26	26	65	65	7	7	7	7
29	Total	1100	1100	99	99	25	25	96	96	96	96	102	102	102	102
30	Granite Falls	2200	2200	198	198	50	50	192	192	400	400	80	80	80	80
31	Harmony—Clarksbury	263	263	24	24	7	7	23	23	2	2	7	7	7	7
32	Harmony	419	419	38	38	9	9	37	37	2	2	15	15	15	15
33	Mt. Bethel	91	91	8	8	2	2	8	8	1	1	5	5	5	5
34	New Union	52	47	5	4	1	1	5	4	1	1	2	2	2	2
35	Turnersburg	122	122	11	11	3	3	11	11	1	1	2	2	2	2
36	Total	948	950	86	86	22	22	84	84	7	7	12	12	12	12
37	Hickory—Bethel	1000	1000	90	90	22	22	88	88	115	115	45	45	45	45
38	First	3800	3800	342	342	86	86	332	332	2113	2113	288	288	288	288
39	Highlands—Fairgrove	400	400	36	36	9	9	33	33	17	17	16	16	16	16
40	Highlands	900	1050	85	95	21	23	54	92	32	50	25	25	25	25
41	Marvin	1350	1450	121	131	30	32	119	127	50	67	41	41	41	41
42	Total	1800	1800	162	162	40	40	158	158	75	75	26	26	26	26
43	West View	31	31	3	3	1	1	3	3	10	10	4	4	4	4
44	Hiddenite—Beulah	188	188	17	17	4	4	16	16	25	25	23	23	23	23
45	Center	325	325	29	29	7	7	28	28	25	25	7	7	7	7
46	Hiddenite	280	280	25	25	6	6	25	25	25	25	15	15	15	15
47	Liberty	308	308	28	28	7	7	27	27	15	15	9	9	9	9
48	Pisgah	308	308	28	28	7	7	27	27	15	15	9	9	9	9
49	Rocky Springs	308	308	28	28	7	7	27	27	15	15	9	9	9	9
50	Total	1440	1440	130	130	32	32	126	126	100	100	58	58	58	58
51	Hudson—Cedar Valley	300	300	27	27	7	7	26	26	35	35	7	7	7	7
52	Colliers	225	225	20	20	5	5	20	20	57	57	10	10	10	10
53	Ebenezer	200	200	18	18	5	5	18	18	28	28	4	4	4	4
54	Hudson	435	435	39	39	10	10	38	38	53	53	19	19	19	19
55	Mt. Herman	109	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	16	16	4	4	4	4
56	Total	1260	1260	113	113	29	29	111	111	189	189	39	39	39	39
57	Lenoir—First	4000	4000	360	360	90	90	350	350	1500	1500	300	300	300	300
58	Lenoir Circuit—Gamewell	200	200	20	20	5	5	17	17	40	40	13	13	13	13
59	Littlejohns	464	464	40	40	11	11	41	41	50	50	29	29	29	29
60	Olivet	112	112	12	12	6	6	9	9	20	20	1	1	1	1
61	South Lenoir	824	824	72	72	19	19	73	73	60	60	8	8	8	8
62	Total	1600	1600	144	144	37	37	140	140	170	170	51	51	51	51
63	Maiden—Maiden	1700	1700	153	153	38	38	148	160	113	113	47	47	47	47
64	Mays Chapel	300	300	27	27	7	7	27	27	17	17	8	8	8	8
65	Total	2000	2000	180	180	45	45	175	187	130	130	55	55	55	55
66	Mooreville—Broad Street	1500	1500	135	135	34	34	131	131	35	35	41	41	41	41
67	Central	2400	2400	216	216	54	54	210	210	618	700	300	300	300	300
68	Jones Memorial	500	560	45	45	9	9	38	38	26	26	11	11	11	11

TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS										
	Woman's Society Sent. Conf. Treas.	Woman's Society Sent. Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
25	10					60	32	70			5		6	21			28			685	1
300	15				6	87	141	439			16		11	34			48		300	1337	2
						30		35			3		3	3			18			326	3
14	11					30	15				3		11	153			41			601	4
						80	50	370			3		2	1			23			1218	5
						27		28					9							297	6
339	36				6	314	328	952			35		38	221			194		300	4464	7
190	52					18	95	65			20		11	25			86		18	1949	8
74	45					33	96	120			12		24	25			104		33	2095	9
29	50					12	103	148			14		8	30			65		12	1751	10
70	22					30	78	70			116		5	40			53		30	1024	11
363	169					93	373	403	1750		162		50	120			308		93	6819	12
32	11					20	60	33			3		3	3			41			532	13
46	21					23	62	20					6	4			66			874	14
45	17					25	53	104					6	4			66			746	15
38	19					15	179	77					3	4			66			1017	16
161	68				10	83	354	234					21	15			239			3169	17
149	23					65	8	110	65	27	10		2	24			85		110	1540	18
36	20					72	49	100			8		2	86			67		9	1269	19
35	25					57					32		10	30			50			792	20
220	68				5	194	57	210	65	27	50		14	134			200		119	3601	21
37	11					30	24						1	3			33			550	22
41	14					10	19				3		1	16			18			294	23
16	12					20	6						2	3			30			497	24
94	37				4	72	88				9		2	2			24			429	25
600	10					50	60	600			12		6	25			80			1853	27
900	15					39	40	10600			36		3	525			30		300	11106	28
152	265				5	89	100	10900			53		12	540			110		900	12959	29
75	19				92	201	682	468	581	10	20		30	363	31		220		694	5596	30
168	13					36	8				20			2			28			529	31
10	4					32	98	1400			18		10	1			42			2303	32
						7	8				6						11			171	33
						15											5			79	34
																	12			157	35
253	36				2	90	114	1400			44		10	3			98			3239	36
169	71				5	85	1716	200			29		20	126			113		1746	2314	37
260	878				42	357	2811	488	1062	903	190		250	5030			705		2355	17754	38
96	23				4	17	52	545									52			1285	39
90	35					95	241	428			16		7				93			2410	40
														89						89	41
186	58				4	75	147	786	428		16		7	89			147		17	3784	42
1362	54				5	75	201	84	175	1049	74		12	493			219		1437	4640	43
							12	10			3		2	12			3			42	44
3	5						102	299			12		10	90			19			307	45
150	40				4		25	240			7		2	60			52		200	978	46
							36	9	55		17		5	25			28		200	532	47
25	8				3	4	36	60			8		2	20			31			637	48
207	15				2	10	26	60			8		2	20			31			595	49
200	68				9	14	201	618	55		50		21	207			144		400	3081	50
39	1					19	5	30			8		3	13			30		25	527	51
44	18					12	74	23	536		16		10	73			35		12	1199	52
8	10						26	24	100		6		4	10			28		40	453	53
158	167						49	25	247		15		9	19			57			1229	54
2							37	202	22		3		3	6			10		148	285	55
246	143					12	205	279	985		46		29	122			160		317	3663	56
843	347				35	141	438	568	285		90		200	1284	91		584		154	11352	57
125	25					3	58		20	115	32		3	53			32			759	58
12	50					12	37	47					13	68			70			747	59
15	13					1	8						7	24			17			266	60
72	37				3	15	141	212	1257	107	49		12	106	60		95			3306	61
224	125				3	31	224	278	1310	222	81		35	251	60		214			5272	62
324	47				4	44	164	200	1000		46		15	44			174			4285	63
							64	10	120		8		5	17			38			679	64
324	47				4	44	258	210	1120		54		20	59			212			4964	65
33	33				4	46	203	106	1029		60		6	198			195			3800	66
144	320				9	82	269	358	180	310	155		152	710			307		82	6860	67
58	11					11	67	27					8	29			50		61	889	68

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES								
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund	
69	Mooresville Circuit—Centenary	900	925	81	81	20	20	79	79			100	100	38		7
70	Triplet	900	925	81	81	20	20	79	79			100	100	41		7
71	Total	1800	1850	162	162	40	40	158	158			200	200	79		14
72	Mt. Zion—Huntersville	175	175	16	16	4	4	15	15					6		1
73	Mt. Zion	2000	2000	180	180	45	45	175	175			480	480	70		15
74	Total	2175	2175	196	196	49	49	190	190			480	480	76		16
75	Newton—First	2500	2500	225	225	56	56	219	219			875	875	115		19
76	North Newton	1200	1200	108	108	27	27	105	105			159	159	30		9
77	Olin—Fairmont	225	225	20	20	5	5	20	20							2
78	Macedonia	75	75	7	7	2	2	7	7							1
79	Moss Chapel	75	75	7	7	2	2	7	7							1
80	Olin	310	310	28	28	7	7	27	27			10	10			2
81	Snow Creek	315	315	28	28	7	7	27	27							2
82	Total	1000	1000	90	90	23	23	88	88			10	10			8
83	Shepherds—McKendree	400	400	36	36	9	9	35	35			20	20	6		3
84	Rocky Mount	300	300	27	27	7	7	26	26			50	50	7		2
85	Vanderburg	510	510	46	46	11	11	44	44			110	110	33		4
86	Wesley's Chapel	340	340	31	31	7	7	29	29			75	75	14		2
87	Total	1550	1550	140	140	34	34	134	134			255	255	60		11
88	Statesville—Boulevard	1200	1200	108	108	27	27	105	105			240	240	40		3
89	Broad Street	4000	4000	360	360	90	90	350	350			1130	1130	211		30
90	Race Street	2500	2500	225	225	56	56	219	219			806	806	130		19
91	Statesville Circuit—Bethel	327	327	30	30	7	7	28	28			44	44	15		2
92	Bethlehem	257	257	23	23	6	6	22	22			37	37	11		2
93	Chapel Hill	213	213	19	19	5	5	19	19			41	41	9		2
94	Midway	213	213	19	19	5	5	19	19			32	32	13		2
95	Shiloh	207	207	19	19	5	5	18	18			27	27	9		1
96	Trinity	283	283	25	25	6	6	25	25			49	49	13		2
97	Total	1500	1500	135	135	34	34	131	131			230	230	70		11
98	Stony Point—South River	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9			5	5	6		1
99	Stony Point	1200	1200	108	108	27	27	105	105			165	165	32		9
100	Total	1300	1300	117	117	29	29	114	114			170	170	38		10
101	Taylorsville—Carsons	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9			35	35	6		1
102	Marvin	150	150	14	14	3	3	13	13			40	40	6		1
103	Mt. Bethel	300	300	27	27	7	7	26	26			30	30	10		2
104	Taylorsville	1100	1100	99	99	25	25	96	96			75	75	29		8
105	Total	1650	1650	149	149	37	37	144	144			180	185	45		12
106	Troutman—St. Johns	300	300	27	27	7	7	26	26			35	35	7		2
107	Troutman	1200	1200	108	108	27	27	105	105			140	140	34		9
108	Total	1500	1500	135	135	34	34	131	131			175	175	41		11
109	Union Grove—Zion—Friendship	260	260	24	24	6	6	23	23			23	23	11		2
110	Mt. View	210	210	19	19	5	5	18	18			29	29	11		2
111	Sandy Ridge	60	60	5	5	1	1	5	5			8	8	5		
112	Smith's Chapel	60	60	5	5	1	1	5	5			11	11	5		
113	Union Grove	510	510	46	46	12	12	45	45			36	36	30		4
114	Total	1100	1100	99	99	25	25	96	96			107	107	62		8
115	Whitnel—Harper's Chapel	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9			28	28	5		1
116	Mt. Zion	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9			28	28	7		1
117	Shiloh	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9							1
118	Whitnel	1200	1200	108	108	27	27	105	105			44	44	58		9
119	Total	1500	1500	135	135	33	33	132	132			100	100	70		12
	TOTAL	61523	61835	5538	5557	1382	1383	5379	5407			11821	12481	2723		434

TABLE NO. 3

-(Continued)

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS										
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
	150	54			4	44	120	24	50				4	112			93		68	1837	69
	423	62				28	125	45					4	100			130		28	2142	70
	573	116			4	72	245	69	50				8	212			223		96	3979	71
	25	24					17	31					6				17			337	72
	71	92			9	29	114	407	2000	1391	79	79	49	630			200		121	7994	73
	96	116			9	29	131	438	2000	1391	79	79	55	630			217		121	8331	74
	235	435			11	104	435	80	1900				75	1981			330		184	9411	75
	495	30			5		220		21				30	1770			120			4349	76
	14	3					23	10					1	22			23			354	77
							5	3	134				1	1			8			244	78
							15	9					1	1			8			126	79
							27	26					2	3			31			479	80
							23	35					2	3			32			480	81
	14	3					93	83	134			18	7	10			102			1683	82
	105	5				5	31	48	60				2	42			40		60	789	83
	21	15					42	31	45				2	37			30		55	607	84
	90	50			4	36	64	172	3500				8	83			97		126	4245	85
	15	20				17	41	30	56				4	48			33		37	728	86
	231	90			4	60	178	381	3661				16	210			200		278	6869	87
	302	5			2		93	234		260	86		6	449			30			3250	88
	1112	925			25	60	332	1416	1793	1900	1377	309	25	3167			525		760	18807	89
	262	270			15	200	269	170	515	374			44	858	14		299		249	7093	90
	10						35	30					4	40			41			641	91
							30	25	5				3	12			28			467	92
	16	10			1		28	21	150				3	32			21			590	93
	10	10			2		29	16	75				2	30			26			507	94
							27	10	115				7	36			32			517	95
	11	17			2		48	21					14	32			39			587	96
	47	37			5		197	123	345			42	33	182			187			3309	97
1							10	10	65				2	5	35		10			270	98
12	132	39			6	49	138	29	178				18	163	20		134		142	2458	99
13	132	39			6	49	148	39	243				20	168	55		144		142	2728	100
						5							1	3			10			175	101
						40	66	293					1	17			20		49	620	102
					5	27	247	7					2	21			30		254	487	103
	335	73			3	9	89	778	285	109	3	54	6	134			110		878	2546	104
	335	73			3	14	161	1091	585	109	3	54	10	175			170		1177	3828	105
	6	1				4	11	32					2	3			30			505	106
	650	44			6	6	25	85	165	2700	100	65	4	12			128			5613	107
	656	45			6	10	36	117	165	2700	100	77	6	15			158			6118	108
	21	10			11	13	27	23	263				6				11			734	109
	29	5				12	12	7	110				1				8			478	110
							10										6			100	111
							14	19									9			129	112
	19	18			17	9	41	27									15			841	113
	69	33			28	34	104	76	373			12	7				49			2282	114
							10										10			209	115
							10										10			211	116
																	10			142	117
	78	52			12	12	133	370		260	121	55	35	72			120			2872	118
	78	52			12	12	153	370		260	121	55	35	154			150			3434	119
13	1168	5120			288	1637	7136	14344	33420	10283	2816	2125	1318	20000	251		7428		11712	195455	

STATISTICAL

WAYNESVILLE

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Andrews					356		4	2	17	278	51
2	Bethel		8			177		8	5	2	188	
3	Bryson City					116			9	8	117	
4	Canton—Central	3	10			836		16	15	23	720	124
5	First	1	20			394		26	6	48	346	32
6	Rockwood		21			218		22	10	11	185	54
7	Clyde	2	9			290		10	5		305	
8	Crabtree		10			261		10	4	3	263	9
9	Cullowhee					115		10	5	3	117	
10	Dellwood	7	10			414		10	3	38	356	33
11	Fines Creek		1			243		1	3	10	81	156
12	Franklin	1	14	15	6	386	9	23	11	18	342	60
13	Franklin Circuit		14			433		20	91	10	383	151
14	Hayesville	10	11	7		526	7	20	19	20	476	58
15	Highlands		10			202		10	2	8	206	
16	Jonathan		46			240		78	33	21	306	24
17	Junaluska	3	2			270		2	9	8	249	24
18	Macon	2	21			716		25	6	9	738	
19	Morning Star	6	10			234		30	20	23	256	5
20	Murphy	12	5			329		6	43	16	336	24
21	Murphy Circuit		2			320		2	1		225	98
22	Pigeon Valley		4			268		4	3	14	223	38
23	Robbinsville		2			100		2	4	10	72	24
24	Shooting Creek					245		1		4	186	56
25	Sylva	4	6	10	10	318			13	7	271	53
26	Waynesville	8	3			512		7	9	26	455	47
27	Webster	2	17			493		21	2	7	509	
28	Whittier	2	2	8	5	311	3	3	1	25	204	86
	Total	61	258	40	21	9323	19	346	323	389	8396	1207

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
.....	.....	2	20	1	40000	.....	1	7000	.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	5	1	1	10000	775	1	2500	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	1	.....	5	1	10000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	1	.....	28	1	32500	.....	1	5500	.....	2000	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	4	1	17000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	6	4	5	20000	.....	1	2200	.....	.....	7600	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	4	1	2	5000	.....	2	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	9500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	1	1	4	1	10000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	2	16	7	5	18400	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	8200	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	.....	17	9	5	5785	.....	1	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	18	6	2	30000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	2	1	5	6	40000	.....	2	1700	100	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	.....	6	.....	7	24000	1500	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	2	5	5	12300	.....	1	4000	.....	700	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	6	6	3	3500	450	1	2500	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	1	6	7	1	25000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	45	8	15000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	7	2	21000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	1	.....	18	1	53000	.....	1	6000	.....	2000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	1	2	7	5700	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7200	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	2	3	3	10000	.....	1	1500	60	1200	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	2	6	10100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	1	12	2	30000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	.....	4	15	1	100000	.....	2	13000	.....	.....	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	.....	9	22	7	17000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	25	.....	27
.....	.....	1	4	4	7100	.....	1	1500	275	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
1	9	112	263	96	563785	2785	28	88600	600	5900	196300	1	.....	25	.....	.....

STATISTICAL

WAYNESVILLE

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Andrews	51	76	66	16	110	10	15	234
2	Bethel	36	49	56	10	70	18		169
3	Bryson City	19	22	51	12	41	4	4	112
4	Canton—Central	86	68	102	42	140	14		312
5	First	101	87	98	14	140			300
6	Rockwood	91	114	113	33	200	13		364
7	Clyde	43	81	55	18	160	16		213
8	Crabtree	43	85	69	20	143			217
9	Cullowhee	8	103	15	8	81	3	4	141
10	Dellwood	154	152	86	34	189			426
11	Fines Creek	83	71	68	23	125			245
12	Franklin	57	64	69	20	107			210
13	Franklin Circuit	128	123	76	47	195	13	22	409
14	Hayesville	92	132	127	29	273	9	6	395
15	Highlands	43	27	51	24	92			145
16	Jonathan	56	58	55	23	130	6		198
17	Junaluska	62	49	47	18	90	10	36	222
18	Macon	151	194	182	44	325	19	8	598
19	Morning Star	80	110	110	16	152	18	10	344
20	Murphy	44	18	77	17	78	15		171
21	Murphy Circuit	74	105	109	44	205	29		361
22	Pigeon Valley	52	143	76	25	184	13	18	327
23	Robbinsville	25	29	46	13	82			113
24	Shooting Creek	71	73	91	30	269	9		274
25	Sylva	51	42	65	21	84	27		206
26	Waynesville	72	60	73	22	144	10		237
27	Webster	98	205	169	40	353			512
28	Whittier	50	51	87	25	128			213
	Total	1921	2391	2289	688	4390	256	123	7668

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vaca- tion Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leaver- ship Schools and Classes	Woman's Work		
										Number of Societies	Members	List Number
100	185	12	37	40	30	264		No		1	51	1
44	15		13		74	124		No		1	30	2
14			13		12	124		No		1	18	3
512			26			312	14	No		1	152	4
75		20	20			300	13	No		1	41	5
168			72			364	19	No	61	4	51	6
87		75				213	8	No		1	48	7
45						217	10	No		1	33	8
8						141		No	56	1	33	9
175			89		10	436	9	No		4	51	10
55			43		10	255	1	No		2	15	11
125			6		19	229	14	No		2	44	12
158			15		114	523	17	No		2	49	13
104	12		55			395	10	No	48	2	50	14
115			40	15		145	10	Yes	1		21	15
75			34			198	46	Yes			33	16
49			26		75	297	12	No	2		49	17
273						598	21	No		1	33	18
120			40	10		344	15	No		1	26	19
46			10		20	191		Yes		1	44	20
50						361	12	Yes		1	8	21
161						327	4			1	23	22
19			11			113		No		1	19	23
98						274				1	15	24
54			10			206		No		1	61	25
45						237	6	No	4	3	144	26
141		40	32		28	540	16	No	19	1	45	27
46		55	68	8		213	3	Yes	20	1	21	28
2502	212	202	680	65	392	8060	247		213	47	1207	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund	
1	Andrews	2000	2050	180	180	45	45	175	175	150	164	164	29	7	11	
2	Bethel	900	900	81	81	20	20	79	79	309	60	67	29	5	7	
3	Bryson City	1100	1100	99	99	25	25	96	96	100	100	76	7	7	7	
4	Canton—Central	3000	3250	270	270	68	68	262	262	1085	1250	169	18	18	18	
5	First	1800	1800	162	162	41	41	157	157	130	130	18	2	2	2	
6	Rockwood—Arnon Plains	383	383	34	34	9	9	33	33	125	45	8	1	1	2	
7	Brown	120	120	11	11	3	3	11	11	40	14	14	2	2	1	
8	Harmony Grove	232	232	21	21	5	5	20	20	75	26	26	2	2	1	
9	Liberty	145	145	13	13	3	3	13	13	45	17	17	2	2	1	
10	Rockwood	420	420	38	38	9	9	37	37	135	48	49	21	1	1	
11	Total	1300	1300	117	117	29	29	114	114	417	150	151	35	7	7	
12	Clyde	1300	1300	117	117	29	29	114	114	435	80	80	30	7	7	
13	Crabtree—Crabtree	250	250	22	22	5	5	22	22	25	25	7	1	1	1	
14	Davis	130	130	12	12	3	3	11	11	14	14	6	1	1	1	
15	Finchers	130	130	12	12	3	3	11	11	14	11	3	1	1	1	
16	Mt. Zion	225	225	20	20	5	5	20	20	22	5	5	1	1	1	
17	Total	735	735	66	66	16	16	64	64	75	55	16	4	4	4	
18	Cullowhee	1000	1000	90	90	23	23	88	88	100	100	23	6	6	6	
19	Deliwood—Balsana	35	30	3	2	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	
20	Deliwood	250	200	22	18	5	4	22	18	12	23	6	1	1	5	
21	Elizabeth Chapel	255	265	23	23	5	5	23	23	12	20	5	1	1	5	
22	Maggie	130	130	11	11	2	2	11	11	12	12	6	1	1	18	
23	Maple Grove	310	320	27	27	6	6	27	27	12	19	10	1	1	19	
24	Total	980	945	86	81	18	17	86	81	50	76	27	3	3	3	
25	Fines Creek—Baldings Chapel	49	49	4	4	1	1	4	4	8	8	7	1	1	7	
26	Fines Creek	305	306	27	27	7	7	27	27	22	22	3	2	2	2	
27	Laurel Hill	61	65	6	6	1	1	6	6	10	10	2	1	1	2	
28	Pine Grove	153	155	14	14	3	3	13	13	13	14	2	1	1	1	
29	Spring Creek	152	94	14	10	4	3	13	9	13	8	1	1	1	1	
30	Total	720	669	65	61	16	15	63	59	66	62	9	3	3	3	
31	Franklin	2000	2000	180	180	45	45	175	175	668	150	150	36	11	11	
32	Franklin Circuit—Bethel	265	265	24	24	6	6	23	23	13	13	13	1	1	5	
33	Clark's Creek	265	265	24	24	6	6	23	23	13	13	13	1	1	5	
34	Iotla	235	235	21	21	5	5	21	21	14	14	14	1	1	18	
35	Louisa	165	165	15	15	4	4	14	14	9	9	9	1	1	1	
36	Salem	35	35	3	3	1	1	3	3	5	5	5	1	1	1	
37	Snow Hill	235	235	21	21	5	5	21	21	14	14	14	1	1	1	
38	Total	1200	1200	108	108	27	27	105	105	68	68	68	1	1	1	
39	Hayesville—Hayesville	500	500	45	45	11	11	44	44	100	70	70	3	6	6	
40	Hickory Stand	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	43	15	15	1	1	1	
41	Oak Forest	200	200	18	18	5	5	18	18	95	30	30	1	1	2	
42	Ogden	75	75	7	7	2	2	7	7	30	10	11	1	1	1	
43	Peachtree	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	45	15	15	1	1	1	
44	Sweetwater	75	75	7	7	2	2	7	7	30	10	11	1	1	1	
45	Total	1050	1050	95	95	24	24	94	94	343	150	152	10	6	6	
46	Highlands—Cashiers	200	251	18	20	5	5	18	20	14	20	3	1	1	1	
47	Clear Creek	30	30	3	3	1	1	3	3	5	5	3	1	1	1	
48	Flats	20	12	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	
49	Glenville	50	44	5	4	1	1	5	5	3	3	3	1	1	1	
50	Highlands	225	225	20	20	5	5	20	20	18	18	2	4	4	4	
51	Horse Cove	30	30	3	3	1	1	3	3	5	5	7	2	2	2	
52	Norton	30	30	3	3	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	
53	Total	600	622	54	54	14	14	53	56	215	50	58	17	4	4	
54	Johnathan—Cove Creek	40	40	4	4	1	1	3	3	8	8	8	1	1	1	
55	Hazelwood	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	14	14	3	1	1	1	
56	Hemphill	40	40	4	4	1	1	3	3	10	10	1	1	1	2	
57	Sandy Grove	600	600	60	60	14	14	58	58	78	70	6	2	2	3	
58	Total	840	840	77	77	18	18	73	73	254	110	92	11	3	3	
59	Junaluska (Long's Chapel)	1500	1500	135	135	34	34	131	131	625	200	200	18	18	18	
60	Macon—Asbury	176	176	16	16	4	4	15	15	16	16	2	2	2	2	
61	Drymans	44	44	4	4	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	
62	Hickory Knoll	26	26	2	2	1	1	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	
63	Maiden's	60	60	5	5	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	1	1	1	
64	Mt. Zion	197	197	17	17	4	4	17	17	18	18	2	2	2	2	
65	Mulberry	48	48	4	4	1	1	4	4	5	5	5	1	1	1	
66	Pattons	56	56	5	5	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	1	1	1	
67	Union	293	297	26	26	6	6	25	25	26	26	2	2	2	2	
68	Total	900	904	79	79	20	20	78	78	81	81	10	10	10	10	

TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS										List Number
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	
306	102			6	13	216	265	700	165		125	7	16	550			200		183	5113	1
175	32			2	44	36	75	2500			38		10				90		187	3996	2
138	42			5	33	77	25	148	78		22		20	176			128		166	2229	3
710	541			36	133	272	178	6723			71		21	1367			475		133	15681	4
375	34			2	27	106	200	600			35		1				180			3868	5
75	18				25	30	10	75					3				41		100	687	6
					12	17	7						2				12		12	200	7
75	15				12	20	29	75					1	1			23		87	473	8
27	19			6	25	13	16				9		1	1			15		12	257	9
177	59	14	10	86	134	191	160				9	5	15				99		92	873	10
51	52			39	82	150	113						11	70			190		303	2500	11
32	3				5	15		70					1				133		50	2328	12
32	3				5	10											25			483	13
32	3				6	10											13			240	14
32	3				1	15											13			235	15
128	12			17	50	70							1				12			340	16
148	86		5	36	38	36	113						2				63			1298	17
					6	3							10	125			100		36	1991	18
50	5			12	22	20	75							3					3	45	19
223	16			2	20	63	27	75			12		4	37			2		92	400	20
115	5		1	12	25	17	9							25			25		152	721	21
124	7			13	50	36	10							65			2		43	340	22
512	33		3	57	166	103	169				30			42			30		47	704	23
											42		4	172			59		337	2210	24
	3				11	25	210													67	25
					5		75						2				27		18	663	26
			2	13	15	5	75										1			171	27
					11		1										9		13	308	28
					11												6			144	29
	3		4	21	42	30	361						2				43		31	1353	30
75	74	3	8	100	109	240	130				106	3	14	495			209		231	3932	31
18				13	33								2	3			33			433	32
					14								2	3			26			376	33
21					19								3	2			24			365	34
9	5				21								1	1			16			260	35
					5												4			57	36
19	5				8	45	500						3	2			28			906	37
67	10			21	137	500							11	12			131			2397	38
355	12		2	70	115	4	3727	370	120				5	100			50		76	5533	39
				15	14		20						3				10		15	183	40
14	16		1	30	32	2	105						9				20		30	471	41
				11	10		30						4				7		11	153	42
				15	10		30						4				10		15	189	43
				11	14	1	10						2	5			8		11	147	44
369	28		3	152	195	7	3922	370	120				27	105			105		158	6676	45
4	8			19	15	85	68				25			28			37		104	506	46
					2		1				1		3	5			3			60	47
							42										2			18	48
							28				21	1		3			5			111	49
	5	7		11	12	5					1						2			431	50
					6		2							10			3			69	51
					12								3				3			67	52
9	15			30	47	90	141				49	1	3	95			82		125	1262	53
					15								2	26			4			104	54
71	9		1	14	24	23	450							85			10			825	55
					8									25			2			84	56
109	7		1	43	30	4	225						3	75			29		90	1306	57
180	16		2	57	77	27	675						5	211			45		90	2319	58
126	200	2	3	44	124	150					34	4	10	130	25		150			3020	59
					28	12					22		1				18			310	60
					5	6	50										5			124	61
					8	2	100						2				3			150	62
					8												4			89	63
45	18		2	8	42	18							10				24			422	64
					14		12						5				4			98	65
					17	25							2				5			122	66
5	10		4	17	40								6				27			491	67
50	28		6	25	162	63	162				22		26				90			1806	68

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
69	Morning Star—Imman	42													
70	Morning Star	800	800	72	72	18	18	70	70						
71	Total	800	842	72	72	18	18	70	70		75	75	7		4
72	Murphy	2000	2000	180	180	45	45	175	175	700	300	300			10
73	Murphy Circuit—Belview	100	100	9	6	12	12								
74	Culberson	8										8			
75	Hampton Memorial	70	70	6	3	12	12	6	12		17	17	12		1
76	Maggie's Chapel	40	40	4	3	1		4	12				12		
77	Martin's Creek	40	40	4	4	1	1	4	4				12		
78	Ranger	100	82	9	4	12	12	9	6		5	5	12		
79	Reed's Chapel	60	60	4	4	12	12	4	4						
80	Roger	25	25	12	12						1	1			
81	Tomatia	100	103	9	6	12	12	9	5						
82	Unaka	5								12	12				
83	Total	535	533	48	32	12	10	48	31		50	50	4		1
84	Pigeon Valley—Long's Chapel	275	275	25	25	6	6	24	24	25	25	25			
85	Meadow Grove	55	54	6	5	12	1	7	5	13	13	13			
86	Piney Grove	275	295	25	25	6	6	24	24	25	25	25			
87	Pisgah	75	39	7	3	12	1	6	3	12	12	12			
88	Total	700	663	63	58	16	14	61	56	75	75	75			
89	Robbinsville—Maple Springs	25	25												
90	Robbinsville	600	600	54	54	13	13	52	52	180	150	150	14		3
91	Topton	25	25												
92	Total	650	650	54	54	13	13	52	52	180	150	150	14		3
93	Shooting Creek—Bethel														
94	Leadford's Chapel														
95	Lick Log	110	100	9	9	12	12	9	9		10	15	3		
96	Marshall's Chapel	125	100	11	9	12	12	11	9		10	15	3		
97	Myer's Chapel	115	115	10	10	12	12	18	10		12	15	2		
98	Tusquitee	70	70	6	6	12	12	6	6		12	15	7		
99	Total	420	385	36	34	10	9	44	34		41	50	12		
100	Sylva—Dillsboro	340	340	32	32	8	8	30	30	184	55	55			
101	Sylva	1860	1860	166	166	42	42	161	161	741	305	305	76		11
102	Total	2200	2200	198	198	50	50	191	191	875	360	360	76		11
103	Waynesville	3060	3000	270	270	68	68	262	262	1085	1085	1085	173		18
104	Webster—East Laport	300	300	27	27	6	6	24	24						
105	John's Creek	50	50	4	4	1	1	4	4						
106	Love's Chapel	200	200	18	18	4	4	17	17				10		
107	Speedwell	150	150	13	13	5	5	13	13				5		
108	Webster	250	250	22	22	5	5	21	21				10		
109	Wesley's Chapel														
110	Wesleyanna	150	150	13	13	3	3	13	13				5		
111	Total	1100	1100	97	97	22	22	92	92				40		
112	Whittier—Blue Wing	20	20	2	2	1	1	2	2		1	1			
113	Olivet	50	52	5	5	1	1	4	4	20	10	10			6
114	Shoal Creek	155	165	14	14	3	3	14	14	51	25	25	3		
115	Whittier	375	375	34	34	8	8	33	33	130	64	64	5		
116	Total	600	612	55	55	13	13	53	53	203	100	100	8		6
TOTAL		35025	35150	3143	3102	779	772	3055	3017	7469	5256	5281	868	.....	145

—(Continued)

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Church School Finances				MISCELLANEOUS																
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Bible Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
157					20	12	25				64						65		20	1934	79
157					20	101	25	300			64		2	101			65		20	1934	79
452	82				40	140	2500						5	427			250		40	6516	72
						17	25										2			148	75
						16	4	20									2		6	141	75
						21														50	76
						16	2	4												73	77
						19	5													114	78
						19	6													47	79
																				31	80
						17	3	10												137	81
						11	76	25	59								12		11	836	83
	141	3				30	72	750											20	1064	84
		1					42	200												304	85
		2				16	72													267	86
		7				19	30													104	87
	141	3				56	234	950						3	6		70		25	2311	88
						12														41	89
	75	17			4	44	50	131	1500	130							60		44	2394	90
						12														41	91
	75	17			4	44	74	131	1005	130	32			3			66		44	2474	92
																				95	93
																				94	94
																				200	95
																				206	96
																				222	97
																				107	98
																				757	99
																				704	100
																				195	101
	175	197			2	52	135	74	244				12	298			220		72	4411	102
	175	197			8	58	135	74	244				12	266			220		72	4411	103
	402	435			10	92	250	20	500					25	892		328		145	7790	104
						12	65													467	105
						4	10													56	106
						12	36	28									23			103	107
	49	11				4	30													279	108
	23	25				18	66	14												486	109
																				100	110
	20	6				12	16	40									13			433	111
	83	42				60	237	76						15	125		79			2069	112
							7	2	35								2			71	113
							2	15	15											109	114
							21	15	46	114							40		45	430	115
	24	21		1	15	27	31	336									47		27	1743	116
	24	21		1	44	57	94	490			21		5	44			106		91	1663	117
5135	2171	19	126	1364	3269	2834	22710	1043	120		679	20	283	5460	25		3839		2473	94699	

STATISTICAL

WINSTON-SALEM

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Davidson	1	22	45	23	839	22	22	16	7	815	55
2	Doubs	12	1			469		12	12		471	
3	Forsyth	9	14			901		15	39	25	929	
4	Forsyth-Maple Springs					189		13	9		196	
5	Hanes-Clemmons	12	8			466		10	9	7	478	
6	Kernersville		4			372		4	7	122	261	
7	Kernersville-South Winston		10			302		10	11		323	
8	Lewisville	4	5			597		5		12	531	61
9	Lexington—Erlanger		21			364		30	4	24	299	75
10	First		10	19	2	1249	17	19	35	76	1041	186
11	Trinity-Mt. Carmel		9			477		9	9	14	481	
12	Mount Airy—Central	3	15			1037		21	44	71	780	251
13	Rockford Street		15			311		26	13	30	217	103
14	Mount Airy Circuit		8			692		8		8	537	155
15	North Davidson	2	36			847		36	12	12	883	
16	Pilot Mountain		8			409		8	9	7	344	75
17	Pinnacle-Mt. Zion		21			505		21	1	20	401	106
18	Reeds-Mt. Carmel	7	22			477		23	11	3	508	
19	Rural Hall	5	15	15		859		17	7	7	737	139
20	Thomasville—Community	1	8		1	230		9	6	18	221	6
21	First-West End		16			357		20	13	5	385	
22	Main Street	3	8			911		23	18	18	822	112
23	Trinity-Bethel	8				435		8	8		451	
24	Thomasville Circuit		9			1198		20	3	14	1207	
25	Walkertown-Love's		2			535		2	4		496	45
26	Morris Chapel		15		2	299	3	21	3	4	289	30
27	Walnut Cove		5			586			8	3	596	
28	Welcome	1	5	10		1001	10	12	8	10	909	102
29	West Forsyth					680		12	3	6	679	
30	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	9	17	33	12	800	21	27	38	25	776	64
31	Burkhead	5	6			872		10	14	19	877	
32	Centenary	28	56	122	40	1954	83	3	145	142	2913	130
33	Central Terrace	3	17	20	3	583	17	17	13	18	504	91
34	First	9	10			500		10	4	49	310	155
35	Grace	8	1			374		1		24	207	144
36	Green Street	2	9	21		440	9	15	17	17	455	
37	Hiatt-Sedge Garden		13			641		20	6	158	509	
38	Oak Summit-Shiloh		1			313		3	5	1	287	33
39	Ogburn Memorial	7	4			490		7	18	5	432	78
40	Winston-Salem Circuit	5	8			484		20	3	12	495	
Total		124	448	285	83	26045	181	616	503	979	23982	2203

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					List Number	
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage		Loss Collected
			20	4	53000		1	8000			21000					1
			11	3	26500		1	4000	515		14200					2
	1		30	5	46000		1	4000		2800	31500					3
			7	3	15000		1	5000								4
			48625	3	46000		1				18175					5
			12	3	46000		1	5000	2376		13500					6
			3	5	14500	75	1	5000			7500					7
	1	10	8	3	41000		1	8000		1900	16500					8
		1	3	3	5000	260	1	800			1300					9
		1	50	2	47000	8000	1	12000		5000	43000	1		100	100	10
			3	3	10000		1	4000	2134		5200					11
		2	49	1	90000		1	12000		5000	35000					12
		1	7	2	56700		1	3600								13
	3		17	8	31000		1	7000			7500	1		300		14
			16	5	24000		1	3000			11700					15
	1		12	6	15000		1	2000			4700					16
			10	4	7500		1	2500								17
		2	13	4	32000	2000	1	4000			23000					18
		1	11	6	41000		1	4000	340		1000					19
			16	2	85000		1	5000			23000					20
			4	2	13500	1824	1	2000			6000					21
			5	3	35000		1	15000	1000	25000	47000					22
			10	3	19500		1	4000			12500					23
		1	12	6	48000		1	5000			21700					24
			1	1	25000		1	6000			17000					25
		2	2	2	20500		1	3500			6000					26
			8	4	12500		1	3000		600	7500					27
		2	29	3	36000		1	5000		1550	13500					28
			8	6	11100		1									29
				1	100000	18600	1	10000		30000	75000					30
	1	2	45	1	125000		1	14500	2000		38000					31
		5	97	1	1285304		1	29140			816650					32
			1	1	43000		1	7000			11000					33
			31	1	15000		2	7500	2939		14700					34
			25	1	18000		1	3000			6500					35
			9	3	50000		1	4500			19500					36
	1	6	16	3	20000	3000	1	5500			13000					37
		1	15	3	14295		1	368			7650					38
			5	1	43600		1	4000			16000					39
	1		5	3	9000		1	2500	550		4000					40
2	17	124	677	115	2678584	33759	38	230408	11854	71850	1430975	2		400	100	

STATISTICAL

WINSTON-SALEM

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Davidson	137	194	308	42	372	45	2	728
2	Doubs	100	114	132	36	255	13	6	401
3	Forsyth	176	263	361	66	501	33	26	925
4	Forsyth-Maple Springs	34	46	45	20	108	10	.....	155
5	Hanes-Clemmons	132	132	128	33	357	27	8	460
6	Kernersville	37	31	52	18	120	13	.....	151
7	Kernersville-South Winston	76	112	133	29	186	21	.....	371
8	Lewisville	129	155	223	49	352	48	46	650
9	Lexington—Erlanger	68	131	107	31	177	10	.....	347
10	First	154	178	349	36	400	25	12	754
11	Trinity-Mt. Carmel	77	144	119	23	190	15	.....	378
12	Mount Airy—Central	153	145	160	43	226	31	12	544
13	Rockford Street	86	98	101	18	150	.....	.....	303
14	Mount Airy Circuit	232	252	159	47	348	.....	.....	690
15	North Davidson	177	337	413	61	690	.....	.....	988
16	Pilot Mountain	110	162	198	32	250	.....	.....	502
17	Pinnacle-Mt. Zion	150	150	145	25	255	.....	.....	470
18	Reeds-Mt. Carmel	93	134	285	44	372	27	.....	583
19	Rural Hall	198	262	246	79	.....	18	16	819
20	Thomasville—Community	43	75	32	17	110	8	.....	175
21	First-West End	98	121	154	26	283	29	.....	428
22	Main Street	105	116	214	24	325	50	65	574
23	Trinity-Bethel	141	150	382	34	365	.....	.....	707
24	Thomasville Circuit	198	305	385	73	.....	78	26	1065
25	Walkertown-Love's	72	149	145	19	236	20	.....	405
26	Morris Chapel	82	96	122	27	211	15	.....	342
27	Walnut Cove	79	132	167	27	256	21	.....	426
28	Welcome	171	203	368	66	473	79	.....	887
29	West Forsyth	139	172	206	46	.....	9	.....	572
30	Winston-Salem—Ardmore ..	151	138	164	45	349	32	.....	530
31	Burkhead	146	182	423	56	402	24	18	848
32	Centenary	486	484	602	104	981	102	60	1838
33	Central Terrace	95	109	177	25	267	13	12	431
34	First	112	84	171	24	185	16	.....	407
35	Grace	52	75	80	16	150	.....	.....	223
36	Green Street	46	105	112	24	174	50	13	350
37	Hiatt-Sedge Garden	167	146	246	42	391	41	.....	642
38	Oak Summit-Shiloh	97	58	76	32	161	10	16	289
39	Ogburn Memorial	85	134	104	30	190	20	22	495
40	Winston-Salem Circuit	111	136	156	29	245	.....	.....	432
	Total	4995	6210	8150	1518	11013	952	360	22185

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S

Woman's Work

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vaca- tion Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	List Number
143			41			728	22	No		4	135	1
185		40	48			401	3	No	10		114	2
45						925	14	No	121		231	3
123						155	2		6		55	4
18			40			460	12	No	23		85	5
192			12			151	4	No	38	1	46	6
46			70			371	10	Yes	9	4	52	7
108	242		59			650	4	No	15		91	8
135			15		61	408	26	No	31		45	9
107			30			754	19	No	17	1	211	10
60	25	11	18	7		378	6	No	12	2	64	11
282		18	50		15	559	19	No	50	1	160	12
			20		15	318	20		7	1	40	13
			71			690	8		2	5	87	14
						998				5	127	15
58			15			502	8	No		2	73	16
			45		10	480	20			2	56	17
125			70		24	607	21	Yes	13	3	72	18
60			86			819	21	No	50	3	90	19
		25	18		43	218	6	No		1	54	20
99		14	14	32		428	20	Yes		2	138	21
	7		50			574	19	No	63	1	210	22
70			82		82	789			3	3	50	23
112			56			1065	12	No	5	6	139	24
		15	15	50	10	415	3			2	63	25
99		18	33	17		342	16	No		1	26	26
35						426		No		2	51	27
202			20			887	11	No		3	131	28
						572					53	29
98	28		15	5		530	21	No	26	1	135	30
79	12					848	10		18	1	140	31
122		20	125		74	1912	82	No	59	1	587	32
100		15	12			431	17	No	12	1	67	33
36			18	18	29	436	10	No	7	1	35	34
						223		No	5	1	30	35
	78					350	12	No	4	1	83	36
						642	13			2	82	37
136			40		25	314	3	No	5	1	71	38
90			20			395	5	No	10	1	108	39
51			25		76	508	12	No		3	96	40
3052	392	176	1233	122	464	22659	510		621	89	4275	

WINSTON-SALEM

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Teacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Davidson—Arcadia	250	250	10	10	5	5	10	10						
2	Centenary	250	250	35	35	7	7	33	33						
3	Good Hope	500	500	45	45	11	11	44	44						
4	Mount Olivet	1000	1000	90	90	22	22	88	88			15	15		3
5	Total	2000	2000	180	180	45	45	175	175			285	285	50	5
6	Doubs—Brookstown	382	382	33	33	9	9	33	33			37	37	13	1
7	Doubs	311	311	34	34	9	9	32	32			78	78	37	9
8	New Hope	582	582	48	48	11	11	47	47			114	114	51	23
9	Total	1275	1275	114	115	28	29	111	112	280		125	125	45	4
10	Forsyth—Marvin Chapel	730	730	68	68	16	16	64	64	125		125	125	25	3
11	Mount Tabor	1250	1250	112	112	28	28	109	109	250		250	250	70	5
12	Pine Grove	550	550	47	47	12	12	48	48	125		125	125	20	2
13	Total	2530	2530	227	227	56	56	221	221	500		500	500	115	10
14	Forsyth-Maple Sps.—Hickory Ridge	375	375	34	34	8	8	33	33			50	50	6	5
15	Maple Springs	450	450	40	40	10	10	39	39			150	150	22	5
16	Total	825	825	74	74	18	18	72	72			200	200	28	10
17	Hanes-Clemmons—Bethel	392	392	35	35	9	9	34	34			33	33	10	
18	Clemmons	243	243	22	22	5	5	21	21			37	37	5	
19	Hanes	365	365	33	33	8	8	32	32			17	17	5	
20	Total	1000	1000	90	90	22	22	87	87			50	50	10	
21	Kernersville	2000	2000	180	180	45	45	175	175			100	100	25	
22	Kernersville—South Winston (Alt)	75	75									50	50	43	
23	Cherry Street	300	300	27	27	7	7	26	26			18	29	9	
24	Pine Grove	280	280	25	25	5	5	25	25			10	10	6	
25	Sandy Ridge	125	125	11	11	3	3	11	11			10	14	4	
26	South Winston	170	170	15	15	4	4	15	15			10	10	3	
27	Total	950	950	78	78	19	19	77	77			48	63	22	
28	Lewisville—Concord	206	206	27	27	7	7	26	26			18	18	4	
29	Lewisville	720	720	65	65	16	16	63	63			45	45	48	
30	Sharon	416	416	37	37	9	9	36	36			26	26	26	
31	Union	168	168	15	15	4	4	15	15			11	11	30	12
32	Total	1600	1600	144	144	36	36	140	140			100	100	108	12
33	Lexington-Erlanger—Ebenezer	250	250	23	23	6	6	22	22	100		50	50	10	2
34	Erlanger	825	825	74	74	18	18	72	72	160		80	80	14	2
35	Yadkin College	125	125	11	11	3	3	11	11	60		20	20	4	1
36	Total	1175	1200	105	108	25	27	102	105	320		150	150	28	5
37	First	3600	3600	324	324	81	81	315	315	2100		2100	2125	246	
38	Trinity-Mt. Carmel Mt. Carmel	275	275	25	25	6	6	24	24	354		50	50	5	4
39	Trinity	1025	1025	92	92	23	23	90	90	531		60	73	15	6
40	Total	1300	1300	117	117	29	29	113	114	885		110	123	20	10
41	Mount Airy—Central	3600	3600	324	324	81	81	315	315	1850		1850	202	36	36
42	Rockford Street—Blackwater														
43	Rockford Street	1000	1020	81	81	20	20	79	79	280		150	150	23	4
44	Total	1000	1037	81	81	20	20	78	79	280		150	156	23	4
45	Mount Airy Circuit Beulah	133	133	12	12	3	3	12	12			7	7	1	
46	Epworth	185	185	17	17	4	4	16	16			9	9	4	
47	Inogene	60	60	6	6	2	2	6	6			1	1	1	
48	New Hebron	55	55	5	5	1	1	5	5			3	3		
49	Oak Grove	460	460	42	42	10	10	41	41			23	23	7	
50	Pleasant View	72	72	6	6	2	2	6	6			3	3		
51	Salem	404	404	36	36	9	9	35	35			19	19	11	
52	Zion	225	225	20	20	5	5	20	20			9	9	6	
53	Total	1600	1603	144	144	36	36	140	140			74	74	30	
54	North Davidson—Bethesda	375	375	34	34	6	6	30	30	112		112	52	15	8
55	Canaan	225	225	20	20	6	6	18	18	60		60	60	9	6
56	Mount Pleasant	300	300	27	27	7	7	33	33	89		89	21	2	6
57	Spring Hill	300	300	27	27	7	7	33	33	89		89	9	6	6
58	Union Ridge	400	400	36	36	8	8	44	44	119		119	20	8	8
59	Total	1600	1600	144	144	34	34	158	158	469		477	341	55	
60	Pilot Mountain—Chestnut Grove	265	265	24	24	6	6	23	23	99		15	15	3	34
61	Fairview	100	100	9	9	2	2	9	9	38		16	16		
62	New Hope	95	95	8	8	2	2	8	8	35		5	5		
63	Pilot Mountain	640	640	58	58	15	15	56	56	239		35	35	8	
64	Pinnacle	265	265	24	24	6	6	23	23			15	15	3	
65	Whitakers	135	135	12	12	3	3	12	12			15	15		
66	Total	1500	1500	135	135	33	34	130	131	560		101	101	14	
67	Pinnacle-Mt. Zion—Mt. Zion	410	410	37	37	9	9	36	36			15	20	10	
68	Pilot	140	140	13	13	3	3	13	13			5	5		
69	Pinnacle	225	225	20	20	5	5	19	19			10	10	6	
70	Shoals	225	225	20	20	5	5	19	19			10	10	6	

TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

JURISDICTIONAL		Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS																						
Conference Expense	Woman's Society	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number							
30	10	10				8	48		88					2	25			10			496	1							
55	10	10				10	52							4	5			62			513	2							
140	15	15				107	213	400	50					10	20			160		107	1034	3							
136	86					125	398	400	238					16	60			282		107	2623	4							
361	121					20	111	21						5	80			58		225	4666	5							
528	12					8	99							12	10			39		25	692	7							
78	6					5	99	96						6	115			72		325	1621	8							
458	110					5	20	246	117					13	205			169		575	3879	9							
1044	128					20	132	111	360					24	200			95		25	2058	10							
72	12					75	234	2008	500	1460				54	629			209		970	6639	11							
467	88					28	66	98	80					14	85			84		30	1365	12							
81	35					8	104	432	2217	940	1460			104	914			388		1025	10062	13							
560	135					5	31	32						10	28			38			701	14							
15	29					5	58	316						10	28			84			1274	15							
36	47					5	89	348						20				122		40	799	17							
51	76					5	87	24	35					3	58			59		42	4398	18							
163	10						50	50	3626	85	20			36	3	74		49		46	1059	19							
162	25					12	116	130						36	3			137		128	6241	20							
325	45					12	253	204	3661	85	20			72	9	187		200		75	3947	21							
154	125					4	169		183		143			34	6						75	22							
							35	66	200																				
							22							9				30		4	798	23							
							15	10										28			430	24							
							24											12			227	25							
							96	76	278					17				20			454	26							
							55	26	66					2				90		4	1984	27							
							140	50	139	58				130				47			598	28							
							90	62						3				80			1765	29							
							57	43	56									45			844	30							
							12	342	181	261	58							58			607	31							
							4	12	69					29	284			230			3814	32							
							2	50	35	24	1000			3	6	15		29		50	1539	33							
							2	80	100	90	30				5	10		84		80	1541	34							
							1	20	12	4	20				2	30		17		20	261	35							
							5	150	147	118	1050			3	13	55		130		150	3341	36							
							30	125	650	483	1526				25	3414		510		700	15603	37							
								40	9									28		25	504	38							
							54	79	186	764	44	29		24	3	4	432	122		176	2950	39							
							54	119	195	764	44	29		27	3	4	455	28		201	3454	40							
							127	263	221	7331				255		245	1691	411		178	18008	41							
							6																						
							49	98	20	60								105				28	42						
							49	104	20	60								105				2262	43						
							15	2	25													2290	44						
							10	25	36													25	196	45					
																						25	355	46					
																						24	144	47					
																						24	247	48					
																						24	1056	49					
																						25	809	50					
																						25	849	51					
																						24	383	52					
																						196	4039	53					
																						60		1183	54				
																						46		991	55				
																						30		757	56				
																						30		1110	57				
																						62		1561	58				
																						228		5602	59				
																						15		439	60				
																						16		168	61				
																						5		167	62				
																						35		1362	63				
																						15		428	64				
																						15		179	65				
																						101		2743	66				
																						40		802	67				
																						7		478	68				
																						14		362	69				
																						22		437	70				

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
71	Total	1000	935	90	84	22	19	87	81	40	45	22	22	22	22
72	Reeds-Mt. Carmel—Bunker Hill	125	125	12	12	4	4	10	10	15	15	13	13	13	13
73	Mt. Carmel	450	450	42	42	10	10	39	39	36	36	36	36	36	36
74	Reeds	350	350	31	31	8	8	30	30	36	36	37	15	15	15
75	Shady Grove	350	350	31	31	8	8	30	30	28	30	30	25	25	25
76	Total	1275	1275	116	116	28	30	109	109	115	110	118	83	83	83
77	Rural Hall—Antioch	330	330	28	20	7	5	29	20	75	47	12	12	12	12
78	Bethel	182	182	18	13	4	3	16	12	28	18	7	7	7	7
79	Germantown	160	160	14	10	4	2	14	10	15	9	16	16	16	16
80	Mt. Pleasant	324	300	27	18	7	5	28	19	70	44	16	16	16	16
81	Rural Hall	449	473	44	31	10	8	39	28	91	57	13	13	13	13
82	Trinity	155	155	13	9	4	3	14	10	30	19	2	2	2	2
83	Total	1600	1600	144	101	36	26	140	99	309	194	50	50	50	50
84	Thomasville—Community	2000	2000	180	180	45	45	175	175	960	350	350	50	50	12
85	First-West End—First	1250	1250	113	113	28	28	109	109	38	61	50	5	5	5
86	West End	275	275	25	25	6	6	24	24	12	13	5	5	5	5
87	Total	1525	1525	138	138	34	34	133	133	50	74	55	55	55	55
88	Main Street	4000	4000	360	360	90	90	350	350	2100	1800	1800	710	710	40
89	Trinity-Bethel—Bethel	425	425	38	38	10	10	37	37	65	18	23	23	23	1
90	Johnsontown	125	125	11	11	3	3	10	10	30	17	17	17	17	1
91	Trinity	825	825	74	74	19	19	72	72	115	24	29	29	29	2
92	Total	1375	1375	124	124	30	32	119	119	210	60	69	69	69	4
93	Thomasville Ct.—Fair Grove	595	595	53	53	13	13	52	52	174	113	137	31	31	2
94	Fairview	222	222	20	20	6	6	19	19	62	40	61	4	4	2
95	Pine Woods	152	152	15	15	3	3	15	15	46	29	29	3	3	1
96	Pleasant Hill	221	221	20	20	4	4	19	19	62	40	56	3	3	1
97	Prospect	415	415	37	37	10	10	36	36	122	82	100	7	7	2
98	Unity	595	595	53	53	13	13	52	52	174	113	164	8	8	2
99	Total	2200	2200	198	198	49	49	192	193	640	417	547	56	56	10
100	Walkertown—Love's	2100	2100	189	189	47	47	183	184	650	329	495	65	65	10
101	Morris Chapel—Antioch	115	115	10	10	2	2	10	10	20	20	3	3	3	3
102	Morris Chapel	885	885	79	79	19	19	77	77	120	120	16	16	16	4
103	Mount Olive	1000	1000	90	89	22	21	87	97	135	140	19	19	19	4
104	Total	1000	1000	90	89	22	21	87	97	135	140	19	19	19	4
105	Walnut Cove—Bethlehem	147	172	13	13	3	3	13	13	43	30	30	1	1	1
106	Palmyra	457	457	41	41	9	9	27	37	150	75	75	1	1	1
107	St. Marks	138	138	12	12	3	3	12	12	42	13	14	1	1	1
108	Stokesburg	778	778	70	70	17	17	66	66	200	66	66	2	2	2
109	Total	1520	1545	136	136	34	32	133	128	435	184	185	2	2	2
110	Welcome—Center	425	425	40	40	10	10	38	38	108	108	108	46	46	2
111	Midway	1350	1350	116	116	29	29	118	118	380	380	380	49	49	6
112	New Mt. Vernon	325	325	33	33	8	8	28	28	72	72	72	20	20	1
113	Total	2100	2100	189	189	47	47	183	184	560	560	560	115	115	9
114	West Forsyth—Baltimore	260	260	23	23	6	6	23	23	120	52	52	7	7	7
115	Harmony Grove	90	96	8	8	2	2	8	8	41	18	18	3	3	3
116	Pleasant Hill	240	240	22	22	5	5	21	21	110	48	48	6	6	6
117	Stony Knoll	220	220	20	20	5	5	19	19	101	44	44	6	6	6
118	Tabernacle	110	112	10	10	2	2	9	9	57	22	22	3	3	3
119	Union Hill	80	74	7	7	2	2	7	7	36	16	16	2	2	2
120	Total	1000	1002	90	90	22	22	87	87	465	200	200	27	27	10
121	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	2900	2900	261	261	65	65	253	254	900	400	400	80	80	10
122	Burkhead	2700	2700	243	243	60	61	236	236	1500	1100	1400	96	96	25
123	Centenary	8300	8300	540	540	135	135	525	525	7000	7000	7000	1237	1237	110
124	Central Terrace	2000	2000	180	180	45	45	175	175	560	155	200	90	90	9
125	First	1800	1800	162	162	40	40	157	158	600	455	455	1	1	1
126	Grace	1800	1855	162	162	40	40	157	158	125	125	26	26	26	26
127	Green Street	2100	2100	189	189	47	47	183	184	800	201	201	1	1	1
128	Hiatt-Sedge Garden—Crews	680	680	61	61	13	13	60	60	81	81	81	19	19	19
129	Hiatt	130	130	12	12	3	3	11	11	9	9	9	9	9	9
130	Sedge Garden	540	533	49	49	12	12	48	48	45	45	45	15	15	15
131	Total	1350	1363	121	122	30	28	111	119	135	135	135	34	34	34
132	Oak Summit-Shiloh—Oak Summit	860	860	77	77	19	19	75	75	150	107	107	12	12	2
133	Shiloh	300	300	27	27	7	7	26	26	30	13	13	5	5	1
134	Total	1160	1160	104	104	26	26	101	101	180	120	120	17	17	3
135	Ogburn Memorial	2100	2100	189	189	47	47	183	184	175	175	175	1	1	8
136	Winston-Salem Ct.—Elm Grove	450	410	40	37	10	9	40	36	146	120	75	5	5	1
137	Mt. Pleasant	450	450	41	41	10	10	39	39	147	123	123	5	5	4
138	Pisgah	300	300	27	27	7	7	26	26	97	90	90	5	5	3
139	Total	1200	1160	108	105	27	26	105	101	390	333	288	15	15	8
	TOTAL	75260	77715	6652	6716	1879	1676	6565	6540	25588	21167	21633	15057	192	396

TABLE NO. 3

-(Continued)

Church School Finances													MISCELLANEOUS														
Conference Expense	Woman's Society	Local Work	Woman's Society	Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist	Student Day	Church School	Rally Day	World Service	Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number	
35	36								45	118	28	250					12	8	290			83			2079	71	
300	20						7		29	90	120	3500					30	16	2			12		25	441	72	
110	10								26	88	90	80	2000				47	15	9			62		150	4639	73	
275	10								15	60	70	350					18	12	7			35		80	3016	74	
685	40								70	288	325	4080	2000	120		107	57	25				42		200	1135	75	
38									27	32	46	500	350					5	30			151		455	9231	76	
15	2								24	30			250					5				48			1510	77	
										5			30					10				30			613	78	
50	12								25	34			152					100				5			241	79	
450	42						7		44	70	117		1196				20	8	125			47			822	80	
60									9	32	16		77					5	12			54			2743	81	
613	56								129	203	179	500	2055				20	23	299			26			435	82	
108	169								99	84	34	8688					42	6	425			210			6364	83	
1115	52								61	117	175	1562					42	3	239			200		2849	9896	84	
128	8								13	128	288	36	144		144		36	2	45			125		61	5041	85	
1243	60								74	245	463	1598	144	144		78	5	284				28		301	1047	86	
842	472									424	1270	4834		456		558	25	3138				153		362	6088	87	
200										87	217					10						673			20042	88	
25										40	92					3						43			1091	89	
106										63	183					64		10				13			340	90	
331										190	492					77		10				82			1529	91	
89	30									103	19	153				40		10	156			138			2960	92	
225	12									42	5	256				6		3	35			60		225	1543	93	
15	5									38	15	40				4		2	27			37			730	94	
5	7									38		30				13		1	19			19			383	95	
61	10									77	46	58				6		5	30			34			471	96	
42	25									162		97						7	137			143			1043	97	
437	89									460	85	634				69		28	404			81		13	1425	98	
113	101						19	166	179	356	618					88		64	1498			374		238	5595	99	
28	27								11	30	17							6	2			16			5578	100	
								54	172	19	900						42	21	227			109			242	101	
																									2799	102	
28	27							65	202	36	900						42		27	229		125			3041	104	
15	6						4	25	54	32	75							1	22			21		5	357	105	
									21	65									60			55			5	903	106
72	39									88	60	100						6	60			13		5	334	107	
87	45						4	25	189	198	175						33	8	183			102		10	1549	108	
257	35						9	72	90	65	200						33	1	155			191		25	3143	109	
229	65						11	113	224	108	550						9	1	252			76			1638	110	
152	25								72	78	61						13	7				209			3830	111	
638	125						20	257	392	234	750						5		1	60		62			1003	112	
49											39						27	7	3	467		347			6471	113	
											13								6	54		26			545	114	
54								14			24								2	5		9			164	115	
											22								6	40		24		14	490	116	
											11								5			22			363	117	
											8								3			11			183	118	
																			2			8			126	119	
103								14			117								24	99		100		14	1871	120	
875	335								180	585	897	100	2044	819		207		16	2700			350			480	12788	121
296	495								300	520	1166	180	1320	163				40	1718			356			300	11015	122
5821	4351						194	529	890	3056	588	445000				1508	85	737	24057	4849		1896			500	522048	123
316	154						15			300	3670	1066				49		37	741			200		3514	5733	124	
102	75									150	160	720	202	201		15		14	160			220			4657	125	
167	15									285	240							20				180		165	3128	126	
162	177									175	233							15	327			210		173	3847	127	
55	38						2	81	168	98	200											121			1697	128	
										53	36	135						5				61			401	129	
109	15									174	207	7093						4				81			8445	130	
164	53						2	81	395	341	7428							10				208			10543	131	
338	79								23	177	42	185						12	190			86		148	2149	132	
										37	47	1500						2	77			30			7	2070	133
338	79								23	214	89	1685						18				116		155	4219	134	
447	63						5	74	305	25	250	300	5		44			5				244		300	4219	135	
									45	18									4	3		32			4170	136	
									48	66	60	1046							6	79		45			2057	137	
									4	21	5								1	36		8			536	138	
									97	105	65	1046							13	118		85			3268	139	
10567	9231							367	3599	10705	18549	55167	456092	2590	4203	98	1746	46212	4849	34	10433				13944	759423	

RECAPITULAT
STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Asheville	61	1234	124	53	14013	105	335	656	514	12536	1954
2	Charlotte	214	1245	90	96	22033	52	532	965	976	19925	2629
3	Elkin	24	1257	21	29	13540	9	187	125	225	11648	2229
4	Gastonia	204	361	90	34	20241	71	686	623	670	18413	2467
5	Greensboro	92	460	122	6	21091	101	591	484	687	19214	2265
6	High Point	79	315	34	16927	22	445	450	543	15833	1446	
7	Marion	59	1246	81	50	13943	52	347	416	419	13277	1010
8	Salisbury	196	339	115	69	20228	...	656	621	1269	18467	1769
9	Statesville	197	336	82	53	20432	101	569	785	791	19489	1506
10	Waynesville	61	1258	40	21	19323	19	346	323	389	8396	1207
11	Winston-Salem	124	448	285	83	26045	181	616	503	979	23982	2203
	Total	1311	3499	1084	494	197816	713	5410	6101	7462	181180	20685

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Asheville	2726	3228	3586	896	5681	314	330	11080
2	Charlotte	3907	4251	6183	1286	5515	669	444	16740
3	Elkin	2769	3252	3407	944	5865	313	107	10792
4	Gastonia	3800	4329	6321	1363	8509	646	420	16879
5	Greensboro	3795	5044	6335	1149	8288	604	355	17282
6	High Point	3353	3608	5382	1154	8627	609	209	14315
7	Marion	2974	3279	4038	994	6055	375	207	11867
8	Salisbury	3697	4308	6217	1162	9028	815	310	16509
9	Statesville	3787	4352	6067	1139	8436	635	347	16327
10	Waynesville	1921	2391	2289	688	4390	256	123	7668
11	Winston-Salem	4995	6210	8150	1518	11013	952	360	22185
	Total	37724	44252	57975	12293	84408	6188	3212	161644

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences
1	Asheville	46910	48074	3990	4125	1051	1088	4080	4044	17371	11120	10572	1896
2	Charlotte	72105	72609	6489	6501	1626	1626	6309	6316	24917	24426	24202	3416
3	Elkin	34983	35058	3150	3036	770	734	3023	2907	10167	5616	5016	1276
4	Gastonia	68485	68526	6047	5921	1413	1490	5578	5914	...	15415	15513	1809
5	Greensboro	73117	74282	6590	6567	1544	1536	6050	6031	20582	17266	17259	2385
6	High Point	55225	54968	4558	4766	1202	1197	4844	4818	15515	13639	14001	3410
7	Marion	51762	51826	4667	4582	1159	1146	4506	4407	12292	7725	7627	1479
8	Salisbury	68224	70792	6046	6136	1736	1799	5714	5773	20057	19058	19306	3594
9	Statesville	61523	61835	5538	5557	1382	1383	5379	5407	...	11821	12481	2723
10	Waynesville	35025	35150	3143	3102	779	772	3055	3017	7469	5256	5281	868
11	Winston-Salem	75260	77715	6652	6716	1879	1676	6565	6540	25588	21167	21633	15057
	GRAND TOTAL	642619	650835	56870	57009	14541	14447	55103	55174	153958	152509	152891	37913

TABLE NO. 1

TABLE NO. 2

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Voca- tion Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance — Children	Average Attendance — Youth	Average Attendance — Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	List Number
1453	268	101	927	189	243	11323	281		333	52	2017	1
1685	162	197	795	170	365	17105	349		576	54	2435	2
2070	451	94	633	335	176	10968	189		197	53	1484	3
1934	114	252	1026	182	1036	17915	567		396	73	2847	4
2612	394	208	880	101	430	17712	437		451	66	3205	5
1492	411	192	606	302	44	14359	321		203	61	2328	6
1940	151	266	734	145	459	12326	263		499	51	1554	7
3480	15	175	1155	293	99	16608	496		959	76	3458	8
2586	353	174	1025	119	562	16889	467		523	80	3001	9
2502	212	202	680	65	392	8060	247		213	47	1207	10
3052	392	176	1233	123	464	22659	510		621	89	4275	11
24906	2923	2037	9694	1962	4270	165924	4127		4971	702	24811	

TABLE NO. 3

	Conference Expense	Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS									
		Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School	Italy Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidental	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
19	6701	5144	3	109	1673	5441	8930	20889	10526	4386	1386	19	643	20883	20	.....	4820	.....	9793	152065	1
19	11363	9480	12	459	4451	9860	14628	35743	59660	9345	3922	79	1176	47142	38	76	.....	8859	323663	2	
11	4482	2104	26	46	586	4002	3315	16370	1300	9	588	.....	1047	6240	28	.....	3904	.....	9735	90823	3
11	10727	8423	.....	240	2836	8289	10812	49759	38207	1694	3146	107	1057	23664	36	11	8187	.....	4511	259066	4
13	13898	6681	28	147	2709	8163	8893	35368	35682	5992	2093	99	649	31125	820	.....	8215	.....	4545	26613	5
88	11618	4986	42	173	2650	7099	13174	23389	12722	4393	2529	38	581	27582	1070	307	7167	158	5903	207000	6
	6836	3055	.....	123	1014	5847	8541	34062	9357	720	1359	4	.....	13202	70	115	5162	.....	5140	156104	7
	10792	6076	64	360	3693	9559	13791	34550	10493	2716	2611	67	.....	21677	117	128	8780	171	9141	233831	8
13	11168	5120	.....	288	1637	7126	14344	33420	10283	2816	2125	.....	435	20000	25	.....	7428	.....	11712	195455	9
	5135	2171	19	126	1304	3269	2834	22710	1043	10	679	20	283	5460	25	.....	3639	.....	2473	94699	10
	19567	9231	.....	367	3599	10705	18549	55167	45692	2590	4203	98	1746	46212	4849	34	10433	.....	13944	759423	11
13	112287	58871	194	1438	25952	79370	117811	370427	634872	34781	24841	535	9521	263187	17157	671	77446	348	77766	2736742	12

Index

Accepted Supply Pastors	6, 38, 86	Historical Section	102
Adjournment	46	Historical Society	7, 25
Admitted on Trial . Frontispiece, 27, 33, 80		Hospitals and Homes . . 6, 8, 38, 42, 78, 80	
Appeals, Committee on	7		
Appendix	62	Indebtedness, Commission on 9, 38, 95	
Appointments	52	Investigations, Committee on 7, 28	
Apportionments	2, 47	Journals, Conference	2, 7, 37, 89
Appropriations	66, 69, 82	Junaluska	42
Bible Board	7, 42, 89	Lay Activities	6, 35, 77
Boards	5, 62	Lay Delegates	2, 20, 34
Boundary Changes	44	Local Preachers	18
Brotherhood, Conference	36, 99		
By-Laws, Conference	2		
Centenary Methodist Church . . Frontispiece		Memoirs	110
Children's Home	8, 78	Memorial Service	29
Church Extension	40, 69	Ministerial Training	6
Classes	28, 34	Ministers: Deaths	29, 125
College Place Church	9, 97	Retired	34, 37, 50, 81
Communion, Holy	25	Withdrawn	33
Conference Claimants Fund . . 2, 6, 42, 82		Minutes, Daily	9, 23, 28
Conference Relations	6, 38, 80	Missions and Church Extension 5, 40, 64, 66	
Conference Sessions	102		
Council of Churches, North Carolina . 8, 34			
Deacons	29, 37, 39	Objectives	3, 42
Deaths: Ministers	29, 125	Officers of the Conference	4
Wives of Ministers	126	Ordination Service	39
Delegates, Lay	2, 20, 34	Organization	4
Devotions	32, 36, 40		
Disciplinary Questions	47	Pastors' Salaries	62
District Boards	9, 41	Peace, World	7, 41, 88
District Conference Records 9, 40, 98		Program Committee	9
District Superintendents' Salaries 2, 62		Publication, Methodist Board of 8, 96	
Duke Endowment	35, 98	Reports	62
		Resolutions	
		25, 28, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 41, 43	
Education	5, 35, 36, 37, 38, 70, 72	Retired Ministers	34, 37, 50, 81
Elders	35, 39	Rolls: Accepted Supply Pastors	18
Entertainment Committee	8, 43	Local Preachers	18
Episcopal Fund	3, 62	Ministers: Alphabetical	11
Evangelism	7, 37, 87	Chronological	103
		Probationers	17
Full Membership	35		
		Sabbatical Leave	27
Golden Cross	42, 80	Salaries	2, 62
		Secretary	4, 25, 26
		Service Record: Ministers	103
		Widows	84

Statistical Tables	127	Treasurer, Conference	4, 42, 89
Statistics, Condensed	51	Treasurers, District and Other	10
Superannuate Endowment Fund	93	Trustees	8, 38, 93
Supernumerary	81		
		Wesley Foundation	97
Temperance	5, 28, 76	Withdrawals	33
Town and Country Work	7	Woman's Work	40
Transfers	35, 46, 61	World Service and Finance	5, 37, 62

HIGH POINT COLLEGE

CO-EDUCATIONAL

4-YEAR STANDARD A-GRADE
(METHODIST COLLEGE)

Courses leading to Teaching, Preaching, Law, Medicine,
Business Administration, Chemical Engineering, etc.

Religious Environment

Student Government

Modern Buildings

Reasonable Rates

G. I. HUMPHREYS, *President*

HIGH POINT, N. C.

PFEIFFER JUNIOR COLLEGE

MISENHEIMER, N. C.

CO-EDUCATIONAL

A standard Junior College fully accredited by The State Department of Education, member of The North Carolina College Conference, member of The American Association of Junior Colleges.

A College with the best of equipment where Christian influence permeates the entire program.

Student rates are kept low and there are many opportunities for needy students to earn part of their expenses by working for the college.

For further information, write:

DR. W. S. SHARP, *President*

BREVARD COLLEGE

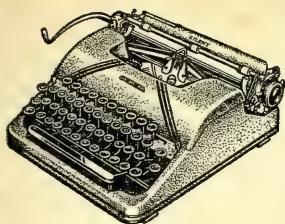
CO-EDUCATIONAL

A STANDARD JUNIOR COLLEGE

Located at Brevard, North Carolina. Standard courses which provide for admission to the junior class in four-year colleges and universities. Special courses which lead directly to occupational employment. A strong program of Christian activities in a homelike atmosphere. Accredited by the North Carolina College Conference. Expenses most reasonable. Some opportunities for self-help. For catalogue, write to

EUGENE J. COLTRANE, *President*

BREVARD, NORTH CAROLINA



TYPEWRITERS - - -

Corona Portable and L.
C. Smith Office Machines

Rebuilt Typewriters of All Makes
Desks, Chairs, Safes, Filing Cabinets

WE MAKE RUBBER STAMPS



KALE-LAWING COMPANY

COMPLETE OFFICE OUTFITTERS—PRINTERS

227-229 South Tryon Street

CHARLOTTE, N. C.

Patronize *Your Own* Printing Plant

We do not feel that we are asking too much in urging our pastors, churches, schools and all connnectional interests to order all their printing from the Advocate.

We are equipped to handle anything from a visiting card to a book as economically and expeditiously as any printshop in the state.

Some of our city's most prominent business institutions are among our best customers; but it is to the great North Carolina Methodist family that the Advocate looks expectantly for its principal patronage.

The Advocate Printing House

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

P. O. BOX 508 GREENSBORO, N. C.

Duke University

Curricula, equipment and expense information
may be obtained from

The General Catalogue Bulletin
The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction
The Bulletin of the Graduate School
The Bulletin of the Divinity School
The Bulletin of the School of Law
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing
The Bulletin of the School of Forestry
The Bulletin of the College of Engineering
The Bulletin of the Summer Schools

Address applications and inquiries to

THE SECRETARY

Duke University Durham, North Carolina

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Chartered 1838

STANDARD FOUR-YEAR SENIOR COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Fully Accredited by its membership in North Carolina College Conference, Southern Association of Colleges, and National Association of Schools of Music. Offers A.B. and B.M. Degrees.

LUTHER L. GOBBEL, President

Greensboro, N. C.

The Southern Desk Company

HICKORY, N. C.

**CHURCH FURNITURE—PULPITS—PEWS
CHAIRS**

Send for Catalogue

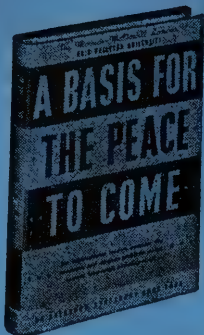
**JOURNAL OF
THE FOURTH SESSION
of the
WESTERN NORTH
CAROLINA CONFERENCE
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH**



**First Methodist Church
Charlotte, N. C.**

1942

Price 25c; by Mail 35c



A Basis for the Peace to Come

By BISHOP McCONNELL AND OTHERS

This Book is invaluable to thinking people in all walks of life. It contains the addresses delivered at the Delaware Conference on Peace.

The Problems discussed are vital to every American or World Citizen and ones with which we shall all be faced the moment the war ends.

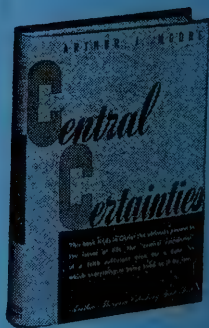
144 Pages Cloth Bound \$1.00



Central Certainties

By BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE

For many years the Publishers have received calls for a book by Bishop Moore. This Forceful Leader has now published his first book and it is destined to become an outstanding work.



The author reminds us that God is behind human life and that no combination of evils can defeat His purpose.

144 Pages Cloth Bound \$1.00



THE METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Fifth and Grace Streets

Richmond, Virginia

JOURNAL
of the
Fourth Session
of the
Western North Carolina
Annual Conference
of
The Methodist Church



Edited for the Conference by
EDGAR H. NEASE

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA
OCTOBER 19-23, 1942



ADMITTED ON TRIAL

Beginning at left, front row, LeRoy Alexander Scott, William B. A. Culp, George Harlan Needham, Charles Eugene Shannon, Howard Charles Wilkinson and Joe Thurman Melton; second row, John James Powell, Carl William Dennis, William Claude Eastridge, Charles Cleveland Sharpe, Jr., and Joseph Clere Phillips. Two, Joseph Edmund Caldwell and Arthur Cicero Kennedy, Jr., were not present for the picture.



CHAPLAINS

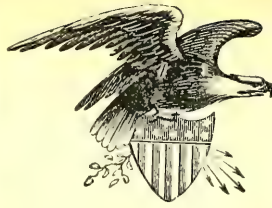
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

W. F. Beadle	A. A. Lyerly*
James W. Blicht*	C. H. Peace
J. H. Carper	A. F. Phibbs
L. W. Colson	J. L. Pittard
J. W. Crawley	G. M. Schreyer
Earl B. Edwards	R. B. Shumaker
C. L. Heckard	Henry C. Sprinkle, Jr.
R. M. Hardee	James C. Stokes
G. F. Hood	P. W. Townsend
J. A. Lindsay*	Harry S. Williams*

*Photograph did not reach the Secretary in time for the picture to be included in the Journal.



W. F. Beadle



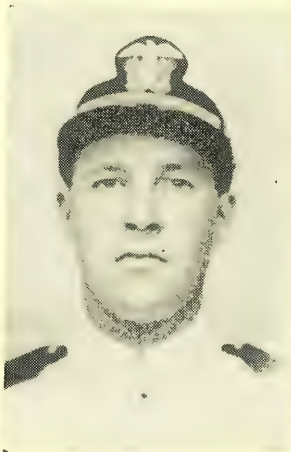
Chaplains



J. H. Carper



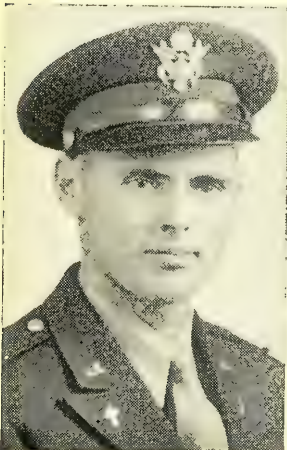
L. W. Colson



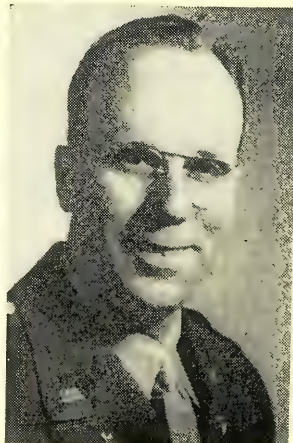
J. W. Crawley



Earl B. Edwards



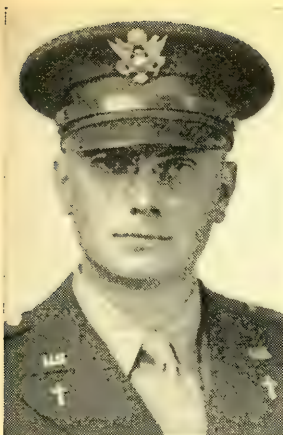
C. L. Heckard



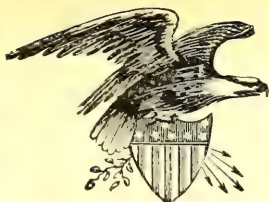
R. M. Hardee



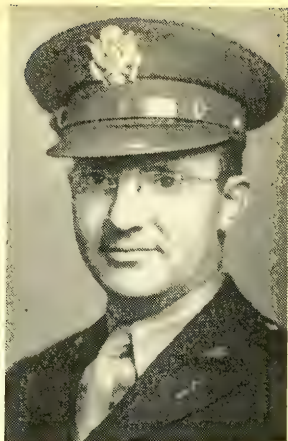
G. F. Hood



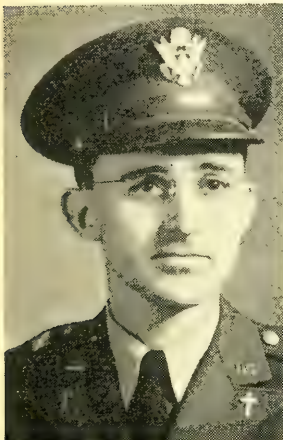
C. H. Peace



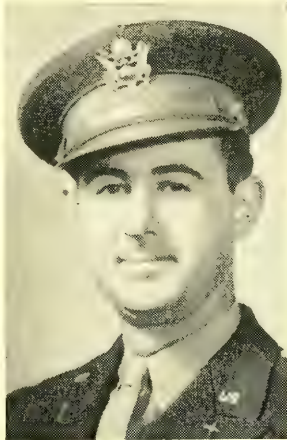
Chaplains



A. F. Phibbs



J. L. Pittard



G. M. Schreyer



R. B. Shumaker



Henry C. Sprinkle, Jr.



James C. Stokes



P. W. Townsend

STANDING RULES

Rules of Order and Procedure for the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. The Rules of the preceding Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference insofar as they may apply, otherwise Roberts' Rules of Order, Revised, shall govern the procedure of this Annual Conference.

II. ORGANIZATION

2. (1) The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Conference, at its first session; and on nominations arising from the floor.
3. (2) Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
4. (3) The Treasurer: The Conference Treasurer shall be elected, on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance, at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference. He shall serve for the quadrennium, or until his successor be elected and qualified. (See Discipline, 1940, Paragraph 838.)
5. (4) Statisticians: The Conference Statistician shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Cabinet. There shall also be two assistant statisticians from each District, nominated by the several District Superintendents and approved by the Cabinet as a whole. It shall be the duty of the Conference Statistician, in keeping with paragraph 228 (13) of the Discipline, 1940, to supervise the work of the District Statisticians in compiling the statistics as the Conference may order.
6. (5) Auditor: The Auditor (or auditors) shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance. (See Paragraph 801, Discipline, 1940.)
7. (6) Conference Stenographer: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.
8. (7) Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given the above officers for their services and also the method and/or amount for meeting expenses of said offices. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts from the Conference Expense Fund.
9. (8) Boards, Commissions and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members to all

Boards, Commissions and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.

10. (9) Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the Resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. The Committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers; and this shall be paid from the Conference Expense Fund.
11. (10) Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of four ministers and three laymen. This Committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference, and shall serve for the quadrennium. It shall be the duty of this Committee to advise with local entertainment committees, and, as the Conference may direct, to determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions.
12. (11) (a) Committee on Memoirs: The ministers who are selected to write memoirs for deceased members of the Conference shall constitute the Conference Committee on Memoirs. From this number the Cabinet shall designate a chairman for the session.
(b) Memorial Service: There shall be held annually a memorial service at a time which the Program Committee shall determine. Each minister preparing a memoir shall be given two minutes to give a personal testimony to the deceased brother about whom he has prepared the memoir. The memoir will be printed in the Conference Journal. There shall be one main speaker, selected by the Program Committee, to deliver the Memorial Address.
13. (12) Committee on Daily Minutes: A Committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report to the Conference for approval.
14. (13) Courtesies and Resolutions: At the first session of the Conference annually there shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions.
15. (14) Conference Journal: At the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference, there shall be elected a Committee on

Publication of the Conference Journal. This Committee shall be composed of three ministers and two laymen and shall serve for four years. The duties of this Committee shall be to advise with the Editor of the Conference Journal and make recommendations to the Conference regarding the publication of the Journal.

16. (15) Bible Board: The Conference shall constitute a quadrennial Bible Board. This Board shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

17. (1) All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (typewritten if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary before the report or resolution shall be read to the Conference for consideration.
18. (2) Any amendment offered to any paper and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and given to the Conference Secretary.

IV. MINISTERIAL CHARACTER

19. Ministerial character shall be passed in open Conference; provided that the Conference may order an executive session of the ministerial members to consider questions relating to matters of ordination, character and Conference relations. (See Paragraph 465, Discipline, 1940.)

V. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

20. (1) Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Quarterly Conference at least 30 days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
21. (2) The District Superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference from his District at least 30 days before the Annual Conference session and shall immediately transmit the completed list to the Conference Secretary.

VI. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE AND STATISTICS

22. (1) Each pastor shall complete table II of his annual report to Conference immediately after the last Sunday in September, and transmit that table to his District Superintendent not later than October 7th.
23. (2) Tables I and III shall be completed and turned in not later than the first day of the Conference session. The District statisticians may receive these reports.

24. (3) Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
25. (4) Table III shall be made out in even dollars only.
26. (5) Tables I, II, and III shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by charges.
27. (6) A fourth table of individual church reports, as approved by the Annual Conference, shall be compiled by the statisticians from the pastors' reports. This table shall be printed in the Conference Journal.

VII. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

28. (1) Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility for editing the Conference Journal in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and under the direction of the Conference Committee on the Publication of the Conference Journal.
29. (2) Number Printed: The number of copies of the Journal printed any year shall be determined by the demand and sales of the previous year.
30. (3) Bids for Printing: The Editor shall be required to receive at least two bids from reputable printers for the publication of the Conference Journal before awarding the contract for the printing. (This paragraph shall become effective for Conference Journal of 1943.)
31. (4) Journals shall be sent to the charges on the basis of the number for which that charge paid the preceding year.
32. (5) Each Conference claimant shall be sent one copy of the Journal each year without charge.
33. (6) All other copies (See paragraph above), except those used strictly in Conference business and those sent to General and Conference Boards and Commissions, shall be sold at 25c each, or single copies by mail 35c each.
34. (7) Each District Superintendent shall serve as an agent for his District from whom the pastors may receive additional Journals if needed and to whom they may return unsold copies.
35. (8) The District Treasurers will receive the money from the charges for the Journals sold; and the District Superintendent will be charged with the responsibility of having a check-up of Journal accounts by the meeting of the District Conference. Pastors shall be expected to pay for Journals not returned by the meeting of the District Conference.

VIII. DISTRICTS

36. (1) There shall be eleven Districts in this Annual Conference.
37. (2) A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.
38. (3) Each pastoral charge shall elect annually four delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex-officio delegates.
39. (4) The District Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician, as early in the Conference year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conferences Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges.
40. (5) The District Superintendent, as early in the Conference year as possible, shall furnish the Bishop and the Conference Treasurer a schedule of the salaries of the pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences.

IX. AMENDMENTS

41. These Standing Rules may be, by a two-thirds vote, amended on the next day after an amendment has been presented in writing; provided, the rules fixing the number of Districts and concerning the Conference Journal may be amended by a majority vote; provided further, a change in the number of Districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

X. WHEN RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

42. These Standing Rules of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference, except for Rule 30 (3) which rule does not become effective until the Journal of 1943 is being considered for publication.

Objectives for 1942-1943

1. Vigorous advances in and intensification of every phase of the regular church work with especial emphasis upon Bible study, evangelism, religious education, missionary cultivation, the Children's Home, the Golden Cross, Christian literature, education in stewardship, and woman's work.
2. Proclamation of a positive Christian message of comfort and hope through faith in the love of our Father, and of the ultimate triumph of the forces of righteousness.
3. Daily prayers among all our people for a just and permanent peace, for our men and women in the service and for the chaplains who minister to them, for our country and those in authority over us, and for the subjected peoples of the world.
4. Unremitting and aggressive opposition to the liquor traffic, both legal and illegal, and to the immoral conditions existing in our military areas.
5. Full co-operation with other Protestant churches in the Christian Education Advance.
6. Observance by all of our churches of the Week of Dedication, February 28 through March 7, with a free-will offering from our people on March 7 for Methodist war emergency work at home and abroad.
7. An offering for the Fellowship of Suffering and Service on each Communion Sunday.
8. Liquidation or substantial reduction of all local indebtedness.
9. Increase of 10% to 25% in acceptances of World Service apportionment and of Conference Benevolences.
10. Twelve or more great books read by every pastor in addition to devoted Bible study.
11. A minimum increase of 10% in salaries of all pastors receiving less than \$2,500.00 this year to meet the higher costs of living.

I

Organization

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

CLARE PURCELL, D.D.	Presiding Bishop
2100 Roswell Avenue, Charlotte, N. C.	
EDGAR H. NEASE	Secretary
328 South Church Street, Salisbury, N. C.	
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL	Secretary Emeritus
C. W. BATES, W. K. GOODSON, J. B. McLARTY, AND E. K. McLARTY, JR.	Assistant Secretaries
J. GARLAND WINKLER	Statistical Secretary
Kings Mountain, N. C.	
E. O. COLE	Treasurer
1225 The Plaza, Charlotte, N. C.	
H. C. NORTHROP, C. P. A.	Auditor

II

Commissions, Boards and Committees

1. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (832)*

P. W. Tucker, President	Gastonia
T. R. Wolfe, Vice-President	Spray
R. M. Stockton, Secretary	Winston-Salem
<i>Clerical</i> —R. M. Andrews, E. M. Avett, W. A. Rollins, P. W. Tucker, and T. R. Wolfe.	

Lay—F. R. Baker, R. D. Coleman, A. G. Foard, E. L. Jones, B. V. Hedrick, and R. M. Stockton.

2. BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION (1034)

W. B. West, President	Charlotte
R. M. Courtney, First Vice-President	Greensboro
Paul F. Evans, Second Vice-President	Lexington
H. F. Duncan, Secretary	Elkin
R. E. Kerr, Treasurer	Charlotte
L. B. Abernethy, Conference Missionary Secretary	Charlotte

CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION

J. A. Jones, Chairman	Charlotte
J. W. Fitzgerald, Vice-Chairman	Charlotte
I. L. Roberts, Secretary-Treasurer	Granite Falls

Clerical—W. G. McFarland, W. A. Stanbury, H. F. Duncan, R. C. Goforth, R. M. Courtney, J. L. Stokes, II., F. C. Smathers, T. B. Huneycutt, John Hoyle, Jr., I. L. Roberts, W. J. Miller, and J. W. Fitzgerald. W. B. West and L. B. Abernethy, *ex officio*.

Lay—Miss Amy Hackney, J. A. Jones, W. D. Halfacre, Mrs. George A. Hoyle, B. L. Smith, Mrs. W. F. Redding, G. A. Hines, J. F. Harrelson, Mrs. T. V. Goode, Mrs. F. E. Branson, Paul F. Evans, R. E. Kerr, Mrs. R. M. Andrews, Mrs. C. N. Clark, O. M. Vernon, Miss Jean Sutton, Miss Martha Medford, David Rock, and Ernest Brewer. Mrs. C. C. Weaver and A. J. Kirby, *ex officio*.

*The number in parentheses refers to the paragraph in "The Discipline, 1940."

3. BOARD OF EDUCATION (1172)

G. Ray Jordan, President	Charlotte
A. G. Odell, Vice-President	Concord
H. A. Dunham, Treasurer	Asheville
Carl H. King, Executive Secretary	Salisbury
W. A. Kale, Member Executive Committee	Hickory

Clerical—E. H. Blackard, R. L. Ownbey, P. W. Townsend, C. P. Bowles, J. Elwood Carroll, Paul Hardin, Jr., W. H. Groce, Wilson O. Weldon, C. H. Moser, G. Ray Jordan, G. T. Rowe, J. B. Craven, W. A. Kale, J. G. Wilkinson, and C. C. Herbert, Jr.

Lay—H. A. Dunham, D. E. Henderson, J. D. Rankin, J. H. Grigg, Charles W. Phillips, A. J. Koonce, Charles Erwin, A. G. Odell, T. Ward Guy, W. E. Bird, George L. Hackney, R. T. Amos, Mrs. O. D. Nelson, Miss Jean Steelman, Sam W. Taylor, Jr., J. Kempton Jones, and Miss Louise Clay.

4. BOARD OF TEMPERANCE (1202)

R. M. Hauss, President	Shelby
J. F. Spruill, Vice-President	Lexington
Reid Wall, Secretary	Winston-Salem

Clerical—M. Q. Tuttle, A. P. Ratledge, L. F. Strader, N. G. Bethea, C. H. Peace, J. Clyde Auman, R. M. Hauss, Reid Wall, and C. C. Benton.

Lay—J. F. Spruill, L. S. Weaver, Mrs. W. A. Newell, Wayne Kernodle, Miss Marguerite Bandy, F. A. Wilkinson, Mrs. J. E. Gantt, Mrs. J. W. Payne, O. A. Swaringen, Miss Aileen Sigmon, and William Daniels.

5. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES (1224)

A. J. Kirby, Chairman	Gastonia
Paul F. Evans, Secretary	Lexington
Hon. T. C. Hoyle, Treasurer	Greensboro

Asheville: H. A. Dunham, C. E. Morgan, George E. Evans; *Charlotte*: Guy O. Bagwell, Paul R. Ervin, S. M. Kale, George Craig; *Elkin*: B. C. Brock, L. F. Amburn; *Gastonia*: F. C. Todd, Prof. Horace Grigg, Joe Nixon; *Greensboro*: Dr. Luther L. Gobel, J. Norman Wills, Eugene Hester, T. C. Hoyle; *High Point*: Clarence Sink, G. W. Allen, A. J. Koonce; *Marion*: E. L. Walker, L. H. McNeely, A. W. Phillips; *Salisbury*: O. A. Swaringen, Loy Gulledge, B. V. Hedrick; *Statesville*: R. C. Bunch, R. T. Grier, R. D. Hewitt; *Waynesville*: J. Robert Long, Homer Henry, Prof. W. E. Bird; *Winston-Salem*: Paul F. Evans, Ralph M. Stockton, E. C. Foy. The District Superintendents are *ex officio* members.

6. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (1261)

L. B. Abernethy, President	Charlotte
Mrs. W. C. Hammer, Vice-President	Asheboro
O. V. Woosley, Secretary	Winston-Salem
R. M. Courtney, Treasurer	Greensboro

Clerical—L. B. Abernethy, R. M. Courtney, and E. O. Cole.

Lay—J. B. Ivey, Mrs. Thurmond Chatham, J. L. Snyder, and Mrs. Geo. A. Hoyle. Mrs. W. C. Hammer and O. V. Woosley, *ex officio*.

7. BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS (1314)

Dr. W. C. Houston, President	Concord
G. F. Ivey, Vice-President	Hickory
J. H. Armbrust, Secretary	Monroe
F. C. Boyles, Treasurer	Greensboro

Terms expire 1943—G. F. Ivey, H. G. Allen, P. L. Shore, Sr., G. I. Humphreys, F. C. Boyles, and E. A. Cole.

Terms expire 1944—C. M. McKinney, Hugh Massie, P. J. Kiker, W. J. Plint, George D. Finch, and J. B. Craven.

Terms expire 1945—R. H. Taylor, J. Norman Wills, W. C. Houston, J. H. Armbrust, C. E. Rozzelle, and H. L. Millner.

8. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS (463)

G. B. Clemmer, President Shelby
E. J. Harbison, Vice-President Biltmore
G. N. Dulin, Secretary Albemarle

Terms expire 1943—G. R. Stafford, G. B. Clemmer, C. W. Kirby, and J. S. Gibbs.

Terms expire 1944—T. F. Higgins, P. W. Townsend, G. N. Dulin, and J. C. Madison.

Terms expire 1945—E. J. Harbison, E. E. Snow, J. C. Cornett, and B. A. Culp.

9. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING (1107)

W. A. Jenkins, Chairman Brevard
P. E. Lindley, Vice-Chairman High Point College, High Point
V. A. Morton, Registrar Canton
W. A. Jenkins, P. E. Lindley, V. A. Morton, J. G. Wilkinson, Frank B. Jordan,
J. C. Grose, P. N. Garber, Lee F. Tuttle, W. Q. Grigg, E. P. Billups, C. C. Herbert, Jr.,
J. B. McLarty, W. M. Smith, L. P. Barnett, C. G. Hefner, and W. O. Goode.

10. COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS (293)

E. P. Billups, Chairman Canton
G. R. Stafford, Secretary Forest City
E. P. Billups, G. R. Stafford, J. G. Wilkinson, B. A. Culp, W. A. Jenkins, J. C. Grose, C. W. Kirby, P. E. Lindley, J. C. Madison, and T. F. Higgins.

11. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS (631)

C. M. Pickens, Chairman R. 3, Charlotte
L. D. Thompson, Vice-Chairman Lincolnton
J. E. Pritchard, Secretary Ramseur
C. M. Pickens, R. M. Courtney, J. E. Pritchard, L. D. Thompson, and J. W. Fitzgerald. W. G. McFarland and W. M. Smith, *reserves*.

12. COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM (1279)

H. P. Powell, Chairman Charlotte
J. W. Braxton, Vice-Chairman Asheboro
F. O. Dryman, Secretary-Treasurer Weaverville
Clerical—F. O. Dryman, H. P. Powell, D. B. Mullis, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., G. W. Fink,
J. W. Braxton, Fletcher Nelson, E. K. McLarty, J. W. Moore, and C. B. Newton.
Lay—C. V. Hall, Paul R. Ervin, C. W. Dockery, Thad C. Ford, F. R. Stout, I. F. Craven, James Burrus, G. C. Mauldin, A. M. West, Dan Moore, and Mrs. A. H. Ragan.

13. COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE (1296)

T. W. Sprinkle, President High Point
G. I. Humphreys, Vice-President High Point
E. M. Avett, Secretary Greensboro
Clyde R. Hoey, J. B. McLarty, G. I. Humphreys, E. M. Avett, and T. W. Sprinkle.

14. BIBLE BOARD

F. O. Dryman, Chairman Weaverville
J. R. Duncan, Secretary Rutherford College
Clerical—F. O. Dryman, C. M. Pickens, J. L. A. Bumgarner, B. Wilson, A. D. Shelton, T. M. Johnson, J. R. Duncan, C. G. Isley, Ebenezer Myers, J. W. Blitch, and O. B. Williams.

Lay—Mrs. S. M. Garren, J. B. Ivey, Mrs. M. L. Mast, F. C. Todd, J. M. Gibbs, W. B. McEwen, H. F. Nanny, W. L. Blackwelder, R. C. Bunch, Charles Rhodarmer, and E. C. Foy.

15. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK (982)

John Hoyle, Jr., Chairman Lexington
J. W. Fitzgerald, Vice-Chairman Charlotte
Earl Brewer, Secretary-Treasurer Salisbury

Members Steering Committee: Mrs. R. M. Andrews, D. B. Mullis, Guy O. Bagwell, Clyde Collins, C. S. Kirkpatrick, J. G. Wilkinson, *ex officio*, Bishop Clare Purcell, *ex officio*.

The District Superintendents, Carl H. King, W. A. Kale, R. L. Ownbey, Miss Mary Moling Kirkman, Mrs. John Hoyle, Jr., Mrs. T. V. Goode, R. C. Goforth, Paul F. Evans, C. B. Newton, J. Robert Long, G. R. Stafford, L. B. Abernethy.

16. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (471)

J. E. Pritchard, President Ramseur
W. G. McFarland, Vice-President Salisbury
L. R. Akers, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer China Grove

Executive Committee—C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, and W. L. Sherrill.

17. COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Clerical—John W. Hoyle, Jr., and R. M. Andrews.

Lay—J. F. Spruill, J. A. Bell, and Zeb F. Curtis.

18. COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION OF CONFERENCE JOURNAL

P. N. Garber, Chairman; W. A. Stanbury, A. J. Kirby, C. C. Benton, and L. R. Akers, Jr.

19. COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

W. A. Stanbury, Chairman; E. H. Nease, J. Elwood Carroll, Dr. L. L. Gobbel, and Geo. R. Brown.

20. COURTESIES AND RESOLUTIONS

G. Ray Jordan, H. P. Powell, and C. H. Moser.

21. COMMITTEE ON WEEK OF DEDICATION

W. G. McFarland, R. M. Courtney, Paul Hardin, Jr., Guy O. Bagwell, and L. S. Weaver.

22. CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

C. S. Kirkpatrick, Chairman Marion
J. E. Pritchard, Secretary Ramseur

C. S. Kirkpatrick, H. C. Sprinkle, C. C. Weaver, J. B. Ivey, Canie N. Brown, Y. D. Poole, J. E. Pritchard, Norman Stockton, W. A. Stanbury, and J. B. Craven.

23. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

J. B. Ivey, Chairman Charlotte
C. C. Weaver, Vice-Chairman Winston-Salem
George D. Finch, Secretary-Treasurer Thomasville

Terms expire 1943—I. F. Craven, George D. Finch, and Geo. R. Brown.

Terms expire 1944—E. K. McLarty, J. J. Wood, and J. A. Bell.

Terms expire 1945—J. B. Ivey, C. C. Weaver, and W. A. Stanbury.

24. TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

James A. Bell, Chairman Charlotte
J. B. Ivey, Vice-Chairman Charlotte
Julian H. Little, Treasurer Charlotte

W. C. Houston and M. D. Stockton.

25. TRUSTEES OF THE CHILDREN'S HOME

R. G. Stockton, President	Winston-Salem
J. S. Hiatt, Vice-President	Statesville
G. F. Ivey, Secretary	Hickory
O. V. Woosley, Superintendent and Treasurer	Winston-Salem
<i>Terms expire 1947</i> —G. F. Ivey, E. R. Bucher, Thurmond Chatham, R. M. Courtney,	
B. S. Womble, J. E. Pritchard, and J. M. Millikan.	
<i>Terms expire 1945</i> —H. K. Boyer, G. L. Hackney, James G. Hanes, J. S. Hiatt, R. O. Lindsay, J. W. Moore, and J. Raymond Smith.	
<i>Terms expire 1943</i> —R. G. Stockton, T. Austin Finch, James A. Gray, C. W. Gunter, T. B. Johnson, Fred N. Tate, and G. R. Jordan.	

26. TRUSTEES OF HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

L. B. Abernethy, Chairman	Charlotte
Avery Neaves, Vice-Chairman	Elkin
Mason Lillard, Secretary-Treasurer	Elkin
<i>Terms expire 1943</i> —R. P. Hanes, Dr. J. L. Doughton, R. A. Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click, and C. C. Weaver.	
<i>Terms expire 1944</i> —L. B. Abernethy, R. O. Lindsay, A. L. Butler, and Charles G. Ashby.	
<i>Terms expire 1945</i> —Mason Lillard, Thurmond Chatham, W. A. Neaves, and Alex Chatham.	

27. METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

A. J. Hobbs, President	Raleigh
T. C. Hoyle, Secretary	Greensboro
<i>N. C. Conference</i> : N. E. Edgerton, A. J. Hobbs, C. E. Jordan, Irvin Morgan, Jr., and H. C. Smith.	
<i>W. N. C. Conference</i> : N. L. Eure, T. C. Hoyle, James E. Lambeth, J. W. Moore, and S. B. Turrentine.	

28. MEMBERS NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

<i>Terms expire 1943</i> —C. H. King, W. A. Stanbury, C. C. Weaver, and J. E. Carroll.	
<i>Terms expire 1944</i> —J. F. Harrelson, J. Clyde Auman, W. A. Kale, R. L. Pope, and Mrs. C. N. Clark.	
<i>Terms expire 1945</i> —P. E. Lindley, R. G. Tuttle, B. V. Hedrick, and Mrs. D. E. Henderson.	
<i>Reserves</i> —J. J. Wood and Edwin L. Jones.	

29. CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Presiding Bishop, Secretary to Annual Conference, Conference Lay Leader, District Superintendent of the District in which the Conference is to meet, and the host pastor.

30. COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES

John Hoyle, Jr., S. M. Needham, and O. L. Brown.

31. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

D. B. McCrary, Chairman	Asheboro
I. F. Craven, Vice-Chairman	Ramseur
E. A. Palmgren, Secretary-Treasurer	Charlotte
Wiley L. Ward, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer	Asheboro
D. B. McCrary, Gurney H. Kearns, E. A. Palmgren, Wiley L. Ward, E. A. Cole, J. B. Craven, I. F. Craven, J. S. Hiatt, S. W. Johnson, and C. C. Weaver.	

32. WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

M. T. Plyler, Chairman	Durham
W. A. Stanbury, Vice-Chairman	Winston-Salem
J. G. Phillips, Secretary	Bethel

33. COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

F. O. Dryman, Chairman; J. S. Gibbs, L. R. Akers, Jr., C. W. Kirby, and W. G. McFarland.

34. DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING (785)

Asheville: C. E. Morgan, L. J. Brookshire, P. Lane Gaston, F. O. Dryman, H. E. Bolick, and N. G. Bethea; *Charlotte*: J. L. Snyder, E. A. Cole, E. L. Jones, G. R. Jordan, J. H. Armbrust, and E. O. Cole; *Elkin*: B. C. Brock, W. D. Halfacre, L. F. Amburn, H. H. Wood, E. K. McLarty, Sr., and H. F. Duncan; *Gastonia*: Thad C. Ford, A. J. Kirby, C. A. Jonas, J. B. McLarty, L. D. Thompson, and W. L. Scott; *Greensboro*: T. A. Glascock, F. R. Stout, C. A. Hines, R. M. Andrews, J. P. Hipps, and R. M. Courtney; *High Point*: R. T. Amos, Pickett Montgomery, Clarence Meredith, Paul Hardin, Jr., J. E. Pritchard, and W. R. Kelly; *Marion*: J. F. McGimsey, F. R. Kinzie, J. Clarence Rabb, D. E. Camak, Fletcher Nelson, and G. R. Stafford; *Salisbury*: H. L. Lipe, J. C. Kesler, O. A. Swaringen, W. J. Miller, T. W. Hager, and F. B. Jordan; *Statesville*: A. G. Foard, A. M. West, M. C. Goforth, A. G. Lackey, F. H. Price, and H. C. Freeman; *Waynesville*: J. R. Long, Charles Rhodarmer, Dan K. Moore, J. C. Madison, E. P. Billups, and C. O. Newell; and *Winston-Salem*: R. M. Stockton, George D. Finch, J. F. Spruill, W. A. Stanbury, John Hoyle, Jr., and C. N. Clark.

35. DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON QUALIFICATIONS OF
LOCAL PREACHERS (284)

Asheville: N. G. Bethea, F. C. Smathers, and F. O. Dryman; *Charlotte*: S. M. Needham, P. T. Dixon, and C. D. Brown; *Elkin*: A. C. Waggoner, E. K. McLarty, Sr., and J. W. Vestal; *Gastonia*: P. W. Tucker, Claude H. Moser, and P. R. Rayle; *Greensboro*: G. R. Combs, J. P. Hipps, and A. D. Shelton; *High Point*: W. Q. Grigg, W. R. Kelly, and Paul Hardin, Jr.; *Marion*: W. H. Groce, Van B. Harrison, and M. T. Hipps; *Salisbury*: G. W. Williams, T. H. Swofford, and C. G. Isley; *Statesville*: W. A. Kale, F. H. Price, and J. C. Cornett; *Waynesville*: J. C. Madison, R. G. Tuttle, and V. A. Morton; and *Winston-Salem*: L. F. Tuttle, B. A. Culp, and E. E. Snow.

36. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

H. G. Allen, President Statesville
R. C. Goforth, Vice-President Greensboro
C. A. Herbert, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer Concord
F. C. Smathers, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer Hendersonville
Edwin L. Jones, Lay District Director Charlotte

37. TREASURERS TO WHOM FUNDS MUST BE SENT

1. General and Conference Benevolences, World Service Sunday Offerings, and Administration Fund: E. O. Cole, Treasurer, 1225 The Plaza, Charlotte, N. C.
2. District Superintendents' Fund, Episcopal Fund, and Conference Claimants' Apportionments: District Treasurers—*Asheville*, M. T. Smathers, 20 Watauga St., Asheville; *Charlotte*, J. J. Akers, 309 Wilder Bldg., Charlotte; *Elkin*, Franklin Folger, Elkin; *Gastonia*, John R. Rankin, Gastonia; *Greensboro*, T. A. Glascock, Drawer 510, Greensboro; *High Point*, Joseph D. Ross, Asheboro; *Marion*, G. A. Hines, Rutherfordton; *Salisbury*, Leroy A. Smith, First Methodist Church, Salisbury; *Statesville*, M. Q. Tuttle, Newton; *Waynesville*, Mrs. James Atkins, Waynesville; *Winston-Salem*, B. H. Plint, Box 2502, Winston-Salem.
3. Children's Home: O. V. Woosley, Superintendent, Children's Home, Winston-Salem, N. C.
4. Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day offerings: H. A. Dunham, Treasurer, Asheville, N. C.
5. Golden Cross: R. M. Courtney, Treasurer, 202 Kensington Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
6. Fellowship of Suffering and Service: O. W. Auman, 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.
7. For Conference Journals: District Treasurers.

III

Alphabetical Roll, 1942-1943

Note: The number before the name is the chronological number. (See page 123).
The number in the parenthesis following the name is the District number: (1) Asheville,
(2) Charlotte, (3) Elkin, (4) Gastonia, (5) Greensboro, (6) High Point, (7) Marion, (8)
Salisbury, (9) Statesville, (10) Waynesville, and (11) Winston-Salem.

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Peele, Bishop W. W.	Richmond, Va.	Bishop, Richmond Area
53 Abernethy, L. B. (2)	410 Clement Ave., Charlotte	Retired
43 Ader, O. P. (2)	492 N. Church St., Spartan- burg, S. C.	Retired
388 Akers, L. R., Jr. (8)	China Grove	First
79 Albright, W. T. (11)	R. 5, Winston-Salem	North Davidson
176 Allen, H. G. (9)	308 Walnut St., Statesville	Broad Street
125 Allison, C. R. (3)	Sparta	Sparta
39 Andrews, R. M. (5)	3813 E. Market St., Greensboro	Retired
483 Andrews, W. E. (10)	Whittier	Whittier
213 Armbrust, J. H. (2)	105 E. Windsor St., Monroe	Central
134 Arthur, Z. V. (1)	Hot Springs	Hot Springs
14 Ashburn, W. F. (5)	527 Julian St., Greensboro	Retired
222 Auman, J. C. (9)	Malden	Malden
460 Avett, C. W. (4)	R. 1, Bessemer City	Concord-El Bethel
93 Avett, E. M. (5)	1505 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	Glenwood
68 Aycock, A. L. (3)	Mocksville	Mocksville
44 Baldwin, J. A. (2)	728 Tremont Ave., Charlotte	Retired
85 Ballard, D. C. (9)	R. 2, Newton	Retired
198 Ballard, E. D. (4)	307 N. Grove St., Lincolnton	Retired
199 Ballard, E. Lester (5)	240 Harrison St., Reidsville	Lindsey Street
470 Bangle, F. W. D. (7)	114 Patton St., Morganton	Morganton Circuit
214 Banks, J. O. (7)	Marion	Marion Mills
397 Barber, F. R. (7)	Marion	Cross Mills
200 Barber, J. M. (11)	Hanes	Hanes-Clemmons
236 Barber, W. Arthur (11)	Kernersville	Kernersville
370 Barnett, L. P. (4)	Cramerton	Cramerton
48 Barnhardt, J. H. (4)	205 Broad St., Shelby	Retired
353 Barnwell, R. J. (8)	Concord	Ann Street
307 Bass, R. L. (7)	Spindale	Spindale
120 Bates, C. W. (1)	Candler	Candler
398 Beadle, W. F. (1)	Lt., O-422725, APO-959, Box 304, San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain
35 Beaman, A. S. (1)	140 Westwood Pl., Asheville	Retired
69 Bell, A. R. (5)	Candor	Retired
308 Bell, H. W. (7)	204 Park Ave., Marion	Marion Circuit
371 Benfield, W. H. (9)	15 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville	Broad Street
168 Bennett, J. W. (5)	Box 37, R. 2, Greensboro	Retired
309 Benton, C. C. (2)	1205 Central Ave., Charlotte	Central Avenue
40 Bethea, N. G. (1)	Fletcher	Fletcher
169 Billups, E. P. (10)	48 Oakland Circle, Canton	Central
223 Bingham, E. A. (8)	Box 118, R. 1, Albemarle	Albemarle Circuit
484 Biggers, S. B. (2)	1709 Brandon Rd., Charlotte	Asso. Pastor, Myers Park
283 Blackard, E. H. (2)	1527 Queens Rd., Charlotte	Myers Park
342 Blanchard, Ralph W. (1)	Tryon	Tryon
429 Blitch, James W. (10)	Chaplains' Office, 330 Inf. Reg., Camp Atterbury, Ind.	Chaplain
419 Bolick, H. E. (1)	R. 2, Candler	Acton
112 Bond, G. T. (2)	1100 Queens Rd., Charlotte	District Superintendent
354 Bowles, Charles P. (2)	310 Rose Terrace, Wadesboro	Wadesboro
389 Bowman, James R. (1)	Rosman	Rosman
343 Bowman, J. T. (4)	R. 4, Lincolnton	Lincoln Circuit
37 Boyer, H. K. (2)	Box 404, R. 7, Charlotte	Retired
26 Bradley, J. H. (9)	Stony Point	Retired
310 Brandon, J. M., Sr. (9)	R. 2, Granite Falls	Grace-Rhodhiss
453 Brandon, J. M., Jr. (9)	R. 2, Mooresville	Shepherds
284 Braxton, J. W. (6)	140 S. Elm St., Asheboro	Central
355 Brawley, S. J. (3)	Hamptonville	Saint Paul
399 Brendall, Earl H. (2)	R. 9, Charlotte	Trinity
265 Brendall, J. H., Jr. (8)	137 N. 3rd St., Albemarle	Central
461 Brewer, E. D. C. (8)	Box 828, Salisbury	Asso. Sec'y, Bd. Education
113 Brinkman, G. C. (1)	Brevard	Retired
114 Brittain, P. H. (9)	R. 2, Hickory	Retired
372 Brown, C. D. (2)	R. 4, Charlotte	Big Spring
6 Brown, Geo. R. (6)	1103 Johnson St., High Point	Retired
265 Brown, O. L. (6)	1105 Thissell St., High Point	Calvary
485 Brown, R. O. (11)	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain
373 Bruton, A. B. (2)	Polkton	Polkton
471 Bumgarner, G. W. (10)	Canton	Morning Star
58 Bumgarner, J. L. A. (3)	Box 43, R. 1, Wilkesboro	Millers Creek
159 Bumgarner, S. N. (3)	R. 1, Wilkesboro	Retired
160 Burgess, A. (11)	R. 1, Tobaccoville	West Forsyth

Name	Post Office	Appointment
64 Burgess, J. A. (5)	Burlington	Retired
486 Bustle, W. R. (8)	1400 N. Main St., Salisbury	Main Street-Rowan
65 Byrum, H. C. (5)	R. 1, Jamestown	Friendship-Hickory Grove
487 Cagle, J. F. (5)	R. 4, Greensboro	Moriah
70 Camak, D. E. (7)	Marion	First
374 Carper, J. H. (2)	1st En. 13th A. R., APO 251, C/o Postmaster, New York	Chaplain
285 Carroll, J. E. (5)	107 Jay St., Leaksville	Leaksville
11 Carver, D. F. (4)	McAdenville	Retired
224 Casto, Homer (1)	Weaverville	Retired
45 Chappell, M. L. (3)	Tyner, Chowan Co.	Retired
15 Cherry, W. S. (9)	Newton	Retired
244 Church, John R. (11)	Rt. 4, Winston-Salem	Conference Evangelist
54 Clark, C. N. (11)	146 Franklin St., Mount Airy	Central
430 Clark, W. C. (1)	Weaverville	Supernumerary
390 Clay, Charles W. (10)	Victoria Espirite Santo, Brazil	Missionary to Brazil
184 Clay, G. W. (4)	Fallston	Fallston
80 Clegg, M. B. (1)	Box 714, Asheville	Retired
472 Clemmer, A. J., Jr. (10)	Hayesville	Hayesville
256 Clemmer, G. B. (4)	310 E. Marion St., Shelby	Central
104 Cole, E. O. (2)	1225 Plaza, Charlotte	Treasurer
41 Colson, L. W. (1)	252 Brevard Rd., Asheville	Retired
135 Combs, G. R. (5)	447 Arlington St., Greensboro	Centenary
170 Combs, J. W. (8)	Rfd., Concord	Roberta
329 Cook, Earl A. (8)	120 Lane St., Kannapolis	Mount Mitchell
257 Cornelius, H. R. (2)	Monroe	North Monroe
151 Cornett, J. C. (9)	126 W. Ashe St., Lenoir	First
49 Courtney, R. M. (5)	202 Kensington Rd., Greensboro	College Place
454 Cox, A. J. (11)	R. 1, Winston-Salem	Mt. Tabor
225 Cox, J. O. (2)	R. 2, Matthews	Weddington
55 Craven, J. B. (5)	2100 W. Market St., Greensboro	West Market Street
420 Crawford, McRae (7)	Gilkey	Gilkey
432 Creech, H. L., Jr. (8)	Mount Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant-Cold Springs
258 Crosby, B. M. (9)	Hickory	Supernumerary
171 Crouse, T. V. (5)	Brown Summit	Haw River
400 Crowder, V. P. (7)	Nebo	McDowell Circuit
330 Croy, O. E. (6)	Southmont	Linwood
136 Culp, B. A. (11)	2730 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	First and City Mission
105 Curry, G. L. (8)	1006 N. Walnut St., Kannapolis	North Kannapolis
16 Curtis, W. M. (5)	315 E. Franklin St., Chapel Hill	Retired
137 Davis, W. B. (2)	205 Grandin Rd., Charlotte	Wesley Heights
94 Dennis, A. B. (1)	200 Montford Ave., Asheville	Retired
259 Dennis, Daniel H. (10)	Shooting Creek	Shooting Creek
60 Dixon, A. G. (5)	Broadacres, Greensboro	Retired
331 Dixon, P. T. (2)	626 N. Brevard St., Charlotte	Brevard Street
201 Dryman, Fred O. (1)	Weaverville	Weaverville
493 Dubbs, H. H. (5)	Duke University, Durham	Prof. Divinity School
311 Dulin, G. N. (8)	324 N. First St., Albemarle	First Street
286 Duncan, H. F. (3)	117 E. Market St., Elkin	Elkin
401 Duncan, J. R. (7)	Rutherford College	Rutherford College
441 Eaker, W. F. (4)	Crouse	Crouse
421 Easter, O. L. (6)	209 W. Lexington St., High Point	Lebanon
95 Earnhardt, D. L. (1)	Etowah	Retired
356 Edwards, E. B. (8)	APO 80th, 318 Inf., Camp Forrest, Tenn.	Chaplain
375 Edwards, Moir W. (7)	Valdese	Drexel
115 Ervin, J. O. (9)	Lenoir	Lenoir Circuit
185 Ervin, M. G. (2)	128 Cromer St., Charlotte	Chadwick
312 Ferree, G. B. (6)	Asheboro	West Randolph
431 Ferree, S. G. (9)	Longview Sta., Hickory	Bethel
71 Fikes, R. P. (2)	3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte	Retired
161 Fink, G. W. (3)	Mocksville	Davie
186 Fitzgerald, J. B. (2)	Waxhaw	Waxhaw
187 Fitzgerald, J. W. (2)	1209 Pegram St., Charlotte	Belmont Park
202 Folger, J. S. (1)	Burnsville	Burnsville
172 Forbis, R. L. (9)	R. 2, Catawba	Balls Creek
462 Fowler, J. W., Jr. (8)	395 Kerr St., Concord	Kerr Street
38 Fox, E. W. (9)	245 N. Race St., Statesville	Retired
245 Freeman, H. C. (9)	2403 3rd Ave., Hickory	Westview
96 Fry, J. A. (2)	Peachland	Retired
442 Furr, L. S. (8)	Gold Hill	Gold Hill
297 Garber, Paul N. (5)	Duke University, Durham	Dean Duke Divinity School
463 Garmon, H. D. (10)	Robbinsville	Robbinsville
215 Gentry, J. C. (3)	Advance	Advance
138 Gibbs, A. C. (3)	Elkin	District Superintendent
287 Gibbs, F. L. (6)	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Asso. Dir., Dept. Adult Work, Gen. Bd. of Ed.
216 Gibbs, J. S. (4)	1104 Lafayette St., Shelby	Lafayette Street
422 Gibbs, R. P. (5)	R. 1, Liberty	Mt. Pleasant Circuit
203 Goforth, R. C. (5)	1205 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Proximity
50 Goode, C. P. (5)	Summerfield	Retired
59 Goode, W. O. (4)	Mount Holly	Mount Holly
433 Goodson, W. K. (5)	4407 Winston Rd., Greensboro	Muir's Chapel
443 Graham, Edward M. (11)	309 Rockford St., Mount Airy	Rockford Street

Name	Post Office	Appointment
298 Graham, G. C. (3)	Jonesville	Jonesville
313 Grant, C. L. (4)	R. 1, Stanley	Lowesville
21 Gray, J. J. (10)	2712 Anderson Dr., Raleigh	Retired
162 Green, John H. (4)	Denver	Rock Springs
177 Green, J. M. (3)	Moravian Falls	Moravian Falls
444 Green, P. L. (10)	Franklin	Franklin Circuit
332 Greene, E. P. (7)	Harris	Broad River
333 Grigg, W. Q. (6)	Randleman	Union
266 Groce, J. W. (6)	High Point	Conference Evangelist
126 Groce, T. A. (1)	22 Balsam Ave., Asheville	Retired
376 Groce, W. H. (7)	Forest City	Forest City
314 Grose, J. C. (4)	West End, Gastonia	West End
204 Hackney, W. J. (2)	1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte	Retired
86 Haga, D. W. (6)	Liberty	Retired
226 Hager, T. W. (8)	Box 372, R. 3, Concord	Westford
434 Hamilton, E. P. (5)	Box 56, Stokesdale	Flat Rock
473 Hamilton, J. R. (8)	Stanfield	Stanfield
152 Harbison, E. J. (1)	417 Summit St., Biltmore	Biltmore
402 Hardee, R. M. (3)	Chaplains' Office, 64th Bn., Camp Wolters, Texas	Chaplain
455 Hardin, H. Grady, Jr. (1)	Black Mountain	Black Mountain
315 Hardin, Paul, Jr. (6)	Asheboro	First
357 Harkey, W. L. (4)	R. 3, Kings Mountain	Grace
205 Harris, W. Reid (11)	Walnut Cove	Walnut Cove
217 Harrison, N. M. (6)	High Point	Vice-Pres., High Point Col.
188 Harrison, Van B. (7)	Bostic	Bostic
246 Hauss, R. M. (4)	628 S. Washington St., Shelby	Shelby Circuit
163 Hayes, L. B. (5)	508 Summit Ave., Greensboro	District Superintendent
474 Heckard, C. L. (4)	Chaplains' School, Harvard U., Cambridge, Mass.	Chaplain
189 Heckard, M. W. (11)	128 W. Elm St., Mount Airy	Mt. Airy Circuit
423 Helmer, C. G. (11)	639 S. Green St., Winston-Salem	Green Street
288 Helms, L. S. (7)	R. 1, Forest City	Retired
299 Herbert, C. C., Jr. (8)	279 N. Union St., Concord	Forest Hill
12 Herman, G. D. (1)	58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore	Retired
97 Hiatt, J. S. (9)	240 Walnut St., Statesville	District Superintendent
424 Higgins, J. S. (10)	Highlands	Highlands
178 Higgins, T. F. (5)	Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
358 Highfill, T. G. (2)	R. 3, Wadesboro	New Hope-Bethel
247 Hill, C. H. (6)	R. 3, High Point	Retired
248 Hinshaw, R. E. (1)	R. 9, Charlotte	Homestead-Pleasant Grove
237 Hipp, J. E. (9)	1033 Blvd., Statesville	Boulevard
87 Hippias, J. P. (5)	1215 16th St., Greensboro	Caraway Memorial
316 Hippias, M. T. (7)	Spruce Pine	Spruce Pine
127 Holderby, G. A. B. (1)	46 West Street, Asheville	Retired
98 Holloway, J. G. W. (9)	Granite Falls	Retired
464 Holmes, J. J. (11)	R. 1, Reynolda Rd., W.-Salem	Maple Springs
317 Holt, K. G. (1)	R. 1, Burlington	Sabbatical Leave
344 Hood, G. F. (7)	9th Div. Med. Bn., Fort Bragg	Chaplain
116 Hornbuckle, J. P., Sr. (9)	1126 Ridge St., Hickory	Highlands
334 Hough, G. F. (9)	611 N. Center St., Statesville	Statesville Circuit
88 Houch, T. J. (3)	R. 1, Todd	Retired
179 Houser, J. E. B. (4)	R. 1, Cherryville	Cherryville Circuit
206 Houts, R. T. (10)	Andrews	Andrews
475 Hovis, G. A. (3)	East Bend	East Bend
359 Howard, F. E. (11)	Erlanger Station, Lexington	Erlanger
227 Howell, J. A. (6)	Asheboro	Richland
445 Hoyle, E. M., Jr. (6)	Denton	First
180 Hoyle, John W., Jr. (11)	25 W. 3rd Ave., Lexington	First
377 Huffman, Norman A. (2)	Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.	Professor
181 Huggins, T. J. (2)	R. 5, Monroe	Retired
121 Hughes, W. I. (7)	Box 501, Rutherford College	Retired
81 Humphreys, G. I. (6)	High Point	Pres. High Point College
128 Huneycutt, R. F. (6)	Trinity	Trinity
267 Huneycutt, T. B. (7)	Glen Alpine	Glen Alpine
403 Hunneycutt, W. B. (3)	Yadkinville	Yadkinville
72 Hunt, R. E. (9)	Hudson	Hudson
207 Hunter, R. A. (5)	Gibsonville	Gibsonville
404 Huss, D. T. (9)	Olin	Olin
425 Huss, H. O. (3)	Lansing	Retired
66 Hutchins, W. I. (10)	Waynesville	District Superintendent
22 Hutton, J. R. (5)	813 Spring Garden St., Greensboro	Retired
360 Ingram, J. L. (8)	14 Kerr St., Concord	Epworth
289 Isley, C. G. (8)	Granite Quarry	Granite Quarry
218 Isley, H. L. (6)	R. 1, Burlington	Randolph-Gray's Chapel
173 Jenkins, W. A. (1)	Brevard	Brevard
208 Jenkins, W. R. (11)	R. 1, Lexington	Davidson
345 Jerome, Brooks (8)	Stanfield	Retired
405 Jessup, H. D. (3)	Jefferson	Jefferson
164 Johnson, S. W. (6)	609 Highland Ave., High Point	Highland
23 Johnson, T. B. (11)	310 Salem St., Thomasville	Retired
27 Johnson, T. M. (5)	1313 W. Davis St., Burlington	Retired
145 Johnson, Wade (8)	Norwood	Norwood Circuit
260 Jones, E. M. (4)	606 York St., Gastonia	District Superintendent
446 Jones, H. E. (8)	R. 3, Albemarle	Salem
106 Jones, O. J. (5)	Madison	Madison

Name	Post Office	Appointment
219 Jones, R. P. (3)	R. 1, Creston	Retired
378 Jordan, Frank B. (8)	190 Washington Lane, Concord	Central
238 Jordan, G. Ray (2)	1226 Dilworth Rd., Charlotte	First
300 Kale, W. Arthur (9)	1340 13th Ave., Hickory	First
51 Keever, J. C. (9)	Stony Point	Retired
290 Kelly, W. R. (6)	505 Chestnut St., High Point	Main Street
228 Kennedy, A. C. (8)	Midland	Midland
73 Kennedy, J. W. (5)	R. 5, Durham	Retired
190 Kennerly, C. O. (11)	R. 1, Lexington	Welcome
191 Kennett, P. S. (1)	165 Hillside St., Asheville	Hillside-Merrimon
192 Kennington, R. H. (9)	Union Grove	Union Grove-Zion
318 Kiker, F. W. (8)	R. 2, Concord	Mount Olivet
391 King, Carl H. (8)	Box 828, Salisbury	Exec. Sec'y, Bd. of Education
406 Kirby, C. W. (8)	204 Fourth St., Spencer	Central
182 Kirk, E. L. (7)	Cliffside	Cliffside
139 Kirk, R. C. (2)	Marshville	Marshville
89 Kirkpatrick, C. S. (7)	29 W. Fort St., Marion	District Superintendent
346 Kyles, A. A. (11)	3 E. Devonshire St., W.-Salem	Central Terrace
379 Lackey, A. G. (9)	Catawba	Catawba
435 LaFevers, H. L., Jr. (10)	R. 3, Canton	Bethel
407 Lamb, E. A. (6)	Cedar Falls	Asheboro Circuit
90 Lambeth, W. A. (1)	27 Church St., Asheville	Central
392 Lanier, W. L. (11)	Thomasville	Unity-Fair Grove
129 Latham, A. L. (5)	Summerfield	Summerfield
408 Laughlin, R. M. (5)	3713 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	Bessemer
494 LeBaron, Earle (6)	Liberty	Liberty
380 Lefter, B. W. (5)	607 Guilford Ave., Greensboro	West End
249 Leftwich, M. E. (4)	McAdenville	McAdenville
229 Lewis, D. A. (7)	Box 101, Old Fort	Retired
319 Lewis, M. A. (2)	Lilesville	Lilesville
99 Lindley, A. O. (6)	R. 3, Liberty	Retired
268 Lindsay, P. E. (6)	High Point	Prof. High Point College
476 Lindsay, J. A. (6)	AAFAFS, Blytheville, Ark.	Chaplain
9 Litaker, D. M. (2)	230 Ridgewood Ave., Charlotte	Retired
291 Love, F. R. (4)	Victory Station, Gastonia	Trinity
320 Love, J. L. (5)	Danbury	Danbury
465 Lowman, E. H. (9)	Hiddenite	Hiddenite
269 Loy, O. C. (5)	R. 4, Greensboro	Tabernacle-Julian
426 Lyerly, A. A. (8)	U. S. Flying School, Lake Charles, La.	Chaplain
261 Lynch, A. W. (4)	East Station, Gastonia	East End
361 Mabry, L. E. (4)	Stanley	Stanley
362 Madison, J. C. (10)	Waynesville	Waynesville
292 Madison, T. G. (6)	R. 3, Lexington	Shiloh
230 Mangum, J. T. (11)	R. 2, Selma, Ala.	Retired
477 Martin, R. V. (9)	Harmony	Harmony
321 Masters, V. R. (1)	Swannanoa	Swannanoa
74 Matheson, M. A. (9)	Newton	Retired
75 McCain, C. L. (2)	2 Fairview Ave., Greer, S. C.	Retired
335 McClamroch, R. G. (4)	Newton	South Fork
478 McCulley, R. W. (9)	Claremont	Claremont-Shiloh
3 McDowell, W. F. (6)	Asheboro	Retired
209 McFarland, W. G. (8)	915 S. Church St., Salisbury	Coburn Memorial
220 McKinney, C. M. (5)	Jamestown	Jamestown-Oakdale
46 McLarty, E. K. (3)	Boone	Retired
427 McLarty, E. K., Jr. (5)	221 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro	Grace
363 McLarty, James B. (4)	206 S. Main St., Belmont	Main Street
492 McLean, M. A. (10)	Lake Junaluska	Junaluska
146 McSwain, J. E. (6)	201 Burton St., High Point	Ward Street
239 Miller, W. J. (8)	215 S. Church St., Salisbury	First
409 Mills, E. W. (2)	R. 3, Monroe	Unionville
270 Mitchell, O. B. (11)	Pinnacle	Pinnacle
56 Moore, John W. (9)	108 N. Academy St., Mooresville	Central
174 Morgan, J. M. (4)	Fallston	Belwood
153 Morris, J. D. (1)	R. 1, Horse Shoe	Mills River
336 Morrison, C. A. (9)	Newton	North Newton
347 Morton, V. A. (10)	R. 1, Canton	Rockwood
293 Moser, Claude H. (4)	141 S. Oakland St., Gastonia	Main Street
456 Mullis, D. B. (11)	Walkertown	Morris Chapel
348 Murray, C. E. (2)	3101 N. Caldwell St., Charlotte	Spencer Memorial
17 Myers, Ebenezer (9)	125 Vance St., Lenoir	Retired
130 Myers, Elzie (9)	Elmwood	Elmwood
495 Myers, H. P., Jr. (2)	Morven	Morven
271 Nease, E. H. (8)	328 S Church St., Salisbury	District Superintendent
294 Needham, E. W. (1)	163 Beaverdam Rd., Asheville	Asbury Memorial
47 Needham, J. B. (10)	c/o Cobb Ranch, Oakland, Calif.	Retired
210 Needham, S. M. (2)	327 Quincy St., Charlotte	Calvary
154 Neese, W. H. (3)	Todd	Todd
364 Nelson, Fletcher (7)	Morganton	First
231 Newell, C. O. (10)	Bryson City	Bryson City
272 Newton, C. B. (4)	Cherryville	Cherryville
410 Nifong, D. M. (7)	502 N. Main St., Rutherfordton	Rutherfordton
488 Nifong, S. B. (11)	R. 4, Winston-Salem	Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove
447 Nimon, R. C. (7)	302 Rocky Fd. Rd., Morganton	North Forest

Name	Post Office	Appointment
250 Oakley, D. A. (11)	715 Blair St., Thomasville	Trinity-Bethel
107 Ogburn, N. S. (8)	R. 3, Concord	Harmony
175 Osborne, M. A. (3)	Sherwood	Watauga
28 Ownbey, R. L. (5)	112 S Main St., Reidsville	Main Street
7 Paris, Z. (10)	Lake Junaluska	Retired
273 Parker, J. W. (3)	Dobson	Dobson
18 Parker, P. E. (11)	Thomasville	Retired
100 Parker, R. J. (5)	2531 Palm Dr., Tampa, Fla.	Florida Latin Mission
411 Peace, C. H. (7)	Sheppard Field, Texas	Chaplain
301 Peeler, E. O. (1)	48 Oakland Rd., Biltmore	Oakley
29 Peeler, J. A. (9)	313 18th St., Hickory	Retired
436 Phibbs, A. F. (1)	Camp Upton, N. Y.	Chaplain
24 Pickens, C. M. (2)	R. 3, Charlotte	Retired
428 Pittard, J. L. (5)	AP0 943, c/o Postmaster, Seattle, Wash.	Chaplain
4 Pike, W. M. (6)	Liberty	Retired
131 Pless, W. H. (10)	R. 2, Canton	Pigeon Valley
101 Plint, W. J. (6)	Coleridge	Coleridge
25 Plyler, A. W. (5)	W. Market St., Greensboro	Retired
302 Plyler, C. O. (11)	107 Highland Ave., Thomasville	Thomasville Circuit
165 Plyler, T. A. (2)	Indian Trail	Retired
155 Poole, Y. D. (6)	Farmer	Farmer
30 Powell, H. L. (11)	Thomasville	Retired
108 Powell, Hubert L. (9)	36 Stewart Ave., Mooresville	Mooresville Circuit
274 Powell, H. P. (2)	601 E. Blvd., Charlotte	Dilworth
448 Price, E. C. (4)	Lowell	Lowell
193 Price, Fred H. (9)	608 S. Race St., Statesville	Race Street
140 Pritchard, J. E. (6)	Ramseur	Ramseur-Franklinville
251 Randall, J. N. (2)	c/o H. R. Wilkinson, Cheshire Ave., Charlotte	Retired
252 Rathburn, W. M. (7)	R. 2, Morganton	Table Rock
122 Ratledge, A. P. (11)	Walkertown	Love's
337 Rayle, J. Leonard (2)	Pineville	Pineville
275 Rayle, Paul R. (4)	Lincolnton	Rhyne Heights
82 Reed, W. D. (5)	Greensboro	Retired
457 Reese, M. C. (7)	Henrietta	Henrietta
393 Reichard, J. C. (9)	Troutman	Troutman
147 Rhinehardt, D. H. (4)	Lawndale	Cleveland
479 Richey, McM. S. (10)	Cullowhee	Cullowhee
194 Ridge, Atlas (6)	701 S. Main St., Lexington	Greer's Chapel
276 Ridge, C. E. (6)	Thomasville	Pleasant Grove
466 Rink, J. E. (2)	Paw Creek	Thrift-Moores
303 Roberts, I. L. (9)	Granite Falls	Granite Falls
83 Robbins, H. H. (8)	Kannapolis	Retired
31 Robbins, W. M. (10)	Lake Junaluska	Retired
412 Robinson, H. M. (5)	Draper	Draper
304 Robinson, O. L. (9)	Taylorsville	Taylorsville
232 Rollins, W. A. (8)	413 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis	Trinity
480 Ross, C. B. (8)	Misenheimer	Pfeiffer
76 Ross, C. R. (7)	Old Fort	Old Fort Circuit
42 Rowe, G. T. (5)	Duke University, Durham	Prof. Divinity School
156 Rozzelle, C. E. (6)	High Point	Wesley Memorial
277 Rufty, W. E. (1)	Micaville	Micaville-Tipton Hill
365 Russell, C. W. (5)	111 Macy St., Greensboro	Newlyn Street
8 Sandford, W. F. (1)	8 Chiles Ave., Kennilworth, Asheville	Retired
481 Schreyer, G. M. (1)	Hdqs. 310th AC, BBBN, Camp Tyson, Tenn.	Chaplain
183 Scott, W. L. (4)	Polkville	Polkville
253 Setzer, F. L. (8)	Spencer	East Spencer-Yadkin
489 Shackford, J. T. (11)	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Winston Circuit
381 Shankle, Byron (5)	315 N. Scales St., Reidsville	Reidsville Circuit
338 Sharp, I. L. (11)	Rural Hall	Rural Hall
254 Shaver, I. L. (4)	311 S. Kimball, Caldwell, Idaho	Missionary to Japanese
148 Shelton, D. A. (5)	Stokesdale	Stokesdale
19 Sherrill, W. L. (2)	122 S. Tryon St., Charlotte	Retired
382 Shinn, F. H. (3)	Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro
123 Shinn, W. B. (5)	Stoneville	Stoneville
467 Shives, M. B. (1)	Marshall	Marshall
132 Shore, P. L. (5)	1405 Northwood St., Greensboro	Bethel-Battleground
449 Shore, P. L., Jr. (5)	Greensboro	Calvary
84 Short, C. M. (2)	939 Guilford Rd., Charlotte	Retired
233 Short, J. R. (3)	Creston	Creston
383 Shumaker, R. B. (8)	Fort Bragg	Chaplain
468 Sides, W. C., Jr. (8)	R. 3, Albemarle	Friendship
339 Sisk, B. A. (5)	216 Shober St., Greensboro	Saint Paul
384 Smathers, F. C. (1)	Hendersonville	Hendersonville
141 Smathers, M. T. (1)	20 Watauga St., Asheville	District Superintendent
413 Smith, A. M. (8)	503 Central Dr., Kannapolis	Jackson Park
394 Smith, C. Moody (1)	East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock
36 Smith, L. L. (9)	Box 792, Hickory	Retired
395 Smith, P. L. (7)	Valdese	Valdese
437 Smith, R. A. (5)	Greensboro	Professor Greensboro College
295 Smith, T. G. (11)	Lexington	Trinity-Mount Carmel
149 Smith, W. M. (3)	Elkin	Supt. Hospital
340 Smith, W. S. (9)	Cornelius	Mount Zion

Name	Post Office	Appointment
469 Snider, P. F. (2)	1617 N. McDowell St., Charlotte	Duncan Memorial
278 Snow, E. E. (11)	Thomasville	Community
366 Snow, J. N. (7)	Elk Park	Elk Park
234 Spencer, E. H. (7)	R. 1, Bostic	Sunshine
490 Spencer, L. R. (4)	Belmont	Park Street
57 Spinks, J. I. (7)	Connelly Springs	Retired
32 Sprinkle, H. C. (3)	Mocksville	Retired
279 Sprinkle, H. C., Jr. (1)	1116 Hanover Ave., Norfolk, Va.	Chaplain
322 Stafford, G. R. (7)	Forest City	Pleasant Grove
117 Stanbury, W. A. (11)	Winston-Salem	Centenary
450 Starling, R. J. (3)	Sturgills	Hellton
451 Stevens, L. C. (10)	Dellwood	Dellwood
77 Stewart, S. A. (2)	Mesa, Ariz.	Missionary to Japanese
280 Stimson, H. E. (4)	R. 3, Lincolnton	Boger City
458 Stokes, C. D. (5)	2535 Regent St., Berkley, Calif.	Missionary Stu., U. of Calif.
385 Stokes, J. C. (3)	Chaplain's School, Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va.	Chaplain
386 Stokes, J. L., II (10)	Franklin	Franklin
91 Stokes, M. B. (1)	Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba	Missionary
414 Stokes, Mack B., Jr. (5)	Emory U., Atlanta, Ga.	Asso. Professor Emory U.
255 Stough, F. J. (3)	Cooleemee	Cooleemee
1 Stover, J. T. (7)	Rutherford College	Retired
396 Strader, L. F. (9)	Stony Point	Stony Point
438 Strickland, T. E. (6)	High Point	Welch Memorial
118 Stubbins, R. C. (8)	Norwood	Norwood
61 Suits, Edward (6)	801 Woodrow Ave., High Point	Rankin Memorial
13 Surratt, A. R. (2)	215 W. 9th St., Charlotte	Retired
415 Swain, J. C. (10)	R. 2, Franklin	Macon
195 Swaringen, R. A. (1)	Fairview	Retired
109 Swofford, A. C. (1)	249 Haywood St., Asheville	Haywood Street
323 Swofford, T. H. (8)	Salisbury	Park Avenue
305 Tabor, J. B., Jr. (10)	31 Newfound St., Canton	First
240 Tate, C. F. (9)	Davidson	Davidson-Fairview
452 Taylor, Paul R. (5)	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
102 Taylor, R. A. (8)	Kannapolis	Midway
416 Taylor, Ralph H. (10)	Murphy	Murphy
110 Taylor, S. W. (6)	1005 Johnson St., High Point	District Superintendent
281 Templeton, R. B. (10)	Lake Junaluska	Retired
496 Thompson, A. Wade (1)	Leicester	Leicester
2 Thompson, J. E. (4)	209 E. Marion St., Shelby	Retired
111 Thompson, L. D. (4)	208 S. Poplar St., Lincolnton	First
211 Thompson, W. B. (11)	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Crews-Sedge Garden
324 Townsend, P. W. (4)	U.S.N.R. USS Samuel Chase, c/o Postmaster, New York	Chaplain
124 Trimble, H. B. (1)	Emory U., Atlanta, Ga.	Dean Candler School of Theology
142 Trogdon, J. B. (6)	Star Route, Denton	Retired
196 Trolinger, J. H. (6)	Randleman	Randleman Circuit
241 Trolinger, J. L. (2)	Box 538, R. 7, Charlotte	Asbury-Derita
52 Truesdale, R. S. (5)	1244 Westover Terrace Apt., Greensboro	Retired
62 Tucker, P. W. (4)	210 S. Webb St., Gastonia	Retired
10 Turrentine, S. B. (5)	219 N. Spring St., Greensboro	Retired
349 Tuttle, Lee F. (11)	Thomasville	Main Street
262 Tuttle, Mark Q. (9)	Newton	First
417 Tuttle, Robert G. (10)	Sylva	Sylva
212 Varner, J. M. (8)	25 Kerr St., Concord	Retired
350 Varner, R. M. (7)	Old Fort	Old Fort
166 Vestal, J. W. (3)	Farmington	Farmington
133 Vick, G. W. (4)	Bessemer City	Bessemer City
351 Waggoner, A. C. (3)	407 6th St., North Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro
325 Wald, Reid (11)	1522 English St., Winston-Salem	Burkhead
235 Ward, R. E. (6)	R. 1, High Point	Oak View
326 Ware, R. Dwight (11)	646 S. Hawthorne Rd., W.-Salem	Ardmore
242 Warren, J. R. (2)	R. 3, Matthews	Retired
281 Warren, W. G. (10)	Canton	Retired
387 Washam, C. C. (10)	Clyde	Clyde
92 Waters, D. F. (9)	Mooreville	Retired
296 Way, C. B. (1)	Greensboro	Sabbatical Leave
63 Weaver, C. C. (11)	898 Lynwood, Winston-Salem	District Superintendent
418 Weldon, Wilson O. (6)	628 Colonial Dr., High Point	First
167 Wellman, H. M. (9)	R. 2, Cleveland	Cool Springs
459 Wellons, A. W. (4)	Duke University, Durham	Student
143 West, W. B. (2)	517 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte	Hawthorne Lane
491 White, C. D. (11)	315 Taylor St., Thomasville	First-West End
150 White, C. M. (1)	Candler	Retired
103 White, D. J. (3)	Ronda	Retired
341 White, G. E. (6)	Archdale	Archdale
197 Widenhouse, E. C. (8)	New London	Badin-New London
243 Wilkinson, G. L. (7)	Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
367 Wilkinson, Jesse G. (4)	Dallas	Dallas
327 Williams, C. E. (8)	R. 1, Midland	Bethel-Boger
144 Williams, George W. (8)	Woodleaf	Woodleaf
439 Williams, Harry S. (1)	38th Inf., 2nd Div., Fort Sam Houston, Texas	Chaplain

Name	Post Office	Appointment
33 Williams, J. D. (6)	Cedrow St., High Point	Retired
34 Williams, J. S. (1)	Box 311, Asheville	Retired
157 Williams, Neill C. (1)	25 Balm Grove Ave., Asheville	West Asheville
158 Williams, O. B. (11)	Lewisville	Lewisville
78 Wilson, B. (4)	Lincolnton	Retired
20 Wilson, W. A. (5)	2205 Englewood Ave., Durham	Retired
368 Winkler, J. G. (4)	Kings Mountain	Central
306 Winslow, C. J. (2)	Peachland	Peachland
282 Wise, J. N. (4)	Smyre Station, Gastonia	Maylo-Smyre
67 Wolfe, T. R. (5)	Spray	Spray
369 Womble, C. F. (11)	R. 7, Winston-Salem	Ogburn Memorial
482 Wood, H. H. (3)	West Jefferson	West Jefferson
263 Wood, J. J. (1)	R. 2, Candler	Asheville Circuit
119 Yates, E. E. (9)	Stony Point	Retired
440 Yokeley, W. H. (5)	Box 230A, R. 4, High Point	Mitchell's-Vickery
5 York, B. A. (2)	Box 465, Summerville, S. C.	Retired
328 Young, R. L. (2)	R. 8, Charlotte	Hickory Grove
352 Yountz, J. E. (8)	1006 Lowder St., Albemarle	Main Street

Probationers

Name	Class	Post Office	Appointment
1 Caldwell, J. E. (2)	First Year	Monroe	Asso. Pastor Central
2 Carver, G. M. (11)	Second Year	R. 1, Winston-Salem	New Hope-Oak Summit
3 Conley, G. F. (7)	First Year	Marion	Sick, left without appointment
4 Corriher, W. D. (2)	Second Year	Matthews	Matthews
5 Crawley, J. W. (5)	Third Year	Chaplains' Office, U. S. Naval Air Station, Corpus Christi, Texas	Chaplain
6 Culp, W. B. A. (8)	First Year	Kannapolis	Bethpage-Shiloh
7 Dennis, C. W. (D)	(7) First Year	Mill Spring	Mill Spring
8 Eastridge, W. C. (3)	First Year	Trade, Tenn.	Green Valley
9 Faulkner, A. M. (D)	(2) Second Year	R. 4, Monroe	Prospect
10 Heffner, W. F. (11)	Second Year	Lewisville	Concord-Sharon
11 Hornbuckle, J. P., Jr. (6)	Second Year	Seagrove	Seagrove
12 Kennedy, A. C., Jr. (11)	First Year	Duke University, Durham	Student
13 Melton, J. T. (7)	First Year	Spears	Avery
14 Melzer, J. H. (11)	Second Year	Rfd., Winston-Salem	Marvin
15 Miller, G. E. S. (5)	Second Year	Box 5282, Duke U., Durham	Midway-Grooms
16 Miller, I. R. (2)	Second Year	Ansonville	Ansonville
17 Moss, S. B. (7)	Second Year	Avondale	Avondale
18 Needham, G. H. (6)	First Year	Box 5276, Duke U., Durham	Mount Vernon
19 Nesbitt, M. W. (D)	(6) Second Year	Denton	Central
20 Nicholson, R. H. (9)	Second Year	Whitnel	Whitnel
21 Phillips, J. C. (D)	(2) First Year	Charlotte	Asso. Pastor Dilworth
22 Powell, J. J. (D)	(5) First Year	R. 1, Brown Summit	Lee's Chapel
23 Scott, L. A. (8)	First Year	R. 1, Concord	Rocky Ridge
24 Shannon, C. E. (2)	First Year	4117 Monroe Rd., Charlotte	St. Johns
25 Sharpe, C. C., Jr. (8)	First Year	R. 1, New London	New London Circuit
26 Stamey, R. H. (4)	Second Year	13 N. Main St., Belmont	Ebenezer
27 Thompson, W. R. (5)	Second Year	Ruffin	Ruffin
28 Wilkinson, H. C. (D)	(2) First Year	1638 E. Morehead, Charlotte	Asso. Pastor First
29 Wright, F. A. (3)	Second Year	Mocksville	Mocksville Circuit

Accepted Supply Pastors Serving Charges

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Ashburn, Caleb (3)	Ararat	Ararat
2 Blanton, W. W. (9)	Box 247, Davidson	Jones Memorial
3 Brendle, Iverson (4)	R. 2, Vale	Vale
4 Bryant, T. W. (3)	Ararat	Bryant Memorial
5 Burgin, W. G. (10)	R. 1, Clyde	Crabtree
6 Byrum, Delbert (5)	Mayodan	Mayodan
7 Coble, C. E. (11)	Kernersville	Kernersville Circuit
8 Dixon, Kelly (4)	R. 1, Kings Mountain	Asso. Pastor Cherryville Ct.
9 Hall, L. W. (1)	Wolf Mountain	Wolf Mountain
10 Hamilton, D. Austin (8)	R. 1, China Grove	Landis
11 Harbin, Melton (10)	R. 1, Clyde	Fines Creek
12 Johnson, J. S. (10)	R. 2, Waynesville	Jonathan
13 Keeler, G. E. (1)	97 Ashland Ave., Asheville	French Broad
14 Lovett, G. L. (7)	Bakersville	Bakersville
15 Moss, B. C. (10)	Webster	Webster
16 Murphy, H. E. (3)	Warrensville	Warrensville
17 Murray, C. C. (7)	230 Locust St., Boone	Linville Falls
18 Oliver, N. L. (6)	312 Best St., High Point	Why Not
19 Pyatt, J. D. (1)	Leicester	Sandy
20 Roberts, W. M. (3)	Trap Hill	Trap Hill
21 Smith, Alfred (10)	Murphy	Murphy Circuit
22 Sweet, Worth (3)	Nathan's Creek	Laurel Springs
23 Thompson, J. R. (10)	R. 2, Murphy	Hiawasse
24 Waugh, R. P. (5)	Box 5179, Duke U., Durham	Guilford Circuit
25 Williams, T. G. (5)	Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge

Other Accepted Supply Pastors

1 Bingham, P. E. (E) Greenwood, S. C.
 2 Cook, Jack Maiden
 3 Crouse, Kenneth High Point
 4 Gardner, J. S. Mount Airy
 5 Hager, Parker ... Duke Station, Durham

6 Moose, M. L. R. 3, Concord
 7 Royals, Worth B. Trinity
 8 Sharpe, J. A. (E) Spencer
 9 Smith, O. D. . . . Duke Station, Durham

Local Preachers

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Miss Ruby Bailey (E) Pembroke
 W. J. Baker (D) Burnsville
 Mrs. Flora Banks Biltmore
 A. W. Barr (E) Rfd., Hendersonville
 A. J. Bell Swannanoa
 J. C. Burgin Swannanoa
 J. C. Coston Hendersonville
 D. R. Earnhardt Biltmore
 Dr. L. D. Gillespie (E) Burnsville
 A. F. Gordon Brevard
 G. E. Keeler Asheville
 C. V. Hall (D) Leicester
 S. H. Hilliard (E) Hendersonville
 H. H. Mitchell (D) Rfd., Asheville
 Ocee Orr Etowah
 T. L. Taylor (E) Candler
 D. B. Williams (D) Asheville
 J. E. Whitaker Biltmore

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

G. G. Adams, Jr. 718 Jackson Ave., Charlotte
 R. D. Byrum Charlotte
 F. L. Kiker Polkton
 N. J. Lemmond R. 2, Matthews
 W. J. McLelland (D) Charlotte
 C. G. Mitchum Monroe
 W. R. Ormond Indian Trail
 A. C. Pendleton 2001 Providence Rd., Charlotte
 H. G. Pennigar Monroe
 T. A. Plyler, Jr. Monroe
 R. L. Reid Monroe
 J. A. Smith Charlotte
 J. L. Swinson . . . Yale U., New Haven, Conn.

ELKIN DISTRICT

Roscoe L. Billings Piney Creek
 C. W. Brown Creston
 T. W. Bryant (E) Ararat
 M. F. Bumgarner Wilkesboro
 J. S. Gardner Mount Airy
 J. W. Gentry North Wilkesboro
 Rufus Graybeal (D) . . Mountain City, Tenn.
 G. B. Gwyn The Hollow, Va.
 H. L. Lewis Ashland
 Robert E. Lee Plummer (E) Crumpler
 J. D. Rankin (E) Boone
 W. M. Roberts Roaring Gap
 Henry Ridenhour Cooleemee
 W. B. Scarboro (D) Laurel Springs
 R. L. Speer Booneville
 I. J. Terrell Trap Hill
 R. Green Weaver (E) Sturgills
 G. M. Wilson The Hollow, Va.
 J. G. Wooten, Jr. Warrensville

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Harold Hipps Gastonia
 Kelly Dixon R. 1, Kings Mountain

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

W. F. Allred R. 6, Greensboro
 Donald D. Durham Rfd., Reidsville
 V. E. Edwards (D) Stokesdale
 Michael Fryga Spartanburg, S. C.
 C. C. Good Stoneville
 W. B. Hunt Pleasant Garden
 Burton Jessup Summerfield
 J. P. Lanning (E) Greensboro

W. M. Lippard Greensboro
 Bernard Clayburn Snyder Summerfield
 E. L. Stamey (E) Greensboro
 H. F. Starr (E) Pleasant Garden
 S. G. Strader Draper
 R. G. Wagoner Rfd., Reidsville
 C. A. Wall R. 1, Sandy Ridge
 S. R. Ward R. 1, Sandy Ridge
 V. E. Watson Spray
 T. G. Williams Sandy Ridge

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

R. L. Clinton (D) High Point
 C. H. Crowell (E) High Point
 Perry W. England High Point
 B. T. Gladden (E) High Point
 Delevan Ralph Fowler Richmond, Va.
 Raymus F. Hilliard Lexington
 C. J. Huneycutt Trinity
 John Bernard Hurley Asheboro
 J. A. Jones High Point
 Lonnie A. King Seagrove
 Nathaniel Lindsay Oliver Ashboro
 T. E. Pierce (D) High Point
 Worth Burton Royals Trinity
 Ray Swink Lexington

MARION DISTRICT

Arthur Talmadge Abernethy Rutherford College
 E. A. Blanton Cliffsides
 J. E. Bolick Rutherford College
 J. F. Bowers Morganton
 Iverson McCoy Brendle . . . Rfd., Morganton
 L. C. Cornwell Rutherford College
 G. C. Green Marion
 M. T. Hinshaw (E) Rutherford College
 W. K. Houk (E) Morganton
 D. J. Lowman (D) Connelly Springs
 Joseph Jackson Melton Bostic
 Charles Curtis Murray Marion
 Thomas A. Summey Forest City
 G. B. Tomlinson Connelly Springs

SALISBURY DISTRICT

J. I. Avett Norwood
 Roy Edison Bell Spencer
 Clark William Benson Salisbury
 Charles Marvin Boggs Salisbury
 F. E. Brown Kannapolis
 J. C. Brown (D) Kannapolis
 V. O. Dutton Salisbury
 Parker Holmes Hager Concord
 W. W. Hager Albemarle
 Austin Hamilton Salisbury
 George W. Keziah Kannapolis
 E. G. McMillan Salisbury
 M. L. Moose Concord
 E. H. Nease, Jr. Salisbury
 J. A. Sharpe (E) Spencer
 Worth Sweet Kannapolis
 H. H. Winecoff Concord
 R. B. Young Norwood

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

William Webster Blanton Troutman
 Turner Brown Statesville
 C. P. Bunch Sturgills
 Jack Cook Maiden
 Clyde Louis Collins Troutman
 Mack Drum Catawba
 P. G. Greenhill Mooresville

J. B. Hemphill Rhodhiss
 J. I. Hickman (D) Hudson
 H. M. Keever (E) Barium Springs
 W. A. Kerr (E) Hickory
 R. S. Kyles (E) Troutman
 John Silas Oakley Lenoir
 Mrs. Estelle Price Hickory
 C. M. Rhinehardt (D) Mooresville
 G. C. Starr Lenoir
 Joseph Marion Taylor, Jr. Statesville
 Taft White Statesville
 R. P. P. Wilkinson Maiden
 R. Pascal Waugh Hiddenite
 A. G. Woodruff (D) Harmony
 K. W. York (D) Stony Point

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Mrs. Roy T. Houts Andrews
 Roy Thomas Houts, Jr. Andrews
 Ronald Herbert Hull Franklin
 J. T. Jennings R. 1, Franklin
 Joseph Stevens Johnson ... Lake Junaluska
 G. A. Morrow Violet
 W. E. Potter Cruso
 R. L. Poindexter Franklin
 T. S. Roton (E) Dellwood
 H. A. Smathers (E) Canton

Mrs. C. O. Newell Bryson City
 Frank Weeks Bryson City

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Caleb Ashburn Mt. Airy
 C. J. Chandler Lexington
 Chas. E. Noble Kernersville
 Kenneth D. Crouse, High Point College
 High Point
 George Willie Dalton R. 1, Lewisville
 W. Y. Davenport (E) Pilot Mountain
 J. E. Flynn Tobaccoville
 R. C. Goodchilds Winston-Salem
 J. B. Green R. 1, Walnut Cove
 John M. Ham ... Duke University, Durham
 Floyd G. Heckard, Wofford College
 Spartanburg, S. C.
 C. R. Hutchinson Walnut Cove
 H. A. Johnson Mount Airy
 John S. Jordan .. Duke University, Durham
 Elmer Long Tobaccoville
 George Thomas Moody Clemmons
 J. E. Pegram Walkertown
 W. A. Rock, Jr. Lewisville
 M. S. Secrest R. 5, Mount Airy
 C. C. Totherow, 1122 N. Patterson
 Ave., Winston-Salem

Lay Members

Note: The names of all principal delegates are printed. All reserve delegates seated are marked with an asterisk.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Acton	J. W. Rutherford
Asheville—Asbury Memorial ..	Geo. F. Ross
Biltmore	Miss Betty Corpening
Central	Zeb B. Curtis
French Broad Ave.	S. A. Hampton
Haywood Street	H. A. Dunham
Hillside-Merrimon	Guy Weaver
Oakley	Mrs. R. B. Fuller
West Asheville	L. J. Brookshire
Asheville Circuit	R. G. Moss
Bald Creek	Max Proffitt
Barnardsville	Mrs. A. B. Dennis
Black Mountain	R. E. Mumpower
Brevard	O. H. Orr
Burnsville	C. L. Proffitt
Candler	Leslie Rogers
East Flat Rock	S. O. Edney
Etowah	V. L. Neil
Fairview	Mrs. R. A. Swaringen
Fletcher	J. C. Saies
Hendersonville	S. M. Garren
Hot Springs	Mrs. Swann B. Huff
Ivy	Mrs. C. V. Arthur*
Leicester-Bell	Ed English
Grace	Mrs. John Green, Jr.
Marshall	Helen Reeves
Micaville-Tipton Hill	Miss Stella Carver
Mills River	R. N. Silver
Pisgah Ct.	H. C. Jones
Rosman	Elbert Thompson
Sandy	O. W. Harbin
Saluda	Mrs. O. W. Smith
Swannanoa	Mrs. L. L. Clippard
Tryon	Mrs. J. W. Rardin
Weaverville Station	L. C. Reynolds
Wolf Mountain	W. C. Woods
Weaverville Ct.	L. A. Weaver*
Wolf Mountain	C. E. Chambers
Wolf Mountain	A. L. Owen

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville	G. E. Burns
Big Spring	B. N. Richburg
Charlotte—Belmont Park ..	B. C. Gibson
Brevard Street	H. B. Stokes
Calvary	E. L. Mayhew
Central Avenue	C. E. Bogle
Chadwick	Mrs. C. E. Hubbard
Derita	Mrs. M. L. Eargle
Dilworth	J. A. Jones
Duncan Memorial	W. E. Norton
First Church	J. B. Ivey
Hawthorne Lane	Paul R. Ervin
Myers Park	J. Luther Snyder
Spencer Memorial	John McCall
St. Johns	Mrs. F. H. Mullis
Wesley Heights	C. M. Rogers
Hickory Grove	L. M. Taylor
Homestead-P. Grove	W. L. Dunn, Jr.
Huntersville	A. M. Stephens
Indian Trail-Stallings ..	Irvin Simpson
Lilesville	Mrs. R. A. Taylor
Marshville	R. L. McWhirter
Matthews	Mrs. H. W. Patrick
Monroe—Central	J. W. Lathan
North Monroe	Johnnie Hill
Morven	Mrs. R. B. Hardison
New Hope-Bethel	E. C. Griggs
Peachland	E. W. Caudle
Pineville	Mrs. Emma K. Horne*
Polkton	W. Fred Patterson
Prospect	Mrs. W. W. Simmons
Thrift-Moores	T. J. W. Broome
Trinity	F. A. Wilkinson
Unionville	Mrs. J. F. Elliott
Wadesboro	Henry M. Baucum
Wadesboro	Bryan Moore

Charge

Delegate

Waxhaw	Mrs. L. E. Brown
Weddington	Glenn Clark
Zoar	Wiley Osborne

ELKIN DISTRICT

Advance	Roy Carter
Ararat	Rev. G. B. Gwynn
Boone	H. Grady Farthing
Bryant Memorial	J. J. Simmons
Cooleemee	T. C. Pegram
Creston	W. A. Kirk*
Davie	H. H. Brown
Dobson	W. C. Anderson
East Bend	S. H. Adkinson
Elkin	Dr. J. F. Reeves
Farmington	W. S. Reich
Green Valley	J. F. Johnson
Helton	Connely Roark
Jefferson	Jack Littlewood
Jonesville	Bill Austin
Laurel Springs	W. E. Sale
Millers Creek	Edward Pugh
Mocksville	Mrs. A. B. Hurt*
Mocksville Ct.	C. S. Bumgarner
Moravian Falls	W. M. Pennington
North Wilkesboro	Mrs. Ollie Stockton*
Saint Paul	W. B. Bailey
Sparta	Paul Vestal
Todd	W. D. Halfacre
Trap Hill	Mrs. Miles Shores
Warrensville	Joe B. Cox
Watauga	W. S. Miller
West Jefferson	Henry Wolfe
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Gordon Johnson
Yadkinville	Mrs. N. L. Mast
Yadkinville	Mrs. J. L. Seagraves
Yadkinville	T. E. Parker*
Yadkinville	Mrs. J. B. Henderson
Yadkinville	J. Roy Pendry

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Belmont—Main Street	Grady Parsons
Belwood	W. P. Stowe
Bessemmer City	W. R. Lutz
Boger City	Mrs. R. C. Kennedy
Cherryville	Mrs. G. W. Vick*
Cherryville Ct.	Ralph Abernethy
Cleveland	W. J. Allran
Concord-El Bethel	Howard George*
Cramerton	L. M. Wolf
Crouse	John Pendleton
Dallas	Wayne L. Ware
Ebenezer	Mrs. M. H. Allen
Fallston	T. F. Cline
Gastonia—Bradley Mem. ..	J. L. Rankin
East End	Mrs. R. H. Stamey
Main Street	L. B. Wilson
Maylo-Smyre	D. H. Whitener
Trinity	V. H. Dent
West End	John R. Rankin
Kings Mountain—Central ..	Miss Gertrude Joy
Grace	Roger Dalton
Lincoln Circuit	J. H. Johnson*
Lincolnton—First	S. M. Caudle
Rhyme Heights	T. A. Little*
Lowell	F. E. Ellington
Lowesville	June Dellinger
McAdenville	Miss Clara Belle Sherer
Mount Holly	W. L. Tucker
Polkville	L. T. Warlick
Rock Springs	Miss Mary Anne Robinson
Shelby—Central	J. O. Lutz
Lafayette Street	Marvin Blanton

Charge	Delegate
Shelby Circuit	Carver Blanton
South Fork	M. M. Huss
Stanley	T. L. Saunders
Vale	J. B. Houser

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Danbury	H. J. Duncan
Draper	S. G. Strader
Flat Rock	C. T. Pope
Gibsonville	D. M. Davidson
Greensboro—Bessemer	E. D. Grubb
	Mrs. L. M. Laughlin*
Bethel-Battleground	L. W. Routh
Calvary	Otis Campbell
Carraway Memorial	L. C. Amos
Centenary	W. G. Simpson
College Place	R. C. Cox
Glenwood	L. B. Coltrane
	Mrs. M. M. Schiltz*
Grace	Roy Millikan
Midway—Burnett's Chapel	J. A. Suits
	Mrs. L. E. Brower*
Muir's Chapel	R. B. Alexander
Newlyn Street	Mrs. O. M. Ritter
Proximity	H. B. Ridder
St. Paul	L. E. Parr
West End	C. S. Routh
West Market Street	Orten A. Boren
Guilford	D. C. Marsh
Haw River	Bernard M. Jones
Jamestown—Oakdale	R. E. Bundy
Leaksville	C. P. Wilson
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. O. D. Apple
Madison	N. W. Pickett
Mayodan	Brantley Atkins
Moriah	C. E. Moser
	J. F. Jose*
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. F. R. Paisley
Mount Pleasant Ct.	Mrs. Pearl Shepherd
Mitchell's—Vickery	Robert R. Winsle
Oak Ridge	Earle LeBaron
Pleasant Garden	W. A. Shore
Reidsville—Lindsey Street	Dr. J. S. Moore
	Miss Margaret McCollum*
Main Street	W. A. Trotter
Reidsville Ct.	J. M. Gibbs
Ruffin	J. C. Gibbs
	Mrs. Nellie Brown*
Sandy Ridge	I. J. Terrell
Spray	J. T. Smith
Stokesdale	W. J. Sharon
Stoneville—Boulevard	R. O. Lineberger
Summerfield	U. O. Highfill
Tabernacle—Julian	G. E. Smith

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

Archdale	D. F. Payne
Asheboro—Central	E. E. Henley
First	C. E. Cranford
Asheboro Ct.	H. W. Jordan
Coleridge	G. W. Allen
Denton—Central	T. J. Ward
First	Baxter Carter
Farmer	Mrs. H. P. Kearns
Greer's Chapel	J. S. Fitzgerald
High Point—Calvary	C. S. Murphy
First	A. J. Koonce
Highland	F. O. Whitt
Lebanon	Miss Lucile Payne
	Frank Green*
Oak View	E. U. Stephens
	J. R. Patterson*
Main Street	E. B. Byrum
	Miss Lena Davis*
Rankin Memorial	Mrs. L. R. Gibson
Ward Street	C. R. Evans
Welch Memorial	J. T. Morgan
Wesley Memorial	W. C. Idol
	R. T. Amos*
Liberty—First	T. R. Wall
Liberty Ct.	C. W. Butler
Linwood	E. C. Stokes
Mount Vernon	G. L. Robbins
Pleasant Grove	B. E. Kennedy
Ramseur—Franklinville	I. F. Craven

Charge	Delegate
Randleman—Union	G. P. Upton
Randleman Ct.	F. E. Allred
Randolph-Gray's Chapel	G. R. Hemphill
Richland	Clifford Brown
Seagrove	Noah Williams
Shiloh	Mrs. F. L. Mock
South Davidson	N. L. Fine
Trinity	Worth Royals
West Randolph	Mrs. J. W. Morgan
Why Not	Elroy Cox

MARION DISTRICT

Avery	Mrs. Lottie Wiseman
Bakersville	Mrs. J. Blanch Green
Bostic	J. J. Melton
Broad River	Mrs. C. W. Costner
Cliffside	Dr. J. C. Mills
	L. G. Garvin*
Connelly Springs	G. B. Tomlinson
Drexel	Fred Baker
Elk Park	Mrs. C. B. Voncannon
Forest City	Lewis Evans
Gilkey	C. F. Cline
Glen Alpine	A. H. Conley
	T. E. Garrison*
Henrietta	Mrs. T. A. McNeeley
Linville Falls	S. J. Franklin
Marion—Cross Mills	C. M. Pool
	Curtis Murray*
First	J. H. Beaman
Marion Mills	R. W. Twitty
	R. W. Lewis*
Marion Circuit	Mrs. E. P. Crawford
McDowell	W. C. Fortune
Mill Spring	Miss Kathleen Thompson
Morganton—First	Frank Patton
North Forest	Mrs. Isaac Moses
Morganton Ct.	Mrs. C. P. Crawley
Old Fort	W. S. Burgin
Old Fort Ct.	E. Aubrey Hilton
Pleasant Grove	G. H. Blanton
Rutherford College	H. G. Hallyburton
Rutherfordordton	G. A. Hines
Spindale	F. C. Kinzie
Spruce Pine	Arnold Phillips
Sunshine	D. G. Melton
Table Rock	J. A. McGimsey
Valdese	Barney Grigg
	Mrs. W. H. Parker*

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Albemarle—Central	J. B. Harris
First Street	R. L. Kiser
Main Street	John U. Whitloch
Tabernacle	N. A. Harwood
Albemarle Ct.	S. A. Holt
	R. A. Honeycutt*
Badin—New London	W. C. Pennington
Bethel-Boger	A. O. Carriker
China Grove	E. M. Cushman
Concord—Ann Street	L. H. Sides
Central	L. D. Coltrane, Jr.
Epworth	D. E. Sowers
	M. G. White*
Forest Hill	A. G. Odell
Harmony	O. L. Whitaker
	S. G. Martin*
Kerr Street	H. A. Polk
Roberta	J. Ivey Cline
Rocky Ridge	W. L. Blackwelder
Westford	A. P. Furr
East Spencer—Yadkin	Harold Sides
Friendship	V. C. Moss
Gold Hill	J. A. Dabbs
Granite Quarry	L. J. Klutz
Kannapolis—Bethpage	Clarence Hall
	J. W. Rogers*
Jackson Park	S. N. Nash
Midway	W. O. Dearman
	F. L. Nesbit*
Mount Mitchell	Paul Griffith
North Kannapolis	M. W. Henderson
Trinity	G. C. Mauldin
Landis	Gerald Dial
	Brooks Edwards*

Charge	Delegate
Midland	A. I. Shinn
Mount Olivet	C. J. Goodman
Mt. Pleasant-Cold Springs	A. N. James
Norwood	D. E. Lefler
Norwood Circuit	Crowder Poplin
Pfeiffer	Miss Mabel Edgerton
Salem	G. A. Hatley
Salisbury—Coburn Mem.	T. C. Earnhardt
First	J. C. Kessler
Main Street—Rowan	C. F. Mauney
Park Avenue	A. F. Morris
Spencer—Central	J. D. Carter
Stanfield	W. L. Little
Woodleaf	H. D. Bailey

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Balls Creek	R. I. Love
Catawba	J. E. Coulter
Cool Springs	J. B. Drum*
Davidson-Fairview	J. E. Webb
Elmwood	F. W. Frederickson
Grace-Rhodhiss	J. W. Atwell
Granite Falls	Mrs. Eli Yount
Harmony	A. A. Cline
Hickory—Bethel	L. B. Jones
First	Mrs. Lenoir Correll
Highlands	A. M. West
Westview	W. M. Jones
Hiddenite	Mrs. J. P. Hornbuckle*
Hudson	Clarence Thornburg
Lenoir—First	H. N. Sharpe
Lenoir Ct.	Mrs. Earl Bradford
Maiden	R. L. Bradley
Mooreville—Broad St.	John Oakley
Central	Ensley Wilkinson
Jones Memorial	F. D. Stonestreet
Mooreville Ct.	W. R. Hartness
Mount Zion	Mrs. J. A. Daughtry
Newton	B. A. McLoughlin
North Newton	B. H. Morrow*
Olin	Mrs. R. J. Stough
Shepherds	T. W. Saunders
Statesville—Boulevard	R. H. Hoke
Broad Street	W. P. Siceloff
Race Street	A. M. Gabriel
Statesville Ct.	R. L. Bustle
Stony Point	R. C. Bunch
Taylorsville	Carl M. Robbins
Troutman	H. M. Hill*
Union Grove-Zion	Mrs. John Gantt
Whitnel	J. S. Keever
	R. L. Snow
	S. S. Kyles
	R. B. White
	R. B. Bush
	Miss Consie Stallings*

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Andrews	J. T. Dobson
Beaver Dam	Andy Worley
Bethel	L. E. Evans
Bryson City	Mrs. C. O. Newell
Canton—Central	R. D. Coleman
First	H. E. Boone
Rockwood	J. B. Hipps
Clyde	Boone Cagle
Crabtree	J. B. West
Cullowhee	W. E. Bird
Dellwood	C. A. Campbell
Fines Creek	Curtis Rogers

Charge	Delegate
Franklin	Harold Sloan
Hayesville	C. G. Moore*
Franklin Ct.	J. E. Myers
Hayesville	Mrs. Ed L. Curtis
Highlands	Mrs. Minnie Cole
Jonathan	Mrs. R. W. Howell
Junaluska	Mrs. R. C. Long
Macon	Mrs. Fred Slagle
Morning Star	Eldon Burnette
Murphy	Mrs. W. M. Axley
Murphy Circuit	J. H. Hampton
Pigeon Valley	Mrs. Annie Boyd
Robbinsville	Prof. F. S. Griffin
Shooting Creek	Mrs. D. H. Dennis
Sylva	Mrs. E. L. McKee
Waynesville	Mrs. J. Dale Stentz
Webster	Miss Lucy Bumgardner
Whittier	L. A. Hipps

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Concord-Sharon	A. P. Jones
Davidson	Robert Hege, Jr.
Hanes-Clemmons	J. M. Wood
Kernersville	J. W. McCorkle
Kernersville Ct.	A. N. Linville
Lewisville	L. A. Reynolds
Lexington—First	Miss Treva Beroth*
Erlanger	C. M. Ward
Trinity-Mt. Carmel	Mrs. R. L. Reynolds*
Maple Springs	C. L. Wagner
Marvin	Mrs. A. S. Raper*
Mount Airy—Central	K. D. Crouse
Rockford Street	E. H. Beeson
Mount Airy Circuit	J. F. Baity*
Mount Tabor	Ira G. Shamel
Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove	E. C. Foy
New Hope-Oak Summit	W. R. Kiger
North Davidson	Mrs. M. W. Heckard
Pilot Mountain	Ellis Miller
Pinnacle	J. Frank Evans
Rural Hall	Mrs. Roy Darnell
Thomasville-Community	C. A. Cranford
First-West End	A. F. Berrier*
Main Street	W. Y. Davenport
Trinity-Bethel	O. J. Bowles
Unity-Fairgrove	Mrs. Earl Kiger
Thomasville Ct.	C. L. Berrier
Walkertown—Love's	Mrs. A. H. Ragan
Morris Chapel	James E. Lambeth
Walnut Cove	C. E. Shell
Welcome	Theodore Hill
West Forsyth	Mrs. C. O. Plyler
Winston-Salem—Ardmore	H. C. Martin
Burkhead	Horace Swaim
Centenary	J. W. Hutchinson
Central Terrace	C. L. Fishel
Crews-Sedge Garden	Clyde Smitherman
First Church	T. W. Minnis
Green Street	R. Alton Jackson
Ogburn Memorial	F. A. Stith*
Winston City Mission	O. V. Woosley
Winston-Salem Ct.	C. V. Pegram
	O. B. Beeson
	R. S. Whitaker
	C. H. Smith*
	R. B. Miller
	Mrs. R. G. Baber*
	V. L. Payne
	W. H. Smith
	R. M. Cox, Jr.
	R. L. Kirby*

IV

Daily Proceedings

of the

Fourth Session

of the

Western North Carolina Annual Conference

of

The Methodist Church

FIRST DAY—MONDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1942

Evening Session

Holy Communion: The fourth session of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church was convened in First Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, at 7:30 o'clock on Monday, October 19, 1942. The Holy Communion was administered by Bishop Clare Purcell assisted by the following ministers: G. T. Bond, G. Ray Jordan, E. H. Blackard, H. P. Powell, E. H. Nease, J. W. Fitzgerald, and S. M. Needham. The choir of the First Church led the music.

Conference Organization: The Conference was called to order by Bishop Purcell and, on motion, adopted, the signed roll call cards were accepted as the official roll call of the Conference. The Secretary of the last session of the Conference announced that there were present 293 ministerial members, 8 accepted supply pastors, and 87 lay delegates. Also 28 reserve lay delegates were seated in place of regular delegates who were absent. These follow:

CLERICAL—L. B. Abernethy, L. R. Akers, Jr., W. T. Albright, H. G. Allen, C. R. Allison, R. M. Andrews, Z. V. Arthur, J. C. Auman, C. W. Avett, E. M. Avett, F. W. Dowd Bangle, E. Lester Ballard, J. O. Banks, F. R. Barber, J. M. Barber, W. A. Barber, L. P. Barnett, R. L. Bass, C. W. Bates, A. R. Bell, W. H. Benfield, C. C. Benton, E. P. Billups, E. A. Bingham, E. H. Blackard, H. E. Bolick, Charles P. Bowles, J. R. Bowman, J. T. Bowman, J. W. Braxton, Earl H. Brendall, J. H. Brendall, Jr., J. M. Brandon, Sr., J. M. Brandon, Jr., E. D. C. Brewer, George R. Brown, O. L. Brown, G. W. Bumgarner, J. L. A. Bumgarner, H. C. Byrum, D. E. Camak, J. Elwood Carroll, John R. Church, C. N. Clark, George W. Clay, A. J. Clemmer, Jr., George B. Clemmer, G. R. Combs, J. C. Cornett, R. M. Courtney, Earl A. Cook, H. R. Cornelius, A. J. Cox, J. O. Cox, H. L. Creech, Jr., McRae Crawford, O. E. Croy, B. A. Culp, George L. Curry, W. B. Davis, A. B. Dennis, D. H. Dennis, P. T. Dixon, F. O. Dryman, G. N. Dulin, H. F. Duncan, J. R. Duncan, O. L. Easter, Moir W. Edwards, M. G. Ervin, G. B. Ferree, S. G. Ferree, G. W. Fink, J. B. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. S. Folger, J. W. Fowler,

Jr., H. C. Freeman, L. S. Furr, J. C. Gentry, A. C. Gibbs, J. S. Gibbs, R. P. Gibbs, R. C. Goforth, W. K. Goodson, W. O. Goode, Edward M. Graham, John H. Green, P. L. Green, W. Q. Grigg, J. W. Groce, T. A. Groce, W. H. Groce, W. J. Hackney, T. W. Hager, E. P. Hamilton, J. R. Hamilton, E. J. Harbison, H. Grady Hardin, Jr., Paul Hardin, Jr., W. L. Harkey, W. Reid Harris, Van B. Harrison, R. M. Hauss, L. B. Hayes, Cecil L. Heckard, M. W. Heckard, C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. S. Hiatt, J. S. Higgins, T. G. Highfill, J. E. Hipp, J. P. Hipps, M. T. Hipps, J. J. Holmes, K. G. Holt, J. P. Hornbuckle, Sr., G. F. Houck, J. E. B. Houser, R. T. Houts, G. A. Hovis, F. E. Howard, E. M. Hoyle, Jr., J. W. Hoyle, Jr., W. I. Hughes, R. F. Huneycutt, T. B. Huneycutt, R. E. Hunt, W. L. Hutchins, W. A. Jenkins, Brooks Jerome, H. D. Jessup, S. W. Johnson, T. B. Johnson, O. J. Jones, Frank B. Jordan, G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Kale, W. R. Kelly, C. O. Kennerly, A. C. Kennedy, R. H. Kennington, F. W. Kiker, Carl H. King, E. L. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. A. Kyles, A. G. Lackey, H. L. LaFavers, E. A. Lamb, Walter L. Lanier, A. L. Latham, R. M. Laughlin, B. W. Lefler, M. E. Leftwich, M. A. Lewis, A. O. Lindley, P. E. Lindley, D. M. Litaker, F. R. Love, J. L. Love, E. H. Lowman, A. W. Lynch, L. E. Mabry, J. C. Madison, T. G. Madison, R. V. Martin, V. R. Masters, R. G. McClamroch, R. W. McCulley, W. G. McFarland, C. M. McKinney, J. B. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, W. J. Miller, O. B. Mitchell, J. W. Moore, J. M. Morgan, V. A. Morton, C. H. Moser, D. B. Mullis, C. E. Murray, Ebenezer Myers, E. H. Nease, E. W. Needham, S. M. Needham, W. H. Neese, Fletcher Nelson, C. O. Newell, C. B. Newton, R. C. Nimon, D. A. Oakley, M. A. Osborne, R. L. Ownbey, P. E. Parker, E. O. Peeler, A. F. Phibbs, C. M. Pickens, W. H. Pless, C. O. Plyler, J. E. Pritchard, Y. D. Poole, H. L. Powell, Hubert L. Powell, H. P. Powell, E. C. Price, J. N. Randall, W. M. Rathburn, A. P. Ratledge, M. C. Reese, J. C. Reichard, McM. S. Richey, C. E. Ridge, J. E. Rink, W. M. Robbins, I. L. Roberts, H. M. Robinson, O. L. Robinson, C. B. Ross, G. T. Rowe, C. E. Rozzelle, G. M. Schreyer, W. L. Scott, F. L. Setzer, I. L. Sharpe, W. L. Sherrill, W. B. Shinn, M. B. Shives, W. C. Sides, Jr., B. A. Sisk, F. C. Smathers, M. T. Smathers, A. M. Smith, C. Moody Smith, R. A. Smith, W. S. Smith, P. F. Snider, E. E. Snow, H. C. Sprinkle, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., G. R. Stafford, W. A. Stanbury, R. J. Starling, L. C. Stevens, J. L. Stokes, II, M. B. Stokes, Jr., F. J. Stough, L. F. Strader, T. E. Strickland, R. C. Stubbins, Edward Suits, J. C. Swaim, A. C. Swofford, T. H. Swofford, C. F. Tate, Paul R. Taylor, Ralph H. Taylor, S. W. Taylor, W. B. Thompson, J. L. Trollinger, S. B. Turrentine, L. F. Tuttle, Mark Q. Tuttle, J. W. Vestal, G. W. Vick, A. C. Waggoner, Reid Wall, R. Dwight Ware, J. R. Warren, C. C. Washam, C. B. Way, C. C. Weaver, Wilson O. Weldon, H. M. Wellman, Albert W. Wellons, W. B. West, C. M. White, G. E. White, G. L. Wilkinson, Jesse G. Wilkinson, J. D. Williams, N. C. Williams, O. B. Williams, J. G. Winkler, C. J. Winslow, J. N. Wise, T. R. Wolfe, H. H. Wood, J. J. Wood, W. H. Yokeley, B. A. York, R. L. Young, J. E. Yountz.

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS—Melton Harbin, J. S. Johnson, G. L. Lovett, J. T. Melton, B. C. Moss, H. E. Murphy, George H. Needham, N. L. Oliver.

LAY DELEGATES—R. B. Alexander, W. C. Anderson, Bill Austin, Mrs. W. M. Axley, W. B. Bailey, Mrs. Annie Boyd, L. J. Brookshire, Mrs. L. E. Brown, R. E. Bundy, C. S. Bumgarner, Elden Burnette, G. E. Burns, R. L. Bustle, W. E. Bird, Boone Cagle, C. A. Campbell, C. F. Cline, Miss Minnie Cole, R. D. Coleman, Miss Bettie Corpening, Mrs. C. W. Costner, Elroy Cox, Kenneth D. Crouse, Mrs. Ed L. Curtis, Mrs. J. A. Daughtry, W. Y. Davenport, Mrs. D. H. Dennis, J. T. Dobson, H. A. Dunham, C. P. Evans, L. E. Evans, W. C. Fortune, Mrs. R. B. Fuller, Mrs. John Gantt, S. M. Garren, J. N. Gibbs, B. C. Gibson, Mrs. L. R. Gibson, C. J. Goodman, Mrs. John Green, Jr., Mrs. J. Blanch Green, Mrs. M. W. Heckard, M. W. Huss, J. B. Hipps, L. A. Hipps, J. Frank Johnson, J. A. Jones, L. B. Jones, H. W. Jordan, J. S. Keever, J. C. Kessler, F. C. Kinzie, R. L. Kiser, R. S. Kyles, Earle LeBaron, Jack Littlewood, W. R. Lutz, Mrs. N. L. Mast, V. C. Moss, Mrs. C. O. Newell, W. E. Norton, John Oakley, A. G. Odell, O. H. Orr, D. F. Payne, C. V. Pegram, Mrs. C. O. Plyler, C. T. Pope, Mrs. J. W. Rardin, B. N. Richburg, Mrs. O. M. Ritter, Connelly Roark, L. W. Routh, Worth Royals, H. N. Sharpe, W. G. Simpson, Mrs. Fred Slagle, J. T. Smith, Mrs. R. H. Stamey, Mrs. J. Dale Stentz, L. T.

Warlick, Guy Weaver, F. A. Wilkinson, C. P. Wilson, Mrs. Lottie Wiseman, O. V. Woosley, Mrs. Eli Yount.

RESERVE DELEGATES SEATED—Asheville District: Mrs. Z. V. Arthur *vice* Mrs. S. B. Huff, L. A. Weaver *vice* W. C. Woods; Elkin District: Mrs. A. B. Hurt *vice* Edward Pugh, W. A. Kirk *vice* T. C. Pegram, T. E. Parker *vice* Mrs. J. L. Seagraves, Mrs. Ollie Stockton *vice* W. M. Pennington; Gastonia District: J. H. Johnson *vice* Roger Dalton, Mrs. G. W. Vick *vice* Mrs. R. C. Kennedy; Greensboro District: Mrs. L. M. Laughlin *vice* E. D. Grubb, Mrs. M. M. Schiltz *vice* L. B. Coltrane, Mrs. Nellie Brown *vice* J. C. Gibbs; High Point District: R. T. Amos *vice* W. C. Idol, Miss Lena Davis *vice* B. B. Byrum, Frank Green *vice* Miss Lucile Payne; Marion District: L. S. Garvin *vice* Dr. J. C. Mills, R. W. Lewis *vice* R. W. Twitty, Curtis Murray *vice* C. M. Pool; Salisbury District: Brooks Edwards *vice* Gerald Dial, F. L. Nesbitt *vice* W. O. Dearmon, J. W. Rogers *vice* Clarence Hall; Statesville District: J. B. Drum *vice* J. E. Coulter, Mrs. J. P. Hornbuckle *vice* W. M. Jones, Miss Ansil Stallings *vice* R. B. Bush; Waynesville District: C. G. Moore *vice* Harold Sloan; Winston-Salem District: Mrs. R. G. Baber *vice* R. B. Miller, Miss Treva Beroth *vice* L. A. Reynolds, R. L. Kirby *vice* R. M. Cox, Jr., Mrs. A. S. Raper *vice* C. L. Wagner.

Secretary Elected: W. L. Sherrill nominated E. H. Nease for Secretary of the Conference, and he was, by unanimous vote, elected.

Time and Bar Set: On motion of G. Ray Jordan, the Conference voted to meet each morning at 9:00 o'clock and adjourn at 12:45 p. m. The time for other meetings will conform to the printed program distributed to the members of the Conference. The main body of the lower floor of the sanctuary was set as the bar for the Conference. Dr. Jordan made the necessary announcements and spoke words of welcome to the Conference.

Resolution: The following resolution, presented by R. Dwight Ware, was unanimously adopted:

"The Western North Carolina Conference in session at Charlotte, North Carolina, through its Secretary, respectfully and earnestly asks that United States Senator J. W. Bailey and United States Senator R. R. Reynolds give their full support to the proposed amendment of United States Senator John Lee of Oklahoma, which amendment he plans to introduce to the pending bill for the drafting for military service of men eighteen and nineteen years old and which will prohibit the sale of intoxicating liquors in military camps and establishments.

(Signed) R. DWIGHT WARE,
C. C. WEAVER."

Conference Historical Society: In the absence of Paul N. Garber, President, Bishop Purcell asked J. E. Pritchard, Vice-President of the Conference Historical Society, to preside. A. W. Plyler was presented and spoke on "An Inside View of Methodist Journalism." J. Elwood Carroll, for the Committee on Nominations, presented the following nominees: J. E. Pritchard, President; W. G. McFarland, Vice-President; L. R. Akers, Jr., Secretary and Treasurer; and C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, and W. L. Sherrill, Executive Committee; and they were elected. An offering amounting to \$19.20 was then taken. W. G. McFarland made his Treasurer's report as follows:

Balance brought forward from 1940	\$ 6.61
Offering at 1941 session	36.70

Total	\$43.31
Paid out, Association Methodist Historical Societies, Dr. R. L. Shipley, Treasurer, for 1941 dues	\$10.00

Balance now in treasury	\$33.31
-------------------------------	---------

(Signed) W. G. McFARLAND, Treasurer.

This report was approved. The benediction was pronounced by J. W. Moore, and the Conference was adjourned at 9:25 p. m.

SECOND DAY—TUESDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1942

Morning Session

Devotional Service: At 9:00 o'clock Bishop Purcell called the Conference to order and led the worship service on the theme, "Faith in God."

Secretaries Named: On nomination of the Conference Secretary, the following Assistant Secretaries were elected: C. W. Bates, J. B. McLarty, W. K. Goodson, and E. K. McLarty, Jr. On nomination of C. C. Weaver, J. G. Winkler was elected Statistical Secretary.

Board Members: For the Cabinet, M. T. Smathers nominated the following as substitutes or changes on Conference Boards and Commissions:

LAY ACTIVITIES—Charlotte District: S. M. Kale *vice* Paul Huggins; Elkin District: B. C. Brock *vice* W. H. Worth; High Point District: Clarence Sink, G. W. Allen, and A. J. Koonce *vice* W. B. McEwen, Dr. P. L. Feezor, and Earl Bulla, Jr.; Statesville District: R. D. Hewitt *vice* R. L. Snow; Waynesville District: Homer Henry *vice* Glenn Boyd; Winston-Salem District: Paul Evans *vice* Ira Shamel.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES—Mrs. George Hoyle *vice* Mrs. Clyde Hoey, deceased.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS—P. L. Shore, Sr., *vice* C. S. Kirkpatrick, G. I. Humphreys *vice* J. D. Williams, and R. H. Taylor *vice* Z. V. Arthur. (Terms to expire 1943.)

COMMISSION ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—E. J. Harbison, E. E. Snow, J. C. Cornett, and B. A. Culp. (Terms to expire 1945.)

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS—W. G. McFarland *vice* C. M. White, and W. M. Smith *vice* G. A. Stamper (reserves.)

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM—D. M. Nifong *vice* J. F. Wyatt.

COMMISSION ON WORLD PEACE—Clyde R. Hoey *vice* C. P. Pate.

BIBLE BOARD—F. O. Dryman *vice* C. M. White; C. M. Pickens, Convener.

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS—Clerical: John W. Hoyle, Jr., R. M. Andrews; Lay: J. F. Spruill, J. A. Bell, Zeb F. Curtis.

COMMITTEE ON RULES FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE—W. A. Stanbury, Chairman; E. H. Nease, J. Elwood Carroll, L. L. Gobel, Geo. R. Brown.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS—G. Ray Jordan, H. P. Powell, Claude H. Moser.

COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES—John Hoyle, Jr., S. M. Needham, O. L. Brown.

COMMITTEE ON WEEK OF DEDICATION—W. G. McFarland, Convener; R. M. Courtney, Paul Hardin, Jr., Guy O. Bagwell, L. Stacy Weaver.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS—F. O. Dryman, J. S. Gibbs, L. R. Akers, Jr., C. W. Kirby, W. G. McFarland.

Bishop's Address: The opening address of the Conference was given by Bishop Purcell. Sections of this address were referred to proper Committees of the Conference. W. B. West made the motion that the Bishop be requested to have the address printed for general distribution. The motion was put by the Conference Secretary and unanimously adopted.

Standing Rules: W. A. Stanbury, for the Committee on Standing Rules, presented the report of the Committee and it was unanimously adopted. (See Section of the Conference Journal on Rules of Order and Procedure, Page 6.)

Question No. 10, "Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?" was called, and the name of W. C. Clark was called, his character was passed, and his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation. The names of the retired men were called, their characters were passed, and they were referred to the same Committee for the retired relation, with the exception of W. H. Pless, who was left effective. The following were also referred to this Committee for the retired relation: L. B. Abernethy, R. M. Andrews, G. R. Brown, L. W. Colson, C. H. Hill, A. O. Lindley, W. F. McDowell, E. K. McLarty, Sr., A. W. Plyler, J. R. Warren, and J. D. Williams, by the retirement law of the church; and E. D. Ballard, J. H. Barnhardt, J. N. Randall, and C. M. White, because of ill health.

Question No. 23 (a), "Who have completed their studies of the first year?" was called; and G. M. Carver, W. D. Corriher, A. M. Faulkner (D), W. F. Heffner, J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr., J. H. Melzer, I. R. Miller, G. E. S. Miller, S. B. Moss, M. W. Nesbitt (D), R. H. Nicholson, R. H. Stamey, W. R. Thompson, and F. A. Wright, having passed the course of study, their characters were passed and they were advanced to the class of the second year. G. F. Conley was continued in the class of the first year.

Question No. 23 (c): The names of F. W. D. Bangle, G. W. Bumgarner, A. J. Clemmer, Jr., J. R. Hamilton, C. L. Heckard (E), G. A. Hovis, J. A. Lindsay (E), R. V. Martin, R. W. McCulley, McM. S. Richey, C. B. Ross, G. M. Schreyer (E), M. B. Shives, P. F. Snider, and H. H. Wood, were called, their characters were passed, and they were advanced to the class of the fourth year. J. W. Crawley remains in the class of the third year.

Elected Elders: Partially answering Disciplinary Question 23 (d), C. W. Avett, E. D. C. Brewer, J. W. Fowler, Jr., H. D. Garmon, J. J. Holmes, E. H. Lowman, J. E. Rink, W. C. Sides, Jr., and A. W. Wellons, having passed the course of study, were advanced out of the studies. Their characters were passed, and they were elected elders.

Sabbatical Leave: C. B. Way and K. G. Holt were, by unanimous vote of the Conference, granted Sabbatical leaves for the year.

Board of Publication: The report of the Methodist Board of Publication, Incorporated, was read by the Conference Secretary for the information of the Conference and was ordered published in the Conference Journal. (See Appendix.)

The Methodist Publishing House: Dr. A. R. White, from the Richmond Branch of the Methodist Publishing House, was presented to the Conference by Bishop Purcell and spoke briefly to the Conference. He handed to Bishop Purcell a check for \$3,514.65 as this Conference's part for Conference claimants in the profits of the Publishing House. Bishop Purcell thanked Dr. White. He then recommended several books and also urged the ministers to make a special study of the Bible this year.

Constitutional Amendments: The two constitutional amendments handed down to the Annual Conferences by the General Conference of 1940 were read by the Secretary, and the consideration of these amendments was made the order of the day for Wednesday morning, immediately following the devotions.

Admitted on Trial: In partial answer to Disciplinary Question 19, Carl William Dennis, Asheville District; Joseph Clere Phillips, George Harlan Needham, Charles Eugene Shannon, and Howard Charles Wilkinson, Charlotte District; William B. A. Culp, Salisbury District; and John James Powell, Statesville District, being duly recommended, were admitted on trial.

Memorial Service: Led by Bishop Purcell, the Conference Memorial Service began at 11:30 o'clock. The prayer was led by R. L. Ownbey. In answer to Question 11, "What ministerial members have died during the year?" the names of the following were given: J. E. Abernethy, D. A. Bailey, E. N. Crowder, D. V. Howell, J. W. Long, R. L. Melton, M. F. Moores, A. L. Rayle, G. A. Stamper, J. L. Teague, J. M. Wall, and E. K. Whidden; and tribute was paid to these by L. B. Hayes, Geo. R. Brown, F. C. Smathers, E. H. Blackard, W. L. Hutchins, J. E. McSwain, M. T. Smathers, E. M. Jones, W. M. Smith, W. L. Hutchins, B. A. Culp, and G. M. Carver, respectively. It was announced that the following heroines of the parsonage have died this year: Mrs. R. S. Abernethy, Mrs. D. F. Carver, Mrs. J. J. Edwards, Mrs. G. W. Hardison, Mrs. G. D. Herman, Mrs. I. L. Sharpe, Mrs. W. L. Sherrill, Mrs. J. H. Trolinger, and Mrs. A. H. Whisner. E. K. McLarty delivered the following memorial address: dress:

"OUR PEOPLE DIE WELL"

"Our people die well" is now a famous and familiar observation of Mr. Wesley. I think we do well to remember and cherish this saying of his for it has far-reaching significance. Augustine said, "It is not of importance whether life be long or short but it is of importance how a man dies."

May we not say of these our brethren in the ministry who have died this year—and of these sisters also—that they died well? I am sure we can.

We are all interested in the experience of death for it is certain to come to all of us. No one has any thought of escaping it. The most certain thing in life is death. God deliberately gave a place to death in His economy for this world, and God is good. "Sometime we'll understand."

What does it mean to die well? Can we transport ourselves, in imagination, to that old Roman prison where Paul is incarcerated? He can hear the horses feet and the wagons rumbling over the cobble stones near his cell. They are coming for some condemned man to take him out to the place of execution. "They may be coming for me," says Paul. "If so, it will be a swift passage into the presence of my Lord, and that would be the best of all. On the other hand, I may be set at liberty again. Then it would be my privilege to preach the glorious gospel of the blessed God of which I can never be ashamed. Then I could visit the churches and strengthen the brethren, and they need me so much. I find myself on the horns of a dilemma. If it were given me to make the choice, I don't know what it would be. For me to live is Christ, and to die is gain." He looks at one and smiles, then he looks at the other and smiles at the prospect. Death could never be a catastrophe to him. In either case it would be gain. To him life was Christ and death was more Christ, or gain. The Philippians were in tears over the prospect of his early martyrdom but he was undisturbed. He looked at death squarely in the face with unclouded face, unabashed and unafraid. That is something of what it means to die well.

Dr. Myer was informed that he had only a few days to live. And this is what he wrote to a friend: "I have just heard to my surprise that I have only a few days to live. It may be that before this reaches you I shall have entered the Palace. Don't trouble to write. We shall meet in the morning. With much love, Yours affectionately." On his eightieth birthday someone asked, "How is John Quincy Adams today?" The grand old man stood erect in his true dignity and, with a twinkle in his eye, replied: "John Quincy Adams himself is very well, thank you. But the house he lives in is getting a bit dilapidated. It is tottering on its foundations; its walls are badly shattered; its roof is worn. Its foundation trembles with every wind, and I think John Quincy Adams will have to move out before very long—but he, himself, is very well, thank you." How serene and beautiful!

Then those who die well render a great service to the cause of humanity. For there are multitudes who all their lives are held in bondage to the fear of death. Witnesses to the death of the martyrs were profoundly impressed by the way they died. It is a matter of record that many who were deputized to put the martyrs to death, when they saw how they died, adopted Christianity on the spot and died with them. A proverb arose in the church that the blood of the martyrs is the seed of the church. Tertullian wrote, "Every man who sees a martyr die is moved with some misgiving, and is set on fire to learn the reason; he inquires and is taught, and when he has learned the truth, he instantly follows himself as well. None would have wished to be killed, unless he was in possession of the truth."

Stephen died well and we think that his triumphant death won Saul of Tarsus to the Christian faith. That angel face and dying prayer quite vanquished him. They burned their way into his own heroic soul and brought him to the feet of the Saviour. Socrates died well. The venerable Bede spent his last hours on earth finishing his translation of the gospel of John, chanted the Gloria Patri and went away. John Wesley, himself, died well. Stevens' *History of Methodism* gives us a vivid description of his triumphant death. They came from far and near to visit him. They prayed and sang and shouted together. Almost his last words were, "The best of all is God is with us." But John Wesley was not always unafraid of death. We recall the lesson he learned from the Moravians in that stormy voyage on the Atlantic.

But Jesus Himself is our example in dying well. When He bowed His head and died the centurian, standing over against the cross, exclaimed, "Surely this was the Son of God." Most likely his acquaintance with Jesus had covered only a few hours at the last. Perhaps he was in command when the arrest was made in the garden. He witnessed Him as He stood before Caiaphas, Pilate and Herod. He directed the scourging and led Him to Calvary. He had seen many condemned men put to death. He had seen them die spitting at their executioners and cursing Rome, but he had never seen one die before praying for

his enemies. Surely man never died like this man. "Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit." He had heard the charge made against Him that He claimed to be the Son of God. Now he was convinced that the claim was true and that a tremendous blunder had been made. He had arrested Jesus in the garden but Jesus arrested him by His death.

The whole of life is implicit in dying well. Dr. Glover says that the Christians out-thought, out-lived and out-died the pagans. If they out-thought them and out-lived them, certainly they out-died them. If a man wants to die the death of the righteous, he must first live the life of the righteous. Life is a unit. Life is one connected whole. The whole of life involves the past, the present and the future. We are accustomed to say that time obliterates the past. It does no such thing. Our past remains part of ourselves. The past persists in the present and, together with the present, makes the personality what it is. Our yesterdays have made us what we are today. Then the personality projects itself into the future. A well-spent past makes for a gloriously peaceful present and a hopeful future. An ill-spent past makes a disturbed present and an anxious future. May we call in Paul again as a witness? Paul, what about your past? "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith. Life to me has been like a great battle field. I have been a good soldier of the Lord Jesus Christ. I put on the whole armor of God, the shield of faith, the breastplate of righteousness, the helmet of salvation and the sword of the Spirit. I have been left for dead on the field. I have been in perils on sea and on land. I bear branded in my body the marks of the Lord Jesus. I have finished my course. Again life has been to me like a race for the Marathon prize. I have run the race seeing Jesus at the end of the race-course holding in His own hands the crown of righteousness for me. I have kept the faith. I have suffered the loss of every earthly possession, my social standing, the respect and confidence of my people, the affection of my family, but I have kept the faith." Tell us about your present, Paul. "I am already being offered. I am now pouring out the last drops of my life blood in sacrifice. The time of my departure is at hand. There isn't a cloud in my sky. I have a peace that passeth understanding and a joy unspeakable and full of glory." Now tell us of your future prospects. "Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day; and not to me only, but also to all them who have loved His appearing. My life policy has matured and henceforth I have only to draw on the bank of heaven through eternity. He is coming to receive me and I shall be forever with the Lord."

I know that other worldliness is under the ban at the present time. We are told to quit gazing into the future and give attention to the present. We can no longer sing the songs our fathers sang and enjoyed. They sang, "In the Sweet By and By" and "O Think of the Home Over There" and "I Want to Go There, I Do" and "There'll Be No More Sorrow There" and "I'm a Pilgrim." Now we sing, "This Is My Father's World" and "Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life." Far be it from me to attempt to criticise these great hymns adversely. I love them. This is our Father's world and we have the high privilege of working to make it the best possible world. We must free it from war, selfishness and greed. But I protest against the blackout of the unseen world. They tell us to forget our dreamlands and seek reality here. What some of them mean by reality is dirt, pigs, granaries, factories, mines and banks. They forget that the things that are seen are temporal, but the things that are not seen are eternal. Reality is not in the things that are seen. There is no permanency here. Scientists tell us this world is destined to pass away. Some day it will be cold and dead, a monstrous mummy. This is not the important world. The true values are in the unseen world. This life doesn't make sense unless there is a life beyond death. No other belief has so affected the human family as the belief that this life is not all. Death is necessary to enter the true life. In death we enter a new career. The reason people die well is because in life they look at death as an adventure into the unseen. Death ends the old life and birth begins the new. Death can never be a tragedy to one who realizes that he is taking the best of life with him. He leaves nothing of value behind. Our treasure is in heaven where moth and rust doth not corrupt. And it doth not yet appear what we shall be. The joy of old and young is in what we shall be.

I think we should be given a brief respite occasionally to peep over the rim of the

world and take a look at the Celestial City. I think we should be allowed to stand with John on Patmos and look with him through the storm-tossed clouds of earth and view the multitudes clad in garments of white. I think we should be allowed to hear the song of Moses and the Lamb sung by the angel choir and join in the Hallelujah Chorus. Paul led a very busy life but he seems to have taken time off to take a look at the house not made with hands and the things that eye hath not seen nor ear heard that God hath prepared for them that love Him. And when he left this earth he stepped into the red glory of a gorgeous sunset and passed out of sight . . . Going home, going home to be forever with the Lord.

"Let me die the death of the righteous and let my last end be like his."

May we always be able to say, "Our people die well."

Roll Call: The following signed the roll call cards for this sessions:

CLERICAL—O. P. Ader, W. F. Ashburn, J. H. Armbrust, A. L. Aycock, R. J. Barnwell, H. W. Bell, R. W. Blanchard, G. T. Bond, C. D. Brown, S. J. Brawley, A. B. Bruton, A. Burgess, W. S. Cherry, E. O. Cole, J. W. Combs, L. W. Colson, J. B. Craven, T. V. Crouse, V. P. Crowder, W. M. Curtis, W. F. Eaker, D. L. Earnhardt, J. O. Ervin, R. L. Forbis, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, G. C. Graham, C. L. Grant, J. M. Green, E. P. Greene, J. C. Grose, T. F. Higgins, C. H. Hill, R. E. Hinshaw, G. F. Hood, J. A. Howell, T. J. Huggins, G. I. Humphreys, W. J. Huneycutt, R. A. Hunter, D. T. Huss, J. R. Hutton, J. L. Ingram, C. G. Isley, H. L. Isley, W. R. Jenkins, E. M. Jones, H. E. Jones, T. M. Johnson, Wade Johnson, P. S. Kennett, C. W. Kirby, R. C. Kirk, W. A. Lambeth, O. C. Loy, E. K. McLarty, Jr., M. A. McLean, E. W. Mills, J. D. Morris, C. A. Morrison, Elzie Myers, D. M. Nifong, N. S. Ogburn, J. W. Parker, J. A. Peeler, W. J. Plint, F. H. Price, A. W. Plyler, T. A. Plyler, J. L. Rayle, Paul R. Rayle, D. H. Rhinehardt, Atlas Ridge, W. A. Rollins, C. R. Ross, W. E. Rufty, C. W. Russell, Byron Shankle, A. D. Shelton, F. H. Shinn, P. L. Shore, P. L. Shore, Jr., J. R. Short, P. L. Smith, T. G. Smith, W. M. Smith, J. N. Snow, H. E. Stimson, J. B. Tabor, Jr., R. A. Taylor, L. D. Thompson, J. H. Trolinger, P. W. Tucker, R. G. Tuttle, R. M. Varner, R. E. Ward, E. C. Widenhouse, B. Wilson, C. E. Williams, G. W. Williams, C. F. Womble.—(101).

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS—L. A. Bennett, Parker H. Hager, C. V. Hall, J. J. Powell, J. D. Pyatt, L. A. Scott, C. E. Shannon, Dewey Smith, D. L. Stubbs, Jr., R. P. Waugh, T. G. Williams.—(11).

LAY—Ralph Abernethy, Mrs. M. H. Allen, Brantley Atkins, H. D. Bailey, Henry M. Baucum, J. H. Beaman, Carver Blanton, Marvin Blanton, C. E. Bogle, H. E. Boone, A. O. Carrier, Glenn Clark, J. Ivey Cline, T. F. Cline, L. D. Coltrane, Jr., G. W. Connor, R. C. Cox, I. F. Craven, Zeb F. Curtis, E. M. Cushman, June Dellinger, V. H. Dent, T. C. Earnhardt, Miss Mabel Edgerton, F. E. Ellington, Mrs. J. F. Elliott, Paul R. Ervin, J. S. Fitzgerald, F. W. Fredrickson, A. P. Furr, A. M. Gabriel, E. C. Griggs, W. R. Hartness, M. W. Henderson, Johnnie Hill, E. A. Hilton, J. B. Houser, Mrs. C. E. Hubbard, J. B. Ivey, L. J. Klutz, A. J. Koonce, H. C. Jones, Miss Gertrude Joy, J. W. Lathan, W. L. Little, R. I. Love, C. F. Mauney, Mrs. J. E. Mauney, G. C. Maulden, E. L. Mayhew, Mrs. F. L. Mock, A. F. Morris, Mrs. F. H. Mullis, J. W. McCall, J. A. McGimsey, Mrs. E. L. McKee, S. N. Nash, Wiley Osborne, Mrs. F. R. Paisley, A. H. Patterson, W. Fred Patterson, V. L. Payne, J. Roy Pendry, W. C. Pennington, H. A. Polk, Crowder Poplin, John R. Rankin, W. E. Sale, T. L. Saunders, T. W. Saunders, W. J. Sharon, Miss Clara Belle Sherer, Mrs. Miles Shores, F. A. Shuford, W. P. Siceloff, L. H. Sides, C. E. Smith, Clyde Smitherman, R. L. Snow, A. M. Stephens, H. B. Stokes, F. D. Stonestreet, S. G. Strader, W. L. Tucker, G. P. Upton, Wayne L. Ware, A. M. West, D. H. Whitener, Esley Wilkinson, John U. Whitlock.—(90).

RESERVE LAY DELEGATES SEATED—Charlotte District: Mrs. Emma Horne *vice* E. W. Caudle; Gastonia District: Howard George *vice* W. J. Allran, T. A. Little *vice* S. M. Cauble; Greensboro District: Mrs. L. E. Brower *vice* J. A. Suits, Miss Margaret McCollum *vice* Dr. J. S. Moore, C. E. Moser *vice* J. F. Jobe; High Point District: J. R. Patterson *vice* E. U. Stephens; Marion District: T. E. Garvish *vice* A. H. Conley, Mrs. W. H. Parker *vice* Barney Grigg; Salisbury District: S. S. Martin *vice* O. L. Whitaker, M. G. White

vice D. E. Sowers; Statesville District: H. M. Hill *vice* Carl M. Robbins, B. H. Morrow *vice* B. A. McLaughlin; Winston-Salem District: A. F. Berrier *vice* C. A. Cranford, J. F. Balty *vice* E. H. Beeson, F. A. Stith *vice* R. Alton Jackson.

Adjournment: Following the benediction by R. M. Courtney, the session was adjourned.

THIRD DAY—WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1942

Morning Session

Devotions: Bishop Purcell called the Conference to order at 9:00 o'clock and led the devotions on the theme, "We Preach Christ."

Leave of Absence: M. T. Smathers, J. S. Hiatt, W. A. Rollins, J. R. Church, and G. B. Clemmer were excused from the day's session.

Admitted on Trial: The following men were admitted on trial: W. C. Eastridge, J. T. Melton, L. A. Scott, C. C. Sharpe, Jr., J. E. Caldwell, and A. C. Kennedy, Jr.

Elected Deacons: W. E. Andrews, S. B. Biggers, R. O. Brown, W. R. Bustle, J. F. Cagle, S. B. Nifong, J. T. Shackford, L. R. Spencer, and C. D. White, having passed the course of study and having been recommended by the Committee on Conference Relations, their characters were passed, they were advanced to the class of the third year, and elected deacons. J. W. Crawley, an elder, serving as a chaplain in the Navy, was continued on trial in the class of the third year. J. L. McGalliard was, at his request, discontinued. J. C. Phillips and H. C. Wilkinson of the Charlotte District, C. W. Dennis and O. C. Orr of the Asheville District, and J. J. Powell of the Statesville District, duly recommended, were elected local deacons.

Woman's Work: Bishop Purcell presented Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and she spoke briefly of the Woman's work in this Conference. Mrs. Weaver then presented Mrs. C. B. Dawsey, Jr., the rural church worker for the Conference; and then presented to Bishop Purcell an honorary life membership in the Woman's Society of Christian Service. The Bishop responded with words of appreciation.

Introductions: Rev. I. S. McElroy, American Bible Society; Dr. L. L. Gobbel, Greensboro College; and Dr. B. L. Schubel of the Board of Pensions of St. Louis, were presented to the Conference and each spoke to the cause he represented.

Standing Rules: W. A. Stanbury moved the reconsideration of the report of the Standing Rules Committee adopted yesterday, and the Conference passed the motion; and the report was amended to allow those preparing memoirs for deceased ministers two minutes each instead of one minute each for personal tributes.

Service of Recognition: Led by Bishop Purcell, a Service of Recognition for retiring and incoming members was held. E. K. McLarty, Jr., sang "The Lord's Prayer" by Malotte, and E. H. Nease, A. W. Plyler, S. B. Biggers, and R. M. Andrews assisted in the service. The Bishop presented certificates of retirement to the men who retire this year. After the Bishop had spoken briefly to the class for full membership and had administered the Disciplinary vows, W. E. Andrews, S. B. Biggers, R. O. Brown, W. R. Bustle, J. F. Cagle, S. B. Nifong, J. T. Shackford, L. R. Spencer, and C. D. White were, by unanimous vote of the Conference, admitted into full membership. There were thirty retired ministers present for this service, and their total number of preaching years was 1,247. Several retired ministers made brief talks. The Secretary was asked to write letters of greetings and love to J. T. Stover, J. E. Thompson, and Z. Paris, who, because of illness, could not be present. A letter from D. W. Haga was read to the Conference.

Constitutional Amendments: The Secretary read the following proposed constitutional amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church:

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO THE CONSTITUTION OF THE METHODIST CHURCH
CONCERNING BISHOPS**

At its first quadrennial session, held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, April 24-May 6, 1940, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3), the vote being six hundred and seventy-five (675) for to none against, on Wednesday, May 1, 1940, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their action, the following proposed amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church:

Amend Paragraph 35, Article II of the 1939 Discipline of the Methodist Church, which reads as follows:

"The Bishops shall be elected by the respective Jurisdictional and Central Conferences and ordained or consecrated in the historic manner of Episcopal Methodism at such time and place as may be fixed by the General Conference," by striking out the words "ordained or" so that the paragraph when amended will read as follows:

"The Bishops shall be elected by the respective Jurisdictional and Central Conferences and consecrated in the historic manner of Episcopal Methodism at such time and place as may be fixed by the General Conference."

There were 269 members of the Conference present and voting. Two hundred and sixty-eight voted for the amendment and one against, and the Bishop announced that the Conference had approved the amendment.

The Secretary then read the following proposed amendment:

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO THE CONSTITUTION OF THE METHODIST CHURCH
CONCERNING CENTRAL CONFERENCES**

At its first quadrennial session held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, April 24-May 6, 1940, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3), the vote being six hundred and fourteen (614) for to none against, on Monday, May 6, 1940, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their action, the following proposed amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church:

Amend Paragraph 17, Article II of the 1939 Discipline of The Methodist Church, which reads as follows:

"The Central Conferences shall be composed of as many delegates as shall be determined by a basis established by the General Conference. The delegates shall be ministerial and lay in equal numbers; the ministerial delegates to be elected by the ministerial members and the lay delegates by the lay members of the Annual Conferences," by adding to the paragraph the words "or the Provisional Annual Conferences," so that the paragraph as amended will read as follows:

"The Central Conferences shall be composed of as many delegates as shall be determined by a basis established by the General Conference. The delegates shall be ministerial and lay in equal numbers; the ministerial delegates to be elected by the ministerial members and the lay delegates by the lay members of the Annual Conferences, or the Provisional Annual Conferences."

Two hundred and eighty members of the Conference were present and voted on this amendment, and 280 voted for the amendment and none against. The Bishop announced that the amendment had been approved by this Conference.

Ministers from Other Evangelical Churches: Earle LeBaron presented credentials as an elder in the Disciples of Christ Church; and Homer H. Dubs presented credentials as an elder in the Evangelical Church. Having subscribed to the doctrines and Discipline of The Methodist Church, by vote of the Conference these men were admitted into full membership on recognition of their credentials, with the understanding that they will take the vows with the class to be ordained elders on Thursday evening.

Journal Approved: S. M. Needham, for the Committee on Daily Minutes, reported that the Journal for the Monday evening and Tuesday morning sessions had been examined and found correct. The Conference approved the report.

Introductions: Bishop Purcell presented Bishop Edwin F. Lee, ex-Governor Clyde R. Hoey, and Dr. W. F. Quillian to the Conference; and announced that Bishop Lee and Mr. Hoey would speak later in the day. Dr. Quillian, representing the General Board of Missions and Church Extension, spoke of the need for increased support for our mission causes.

Reports: J. A. Bell presented the report of the Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment and the report was accepted. (See Appendix.) W. A. Kale read Report No. 1 of the Board of Education and it was adopted. (See Appendix.) C. S. Kirkpatrick offered the report of the Conference Entertainment Committee for the information of the Conference and asked that consideration of the report be deferred until tomorrow.

Resolutions: The following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved: That the Conference request Dr. A. W. Plyler to publish in the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* the paper read by him in the Historical Association meeting on Monday evening, entitled "An Inside View of Methodist Journalism."

(Signed) J. E. PRITCHARD.

This Conference will ever feel increasingly grateful to Mr. James A. Bell, an honored member of First Church, Charlotte, who some twenty-five years ago conceived the idea of an endowment fund for the benefit of the retired ministers, their widows, and dependent children. Mr. Bell actively labored for years with others to secure funds for this cause to supplement the meager fund then available and, assisted by other good business men, handled the fund successfully; therefore,

Resolved: That we, in Conference assembled, desire again to express to Mr. Bell (and others co-operating) our deep appreciation for all that he did for this worthy cause and that we cannot find words sufficient to convey our Christian love for one who has in such substantial fashion proved himself a genuine friend to our ministers in need of material support.

Resolved: Further, that the Secretary send a copy of this resolution to Mr. Bell.

(Signed) W. L. SHERRILL,
D. M. LITAKER,
C. M. PICKENS,
S. B. TURRENTINE,
A. W. PLYLER.

Transfer: H. P. Myers, Jr., an elder, transferring from the Virginia Annual Conference to this Conference, was presented.

Roll Call: The following signed the roll call cards for this session:

CLERICAL—J. A. Baldwin, H. K. Boyer, J. C. Keever, L. L. Smith, J. B. Trogdon.—(5).

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTOR—G. B. Gwynn.—(1).

LAY—L. C. Amos, Mrs. O. D. Apple, Orton A. Boren, C. W. Butler, J. D. Carter, A. A. Cline, Mrs. Lenoir Correll, C. L. Cranford, D. M. Davidson, N. L. Fine, C. L. Fishel, Mrs. R. B. Hardison, B. E. Kennedy, James E. Lambeth, Roy Millikan, Harold Sides, Clarence Thornburg, S. B. White.—(18).

RESERVE DELEGATES SEATED—Winston-Salem District: Mrs. R. L. Reynolds *vice* C. M. Ward, C. H. Smith *vice* R. S. Whitaker.—(2).

Adjournment: S. B. Turrentine gave the benediction, and the session of the morning was adjourned.

FOURTH DAY—THURSDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1942

Morning Session

Worship Service: At 9:00 o'clock Bishop Purcell called the Conference to order and led the devotional service, using the theme, "The Eternal Church."

Daily Minutes: For the Committee on Daily Minutes, S. M. Needham reported the Journal of the Wednesday session to be correct; and the Conference approved his report.

Education: Report No. 3 of the Board of Education, concerning the consolidation or merger of Brevard College, Inc., and Rutherford College, was presented to the Conference by W. A. Kale and was unanimously adopted. (See Appendix.)

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
ASSEMBLED AT CHARLOTTE, N. C.
OCTOBER 22, 1942

Upon motion of Dr. G. Ray Jordan, Chairman of the Board of Education for the Western North Carolina Conference, duly seconded, the report of the Board of Education relative to the merger of Rutherford College and Brevard College, Inc., and the consolidation agreement between Brevard College, Inc., and Rutherford College, including the proposed charter of Brevard College Corporation, be and the same are hereby adopted as the act and deed of this Conference, and the nomination of the persons named in the charter of Brevard College Corporation are hereby duly elected as Trustees of Brevard College Corporation, upon the terms and conditions set out in said charter.

Rev. H. C. Sprinkle is hereby authorized and directed to call the aforesaid Board of Trustees together for the purpose of the election of officers, and the transaction of such business as may come before said Board.

That the aforesaid charter shall be filed with the Secretary of State, as provided by law, and the said Trustees are hereby authorized and directed to take such steps and to do such things as may be necessary in order to carry out the action of this Conference, and to operate and carry on the business of Brevard College, Inc., and Rutherford College as merged into Brevard College Corporation.

This Conference most earnestly requests and recommends that the Duke Endowment now in the hands of The Fidelity Bank of Durham, N. C., for the use and benefit of Rutherford College be hereafter held by said Trustee for the use and benefit of Brevard College Corporation, and the Trustees of Brevard College Corporation are authorized and directed to do any and all things necessary, to the end that said Endowment may be transferred to Brevard College Corporation, to the same extent as heretofore held by said Trustee for the use and benefit of Rutherford College.

Done at Charlotte, N. C., this the 22nd day of October, 1942.

This motion by G. Ray Jordan was unanimously adopted. Mr. Kale then presented Report No. 2 of the Board of Education, on Schools and Colleges. After an address by G. I. Humphreys relative to High Point College, the report was adopted.

Chaplains: O. Y. Kirkpatrick, Chief Pharmacist, United States Navy, retired, was introduced to the Conference and spoke of the need for and the work of Chaplains in the Navy. Bishop Purcell read the following telegram: "Please remind Western North Carolina Conference that the plan sponsored by the Council of Bishops for the Fellowship of Suffering and Service included not only World-wide Communion Sunday but sharing all Communion offerings throughout the year. Needs of over-seas relief and camp service both pressing. Also four hundred additional Methodist Chaplains called for by Army and Navy this year. Greetings. (Signed) Herbert Welch and A. W. Leonard."

Chaplains Sprinkle, Shumaker, and Schreyer of this Conference, and Duncan of the Virginia Conference, were presented by Bishop Purcell. They, and Chief Kirkpatrick, were given ovations. The Secretary was instructed to send a message from the Conference to each of the Chaplains from our Conference.

Introductions: Bishop Purcell introduced the Reverend Prince A. Taylor, Bennett College; Dr. R. W. Winchester, District Superintendent,

Greensboro District, N. C. Conference of the Central Jurisdiction; and Dr. E. L. Mills, Chicago. Rev. Mr. Taylor stressed Race Relations Sunday in relation to Bennett College, and Dr. Mills spoke of the Christian Advocate. Dr. Winchester told the Conference of the Harry Hosier Memorial Association and the Conference gave him an offering of \$143.53 for this cause.

Conference Session, 1943: The report of the Conference Entertainment Committee as read by C. S. Kirkpatrick on yesterday was brought before the Conference as the Bishop called Question 42, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" An amendment was offered by E. H. Blackard and accepted by the Committee. The report was ordered read by the Secretary, and after comments by W. A. Lambeth, the report as amended was adopted. (See Appendix.) M. T. Smathers invited the Conference to meet in Asheville in 1943, but on motion of C. C. Weaver, the Conference voted to refer all invitations to the Conference Entertainment Committee.

Week of Dedication: Paul Hardin, Jr., for the Committee on the Week of Dedication, presented that report and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Missions and Church Extension: After a statement on the policy of the Board of Missions and Church Extension by F. C. Smathers, Report No. 1 of the Board was presented by W. G. McFarland and adopted. Reports 2 and 3 were read by H. F. Duncan and I. L. Roberts, respectively, and adopted. (See Appendix.)

The following resolution, presented by I. L. Roberts, was adopted:

RESOLUTIONS FOR A REVOLVING LOAN FUND

1. That the Section of Church Extension of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference be and they are hereby authorized to constitute a Western North Carolina Conference Revolving Loan Fund to be administered by the Board of Church Extension, Louisville, Kentucky, the loans from this fund to be granted by the Section of Church Extension of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference.

2. That the funds necessary for this Revolving Loan Fund shall be derived from receipts from the Annual Conference for Church Extension purposes, from bequests, wills, and donations by individuals or churches.

3. That this fund shall be a permanent fund and no part of the Revolving Loan Fund shall be donated without the consent of the Annual Conference.

4. That the interest to be charged in each case and the terms of repayment of Revolving Loan Funds of this Conference shall be certified to the General Board of Church Extension, it being understood that some interest shall be paid not later than one year from the time the loan is placed, and that the repayment of the principal of the loan be made according to the increasing ability of the congregation.

Ministers Retired: G. B. Clemmer, for the Committee on Conference Relations, reported the ministers recommended by that Committee for the supernumerary and the retired relations. (See Appendix.) J. S. Hiatt offered an amendment changing the recommendation for B. M. Crosby from the supernumerary relationship to the retired relation. The amendment was seconded by W. A. Rollins; but the Conference defeated the amendment,

voting 31 for to 66 against the amendment. The report of the Committee was then adopted.

Reports: E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer, read his report and asked the privilege of filing the final report with the Secretary for inclusion in the Conference Journal. The report of the Commission on World Peace was given by G. I. Humphreys and adopted. The Secretary announced that Dr. J. M. Ormond had filed with him a report of the Duke Endowment Fund and this report was ordered printed in the Journal. (See Appendix.)

Letter of Appreciation: On motion of W. A. Lambeth, the Secretary was asked to write a letter from the Conference to E. A. Cole.

Introductions: The following ministers from other Conferences were introduced to the Conference: T. A. Sikes, F. S. Love, J. H. Shore, D. A. Petty, Wanamaker Hardin, and J. W. Frank.

Transfer: The Bishop announced the transfer of A. Wade Thompson, elder, from the Holston Conference. Mr. Thompson was introduced.

Roll Call: The following signed roll cards for this session:

CLERICAL—B. M. Crosby, H. D. Garmon, H. O. Huss, H. H. Robbins, C. M. Short, and H. B. Trimble.—(6).

LAY—R. C. Bunch, G. A. Hatley, J. W. Hutchinson, W. S. Miller, R. L. McWhirter, W. A. Trotter, and Noah Williams.—(7).

RESERVE LAY DELEGATES—High Point District: G. P. Pritchard *vice* E. E. Henley, and Salisbury District: R. A. Huneycutt *vice* S. A. Holt.—(2).

Adjournment: W. A. Stanbury moved that we adjourn to meet at 2:30 o'clock for a business session, and the Bishop asked J. B. Craven to preside at the afternoon session. The benediction was given by C. M. Pickens.

Afternoon Session

Session Convened: At 2:30 o'clock J. B. Craven called the Conference to order, the hymn, "How Firm a Foundation," was sung, and the prayer was offered by Homer H. Dubs.

Reports: John W. Hoyle, Jr., read Report No. 1 of the Commission on Town and Country Work and made the motion that the report be published in the Conference Journal for consideration next year, and the motion prevailed. Report No. 2 was offered by Mr. Hoyle without reading and was ordered printed in the Journal. The reports of the Board of Lay Activities, Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors, Bible Board, Committee on District Conference Records, and Board of Temperance were read by Paul F. Evans, E. P. Billups, J. R. Duncan, W. G. McFarland, and Reid Wall, respectively. These reports were adopted. R. M. Courtney made his report as Treasurer of the Golden Cross and was granted permission to file his completed report later. I. F. Craven asked permission for the Advisory Committee on General Indebtedness to file its report later. H. A. Dunham made his report as Treasurer of the Board of Education, which report was

ordered to record. (See Appendix.) H. F. Duncan offered the following supplement to Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension and it was adopted.

CORRECTIONS TO SECTION TWO, REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

The following changes have been requested by respective District Superintendents and recommended by the Board of Missions and Church Extension:

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Transfer one hundred dollars from Huntersville to Saint John's, making Saint John's appropriation four hundred dollars.

MARION DISTRICT

Increase appropriation at Avondale from one hundred to three hundred dollars.

Cancel appropriation at Sunshine for one hundred dollars. Add it (one hundred dollars) to Valdese making Valdese appropriation read three hundred.

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Make Webster appropriation conditional. Amount remains same—one hundred and fifty dollars.

(Signed) HERMAN F. DUNCAN, Secretary.

The report of the Wesley Foundation Commission was ordered to record without reading. (See Appendix.)

Council of Churches: W. A. Stanbury spoke of the work of the North Carolina Council of Churches and made the motion that Bishop Purcell be authorized to appoint thirteen representatives, in classes of 1943, 1944, and 1945, to the Council.

Order of the Day: W. A. Stanbury made the following motion, which was adopted: That the Conference fix as the special order for 10:00 o'clock tomorrow a brief service of dedication and intercession for the President of the United States and all administering forces and especially for the young men and women from this Conference. The Bishop will be in charge of this special order.

Adjournment: At 3:15 o'clock, following the benediction by S. B. Turrentine, the Conference was adjourned to meet again at 7:30 o'clock this evening for the Ordination Service.

Evening Session

Ordination Service: At 7:30 o'clock Bishop Purcell called the evening session to order and R. L. Ownbey led the prayer. An anthem was sung by the choir of Dilworth Church, after which Dr. William Aiken Smart, Emory University, was presented and preached the Ordination sermon.

The following deacons elect were presented by the Secretary: W. E. Andrews, S. B. Biggers, R. O. Brown, W. R. Bustle, J. F. Cagle, C. W. Dennis, S. B. Nifong, J. C. Phillips, J. J. Powell, J. T. Shackford, L. R. Spencer, C. D. White, and H. C. Wilkinson. The Bishop led the prayers,

read the epistle, examined the candidates, and then ordained them deacons in the Church of God.

The elders elect were then presented by the Secretary. They are: C. W. Avett, E. D. C. Brewer, J. W. Fowler, Jr., H. D. Garmon, J. J. Holmes, E. H. Lowman, J. E. Rink, W. C. Sides, Jr., and A. W. Wellons. The Bishop led the prayer, the epistle and gospel were read by G. Ray Jordan, and the Bishop examined the candidates. The Bishop assisted in the imposition of hands by Elders G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Smart, and R. L. Ownbey, ordained these men elders in the Church of God. Homer H. Dubs, from the Evangelical Church, and Earle LeBaron, from the Disciples of Christ Church, also assumed the vows with this class. The Bishop pronounced the benediction and the Conference was adjourned.

FIFTH DAY—FRIDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1942

Morning Session

Devotions: Using as his theme, "God's World," Bishop Purcell began the morning session of the Conference at 9:00 a. m.

Daily Minutes: The report of the Committee on Daily Minutes, which report declared the minutes of the Thursday sessions to be in good order and correct, was adopted. S. M. Needham, for the Committee, asked permission to examine the minutes of this session and certify to same for publication in the Conference Journal, and the Conference approved his request.

Ministerial Character: The names of all the ministerial members, not called before, were called in open Conference and, with the exception of J. F. Wyatt, who had surrendered his credentials, and T. H. Houek, who had withdrawn from the ministry, their characters were passed.

Service of Dedication: At 10:00 o'clock the order of the day, a service of dedication and intercession for the President of the United States and all administering forces, and especially for the young men and women from this Conference, was held. Bishop Purcell presided and the hymns, "America," and "O Beautiful for Spacious Skies," were sung. G. T. Rowe led the Conference in prayer. W. A. Stanbury made the motion and the Conference unanimously instructed the Secretary to write a letter to President Roosevelt regarding this service.

Retired: E. M. Jones presented the name of P. W. Tucker for the retired relationship, the Committee on Conference Relations recommended that this relation be granted, and the Conference so ordered.

North Carolina Council of Churches: Bishop Purcell appointed the following as representatives of this Conference on the North Carolina Council of Churches: to serve a term of one year—C. H. King, W. A. Stanbury, C. C. Weaver, J. Elwood Carroll; to serve a term of two years—J. F. Harrelson, J. Clyde Auman, W. A. Kale, R. L. Pope, Mrs. C. N. Clark;

to serve a term of three years—P. E. Lindley, R. G. Tuttle, B. V. Hedrick, Mrs. D. E. Henderson; and alternates—J. J. Wood and Edwin L. Jones.

Pastors' School: W. A. Kale presented the report of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School. (See Appendix.)

Thanks: J. A. Bell thanked the Conference for the resolution regarding him, adopted on yesterday; and offered the following resolution, adopted unanimously by the Conference:

RESOLUTION

Whereas, on April 19, 1920, a deed was made to P. T. Freeland and others, Trustees for "Poplar and West 26th Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South," which deed was recorded in the Mecklenburg Registry in Book 429, Page 268; and whereas it appears that said Trustees were then members of old Tryon Street M. E. Church, South, and that the enterprise was probably an undertaking of certain members of Tryon Street M. E. Church; and whereas nothing further was done toward the organization of a church, and the enterprise abandoned:

THEREFORE, in consideration of the premises, it is ordered that the said Poplar Street Church be abandoned as such, and that the lot be attached to the First Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C., successor to the former Tryon Street M. E. Church, South, and that the surviving Trustees in said deed be authorized to convey or quit-claim said lot to the Trustees of the First Methodist Church, for the use and benefit of the said church, and to be used or disposed of by sale or otherwise as the said church, through its Quarterly Conference, may determine.

This 23rd day of October, 1942.

The Bishop consenting:

CLARE PURCELL.

E. H. NEASE, Secretary.

Presiding: Bishop Purcell asked C. M. Pickens to preside and he and the Cabinet retired.

Reports: O. V. Woosley, Edwin L. Jones, E. K. McLarty, and Dr. W. C. Houston presented the reports on Hospitals and Homes, the Commission on World Service and Finance, Evangelism, and Conference Claimants, respectively. (See Appendix.) W. A. Lambeth thanked the Conference for the apportionment approved to Lake Junaluska and named noble laymen, J. B. Ivey, George F. Ivey, E. A. Cole, H. A. Dunham, et al, who have contributed so generously to the Assembly. Bishop Purcell, who had resumed the chair, spoke of the fine work done by Dr. Lambeth. E. K. McLarty urged the Conference to make effective the plans for evangelism contained in his report. Dr. Houston urged the laymen to support the Conference Brotherhood, and Bishop Purcell commended the Brotherhood, stating that it is the largest in Methodism. These reports were adopted, each as it was presented. E. O. Cole announced that he would send all needed information to District Superintendents by mail.

Ordination Certificates: The following certificates of ordination were presented:

"This is to certify that on Sunday, November 9, 1941, I did ordain as elder the Rev. Norman Ara Huffman.

(Signed) · ARTHUR J. MOORE."

"This is to certify that on Friday, April 17, 1942, at McCoy Memorial Church at 10:00 in the morning, assisted by Rev. J. H. Chitwood and Dr. Raleigh Greene, I ordained to the order of elder the Rev. George Maurice Schreyer. This I did in response to the request of Bishop Decell who was absent from the city.

(Signed) HOYT M. DOBBS."

"This is to certify that I, one of the Bishops of The Methodist Church and resident Bishop of the Charlotte Area, Southeastern Jurisdiction, on Saturday, April 25, 1942, in the Chapel at Duke University, Durham, North Carolina, did ordain Cecil Linwood Heckard and Julian Astor Lindsay to the order of elder. In this service Frank S. Hickman, an elder, presented the candidates for ordination; M. W. Heckard, an elder, read the collect; A. J. Hobbs, an elder, read the epistle; and C. E. Rozzelle, an elder, read the gospel. Assisting in the laying on of hands were Frank S. Hickman, J. M. Ormond, M. W. Heckard, C. E. Rozzelle, and A. J. Hobbs. The benediction was pronounced by J. M. Ormond.

(Signed) CLARE PURCELL, Resident Bishop, Charlotte Area."

District Boards: M. T. Smathers, for the Cabinet, presented the changes in District Boards. (See page 17.)

Conference Trustees: J. B. Ivey offered the report of the Conference Trustees, which was ordered to record. (See Appendix.)

Disciplinary Questions: Minute Question 13, "Who are located?" and 20, "Who are readmitted?" were called, and answered "No one." For the answer to Questions 15 and 36, namely, "Who are transferred to other Conferences?" and "What is the report of the statistician?" see Condensed Minutes.

Minimum Salary: C. C. Weaver, to protect the Board of Missions and Church Extension, and in keeping with the Discipline of the Church, made the motion that this Conference set the minimum salary for ministers for this year only at \$1,000 for single men, and \$1,200 for married men. This motion was unanimously adopted.

Objectives: The report of the Committee on Objectives was, at the request of the Committee, presented to the Conference by Bishop Purcell, and it was unanimously adopted. (See "Objectives," page 11.)

Offerings: An offering to be divided equally among the ministers retiring at this Conference and amounting to \$278.05 was taken. Also an offering of \$82.10 was made for the janitors.

Resolution of Thanks: The following resolution of appreciation was presented by C. H. Moser and adopted unanimously by rising vote:

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

We, the members of the Western North Carolina Conference, take pleasure in expressing heartfelt appreciation for the cordial welcome extended the Conference by the host church, its pastor, Dr. G. Ray Jordan, and his officials; Rev. G. T. Bond, District Superintendent; all the ministers of the Methodist Churches of the City of Charlotte, the gracious entertainment accorded by the homes of the city, and every gesture of thoughtfulness and kindness advanced by the citizenry of this entire community.

We are grateful, too, for the great care exercised by this church in providing designated and comfortable quarters for the assembling of Boards and Committees.

We appreciate, also, the thoughtfulness of this church in placing at our disposal coffee, and apples, and the sandwiches generously donated by the Lance Packing Co.

We are appreciative, too, of the courtesies of the traffic officers of the city of Charlotte who have not only been courteous but patient and long suffering, respecting our traffic violations.

We are grateful and we appreciate the aesthetic touch we have observed daily within the altar of the church, made realistic by the presence of the beautiful flowers lovingly placed here by Mr. J. B. Ivey and others; also the lovely tea given the women delegates and visitors to the Conference in the beautiful and hospitable home of Mrs. J. B. Ivey.

For weeks prior to the date of the Annual Conference letters have gone out to the pastors and lay delegates from the local Entertainment Committee, Mr. J. Wilson Smith, Chairman. This important pre-Conference work was done with determined accuracy and precision by Mr. J. Wilson Smith and his loyal corps of workers. J. Wilson Smith has distinguished himself in the performance of this most important task.

We appreciate, too, the music rendered by the choirs of First Church, and other churches of the city, the groups from the Glee Club of Greensboro College, E. K. McLarty, Jr., and Eugene Craft, organist of First Church; also the outstanding messages delivered by Dr. A. W. Plyler, Dr. G. T. Rowe, Bishop Edwin F. Lee, Dr. E. K. McLarty, Sr., Dr. Aiken Smart, Dr. F. S. Hickman, Dr. A. W. Hewitt, Dr. H. B. Trimble, Gov. Clyde R. Hoey, and the address and morning devotions given by our beloved Bishop Clare Purcell.

The Methodist Church in North Carolina owes a great deal to Granbery Dickson who, for twenty years, has been giving the daily papers Methodist news, both during the sessions of the Conference, and all through the year.

And last but not least, we appreciate the courteous and efficient service rendered by the janitors of this church.

We have heard for many years that Charlotte is "The Friendly City." No one who has enjoyed the hospitality of the Queen City during this Conference, and other Conferences of the past held in this city, has any disposition to question the appropriateness of this title.

We do feel that this concern has been prompted by an unselfish Christian spirit, and we therefore, pray God's richest benedictions upon Charlotte Methodism, upon all Christian bodies and upon all people who reside here.

(Signed) CLAUDE MOSER.

Mr. Moser also presented a resolution concerning The Christian Advocate, and it was unanimously adopted. This resolution follows:

THE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

The Christian Advocate, a National Weekly Publication of the Methodist Church, was established by order of the General Conference. Under the editorship of Dr. Roy L. Smith, and his associates, the *Christian Advocate* now has a paid circulation in excess of 225,000, which is more than the combined circulation of the seven sectional *Advocates* previously published. It has earned a position of leadership throughout the church. While the Board of Publication takes pride in its selection of Dr. Smith as Editor, the Board does not in any way undertake to influence or control the editorial policies of the *Christian Advocate*. Dr. Smith has, however, made a clear statement of his editorial policies which have met with approval, including the stated purpose:

"To promote a calm and poised judgment of events and issues that have arisen, incident to the war; to keep the heart of the church free from the bitterness and hatred which war inevitably engenders; to provide a united front against forces of wickedness and evil which have been turned loose upon the world; and to build up a mind and conscience within the church which would make possible, and popular, such changes of the world's life as may be necessary to insure that peace shall be permanent when it comes."

This is a clear, intelligent and accurate statement of the policies and purposes of the Chicago *Christian Advocate*.

We, the members of the Western North Carolina Conference, commend the *Christian Advocate* as worthy of and entitled to, not only our commendation and approval, but to the entrance into every home throughout our Conference.

(Signed) CLAUDE H. MOSER.

Boundary Changes: M. T. Smathers read the Changes in Charge Boundaries and they follow:

Asheville District

Merge the Leicester-Bell, Leicester-Grace and Sandy Charges into two, to be called Leicester and Sandy Charges, to consist of the following:

LEICESTER: Bell Church
Brick Church
Dix Creek
Grace
Highland
Leicester

SANDY: Big Sandy
Chestnut Grove
Little Sandy
Payne's Chapel
Roberson's Chapel
Teague's Chapel
Western Chapel.

From Ivy Charge, take Beech Glen Church, and attach to the Barnardsville Charge.

From Ivy Charge take Bright Hope, Laurel and Mt. Pleasant Churches and the Ivy parsonage at Beech Glen, and attach them to the Marshall Charge—thus absorbing the Ivy Charge.

From the Etowah Charge, take English Chapel Church, and from the Rosman Charge take the Oak Grove Church; put the two together, forming the Ecousta Charge.

To the Etowah Church, add the Shaws Creek Church and McGehee Chapel (both abandoned), to constitute the Etowah Charge.

From Bald Creek Charge, take the Deyton Bend Church, and attach to the Micaville-Tipton Hill Charge.

Charlotte District

To the Derita Church, add Huntersville, the new charge to be known as Asbury-Derita.

Elkin District

No changes.

Gastonia District

To McAdenville, add West Cramerton (a new church.)

Greensboro District

From the Guilford Circuit, take Hickory Grove and Friendship, setting up a two-point charge called Hickory Grove-Friendship. Take Joyner Memorial from Bethel-Battleground and place on Guilford. Take Burnett's Chapel from Midway, and place on Guilford.

Take Ai from Oak Ridge and put on Hickory Grove.

Take Groome's from Guilford Circuit and place with Midway, the charge to be called Midway-Groome's.

High Point District

Attach Liberty Grove to Liberty, First Church.

Marion District

Take Avondale from Cliffside Charge and set it up as Avondale Station.

Salisbury District

Take Pine Grove from Main Street and place on the Albemarle Circuit.
 Put Tabernacle, Friendship, and Oak Grove together, making the Friendship Charge.
 Take Bethany from the Albemarle Circuit, Palestine from Tabernacle, Bethel and New Mount Tabor from Friendship, thus making the New London Circuit.

Statesville District

Take Shiloh Church from Ball's Creek Circuit and Claremont from Catawba Circuit and form a new charge to be called Claremont-Shiloh.

Waynesville District

Take Ranger, Roger's Chapel, Martin's Creek, Maggie Chapel, Unaka, Culbertson, Bellview and form a new charge to be called Hiawassee Circuit.
 Add Beaverdam to Pigeon Valley Charge.
 Add Meadow Grove and Pisgah to Bethel Station.
 Take Peachtree Church from Hayesville Circuit and add to Murphy Circuit.

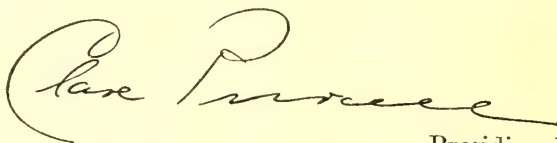
Winston-Salem District

From Mount Airy Circuit, take Hebron Church and place on Ararat Circuit, Elkin District.

Transfers: Bishop Purcell announced the following transfers from other Conferences: G. Fred Conley, J. W. Crawley, H. P. Myers, Jr., A. Wade Thompson, and R. W. Blanchard. (See Minute Question 22.)

Appointments: Answering Question 43, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" Bishop Purcell announced the appointments. (See Appointments.)

Adjournment: After the singing of the Doxology by the congregation, Bishop Purcell pronounced the benediction and at 1:10 p. m. the Conference adjourned *sine die*.



Presiding Bishop



Secretary

October 23, 1942.
 Charlotte, N. C.

Under the authority given the Committee on Daily Minutes by the Conference by its action on Friday, October 23, 1942, your Committee makes the following report:

We have examined the minutes for the Friday morning session and find them in order and correct.

(Signed) S. M. NEEDHAM, Chairman (For the Committee.)

V

Disciplinary Questions

1. *Organization—The following officers were elected:*

Secretary	Rev. E. H. Nease, Salisbury, N. C.
Treasurer	Rev. E. O. Cole, Charlotte, N. C.
Statistician	Rev. J. G. Winkler, Kings Mountain, N. C.
 2. *Have the Boards, Commissions, and Committees been appointed?*
 - (a) *Board of Ministerial Training?* Yes.
 - (b) *Committee of Traveling Elders on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications?* Yes.
 - (c) *Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors?* Yes.
 - (d) *Committee of Investigation?* Yes.
 - (e) *District Boards of Location and Building?* Yes.
 - (f) *Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?* Yes.
 - (g) *Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance?* Yes.
 - (h) *Town and Country Commission?* Yes.
 - (i) *Annual Conference Deaconess Board?* No.
 - (j) *Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension?* Yes.
 - (k) *Annual Conference Board of Education?* Yes.
 - (l) *Annual Conference Board of Temperance?* Yes.
 - (m) *Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities?* Yes.
 - (n) *Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes?* Yes.
 - (o) *Annual Conference Commission on Evangelism?* Yes.
 - (p) *Distributing Committee?* No, for this work completed.
 - (q) *Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants?* Yes.
 - (r) *Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support?* No.
 - (s) *Other Committees, Commissions, or Boards?* Bible Board.
 3. (a) *What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?* H. A. Dunham, \$2,500; R. E. Kerr, \$27,000; J. G. Phillips, \$2,000; F. C. Boyles, \$10,000; E. O. Cole, \$35,000; J. A. Bell, George D. Finch, T. C. Hoyle, \$2,000; O. V. Woosley, R. M. Courtney, and District Treasurers, \$2,000 each.
 (b) *Have their books been audited?* Yes.
 4. *Are the records of the Secretary, Treasurer, and Statistician kept according to the forms prescribed by the laws of the church?* Yes.
 5. *Is this Annual Conference incorporated?* No.
 6. *What date is determined for White Cross and Golden Cross enrollment?* Not set.
 7. *What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors?* \$1,000 for single men and \$1,200 for married men.
 8. *What method is approved to provide for the salary of the District Superintendents?*
 See Report Commission World Service and Finance.
- [The following are as of Par. 470, page 152, of the 1940 Discipline.]
9. *What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their Districts?* Oral. Also see Statistical Tables.
 10. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* Names called in open Conference and characters passed, except T. H. Houck and J. F. Wyatt. (See No. 14.)
 11. *What preachers have died during the year?* J. E. Abernethy, D. A. Bailey, E. N. Crowder, D. V. Howell, J. W. Long, R. L. Melton, M. F. Moores, A. L. Rayle, G. A. Stamper, J. L. Teague, J. M. Wall, E. K. Whidden.—(12).

12. *Who are discontinued?* J. L. McGalliard.
13. *Who are located?* No one.
14. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* T. H. Houck (withdrawn), J. F. Wyatt (surrendered credentials.)
15. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* G. M. Schreyer, C. L. Heckard, J. A. Lindsay, deacons in class of third year, to Central Pennsylvania Conference, April 15, 1942.
16. *Who are supernumerary?* W. C. Clark (4), B. M. Crosby (1.)
17. *Who are retired?* L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, R. M. Andrews, W. F. Ashburn, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, E. D. Ballard, J. H. Barnhardt, A. S. Beaman, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, Geo. R. Brown, S. N. Bumgarner, J. A. Burgess, D. F. Carver, Homer Casto, M. L. Chappell, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, L. W. Colson, W. M. Curtis, A. B. Dennis, A. G. Dixon, D. L. Earnhardt, R. P. Fikes, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, D. W. Haga, C. H. Hill, L. S. Helms, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, T. J. Houck, T. J. Huggins, W. I. Hughes, J. R. Hutton, H. O. Huss, Brooks Jerome, T. B. Johnson, T. M. Johnson, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, A. O. Lindley, D. M. Litaker, J. T. Mangum, M. A. Matheson, C. L. McCain, W. F. McDowell, E. K. McLarty, Sr., Ebenezer Myers, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, W. M. Pike, A. W. Plyler, T. A. Plyler, H. L. Powell, J. N. Randall, W. D. Reed, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, W. F. Sandford, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, H. C. Sprinkle, Sr., J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swaringen, R. B. Templeton, J. E. Thompson, J. B. Trogden, R. S. Truesdale, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, J. M. Varner, W. G. Warren, J. R. Warren, D. P. Waters, C. M. White, D. J. White, J. D. Williams, J. S. Williams, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York.—(101).
18. *Who are granted Sabbatical leave?* C. B. Way and K. G. Holt.
19. *Who are admitted on Trial?*
 - (a) *In studies of first year?* Joseph Edmund Caldwell, William B. A. Culp, Carl William Dennis, William Claude Eastridge, Arthur Cicero Kennedy, Jr., Joe Thurman Melton, George Harlan Needham, Joseph Clere Phillips, John James Powell, LeRoy Alexander Scott, Charles Eugene Shannon, Charles Cleveland Sharpe, Jr., Howard Charles Wilkinson.—(13).
 - (b) *In studies of the third year under the Seminary Rule?* James W. Crawley (E).
 - (c) *Exempt from course of study under the Seminary Rule?* None.
20. *Who are readmitted?* None.
21. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* Earle LeBaron, elder, Disciples of Christ Church; Homer H. Dubs, elder, Evangelical Church.—(2).
22. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* H. P. Myers, Jr. (elder), Virginia Conference; A. Wade Thompson (elder), Holston Conference; R. W. Blanchard (April 10, 1942) (elder), N. Indiana Conference; James W. Crawley (elder, on trial, class third year) (June 11, 1942), New England Southern Conference; G. Fred Conley (on trial, class first year) (April 1, 1942), S. C. Conference; G. M. Schreyer, C. L. Heckard, J. A. Lindsay, elders-elect, in class third year, from Central Pennsylvania Conference (April 15, 1942.)
23. *Who have completed their studies?*
 - (a) *Of the first year?* George Maurice Carver, Walter Douglas Corriher, Arthur Mitchel Faulkner (D), William Franklin Heffner, James Pinkney Hornbuckle, Jr., John Henry Melzer, Irving Roscoe Miller, Gilbert Earl Shelly Miller, Samuel Burns Moss, Marion Wilson Nesbitt (D), Ralph Herman Nicholson, Robert Henry Stamey, Walter Rowe Thompson, Ferman Alexander Wright.—(14)
 - (b) *Of the second year?* William Ed Andrews, Sherrill Bost Biggers, Raymond Odell Brown, Wade Robert Bustle, John Frank Cagle, Simeon Byron Nifong, Joseph Temple Shackford, Lee Roy Spencer, Charles Denny White.—(9).
 - (c) *Of the third year?* Floyd Wilson Dowd Bangle, George Wilson Bumgarner, Andrew James Clemmer, Jr., John Reynolds Hamilton, Cecil Linwood Heckard

(E), Guy Arthur Hovis, Julian Astor Lindsay (E), Robert Vance Martin, Robert William McCulley, McMurry Smith Richey, Courtney Beaman Ross, George Maurice Schreyer (E), Marshall Bell Shives, Pearlle Franklin Snider, Hoyt Hampton Wood.—(15).

(d) *Of the fourth year?* Clegg Wallace Avett, Earl David Clarence Brewer, James Wiley Fowler, Jr., Herbert Durant Garmon, John Julian Holmes, Everett Herman Lowman, James Edward Rink, William Cecil Sides, Jr., Albert Wilson Wellons.—(9).

24. *Who have been continued in their studies?*

(a) *Of the first year?* G. Fred Conley.

(b) *Of the second year?* No one.

(c) *Of the third year?* James W. Crawley, elder, on trial.

(d) *Of the fourth year?* No one.

25. *Who are admitted into full connection?* William Ed Andrews, Sherrill Bost Biggers, Raymond Odell Brown, Wade Robert Bustle, John Frank Cagle, Simeon Byron Nifong, Joseph Temple Shackford, Lee Roy Spencer, Charles Denny White.—(9).

26. *Who have been elected and ordained deacons?*

(a) Traveling preachers—William Ed Andrews, Sherrill Bost Biggers, Raymond Odell Brown, Wade Robert Bustle, John Frank Cagle, Simeon Byron Nifong, Joseph Temple Shackford, Lee Roy Spencer, Charles Denny White.—(9).

(b) Local preachers—Carl William Dennis, Joseph Clere Phillips, John James Powell, Howard Charles Wilkinson.—(4). Ocee Orr, elected but not ordained.

27. *Who have been elected and ordained elders?*

(a) Traveling preachers—Clegg Wallace Avett, Earl David Clarence Brewer, James Wiley Fowler, Jr., Herbert Durant Garmon, John Julian Holmes, Everett Herman Lowman, James Edward Rink, William Cecil Sides, Jr., Albert Wilson Wellons. Cecil Linwood Heckard and Julian Astor Lindsay (April 25, 1942); George Maurice Schreyer (April 17, 1942), by Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs; Norman Ara Huffman (Nov. 9, 1941), by Bishop Arthur J. Moore.—(13).

(b) Local preachers—None.

28. *What other personal notation should be made?* None.

29. *Who are the accepted supply pastors?* P. E. Bingham (E), William Webster Blanton, Iverson McCoy Brendle, T. W. Bryant (E), C. E. Coble, Jack Cook, Kenneth Crouse, Kelly Dixon, J. S. Gardner, Parker Hager, L. W. Hall (E), Austin Hamilton, Milton Harbin, G. E. Keeler, Joseph S. Johnson, Nathaniel Lindsey Oliver, G. L. Lovett (E), M. L. Moose, B. C. Moss, Hugh Edwin Murphy, Curtiss Murray, J. D. Pyatt, Worth Burton Royals, J. A. Sharpe (E), Alfred Smith, Otis Dewey Smith, Worth Sweet, Paschal Waugh, T. G. Williams (D).

30. *What accepted supply pastors now in charge are taking—*

(a) *The Conference course of study?* None.

(b) *The local preachers' course of study?* None.

31. *Are the accepted supply pastors blameless in their life and official administration?* Yes.

32. *What preachers, coming from other churches, with recommendation from District or Quarterly Conferences, have had their orders recognized as local deacons or local elders?* None.

33. *Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?* C. M. Pickens, R. M. Courtney, J. E. Pritchard, L. D. Thompson, J. W. Fitzgerald. Reserves: W. G. McFarland and W. M. Smith.

34. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* A. J. Kirby, Gastonia, N. C.

35. *What is the report of the Conference Treasurer?* See Appendix.

36. *What is the report of the Statistician?* See Condensed Statistics.

37. *What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Conference?* See Appendix.

38. *What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in charge, or a Committee appointed by him?* See page 11.

39. *What are the items and aggregate of General and Conference Benevolences apportioned to this Conference?*

World Service	\$130,264.67
Conference Benevolences	130,250.00
Conference Expense	6,000.00
Jurisdictional Conference Expense	811.98
Total	\$267,326.65

40. *What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants?* An amount equal to $8\frac{3}{4}\%$ pastor's salary.

41. *What are the approved claims for the support of District Superintendents, and Bishops for the ensuing year?* Amounts equal to $7\frac{1}{2}\%$ and $2\frac{1}{4}\%$, respectively, of the pastor's salary.

42. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Conference Entertainment Committee to decide.

43. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See List of Appointments.

Condensed Statistics

1. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?* Districts, 11; pastoral charges, 402; societies, 1,150.

2. *What is the number of members, how many have been received on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Active members, 179,622; non-resident, 22,511; total, 202,133. Received on profession of faith, 5,481; licensed to preach, 31; local preachers, 151.

3. *How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year?* Infants, 1,526; others, 3,619.

4. *What is the enrollment of the church school?* Children's Division, 37,045; Youth Division, 41,848; Adult Division, 57,375.

5. *What is the total enrollment reported this year?* 164,498.

6. *What was the total enrollment reported last year?* 165,924.

7. *How many church school pupils were received into the church?* 4,237.

8. *What amount was raised in the church school, on Methodist Student Day, Rally Day, World Service, Lesson Material, and all other purposes?* Methodist Student Day, \$421.00; Rally Day, \$3,145.00; World Service, \$32,109.00; Lesson Material, \$83,638.00; other purposes, \$142,923.00.

9. *What is the number of Woman's Societies of Christian Service and what is the numbers of members, the amount sent to the Conference Treasurer, and the amount spent for local work?* Societies, 707; members, 28,170; Conference Treasurer, \$64,213.00; and local work, \$113,362.00.

10. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 5; teachers, 613; students, 7,092; value of property, \$33,361,153.00; endowment, \$40,034,920.00; indebtedness, \$257,763.00.

11. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 58; children in orphanage, 420; money expended, \$147,923.00; value of property, \$1,140,777.00; endowment, \$550,930.00; indebtedness, none.

12. *What are the hospital statistics?* Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 42; beds, 68; patients, 1,980; money expended, \$85,988.00; value of property, \$200,000.00; endowment, none; indebtedness, none.

13. *What amount has been raised through the Golden Cross?* \$11,973.00.

14. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Preacher in charge, \$682,722.00; District Superintendents, \$53,922.00; Bishops, \$14,862.00; Conference claimants, \$57,736.00.

15. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in the Conference this year?* \$2,428,863.00.

16. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 1,096; value, \$13,855,295.00; indebtedness, \$493,030.00.

17. *How much has been paid on church indebtedness this year?* \$166,845.00.

18. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Parsonages, 358; value, \$2,154,079.00; indebtedness, \$95,346.00.

19. *What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?* Homes, 1; value, \$4,000.00.

20. *What is the number of District parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 10; value, \$131,500.00; indebtedness, \$10,750.00; insurance, \$62,000.00.

21. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of the damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches destroyed, 6; parsonages damaged, destroyed, 3; amount of damage, \$6,611.00; damage and loss collected, \$4,161.00.

VI

Appointments for 1943

NOTE: Names of undergraduates are in *Italics*. Numerals after names of ministers indicate the number of years on the charge. (S) means accepted supply pastor, and (R) indicates retired ministers who are serving charges.

(1) ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	M. T. Smathers	6
Acton	H. E. Bolick	3
Asheville—Asbury Memorial	E. W. Needham	1
Biltmore	E. J. Harbison	4
Central	W. A. Lambeth	3
French Broad Avenue	G. E. Keeler (S)	6
Haywood Street	A. C. Swofford	2
Hillside-Merrimon	P. S. Kennett	1
Oakley	E. O. Peeler	3
West Asheville	N. C. Williams	1
Asheville Circuit	J. J. Wood	2
Bald Creek	To be supplied	
Barnardsville	A. B. Dennis (R)	2
Black Mountain	H. G. Hardin, Jr.	1
Brevard	W. A. Jenkins	1
Burnsville	J. S. Folger	4
Candler	C. W. Bates	2
East Flat Rock	C. Moody Smith	4
Ecousta	To be supplied	
Etowah-Shaw's Creek	D. L. Earnhardt (R)	1
Fairview	To be supplied	
Fletcher	N. G. Bethea	3
Hendersonville	F. C. Smathers	1
Hot Springs	Z. V. Arthur	4
Leicester	A. Wade Thompson	1
Marshall	M. B. <i>Shives</i>	1
Micaville-Tipton Hill	W. E. Rufty	1
Mills River	J. D. Morris	2
Pisgah	T. A. Groce (R)	1
Rosman	J. R. Bowman	5
Saluda	To be supplied	
Sandy	J. D. Pyatt (S)	4
Swannanoa	V. R. Masters	1
Tryon	R. W. Blanchard	2
Weaverville	F. O. Dryman	4
Weaverville Circuit	To be supplied	
Wolf Mountain	L. W. Hall (S)	1
Dean Emory University	H. B. Trimble	
Missionary to Isle of Pines	M. B. Stokes	
Chaplain U. S. Army	W. F. Beadle	
Chaplain U. S. Army	G. M. <i>Schreyer</i>	
Chaplain U. S. Army	H. S. Williams	
Chaplain U. S. Army	A. Frank Phibbs	
Chaplain U. S. Navy	H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.	
District Missionary Secretary	H. E. Bolick	

Retired: A. S. Beaman, G. C. Brinkman, Homer Casto, M. B. Clegg, L. W. Colson, A. B. Dennis, D. L. Earnhardt, T. A. Groce, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, W. F. Sandford, R. A. Swaringen, C. M. White, and J. S. Williams.—(14).

Supernumerary: W. C. Clark.—(1).

Sabbatical Leave: C. B. Way and K. G. Holt.—(2).

(2) CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	G. T. Bond	6
Ansonville	I. R. Miller	2
Asbury-Derita	J. L. Trollinger	1
Big Spring	C. D. Brown	1
Charlotte—Belmont Park	J. W. Fitzgerald	4
Brevard Street	P. T. Dixon	1
Calvary	S. M. Needham	4
Central Avenue	C. C. Benton	3
Chadwick	M. G. Ervin	4
Dilworth	H. P. Powell	4
Dilworth, Associate Pastor	J. C. Phillips	1
Duncan Memorial	P. F. Snider	2
First	G. Ray Jordan	3
First, Associate Pastor	H. C. Wilkinson	1
Hawthorne Lane	W. B. West	1
Myers Park	E. H. Blackard	2
Myers Park, Associate Pastor	S. B. Biggers	2
St. Johns and Mission	Charles E. Shannon	1
Spencer Memorial	C. E. Murray	3
Wesley Heights	W. B. Davis	3
Hickory Grove	R. L. Young	2
Homestead-Pleasant Grove	R. E. Hinshaw	1
Indian Trail-Stallings	J. R. Warren (R)	3
Lilesville	M. A. Lewis	1
Marshville	R. C. Kirk	4
Matthews	W. D. Corriher	2
Monroe—Central	J. H. Armbrust	2
Central, Associate Pastor	Joe E. Caldwell	1
North Monroe	H. R. Cornelius	1
Morven	H. P. Myers, Jr.	1
New Hope-Bethel	T. G. Highfill	3
Peachland	C. J. Winslow	2
Pineville	J. L. Rayle	3
Polkton	A. B. Bruton	1
Prospect	A. M. Faulkner	2
Thrift-Moores	J. E. Rink	1
Trinity	E. H. Brendall	2
Unionville	E. W. Mills	4
Wadesboro	C. P. Bowles	3
Waxhaw	J. B. Fitzgerald	1
Weddington	J. O. Cox	1
Zoar	To be supplied	
Conference Missionary Secretary and Secretary Charlotte City Missionary Society	L. B. Abernethy (R)	
Conference Treasurer and Agent for Retired Ministers' Homes	E. O. Cole	
Professor Wesleyan College	N. A. Huffman	
Missionary to Japanese in Arizona	S. A. Stewart	
Chaplain U. S. Army	J. H. Carper	
District Missionary Secretary	J. W. Fitzgerald	

Retired: L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, J. A. Baldwin, H. K. Boyer, R. P. Fikes, J. A. Fry, W. J. Hackney, T. J. Huggins, D. M. Litaker, C. L. McCain, C. M. Pickens, T. A. Plyler, J. N. Randall, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, A. R. Surratt, J. R. Warren, and B. A. York.—(18).

(3) ELKIN DISTRICT

District Superintendent	A. C. Gibbs	3
Advance	J. C. Gentry	1
Ararat	Caleb Ashburn (S)	1
Boone	E. K. McLarty (R)	2
Bryant Memorial	T. W. Bryant (S)	23
Coolemeec	F. J. Stough	3
Creston	J. R. Short	4
Davie	G. W. Fink	3
Dobson	J. W. Parker	3
East Bend	G. A. Hovis	3
Elkin	H. F. Duncan	4
Farmington	J. W. Vestal	5
Green Valley	W. C. Eastridge	3
Helton	R. J. Starling	6
Jefferson	H. D. Jessup	4
Jonesville	G. C. Graham	2
Laurel Springs	Worth Sweet (S)	1
Millers Creek	J. L. A. Bumgarner	3
Mocksville	A. L. Aycock	1
Mocksville Circuit	F. A. Wright	2
Moravian Falls	J. M. Green	5
North Wilkesboro	A. C. Waggoner	2
Saint Paul	S. J. Brawley	3
Sparta	C. R. Allison	2
Todd	W. H. Neese	1
Trap Hill	W. M. Roberts (S)	1
Warrensville	H. E. Murphy (S)	1
Watauga	M. A. Osborne	3
West Jefferson	H. H. Wood	4
Wilkesboro	F. H. Shinn	1
Yadkinville	W. J. Honeycutt	2
Chaplain U. S. Navy	J. C. Stokes	
Chaplain U. S. Army	R. M. Hardee	
Superintendent Chatham Memorial Hospital and Director Golden Cross	W. M. Smith	
District Missionary Secretary	H. F. Duncan	
<i>Retired:</i> S. N. Bumgarner, M. L. Chappell, T. J. Houck, H. O. Huss, R. P. Jones, E. K. McLarty, Sr., H. C. Sprinkle, Sr., and D. J. White.—(8).		

(4) GASTONIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	E. M. Jones	4
Belmont—Main Street	J. B. McLarty	2
Park Street	L. R. Spencer	1
Belwood	J. M. Morgan	4
Bessemer City	G. W. Vick	2
Boger City	H. E. Stimson	2
Cherryville	C. B. Newton	1
Cherryville Circuit	J. E. B. Houser	3
Cherryville Circuit, Associate Pastor	Kelley Dixon (S)	1

Cleveland	D. H. Rhinehardt	1
Concord-El Bethel	C. W. Avett	1
Cramerton	L. P. Barnett	3
Crouse	W. F. Eaker	6
Dallas	J. G. Wilkinson	3
Ebenezer	R. H. Stamey	2
Fallston	G. W. Clay	4
Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	To be supplied	
East End	A. W. Lynch	1
Main Street	C. H. Moser	2
Maylo-Smyre	J. N. Wise	5
Trinity	F. R. Love	2
West End	J. C. Grose	6
Kings Mountain—Central	J. G. Winkler	2
Grace	W. L. Harkey	1
Lincoln Circuit	J. T. Bowman	1
Lincolnton—First	L. D. Thompson	4
Rhyne Heights	P. R. Rayle	1
Lowell	E. C. Price	2
Lowesville	C. L. Grant	2
McAdenville	M. E. Leftwich	3
Mount Holly	W. O. Goode	3
Polkville	W. L. Scott	2
Rock Springs	John H. Green	1
Shelby—Central	G. B. Clemmer	4
Lafayette Street	J. S. Gibbs	2
Shelby Circuit	R. M. Hauss	3
South Fork	R. G. McClamroch	3
Stanley	L. E. Mabry	1
Vale	Iverson Brendle (S)	1
Chaplain U. S. Navy	P. W. Townsend	
Chaplain U. S. Army	Cecil L. Heckard	
Student Duke University	A. W. Wellons	
Missionary to Japanese in Idaho	I. L. Shaver	
District Missionary Secretary	G. W. Clay	
<i>Retired:</i> E. D. Ballard, J. H. Barnhardt, D. F. Carver, J. E. Thompson, P. W. Tucker, and B. Wilson.—(6).		

(5) GREENSBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent	L. B. Hayes	5
Danbury	J. L. Love	3
Draper	H. M. Robinson	1
Draper-Wayside	To be supplied	
Flat Rock	E. P. Hamilton	2
Gibsonville	R. A. Hunter	1
Greensboro—Bessemer	R. M. Laughlin	3
Bethel-Battleground	P. L. Shore, Sr.	1
Calvary	P. L. Shore, Jr.	2
Carraway Memorial	J. P. Hipps	4
Centenary	G. R. Combs	2
College Place	R. M. Courtney	4
Glenwood	E. M. Avett	2
Grace	E. K. McLarty, Jr.	2
Midway-Groome's	G. E. S. Miller	3
Moriah	J. F. Cagle	3
Muir's Chapel	W. K. Goodson	2

Newlyn Street	C. W. Russell	1
Proximity	R. C. Goforth	2
Saint Paul	B. A. Sisk	2
West End	B. W. Lefler	2
West Market Street	J. B. Craven	6
Friendship-Hickory Grove	H. C. Byrum	2
Guilford Circuit	Paschal Waugh (S)	1
Haw River	T. V. Crouse	2
Jamestown-Oakdale	C. M. McKinney	3
Leaksville	J. E. Carroll	2
Lee's Chapel	J. J. Powell	2
Madison	O. J. Jones	3
Mayodan	Delbert Byrum (S)	1
Mitchell's-Vickery	W. H. Yokeley	2
Mount Pleasant	R. M. Andrews (R)	1
Mount Pleasant Circuit	R. P. Gibbs	3
Oak Ridge	P. R. Taylor	3
Pleasant Garden	T. F. Higgins	3
Reidsville—Lindsey Street	E. L. Ballard	5
Main Street	R. L. Ownbey	2
Reidsville Circuit	Byron Shankle	2
Ruffin	Walter R. Thompson	1
Sandy Ridge	T. G. Williams (S)	6
Spray	T. R. Wolfe	2
Stokesdale	A. D. Shelton	2
Stoneville	W. B. Shinn	2
Summerfield	A. L. Latham	1
Tabernacle-Julian	O. C. Loy	4
Dean Duke Divinity School	P. N. Garber	
Professor Duke University	G. T. Rowe	
Professor Duke University	Homer H. Dubs	
Professor Greensboro College	R. A. Smith	
Associate Professor Emory University	M. B. Stokes, Jr.	
Editor <i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i>	A. W. Plyler (R)	
Missionary Student University of California	C. D. Stokes	
Florida Latin Mission	R. J. Parker	
Chaplain U. S. Army	J. L. Pittard	
Chaplain U. S. Navy	J. W. Crawley	
District Missionary Secretary	E. K. McLarty, Jr.	
<i>Retired:</i> R. M. Andrews, W. F. Ashburn, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, J. A. Burgess,		
W. M. Curtis, A. G. Dixon, C. P. Goode, J. R. Hutton, T. M. Johnson, J. W.		
Kennedy, A. W. Plyler, W. D. Reed, R. S. Truesdale, S. B. Turrentine, and		
W. A. Wilson.—(16).		

(6) HIGH POINT DISTRICT

District Superintendent	S. W. Taylor	4
Archdale	G. E. White	3
Asheboro—Central	J. W. Braxton	4
First	Paul Hardin, Jr.	4
Asheboro Circuit	E. A. Lamb	3
Coleridge	W. J. Plint	1
Denton—Central	M. W. Nesbitt	2
First	E. M. Hoyle, Jr.	1
Farmer	Y. D. Poole	1
Greer's Chapel	Atlas Ridge	3
High Point—Calvary	O. L. Brown	3

First	W. O. Weldon	1
Highland	S. W. Johnson	1
Lebanon	O. L. Easter	6
Main Street	W. R. Kelly	1
Oak View	R. E. Ward	2
Rankin Memorial	Edward Suits	9
Ward Street	J. E. McSwain	4
Welch Memorial	T. E. Strickland	1
Wesley Memorial	C. E. Rozzelle	2
Liberty—First	Earle LeBaron	1
Liberty Circuit	C. H. Hill (R)	2
Linwood	O. E. Croy	4
Mount Vernon	<i>George H. Needham</i>	1
Pleasant Grove	C. E. Ridge	3
Rameur-Franklinville	J. E. Pritchard	3
Randleman-Union	W. Q. Grigg	1
Randleman Circuit	J. H. Trolinger	1
Randolph-Gray's Chapel	H. L. Isley	5
Richland	J. A. Howell	2
Seagrove	<i>J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr.</i>	2
Shiloh	T. G. Madison	3
South Davidson	J. B. Trogon (R)	1
Trinity	R. F. Huneycutt	2
West Randolph	G. B. Ferree	3
Why Not	N. L. Oliver (S)	1
President High Point College	G. I. Humphreys	
Vice-President and Promotional Secretary,		
High Point College	N. M. Harrison	
Professor High Point College	P. E. Lindley	
Conference Evangelist	J. W. Groce	
Associate Director, Department of Adult		
Work, General Board of Education	F. L. Gibbs	
Chaplain U. S. Army	<i>J. A. Lindsay</i>	
District Missionary Secretary	W. R. Kelly	
Retired:	Geo. R. Brown, D. W. Haga, C. H. Hill, A. O. Lindley, W. F. McDowell, W. M. Pike, J. B. Trogon, and J. D. Williams.—(8).	

(7) MARION DISTRICT

District Superintendent	C. S. Kirkpatrick	2
Avery Circuit	<i>J. T. Melton</i>	1
Avondale	<i>S. B. Moss</i>	1
Bakersville	G. L. Lovett (S)	2
Bostic	Van B. Harrison	2
Broad River	E. P. Greene	1
Cliffside	E. L. Kirk	2
Connelly Springs	G. L. Wilkinson	1
Drexel	M. W. Edwards	1
Elk Park	J. N. Snow	2
Forest City	W. H. Groce	4
Gilkey	McRae Crawford	2
Glen Alpine	T. B. Huneycutt	2
Henrietta	M. C. Reese	3
Linville Falls	Charles C. Murray (S)	1
Marion—Cross Mills	F. R. Barber	4
First	D. E. Camak	1
Marion Mills	J. O. Banks	2

Marion Circuit	H. W. Bell	2
McDowell Circuit	V. P. Crowder	1
Mill Spring	Carl W. Dennis	1
Morganton—First	Fletcher Nelson	4
North Forest	R. C. Nimon	2
Morganton Circuit	F. W. Dowd Bangle	2
Old Fort	R. M. Varner	3
Old Fort Circuit	C. R. Ross	2
Pleasant Grove	G. R. Stafford	1
Rutherford College	J. R. Duncan	4
Rutherfordton	D. M. Nifong	1
Spindale	R. L. Bass	2
Spruce Pine	M. T. Hipps	3
Sunshine	E. H. Spencer	2
Table Rock	W. M. Rathburn	1
Valdese	P. L. Smith	1
Chaplain U. S. Army	G. F. Hood	
Chaplain U. S. Army	C. H. Peace	
District Missionary Secretary	E. L. Kirk	
Retired:	L. S. Helms, W. I. Hughes, D. A. Lewis, J. I. Spinks, and J. T. Stover.—(5).	
Left without appointment (on account of illness)	G. F. Conley	

(8) SALISBURY DISTRICT

District Superintendent	E. H. Nease	1
Albemarle—Central	J. H. Brendall, Jr.	1
First Street	G. N. Dulin	2
Main Street	J. E. Yountz	2
Albemarle Circuit	E. A. Bingham	3
Badin-New London	E. C. Widenhouse	3
Bethel-Boger	C. E. Williams	1
Bethpage-Shiloh	W. B. A. Culp	1
China Grove	L. R. Akers, Jr.	1
Concord—Ann Street	R. J. Barnwell	3
Central	F. B. Jordan	2
Epworth	J. L. Ingram	2
Forest Hill	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	4
Harmony	N. S. Ogburn	1
Kerr Street	J. W. Fowler, Jr.	1
Westford	T. W. Hager	6
East Spencer-Yadkin	F. L. Setzer	4
Friendship	W. C. Sides, Jr.	2
Gold Hill	L. S. Furr	4
Granite Quarry	C. G. Isley	3
Kannapolis—Jackson Park	A. M. Smith	2
Midway	R. A. Taylor	2
North Kannapolis	G. L. Curry	2
Trinity	W. A. Rollins	1
Landis	Austin Hamilton (S)	1
Midland	A. C. Kennedy	1
Mount Mitchell	E. A. Cook	2
Mount Olivet	F. W. Kiker	4
Mt. Pleasant-Cold Springs	H. L. Creech, Jr.	4
New London Circuit	C. C. Sharpe, Jr.	1
Norwood	R. C. Stubbins	2
Norwood Circuit	Wade Johnson	1
Pfeiffer	C. B. Ross	2

Roberta	J. W. Combs	1
Rocky Ridge	L. A. Scott	1
Salem	H. E. Jones	1
Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	W. G. McFarland	2
First	W. J. Miller	1
Main Street—Rowan	W. R. Bustle	3
Park Avenue	T. H. Swofford	2
Spencer—Central	C. W. Kirby	2
Stanfield	J. R. Hamilton	4
Woodleaf	G. W. Williams	4
Chaplain U. S. Army	A. A. Lyerly	
Chaplain U. S. Army	E. B. Edwards	
Chaplain U. S. Army	R. B. Shumaker	
Executive Secretary Board of Education	C. H. King	
Associate Secretary Board of Education	E. D. C. Brewer	
District Missionary Secretary	W. G. McFarland	
Retired:	Brooks Jerome, H. H. Robbins, and J. M. Varner.—(3).	

(9) STATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	J. S. Hiatt	3
Balls Creek	R. L. Forbis	2
Catawba	A. G. Lackey	1
Claremont-Shiloh	R. W. McCulley	1
Cool Springs	H. M. Wellman	2
Davidson-Fairview	C. F. Tate	3
Elmwood	Elzie Myers	1
Grace-Rhodhiss	J. Max Brandon, Sr.	3
Granite Falls	I. L. Roberts	1
Harmony	R. V. Martin	4
Hickory—Bethel	S. G. Ferree	1
First	W. A. Kale	1
Highlands	J. P. Hornbuckle, Sr.	4
Westview	H. C. Freeman	3
Hiddenite	E. H. Lowman	2
Hudson	R. E. Hunt	3
Lenoir—First	J. C. Cornett	2
Lenoir Circuit	J. O. Ervin	1
Maiden	J. C. Auman	2
Mooresville—Broad Street	W. H. Benfield	1
Central	J. W. Moore	4
Jones Memorial	W. W. Blanton (S)	1
Mooresville Circuit	Hubert L. Powell	4
Mount Zion	W. S. Smith	4
Newton—First	M. Q. Tuttle	3
North Newton	C. A. Morrison	4
Olin	D. T. Huss	2
Shepherds	J. Max Brandon, Jr.	1
Statesville—Boulevard	J. E. Hipp	2
Broad Street	H. G. Allen	3
Race Street	F. H. Price	4
Statesville Circuit	G. F. Houck	4
Stony Point	L. F. Strader	2
Taylorsville	O. L. Robinson	3
Troutman	J. C. Reichard	3
Union Grove-Zion	R. H. Kennington	2
Whitnel	R. H. Nicholson	2

District Missionary Secretary I. L. Roberts

Retired: D. C. Ballard, J. H. Bradley, P. H. Brittain, W. S. Cherry, E. W. Fox, J. G. W. Holloway, J. C. Keever, M. A. Matheson, E. Myers, J. A. Peeler, L. L. Smith, D. P. Waters, and E. E. Yates.—(13).

Supernumerary: B. M. Crosby.

(10) WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. L. Hutchins	5
Andrews	R. T. Houts	1
Bethel	H. L. LaFevers	1
Bryson City	C. O. Newell	2
Canton—Central	E. P. Billups	1
First	J. B. Tabor, Jr.	3
Clyde	C. C. Washam	2
Crabtree	W. G. Burgin (S)	1
Cullowhee	M. S. Richey	2
Dellwood	L. C. Stevens	2
Fines Creek	Milton Harbin (S)	2
Franklin	J. L. Stokes, II	3
Franklin Circuit	P. L. Green	4
Hayesville	A. J. Clemmer, Jr.	3
Hiawasee	Jesse Ray Thompson (S)	1
Highlands	J. S. Higgins	4
Indian Reservation	To be supplied	
Jonathan	J. S. Johnson (S)	1
Junaluska	M. A. McLean	2
Macon	J. C. Swaim	6
Morning Star	G. W. Bumgarner	3
Murphy	R. H. Taylor	1
Murphy Circuit	Alfred Smith (S)	3
Pigeon Valley	W. H. Pless	1
Robbinsville	H. D. Garmon	3
Rockwood	V. A. Morton	3
Shooting Creek	D. H. Dennis	4
Sylva	R. G. Tuttle	2
Waynesville	J. C. Madison	2
Webster	B. C. Moss (S)	2
Whittier	W. E. Andrews	3
Missionary to Brazil	C. W. Clay	
Chaplain U. S. Army	J. W. Blitch	
District Missionary Secretary	R. G. Tuttle	
<i>Retired:</i> J. J. Gray, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, W. M. Robbins, R. B. Templeton, and W. G. Warren.—(6).		

(11) WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

District Superintendent	C. C. Weaver	3
Concord-Sharon	W. F. Heffner	2
Crews-Sedge Garden	W. B. Thompson	4
Davidson	W. R. Jenkins	3
Hanes-Clemmons	J. M. Barber	2
Kernersville	W. A. Barber	4
Kernersville Circuit	C. E. Coble (S)	3
Lewisville	O. B. Williams	2
Lexington—Erlanger	F. E. Howard	3
First	John W. Hoyle, Jr.	3

Trinity-Mt. Carmel	T. G. Smith	1
Maple Springs	J. J. Holmes	2
Marvin	J. H. Melzer	2
Mount Airy—Central	C. N. Clark	1
Rockford Street	E. M. Graham	1
Mount Airy Circuit	M. W. Heckard	3
Mount Carmel-Pine Grove	S. B. Nifong	2
Mount Tabor	A. J. Cox	2
New Hope-Oak Summit	G. M. Carver	1
North Davidson	W. T. Albright	2
Ogburn Memorial	C. F. Womble	1
Pilot Mountain	R. O. Brown	2
Pinnacle	O. B. Mitchell	2
Rural Hall	I. L. Sharpe	3
Thomasville—Community	E. E. Snow	2
First-West End	C. D. White	2
Main Street	L. F. Tuttle	4
Trinity-Bethel	D. A. Oakley	1
Thomasville Circuit	C. O. Plyler	2
Unity-Fair Grove	W. L. Lanier	2
Walkertown—Love's	A. P. Ratledge	2
Morris Chapel	D. B. Mullis	2
Walnut Cove	W. Reid Harris	3
Welcome	C. O. Kennerly	3
West Forsyth	A. Burgess	3
Winston-Salem—Ardmore	R. Dwight Ware	1
Burkhead	Reid Wall	1
Centenary	W. A. Stanbury	3
Central Terrace	A. A. Kyles	3
First and City Mission	B. A. Culp	1
Green Street	C. G. Hefner	2
Winston Circuit	J. T. Shackford	2
Conference Evangelist	J. R. Church	
Student Duke University	A. C. Kennedy, Jr.	
District Missionary Secretary	Reid Wall	
<i>Retired:</i> T. B. Johnson, J. T. Mangum, P. E. Parker, and Henry L. Powell.—(4).		

CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS BETWEEN THE CONFERENCE SESSION, 1941, AND SESSION OF 1942

- January 1, 1942: S. B. Biggers from Tabernacle, Salisbury District, to Associate Pastor, Myers Park, Charlotte District.
Charles Sharpe, local preacher, appointed supply pastor Tabernacle, Salisbury District.
- April 1, 1942: G. F. Conley, probationer in the class of the first year, transferred from the South Carolina Annual Conference and stationed at Midland, Salisbury District.
J. E. Rink, transferred from Norwood Circuit, Salisbury District, to Thrift-Moores, Charlotte District.
J. H. Carper, Thrift-Moores, Charlotte District, to Chaplaincy, U. S. Army.
C. L. Heckard, Midland, called into the armed service.
- April 9, 1942: A. L. Rayle, Stanly, Gastonia District, died.
- April 10, 1942: R. W. Blanchard, elder, transferred from the North Indiana Annual Conference, and appointed to Tryon, Asheville District.
G. M. Schreyer, Tryon, Asheville District, called to armed service but later transferred to the Chaplaincy, U. S. Army.
- May 1, 1942: W. B. A. Culp, local preacher, appointed pastor Norwood Circuit, Salisbury District.*
- May 10, 1942: C. L. Heckard, who on April 1, 1942, was called into the U. S. Army, discharged, and appointed pastor Stanly, Gastonia District.
- May 29, 1942: D. V. Howell, Brevard Street, Charlotte District, died.
- June 1, 1942: E. B. Edwards, Rocky Ridge, Salisbury, to Chaplaincy, U. S. Army.
L. A. Scott, local preacher, appointed pastor Rocky Ridge, Salisbury District.
- June 11, 1942: J. W. Crawley, probationer in class of third year, transferred from the New England Southern Conference, attached to College Place Quarterly Conference, Greensboro District, and entered Chaplain Training School, U. S. Navy.
J. A. Lindsay, Associate Pastor, Wesley Memorial, High Point District, to U. S. Army as Chaplain.
N. L. Oliver, local preacher, appointed supply pastor Why Not, High Point District.
- July 1, 1942: P. T. Dixon, Morven, Charlotte District, transferred from this charge to Brevard Street, Charlotte District.
J. T. Melton, local preacher, appointed supply pastor Avery, Marion District, succeeding J. L. McGalliard, probationer, who left the charge in April.
R. B. Shumaker, Kerr Street, Concord, Salisbury District, entered Chaplaincy, U. S. Army.
J. W. Fowler, Jr., Ruffin, Greensboro District, transferred to Kerr Street, Concord, Salisbury District.
W. R. Thompson, probationer, transferred from Mayodan to Ruffin, Greensboro District.
G. E. S. Miller, probationer, transferred from Midway-Burnett's Chapel to Mayodan, Greensboro District.
R. A. Smith, professor, Greensboro College, appointed to fill out the year at Midway-Burnett's Chapel, Greensboro District.
H. E. Murphy, local preacher, appointed supply pastor West Shelby, Gastonia District.
J. W. Blitch, Bethel, Waynesville District, to Chaplaincy, U. S. Army.
E. M. Hoyle, Jr., transferred from Pigeon Valley to Bethel, Waynesville District.
Melton Harbin, local preacher, appointed supply pastor Fines Creek, Waynesville District, succeeding A. L. Stephenson, local preacher.

July 15, 1942: J. S. Johnson, local preacher, appointed supply pastor, Pigeon Valley, Waynesville District.

H. O. Huss, retired, appointed supply pastor Todd, Elkin District, succeeding R. M. Dellinger, local preacher. H. O. Huss was listed under the Statesville District.

L. W. Hall, local preacher, transferred from Ivy to Wolf Mountain, Asheville District.

July 19, 1942: Harry S. Williams, Hillside-Merrimon Avenue, Asheville District, called as Chaplain, U. S. Army.

P. S. Kennett, teacher, High Point College, High Point District, appointed pastor Hillside-Merrimon Avenue, Asheville District.

August 1, 1942: R. M. Hardee, Mocksville, Elkin District, called as Chaplain, U. S. Army.

H. C. Sprinkle, Sr., retired, appointed supply pastor Mocksville, Elkin District.

C. H. Peace, Pleasant Grove, Marion District, called as Chaplain, U. S. Army.

G. R. Stafford, Drexel Circuit, Marion District, appointed to Pleasant Grove, Marion District.

M. W. Edwards, transferred from Mill Spring, Marion District, to Drexel Circuit, Marion District.

Carl W. Dennis, local preacher, appointed supply pastor Mill Spring, Marion District.

August 9, 1942: N. S. Ogburn, missionary on leave, Charlotte District, appointed pastor Morven, Charlotte District.

August 10, 1942: H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., enters Chaplain School, U. S. Navy, from West Asheville, Asheville District.

T. A. Groce, retired, appointed supply pastor West Asheville, Asheville District.

A. F. Phibbs, Leicester-Grace, Asheville District, enters the Chaplaincy, U. S. Army.

C. V. Hall, local preacher, appointed supply pastor Leicester-Grace, Asheville District.

V. N. Allen, local preacher, appointed associate pastor Pisgah, Asheville District.

August 23, 1942: C. M. Pickens, retired, appointed supply pastor St. Johns, Oakhurst, Charlotte District.

September 1, 1942: J. C. Stokes, Wilkesboro, to Chaplaincy, U. S. Army, Elkin District.

C. E. Shannon, local preacher, appointed supply pastor.

D. L. Stubbs, local preacher, appointed pastor Park Street, Belmont, Gastonia District.

November 10, 1941: J. F. Bowers, local preacher, appointed supply pastor Linville Falls, Marion District.

VII

Appendix—Reports

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We recommend:

1. In recognition of facts presented by the Commission on Town and Country Work as to extremely low salaries received by many preachers in our Conference we have increased the apportionment for Conference Missions so that these very low salaries can be further supplemented.

2. We have included \$800.00 in the apportionment for the Board of Missions to be paid from their funds for the following purposes:

N. C. Council of Churches	\$300.00
Commission on Evangelism	200.00
Board of Temperance	300.00

3. That the apportionment for the Children's Home at Winston-Salem remain at an amount equal to ten per cent (10%) of the pastor's salary for the current year, and we urge that additional voluntary fifth Sunday and special offerings be contributed in not less than the following total charge quotas, including the 10% apportionment:

12% for charges paying the pastor less than \$1,500.
15% for charges paying the pastor \$1,500 to \$2,500.
18% for charges paying the pastor \$2,500 to \$3,500.
21% for charges paying the pastor \$3,500 to \$4,500.
25% for charges paying the pastor over \$4,500.

4. The appropriation of \$5,500 for College Place Church is made with the provision that the North Carolina Conference appropriate their proportional part.

5. Whereas, the Board of Christian Education has requested and recommended that the Western North Carolina Conference approve a special Brevard College Day for the ensuing year:

We recommend that December 6, 1942, or as near thereto as practical, shall be set aside as Brevard College Day.

6. That an amount equal to 8¾% of the pastor's salary be assessed to each pastoral charge for the Conference Claimants' Fund.

(a) That the Annual Conference instruct the Conference Claimants' Committee to reserve an amount equal to 5% of the total collected, for necessitous and emergency cases, where years of service do not provide decent support when added to any private income of resources.

(b) That 5% of the total collected during the ensuing year be set aside in order to accumulate a reserve fund.

(c) That after these two deductions are made, that the remainder of all collections and incomes from Publishing Houses, endowment, and any other sources, be paid to superannuates, their widows, and dependents, in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline, and solely on a basis of years of service in the effective ministry.

(d) That where years of service in the effective ministry exceeds forty years, that the "Annuity Rate" thereafter for each year of service shall be reduced by one-half, and that when the "Annuity Rate," the amount from the Duke Fund, and the General Fund bring the total to a Conference claimant to \$1,000 a year, then the "Annuity Rate" shall not apply so as to increase the amount beyond \$1,000; and \$1,000 shall constitute the total pension available to any claimant and that 70%, the amount fixed by the Discipline, shall be the maximum paid to or received from Conference Claimant Funds by any widow of deceased minister, but that up to a \$1,000 annuity for retired ministers and 70% thereof for widows of retired ministers, the "Annuity Rate," as defined by the Discipline, shall be in full force and effect.

7. We recommend that the Trustees of High Point College be given the privilege of going before the churches of our Conference during the year 1942-43 for the purpose of raising \$10,000.

8. That an amount equal to $2\frac{1}{4}\%$ of the pastor's salary shall be assessed to each pastoral charge for the Episcopal Fund.

9. We recommend that the salaries of the District Superintendents remain at \$4,800, and that an amount equal to $7\frac{1}{2}\%$ of the pastor's salary shall be assessed to each pastoral charge for the support of the District Superintendents.

10. We recommend that the all-inclusive salary of the Treasurer of the Conference be made \$1,500.00. We recommend that E. O. Cole be re-elected Conference Treasurer. We recommend that H. C. Northrop, C. P. A. of Charlotte, be re-elected Conference Auditor.

11. That the General Work and Conference Work total \$267,326.65.

12. That a net amount of \$6,000 for Annual Conference expense and a net amount of \$811.98 for Jurisdictional Conference expenses be deducted from the above before division.

13. That our apportionments be divided as follows:

World Service	\$130,264.67—50%
Conference Work	130,250.00—50%
	<hr/>
	\$260,514.67
Annual Conference Expense	6,000.00
Jurisdictional Conference Expense	811.98
	<hr/>
	\$267,326.65

ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARDS

Christian Education—College Section .....	.3144	\$40,950.00
Christian Education—Local Church Section .....	.1612	21,000.00
Church Extension .....	.1037	13,500.00
Conference Missions .....	.3517	45,800.00
Lay Activities .....	.0057	750.00
Lake Junaluska .....	.0019	250.00
College Place Church .....	.0422	5,500.00
Wesley Foundation .....	.0192	2,500.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1.0000	\$130,250.00

APPORTIONMENTS TO DISTRICTS

<i>District</i>	<i>Average</i>	
Asheville .....	.0698	\$18,659.40
Charlotte .....	.1077	28,791.08
Elkin .....	.0580	15,504.95
Gastonia .....	.1036	27,695.04
Greensboro .....	.1100	29,405.93
High Point .....	.0868	23,203.95
Marion .....	.0725	19,381.18
Salisbury .....	.1093	29,218.80
Statesville .....	.1031	27,561.38
Waynesville .....	.0505	13,500.00
Winston-Salem .....	.1287	34,404.94
		<hr/>
		\$267,326.65

APPORTIONMENTS TO DISTRICTS

<i>District</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>General Adminis- tration Fund</i>
Asheville .....	.0698	\$ 288.89
Charlotte .....	.1077	445.76
Elkin .....	.0580	240.06
Gastonia .....	.1036	428.79
Greensboro .....	.1100	455.28
High Point .....	.0868	359.26
Marion .....	.0725	300.00
Salisbury .....	.1093	452.38
Statesville .....	.1031	426.72
Waynesville .....	.0505	209.00
Winston-Salem .....	.1287	532.68
		<hr/>
		\$4,138.89

14. The books of the following Boards have been audited and their Treasurers are bonded in the following amounts:

Board of Christian Education	\$ 2,500.00
Board of Missions and Church Extension	27,000.00
Wesley Foundation	2,000.00
Conference Claimants	10,000.00
E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer	35,000.00
Board of Conference Trustees	<hr/>
Treasurer of Superannuate Endowment Fund	<hr/>
Board of Lay Activities	2,000.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes	<hr/>
District Treasurers of Eleven Districts	(each) 2,000.00

(Signed) P. W. TUCKER, President,
EDWIN L. JONES, Assistant Secretary.

Adopted October 23, 1942.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Report No. 1

The Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Western North Carolina Conference presents for adoption the following policies and plans of missionary work and education and certain nominations:

I. CONCERNING ADMINISTRATIVE WORK

1. That every charge be urged to accept and pay in full World Service askings and to take part in the Fellowship of Suffering and Service;
2. That more churches be induced to assume World Service specials;
3. That we have heard with interest and sympathy the call to the church addressed us by the Council of Bishops and the General Commission on World Service and Finance in reference to emergency needs; and that in response to this call we pledge the support of this Board, and urge every church to observe the "Week of Dedication" (February 28 to March 7) and to make the requested free will offering on Sunday, March 7;
4. That our splendid program of appropriations for Home Missions and Church Extension be continued and, whenever possible, improved.

II. CONCERNING MISSIONARY EDUCATION

Although much has been accomplished, the goal is yet far ahead. in order to make more rapid progress it is recommended:

1. That District Superintendents, Conference, and District Missionary Secretaries work in closer co-operation, and that each Secretary for his own inspiration and training attend the annual Missionary Conference at Lake Junaluska, sufficient appropriation to be made by the Board for this summer conference expense and for at least a minimum of promotional work by each Secretary in his own field of service;

2. That persistent effort be made to spread the use of the excellent missionary literature available, such as the *World Outlook*, *The Methodist Woman*, *The Pastors' Journal*, and many tracts and pamphlets; and that advantage be taken of the numerous implements of visual education now at our disposal, each District being asked to provide—preferably in its District work assessment—for the purchase and use of a machine for District use in visual education;

3. That in promotion of our Conference missionary program, greater use be made of newspaper publicity and the columns of the *Advocate*;

4. That area, zone, and local missionary rallies with inspirational emphasis and mass attendance be held when practicable, making a larger use of the returned missionary in these gatherings;

5. That continued and increased emphasis be given the annual District Missionary Institute with inspiration and information sharing place on the program; that this should be a leaders' rather than a mass meeting; that a definite start should here be made for the year's work in the local church; that pastors and church Boards be committed to their vital work of missionary education and promotion in the local church in co-operation with the Board of Education in distribution of literature and cultivation through fourth Sunday programs and offerings both in church school and congregation; that each church should organize a Board of Missions, and have a good school of missions.

The Board, with Cabinet approval, authorizes the following schedule for District Institutes in the coming Conference year (in view of the very early dates, let every pastor and layman take notice):

Greensboro District, Greensboro—West Market	November 3
High Point District, Asheboro—First Church	November 4
Winston-Salem District, Winston-Salem—Centenary	November 5
Elkin District, Elkin	November 6
Statesville District, Statesville—Broad Street	A. M., November 8
Salisbury District, Salisbury—First Church	P. M., November 8
Charlotte District, Charlotte—First Church	November 9
Gastonia District, Cherryville	November 10
Marion District, Marion	November 11
Asheville District, Asheville—Central	November 12
Waynesville District, Sylva	November 13

III. CONCERNING CO-OPERATIVE WORK

We recommend that our Board continue its co-operation with other Boards and agencies, such as the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School, the Commission on Town and Country Work, and the newly formed Joint Committee on Missionary Education of Youth constituted by this Board, the Board of Education, and the Woman's Conference; that we commend the women of our church for their aggressive response to the call to service, their splendid spirit of co-operation, and their remarkable record of offerings for missions; and that we invite the informed and skilled help of the women in carrying out our policies, Conference-wide, Districts, and in every local church.

IV. CONCERNING CITY MISSIONS

We express our sincere appreciation to Mr. J. A. Jones and his sons, Edwin and Raymond, for the very substantial sum they have set aside to establish a number of mission centers in the city of Charlotte. We trust that this venture will be the beginning of similar movements in other cities within the bounds of the Western North Carolina Conference.

V. CONCERNING LOCAL CHURCH BOARDS AND SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS

We report 252 Boards of Missions and Church Extension organized and 340 Schools of Missions held during the year, distributed by Districts as follows:

	<i>Boards Organized</i>	<i>No. Schools</i>
Asheville	26	23
Charlotte	21	20
Elkin	11	12
Gastonia	23	62
Greensboro	12	21
High Point	43	29
Marion	22	35
Salisbury	20	21
Statesville	14	43
Waynesville	17	30
Winston-Salem	43	44

VI. NOMINATIONS

The Board nominates the Rev. L. B. Abernethy for Conference Missionary Secretary; Dr. S. W. Taylor and Dr. C. C. Weaver to succeed themselves for a term of three years, and the Rev. W. G. McFarland to continue on the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School; and the Rev. J. W. Fitzgerald, the Rev. R. C. Goforth, and Mr. Paul Evans to continue on the Commission on Town and Country Work.

(Signed) WALTER B. WEST, President,
HERMAN F. DUNCAN, Secretary.

Adopted October 22, 1942.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Report No. 2

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Total</i>
Asheville Circuit		\$ 250.00		
Barnardsville	\$ 300.00			
Bald Creek	325.00			
French Broad Avenue		100.00		
Hot Springs	200.00			
Marshall		200.00		
Pisgah		150.00		
Rosman	450.00			
Tryon		200.00		
Weaverville Circuit	100.00			
Wolf Mountain		600.00		
Total	\$1,375.00	\$1,500.00		\$2,875.00

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Total</i>
Duncan Memorial		\$ 100.00		
Indian Trail		100.00		
New Hope	\$ 60.00	75.00		
Saint John's		400.00		
Unionville	100.00	150.00		
Total	\$ 160.00	\$ 825.00		\$ 985.00

ELKIN DISTRICT

	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Total</i>
Ararat		\$ 300.00		
Creston	\$ 300.00			
Green Valley		200.00		
Helton	300.00			
Jefferson		250.00		
Jonesville	100.00			
Laurel Springs		250.00		
Millers Creek		200.00		
Moravian Falls		200.00		
Mocksville Circuit	275.00			
St. Paul	300.00			
Sparta	200.00			
Todd		250.00		
Trap Hill		250.00		
Warrensville		300.00		
West Jefferson		200.00		
Total	\$1,475.00	\$2,400.00		\$3,875.00

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Ebenezer		\$ 400.00		
Total		\$ 400.00		\$ 400.00

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Bethel-Battleground		\$ 150.00		
Danbury		300.00		
Flat Rock		200.00		
Friendship		150.00		
Mitchells		200.00		
Oak Ridge		200.00		
Stoneville		300.00		
Total		\$1,500.00		\$1,500.00

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

Asheboro Circuit		\$ 300.00		
Coleridge		200.00		
Liberty Circuit		400.00		
Richland		100.00		
Ward Street		150.00		
West Randolph		400.00		
Why Not		300.00		
Total		\$1,850.00		\$1,850.00

MARION DISTRICT

Avery		\$ 300.00		
Avondale		300.00		
Bakersville		200.00		
Marion Circuit	\$ 350.00			
Mill Springs	250.00			
Morganton Circuit		300.00		
North Forest		100.00		
Old Fort Circuit	400.00			

	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Total</i>
Old Fort		200.00		
Table Rock		100.00		
Valdese		300.00		
Total	\$1,000.00	\$1,800.00		\$2,800.00

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Jackson Park	\$	400.00		
Main Street-Rowan		150.00		
Midway—Kannapolis		400.00		
North Kannapolis		150.00	\$150.00	
Pfeiffer		350.00		
Rocky Ridge		100.00		
Total		\$1,550.00	\$150.00	\$1,700.00

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Bethel—Hickory	\$	100.00		
Elmwood	\$	200.00		
Harmony		200.00		
Hudson		100.00		
North Newton		300.00		
Olin		300.00		
Union Grove		100.00		
Total	\$	600.00	\$ 700.00	\$1,300.00

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Bethel	\$	200.00		
Bryson City		100.00		
Dellwood		100.00		
Cullowhee		500.00		
Franklin Circuit		100.00		
Hayesville	\$	390.00		
Hiawasse		400.00		
Highlands		300.00		
Jonathan		200.00		
Macon Circuit		300.00		
Morning Star		100.00		
Robbinsville		300.00		
Webster Circuit			\$150.00	
Whittier		300.00		
Total	\$	390.00	\$2,900.00	\$150.00
				\$3,440.00

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Concord-Sharon	\$	200.00		
Marvin		300.00		
Morris Chapel		200.00		
Pilot Mountain		150.00		
Rockford Street		200.00		
West Forsyth		200.00		
Winston Circuit		200.00		
Total		\$1,450.00		\$1,450.00

SPECIALS

	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Total</i>
Camp Sutton		\$ 750.00		
College Place Interest		600.00		
Missionary Secretary		1,800.00		
Missionary Secretary—Expense		300.00		
Treasurer's Clerk		180.00		
Summer School		200.00		
Total		\$3,830.00		\$3,830.00

TOTALS BY DISTRICTS

Asheville	\$1,375.00	\$ 1,500.00		\$ 2,875.00
Charlotte	160.00	825.00		985.00
Elkin	1,475.00	2,400.00		3,875.00
Elkin	1,475.00	2,400.00		3,875.00
Greensboro		1,500.00		1,500.00
High Point		1,850.00		1,850.00
Marion	1,000.00	1,800.00		2,800.00
Salisbury		1,550.00	\$150.00	1,700.00
Statesville	600.00	700.00		1,300.00
Waynesville	390.00	2,900.00	150.00	3,440.00
Winston-Salem		1,450.00		1,450.00
Totals	\$5,000.00	\$16,875.00	\$300.00	\$22,175.00
Total Specials		3,830.00		3,830.00
Total Donations	\$5,000.00	\$20,705.00	\$300.00	\$26,005.00

Adopted October 22, 1942.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Report No. 3

CHURCH EXTENSION

The Section of Church Extension finds much satisfaction in the fact that more and more the debts on parsonages and churches in our Conference are being liquidated, and we heartily recommend that all congregations burdened with debts make a strenuous effort in these prosperous days to clear their church and parsonage property of all indebtedness. By so doing, the Section of Church Extension will be relieved from helping on old debts and be in better position to assist with new projects which should in many places be undertaken.

We desire again to call attention of our pastors to the ruling of the Discipline which restricts us from aiding by donations any church or parsonage that is not classed as a missionary charge. Our Section believes that our aid should go to those needy locations where Duke Endowment funds are not available.

Once more we insist that the pastors induce their laymen adequately to protect all church property by fire insurance.

We desire to emphasize the fact that the Discipline requires that deeds to church property be so written as to contain the trust clause as found in paragraph 777. And our Board is prohibited from giving aid where the title to the property is not so secured.

In order to be prepared for the difficult times which will likely follow the war, the Section of Church Extension is trying to reserve as large a portion of its funds as possible for emergencies that may then arise. Having made a sincere effort to understand the needs of

the many applicants coming to us at this time, and considering the limitation of our funds, our Section attempts to distribute to the very best advantage the funds allotted to us. We report at this time the following appropriations:

TO PARSONAGES

Fletcher	\$200.00
Oakley	200.00
Ebenezer, Belmont	150.00
Rhyne Heights	100.00
Jefferson	150.00 plus \$50.00 conditional
Ararat	200.00 conditional
Guilford	300.00
Mitchell's-Vickery	200.00
Albemarle, Main Street	300.00
Olin	400.00
Marvin Chapel	250.00

TO CHURCHES

Swannanoa	\$100.00
Mount Harmony	100.00
Peachland	400.00
West Chapel Church	150.00
Oak Grove	200.00
Reeds	500.00 conditional
Repayment on loan from Mission Reserve Fund	\$848.00

Being held for further consideration are the applications of:

Bethel Church	Gethsemane Church
North Monroe Church	Ogburn Memorial Parsonage

Approved for consideration of General Board:

Rhyne Heights.

(Signed) J. A. JONES, Chairman,

Adopted October 22, 1942.

IVON L. ROBERTS, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

THE LOCAL CHURCH SECTION

Your Board of Education has heard the reports of the members of the staff and has carefully reviewed the achievements of the past year. Considering the unusual difficulties, it is gratifying to know that with but one exception the report shows progress over the previous year. There is a decrease in the number of credits issued in the formal training program. In regard to the number of vacation schools held, attendance at camps, assemblies and Caravan programs, contributions to World Service, response to Church School Rally Day, growth in the Young Adult Fellowship, and interest in the Methodist Youth Fellowship, the results are most encouraging.

In these difficult days the forces of Christian education, along with other agencies of the church, must face their tasks in a world at war. Naturally adjustments will have to be made to meet changing needs more adequately. In the face of these tremendous challenges, it is the faith of your Board of Education that such adjustments must be made in the nature of advances rather than retreat. If the world of tomorrow is to be Christian, the world of today must be influenced by Christian teaching. In the interest of this dominant faith, we request the prayerful attention of Bishop Clare Purcell, the District Superintendents, the pastors, and the 12,000 officers and teachers in planning for the 165,000 children, young

people, and adults enrolled in more than 1,100 church schools of the Conference. We recommend the following emphases for the year:

1. That we join with other Protestant forces in making the United Christian Education Advance more effective in our homes, our communities, and around the world.

2. That, in order to do its work more efficiently, every Methodist church school be organized and conducted in keeping with the 1940 Discipline.

3. That Methodist literature be provided for every school and that special attention be given to the securing of the right periodicals in right amounts for the right classes.

4. That we provide more opportunities for the training of officers, teachers, and other leaders. Extra effort must be made in these days to place training schools, Epworth Training Conferences, camps, assemblies, and institutes within reach of our people and to enlist them in these activities. Attention is also called to Home Study courses now available through the Board of Education.

5. In consultation with the District Superintendents, to continue to select, train and guide the activities of volunteer district directors of work with children, youth, and young adults. That we hold the usual planning conference with the leaders of the three age group divisions and with members of the Cabinet in planning for and promoting the work throughout the Conference.

6. Dedicate each fourth Sunday to World Service in each church school. Let this occasion teach the people about world-wide missionary work and train them to give systematically to its support. These offerings are credited to the regular World Service and Conference Benevolence acceptance of each church. The total contribution from our Sunday schools this past year was \$31,146.26.

7. Observe Church School Rally Day in every church with a program and an offering. This occasion can be a real rally day for Christian education. The estimated need for this offering is \$3,000.

8. To strive to increase the number and to improve the quality of vacation schools through correspondence, personal contacts, and group meetings.

9. Promote the missionary education of children and youth by use of missionary units in the regular church school literature and in co-operation with the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Board of Missions.

10. Encourage co-operation between the home and the church and pay especial attention to the Nursery and Home Departments.

11. In the field of Christian education, let no opportunity pass to reach children, youth or unchurched adults with the challenge of a decision for Christian living and church membership.

12. That the sub-district organization of the Methodist Youth Fellowship adapt its program to the changing conditions of today and that a full schedule of activities be provided.

13. That our Conference-wide schedule of camps and assemblies be continued in so far as conditions will permit.

14. That we urge all adult classes to support more definitely the World Service program on fourth Sundays and that we encourage the development of a well-rounded program by each Young Adult Fellowship.

15. That we promote Bible Conferences in local churches for the purpose of teaching the Bible and training our people to read it with more understanding in these trying times.

16. That we urge regular attendance at Sunday school and church service by every member of each Methodist family and we suggest that families worship together as a unit when practical to do so.

17. That members of the Conference Board staff strive to render the best possible service through correspondence, personal service, and through group meetings and that all such meetings be planned so as to give a maximum number of contacts with the least possible travel.

18. We request the appointment and confirmation of the following staff members:

Carl H. King, Executive Secretary and Director of Youth Work.

Mrs. Agnes E. Kirk, Office Secretary and Associate Director of Youth Work.
Miss Elizabeth Oliver, Director of Children's Work.
Earl D. C. Brewer, Associate Secretary and Director of Young Adult Work.

Adopted October 21, 1942.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 2

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES SECTION

The Board received reports from the Boards of Trustees of Duke University, Brevard College, Greensboro College, and High Point College. These reports manifested acceptable progress during the year, with the following facts of significant interest:

Duke University.—Officers and teachers, 489; students, 3,647; Summer School enrollment, 2,068; endowment, \$38,963,698.96; plant and equipment value, \$30,420,339.04; value of loan funds, \$2,096,622.91; value of scholarship funds, \$366,896.83; value of special funds, \$969,234.88.

Greensboro College.—Officers and teachers, 44; student enrollment, 421; value of property, \$738,542.70; endowment, \$509,982.01; indebtedness (heating plant bonds), \$36,000.00.

High Point College.—Officers and teachers, 31; student enrollment, 448; Summer School enrollment, 123; assets, \$900,318.02; indebtedness, \$191,594.85.

Brevard College.—Officers and teachers, 24; student enrollment, 308; value of property, \$301,954.31; endowment, \$61,240.85; indebtedness, \$30,169.93; Brevard College Day, \$9,746.99.

Pfeiffer College.—Officers and teachers, 25; student enrollment, 200; indebtedness, none; value of property (conservative), \$1,000,000.00; endowment, \$500,000.00.

The report from the Trustees of the Cornelius Foundation, Inc., was received. Total holdings of the Foundation are approximately \$125,000.00. Sixteen girls have been aided at Greensboro and Brevard College during the year. Operation expenses amounted to \$568.10.

We recommend the confirmation of the following Trustees:

Greensboro College: R. G. Stockton.

Cornelius Foundation, Inc.: Frank C. Sherrill, Jr.

We recommend the following special observances:

- (1) Student Recognition Day on December 27, 1942 (evening service.)
- (2) Race Relations Day on February 14, 1943 (morning service.)
- (3) Methodist Student Day on June 13, 1943 (morning service.)
- (4) Brevard College Day on December 6, 1942.

An offering is to be taken on Race Relations Day and on Methodist Student Day and forwarded to H. A. Dunham, Asheville, N. C., Treasurer of the Conference Board of Education. We urge that each local church observe these days and take an offering.

APPOINTMENTS

We recommend the following appointments:

Paul N. Garber, Gilbert T. Rowe, and Homer H. Dubs, professors in Duke University.

H. B. Trimble and M. B. Stokes, Jr., professors in Emory University.

Raymond A. Smith, professor in Greensboro College.

G. I. Humphreys, President; P. E. Lindley, professor; and N. M. Harrison, Promotional Secretary, High Point College.

Norman A. Huffman, professor in Wesleyan College.

F. L. Gibbs, General Board of Education.

The following are nominated for membership on the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School: C. H. Moser and W. A. Stanbury.

We recommend that the amount realized on the appropriation for Schools and Colleges by the Commission on World Service and Finance be allocated as follows:

Pastors' School	\$ 400.00
E. M. Cole Trust Fund	500.00
Sustentation Fund	1,000.00
Duke University	6,000.00

and that the remainder be divided equally among Brevard College, High Point College, and Greensboro College.

We note with interest the offer made to High Point College of a conditional gift of \$10,000.00, to be paid by December 31, 1942, with the understanding that the Trustees of High Point College raise \$10,000.00 by the same date and that the Western North Carolina Conference set a goal of \$10,000.00 to be raised by the churches within the Conference during the year 1942-1943, and we recommend that the authorities of High Point College be given the privilege of seeking to raise the sum of \$10,000.00 in the churches of the Conference during the year 1942-1943.

(Signed) G. RAY JORDAN, President,
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

Adopted October 22, 1942.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 3

CONCERNING CONSOLIDATION OR MERGER OF BREVARD COLLEGE, INC., AND RUTHERFORD COLLEGE

Since the action of the 1941 Annual Conference, further investigations looking towards the consolidation of Brevard College, Inc., and Rutherford College were conducted, and your Board of Education, for this purpose, named a Special Committee, composed of O. V. Woosley, Chairman, C. M. Pickens, G. F. Ivey, A. G. Odell, and William H. Bobbitt. This Special Committee has submitted its recommendations and also its statement of considerations, underlying recommendations, and a copy of its report is submitted herewith. Your Board of Education takes notice that the recommendations of this Special Committee were reached after full consideration of the different interests involved and with the recognition of Brevard College, Inc., and Rutherford College, and Messrs. Ivey, Spencer, and McGimsey, that concessions would have to be made by each for the best interest of all, and that the recommendations submitted are interdependent and constitute a complete plan, and are predicated upon the underlying condition that Rutherford College is fully released from debt and its merger with Brevard College, Inc., is effected under the conditions fully set forth in the Committee's recommendation.

Your Board of Education further reports that, subsequent to the report of said Special Committee, the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, Inc., and the Board of Trustees of Rutherford College, a corporation, have met, and by vote of the majority of the members of each Board of Trustees, each corporation, subject to legal authorization by the 1942 Annual Conference, has authorized and directed that Brevard College, Inc., and Rutherford College be consolidated and merged in accordance with the terms of a Consolidation Agreement, hereinafter mentioned, and the Board of Trustees of Rutherford College, subject to legal authorization of the 1942 Annual Conference, has authorized and directed the execution and delivery of a deed by Rutherford College to G. F. Ivey, C. A. Spencer, and J. F. McGimsey, their administrators, executors and assigns, covering all real and personal property and receivables owned by Rutherford College, part of the consideration therefor being the agreement of Messrs. Ivey, Spencer, and McGimsey, to pay or cause to be discharged and extinguished all present outstanding debts and liabilities of Rutherford College, to the end that Rutherford College shall be debt free when it consolidates with Brevard College, Inc., in a manner heretofore stated.

Your Board of Education also reports that Messrs. Ivey, Spencer, and McGimsey have set forth in writing, as per copy filed herewith, their agreement to pay, or cause to be discharged, the present outstanding debts of Rutherford College.

Your Board of Education also reports that the \$10,000.00 Rutherford College First Mortgage Bonds heretofore held by this Board of Education and delivered to Brevard College, Inc., pursuant to action of the 1941 Annual Conference, must be released for cancellation in order that Messrs. Ivey, Spencer, and McGimsey, may effect sale of the Rutherford College real estate.

Your Board of Education approves the recommendations made by said Special Committee, and now recommends for adoption by this 1942 Annual Conference the following:

1. That Rutherford College be and is authorized and directed to sell, convey and assign to G. F. Ivey, C. A. Spencer, and J. F. McGimsey, their heirs, administrators, executors and assigns, all the real and personal property and receivables now owned by Rutherford College, in consideration of their agreement to pay, or cause to be released and discharged, all outstanding debts of Rutherford College.

2. That, upon the release of Rutherford College from liability for the payment of each and all of its outstanding debts, either by payment thereof or by written instruments of release, legally sufficient to protect Rutherford College from any claim of debt, this to be done within 30 days from the adjournment of the 1942 Annual Conference, Brevard College, Inc., and Rutherford College shall be forthwith merged and consolidated under an agreement of consolidation, now hereby fully approved, an exact copy of which is filed herewith, and by reference made a part hereof, the name of the consolidated corporation to be BREVARD COLLEGE CORPORATION, as set forth in said Consolidation Agreement.

3. That the entire income from the Higgins Fund, the Centenary Fund, and the Bradley Fund, shall be paid annually to Brevard College Corporation.

4. That Brevard College Day shall be continued.

5. That, in the event Brevard College, Inc., and Rutherford College are consolidated under the consolidation agreement heretofore mentioned, Brevard College Corporation shall raise and pay, annually, beginning with the Conference year 1942-1943, the sum of \$1,200.00, for ten years, a total of \$12,000.00, without interest, or earlier if a practicable plan for raising the money can be devised, to Messrs. G. F. Ivey, C. A. Spencer, and J. F. McGimsey, their administrators, executors and assigns, by way of reimbursing them to this extent for their payment of Rutherford College debts in excess of the debts of Rutherford College payable out of the assets of Rutherford College required by them.

6. That the Western North Carolina Conference continue its present annual appropriation of \$500.00 until such time as the \$10,000.00 E. M. Cole Trust Fund shall be fully established for Brevard College.

7. That, in respect to the \$10,000.00 of Rutherford College Mortgage Bonds, formerly held by the Board of Education and now held by Brevard College, Inc., in connection with the re-establishment of the \$10,000.00 E. M. Cole Trust Fund, these bonds be released and surrendered to Messrs. Ivey, Spencer, and McGimsey, to enable them to cancel the mortgage on the Rutherford College real estate in order that they may effect a sale thereof and convey good title.

Your Board of Education further reports that the Duke Endowment of approximately \$54,000.00, held by The Fidelity Bank of Durham, N. C., as Trustee, for the use and benefit of Rutherford College, should hereafter be held by said Trustee for the use and benefit of Brevard College Corporation, successor to Rutherford College and Brevard College, Inc., since Brevard College, Inc., has been doing the same character of work as heretofore performed by Rutherford College, especially in Christian education and in educating students in the ministry, and that the said work is to be carried on by Brevard College Corporation, and since Weaver College has already merged with Brevard College, Inc., leaving now Brevard College Corporation successor, as the only junior college in the Western North Carolina Conference owned and controlled by the Conference, which institution is in need of the aforesaid Endowment, and therefore, recommends as strongly as it can, that the aforesaid Endowment be transferred to the use and benefit of Brevard

College Corporation. That the process of merger between Rutherford College and Brevard College, Inc., has been before the Conference for sometime, and all other Endowments of Rutherford College have been transferred to Brevard College, Inc., and the final merger of Rutherford College and Brevard College, Inc., could not be completed until now, due to the heavy indebtedness of Rutherford College, which could not be assumed by Brevard College, Inc. That all of the indebtedness of Rutherford College has just now been paid and/or assumed by responsible parties, to the end that Rutherford College is now free of debt and in position to merge with Brevard College, Inc.

Done at Charlotte, N. C., this 21st day of October, 1942.

Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference,

BY: G. RAY JORDAN.

ATTEST: W. A. KALE, Secretary.

CONSOLIDATION AGREEMENT BETWEEN BREVARD COLLEGE, INC., AND
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE, MADE UNDER AUTHORITY OF CHAPTER 408
OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC LAWS OF 1933

THIS CONSOLIDATION AGREEMENT, made this 22nd day of October, 1942, by and between BREVARD COLLEGE, INC., a corporation, chartered, organized and existing under the general laws of the State of North Carolina, and having its principal office at Brevard, Transylvania County, North Carolina, party of the first part, and RUTHERFORD COLLEGE, a corporation, chartered, organized and existing by virtue of authority of the General Assembly of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 234, Private Laws of 1915, as amended, party of the second part,

WITNESSETH:

For and in consideration of the mutual covenants herein contained, Brevard College, Inc., and Rutherford College have agreed to consolidate, and do hereby consolidate, into a single corporation, whose corporate name shall be "BREVARD COLLEGE CORPORATION," to such full extent that "BREVARD COLLEGE CORPORATION" shall own all property, real, personal and mixed, tangible and intangible, including the corporate name and good-will, and hold the title thereto, and shall succeed to and have all rights, privileges and powers, both of Brevard College, Inc., and Rutherford College, to the full extent authorized and provided by Chapter 408 of the Public Laws of N. C., of 1933.

It is agreed that the charter or certificate of incorporation of the consolidated corporation, namely, "BREVARD COLLEGE CORPORATION," is as follows:

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION
OF
BREVARD COLLEGE CORPORATION

ARTICLE I

The name of this (Consolidated) corporation is BREVARD COLLEGE CORPORATION.

ARTICLE 2

The location of the principal office of this corporation in this State is at Brevard, Transylvania County, North Carolina.

ARTICLE 3

The objects for which this corporation is formed are to establish, conduct and operate at and near Brevard, Transylvania County, North Carolina, a co-educational junior college and academy to be known as Brevard College, said institution to be established, conducted and operated by the Board of Trustees of BREVARD COLLEGE CORPORATION, hereinafter provided, in trust for The Methodist Church, and under the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference of said Church; and said institution is authorized to conduct and operate work facilities and provide opportunities whereby students may earn in whole or in part their expenses while attending said institution. This

corporation is authorized to conduct and operate a farm, a garden, a dairy, facilities for handcraft, needlework, weaving, basketry, and work of similar vocations, a woodwork shop, a machine shop, a garage, and, in general, and all work activities of every kind and character suitable and adaptable for prosecution in large part by the work of the students attending such institution(s); and, in order properly to prosecute said objects and purposes, this corporation shall have full power and authority to purchase, lease and otherwise acquire, hold, mortgage, convey, and otherwise dispose of all kinds of property, both real and personal; to construct, equip and maintain buildings, works, factories and plants; to install, maintain and operate all kinds of machinery and appliances; and generally to perform all acts which may be deemed necessary or expedient for the proper and successful prosecution of the objects and purposes for which this corporation is created.

ARTICLE 4

This corporation shall have no capital stock. Through its Board of Trustees, hereinafter provided, this corporation shall be conducted and operated as a non-profit corporation, for the purposes of Christian education, in trust for The Methodist Church, and subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference of said church.

ARTICLE 5

Subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, as hereinafter more fully set forth, the business and affairs of this corporation shall be administered and managed by a governing body, to be known as the Board of Trustees, consisting of Twenty-four (24) members, the original members of such Board of Trustees being the persons whose names and post office addresses in North Carolina are as follows:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Post Office Address</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Post Office Address</i>
1. D. B. McCrary	Asheboro	13. C. M. Pickens	Charlotte
2. Paul Hardin, Jr.	Asheboro	14. Mike Ogle	Hendersonville
3. Guy Weaver	Asheville	15. O. V. Woosley	Winston-Salem
4. H. C. Sprinkle	Mocksville	16. C. P. Bowles	Wadesboro
5. R. T. Amos	High Point	17. Mrs. C. C. Weaver	Winston-Salem
6. James B. McLarty	Belmont	18. A. W. Plyler	Greensboro
7. George F. Ivey	Hickory	19. Mrs. J. H. Pickelsimer	Brevard
8. Cecil G. Hefner	Winston-Salem	20. Mrs. E. L. McKee	Sylva
9. William H. Bobbitt	Charlotte	21. S. E. Varner	Brevard
10. H. A. Dunham	Asheville	22. George D. Finch	Thomasville
11. Claude H. Moser	Gastonia	23. Edwin L. Jones	Charlotte
12. James E. Lambeth	Thomasville	24. Clyde R. Hoey	Shelby

Of the Trustees named in this article, the eight first named, to wit: D. B. McCrary, Paul Hardin, Jr., Guy Weaver, H. C. Sprinkle, Sr., R. T. Amos, James B. McLarty, George F. Ivey, and Cecil G. Hefner, shall hold office until their successors are elected by the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church at its regular annual session in the year 1944; the eight (8) next named, to wit: William H. Bobbitt, H. A. Dunham, Claude H. Moser, James E. Lambeth, C. M. Pickens, Mike Ogle, O. V. Woosley, and C. P. Bowles, shall hold office until their successors are elected by said Western North Carolina Conference at its regular annual session in the year 1946; and the eight (8) next named, to wit: Mrs. C. C. Weaver, A. W. Plyler, Mrs. J. H. Pickelsimer, Mrs. E. L. McKee, S. E. Varner, George D. Finch, Edwin L. Jones, and Clyde R. Hoey, shall hold office until their successors are elected by said Western North Carolina Conference at its regular annual session in the year 1948.

The successors of the Trustees above named shall be elected by said Western North Carolina Conference in the following manner:

At the regular annual session of said Conference in the year 1944, and biennially thereafter at the regular annual session of said Conference, e. g., at the annual sessions of said Conference in the years 1944, 1946, 1948, 1950, etc., eight (8) persons shall be nominated by the Board of Trustees of Brevard College Corporation to serve as Trustees

for the term of six years and until their successors are elected. These nominations shall be incorporated in the report of the Conference Board of Education, and shall be submitted to the Conference with that report for approval or rejection. In case the Conference refuses to approve any Trustee nominated by the Board of Trustees, the Board shall nominate another. If the Conference shall reject the second nominee, the Conference Board of Education shall nominate for the vacancy and the Conference shall approve or reject. This shall be the process until such vacancy is filled. The Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church shall have power at *any* regular annual session, by a majority vote of its members, to remove from office any one or more of said Trustees; and such removal shall be made, without reference to what otherwise might or might not constitute legal cause for removal, if in its judgment such removal will promote the interest either of Brevard College Corporation or of The Methodist Church.

Vacancies in the Board of Trustees of Brevard College Corporation occasioned by death, resignation or removal, shall be filled by said Western North Carolina Conference for the unexpired term of the member or members who have died, resigned, or who have been removed, at *any* regular annual session of said Conference as provided above.

Members of said Board of Trustees must be at least twenty-one years of age; and at all times at least three-fourths of the members of the said Board of Trustees must be members of The Methodist Church.

ARTICLE 6

The said Board of Trustees shall administer the affairs of this corporation and conduct its business in trust for The Methodist Church, and subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference of said Church; provided, however, said Board of Trustees shall have no power to sell, convey, mortgage, or otherwise dispose of, any of the real property owned by this corporation, unless specifically authorized to do so by the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church. This proviso shall not apply to any additional property which the Trustees may purchase for the institution and upon which a mortgage may be placed for any balance of the purchase price.

ARTICLE 7

This corporation is authorized to acquire and receive real and personal property by purchase, gift, devise, or otherwise, and to hold and to administer such property for the benefit of Brevard College Corporation, and in accordance with the uses and trusts, if any, declared in any and all conveyances or other instruments under which said property is acquired. Specifically, this corporation is authorized to succeed to and own all property, real, personal, and mixed, tangible and intangible, and hold the title thereto, and to succeed to and own all rights, privileges and powers, including all powers necessary to administer all trust funds upon the uses and trusts declared in any will, deed, or other instrument, both of Brevard College, Inc., and of Rutherford College, to the full extent authorized and provided and conferred upon such consolidated corporation by Chapter 408 of the Public Laws of North Carolina of 1933.

ARTICLE 8

The said Board of Trustees shall have power to make rules, regulations and by-laws, not inconsistent with law, and not inconsistent with the provisions hereof. The said Board of Trustees shall fix the time and place of holding their annual and other meetings, shall elect the following officers of this corporation, namely: a Chairman of its Board of Trustees; a Secretary; a Treasurer; and such other officers as it may determine. Also, the said Board of Trustees shall elect the faculty, including the President of Brevard College, and such other employees as it may deem necessary. There shall be an Executive Committee, consisting of five (5) members, which Executive Committee shall have the powers and duties fixed by the by-laws and otherwise vested in it by the said Board of Trustees. The said Board of Trustees shall annually elect, from its members, four (4) of the members of this Executive Committee; and these four (4) elected members, together with the President of Brevard College, who shall be *ex-officio* member, shall constitute said Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 9

That ten (10) Trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any regular called meetings of said Board of Trustees; and it shall be the duty of said Board of Trustees, or of its said Executive Committee, as shall be determined, to fix the salaries of the faculty and of other employees, and to make all contracts and agreements necessary to the business and management of the corporation.

ARTICLE 10

The period of existence of this corporation is unlimited.

It is agreed that this consolidation agreement, when executed and acknowledged in accordance with law, and having attached thereto the written consent of a majority of the present Trustees of Brevard College, Inc., and a majority of the present Trustees of Rutherford College, shall be filed in the office of the Secretary of State of North Carolina; and when so filed, the separate legal existence of Brevard College, Inc., and of Rutherford College thereupon shall be merged into Brevard College Corporation, and thereafter shall be only one corporation, namely **BREVARD COLLEGE CORPORATION**, having as its charter the certificate of incorporation fully set forth above. When this has been done, the powers and duties of the present Board of Trustees of Brevard College, Inc., and the powers and duties of the present Board of Trustees of Rutherford College, shall immediately cease and terminate; and thereafter the said present Board of Trustees and the present officers of the two corporations joining in this consolidation shall exercise no further powers or duties, except to execute such deeds, assignments, conveyances, or other documents, which shall or may be necessary to carry into full effect the terms and provisions thereof.

It is further understood and agreed that Brevard College Corporation, embracing both Brevard College, Inc., and Rutherford College, and constituting a continuation of each of them, shall succeed to and be vested with all rights and privileges vested in Rutherford College by that certain indenture, dated March 15, 1928, executed and delivered by Rutherford College to The Fidelity Bank of Durham, N. C., as Trustee, to which reference is made for its full terms and provisions.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, Brevard College, Inc., has caused this agreement to be executed in its name and behalf by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, attested by the Secretary thereof and its corporate seal hereto affixed, and has caused to be attached hereto the written consent of a majority of its Trustees, all pursuant to resolution adopted by its Board of Trustees by majority vote at a meeting duly called and convened; and Rutherford College has caused this agreement to be executed in its name and behalf by its President, attested by its Secretary, and its corporate seal hereto affixed, and has caused to be attached hereto the written consent of a majority of its Trustees, all pursuant to resolution adopted by its Board of Trustees by a majority vote at a meeting duly called and convened.

Executed by Brevard College, Inc., and by Rutherford College, in the aforesaid manner, and pursuant to the aforesaid authority of the respective Boards of Trustees, pursuant to the authority conferred upon said corporations and the respective Boards of Trustees by the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church at its 1942 session.

BREVARD COLLEGE, INC.

(Signed) BY: H. C. SPRINKLE,
Chairman of Board of Trustees.

ATTEST:

(Signed) E. J. COLTRANE, Secretary.
(Seal of College Affixed)

RUTHERFORD COLLEGE

(Signed) BY: CHARLES C. WEAVER,
President.

ATTEST:

(Signed) G. F. IVEY, Secretary.
(Seal of College Affixed)

WRITTEN CONSENT OF MAJORITY OF TRUSTEES OF
BREVARD COLLEGE, INC.

The undersigned, being a majority of the present members of the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, Inc., approve the foregoing and attached Consolidation Agreement between Brevard College, Inc., and Rutherford College, and hereby execute this instrument and give their written consent thereto.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 22nd day of October, 1942.

(Signed) H. C. SPRINKLE (SEAL)	(Signed) C. M. PICKENS (SEAL)
PAUL HARDIN, JR. (SEAL)	WILLIAM H. BOBBITT (SEAL)
JAMES B. McLARTY (SEAL)	CLAUDE MOSER (SEAL)
H. A. DUNHAM (SEAL)	MRS. E. L. McKEE (SEAL)
MRS. C. C. WEAVER (SEAL)	A. W. PLYLER (SEAL)
R. T. AMOS (SEAL)	JAMES E. LAMBETH (SEAL)
	GUY WEAVER (SEAL)

WRITTEN CONSENT OF MAJORITY OF TRUSTEES OF
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE

The undersigned, being a majority of the present members of the Board of Trustees of Rutherford College, Inc., approve the foregoing and attached Consolidation Agreement between Brevard College, Inc., and Rutherford College, and hereby execute this instrument and give their written consent thereto.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 22nd day of October, 1942.

(Signed) CHARLES C. WEAVER (SEAL)	(Signed) C. A. SPENCER (SEAL)
J. F. McGIMSEY (SEAL)	L. B. HAYES (SEAL)
G. F. IVEY (SEAL)	O. V. WOOSLEY (SEAL)
W. L. SCOTT (SEAL)	A. J. KIRBY (SEAL)

NORTH CAROLINA,
MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

This 22nd day of October, 1942, personally appeared before me, Kenneth B. Dunn, a Notary Public of said county, E. J. Coltrane, who, by me duly sworn, says that he knows the common seal of Brevard College, Inc., and is acquainted with H. C. Sprinkle, who is the Chairman of the Board of Trustees of said corporation, and that he, the said E. J. Coltrane, is the Secretary of the said Corporation, and saw the said Chairman of the Board of Trustees sign the foregoing instrument, and saw the said common seal of said corporation affixed to said instrument by said Chairman of the Board of Trustees, and that he, the said E. J. Coltrane, signed his name in attestation of the execution of said instrument in the presence of said Chairman of the Board of Trustees of said Corporation.

Witness my hand and Notarial seal, this the 22nd day of October, 1942.

(Signed) KENNETH B. DUNN, Notary Public.

(SEAL)

My commission expires May 21, 1944.

NORTH CAROLINA,
MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

This 22nd day of October, 1942, personally appeared before me, Kenneth B. Dunn, a Notary Public for said county, G. F. Ivey, who, by me duly sworn, says that he knows the common seal of Rutherford College and is acquainted with Dr. C. C. Weaver, who is the President of said Corporation, and that he, the said G. F. Ivey, is the Secretary of the said Corporation, and saw the said President sign the foregoing instrument, and saw the said common seal of said Corporation affixed to said instrument by said President, and

that he, the said G. F. Ivey, signed his name in attestation of the execution of said instrument in the presence of said President of said Corporation.

Witness my hand and Notarial seal, this the 22nd day of October, 1942.

(Signed) KENNETH B. DUNN, Notary Public.

(SEAL)

My commission expires May 21, 1944.

Adopted October 22, 1942.

TREASURER'S REPORT, BOARD OF EDUCATION

October 19, 1942

RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank October 8, 1941	\$	6.02	
E. O. Cole, Treasurer, Schools and Colleges	\$22,541.73		
Local Church Section	12,579.76		
			35,121.49
Offerings for Church School Rally Day		2,990.77	
Offerings for Student Day		167.80	
Offerings for Race Relations		573.43	
Epworth League of Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference		10.00	
Interest		62.43	
Camp Carlyle at Lake Junaluska		47.40	
			\$38,979.34

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries and Travel:

	<i>Salary</i>	<i>Travel</i>	
Carl H. King	\$3,600.00	\$361.40	
Earl D. C. Brewer	1,800.00	284.63	
Elizabeth Oliver	1,800.00	260.14	
Agnes E. Kirk	1,500.00		
Hazel Wagner	100.00		
Leona Morgan	461.40		
	\$9,261.40	\$906.17	\$10,167.57
Office Expense			1,973.76
Training School			1,472.50
Epworth Training Schools			50.00
Extension			477.50
Educational Council			223.90
Children's Work			304.38
Adult Work			139.50
Library			100.64
Incidentals			58.10
Sustentation Fund			294.68
Dr. W. E. Hogan, Student Day	\$167.80		
Dr. W. E. Hogan, Race Relations	573.43		
			741.23
Pastors' School			400.00
High Point College			4,880.58
Greensboro College			4,880.57
Brevard College			4,880.58
Duke University, Ivey Bible Chair			3,000.00

Duke University, Chair of Religious Training	3,000.00	
Cole Trust Fund	500.00	
		<hr/>
Total Disbursements for Current Year Items	\$37,545.49	
Obligations Paid for Preceding Year:		
Accounts Payable	1,157.15	
Advance by Treasurer	200.00	
		<hr/>
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$38,902.64	
Balance in Bank October 19, 1942	76.70	
		<hr/>
		\$38,979.34

E. M. Cole Endowment Fund

U. S. Savings Bonds (Maturity Value 11-1-45, \$675.00) Cost ..\$	506.25
Balance in Savings Department, The Bank of Asheville	3,231.76
Received from Conference	500.00
Interest Accrued	72.63
	<hr/>
	\$4,310.64

(Signed) H. A. DUNHAM, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

The cause of temperance presents itself to our Methodist people with a greater urgency than ever before. The church and all our people are engaged in a struggle which only the sober and temperate can be strong enough to victoriously survive. Our youth of tender age are faced with the actuality of being thrown into this maelstrom. We bespeak and demand for them a leadership and an association strengthened by the full command of all of its faculties, physical, mental and spiritual. The very lives of our sons and our stake in this great struggle require it.

To this end we recommend:

1. That this Conference respectfully petitions the Representatives and the Senators of North Carolina to lend their earnest support to the enactment of any act, which is designed to prohibit the sale of intoxicating beverages within or in the vicinity of military posts. The certain lowering of the draft age to 18 makes this all the more imperative.

2. That copies of this petition be sent to the above mentioned officials and to the President of the United States.

3. We urge the pastors of our Conference to give the members of the churches they serve an opportunity to send similar petitions to our Representatives.

4. We earnestly believe that every pastor and every congregation should maintain the closest contacts with the men who have gone out from them to serve our country. This will strengthen them for clean living as well as bind them to the church and to Christ's Kingdom.

5. We urge our pastors to distribute copies of our Bishop's Address, including the section on the liquor traffic, to the members of our churches.

II. LAW ENFORCEMENT

1. We rejoice that no legal liquor is sold within the bounds of our Conference; but we warn our people that this should not be an excuse to stop the fight on illegal liquor.

2. We call on our church people to provide the local leadership to extend the lines of local option against beer and wine in their respective communities. Encouraging progress has been made in many communities, but all of our people must unitedly begin again the slow but steady process of local education and election.

3. To this end we pledge co-operation with law enforcement officers, with the United Dry Forces, with the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and with the Temperance Committee of the North Carolina Council of Churches.

III. TEMPERANCE EDUCATION IN THE CHURCH

1. Let the Cause of Temperance be presented in the District Conferences and meetings.

2. In the local churches, let us challenge our people to live temperate lives through all the channels we can use. Let us have temperance sermons, worship services, dramas, posters, community rallies and forums. Let us use the Temperance Units available for the church school classes, and temperance courses in vacation schools, Christian workers' training schools, summer camps and assemblies.

3. We recommend a wider circulation of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, which is always the militant champion of this cause.

IV. A PROBLEM OF GREED

Let our people be no longer deceived. The whiskey question is essentially a question of, and a battle against, human greed. Let us insist that our governing authorities take the profits out of the whiskey business.

(Signed) R. M. HAUSS, Chairman,
STACY WEAVER, Secretary,
REID WALL, Secretary.

Adopted October 22, 1942.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

It is common knowledge that the world is in an era of confusion and violence. Our homes are being broken up by the war and preparation for it. Many of our most promising young men, members of the Methodist and other churches, are in training camps or on the fighting fronts. Vice is rampant around these camps, and in the war zones. If ever the church had reason to be diligent, it is now. Even before the war came, there had been a slump in the morals of this country. Liquor drinking and social vice were on the increase; and many churchmen seemed to be indifferent, if not complacent. The war has not improved the situation. The average layman thinks that he has done his full duty if he attends the eleven o'clock preaching service, and pays his pledge to the church. He believes that it is the responsibility of the preacher to do the necessary preaching and praying to save the world; and if he does not succeed it is just too bad. This is an unhealthy condition and should not be allowed to remain any longer than is humanly possible.

The object of the church is to redeem men and women; and even the small corner of the world in which we live cannot be made Christian, nor even moral, unless the laity of the church becomes conscious of its duty and performs it. Pardon our presumption, but one of the great tasks of the ministry in the near future is the full utilization of the laymen in evangelizing the world. The Board of Lay Activities has endeavored to direct the thinking of the church along these lines. During this year, we have had distinguished speakers to hold institutes, and make addresses upon stewardship and kindred subjects. In many of the Districts, the District League of Stewards has been organized, and is functioning, although a shortage of gasoline and tires has cut both attendance and the number of meetings. We feel, however, that we have barely scratched the surface of a most fertile field. We have an intelligent and consecrated ministry, and when we have an equally intelligent and consecrated leadership among the laity, we shall be going somewhere.

We recommend that the laymen of our church should:

1. Attend regularly upon divine worship and the church school of their church.
2. Adequately support the ministry and increase the benevolent offerings.
3. Read wholesome literature, especially the Bible and the publications of our church.
4. Keep in touch with our men in the training camps and across the seas.

5. Promote temperance and the proper observance of the Sabbath.
6. Observe Laymen's Day, February 21, and Dedication Week, February 28 to March 7.

We recommend the election of A. J. Kirby as Conference Lay Leader.

Paul F. Evans was elected Associate Conference Lay Leader, Guy O. Bagwell, Secretary, and Thomas C. Hoyle, Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) A. J. KIRBY, Chairman,
PAUL F. EVANS, Secretary.

Adopted October 22, 1942.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

HOME FOR CHILDREN

The Children's Home continues to serve all the orphan and indigent children who have a right to look to the Methodist people of the Western North Carolina Conference for an opportunity to live in their child caring institution. While not every applicant is admitted, every deserving case is being investigated and some help rendered.

The Home continues to be run on a sound financial basis. It is not in debt. The value of its property is listed at \$1,140,777. In addition to this amount the endowment totals \$550,930. During the past year 546 children were enrolled and 166,141 days of care recorded.

Due to careful management and good productive enterprises, our daily *per capita* cost is less than that of similar child caring institutions in North Carolina.

We have seventy-six fine boys in the service of our country. No Children's Home youngster appearing before an examining board has been turned down for physical unfitness. The morale of our youngsters left on the home front is fine and the general welfare of the family is reasonably good.

HOSPITAL

The Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, assisted by donations from the Golden Cross and the Duke Endowment, has been able to care for 183 free patients during the past year; 2,446 days of free care having been given these patients.

There have been 1,980 admissions to the Hospital; and the total days of care, including free patients and free days, have been 18,392. A total of 765 operations have been performed. In addition to this work, 1,267 out-patients have been treated.

For this work the Hospital has expended during the past Conference year the sum of \$63,642.02 and \$22,364.29 professional fees, a total of \$85,988.31.

MISCELLANEOUS

We request the confirmation of the following Trustees for the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital for a term of three years: Mason Lillard, Thurmond Chatham, W. A. Neaves, and Alex Chatham.

We request the appointment of Rev. W. M. Smith as Superintendent of the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital and Director of the Golden Cross in the Western North Carolina Conference.

We recommend that an amount not exceeding 25% of the Golden Cross funds raised in a given District be available for use for charity hospitalization in that District.

(Signed) L. B. ABERNETHY, President,
O. V. WOOSLEY, Secretary.

Adopted October 23, 1942.

Treasurer's Report—Golden Cross

R. M. COURTNEY, Treasurer

NOVEMBER 1, 1941, THROUGH OCTOBER 22, 1942

RECEIPTS

Asheville District	\$ 844.77
Charlotte District	1,297.06
Elkin District	1,100.04
Gastonia District	1,113.57
Greensboro District	926.67
High Point District	948.59
Marion District	473.04
Salisbury District	898.84
Statesville District	1,394.31
Waynesville District	299.80
Winston-Salem District	1,801.32
Total Receipts by Districts	\$11,098.01
ADD—Undistributed Receipts	43.00
ADD—Balance on Hand November 1, 1941	3,179.82
Total	\$14,320.83

LESS DISBURSEMENTS

Contribution to Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital	\$4,500.00
Salary—Golden Cross Director	1,500.00
Expenses	300.00
Incubator for Chatham Memorial Hospital	132.00
Payment Hospital Bill for Rev. R. H. Kennington	40.00
Payment Hospital Bill for Calvin Blackwell	34.00
Payment Hospital Bill for Son of Rev. L. W. Hall	40.00
Payment Hospital Bill for Mrs. B. F. Fincher	25.00
Printing Office and Other Expenses	40.00
Total Disbursements	\$ 6,611.00
Balance October 22, 1942, Represented by:	
Cash in Guilford National Bank	\$6,817.34
Cash on Hand—Received at Conference	532.78
Cash on Hand—Received at Conference by Conference Trasurer	359.71
Total	\$ 7,709.83

RECONCILIATION

Bank Balance—Per Statement October 15, 1942	\$6,447.29
ADD—Deposits, October 19	395.05
Total	\$6,842.34
Less Check No. 89—Outstanding	25.00
	\$6,817.34

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) R. M. COURTNEY, Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have examined the records of Rev. R. M. Courtney as Treasurer of the Golden Cross for the period: November 1, 1941, through October 22, 1942, and have compared them with the cancelled checks and bank statements, and in my opinion the foregoing statement is in accordance with such records and is a true statement of receipts and disbursements during such period.

(Signed) HARRY C. NORTHPROP, Certified Public Accountant.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL
QUALIFICATIONS****Report No. 1**

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL

1. Joseph Edmund Caldwell, Charlotte District; born April 17, 1918, at Hickory, N. C. A.B., Lenoir Rhyne. B.D., Duke; married. Recommended.
2. William B. A. Culp, Salisbury District; born August 28, 1917, at Gold Hill, N. C. A.B., American University; B.D., Duke; married October 9, 1942, to Miss Flonnie Louise Lipe. Recommended.
3. Carl William Dennis, Marion District; born March 26, 1904, at Athens, Tenn. Two years, High Point College; four quarters at University of North Carolina; two quarters at Lincoln Memorial University; three quarters at Appalachian College; married May, 1933. Recommended.
4. William Claude Eastridge, Elkin District; born March 29, 1904, in Ash County. The equivalent of A.B. four years' work; married 1937 to Miss Mamie Woodruff; two children: Robert Carroll Eastridge, age 13, and William Alton Eastridge, 1 month. Recommended.
5. Arthur Cicero Kennedy, Jr., Winston-Salem District; born October 8, 1920, in Guilford County, N. C. A.B., High Point College; two years at Duke; not married. Recommended.
6. Joe Thurman Melton, Marion District; born June 28, 1916, at Bostic, N. C. A.B., Wofford College; B.D., Emory University; not married. Recommended.
7. George Harlan Needham, Charlotte District; born November 6, 1916, in Person County, N. C. A.B., High Point College; two years at Duke; married October 18, 1942, to Miss Clara Ellen Howell. Recommended.
8. Joseph C. Phillips, Charlotte District; born February 19, 1917, at Baltimore, Md. Graduate of Baltimore City College; B. Ph., Emory University; B.D., Candler; not married. Recommended.
9. John James Powell, Statesville District; born September 15, 1917, in Polk County, N. C. A.B., Lenoir Rhyne; Duke, three years; lacks thesis for A.B.; married July, 1942, to Miss Martha Lee Martin. Recommended.
10. LeRoy Alexander Scott, Salisbury District; born December 24, 1916, in Iredell County, N. C. A.B., Duke; B.D., Duke; married September 9, 1941, to Miss Gladys Walter Williams. Recommended.
11. Charles Eugene Shannon, Charlotte District; born July 31, 1918, in Union County, N. C. A.B., Duke; B.D., Duke; married October 15, 1942, to Miss Mary Walters. Recommended.
12. Charles Cleveland Sharpe, Jr., Salisbury District; born November 9, 1914, at Kernersville, N. C. A.B., High Point College; not married. Recommended.
13. Howard Charles Wilkinson, Charlotte District; born June 23, 1918, at Katy, Texas. A.B., Southwestern University; B.D., Duke; not married. Recommended.

CANDIDATES FOR FULL MEMBERSHIP

- Dr. Homes H. Dubbs, now professor in Duke Divinity School; elder in the Evangelical Church; 50 years of age; married—three children. He has A.B., Oberlin College; B.A., Yale; M.A., Columbia; Ph.D., Chicago; B.D., Union Theological Seminary. Recommended.
- Earle LeBaron, elder in Disciples Church; 42 years of age; married—one daughter. Now professor at Oak Ridge Military Institute. Recommended.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 2

SUPERNUMERARIES AND RETIRED MEN

Supernumerary: W. C. Clark (4) and B. M. Crosby (1).

Retired: L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, R. M. Andrews, W. F. Ashburn, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, E. D. Ballard, J. H. Barnhardt, A. S. Beaman, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, G. R. Brown, S. N. Bumgarner, J. A. Burgess, D. F. Carver, Homer Casto, M. L. Chappell, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, L. W. Colson, W. M. Curtis, A. B. Dennis, A. G. Dixon, D. L. Earnhardt, R. P. Fikes, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, D. W. Haga, C. H. Hill, L. S. Helms, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, T. J. Houck, T. J. Huggins, W. I. Hughes, J. R. Hutton, H. O. Huss, Brooks Jerome, T. B. Johnson, T. M. Johnson, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, A. O. Lindley, D. M. Litaker, J. T. Mangum, M. A. Matheson, C. L. McCain, W. F. McDowell, E. K. McLarty, Sr., Ebenezer Myers, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, W. M. Pike, A. W. Plyler, T. A. Plyler, H. L. Powell, John North Randall, W. D. Reed, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, W. F. Sandford, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, H. C. Sprinkle, Sr., J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swaringen, R. B. Templeton, J. E. Thompson, J. B. Trogdon, R. S. Truesdale, S. B. Turrentine, J. M. Varner, W. G. Warren, J. R. Warren, D. P. Waters, C. M. White, D. J. White, J. D. Williams, J. S. Williams, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, and B. A. York.—(101).

(Signed) GEORGE B. CLEMMER, Chairman,
G. N. DULIN, Secretary.

Adopted October 22, 1942.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

Your Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors recommends that the following be placed on the eligibility list:

P. E. Bingham (Elder)	Greenwood, S. C.	Joseph S. Johnson	Canton
William Webster Blanton	Troutman	Nathaniel Lindsey Oliver	High Point
Iverson McCoy Brendle	Rt. 1, Morganton	G. L. Lovett (Elder)	Bakersville
T. W. Bryant (Elder)	Ararat	M. L. Moose	Rt. 3, Concord
C. E. Coble	Kernersville	B. C. Moss	Webster
Jack Cook	Maiden	Hugh Edwin Murphy	Shelby
Kenneth Crouse	High Point	Curtiss Murray	Boone
Kelly Dixon	Kings Mountain	J. D. Pyatt	Leicester
J. S. Gardner	Mount Airy	Worth Burton Royals	Trinity
Parker Hager	Duke Station, Durham	J. A. Sharpe (Elder)	Spencer
L. W. Hall (Elder)	Wolf Mountain	Alfred Smith	Murphy
Austin Hamilton	Salisbury	Otis Dewey Smith	Duke Station, Durham
Milton Harbin	Clyde	Worth Sweet	Kannapolis
G. E. Keeler	Asheville	Paschal Waugh	Hiddenite
	T. G. Williams (Deacon)		Sandy Ridge

(Signed) E. P. BILLUPS, Chairman,
GARLAND R. STAFFORD, Secretary.

Adopted October 22, 1942.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Amounts Allotted to Claimants

Rev. L. B. Abernethy, 410 Clement Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	\$533.00
Rev. Olin P. Ader, 492 N. Church St., Spartanburg, S. C.	507.00
Rev. W. F. Ashburn, 527 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.	468.00
Rev. R. M. Andrews, 3813 E. Market St., Greensboro, N. C.	559.00
Rev. J. A. Baldwin, 728 Tremont Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	481.00
Rev. D. C. Ballard, Rfd 2, Newton, N. C.	364.00
Rev. Abraham S. Beaman, Asheville, N. C.	507.00
Rev. A. R. Bell, Candor, N. C.	400.00
Rev. J. W. Bennett, Rfd 2, Greensboro, N. C.	350.00
Rev. H. K. Boyer, Rfd 7, Charlotte, N. C.	455.00
Rev. J. H. Bradley, Stony Point, N. C.	507.00
Rev. G. C. Brinkman, Brevard, N. C.	286.00
Rev. P. H. Brittain, Rfd 2, Hickory, N. C.	350.00
Rev. Stephen N. Bumgarner, Rfd 1, Wilkesboro, N. C.	350.00
Rev. J. A. Burgess, Rfd, Burlington, N. C.	455.00
Rev. E. D. Ballard, 307 N. Grove St., Lincolnton, N. C.	299.00
Rev. J. H. Barnhardt, Shelby, N. C.	539.50
Rev. George R. Brown, 1103 Johnson St., High Point, N. C.	624.00
Rev. D. F. Carver, McAdenville, N. C.	526.50
Rev. Homer Casto, Weaverville, N. C.	300.00
Rev. Moody L. Chappell, Tyner, N. C.	300.00
Rev. W. S. Cherry, Newton, N. C.	494.00
Rev. M. B. Clegg, Box 714, Asheville, N. C.	416.00
Rev. L. W. Colson, 252 Brevard Rd., Asheville, N. C.	559.00
Rev. W. M. Curtis, 315 E. Franklin St., Chapel Hill, N. C.	578.50
Rev. Arlindo B. Dennis, 200 Montford Ave., Asheville, N. C.	442.00
Rev. A. G. Dixon, Broadacres, Greensboro, N. C.	520.00
Rev. D. L. Earnhardt, Etowah, N. C.	442.00
Rev. R. P. Fikes, 3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte, N. C.	400.00
Rev. E. W. Fox, 245 N. Race St., Statesville, N. C.	546.00
Rev. J. A. Fry, Peachland, N. C.	403.00
Rev. C. P. Goode, Summerfield, N. C.	429.00
Rev. J. J. Gray, 2712 Anderson Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	300.00
Rev. T. A. Groce, 22 Balsam Ave., West Asheville, N. C.	351.00
Rev. W. J. Hackney, 1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	325.00
Rev. D. W. Haga, Liberty, N. C.	416.00
Rev. L. S. Helms, Rfd 1, Forest City, N. C.	200.00
Rev. G. D. Herman, 58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore, Asheville, N. C.	552.50
Rev. G. A. B. Holderby, 46 West St., Asheville, N. C.	300.00
Rev. J. G. W. Holloway, Granite Falls, N. C.	360.00
Rev. T. J. Houck, Rfd 1, Todd, N. C.	350.00
Rev. Thomas J. Huggins, Rfd 5, Monroe, N. C.	350.00
Rev. W. I. Hughes, Box 501 Rutherford College, N. C.	350.00
Rev. Hoskie O. Huss, Lansing, N. C.	300.00
Rev. J. R. Hutton, 813 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, N. C.	559.00
Rev. C. H. Hill, Rfd 3, High Point, N. C.	276.00
Rev. Brooks Jerome, Stanfield, N. C.	65.00
Rev. T. B. Johnson, 310 Salem St., Thomasville, N. C.	559.00
Rev. T. M. Johnson, 1313 W. Davis St., Burlington, N. C.	559.00
Rev. Roy P. Jones, Rfd 1, Creston, N. C.	300.00
Rev. J. C. Keever, Stony Point, N. C.	416.00
Rev. J. W. Kennedy, Rfd 5, Durham, N. C.	400.00

Rev. D. A. Lewis, Box 101, Old Fort, N. C.	200.00
Rev. D. M. Litaker, 230 Ridgewood Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	565.50
Rev. A. O. Lindley, Rfd 3, Liberty, N. C.	360.00
Rev. J. T. Mangum, Rfd 2, Selma, Ala.	400.00
Rev. Martin A. Matheson, Newton, N. C.	250.00
Rev. C. L. McCain, 2 Fairview Ave., Greer, S. C.	375.00
Rev. Ebenezer Myers, 125 Vance St., Lenoir, N. C.	565.50
Rev. W. F. McDowell, Asheboro, N. C.	182.00
Rev. E. K. McLarty, Boone, N. C.	546.00
Rev. J. B. Needham, 740 S. Jackson St., Roseburg, Oregon	481.00
Rev. Z. Paris, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	533.00
Rev. P. E. Parker, Thomasville, N. C.	507.00
Rev. J. A. Peeler, Hickory, N. C.	520.00
Rev. A. W. Plyler, 1009 W. Market St., Greensboro, N. C.	585.00
Rev. T. A. Plyler, Indian Trail, N. C.	300.00
Rev. C. M. Pickens, Rfd 3, Charlotte, N. C.	565.50
Rev. W. M. Pike, Liberty, N. C.	533.00
Rev. H. L. Powell, Thomasville, N. C.	533.00
Rev. J. N. Randall, % H. R. Wilkinson, Cheshire Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	325.00
Rev. W. D. Reed, 606 Northridge St., Greensboro, N. C.	416.00
Rev. H. H. Robbins, Kannapolis, N. C.	481.00
Rev. W. M. Robbins, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	520.00
Rev. W. F. Sandford, 8 Chiles Ave., Kenilworth, Asheville, N. C.	481.00
Rev. W. L. Sherrill, 1819 Queens Rd., Charlotte, N. C.	539.50
Rev. C. M. Short, 939 Guilford Rd., Charlotte, N. C.	325.00
Rev. L. L. Smith, Box 792, Hickory, N. C.	520.00
Rev. J. I. Spinks, Rfd 2, Connelly Springs, N. C.	351.00
Rev. H. C. Sprinkle, Mocksville, N. C.	559.00
Rev. J. T. Stover, Rutherford College, N. C.	546.00
Rev. A. R. Surratt, 215 W. Ninth St., Charlotte, N. C.	507.00
Rev. R. A. Swaringen, Fairview, N. C.	300.00
Rev. R. B. Templeton, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	208.00
Rev. J. E. Thompson, 209 E. Marion St., Shelby, N. C.	565.50
Rev. J. B. Trogdon, Rfd, Asheboro, N. C.	325.00
Rev. R. S. Truesdale, 1244 Westover Terrace, Greensboro, N. C.	533.00
Rev. S. B. Turrentine, 219 N. Spring St., Greensboro, N. C.	565.00
Rev. P. W. Tucker, 210 S. Webb St., Gastonia, N. C.	526.50
Rev. J. M. Varner, 25 Kerr St., Concord, N. C.	325.00
Rev. J. R. Warren, Rfd 3, Matthews, N. C.	300.00
Rev. W. G. Warren, Rfd 2, Canton, N. C.	200.00
Rev. D. P. Waters, Mooresville, N. C.	312.00
Rev. C. M. White, Candler, N. C.	425.00
Rev. D. J. White, Ronda, N. C.	325.00
Rev. B. Wilson, Lincolnton, N. C.	455.00
Rev. J. S. Williams, Box 311, Asheville, N. C.	572.00
Rev. J. D. Williams, Cedrow St., High Point, N. C.	572.00
Rev. E. E. Yates, Stony Point, N. C.	325.00
Rev. B. A. York, Box 465, Summerville, S. C.	400.00

 \$42,484.00

WIDOWS

Mrs. A. S. Abernethy, 1216 Broad St., Durham, N. C.	\$150.00
Mrs. J. E. Abernethy, Box 462, Rutherford College, N. C.	391.30
Mrs. Gilreath G. Adams, 718 Jackson Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	238.80
Mrs. J. R. Anderson, Rfd (Monroe Rd.), Charlotte, N. C.	299.65
Mrs. H. L. Atkins, Bandera, Texas	150.00

Mrs. Doctor Addison Bailey, % T. E. Staley, Rfd 1, Albemarle, N. C.	370.60
Mrs. Z. E. Barnhardt, Rfd 2, Connelly Springs, N. C.	246.00
Mrs. W. M. Biles, 1031 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	125.00
Mrs. W. M. Boring, Crouse, N. C.	386.75
Mrs. J. A. Bowles, 204 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro, N. C.	323.05
Mrs. R. K. Brady, 606 Summit Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	250.00
Mrs. Joseph Henry Brendall, Rfd 7, Box 368, Greensboro, N. C.	377.65
Mrs. N. Brittain, 526 Eighth St., Hickory, N. C.	75.00
Mrs. J. J. Brooks, W. Fourth, Dayton, Tenn.	125.00
Mrs. Dwight W. Brown, Raeford, N. C.	45.50
Mrs. A. J. Burrus, Rutherford College, N. C.	318.50
Mrs. C. M. Campbell, 20 Monongalia St., Charleston, W. Va.	236.60
Mrs. C. R. Canipe, 1009 Central Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	200.00
Mrs. C. M. Carpenter, Box 104, Candler, N. C.	200.00
Mrs. William L. Carter, New London, N. C.	180.00
Mrs. C. A. Cecil, 805 Fifth Ave., High Point, N. C.	273.00
Mrs. G. H. Christenberry, Randleman, N. C.	200.00
Mrs. L. T. Cordell, Rfd 2, Asheville, N. C.	373.10
Mrs. M. W. Dargan, Black Mountain, N. C.	200.00
Mrs. John P. Davis, Rfd 3, Lincolnton, N. C.	225.00
Mrs. W. L. Dawson, 126 W. Main St., Thomasville, N. C.	350.00
Mrs. J. F. Dosier, 9 Springdale Court, Greensboro, N. C.	200.00
Mrs. J. M. Downum, 242 West Ave., Lenoir, N. C.	404.95
Mrs. P. T. Durham, 1000 West Ave., Richmond, Va.	293.00
Mrs. William Clarke Dutton, Mouth of Wilson, Va.	360.00
Mrs. J. J. Eads, 213 S. Main St., Mt. Airy, N. C.	277.55
Mrs. J. A. J. Farrington, 14 Cramer St., Thomasville, N. C.	327.60
Mrs. B. F. Fincher, Rfd 7, Charlotte, N. C.	200.00
Mrs. James H. Fine, 309 W. Third Ave., Lexington, N. C.	150.00
Mrs. J. M. Folger, 269 Rockford St., Mt. Airy, N. C.	141.05
Mrs. O. C. Fortenberry, Rfd 3, Lincolnton, N. C.	225.00
Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Rfd 1, Canton, N. C.	250.00
Mrs. Furman F. Frisbie, 633 Granville Dr., Winston-Salem, N. C.	163.70
Mrs. J. E. Gay, 620 N. Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.	300.00
Mrs. L. W. Gerringer, 1113 Bellvue St., Greensboro, N. C.	163.80
Mrs. Jessie H. Gillespie, Marion, N. C.	309.40
Mrs. L. H. Griffith, % J. E. Casper, Albemarle, N. C.	200.00
Mrs. E. K. Hardin, 322 Stewart Ave., Rock Hill, S. C.	68.25
Mrs. H. G. Hardin, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	275.00
Mrs. B. F. Hargett, 518 N. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.	250.00
Mrs. W. E. Hauss, China Grove, N. C.	250.00
Mrs. Parker Holmes, Forest City, N. C.	373.10
Mrs. David V. Howell, 401 East Blvd., Charlotte, N. C.	325.00
Mrs. R. S. Howie, Thomasville, N. C.	345.80
Mrs. M. H. Hoyle, 205 S. Myers St., Charlotte, N. C.	341.25
Mrs. J. W. Ingle, Shelby, N. C.	300.00
Mrs. T. C. Jordan, 217 Third Ave., West, Hendersonville, N. C.	327.60
Mrs. W. F. Kennett, 417 N. Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.	145.60
Mrs. J. F. Kirk, Box 828, Salisbury, N. C.	77.35
Mrs. W. H. Leith, Hotel Arnold, Knoxville, Tenn.	141.05
Mrs. A. G. Loftin, 2011 Wright Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	275.00
Mrs. J. W. Long, 527 Highland Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	300.00
Mrs. J. A. Marr, 2 Dale Ave., West Asheville, N. C.	100.00
Mrs. T. F. Marr, 415 Beaumont Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	150.00
Mrs. D. M. Matheson, Rfd 2, Casar, N. C.	50.00
Mrs. J. F. Matney, Rfd 5, Statesville, N. C.	150.00

Mrs. W. P. McGhee, P. O. Box 1642, Asheville, N. C.	250.00
Mrs. G. F. Milloway, Greensboro, N. C.	368.55
Mrs. R. F. Mock, Brevard College, Brevard, N. C.	163.89
Mrs. J. P. Morris, Box 724, Spindale, N. C.	250.00
Mrs. N. M. Modlin, 512 Flint St., Lincolnton, N. C.	60.00
Mrs. R. L. Melton, Granite Quarry, N. C.	250.00
Mrs. M. F. Moores, Spartanburg, S. C.	360.00
Mrs. W. A. Newell, 2221 Friendly Rd., Greensboro, N. C.	277.55
Mrs. W. A. Patton, Lansing, N. C.	275.00
Mrs. Lemon G. Penley, Rfd 2, Asheville, N. C.	200.00
Mrs. E. J. Poe, 312 Kern St., Thomasville, N. C.	318.50
Mrs. W. E. Poovey, 811 Montlieu Ave., High Point, N. C.	263.90
Mrs. J. M. Price, 1101 Lexington Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	273.00
Mrs. D. R. Proffitt, 44 Virginia Ave., West Asheville, N. C.	241.15
Mrs. A. S. Raper, Rfd 1, Welcome, N. C.	250.00
Mrs. A. L. Rayle, Rfd 3, Box 208, Statesville, N. C.	150.00
Mrs. W. L. Rexford, 109 Ninth St., Wilmington, N. C.	175.00
Mrs. J. L. Reynolds, Rfd 3, Asheville, N. C.	250.00
Mrs. D. S. Richardson, Franklin, N. C.	259.35
Mrs. J. C. Richardson, Connelly Springs, N. C.	200.00
Mrs. N. R. Richardson, 715 Wiley St., Salisbury, N. C.	318.50
Mrs. S. E. Richardson, 136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem, N. C.	175.00
Mrs. J. H. Robertson, Rfd 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.	150.00
Mrs. J. P. Rodgers, 1013 S. Fulton St., Salisbury, N. C.	263.90
Mrs. O. P. Routh, 624 Arch St., High Point, N. C.	200.00
Mrs. W. O. Rudisill, General Delivery, El Paso, Texas	100.00
Mrs. T. T. Salyer, Rfd 2, Norwood, N. C.	175.00
Mrs. J. A. Scronce, 1048 Fleming St., Hendersonville, N. C.	180.00
Mrs. J. O. Shelley, 406 S. Crawford St., Monroe, N. C.	240.00
Mrs. R. B. Shelton, 16 Forest Hill Dr., Asheville, N. C.	180.00
Mrs. Albert Sherrill, 415 N. Cedar St., Greensboro, N. C.	291.20
Mrs. C. F. Sherrill, Shelby, N. C.	318.50
Mrs. L. E. Stacy, Fallston, N. C.	100.00
Mrs. A. L. Stanford, 145 Lancaster St., Chester, S. C.	259.20
Mrs. C. E. Stedman, Rfd 1, Murphy, N. C.	200.00
Mrs. G. A. Stamper, 829 West End Blvd., Winston-Salem, N. C.	309.40
Mrs. J. B. Tabor, 625 Walnut St., Statesville, N. C.	377.65
Mrs. R. M. Taylor, 1226 E. Capitol St., Washington, D. C.	318.50
Mrs. Seymour Taylor, 303 Brent St., Wadesboro, N. C.	336.70
Mrs. J. L. Teague, % Florence Teague, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	136.50
Mrs. P. L. Terrell, Rfd 2, Connelly Springs, N. C.	125.00
Mrs. F. L. Townsend, 305 College Ave., Lenoir, N. C.	209.30
Mrs. R. S. Troxler, 1105 Centennial Ave., High Point, N. C.	236.60
Mrs. Harold Turner, 69 Charlotte St., Asheville, N. C.	250.00
Mrs. M. H. Tuttle, Rfd 3, Lenoir, N. C.	300.30
Mrs. J. C. Umberger, Mt. Ulla, N. C.	300.00
Mrs. W. T. Usry, Sumter, S. C.	225.00
Mrs. J. M. Wall, Walkertown, N. C.	254.80
Mrs. E. R. Welch, 1 Farrwood Ave., Asheville, N. C.	254.80
Mrs. J. H. West, Brevard, N. C.	75.00
Mrs. C. H. Whitaker, 905 West End Blvd., Winston-Salem, N. C.	300.30
Mrs. C. L. Whitaker, High Point, N. C.	327.60
Mrs. J. W. Williams, 407 E. Fourth St., Greenville, N. C.	277.55
Mrs. T. A. Williams, Burlington, N. C.	218.40
Mrs. E. E. Williamson, 946 N. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.	250.25
Mrs. E. K. Whidden, Rfd 2, Dellwood, N. C.	100.00
Mrs. J. E. Womack, Bryson City, N. C.	195.65

Mrs. Austin Wilson, Newton, N. C.	225.00
Mrs. J. E. Woosley, 901 Johnson St., High Point, N. C.	382.20
Mrs. M. B. Woosley, Granite Falls, N. C.	300.00
Mrs. R. L. C. Gibson (for J. D. Gibson's child)	100.00
Miss Annie Stabler (for E. P. Stabler's child)	100.00
Adopted October 23, 1942.	<u>\$28,795.15</u>

Treasurer's Report

RECEIPTS

Conference Treasurer	\$57,490.06
Publishing House	3,514.65
Board of Pensions	2,663.42
Conference Endowment	7,796.30
Conference Trustees	1,000.00
Balance Brought Forward	<u>3,429.14</u>
	\$75,893.57

DISBURSEMENTS

To Conference Claimants	\$71,279.15
5% Conference Reserve Fund	<u>3,558.36</u>
	\$74,837.51
Balance	1,056.06

(Signed) W. C. HOUSTON, Chairman,
J. H. ARMBRUST, Secretary,
F. C. BOYLES, Treasurer.

REPORT OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND, INC.

The Trustees of Superannuate Endowment beg to herewith transmit the Treasurer's report for the current year, with the net check for \$7,796.30, carrying a slight increase over the prior year.

The Trustees submit for re-election as Trustees the names of J. E. Lambeth, R. G. Stockton, and James A. Bell, for a term of four years, or the Conference session of 1946.

(Signed) JAMES A. BELL, Chairman,
J. B. IVEY, Secretary.

Report of J. H. Little, Treasurer, Superannuate Endowment Fund For Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1942

PRINCIPAL CASH SUMMARY

Principal Cash Balance October 1, 1941	\$ 3,277.45
Principal of Notes Collected	29,229.86
Transfer from Income A/C for Reserve for R/E & Mtges. . .	2,550.00
Net Proceeds from Sale of 63½ acres of Farm Land in Clear Creek Township, Mecklenburg County, to J. L. Carpenter at \$22.50 per acre. Cash for \$200.00 and five notes @ \$245.75 each, Due Annually Beginning Dec. 29, 1942	<u>200.00</u>
	\$ 35,257.31

LESS:

Investments in Stocks and Bonds	\$ 23,061.14
Foreclosure Costs, etc., in re Dellinger Note	21.35

City and County Property Taxes on Property Located at 601 E. Seventh St., 410-30 N. Davidson St., 333 Alberta St., 301 Providence Rd., Pineville Rd. Farm, 418-20 E. Fourth St., 1112-14 S. Mint St., and 515-19 Belmont Ave.—All Such Taxes Being Past-due and Resulting from Foreclosed Deed of Trust Notes or Compromise Settlement of Same 2,247.68

City of Charlotte Street Paving Assessments on Property Located at 333 Alberta St., 418-20 E. Fourth St., 1825 Cumberland Ave., 321 Circle Ave., 820 S. Mint St., 114 S. Davidson St., 114 Baldwin Ave., and 317 Rennessaler Ave.—All Such Installments Being Past-due and Resulting from Foreclosed Deed of Trust Notes or Compromise Settlement of Same 1,516.00

\$ 26,846.17

Cash Balance as of September 30, 1942 \$ 8,411.14

INCOME CASH SUMMARY

Income Cash Balance October 1, 1941	\$ 7,941.85	
Interest on Notes	3,418.71	
Net Rental Income	6,868.81	
Interest and Dividends on Investments	2,065.08	
		<hr/>
		\$ 20,294.45

LESS:

Fiscal Agent's Fee	\$ 621.58	
Transfer to Principal A/C for Reserve for R/E and Mtgs.	2,550.00	
J. H. Little, Treasurer—Net Income as of Sept. 30, 1941	6,828.79	
Insurance Premiums on Rental Property	333.21	
Miscellaneous Expense	8.35	
1941 and 1942 City and County Property Taxes	2,156.22	
		<hr/>
		\$ 12,498.15

Cash Balance as of September 30, 1942	\$ 7,796.30
Check to J. H. Little, Treasurer	\$ 7,796.30

STATEMENT OF ASSETS

Cash Balance as of October 1, 1942	\$ 8,411.14	
Book Value of Mortgage Notes	38,628.82	
Book Value of Real Estate	104,917.58	
Book Value of Investments	58,931.21	
		<hr/>
		\$ 210,888.75
LESS: Reserve for Real Estate and Mortgages	47,650.00	
Estimated Book Value of Fund		\$ 163,238.75

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. H. LITTLE, Treasurer.

I, J. L. Hoyle, a Certified Public Accountant, hereby certify that I have from year to year audited the annual accounts of the Treasurer of the Superannuate Endowment Fund of Western North Carolina Conference, Methodist Church, and found them correct, and I do further certify that I have examined and audited the attached statement of the account of the assets and properties in the hands of the Treasurer of the Superannuate Endowment Fund and certify the same to be a true and accurate statement of all the assets and properties belonging to the said Fund, according to the records reviewed.

(Signed) J. L. HOYLE, C. P. A.

Dated: October 17, 1942.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

The time is and has been for a spell when we ought to stop talking about Evangelism and start doing something about it in a plain, practical and common sense way. Your Commission on Evangelism tried to take a step in that direction last fall, and the Conference adopted the report when submitted in the same easy-going manner in which too many reports are adopted. Although the Commission's report of last fall contained some practical and definite suggestions, there was no Conference or even District-wide attempt to carry these suggestions to their practical fruition. Your Commission feels that its responsibility is considerably more than that of writing the report for each succeeding Annual Conference to adopt.

I.

When we speak of Evangelism we think of conversion, reclamation, rebirth. And we ought to. There are many people who need just that. Likewise, there are people who have been converted who need to grow. Spiritual growth is not something that just happens. Like all growth of which we have knowledge, there is intelligent effort back of the harvest. This means, among other things, that it is our responsibility to be continually suggestive and helpful. The General Commission on Evangelism has placed in reach of all many fine suggestions and material that should be helpful.

Therefore, your Commission recommends most urgently that every pastoral charge make generous use of the excellent materials that have been provided—such means of spiritual growth as: *The Upper Room*, *Tidings*, *The Pocket Prayer Book*, *The School of Prayer*, and *How to Conduct Family Worship at the Table*.

We also recommend that the spiritual possibilities of a watch night service be utilized and that one Sunday during January, 1943, be observed as Covenant Sunday, asking our people to reaffirm the vows of church membership.

II.

Your Commission feels that one of the missing links in our evangelistic endeavor is that of leadership. That our ministers and laymen are usually possessed of the evangelistic heart and head, we are convinced. Also we are convinced that training in evangelistic technique and leadership in simultaneous endeavor would be productive of some of the results we hope and work for. Consequently, in line of the findings and recommendations of the meeting of the Chairmen of the Annual Conference Commissions on Evangelism of the Southeastern Jurisdiction held at Lake Junaluska in August, your Commission recommends:

- (1) That our presiding Bishop appoint a Director of Evangelism for each District to work with the District Superintendent in the leadership of simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the several Districts.
- (2) That your Commission be given an hour at the next session of our Annual Conference to present its work to the Annual Conference.
- (3) That a course on Evangelism be given at the Duke University Pastors' School.
- (4) That the Commission on World Service and Finance appropriate \$200.00 for our work next year.

III.

Your Commission is charged with the responsibility of recommending applicants for appointment as Conference Evangelists. We have no disposition to be unnecessarily strict in the requirements of those desiring to enter this important field. We appreciate freedom of thought and action for ourselves and for others as well. But there are certain standards for Annual Conference Evangelists imposed by our church which we are duty bound to safeguard. In harmony with these, we recommend that Dr. John R. Church and Rev. J. W. Groce be appointed as Conference Evangelists.

(Signed) E. K. McLARTY, Chairman,
F. O. DRYMAN, Secretary.

Adopted October 23, 1942.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

Your Committee begs leave to submit the following:

In the midst of a global war, whose far-reaching ramifications no one of us can appreciate or appraise, world peace seems a far off dream. And yet, despite such world conditions, the Church of Christ must still dream dreams and still see visions.

Because the Kingdom of God is first within we can do no less than envision a day when the world shall see peace between nations; and we can do no less than dream of the coming of His Kingdom in human hearts that will spell peace among men of His good pleasure.

But we have the utmost conviction that many things must precede the actuality of world peace and even the possibility of its coming.

We believe that the best foundation for and of world peace lies in the recognition of human worth. A recognition not alone by the individual in relation to another individual, but by every nation as respects another nation. For this reason we know there can never be world peace until oppressed peoples are liberated, and the security of nations assured. To these ends we believe the followers of Christ are committed by the Captain of their Salvation.

We believe that the recognition of human worth demands social justice whereby the rights of the minorities are acknowledged and the majorities sense the obligation of securing such rights; that likewise is demanded economic security whereby the goal of mankind shall be the lessening of physical, material and social ills for all peoples; and also that it demands moral and spiritual uplift for all peoples, which alone comes and grows by the throb of human hearts and the touch of human hands.

We believe that world peace will not be won by the triumphs of arms alone. A cessation of battle and an armistice between combatants can mean a truce—a truce perhaps that may last some years—but back of the triumph of arms and the role that victorious nations may play must reside and abide a fixed determination, within the heart and spirit of victorious peoples, that all nations must share the responsibilities for world conditions and world relations, must willingly assume the obligations involved, and yield allegiance to the purpose of setting and keeping all nations free and a world at peace.

We believe that some day wars must cease and that Peace must reign in our world. We ardently desire, we sincerely hope, we earnestly pray that so it may be. We know that it is more than a dream and greater than even the vision. But we also know that some great things must antedate it. And these things are happening now—toil and tears, sacrifice and suffering, shadows and sorrows, battle and blood, the dead and the dying—and will happen even more and more. But we also know that the philosophy of life that glorifies lust and cruelty and oppression and human slavery can never bring Peace to a world and that nations and peoples that exalt such a philosophy of life do not and cannot forever live. And nothing less than the righteous indignation of all peoples who love freedom and honor humanity can be evidenced against such a view of life. We know that the kingdoms of this world can only become the Kingdom of our God and His Christ as the philosophy of the Gospel of Christ is imbedded in human hearts and exemplified in the government and policies of nations. Only thus can freedom come and freedom live and freedom last, for “if the Gospel make you free, ye are free indeed.” And this applies to both men and nations. To such objectives we dedicate ourselves, commit our services and pledge our loyalties that mankind shall be free and a world see Peace.

(Signed) G. I. HUMPHREYS, Vice-President,
E. M. AVETT, Secretary.

Adopted October 22, 1942.

REPORT OF THE BIBLE BOARD

In this crucial hour humanity is groping for a force to stem the tide of unrest, turmoil, and strife among individuals as well as among the nations of the world.

Your Bible Board believes the Word of God contains the answer to the world's distress and is convinced that national and international security can only be found as we follow the teaching of our Redeemer. Therefore, the Bible should be more widely spread throughout every nation by our Christian churches, the one great group free to provide for the hungry hearts.

We, hereby, recommend to all the churches and people:

1. That both the ministry and the laity remind themselves anew of the indispensable character of the Word of God, and seek afresh the guidance which it provides.
2. That all work, give, and pray for the spread of the Bible throughout the world and join heartily in the support of the American Bible Society, a great organization for the distribution of the Scriptures.
3. That each church observe Universal Bible Sunday, December 13th, with an appropriate program and offering.
4. That a Bible Conference be conducted in each church for the purpose of encouraging a more intelligent Bible study in the homes and by each individual.

(Signed) C. M. WHITE, Chairman,
J. R. DUNCAN, Secretary.

Adopted October 22, 1942.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

GENERAL AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES (WORLD SERVICE)

	<i>Year</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Total Apportionment	1941-1942	\$266,276.65	1.0000
Acceptances	1941-1942	172,915.00	.6494
Collections	1941-1942	172,364.32	.6473
Collections	1940-1941	156,160.09	.5865
Increase in Collections		16,204.23	.0609

DIVISION AND DISTRIBUTION

	<i>Amount</i>
Total Receipts (See above)	\$172,364.32
Add credit vouchers from O. W. Auman, Treasurer	139.50
	<hr/>
	\$172,503.82
Less deduction for Conference Expense	\$ 6,000.00
Less deduction for Jurisdictional Conference Expense	811.98
	<hr/>
	6,811.98
	<hr/>
	\$165,691.84
50% General Conference (World Service)	\$82,845.92
Less credit vouchers (Above)	139.50
Balance remitted to O. W. Auman, Treasurer	<hr/>
	82,706.42
	<hr/>
Total Receipts by Conference Treasurer	\$172,364.32
Less deductions (See above)	6,811.98
	<hr/>
Balance for Distribution	\$165,552.34
Less total for World Service (See above)	82,706.42
	<hr/>
Balance for Distribution to Annual Conference Boards	\$ 82,845.92

DISTRIBUTION TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARDS

	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Christian Education—College Section	\$ 26,270.44	.3171
Christian Education—Local Church Section	16,328.93	.1971
Church Extension	8,657.40	.1045
Conference Missions	25,649.10	.3096
Lay Activities	621.34	.0075
Wesley Foundation	1,598.93	.0193
N. C. Council of Churches	190.54	.0023
College Place Church Debt	3,529.24	.0426
Totals	\$ 82,845.92	1.0000

GENERAL CONFERENCE DISTRIBUTION

(The General Conference Portion was paid direct to O. W. Auman, Treasurer, Chicago, who distributes the same on the following basis):

	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Board of Missions and Church Extension	\$ 57,315.56	69.3
General Board of Education	12,033.78	14.55
Theological Schools	3,308.26	4.
Commission on Courses of Study	827.06	1.
Board of Temperance	1,778.19	2.15
Board of Hospitals and Homes	1,736.83	2.1
Board of Pensions	1,984.95	2.4
Board of Lay Activities	1,323.30	1.6
Commission on World Peace	661.65	.8
Commission on Evangelism	744.36	.9
American Bible Society	992.48	1.2
Totals	\$ 82,706.42	100.00

COMPARISON APPORTIONMENTS AND COLLECTIONS

<i>District</i>	<i>Collected</i>	<i>Apportioned</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Asheville	\$ 12,045.84	\$ 18,586.11	.6481
Charlotte	25,269.05	28,678.00	.8811
Elkin	5,784.27	15,444.05	.3745
Gastonia	20,265.43	27,586.26	.7346
Greensboro	18,480.59	29,290.43	.6309
High Point	15,046.24	23,112.81	.6510
Marion	8,356.54	19,305.06	.4329
Salisbury	22,566.76	29,104.04	.7754
Statesville	13,822.20	27,453.12	.5035
Waynesville	5,834.65	13,446.97	.4339
Winston-Salem	24,892.75	34,269.80	.7264
Totals	\$172,364.32	\$266,276.65	.6473

COMPARISON ACCEPTANCES AND COLLECTIONS

<i>District</i>	<i>Collected</i>	<i>Accepted</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Asheville	\$ 12,045.84	\$ 12,964.00	.9292
Charlotte	25,269.05	25,100.00	1.0067
Elkin	5,784.27	5,954.00	.9715
Gastonia	20,265.43	20,849.00	.9720
Greensboro	18,480.59	18,444.00	1.0020
High Point	15,046.24	14,851.00	1.0131

Marion	8,356.54	8,195.00	1.0197
Salisbury	22,566.76	22,553.00	1.0006
Statesville	13,822.20	13,458.00	1.0271
Waynesville	5,834.65	6,085.00	.9589
Winston-Salem	24,892.75	24,462.00	1.0176
Totals	\$172,364.32	\$172,915.00	.9968

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT FUND

<i>District</i>	<i>District Superintendents (.4211)</i>	<i>Episcopal Fund (.1184)</i>	<i>Conference Claimants (.4605)</i>	<i>Total (1.0000)</i>
Asheville	\$ 3,973.96	\$ 1,117.35	\$ 4,345.78	\$ 9,437.09
Charlotte	6,033.96	1,696.56	6,598.53	14,329.05
Elkin	2,837.08	797.70	3,102.54	6,737.32
Gastonia	5,682.68	1,597.79	6,214.37	13,494.84
Greensboro	6,068.15	1,706.17	6,635.91	14,410.23
High Point	4,433.49	1,246.56	4,848.31	10,528.36
Marion	3,923.25	1,103.09	4,290.33	9,316.67
Salisbury	5,866.84	1,649.57	6,415.76	13,932.17
Statesville	5,125.49	1,441.13	5,605.05	12,171.67
Waynesville	2,968.27	834.58	3,246.00	7,048.85
Winston-Salem	6,235.09	1,753.11	6,818.48	14,806.68
Totals 1941-42	\$53,148.26	\$14,943.61	\$58,121.06	\$126,212.93
Balance Forwarded 1941	5,398.57	.00	.00	5,398.57
Collected after 1941 Conference	372.78	93.19	362.44	828.41
Totals	\$58,919.61	\$15,036.80	\$58,483.50	\$132,439.91

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

RECEIPTS

General and Conference Benevolences			
Regular payments	\$140,109.19		
Fourth Sunday	32,255.13	\$172,364.32	
Less Conference Expense	\$ 6,000.00		
Less Jurisdictional Conference Expense	811.98	6,811.98	
			\$165,552.34
General Administration Fund			3,589.93
District Superintendents' Fund			58,919.61
Episcopal Fund			15,036.80
Conference Claimants			58,483.50
World Comradeship Fund			697.21
Accumulated for Conference Expense, including deduction of			
\$6,000.00 and sale of Journals	\$675.21		9,360.74
Miscellaneous Accounts			12,411.32
Certificates of Deposit Cash			26,000.00
Received for Conference Claimants from:			
Board of Pensions, Inc., in Missouri	\$2,663.42		
Conference Endowment	7,796.30		
Chartered Fund, Illinois Corp.	75.00		
The Publishing House	3,514.65		
Conference Board of Trustees	1,000.00		
			15,049.37

From F. C. Boyles, Treasurer, Reserve Fund for Conference Claimants	1,000.00
Children's Home—Collected at Conference	1,318.21
Golden Cross—Collected at Conference	394.71
District Expense—Collected at Conference	185.76
General and Conference Benevolences received after Conference	199.36
Anonymous Gift to Board of Conference Missions	500.00
Anonymous Gift to Conference Claimants	500.00
Checks redeposited	230.36
Total	\$369,429.22

DISBURSEMENTS

General Benevolences (World Service) less Vouchers \$139.50	\$ 82,706.42
General Administration Fund	3,589.93
District Superintendents' Fund	52,800.00
Episcopal Fund	15,036.80
Conference Claimants from Ministerial Support Fund	58,483.50
World Comradeship Fund	697.21
Conference Expense	7,602.27
Miscellaneous Accounts	11,603.30
Certificates of Deposit Purchased	26,000.00
F. C. Boyles, Treasurer, Conference Claimants (See above)	15,049.37
Children's Home (See above)	1,318.21
Golden Cross (See above)	394.71
District Expense (See above)	185.76
Annual Conference Boards (See distribution)	82,845.92
R. E. Kerr, Treasurer, Anonymous Gift to Conference Board of Missions ..	500.00
F. C. Boyles, Treasurer, Anonymous Gift to Board of Conference Claimants ..	500.00
B. A. Whitmore, Treasurer, Jurisdictional Conference	811.98
Checks returned	1,078.14
Total Disbursements	\$361,203.52
Balance W. B. and T. Company	8,225.70
Total	\$369,429.22

(Signed) E. O. COLE, Conference Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have examined the reports of the Rev. E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer, for the Conference year, 1941-1942, and have examined and tested them in comparison with the financial books and records of the Conference Treasurer and, in my opinion, the foregoing statements are in accordance with said books and records and represent the true facts relative to the Conference transactions for the Conference year, 1941-1942.

(Signed) HARRY C. NORTHROP, *C.P.A.*, Conference Auditor.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees of the Western North Carolina Conference wish to recommend the election of the following Conference Trustees for a term of three years or until their successors are appointed: Revs. W. A. Stanbury and C. C. Weaver, and J. B. Ivey.

(Signed) J. B. IVEY, Chairman,
GEORGE R. FINCH, Secretary.

Charlotte, N. C., October 26, 1942.

Report of the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees

We list first the real estate owned by the Conference and from whom acquired. The properties acquired by enforced foreclosure:

DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION

ACQUIRED FROM

General Fund:

Lot No. 8, N. Davie St., Greensboro	T. L. Parsons
6 room house, 764 Chestnut St., Greensboro	W. B. Mendenhall
1/3 interest in vacant lot on Willowbrook St., Greensboro	Lindley Park, Inc.
6/19 interest in vacant lot on West Gaston St., Greensboro	Coble & Lee
4/25 interest in two-story, seven family apartment,	
416-20 N. Elm St., Greensboro	Gilmer & Albright
4/7 interest in vacant lot on Commerce Place, Greensboro	W. E. Blair

Higgins Fund:

20/45 interest in brick building, 534-36 S. Elm St., Greensboro	B. W. Rainey
---	--------------

Centenary-Rutherford Fund:

53/120 interest in 6 room house, 313 E. Bragg St., Greensboro	Reynolds-Teale
9 room house, 509 W. Washington St., Greensboro	W. L. Hepler
8 room rouse, 438 W. Sycamore St., Greensboro	E. S. Wills

The Trustees hold notes and mortgages that amount to \$19,000. These loans are producing 5 and 6 per cent. Paid-up Building & Loan stock, \$10,000, producing 3 per cent. \$4,000 in bonds producing 3 per cent.

Cash on Deposit October 13, 1942 (date of audit)	\$14,402.81
Capital Fund	\$ 8,355.27
Operating Fund	6,047.54
	<hr/>
	\$14,402.81

The Auditor has made his report as of October 13, 1942, and found the records in order and proper accounting made of all items of cash remitted for account of the Conference as reflected by the records available. Disbursements over the period were scrutinized and appear to be in order. A copy of the Auditor's report was placed in the hands of each member of the Board.

(Signed) GEORGE D. FINCH, Treasurer.

The following officers have been elected for the year: J. B. Ivey, Chairman; C. C. Weaver, Vice-Chairman; George D. Finch, Secretary.

Recommendations made: J. B. Ivey, C. C. Weaver re-elected, and W. A. Stanbury elected as members of the Board for a term of three years.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

October 20, 1942

To the Bishop and Members
Western North Carolina Conference
In Session, Charlotte, N. C.

Your Commission on General Indebtedness makes the following report of indebtedness on church property:

District	Churches	Parsonages	Total
Asheville	\$ 90,662.00	\$ 1,868.00	\$ 92,530.00
Charlotte	143,316.00	26,683.00	169,999.00
Elkin	400.00	.00	400.00

Gastonia	5,275.00	10,288.00	15,563.00
Greensboro	92,300.00	11,020.00	103,320.00
High Point	69,381.00	30,568.00	99,949.00
Marion	12,670.00	1,150.00	13,820.00
Salisbury	15,950.00	.00	15,950.00
Statesville	28,005.00	1,689.00	29,694.00
Waynesville	3,805.00	92.00	3,897.00
Winston-Salem	31,266.00	11,988.00	43,254.00

Totals	\$493,030.00	\$95,346.00	\$588,376.00
--------------	--------------	-------------	--------------

Total Outstanding Indebtedness October 20, 1941	\$633,738.00
---	--------------

Decrease in Indebtedness during year 1941-1942	45,362.00
--	-----------

Balance Outstanding Indebtedness October 20, 1942	\$588,376.00
---	--------------

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) D. B. McCRARY, Chairman.

ATTEST:

(Signed) E. A. PALMGREN, Secretary.

Financial Report of Commission

Balance on hand October 20, 1941	\$122.65
--	----------

Receipts during year	NONE
----------------------------	------

Total	\$122.65
-------------	----------

DISBURSEMENTS

Travel and Expenses—Secretary	\$27.75
-------------------------------------	---------

Postage and Expenses—Chairman	10.00
-------------------------------------	-------

Total	37.75
-------------	-------

Balance on hand October 20, 1942	\$ 84.90
--	----------

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) D. B. McCRARY, Chairman.

ATTEST:

(Signed) E. A. PALMGREN, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

This Corporation is jointly owned by the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences. Its main business, as you know, is the publication of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, and this paper has 10,200 subscribers within the bounds of the two Conferences. The assets of the Corporation, as reflected by the audit, is \$111,269.11, after deducting \$84,206.31 for depreciation, and this seems to us excessive depreciation. The Advocate building, built at a cost exceeding \$74,000.00, is in good physical condition and it and the other property are adequately insured.

Owing to war conditions the business has been conducted at a loss, this year, of \$2,788.05. This has been caused by the payment of taxes of \$1,524.00, the increase in costs of material, and the receipt of less money from the job department. We are anxious to get out of the "red" as soon as possible and we are doing our best to reduce operating expenses. After the expiration of the coming year the Board will have only one Editor and Business Manager and we think that other economies can be effected.

The Board desires to observe the spirit of the Retirement Law of the Methodist Church; and the present Editors expect to retire in October, 1943. The Board has already appointed a Committee to find a suitable Editor before that date.

The term of office of Dr. S. B. Turrentine as a member of the Board representing the Western North Carolina Conference has expired and the corporation nominates him to succeed himself.

The Corporation elected the following officers for the ensuing year:

President, Rev. A. J. Hobbs; Vice-President, N. L. Eure; Secretary, Thos. C. Hoyle.

Editors of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and Business Managers of the Corporation: Rev. A. W. Plyler and Rev. M. T. Plyler.

We respectfully solicit from the preachers and laymen of North Carolina Methodism a fair share of their job printing, but since the main business of the Corporation is to publish a religious paper for the Methodists of North Carolina, we would stress the increase of circulation of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*; and following the suggestion of the Editors in their report to us we recommend:

1. That the plan, inaugurated this last Conference year, of one yearly subscription for every fifty members of each church or charge, be continued for next year, so that this quota will extend over two years instead of one, thus allowing each pastor an additional year in which to complete the quota.

2. That our Methodist colleges, societies and Boards be urged to turn all possible business to the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.

3. That the Methodist laymen of the State and businesses controlled or operated by Methodists in North Carolina be requested to give the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., a fair share of their job printing.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

A. J. HOBBS, President,

THOS. C. HOYLE, Secretary.

October 16, 1942.

REPORT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

COLLEGE PLACE, GREENSBORO

The Wesley Foundation work at College Place, Greensboro, continues under the leadership of Rev. R. M. Courtney, pastor, and Miss Louise Panigot, Director. 100 of the 300 first year students from Methodist homes have become affiliate members of College Place Church. There are 700 Methodists in the student body of Woman's College, U. N. C. A new feature of the work this year is the activity of fellowship groups in the dormitories. Thirty young women are active as leaders in these groups. These leaders are working together with the fourteen members of the Wesley Foundation Council and the Freshman Council. The girls are conducting a project for the underprivileged in an area near the campus. On three afternoons each week there are two club meetings for underprivileged girls, as well as supervised play periods and hand work classes for younger children. Financial support is being continued for a native pastor in the Congo. Total funds handled amounted to \$208.00.

FAIRMONT CHURCH, RALEIGH

Fairmont Church has developed as a church home for Methodist students in Raleigh. It has accepted responsibility for the spiritual welfare of about 700 Methodist students at State College, 100 in the Blind Institute, and 50 at Meredith College. The effective work of the pastor, Rev. H. M. McLamb, and of the Campus Church Relations Committee, with Dr. John W. Cell as Chairman, has developed a student church program which is worthy of the highest praise. This has been done without any assistance from the Annual Conferences, such as has been given to help our workers at the Chapel Hill and Greensboro units of the University of North Carolina. Help is needed and deserved at Fairmont.

CHAPEL HILL

The University Church at Chapel Hill has a greater responsibility to youth than ever, now that "the Hill" is crowded with the young men of the Naval Pre-flight School in addition to the usual student body. Dr. J. M. Culbreth, pastor, is carrying on, with the

assistance of volunteer workers. For a short time during the year Willis Sutton, Jr., was employed as part-time Wesley Foundation Director. Since his departure for army service, the effort to employ a part-time leader has been unsuccessful, and funds have been insufficient to secure a full-time Director. During this Conference year the Wesley Foundation Commission, on behalf of the Annual Conferences, has contributed an amount monthly to help maintain and operate the church plant at Chapel Hill, where Methodist students far outnumber the local members. The part-time worker was supported for two months. The Chapel Hill Church has made a significant forward step in the general situation by assuming entirely the salary of its pastor, without help from any outside source.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
W. A. STANBURY, Vice-Chairman,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

Financial Statement—Wesley Foundation Commission (December 2, 1940, through December 1, 1941)

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand December 2, 1940	\$ 794.60
Received from Treasurer of W. N. C. Conference	1,439.73
Received from Treasurer of N. C. Conference	1,078.56
Total	\$3,312.89

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to Sheldon White, Treasurer, for Operating Expenses, University Methodist Church, Chapel Hill	\$1,250.00
Paid to F. M. Brown, Treasurer, for Salary of Wesley Foundation Director, College Place Church, Greensboro	1,150.00
Paid to Wesley Foundation, College Place, for Supplies	37.24
Paid for Treasurer's Bond	10.10
Balance on hand	865.55
Total	\$3,312.89

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. G. PHILLIPS, Treasurer.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your Committee has examined the District Conference records and has found them substantially correct. Notes on special corrections have been placed in the books.

(Signed) F. O. DRYMAN, Chairman,
C. W. KIRBY,
L. R. AKERS, JR.,
J. S. GIBBS,

Adopted October 22, 1942.

W. G. McFARLAND, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE WEEK OF DEDICATION

If our people are to remain firm and faithful in these trying days, it is imperative that additional emphasis be given to prayer and meditation. Furthermore, if the church is to serve our boys in military service, meet its responsibilities in defense industrial areas, face its responsibilities to war sufferers, and provide for our missionaries who face the tragedies of war, it is imperative that additional funds be raised for these purposes.

With these objectives in mind, your Committee endorses the suggestion that February 28-March 7, 1943, be designated as Week of Dedication, at the conclusion of which our people shall be given an opportunity to make a free will, sacrificial offering.

In line with this general program, we make the following specific recommendations:

1. Beginning on Covenant Sunday, January 3, and continuing through this entire period, let our people be urged to observe daily Bible reading, meditation and prayer. A family altar in every Methodist home would result in new spiritual power throughout our Methodism.

2. The observance of the period of dedication shall begin in each local church as early as possible. It may be introduced by three minute speakers at the regular church services, as the meetings of classes and clubs, and other church organizations. It is deemed advisable that these details be committed to each pastor to work out as may be thought best suited to his situation.

3. Sunday, February 21, shall be observed as Layman's Day and shall be made a feature in the preparation for the Week of Dedication.

4. Beginning Sunday, February 28, and continuing through Sunday, March 7, the Week of Dedication shall be observed throughout the Conference. The pastors shall be urged to hold meetings in their several churches throughout the week. They shall be urged to strike the deeper spiritual note of faith and dedication. In towns and cities consideration shall be given to the possibility of one central meeting during the week, bringing together all our Methodist people and securing the service of the best possible speaker. It is recommended also that our women set aside such time during this week for special meetings as may be practicable to cultivate the spiritual objective of the Week of Dedication.

5. Sunday, March 7, shall be Dedication Sunday. Let emphasis be placed upon personal dedication. At the morning and evening services let the offering be taken. In churches on circuits where the pastor does not preach on March 7, let the Lay Leader, or some layman appointed by the pastor, call the people together, lay the necessities on their hearts, and receive their offering.

6. The offering shall be remitted promptly to the Conference Treasurer, who shall in turn remit to Dr. O. W. Auman, the General Treasurer, for distribution among the participating causes, according to the schedule adopted.

(Signed) W. G. MCFARLAND, Chairman,
R. M. COURTNEY,
L. STACY WEAVER,
GUY O. BAGWELL,
PAUL HARDIN, JR., Secretary,

The Committee on Week of Dedication.

Adopted October 22, 1942.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON ENTERTAINMENT

Your Committee has taken note of the difficulties attendant upon the entertainment of the Annual Conference, such difficulties having been very greatly accentuated by present conditions. For example, the congregation at Central Church, Asheville, and other congregations of that city found it impracticable to undertake entertainment of the Conference this year. First Church and the other churches, and the city of Charlotte in general, have been so gracious and kind, even under present trying conditions, as to invite the Conference to meet here and have given abundant evidence that their traditional hospitality still lives.

It is plain, however, that it will be necessary to find some method of Conference entertainment more nearly approaching complete self-support, so that local churches and communities may not be subjected to abnormal strain or asked to do services not in keeping with the trend of our times.

Your Committee, therefore, recommends:

(1) That the Conference continue to provide clerical and lay members of the Conference and members of the Boards with meal tickets for lunch and supper each day of the Conference session, as heretofore.

(2) That the local church or churches at the seat of the Conference shall compile a list of rooms available either in hotels or private homes, or in both, sufficient to take care of the members of the Conference, and that the rates at which these rooms are to be had shall be plainly indicated.

(3) That the local Committee on Entertainment shall assist the members of the Conference in selecting rooms and shall give directions for reaching them, providing necessary transportation on the day before Conference meets and on the first day of the Conference session, as far as possible.

(4) That each member of the Conference, clerical and lay, shall be responsible for paying for his or her own lodging and for breakfast each day; provided, that the Conference Entertainment Committee in co-operation with the local committee shall make effort to find free lodging and breakfast for any retired clerical members of the Conference desiring such provision.

(5) That if the Conference does not, at this session, determine where the Conference shall be held for next year, your Committee shall be and hereby is instructed and empowered to fix a place for such meeting and to make the necessary arrangements with the local church or churches entertaining.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) C. S. KIRKPATRICK, Chairman,
J. E. PRITCHARD, Secretary.

An Amendment to Report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment

That we add to the Committee's report the following:

(1) That nothing in this report shall be construed to prevent the Conference or the Conference Entertainment Committee from accepting an invitation for entertainment on the old basis.

(2) That should such an invitation be extended we will abide by the following rules which will be published in the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and also sent to each minister and delegate: in ample time before the next Conference:

- (a) That the local Entertainment Committee be requested *not* to furnish lodging for any one who does not make the request at least ten days before the first session of the Annual Conference,
- (b) That those who request entertainment be honor bound to go to the homes to which they are assigned,
- (c) That those who have unusual requirements be requested not to ask for free entertainment,
- (d) That should the entertaining church be unable to secure sufficient homes that it request the pastors and lay delegates from those churches paying the larger salaries to take care of their own entertainment.

(3) That the Chairman of the Conference Entertainment Committee meet each year with the local Entertainment Committee and be prepared to make suggestions gained out of previous years of the Conference's experience as to the best way to go about entertaining the Conference.

Adopted October 22, 1942.

THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 1

Your Commission on Town and Country Work has made a study of the support of the ministry in the Western North Carolina Conference; and herewith presents to you some of the facts discovered, and also on the basis of these facts makes some recommendations which look toward the alleviation of the more distressing aspects of inadequate ministerial support revealed by these facts.

The current Journal of the Western North Carolina Conference reveals that there are 390 pastoral charges, having a membership of 181,180 active members, paying approximately \$650,000 in salaries to the pastors, exclusive of supplements from the Boards of Missions, the Duke funds, and other miscellaneous supplements.

The Median Charge of the Conference is one having an active membership of 470, paying a salary of \$1,665. The average *per capita* contribution in the Conference for pastor's salary is approximately \$3.50, which subsequently will be referred to as the Conference *per capita*.

Of this total of 390 pastoral charges, 156 or exactly 40% of them, provide their pastors a salary less than \$1,500, including supplements from the Board of Missions, the regular Duke fund, the special Duke fund, and all other miscellaneous resources.

In order to intelligently understand just what the problem is, and to ascertain what is required for its solution, it is necessary to know what these 156 charges themselves pay, exclusive of outside supplements. Your Commission has that data for each individual charge. In this report there is room only for a classification of that data, which is given as follows: Of these 156 charges, constituting 40% of the charges of the Conference there are:

- 37 that pay \$1,250 or more but less than \$1,500,
- 63 that pay \$1,000 or more but less than \$1,250.00,
- 28 that pay \$ 750 or more but less than \$1,000,
- 19 that pay \$ 500 or more but less than \$ 750,
- 9 that pay less than \$500.

No one of these charges provides as much as a \$1,500 salary, including all supplements and appropriations from all sources.

A further fact that makes this situation more distressing is that these 156 charges composing 40% of the charges of the entire Conference contain only 25% of the membership of the Conference. The Conference statistics reveal further that the membership of these charges as a whole pay the Conference *per capita* for pastoral support. The distressingly low salaries are due to the fact this 25% of the salaries of the Conference have to be shared by 40% of the pastors.

A little further statistical study reveals that not only do these 156 charges pay the Conference *per capita* for pastoral salary, District Superintendent, Episcopal fund, Conference Claimants, and Children's Home, but they are below the Conference average on benevolent giving only about 30c per member. What is likewise significant, their per cent gain on profession of faith is about one and one-half times the Conference average.

This condition, which necessitates sending to only 25% of the membership of the Conference 40% of the pastors to receive only 25% of the salary needs some remedy. The pastoral charge arrangement is about the best that the geographical location of the churches will allow. Your Commission believes this distressing situation demands the relief of a Schedule of Minimum Support for the Ministry which the Discipline provides in Paragraphs 556-559, and Paragraphs 810-813.

To provide a straight minimum salary of \$1,500 for all these 156 charges would require in supplements \$47,000 over and above what the Conference now has for such purposes from the Board of Missions and from the Duke fund. Your Commission doubts the possibility of providing such a sized fund in the first place, and in the second place we do not believe it would be wise, were the funds available, to set a straight minimum on all these 156 charges.

A Schedule of Minimum Support for the Ministry calls for further analysis of essential factors involved. The personnel of the ministry appointed to these charges, and the varied character of the charges themselves enter profoundly into consideration. The ministers involved consist, in varying numbers, of members of Conference in full connection, of members of Conference on trial, of accepted supplies doing full-time work, of other supplies employed by the District Superintendents for part-time work, and of members of Conference doing part-time work. Then the charges involved are not all of the same character. They roughly fall into three groups, designated below as groups I, II, and III.

GROUP I

Group I consists of 28 charges which pay less than \$750 in salary. 19 of these 28 charges have insufficient memberships to pay, at the Conference *per capita*, as much as a \$750 salary. Of the remaining 9 charges in this group, 5 barely have memberships sufficient to pay a \$750 salary. These 28 charges represent as many points of Home Mission work.

GROUP II

Group II consists of 28 charges also, which are very varied in character and are grouped together because of two things they have in common. First, they have memberships sufficient to pay, at the Conference *per capita*, salaries of \$1,500 or more; and, second, they don't do it. Beyond these two items they vary greatly. Actually six of them lack only a little of paying \$1,500 salaries, and these, together with several others, could, with a little financial cultivation, be brought to such salaries. The remaining 15 or 16, for a number of various reasons, are likewise so many points of Home Mission territory.

GROUP III

Group III consists of 100 charges which pay salaries of more than \$750 but less than \$1,500, and none of which has a membership sufficient to pay, at the Conference *per capita*, a \$1,500 salary. 66 of these charges are paying more than the Conference *per capita* for salary and 16 more are paying within less than 10% of it. Of the remaining 18, 3 or 4 are so small in membership or so little above a \$750 or both as to approach a mission status.

Supplement

A somewhat simpler analysis groups these 156 charges into two groups as follows:

74 of these charges are, for various reasons and to varying degrees, mission territory. Several of them are now paying almost a \$1,500 salary and these, together with several others could, with some financial cultivation from the Board of Missions, be brought to pay adequate salaries. A little over half of them are, from the standpoint of small memberships, and under development in giving, strictly mission territory. But this is as it should be. A Conference grows by means of branching out and taking in Mission territory, and developing it, and then taking in more. The 74 charges represent about a correct proportion of mission territory for a Conference the size of this. And the Mission Board has funds sufficient to provide adequate salaries for this much work. The real low salary problem in this Conference is in that other 82 charges of these 156 charges.

None of these 82 charges pay a \$1,500 salary or appreciably close to it, and none of them have a membership sufficient to pay, at the Conference standard, a \$1,500 salary. Yet 66 of them are paying more per member for pastoral support than the Conference *per capita*, and the other 16 are in less than 10% of it. Taken as a whole these 82 charges are paying for pastoral support above the Conference average. The low salaries are due to this situation: These 82 charges constitute 21% of the charges of the Conference, contain only 11% of the church membership, and pay 15% of the Conference total salary. Remedy for low salaries in this group is to be found other than in Conference resolutions asking them to increase their salaries. They are now paying one and one-third times the Conference average.

On the basis of the above analysis of the character of the 156 charges paying a salary of less than \$1,500, and in consideration of the personnel of the ministers appointed to these charges, we make the following recommendation:

That the Western North Carolina Conference set a Schedule of Minimum Support of the Ministry, to be reached as rapidly as conditions involved will allow, which will provide a minimum salary of \$1,500 for a member of Conference in full connection, \$1,200 for a member of Conference on trial, and \$1,000 for an accepted supply doing full-time work. (Paragraph 556, 810.)

In order to achieve such a schedule we further recommend:

1. That after consultation with the District Superintendents, relative to those charges which are mission, either by reason of their small memberships or low *per capita* giving,

the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension shall make such regular and conditional appropriations from its regular funds as shall reasonably assure the above minimum salary for a member of Conference or an accepted supply.

2. That the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension, out of a Sustentation fund hereinafter provided, and also out of its regular funds, shall appropriate to those charges paying the Conference *per capita* or near thereto, and more than a \$750 salary, an amount necessary to provide the above minimum.

3. That to raise the fund above mentioned in recommendation 2, the Conference maintain a Sustentation fund as provided in Paragraphs 558-9 and 812-13 of the Discipline, as follows:

- (a) Apportion to the charges an amount equal to 5% of that part of the pastor's salary above the minimum salary set by the Conference. This shall be interpreted to apply to charges paying salaries of \$1,501 or more, provided that charges paying the minimum salary or less be permitted to contribute to this fund on a voluntary basis. (Paragraph 558, 812.)
- (b) Likewise apportion to all effective ministerial members of the Annual Conference an amount equal to 5% of that part of their salaries above the minimum salary set by the Conference (exclusive of house rent allowance where parsonage is not provided). This shall be interpreted to apply to salaries of \$1,501 and above, provided that ministers receiving the minimum salary or less be permitted to contribute to this fund on a voluntary basis. (Paragraph 559, 813.)
- (c) These apportionments shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.
- (d) The apportionment from the charge and from the pastor shall be added together and reported in the column headed "Sustentation" on Table III of the pastor's report to the Annual Conference.
- (e) This schedule of minimum support and the apportionments to maintain it shall be in effect with the passing of this action.

The above recommended apportionments on charges and pastors and other ministerial members of the Conference would yield a Sustentation fund of approximately \$18,500. This fund, together with the Conference Mission fund and the Duke fund, will enable the Board of Missions to make such appropriations as will reasonably assure a minimum salary of \$1,500 for a member of Conference in full connection, \$1,200 for a member of Conference on trial, and \$1,000 for an accepted supply doing full-time work.

(Signed) JOHN HOYLE, JR., Chairman,
EARL BREWER, Secretary.

Tabled until next Conference and to be published in Journal for consideration then.

THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 2

(ADOPTED BY THE W. N. C. CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK, SEPTEMBER 9, 1942, AT HICKORY, N. C.)

We have the following statement about the function of the Commission in the 1940 Discipline, Paragraphs 982 and 1184, Section 2:

"The Commission shall meet annually at least four weeks before the session of the Annual Conference. At this meeting the Commission shall outline a program of Town and Country Work to be presented to the participating Conference Boards and agencies and it shall seek to co-ordinate all such work of the various Boards and agencies."

During the first year of its organized life, this Commission has not had the opportunity to make the necessary studies which would be preliminary to any effort to outline a program of town and country work to be implemented by the Bishop, the District Superintendents, the ministers and the various Annual Conference Boards and agencies. However, it does seem urgent to offer the following observations and recommendations in this field.

1. We call attention to the fact that the majority of our 1100 churches are town and country churches and that most of them are on circuits.

2. We appreciate most deeply the plans and work of all Boards, agencies, paid and volunteer leadership on the Conference, District, sub-district, and local church levels in the interest of the Kingdom of God in town and country.

3. We observe that there has been an increasing number of these churches beautifully and appropriately marked. We feel that it is not out of the range of possibility for all unmarked churches to be marked this year (1942-43). Laymen and ministers of unmarked churches should take this appeal to heart. We suggest, too, that the District Superintendents consider checking on this matter at Quarterly Conferences and that it be included as one of the questions for the District Conference reports this year.

4. We appreciate the efforts of all groups concerned with the matter of raising the salary level of the low-income charges. We commend the studies made in this area and recommend that further action be taken by this Commission and the Conference toward a more adequate solution of this situation.

5. We feel that part of this solution must be a better understanding of stewardship. We recommend that the Board of Lay Activities and the Board of Education co-operate in working out a more definite and aggressive program of stewardship education.

6. In this same connection we need a more vital program of missionary education in these churches, making use of study classes, leaflets, slides, films, fourth Sunday programs, and other available resources. We call upon the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the Board of Education, and the Board of Missions and Church Extension to co-operate in intensified efforts toward this end.

7. In spite of travel difficulties, we recognize need for personal visitation and cultivation work in town and country churches. This cultivation by paid and volunteer connectional workers on the Conference and District levels is expensive in time and money. We recommend, therefore, that every effort be made among these workers to co-operate, and co-ordinate their contacts with town and country churches. An example of what may be done along this line is found in the joint promotion of the Methodist Youth Fund by the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Board of Education.

8. In town and country churches in the South we find the highest birthrate in our nation. We urge that every effort be made to bring these children and their parents under the wing of the church. The vacation church school ranks high in its effectiveness, along this line. Every church should provide a vacation school for its children every year.

9. The church has a supreme obligation to lay the foundations for winning the peace. We have some excellent materials available for the study of the bases of a just and durable peace. It would be less than our Christian and patriotic duty if we did not see that every church had full opportunity to study this matter. We recommend that this be near the top on the list of "musts" for this year and that the necessary plans be made to carry it out.

10. We emphasize the absolute necessity for a further evangelistic awakening in our churches, especially those in town and country. We would interpret evangelism in its broadest sense as being both a passion and the methods of bringing new persons to know Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior and of bringing all areas of our lives increasingly to be more Christlike. The Commission on Evangelism and the other agencies concerned will want to make careful and prayerful plans in this connection.

11. Many people are leaving small towns and the country. They are going into war work or into the services of their country. Our church will lose greatly unless her efforts fit new conditions. There should be constant cultivation of ministers and people as to what can be done to keep in touch with their people and how to co-operate with the churches and other agencies in the situations into which their people have moved. Wide

use of the devotional book, *Strength for Service to God and Country*, for example, would be helpful.

12. We urge ministers to co-operate when possible with other denominations in the neighborhood and with various agencies which seek to build a more Christian community.

13. The time is overdue for our church to make more extensive use of radio. Since many members of town and country churches have radios, this can be one of our best methods of cultivation. This matter is not confined to town and country, so we recommend that Bishop Purcell and the Cabinet appoint a Committee at Conference to investigate possibilities in this area during the coming year and report to them.

14. We recognize county papers as valuable educational agents in country life. A recent study of the amount and type of religious news in these papers in our Conference showed that they would give plenty of space to religious news but that the news they got was not very vital or well written. Conference agencies could send occasional releases to these papers, and ministers should use them more extensively.

15. We have an almost unlimited opportunity to provide our people with Christian leaflets, pamphlets, papers and books to read during the long winter nights. We dare not leave all propaganda to pagans! Better use and circulation of our *Advocates* are greatly needed.

16. Too many books and too little money! We recommend ministers' book clubs in counties or Districts as one solution.

17. We give our support to the Rural Fellowship Luncheon at Annual Conference which is under the auspices of the Conference Rural Fellowship.

18. It is our purpose to sponsor a rural church exhibit at Annual Conference this year.

18. We recommend that a copy of these suggestions be made available to each member of the Commission and to the Secretaries of the Conference Boards and agencies involved.

20. We recommend that the Steering Committee carry on such studies during the coming year as will be for the best interest of town and country churches in the Conference.

We recognize that these items represent only a few of the emphases in a well-rounded program of town and country work. Yet we feel that these and other efforts in the same direction are worthy of best planning and most vigorous action of the Boards, agencies, and leaders of the Conference during the coming year.

(Signed) JOHN HOYLE, Chairman,
E. D. C. BREWER, Secretary.

REPORT OF DUKE ENDOWMENT AID

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences, October 1, 1941, through September 30, 1942.

Church Building Fund:

Number of appropriations	32
Amount appropriated	\$ 31,999.00
Total value of buildings and improvement projects	\$148,520.00

Church Maintenance Fund:

Number of appropriations	168
Amount appropriated	\$ 49,695.00

Superannuate Fund:

Number of appropriations	350
Amount appropriated	\$ 24,000.00

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

October 17, 1942.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The twenty-fourth session of the North Carolina Pastors' School and the ninth session of the Rural Church Institute were held at Duke University June 8-13, 1942. Twelve credit courses were offered. The number of credit students was 159, while the number auditing classes and not receiving credit was 324.

The daily schedule included two classes and four general assembly periods—morning worship, morning assembly, noon assembly, and evening address. Dr. E. Stanley Jones made five addresses. Other principal speakers for the assemblies were: Dr. John C. Bennett, Dr. Y. C. Yang, Dr. Gaius Glenn Atkins, and Dr. O. E. Baker.

Members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire:

North Carolina Conference: E. B. Fisher, R. L. Flowers, and F. S. Love.

Western North Carolina Conference: C. H. Moser, W. A. Stanbury, S. W. Taylor, and C. C. Weaver.

Treasurer's report is attached.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

Report of Treasurer of North Carolina Pastors' School (October 4, 1941-October 2, 1942)

Balance in bank, October 4, 1941	\$ 704.50
Received during the year from participating Conference Boards	1,250.00
Received from Woman's Societies of Christian Service	40.00
Received on expense from Rural Church Institute	75.00
Received from Registration Fees	546.50
Received from Duke University on Dr. Jones' honorarium	200.00
Received as Gift	5.00
Received from Interest on Bank Deposit	11.30
<hr/>	
Total received for the year	\$2,832.30
Cost of 1942 School	2,061.60
<hr/>	
Balance in Fidelity Bank, October 2, 1942	\$ 770.70
In Bank: Checking Account	\$ 285.76
Savings Account	484.94
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 770.70

(Signed) ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Treasurer.

October 2, 1942.

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD MINUTES

The Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met in thirty-fourth annual session in the First Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C., October 21, 1942, at 3:00 p. m., with the President, H. G. Allen, in the chair. The audience filled the church. The hymn, "Am I a Soldier of the Cross?" was sung, and Rev. J. P. Hipps led in prayer.

The Secretary read the minutes of the Executive Committee meetings held in Statesville, November 25, 1941, and in Lexington, September 21, 1942. He then read his report, as follows:

"Eleven clerical members of the Brotherhood have died during the past Conference year: Brothers J. L. Teague, J. E. Abernethy, E. N. Crowder, A. L. Rayle, D. A. Bailey, D. V. Howell, E. K. Whidden, G. A. Stamper, R. L. Melton, J. W. Long, and M. F. Moores. The total benefit of \$1,200 has been paid to the beneficiaries of the first four who died, and a large proportion of this amount to the others. Sufficient funds have been collected at Conference to complete the payments to each. We have 445 clerical members and 366 lay members on the mailing list at the present time. Some of these are in arrears with their payments, however, and should be encouraged to pay up."

The audit of the Brotherhood books covering the period from May 1, 1939, to November 30, 1941, and prepared by H. C. Northrop, C.P.A., was submitted for inspection. The audit contained the following comment: "We found the records of the Treasurer neatly and efficiently maintained for the period of review."

The President appointed the following Nominating Committee: W. A. Stanbury, E. L. Kirk, O. V. Woosley, R. F. Huneycutt, L. D. Thompson.

Mr. George Martin rendered a vocal solo, "The Holy City." He was accompanied by Mrs. J. W. Howie.

Mr. Edwin L. Jones, Conference Lay Director, was introduced and he spoke briefly, emphasizing his joy in working on behalf of the Brotherhood, and urging all laymen to join.

Dr. W. A. Stanbury presented the report of the Nominating Committee as follows: For President, H. G. Allen; Vice-President, R. C. Goforth; Secretary-Treasurer, C. C. Herbert, Jr.; Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, F. C. Smathers; Director Laymen's Division, E. L. Jones; members of Executive Committee: H. G. Allen, R. C. Goforth, Paul Hardin, Jr., C. C. Herbert, Jr., L. E. Mabrey, W. J. Plint, and C. C. Weaver. The meeting was opened for further nominations but none were made and on motion these officers were elected unanimously.

Mr. E. L. Jones presented the speaker, the Honorable Clyde R. Hoey, who spoke in a most eloquent and inspiring way of the value of the Brotherhood. Mr. Hoey gave three reasons why laymen should belong to the Brotherhood. (1) The Brotherhood offers a method whereby a layman may contribute to the family of a preacher in an unembarrassing way. (2) Through the Brotherhood, money is given when it is most urgently needed. (3) The Brotherhood gives a minister a feeling of security and stability. Mr. Hoey suggested as a minimum benefit for the Brotherhood \$2,000.00, not too high a goal for the almost 200,000 members of W. N. C. Methodism. He spoke of the joy his contributions to the Brotherhood gave him and earnestly exhorted all laymen to join.

The hymn, "A Charge to Keep I Have," was sung, and there being no further business, the meeting adjourned with a prayer led by Rev. R. C. Goforth.

(Signed) H. G. ALLEN, President,
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Secretary-Treasurer.

Roll of Clerical Members of Brotherhood

L. B. Abernethy	W. R. Bustle	P. N. Garber	E. M. Hoyle
O. P. Ader	H. C. Byrum	H. D. Garmon	J. W. Hoyle, Jr.
L. R. Akers, Jr.	J. F. Cagle	J. C. Gentry	T. J. Huggins
W. T. Albright	D. E. Camak	A. C. Gibbs	W. I. Hughes
H. G. Allen	J. H. Carper	F. L. Gibbs	G. I. Humphreys
C. R. Allison	J. E. Carroll	J. S. Gibbs	R. F. Huneycutt
R. M. Andrews	D. F. Carver	R. P. Gibbs	T. B. Huneycutt
W. E. Andrews	M. L. Chappell	A. Godbold	R. E. Hunt
J. H. Armbrust	W. S. Cherry	R. C. Goforth	D. T. Huss
Z. V. Arthur	J. R. Church	C. P. Goode	W. L. Hutchins
J. C. Auman	C. N. Clark	W. O. Goode	J. L. Ingram
C. W. Avett	C. W. Clay	E. M. Graham	C. G. Isley
A. L. Aycock	G. W. Clay	G. C. Graham	H. L. Isley
E. L. Bain	M. B. Clegg	C. L. Grant	W. A. Jenkins
E. D. Ballard	G. B. Clemmer	J. J. Gray	S. W. Johnson
E. L. Ballard	E. O. Cole	J. H. Green	T. B. Johnson
F. W. D. Bangle	L. W. Colson	E. P. Greene	E. M. Jones
J. O. Banks	G. R. Combs	W. Q. Grigg	O. J. Jones
F. R. Barber	J. W. Combs	J. W. Groce	F. B. Jordan
J. M. Barber	E. A. Cook	T. A. Groce	G. R. Jordan
W. A. Barber	H. R. Cornelius	J. C. Grose	W. A. Kale
J. H. Barnhardt	J. C. Cornett	W. J. Hackney	J. C. Keever
R. L. Bass	W. D. Corriher	T. W. Hager	W. R. Kelly
C. W. Bates	R. M. Courtney	E. P. Hamilton	A. C. Kennedy
A. R. Bell	J. O. Cox	J. R. Hamilton	J. W. Kennedy
H. W. Bell	J. B. Craven	E. J. Harbison	C. O. Kennerly
W. H. Benfield	McRae Crawford	R. M. Hardee	P. S. Kennett
J. W. Bennett	T. V. Crouse	Paul Hardin, Jr.	F. W. Kiker
C. C. Benton	O. E. Croy	W. L. Harkey	C. H. King
N. G. Bethea	B. A. Culp	W. R. Harris	C. W. Kirby
S. B. Biggers	G. L. Curry	N. M. Harrison	E. L. Kirk
E. P. Billups	W. M. Curtis	V. B. Harrison	R. C. Kirk
E. A. Bingham	W. B. Davis	R. M. Hauss	C. S. Kirkpatrick
E. H. Blackard	A. G. Dixon	L. B. Hayes	A. A. Kyles
H. E. Bolick	P. T. Dixon	C. L. Heckard	A. G. Lackey
G. T. Bond	F. O. Dryman	M. W. Heckard	H. L. LaFavers
C. P. Bowles	G. N. Dulin	C. G. Hefner	E. A. Lamb
J. R. Bowman	H. F. Duncan	W. F. Heffner	W. A. Lambeth
J. T. Bowman	J. R. Duncan	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	A. L. Latham
H. K. Boyer	D. L. Earnhardt	G. D. Herman	M. E. Leftwich
J. H. Bradley	O. L. Easter	J. S. Hiatt	D. A. Lewis
J. M. Brandon	M. W. Edwards	J. S. Higgins	M. A. Lewis
J. M. Brandon, Jr.	W. F. Elliott	T. F. Higgins	P. E. Lindley
S. J. Brawley	J. O. Ervin	T. G. Highfill	D. M. Litaker
J. W. Braxton	M. G. Ervin	C. H. Hill	F. R. Love
J. H. Brendall	A. M. Faulkner	R. E. Hinshaw	E. H. Lowman
E. D. C. Brewer	S. G. Ferree	J. E. Hipp	L. E. Mabrey
G. C. Brinkman	G. W. Fink	J. P. Hipps	J. C. Madison
P. H. Brittain	J. B. Fitzgerald	G. A. B. Holderby	T. G. Madison
C. D. Brown	J. W. Fitzgerald	J. G. W. Holloway	J. T. Mangum
G. R. Brown	R. L. Forbis	G. F. Hood	R. V. Martin
O. L. Brown	J. W. Fowler, Jr.	J. P. Hornbuckle	J. H. Melzer
J. L. A. Bumgarner	E. W. Fox	T. J. Houck	I. R. Miller
A. Burgess	H. C. Freeman	J. E. B. Houser	W. J. Miller
J. A. Burgess	L. S. Furr	F. E. Howard	O. B. Mitchell

J. W. Moore	A. W. Plyler	O. L. Simpson	S. B. Turrentine
J. M. Morgan	C. O. Plyler	F. C. Smathers	L. F. Tuttle
J. D. Morris	Y. D. Poole	M. T. Smathers	M. Q. Tuttle
C. A. Morrison	Hubert L. Powell	A. M. Smith	R. G. Tuttle
V. A. Morton	H. P. Powell	J. L. Smith	J. F. Usrey
C. H. Moser	J. J. Powell	P. L. Smith	J. M. Varner
S. B. Moss	F. J. Prettyman	R. A. Smith	R. M. Varner
C. E. Murray	E. C. Price	W. M. Smith	J. W. Vestal
Ebenezer Myers	F. H. Price	W. S. Smith	G. W. Vick
Elzie Myers	J. E. Pritchard	P. F. Snider	Reid Wall
H. P. Myers, Jr.	Clare Purcell	E. E. Snow	R. E. Ward
C. L. McCain	J. N. Randall	E. H. Spencer	R. D. Ware
R. G. McClamroch	W. M. Rathburn	L. R. Spencer	J. R. Warren
R. W. McCulley	A. P. Ratledge	J. I. Spinks	C. C. Washam
W. G. McFarland	P. R. Rayle	H. C. Sprinkle	D. P. Waters
C. M. McKinney	J. C. Reichard	H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.	C. C. Weaver
E. K. McLarty	D. H. Rhinehart	R. H. Stamey	W. O. Weldon
J. B. McLarty	M. S. Richey	W. A. Stanbury	H. M. Wellman
M. A. McLean	A. Ridge	R. J. Starling	W. B. West
J. E. McSwain	C. E. Ridge	L. C. Stevens	C. D. White
E. H. Nease	J. E. Rink	S. A. Stewart	C. M. White
George Needham	H. H. Robbins	H. E. Stimson	E. C. Widenhouse
J. B. Needham	W. M. Robbins	C. D. Stokes	G. L. Wilkinson
S. M. Needham	I. L. Roberts	J. C. Stokes	H. C. Wilkinson
W. H. Neese	Harold Robinson	J. L. Stokes, II	J. G. Wilkinson
Fletcher Nelson	O. L. Robinson	M. B. Stokes	G. W. Williams
C. O. Newell	W. A. Rollins	F. J. Stough	H. S. Williams
C. B. Newton	C. B. Ross	J. T. Stover	J. D. Williams
R. H. Nicholson	C. E. Rozzelle	L. F. Strader	J. S. Williams
D. M. Nifong	W. E. Rufty	T. E. Strickland	N. C. Williams
S. B. Nifong	C. W. Russell	R. C. Stubbins	O. B. Williams
R. C. Nimon	W. F. Sandford	Ed Suits	W. A. Wilson
D. A. Oakley	G. M. Schreyer	R. A. Swaringen	C. J. Winslow
M. A. Osborne	W. L. Scott	T. H. Swofford	J. G. Winkler
R. L. Ownbey	J. W. Shackford	J. B. Tabor	J. N. Wise
Z. Paris	C. C. Sharpe, Jr.	C. F. Tate	T. R. Wolfe
J. W. Parker	Byron Shankle	R. A. Taylor	C. F. Womble
P. E. Parker	I. L. Sharpe	R. H. Taylor	H. H. Wood
R. J. Parker	I. L. Shaver	S. W. Taylor	J. J. Wood
W. W. Peele	A. D. Shelton	R. B. Templeton	F. A. Wright
E. O. Peeler	W. L. Sherrill	J. E. Thompson	E. E. Yates
J. A. Peeler	W. B. Shinn	L. D. Thompson	W. H. Yokeley
A. F. Phibbs	P. L. Shore	W. B. Thompson	B. A. York
J. C. Phillips	C. M. Short	H. B. Trimble	R. L. Young
C. M. Pickens	J. R. Short	J. B. Trogon	J. E. Yountz
W. H. Pless	R. B. Shumaker	J. H. Trolinger	
W. J. Plint	W. C. Sides, Jr.	R. S. Truesdale	

VIII

Historical

1. Historical Sketch

"The Western North Carolina Conference shall include all North Carolina west of the North Carolina Conference, except Savannah Church, in Alleghany County, North Carolina; and also that part of North Carolina lying north of New River, and including that part of Virginia lying south of that river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia; including all the territory in Carroll and Patrick Counties, Virginia, south of the crest of the Blue Ridge, and west of the Dan River." (Discipline, 1940, paragraph 1418).

This territory is identical with that of the Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South. All three branches of Methodism forming The Methodist Church are included in this new Conference. From the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church came thirty-nine ministers and 11,901 church members. The North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church contributed seventy-four ministers and 22,361 church members. The Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, added 377 ministers and 167,028 church members. This gave the new Conference 490 ministers, with twenty-eight others on trial, and 201,290 church members. The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference had held 62 sessions, the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, 112, and the Western North Carolina, 50. (See Journal, 1939, Pages 115, 166).

2. Sessions of the Conference

Sessions	Where and When Held	Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Ministers	Pastoral Charges	Total Membership
1	Greensboro 1939	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	490	...	.....
2	High Point 1940	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	492	392	194,448
3	Winston-Salem 1941	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	496	390	201,865
4	Charlotte 1942	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	496	402	202,133

3. Chronological Roll and Ministers' Service Record, 1943

Note: The abbreviations used in this table follow: F.C., Full Connection or Full Membership; R, Retired; E, Effective; OT, On Trial; X, By Conference Line Changes or Mergers prior to Union; T, Transfer; RA, Readmission; S, Supernumerary; Stu, Student without Pastoral Appointment; and (D), Deacon. The abbreviations of Conference names are: NCMP, North Carolina Methodist Protestant; NC, North Carolina; WNC, Western North Carolina; BRA, Blue Ridge-Atlantic; and abbreviations for other state names indicate same for the Conference. *Indicates members of the former Methodist Protestant Church, which had no Deacon's Order. †Was received from a denomination which had no order of Deacon.

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service
			Conference	Year	How							
1	John T. Stover	R	Holston	1875	OT	1877	1877	1879	X	1890	23	1919 44
2	John Edwin Thompson	R	NC	1879	OT	1881	1881	1883	X	1890	16	1926 47
3	William Franklin McDowell	R	NCMP	1883	OT	1888	*	1888	OT	1883	32	1900 14
4	William Mike Pike	R	NCMP	1883	OT	1887	*	1887	OT	1883	15	1927 42
5	B. A. York	R	NC	1884	OT	1887	1887	1889	X	1890	27	1915 30
6	George Rowland Brown	R	Ga.MP	1886	OT	1888	*	1888	T	1917	..	1942 56
7	Z. Paris	R	NC	1886	OT	1888	1888	1890	X	1890	14	1928 42
8	W. F. Sandford	R	Ala.	1887	OT	1890	1889	1891	T	1909	17	1925 37
9	Daniel Milton Litaker	R	NC	1888	OT	1890	1890	1892	T	1894	7	1935 47
10	Samuel B. Turrentine	R	NC	1888	OT	1890	1890	1892	X	1890	7	1935 47
11	D. F. Carver	R	Holston	1889	OT	1891	1890	1893	X	1890	12	1930 41
12	George D. Herman	R	Holston	1889	OT	1891	1891	1899	T	1896	7	1935 45
13	A. R. Surratt	R	NC	1889	OT	1891	1891	1893	X	1890	14	1928 39
14	William Flynt Ashburn	R	NCMP	1890	OT	1893	*	1893	OT	1890	5	1937 38
15	W. S. Cherry	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	14	1928 38
16	Walter Makepeace Curtis	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	3	1939 49
17	Ebenezer Myers	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	5	1937 47
18	P. E. Parker	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	13	1929 39
19	William Lander Sherrill	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	9	1933 43
20	W. A. Wilson	R	NC	1890	OT	1892	1890	1894	T	1907	10	1932 42
21	J. J. Gray	R	WNC	1891	OT	1893	1893	1895	OT	1891	29	1926 22
22	James Robert Hutton	R	NCMP	1892	OT	1895	*	1895	OT	1892	5	1937 44
23	T. B. Johnson	R	WNC	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	OT	1892	4	1938 46
24	Cornelius M. Pickens	R	Holston	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	T	1898	3	1939 47
25	Alva Washington Plyler	R	WNC	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	OT	1892	..	1942 50
26	J. H. Bradley	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1896	OT	1893	10	1932 39
27	T. M. Johnson	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1893	*	1893	OT	1893	3	1939 46
28	Richard Lorenzo Ownbey	E	WNC	1893	OT	1906	1895	1899	RA	1904	..	.. 38
29	J. A. Peeler	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	OT	1893	9	1933 40
30	Henry Lee Powell	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1900	*	1900	OT	1893	5	1937 37
31	W. M. Robbins	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	OT	1893	9	1929 40
32	Henry C. Sprinkle, Sr.	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1898	OT	1893	3	1939 46
33	John Dudley Williams	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1896	*	1896	OT	1893	..	1942 48
34	James Samuel Williams	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1893	*	1893	OT	1893	1	1941 48
35	A. S. Beaman	R	Holston	1894	OT	1896	1896	1898	T	1920	9	1933 38
36	L. L. Smith	R	WNC	1894	OT	1896	1896	1901	OT	1894	8	1934 40
37	Hugh K. Boyer	R	WNC	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	OT	1895	12	1930 35
38	Ernest Wyatt Fox	R	WNC	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	OT	1895	3	1939 44
39	Robert Macon Andrews	R	NCMP	1896	OT	1898	*	1898	OT	1896	..	1942 46
40	Neil Graham Bethea	E	NCMP	1896	OT	1899	*	1902	OT	1896	..	.. 42
41	Lemuel Wilson Colson	R	S. Ga.	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	T	1921	..	1942 46
42	Gilbert Theodore Rowe	E	WNC	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	OT	1896	..	.. 46
43	Olin Peter Ader	R	WNC	1897	OT	1901	1899	1903	OT	1897	4	1941 39
44	J. A. Baldwin	R	WNC	1897	OT	1899	1897	1901	OT	1897	8	1934 37
45	Moody Lee Chappell	R	Atlantic	1898	OT	1901	1898	1904	T	1912	20	1940 22
46	Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Sr.	R	NC	1898	OT	1900	1899	1902	T	1898	..	1942 44
47	J. B. Needham	R	Pacific	1898	OT	1900	1900	1902	T	1932	7	1935 37
48	Jesse Homer Barnhardt	R	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1900	1903	T	1941	..	1942 43
49	Robert Marshall Courtney	E	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT	1899	..	.. 43
50	Charles P. Goode	R	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT	1899	10	1932 33
51	J. C. Keever	R	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT	1899	11	1931 32
52	R. S. Truesdale	R	SC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	T	1927	..	1941 42
53	Logan Berge Abernethy	R	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT	1900	..	1942 42
54	Charles Newton Clark	E	St. L.	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	T	1931	..	.. 42
55	James Braxton Craven	E	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT	1900	..	.. 42
56	John William Moore	E	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT	1900	..	.. 42
57	J. I. Spinks	R	USC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	T	1919	14	1928 27
58	J. L. A. Bumgarner	E	BRA	1901	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT	1901	..	.. 35
59	Watson Oscar Goode	E	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1903	1905	OT	1901	..	.. 39

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service
			Conference	Year	How							
60	Arminius Gray Dixon	R	NCMP	1901	OT	1901	*	1901	OT 1901	1 1941		40
61	Edward Suits	E	NCMP	1901	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1901			37
62	Paul W. Tucker	R	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1901	1912	OT 1901		1942	41
63	Charles Clinton Weaver	R	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1902	1905	OT 1901			41
64	John Albert Burgess	R	NCMP	1902	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1902	2	1940	35
65	Henry Clay Byrum	E	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1903	1906	OT 1902			40
66	William Lee Hutchins	E	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	OT 1902			40
67	Thomas R. Wolfe	E	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	OT 1902			40
68	Alexander Luther Aycock	E	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT 1903			39
69	A. R. Bell	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1909	OT 1903	11	1931	28
70	David English Camak	E	USC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T 1934			39
71	R. P. Fikes	R	Miss.	1903	OT	1905	1904	1908	T 1918	10	1932	29
72	Robert Eugene Hunt	E	NC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T 1910			39
73	J. W. Kennedy	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1896	1908	OT 1903	9	1933	30
74	M. A. Matheson	R	BRA	1903	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1903	21	1938	16
75	C. L. McCain	R	USC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T 1910	11	1931	28
76	Charles Richmond Ross	E	WNC	1903	OT	1906	1906	1908	OT 1903	1		37
77	S. A. Stewart	E	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT 1903			39
78	Beverly Wilson	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT 1903	4	1938	35
79	William Thomas Albright	E	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1909	OT 1904			38
80	M. B. Clegg	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1909	OT 1904	6	1936	32
81	Gideon Ireland Humphreys	E	Md.	1904	OT	1906	*	1906	T 1939			38
82	William Dixon Reed	R	NCMP	1904	OT	1908	*	1908	OT 1904	7	1936	30
83	Henry Haywood Robbins	R	WNC	1904	T	1905	1905	1907	T 1904	1	1941	37
84	C. M. Short	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1908	OT 1904	13	1929	25
85	D. C. Ballard	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1912	OT 1905	9	1934	28
86	David W. Haga	R	BRA	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1905	5	1937	32
87	Jesse Pearson Hipps	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	OT 1905			37
88	T. J. Houck	R	WNC	1905	OT	1910	1905	1912	OT 1905	8	1934	26
89	Charles Silas Kirkpatrick	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	OT 1905			37
90	William Arnold Lambeth	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1909	OT 1905			37
91	Marion Boyd Stokes	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1909	OT 1905			37
92	D. P. Waters	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1905			37
93	Edmund Marshall Avett	E	WNC	1906	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1905	13	1929	24
94	Arlindo B. Dennis	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT 1906			36
95	Daniel L. Earnhardt	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT 1906	2	1940	34
96	Joseph Alexander Fry	R	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT 1906	2	1940	34
97	Joseph Spurgeon Hiatt	E	WNC	1906	OT	1910	1905	1909	OT 1906	3	1939	31
98	J. G. W. Holloway	R	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT 1906			36
99	Alfred Oscar Lindley	R	NCMP	1906	OT	1908	*	1907	OT 1906	13	1930	23
100	Richard Joseph Parker	E	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1909	OT 1906			26
101	William John Plint	E	Atlantic	1906	OT	1908	1897	1906	OT 1906			33
102	Richard Adolphus Taylor	E	WNC	1906	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT 1906			35
103	D. J. White	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1908	1915	OT 1906	10	1932	26
104	Edwin O. Cole	E	WNC	1907	OT	1914	1905	1909	RA 1914			28
105	George Luther Curry	E	NCMP	1907	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1907			35
106	Otho Jerome Jones	E	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1905	1911	OT 1907			35
107	Nicholas Snethen Ogburn	E	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1904	1908	T 1912			35
108	Hubert Lee Powell	E	SC	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT 1907			35
109	Andrew C. Swofford	E	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1904	1908	OT 1907			35
110	Samuel Walter Taylor	E	NCMP	1907	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1907			35
111	Loy Durant Thompson	E	W. Tex.	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	T 1909			35
112	Grover Tilden Bond	E	Holston	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T 1920			34
113	G. C. Brinkman	R	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	OT 1908	12	1930	22
114	P. H. Brittain	R	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	OT 1908	10	1932	24
115	James Osborne Ervin	E	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1909	1912	OT 1908			34
116	James P. Hornbuckle, Sr.	E	WNC	1908	RA	1911	1911	1920	RA 1908			32
117	Walter Albert Stanbury	E	NC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T 1933			34
118	Roland Clinton Stubbins	E	NCMP	1908	OT	1911	*	1911	OT 1908			33
119	E. E. Yates	R	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	OT 1908	10	1932	24
120	Cuthbert Warner Bates	E	NCMP	1909	OT	1913	*	1913	OT 1909			31
121	W. I. Hughes	R	WNC	1909	OT	1916	1899	1908	OT 1909	13	1929	15
122	Arthur Pinckney Ratledge	E	WNC	1909	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1909			32
123	William B. Shinn	E	WNC	1909	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1909			31
124	Henry Burton Trimble	E	N. Ark.	1909	OT	1911	1911	1913	T 1928			33
125	Carl Reginald Allison	E	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1915	OT 1910			32
126	Thomas A. Groce	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1910	5	1937	27
127	G. A. B. Holderby	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1915	OT 1910	17	1925	15
128	Rufus F. Huneycutt	E	WNC	1910	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1910			31
129	Arthur Lionel Latham	E	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1910			32
130	Elsie Myers	E	SC	1910	OT	1913	1912	1914	T 1919			31
131	William Henry Pless	E	BRA	1910	OT	1915	1910	1917	OT 1910	2		27
132	Philip Linus Shore, Sr.	E	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1910	1		31
133	Giles Wesley Vick	E	NC	1910	OT	1913	1913	1914	T 1912			31
134	Zerna Vane Arthur	E	NW Ia.	1911	OT	1914	1914	1916	T 1938			28

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service
			Conference	Year	How							
135	Gilbert Reynolds Combs	E	Ky.	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	T	1928		31
136	B. A. Culp	E	BRA	1911	OT	1914	1911	1916	OT	1911		30
137	William Baxter Davis	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1910	1915	OT	1911		31
138	Alfred Coke Gibbs	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT	1911		30
139	Richard Christenberry Kirk	E	WNC	1911	OT	1914	1911	1915	OT	1911		31
140	Jesse Eli Pritchard	E	NCMP	1911	OT	1912	*	1912	OT	1911		31
141	Marcus Turner Smathers	E	WNC	1911	RA	1913	1913	1915	RA	1911		31
142	Joel Berchin Trogdon	R	NCMP	1911	OT	1919	*	1919	OT	1911	1 1941	24
143	Walter Brownlow West	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT	1911		31
144	George Washington Williams	E	WNC	1911	OT	1914	1915	1916	OT	1911		30
145	Wade Johnston	E	E. Okla.	1912	OT	1918	1914	1918	T	1940		26
146	James Ezelle McSwain	E	WNC	1912	OT	1914	1914	1916	OT	1912		30
147	David Horace Rhinehardt	E	WNC	1912	OT	1915	1915	1918	OT	1912		29
148	Archie Dean Shelton	E	NCMP	1912	OT	1917	*	1917	OT	1912		27
149	Walter Moore Smith	E	WNC	1912	OT	1914	1914	1916	OT	1912		30
150	Charles Maynard White	R	BRA	1912	OT	1914	1912	1916	OT	1912	1942	30
151	James Clark Cornett	E	Holston	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	T	1918		29
152	Ernest Jones Harbison	E	WNC	1913	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1913		28
153	Joseph Dunn Morris	E	NCMP	1913	OT	1924	*	1924	OT	1913		20
154	William Henry Neese	E	NCMP	1913	OT	1918	*	1918	OT	1913		26
155	York Dudley Poole	E	BRA	1913	OT	1915	1914	1925	OT	1913		22
156	Clarence Excell Rozzelle	E	WNC	1913	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT	1913	1	23
157	Neill Carson Williams	E	WNC	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	OT	1913		29
158	Odies Bartlet Williams	E	NCMP	1913	OT	1915	*	1915	OT	1913		29
159	S. N. Bumgarner	R	BRA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1916	OT	1914	3 1939	25
160	Ambrose Burgess	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1914	1915	OT	1914		28
161	George William Fink	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1914	1919	OT	1914		28
162	John Henry Green	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1914		27
163	Leonidas B. Hayes	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1914		28
164	S. W. Johnson	E	BRA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1918	OT	1914		28
165	T. A. Plyler, Sr.	R	WNC	1914	OT	1919	1919	1925	OT	1914	8 1934	17
166	Joseph Wesley Vestal	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1914		28
167	Henry Marvin Wellman	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1913	1918	OT	1914		24
168	John Wesley Bennett	R	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1915	1919	OT	1915	3 1939	24
169	Edgar Parke Billups	E	W. Va.	1915	OT	1917	1918	1922	T	1919		23
170	John Walter Combs	E	WNC	1915	OT	1918	1915	1920	OT	1915		26
171	Thomas Virgil Crouse	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT	1915		27
172	Robert Lee Forbis	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT	1915		27
173	William Adrian Jenkins	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1909	1915	OT	1915		27
174	Julius Martin Morgan	E	NCMP	1915	OT	1919	*	1919	OT	1915		25
175	Moffatt Alexander Osborne	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT	1915		27
176	Hugh Grayor Allen	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1918	1920	OT	1916		26
177	Joseph Marshall Green	E	WNC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT	1916		24
178	Thomas Frederick Higgins	E	WNC	1916	OT	1923	1922	1924	OT	1916		21
179	J. E. B. Houser	E	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1914	1920	OT	1916		25
180	John William Hoyle, Jr.	E	NC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	T	1922		24
181	Thomas Jackson Huggins	R	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1913	1920	OT	1916	1 1941	25
182	Edward Love Kirk	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1914	1918	OT	1916		26
183	W. L. Scott	E	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1919	1920	OT	1916		25
184	George Willis Clay	E	WNC	1917	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT	1917		24
185	McKinley Gladstone Ervin	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT	1917		25
186	James Boyd Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1917	1921	OT	1917		25
187	Joseph W. Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1920	OT	1917		25
188	Van B. Harrison	E	N. Ga.	1917	OT	1919	1916	1919	T	1922		25
189	Martin William Heckard	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT	1917		25
190	Charles Odell Kennerly	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT	1917		25
191	Paul Strayer Kennett	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1917	*	1917	OT	1917		25
192	Roach H. Kennington	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT	1917		25
193	Fred Herbert Price	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT	1917		25
194	Atlas Ridge	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1924	*	1924	OT	1917		16
195	R. A. Swaringen	R	WNC	1917	OT	1919	†	1917	OT	1917	4 1938	21
196	James Henry Trolinger	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1928	*	1928	OT	1917		23
197	Ernest Cornelius Widenhouse	E	Holston	1917	OT	1921	1921	1923	T	1927		16
198	Edmond Dowd Ballard	R	WNC	1918	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1918	1942	23
199	Emory Lester Ballard	E	Md.	1918	OT	1919	*	1919	T	1924		22
200	James Marshall Barber	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1923	OT	1918		24
201	Fred Osgood Dryman	E	WNC	1918	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1918		23
202	Julius Scales Folger	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT	1918		24
203	Robey Clemons Goforth	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1917	OT	1918		24
204	W. J. Hackney	R	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1922	OT	1918	4 1938	20
205	Whitelaw Reid Harris	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1923	OT	1918		24
206	Roy Thomas Houts	E	W. Tex.	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T	1930		24
207	Raleigh Arlando Hunter	E	NCMP	1918	OT	1918	*	1918	OT	1918		24
208	Walter Reese Jenkins	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1922	OT	1918		24
209	Wilbur Galloway McFarland	E	NC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T	1921		24
210	Samuel Millard Needham	E	WNC	1918	FC	1918	†	1917	FC	1918		24

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED				Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service
			Conference	Year	How								
211	Walter Baine Thompson	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1920	OT	1918			24
212	James Milton Varner	R	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1915	1919	OT	1918	2	1940	22
213	Joseph Henry Armbrust	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1910	1913	OT	1919			23
214	James Oscar Banks	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1919			23
215	Joe Cephus Gentry	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1919			23
216	James Samuel Gibbs	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1919			23
217	Nathaniel Mason Harrison	E	NCMP	1919	OT	1919	*	1919	OT	1919			22
218	Hubert Lee Isley	E	NCMP	1919	OT	1923	*	1923	OT	1919			21
219	Roy Pressley Jones	R	BRA	1919	OT	1921	1921	1924	OT	1919	6	1936	17
220	Clyde Malone McKinney	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1919			23
221	W. G. Warren	R	BRA	1919	RA	1924	1909	1927	RA	1919	8	1935	12
222	John Clyde Auman	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	OT	1920			21
223	Elphus Abednego Bingham	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1922	*	1922	OT	1920			21
224	Homer Casto	R	W. Va.	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	T	1920	1	1941	21
225	James Oscar Cox	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1920	1920	OT	1920			22
226	Thodore W. Hager	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT	1924			22
227	James Archibald Howell	E	WNC	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT	1920			21
228	Arthur Cicero Kennedy	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT	1920			22
229	D. A. Lewis	R	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1901	1921	OT	1920	12	1930	10
230	J. Thomas Mangum	R	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1902	1904	RA	1920	6	1936	29
231	Clyde Owen Newell	E	Holston	1920	OT	1925	1923	1925	T	1920			19
232	William Arthur Rollins	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT	1920			22
233	John Robert Short	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1926	*	1926	OT	1920			18
234	E. H. Spencer	E	BRA	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT	1920			21
235	Robert Elisha Ward	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT	1920			22
236	William Arthur Barber	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT	1921			21
237	Jesse E. Hipp	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1927	OT	1921			20
238	Gerald Ray Jordan	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1921	1925	OT	1921			21
239	Walter J. Miller	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1921			20
240	Carl Lee Fred Tate	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT	1921			20
241	Joseph Lindsey Trollinger	E	NCMP	1921	OT	1926	*	1926	OT	1921			18
242	James Russell Warren	R	WNC	1921	OT	1926	1917	1921	OT	1921		1942	18
243	Guy Lattimore Wilkinson	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1922	1925	OT	1921			21
244	John Robert Church	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922			20
245	Harley Clinton Freeman	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922			20
246	Rufus Melvin Hauss	E	WNC	1922	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1922			19
247	Cicero Harris Hill	R	NCMP	1922	OT	1927	*	1927	OT	1922		1942	17
248	Robert E. Hinshaw	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1928	OT	1922			20
249	Marcus Edward Leftwich	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1928	OT	1922			20
250	Daniel Allen Oakley	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922			20
251	John North Randall	R	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1923	1926	OT	1922		1942	20
252	Walter Moore Rathburn	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922			20
253	Fred Lee Setzer	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922			20
254	I. LeRoy Shaver	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1919	1922	OT	1922			20
255	Frank Jackson Stough	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT	1922			20
256	George Blaine Clemmer	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923			19
257	Henry Roy Cornelius	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923			19
258	Bryan McKinley Crosby	S	USC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	T	1928	2		15
259	Daniel Harrison Dennis	E	BRA	1923	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT	1923			17
260	Ezra Maurice Jones	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923			19
261	Aaron Watson Lynch	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923			19
262	Mark Quarles Tuttle	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923			19
263	James Johnson Wood	E	Ga. ME	1923	OT	1926	1926	1930	T	1927			18
264	Joseph Henry Brendall, Jr.	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924			18
265	Oscar Lester Brown	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924			18
266	John W. Groce	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924			18
267	Tyler Bennett Huneycutt	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924			18
268	Percy Elliott Lindley	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1924	*	1924	OT	1924			18
269	Odava Columbus Loy	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1927	*	1927	OT	1924			17
270	Ozais Braiton Mitchell	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1924	1924	OT	1924			18
271	Edgar Harrison Nease	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1929	OT	1924			18
272	Coy Bascom Newton	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1924	1926	OT	1924			18
273	Joseph Wayne Parker	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924			18
274	Howard Peterson Powell	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924			18
275	Paul Revere Rayle	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924			16
276	Charles Edmund Ridge	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1927	*	1927	OT	1924			17
277	William Ernest Ruffy	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924			18
278	Edward Everett Snow	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1929	OT	1924			16
279	Henry Call Sprinkle, Jr.	E	NC	1924	OT	1930	1930	1932	T	1927			13
280	Hubbard Erasmus Stimson	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924			18
281	Rufus B. Templeton	R	Fla.	1924	FC	1924	1892	1895	T	1935	2	1940	16
282	Joseph Nathaniel Wise	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924			18
283	Embree Hoss Blackard	E	SW Mo.	1925	FC	1925	1921	1925	T	1936			17
284	Jabus Walter Braxton	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT	1925			14
285	James Elwood Carroll	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT	1925			15
286	Herman Franklin Duncan	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT	1925			17

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service	
			Conference	Year	How								
287	Ferry Lee Gibbs	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1927	*	1927	OT	1925		17	
288	Lester S. Helms	R	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT	1925	4	12	
289	Claris Gordon Isley	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT	1925		14	
290	Walter Richard Kelly	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT	1925		17	
291	Fred Ruffus Love	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT	1925		14	
292	Tyre Glenn Madison	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT	1925		14	
293	Claude Harlane Moser	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT	1925		17	
294	Eugene Warren Needham	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	OT	1925		15	
295	Thomas George Smith	E	WNC	1925	OT	1930	†	1918	OT	1925		14	
296	Charles B. Way	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1928	*	1928	OT	1925		14	
297	Paul Neff Garber	E	WNC	1926	FC	1928	†	1926	FC	1926		16	
298	Grover Cleveland Graham	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926		16	
299	Chesley Carlisle Herbert, Jr.	E	NC	1926	OT	1930	1930	1932	T	1929		14	
300	William Arthur Kale	E	NC	1926	OT	1929	1926	1931	T	1928		14	
301	Edgar Owen Peeler	E	NCMP	1926	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1926		12	
302	C. O. Plyler	E	BRA	1926	OT	1928	1928	1934	OT	1926		10	
303	Ivon Leard Roberts	E	WNC	1926	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1926		15	
304	Othor Lowe Robinson	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926		16	
305	John Bascom Tabor	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926		16	
306	Caleb Jay Winslow	E	BRA	1926	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT	1926		13	
307	Robert Lee Bass	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		15	
308	Henry William Bell	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1927		12	
309	Clarence Clinton Benton	E	BRA	1927	FC	1927	1927	1929	FC	1927		15	
310	Joseph Max Brandon, Sr.	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		15	
311	Grady Nicholson Dulin	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		13	
312	Gurney Boyd Ferree	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1931	*	1931	OT	1927		13	
313	Charlie Lee Grant	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1927		12	
314	James Chalmus Grose	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		15	
315	Paul Hardin, Jr.	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		15	
316	Merrimon Teague Hipps	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		12	
317	Kenneth Gordon Holt	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1938	*	1938	OT	1927		6	
318	Frank Wade Kiker	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		15	
319	Manie Arthur Lewis	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927	2	13	
320	James Lloyd Love	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1927		12	
321	Vero R. Masters	E	WNC	1927	OT	1931	1931	1933	O	1927		13	
322	Garland Reid Stafford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT	1927		12	
323	Thomas Hoyle Swofford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		15	
324	Paul Watson Townsend	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT	1927		12	
325	Benjamin Reid Wall	E	S. Ga.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1933	T	1928		13	
326	Robert Dwight Ware	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1939		15	
327	Clarence Edward Williams	E	WNC	1927	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1927		12	
328	Russell Lowell Young	E	WNC	1927	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1927		14	
329	Earl Albert Cook	E	NCMP	1928	OT	1933	*	1933	OT	1928		11	
330	Oakley Easley Croy	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931	1918	1920	OT	1928		13	
331	Paxton Theodore Dixon	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928		14	
332	E. P. Greene	E	BRA	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928		14	
333	Womble Quay Grigg	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928		14	
334	George Fieldier Houck	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928		14	
335	Ralph Gray McClamroch	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928		14	
336	Charles Anderson Morrison	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928		14	
337	John Leonard Rayle	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1928		13	
338	Ivey Lawrence Sharpe	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928		14	
339	Beattie Avery Sisk	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928		14	
340	William Simpson Smith	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT	1928		14	
341	Ganes Ervin White	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928		14	
342	Ralph William Blanchard	E	N. Ind.	1929	OT	1932	1930	1932	T	1942	11½	9	
343	James Talton Bowman, Sr.	E	NCMP	1929	OT	1933	*	1933	OT	1929		9	
344	George Franklin Hood	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1929		11	
345	Brooks Jerome	R	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929	8	1934	5
346	Alpheus Alexander Kyles	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929		13	
347	Vernon Adam Morton	E	BRA	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929		13	
348	Clyde Ernest Murray	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929		13	
349	Lee Foy Tuttle	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1936	OT	1929		10	
350	Robert Milton Varner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1929		12	
351	Albert Crews Waggoner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929		13	
352	James Ernest Yountz	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1929		11	
353	Roy James Barnwell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930		12	
354	Charles Phillips Bowles	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930		12	
355	S. J. Brawley	E	BRA	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT	1930		12	
356	Earl Bowling Edwards	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930		12	
357	William Luther Harkey	E	NCMP	1930	T	1934	*	1936	T	1930		10	
358	Thomas Guthrie Highfill	E	WNC	1930	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1930		11	
359	Fletcher Earl Howard	E	WNC	1930	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT	1930		8	
360	Jesse Lyndon Ingram	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT	1930		12	
361	Lewis Edward Mabry	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT	1930		10	
362	Julius Clay Madison	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT	1930		10	

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service
			Conference	Year	How							
363	James Brown McLarty	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	...	...	12
364	Fletcher Nelson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT 1930	...	...	12
365	Clarence Watson Russell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT 1930	...	...	12
366	Jasper Newton Snow	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1928	1931	OT 1930	...	...	12
367	Jesse Giles Wilkinson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	...	...	12
368	Joseph Garland Winkler	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	...	...	12
369	Cornelius Fletcher Womble	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT 1930	...	...	12
370	Lee Paige Barnett	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931	...	...	11
371	William Howard Benfield	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931	...	...	11
372	Cansau Delane Brown	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931	...	...	11
373	Arthur Baxter Bruton	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	...	...	11
374	John Howard Carper	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	...	...	11
375	Moir Williamson Edwards	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	...	...	11
376	William Harold Groce	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	...	...	11
377	Norman Ara Huffman	E	WNC	1931	OT	1938	1938	1941	OT 1931	...	...	6
378	Frank Booe Jordan	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931	...	...	11
379	Alton Glenn Lackey	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1932	1935	OT 1931	...	...	11
380	Bayne Wesley Lefler	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931	...	...	11
381	Byron Shankle	E	WNC	1931	OT	1935	1934	1936	OT 1931	...	...	9
382	Fred Harris Shinn	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	...	...	11
383	Ralph Baxter Shumaker	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	...	...	11
384	Frank Carl Smathers	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1930	1933	OT 1931	...	...	11
385	James Carlisle Stokes	E	WNC	1931	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1931	...	...	7
386	James Lemacks Stokes, II	E	WNC	1931	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1931	...	...	6
387	Conrad Cline Washam	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	...	...	11
388	Lewis Robeson Akers, Jr.	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932	...	...	10
389	James Ray Bowman	E	BRA	1932	OT	1937	1935	1937	OT 1932	...	...	7
390	Charles Wesley Clay	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1937	OT 1932	...	...	10
391	Carl Howie King	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1933	1936	OT 1932	...	...	10
392	Walter Lee Lanier	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932	...	...	10
393	James Charles Reichard	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932	...	...	7
394	Charles Moody Smith	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932	...	...	10
395	Preston Long Smith	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932	...	...	10
396	Lindsey Fred Strader	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932	...	...	10
397	Frederick Ray Barber	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1933	...	...	8
398	Winans Fletcher Beadle	E	La.	1933	OT	1937	1937	1940	T 1937	...	...	7
399	Earl Hall Brendall	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	...	...	9
400	Vester Palmer Crowder	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	...	...	9
401	Jesse Rush Duncan	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1929	1937	OT 1933	...	...	9
402	Robert Marion Hardee	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1934	1938	OT 1933	...	...	8
403	Wiley Jackson Huneycutt	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	...	...	7
404	Daniel Thurman Huss	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1933	*	1933	OT 1933	...	...	9
405	Hugh Dean Jessup	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1933	...	...	8
406	Cicero William Kirby	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	...	...	9
407	Eugene Andrew Lamb	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1935	*	1935	OT 1933	...	...	7 1/2
408	Robert Mangum Laughlin	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	...	...	9
409	E. W. Mills	E	BRA	1933	OT	1935	1932	1935	OT 1933	...	...	9
410	Dwight Moody Nifong	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT 1933	...	...	9
411	Clifford Hinshaw Peace	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	...	...	9
412	Harold Manson Robinson	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT 1933	...	...	9
413	Aubert Marlyn Smith	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	T 1941	...	...	6
414	Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr.	E	WNC	1933	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1933	...	...	4
415	John Curtis Swaim	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1938	OT 1933	...	...	9
416	Ralph Henderson Taylor	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	...	...	9
417	Robert Gregory Tuttle	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1933	...	...	8
418	Wilson Osborne Weldon	E	USC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T 1936	...	...	9
419	Horace Edward Bolick	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT 1934	...	...	8
420	McRae Crawford	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	...	...	8
421	Oscar Lee Easter	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1934	...	...	6
422	Rollin Parker Gibbs	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	...	...	8
423	Cecil Gaston Hefner	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	...	...	8
424	James Silvester Higgins	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT 1934	...	...	5
425	Hoskie Otho Huss	R	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	1	1941	7
426	Arnold Alexander Lyerly	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	...	...	8
427	Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr.	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	...	...	8
428	Jesse Lee Pittard	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1939	*	1939	OT 1934	...	...	5
429	James Willis Blitch	E	Fla.	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T 1938	...	...	7
430	W. C. Clark	S	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935	3	...	3
431	Sulon Gurney Ferree	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1939	*	1939	T 1940	...	...	3
432	Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr.	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1935	...	...	7
433	Walter Kenneth Goodson	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1935	...	...	7
434	Emsley Paul Hamilton	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1934	...	...	6
435	Horatio Luster LaFevers	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1935	...	...	7
436	Andrew Franklin Phibbs	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT 1935	...	...	7
437	Raymond Alexander Smith	E	WNC	1935	RA	1937	1930	1938	RA 1935	...	...	7
438	Thomas Edward Strickland	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935	...	...	5

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service
			Conference	Year	How							
439	Harry Sanford Williams	E	Holston	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T 1937			7
440	William Herman Yokeley	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935			6
441	William Franklin Eaker	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			6
442	Lester Seymour Furr	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			6
443	Edward Morton Graham	E	BRA	1936	FC	1936	1912	1916	FC 1936			6
444	Philip Lambeth Green	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			6
445	Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			6
446	Hurlan Eura Jones	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1941	OT 1936			6
447	Robert Curtis Nimon	E	BRA	1936	OT	1938	1935	1938	OT 1936			6
448	Edgar Conrad Price	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			6
449	Philip Linus Shore, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			6
450	Richard James Starling	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			6
451	Lowell Clarence Stevens	E	BRA	1936	RA	1938	1937	1939	RA 1936			6
452	Paul Richard Taylor	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			6
453	Joseph Max Brandon, Jr.	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937			4 1/2
454	Abram Jones Cox	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937			5
455	Henry Grady Hardin, Jr.	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937			5
456	Dwight Bruton Mullis	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937			5
457	Malcolm Cephas Reese	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937			5
458	Charles Davis Stokes	E	WNC	1937	OT	1941	1940	1940	OT 1937			2
459	A. W. Wellons	Stu.	BRA	1937	OT	1939	1939	1942	OT 1937			3
460	Clegg Wallace Avett	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938			4
461	Earl David C. Brewer	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938			4
462	James Wiley Fowler, Jr.	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938			4
463	Herbert Durant Garmon	E	NCMP	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938			4
464	John Julian Holmes	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938			4
465	Everett Herman Lowman	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938			4
466	James Edward Rink	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938			4
467	Marshall Bell Shives (D)	E	WNC	1938	OT	1941	1941	....	OT 1938			3
468	William Cecil Sides, Jr.	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938			4
469	Pearlie Franklin Snider (D)	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	....	OT 1938			4
470	Floyd W. Dowd Bangle (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	....	OT 1939			3
471	George Wm. Bumgarner (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	....	OT 1939			3
472	Andrew J. Clemmer, Jr. (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	....	OT 1939			3
473	John Reynolds Hamilton (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	....	OT 1939			3
474	Cecil Linwood Heckard	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT 1939			3
475	Guy Arthur Hovis (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1934	....	OT 1939			3
476	Julian Astor Lindsay	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT 1939			3
477	Robert Vance Martin (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	....	OT 1939			3
478	Robert Wilson McCulley (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	....	OT 1939			3
479	McMurray Smith Richey (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	....	OT 1939			3
480	Courtney Beaman Ross (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	....	OT 1939			3
481	George Maurice Schreyer	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT 1939			3
482	Hoyt Hampton Wood (D)	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	....	OT 1939			3
483	William Ed Andrews (D)	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	....	OT 1940			2
484	Sherrill Bost Biggers (D)	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	....	OT 1940			2
485	Raymond Odell Brown (D)	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	....	OT 1940			2
486	Wade Robert Bustle (D)	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	....	OT 1940			2
487	John Frank Cagle (D)	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	....	OT 1940			2
488	Simeon Byron Nifong (D)	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	....	OT 1940			2
489	Joseph Temple Shackford (D)	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	....	OT 1940			2
490	Lee Roy Spencer (D)	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	....	OT 1940			2
491	Charles Denny White (D)	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	....	OT 1940			2
492	Miles Augustus McLean	E	WNC	1941	FC	1941	†	1936	FC 1941			1
493	Homer H. Dubbs	E	WNC	1942	FC	1942	†	....	FC 1942			...
494	Earle LeBaron	E	WNC	1942	FC	1942	†	....	FC 1942			...
495	Horwood Prettyman Myers, Jr.	E	Va.	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T 1942			5
496	Alfred Wade Thompson	E	BRA	1925	OT	1928	1928	1931	T 1942			16

4. Memoirs

Note: These memoirs are printed just as written

JOSEPH EDGAR ABERNETHY



If the white soul of Joseph Edgar Abernethy could leave the abode of the blest and enflesh himself again here before us today, he might address us with his favorite form of introduction and say, "My friends." Long before our President made that salutation famous J. E. Abernethy had used it, and when he uttered it every ear became attentive.

We were all his friends and some of us appreciated it more when we recall that he had about him the solitary loneliness of genius. His spirit was broad-gauged and benevolent but he seldom opened his bosom to his associates and he was familiar with none. Yet many of us feel the warmth of his hand clasp and still see the flash of his smile that could light up his serious face like the beam of a searchlight across the night sky. In

the firmament of man he was outside the Milky Way—a star of first magnitude that had his own orbit and shined more brightly because it was fellowless. No nebulae or cluster dimmed his light which was an example to us for forty-six years of his public ministry.

During this time he filled the usual number of earlier appointments and then having proved his ability and worth he was in demand for places like Gastonia; Monroe; Mt. Airy; Trinity, Charlotte; Salisbury; and Centenary, Winston-Salem. In most of these charges he put in a full four years and served an equal time as presiding elder of the Statesville District. Everywhere without exception he maintained a high order of ministry. The stainless banner of the Cross suffered no soiling at his hands and the honored title of "Man of God" fit his character like the neat clothes he had on his body. His preaching was no pale compromise with the world; rather it was a blood red and royal redemption proclaimed in the power and demonstration of the Spirit. Evangelism, the genius of Methodism, found in him a great evangel and many souls can call him father. He was a true prince of the pulpit, a powerful promulgator of the Gospel; an artificer of words who strung them on his great themes like pearls on a rosary—and at the end a cross was hung—a Cross on which the prince of Glory died. How he loved to preach! and often there poured from his lighted face streams of thought, beautiful and torrential, like sounding cataracts from his native hills. There remain few among us with his talent for ornamenting the central doctrines of salvation and holy living. Endowed with a voice of strength and resonance, he cultivated it until, when coupled with his deep seriousness and flashing dark eyes, it seemed the very voice of heaven. It was akin to Isaiah's wild seraphic fire and we listened with awe and admiration. He would not permit slovenliness of speech in the pulpit nor shabbiness of attire outside it. With perfect penmanship he wrote out sermons in "long hand" which are yet models of form and substance. No one ever got a letter from Ed Abernethy who was not impressed with the beautiful flourish of his Spencerian pen. The writer recalls his last association with him in a funeral chapel in this city (Charlotte). The deceased was a personal friend and by request Dr. Abernethy delivered the talk. With solemn mein and graceful gesture he launched his address with these arresting words: "If I had my way there would be no death," and for a few minutes he berated the grim monster and gave him a mighty drubbing. Then came the note of victory and he moved on to "conclusions wherein we saw the God within light his face." The grave was robbed of its victim by the shout that life is ever lord of death and love can never

lose his own. In his mouth the words took on meaning. "I am the resurrection and the life and he that liveth and believeth on me shall never die."

His character matched the mountains that cradled him and he belonged to that race of few but fine men who by their sheer ability and genius become the founders of our conferences and the leaders of their generation. Like all strong men he knew the disciplines of hardship and struggle. The saga of human sorrow and divine deliverance is the measure of his days.

"There may be angels, there may be seraphim; I never saw such an one. I never saw the book that he wrote nor life that he lived nor death that he died. But I have seen men; through weariness and pain—use their handicaps as stepping stones to higher things, until they occupied heights of glory compared to which Caesar held the dominion of by a day."

There is a hiatus on the hills where he stood and only a preacher called of God and dedicated to his work can fill his place.

L. B. HAYES.

* * * *

D. A. BAILEY

Rev. D. A. Bailey, son of Daniel and Lucy Bailey, was born near Eagle Springs, N. C., on February 17, 1888. He was happily converted when he was 13 years of age and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church at Eagle Springs.

On September 23, 1923, he was united in marriage with Miss Lillie Staley. To this union four children were born, Edwin, Sheldon, Dewey and Nina Jean, all of whom survive. He is survived also by two sisters, Misses Cora and Etta Bailey of Eagle Springs.

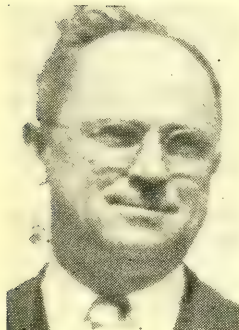
On October, 1923, he answered the call to the Gospel ministry and united with the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in which communion he served efficiently the following charges: Harmony, one year; Marion, three years; Walkertown, three

years; Huntersville, seven years; and Palestine, two years. After the union of the Methodist Churches, he was assigned to the Liberty Circuit in Randolph County, which he served faithfully for more than a year when his health failed and he was forced to retire from the active ministry. He often lamented the fact that he could no longer preach the glorious gospel of the Son of God to a dying world.

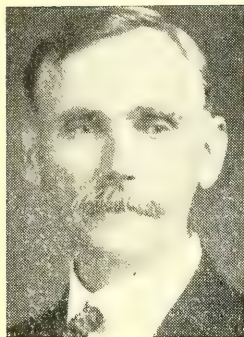
Brother Bailey was a World War veteran. While in action in France he was so severely wounded that it became necessary to amputate one of his legs in order to save his life. As a result he never fully regained his health. In the last year of his life, he spent much time in government hospitals in the hope that he might be restored to health, but to no avail. On the morning of May 20, 1942, the end came, and his spirit returned to the God who gave it.

On the morning of May 21 a brief service was held in Liberty, conducted by District Superintendent S. W. Taylor, assisted by the writer and Rev. Mr. Andrews, a minister of the Friends Church. The body was carried to the Eagle Springs Methodist Church where, in the presence of a large congregation of friends and admirers, the final services were held. Dr. S. W. Taylor, superintendent of the High Point District, conducted these services. The principal address was delivered by Rev. W. A. Parsons, a life-long friend of the deceased. The body was laid to rest in the cemetery hard by the church in which our brother dedicated his life to the services of his Lord. All of us enter sympathetically into the grief and sorrow of the wife and children, and we devoutly pray the blessings of a kind Heavenly Father to abide with them now and ever more.

GEORGE R. BROWN.



EDWORTH NEWTON CROWDER



Edworth Newton Crowder was born near Lawndale in Cleveland County, North Carolina, on November 13, 1865. His parents were William Nelson and Permelia Haynes Crowder. He came into the world at the beginning of the Reconstruction, lost his father when he was six years of age, and spent the years of his youth laboring on a farm in support of his mother and several brothers and sisters.

Amid hardship Edworth Crowder managed to attend Belwood Institute where he received a fair education. At the age of twenty-three he received exhorter's license and was appointed to supply the North Cove Circuit in McDowell County. That year, 1894, he was married to Miss Mary Sharpe Doggett of Forest City, North Carolina. To this union were born six children—Kenneth,

Lucy, Horace, Mary Elizabeth, Willie Lou and Katherine. Mrs. Crowder died May 5, 1939.

In the fall of 1895 E. N. Crowder was admitted on trial at Reidsville, North Carolina. This marked the beginning of a ministry which was continued uninterrupted for thirty-seven years. He served the following charges: Silver Creek Circuit, Saluda Circuit, Clear Creek Circuit, Hayesville, China Grove, Crouse, Mount Holly, South Fork, Shelby Circuit, Ozark and Lowell, Stanley Creek, Randolph, Stony Point, Mooresville Circuit, Rutherfordton, Waxhaw, Hickory Grove, Walnut Cove, Gold Hill, Granite Quarry, and Lowesville.

Because of failing health while serving the Lowesville Charge, Brother Crowder took the superannuate relation in 1932. After retirement he moved to his home in Rutherfordton where he lived until his death on April 5, 1942. He was a faithful supporter of the church in Rutherfordton so long as he was able.

Edworth Newton Crowder's funeral was conducted at First Methodist Church of Rutherfordton on the day following Easter, April 6, 1942. The Rev. C. S. Kirkpatrick, superintendent of the Marion District, assisted by Reverends F. C. Smathers of Rutherfordton and J. L. Hood of the Troutman A. R. P. Church, conducted the service. The body was laid to rest by his companion and two children in the Tanner's Grove Cemetery of Rutherford County.

This minister of Jesus Christ served well the worthy common people of this Conference. He was an earnest and effective gospel preacher, an understanding and faithful pastor, and a member of the fellowship of good men.

Long live his memory and influence.

FRANK C. SMATHERS.

DAVID VANE HOWELL



Our entire Methodist family was shocked when on May 29 news came that our beloved and trusted brother, Rev. David Vane Howell, the pastor of Brevard Street Methodist Church, Charlotte, had been stricken with a heart attack, and had suddenly been called from his earthly tasks to his heavenly reward. Although Brother Howell was confined to his room for several weeks in the winter, he had recovered sufficiently to take up his duties at the church.

The last rites were held Saturday afternoon, May 30, at the Brevard Street Methodist Church. Rev. G. T. Bond, the district superintendent, was in charge, and was assisted by Howard P. Powell, L. R. Akers, S. M. Needham and Embree H. Blackard. Friends from Charlotte, High Point and other cities where Brother Howell had served

filled the church auditorium. The beautiful floral offerings expressed the high esteem in which his friends held him. On Sunday the body was taken to Mills River Chapel, eight miles from Hendersonville, where Brother Howell had served as pastor from 1932 to 1936. Assisting Dr. Bond in the service at the grave were Rev. J. D. Morris, pastor, and Rev. T. A. Groce.

Such men as D. V. Howell are the glory and crown of the Christian ministry. His life was not marred by a blighting ambition for position and honor. In Christ-like devotion to his task he embodied those qualities which Jesus said characterized the men of the Kingdom. Those who knew him and had the privilege of working with him realized that he was "poor in spirit," "meek," "merciful," "pure in heart," and was numbered among those who "hungered and thirsted after righteousness." Judged by the standards Jesus used in testing greatness our brother is among the greatest in the Kingdom. Without such faithful, loyal, devoted and pure hearts as was his, the Kingdom of God would falter and fail.

Brother Howell was admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference in 1915. Because of his devotion to his task and his zeal for the Kingdom, he had a succession of most happy and successful pastorates. During his twenty-seven years of active ministry he had five four-year pastorates. He was beloved by all his people. During his confinement in High Point with a broken leg, and during his recent illness in Charlotte, he carried on from his bed an aggressive program. In spite of his illness he brought his church to one of the most successful peaks of its history. He had magnetic ability to inspire loyalty among those whom he served. His own generous giving to the benevolent causes of the church led his people to measure up always to their responsibilities. He served the following charges: Murphy Circuit, 1915-16; Highlands, 1916-18; Waynesville Circuit, 1918-22; Danbury, 1922-23; Bryson City, 1924-28; Candler Circuit, 1928-32; Mills River, 1932-36; Calvary, High Point, 1936-40; Brevard Street, Charlotte, 1940-42.

Brother Howell was a student and a wide reader. Very few of his brethren read more books or kept better posted on modern methods of work than he. Significantly, one of the books beside his bed at the time of his death, unopened, was "The Conquest of Death."

One of Brother Howell's greatest contributions to the church was a Christian home. In 1914 he was married to Miss Maggie Jaynes of Haywood County, who survives him. To them were born five children: Lucille, Hugh, Clara, Martha and Ruth. The beautiful relation in the home which existed between husband and wife, parent and children, is worthy of emulation. Out of modest salaries he sent three of his children through college, and the fourth through the sophomore class. These children have caught the father's sacrificial spirit and have banded

themselves together to insure the completed education of the two younger sisters.

Our brother was not afraid of death. Knowing by what a slender thread he held on to life, he faced the end sustained by the same faith with which he had comforted others. We shall miss him in the ranks of our itinerant brotherhood on earth, but with confidence we believe we shall joyfully labor together again in God's triumphant church above.

EMBREE H. BLACKARD.

* * * *

JOSEPH WALTER LONG



Joseph Walter Long was born in Yadkin County, July 31st, 1875. He was promoted into the realm of the immortals September 18th, 1942. He was licensed to preach in August, 1902, at a District Conference held at Valle Crucis. Dr. J. J. Wrenn was the presiding elder and Rev. A. J. Burrus his pastor. He joined the Western North Carolina Conference at Monroe in the following November. He served the following Charges: Dobson Circuit, 1902-05; Epworth, Concord, 1905-09; Spring Garden (now College Place), 1909-11; Andrews, 1911-12. In the fall of 1912 the officials of the North Carolina Sunday School Association sought and secured his services as Field Secretary, a position he held for seven years, relinquishing his tasks only after declining health made it necessary for him to do so. He entered this field at a

time when the whole Church School outlook was undergoing a period of transition. He pioneered in the field of religious education, finding himself quite at home in the presence of men like Marion Lawrence and H. M. Hamill. More than twenty-five years ago I heard him in a great Sunday School Convention advocate a Superintendent of Religious Education for each county whose work would parallel that of the Superintendent of Public Education. Not in method, but in purpose and objective, we have lived to see his dream come to fulfillment. In his mind and efforts there was no dividing line between evangelism and religious education—they were one. He was extremely interested in both and did the work of both successfully.

There are small areas, as well as nations, that produce men whose name stands for character and personality, who are unique in the realm of life. Such an area was the Piedmont Section of North Carolina and such a man was Walter Long. "Walter Long" then, and still, suggested a jovial, genteel, Chesterfieldian Christian gentleman. His life was pure, his language chaste. He was a guide and an inspiration to the young life in his native section and in his pastorates.

His father, the Rev. Miles H. Long, a local elder in the Methodist Church, was a religious leader in Yadkin and surrounding counties for many years. Prayer was the vital breath of the home in which Walter Long was reared and to talk religion was as natural as to talk of matters pertaining to the farm. Robert Burns knew such a home and it inspired him to write an immortal poem: "Cotter's Saturday Night." James Whitcomb Riley could have found in the home of Rev. Miles H. Long and his wife that type of friendliness and sociability that would have inspired another poem similar to "Out to Old Aunt Mary's." It is still true, as the life and achievements of Walter Long, as well as the lives of his brothers and sisters, prove, that "From scenes like these Old Scotia's grandeur springs."

His big heart and broad sympathies necessarily made him an effective mouthpiece for souls in pain. His presence oftentimes lighted the dark room of the afflicted even into the late hours of night; struggling youth were helped toward the level of their ambitions and beggars were fed at his door.

He was lacking in those educational qualifications now demanded of young men entering the ministry, but his enthusiasm, his high and holy purposes, coupled with an untiring energy, enabled him to overcome any scholastic deficiency in the realm of theological training. He was a student of Prof. Z. H. Dixon of the Yadkinville Normal School from which he received high conceptions of life and its possible achievements. His teacher could show stars in the heavens and inspire his pupils to follow whithersoever they led. As a result of this type of teaching, Walter Long took into his soul elements of courage that made him attempt "the high that seemed too high and the heroic of earth that seemed too hard."

On April 9th, 1907, he was married to Annie L. Miller of Linwood, N. C., who rendered her full share to the usefulness of his life. It can be said of her:

She kept his face turned toward the goal
And made of him a better soul.

Mrs. Long, four daughters, and a host of friends will think of heaven as a joyful abode since he is there.

Again a parting sail we see—
Another boat has left the shore,
A kinder soul on board has she
Than left the land before;
And as her outward course she bends
Sit closer, friends.

W. L. HUTCHINS.

* * * *

ROMEO L. MELTON



Reverend Romeo L. Melton, son of the late Joseph G. and Mary A. (Blankenship) Melton, was born in Rutherford County on the 19th day of January, 1872. Brother Melton attended Fallston Institute in Cleveland County and graduated from Showalter Normal School of Music.

In November, 1901, Brother Melton entered the Methodist Protestant Conference at Henderson, North Carolina. The first four years of his ministry were in the following Methodist Protestant Churches: Plymouth and Edenton, 1901 and 1902; Caroleen Circuit, 1902-05. In 1905 he transferred to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Broad River Circuit, 1905-06; Deep River Circuit, 1906-10; Coleridge Circuit, 1910-14; New London Circuit, 1914-15; Coleridge Circuit, 1915-18; Olin Circuit, 1918-22; Statesville Circuit, 1922-25; Salisbury Circuit, 1925-28;

Woodleaf Circuit, 1928-30; Olin Circuit, 1930-31. Due to ill health Brother Melton retired from the active pastorate at his own request in 1931. He lived in his house at Harmony until a few years ago when he and his family moved to Granite Quarry.

Many children, young people, and adults were brought closer to God and many rural churches and parsonages were built and remodeled under his fine leadership.

Brother Melton was happily married to Miss Jennie E. Baber of Rutherford County. Ten children were born to this happy union. Four of these children preceded their father to the world of rest.

On Sunday morning, September 6, 1942, Brother Melton was ready to go to church in Granite Quarry when God called him home. His good wife and the following fine sons and daughters survive: Misses Maude and Mary Melton of Granite Quarry; Mrs. H. J. Weaver of Hamptonville; Mrs. Fred Poole of Mayodan; Harold S. Melton of Granite Quarry; Paul T. Melton of Greensboro. There are three

grandchildren: Mrs. Cleo Lassater of Hamptonville; Harold Melton, Jr., and Anne Melton of Granite Quarry.

The funeral service was conducted at the Granite Quarry Methodist Church on September 8, 1942, by the pastor, Rev. C. G. Isley, assisted by District Superintendent C. N. Clark, District Superintendent J. S. Hiatt of Statesville, and Rev. J. E. McSwain of High Point.

Throughout his entire life Brother Melton loved to sing. The last Sunday that he attended church he sang "The Ninety and Nine" as a solo. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and was faithful to his obligations. He leaves many friends because he was a friend to every one. Brother Melton loved God and he loved his fellowmen. He was a true follower of Jesus Christ.

We should not think of him as dead
Who walks with us no more;
As along the path of life we tread
He has just gone before.

Two faithful hands are folded now
And crossed upon his breast;
One dear tired form is silent now
And laid away to rest.

We should not grieve since he has gone;
For he has won his rest.
But if we imitate his saintly life
It will require our best.

J. E. McSWAIN.

* * * *

MILLARD FILMORE MOORES



Fifty years is a long time! But in this case it represents, not the span of a life, but the active ministry of one man—Millard Filmore Moores.

Born at Richmond, Kentucky, November 7th, 1871, he grew in wisdom and stature to the age of 18 years when he was converted and called to preach. He was educated in the public schools of his native state and at Kentucky Wesleyan College and Ohio Wesleyan University.

He joined the Kentucky Conference in 1892, when he was only 21 years of age. In 1907 he was transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference, where he rounded out his fiftieth year in the Methodist itineracy in the month of September of this year—having thrown in an extra month for good Methodist measure.

A moment ago I said, "Fifty years is a long time!" It is a long time for the doing of many things. It is an exceptionally long time for the doing of one thing. How tedious and tasteless any task may become in so long a time! Not many persevere so long.

And yet, for fifty years Millard Filmore Moores walked with God among men! And how he walked: with grace and dignity he walked; with gentle firmness he walked amid the reeling times through which he lived. Nothing daunted by the vicissitudes of life, he moved quietly and gently, yet purposefully, along with a singleness of purpose which motivates only those sweet souls who walk with God. In character and courage, strong as a lion was he, but in the course of human events as he dealt with the wise and the prudent, the ribald, the rude, "he took as he found them—and did them all good."

He dealt gently with the souls of men. He was fair in his judgments of men. He loved our frail humanity, and sought to lift up men to that place and circumstance where they could see the face of God. He never faltered from this purpose nor swerved from this course. Until the day of his release, his purpose held that he would go walking with God among men. And with this hope abounding still, he "sighed his spirit toward the other world." How more real and less strange that world should seem to us since he has journeyed there.

Twice he knew the love of women, and entered into that honorable estate which signifies to us the mystical union that is in between Christ and His church. He was first married in 1897 to Miss Sarah Nichols who died in Asheville, N. C., in 1907. To this union was born one daughter, Mrs. Vera Moores Lowry, now deceased. He was again married in 1910 to Miss Ada Buttrick. To this union were born three daughters: Mrs. Ralph W. Mitchell of Spartanburg, S. C.; Mrs. Robert F. Pitts of Glen Alpine, N. C.; and Mrs. C. W. Stewart, Jr., of Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Ala.

Besides Mrs. Moores and the daughters above named, Brother Moores is survived by one brother, Rev. Robert Moores of Salt Lick, Ky.; and three grandchildren: Ann Moores Lowry, Margaret Ada Mitchell, and Lee Ada Stewart.

The funeral service was held from the Black Mountain Methodist Church in the pastorate of which he laid his burdens down.

Interment was made in the family plot in the City Cemetery in Hendersonville, N. C.

The services were conducted by the Revs. Dr. W. A. Lambeth, L. W. Colson, Dr. D. E. Camak, and this writer, his last District Superintendent.

Brother Moores served long, faithfully, and effectively. He lived nobly and gently. He passed away peacefully. He rests from his labors, and his works do follow him.

His Brother,

M. T. SMATHERS.

* * * *

ALFRED LAYTON RAYLE

Alfred Layton Rayle, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Rayle, was born at Summerfield, N. C., September 17, 1906.

At an early age, under the Christian influence and training of a Methodist home, he was converted and joined Center Methodist Church.

When he had finished high school he felt the call to preach, and in obedience to this call he sought to prepare himself for the ministry. He was graduated from Rutherford College, and two years later received his A.B. degree from Guilford College.

On May 29, 1934, he was happily married to Miss Pearl Morrow, of Statesville, N. C. To this union were born two children, Carolyn and Ronald.

In the fall of 1934 at the Annual Conference at Greensboro he was admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference. At the Conference at Charlotte in 1938 he was ordained an elder. In his short but fruitful ministry he served only three charges. Three years at Fines Creek and three at Bryson City, both of which are in the Waynesville District. In the fall of 1940 he was appointed to the Stanly Charge in the Gastonia District, where he did a most magnificent and monumental work.

On the night of April 9, 1942, he fell on sleep. At two o'clock in the afternoon of April 11, the funeral service was conducted in the beautiful new church



he had completed, by Bishop Clare Purcell, Rev. B. Wilson and the writer. His body was laid to rest in the cemetery of Bethlehem Methodist Church near Statesville.

Brother Rayle took his call to the ministry seriously, as he took everything else. He was not afraid of hard tasks. He literally believed that if there was a work that should be done, the Lord would lead and open a way for it to be done. He had the spirit of the pioneer Methodist preacher who, when he heard the call, dared to answer and go wherever he was sent and do whatever was to be done. He had the very happy gift and inspiration to see beyond present hindrances and discouragements to the brighter and the hopeful in every task of the church. He would not give up and those who worked with him were so inspired by his faith and courage they could not give up.

In undertaking the building of the new church at Stanley he undertook what seemed to many an impossible and hopeless task. But there never seemed to be a day when he had the least doubt that it could and would be done. He saw the need and felt that the Lord wanted it done and he set his face like flint to do it. Soon he had so inspired faith and confidence in his people that they too believed it could be done. He was never happier than in those days as he gathered materials and found resources for the building of God's house. This faith and determination characterized all his work. He seemed to hate indecision, slothfulness and failure more than anything in the world. He could not see why everyone could not do something.

We think he fell too soon. Out of the very blossom of his ministry and promise he went. In the face of the great need of our world for men of his daring devotion and heroic faith we would have perhaps had it otherwise. But God knew best. A strong, valiant young soldier of the Cross has fallen from our ranks. He fell in the midst of duty.

A few days before he died, he called his devoted wife and companion in the ministry to sit down by his bed and talk over with him his going. He gave instructions about his funeral, advice concerning the children and his wishes for her. Calm, undisturbed and confident, he looked to the close of his short ministry. Although he hoped to the end that he might live to serve longer, he seemed to have completely surrendered everything to the will of God.

In his life and in the hour of death he portrayed that devotion and trust and confident assurance in the love and wisdom of a Fatherly God as found in that verse of the old Methodist hymn:

"O love that will not let me go,
I rest my weary soul in thee;
I give thee back the life I owe,
That in thine ocean depths its flow
May richer, fuller be."

E. M. JONES.

GILBERT ABRAHAM STAMPER



Gilbert Abraham Stamper was the eldest son of George Washington and Sarah Alley Stamper. He was born December 2, 1871, near Shepherds Cross Roads, in Iredell County, North Carolina. On January 27, 1898, he was united in marriage to Miss Rosan Weaver of Concord, North Carolina. This union was blessed with four sons and three daughters: C. A. Stamper and R. H. Stamper of Tampa, Florida; E. H. Stamper of Greensboro, North Carolina; G. W. Stamper of Winston-Salem, North Carolina; Mrs. H. M. Hallenbeck of West Hartford, Conn.; Mrs. William H. Smith of Flushing, L. I., New York; and Miss Jean Stamper of Winston-Salem, North Carolina. These, with the widow, survive.

From boyhood Brother Stamper felt called to preach, but due to lack of finances and limited education he did not respond until 1905 when, at the insistence of his presiding elder, Dr. Dan Atkins, he applied for and received local license. He served the Big Lick Charge in 1906 as supply. Thrilled by the realization of a boyhood dream, he was easily encouraged by Dr. Atkins to apply for admission into the Western North Carolina Conference. He was admitted on trial in 1907. In 1909 he was ordained deacon by Bishop James Atkins, and an elder by Bishop Collins Denny in 1912. He served the following charges: Jackson Hill, 1907-08; Salem, 1909-10; Main Street, Salisbury, 1911-14; Mt. Pleasant, 1915-18; Leaksville, 1919-22; Green Street, Winston-Salem, 1923-24; Hillside Street, Asheville, 1925-27; Centenary, Greensboro, 1928-31; Canton, 1932; Burkhead, Winston-Salem, 1933-36; Central, Spencer, 1937; West Greensboro, 1938-1941. At the close of his quadrennium at West Greensboro, because of failing health, he asked to be retired. He died at his home in Winston-Salem on August 4, 1942. His funeral was conducted in Burkhead Methodist Church in Winston-Salem by Dr. C. C. Weaver, assisted by Rev. W. K. Goodson and the writer. He was buried in the beautiful cemetery in Concord, North Carolina.

Like most Methodist preachers, Brother Stamper was reared on a farm and attended the public schools of his native community. His educational advantages were limited. He did not have the advantages of college training, yet in no sense was he an uneducated man. He did much to overcome the lack of scholastic training through application to study throughout his life. He was an outstanding example of the self-educated man. Being a devout and diligent student, he attained a highly practical education that made him eminently useful, efficient and successful as a preacher of the gospel. He had a quick and discerning mind and a remarkably retentive memory. He was blessed by nature with a fine sturdy physique, good health, a striking personality and a commanding presence.

Brother Stamper's life was a splendid example of devotion to Christian ideals and a revelation of the triumphs of Christian faith. He was faithful to every trust committed to him. His life was a radiant example of the enduring significance of the true and the good. His devotion to his home and family was beautiful and constant. He was kind-hearted, sincere and sympathetic. He was the friend and companion of his children and held their unbounded esteem and love. His life was clean and wholesome. No stain was ever found upon his vesture.

As a pastor Brother Stamper was eminently successful. From the day he entered Conference until the day of his death his serious and earnest devotion to the cause to which he had dedicated himself was a glorious challenge to those who knew him best. He was a ready and willing worker and addressed himself to whatever task assigned him with conscientious devotion. Loyalty to the right and courage to stand by his convictions were dominant traits of his character. He was the very embodiment of sincerity and honesty. He hated hypocrisy and

sham. He had a correct conception of values. He put first things first. No one could induce him to leave the main issues and waste time with non-essentials and trivialities. Perhaps some people, who did not know him well, might have thought he was gruff and hard at times, but he was just the opposite, for he was as kind and tender-hearted as a mother. He was deeply interested in the welfare of the people committed to his charge. Wherever he lived his life was a benediction; rich in loving ministration; splendid in example of conduct; fruitful in good works. He possessed a fine and discriminating sense of humor that made him an acquisition to any social circle and a source of constant cheer. His effectiveness and popularity as a pastor can be noted from his record. For thirty-four years he was a faithful pastor and twenty-four of these were spent on six charges of four years each.

Brother Stamper was a preacher of marked ability. His preaching ability was his main fort of strength. The pulpit was his throne. It was here he appeared at his best. He loved to preach and he was a preacher whom the people heard gladly. His deep and clear Christian experience, as well as his firm grasp of Christian doctrine, gave a definite content to his preaching, and his gift of utterance enabled him to convey that content to the minds of his congregation. His sermons were always carefully prepared, rich in thought, and delivered with great force and vigor. He had a pleasing and impressive voice. Those who heard him were convinced by his sincerity and earnestness. He never rode any hobbies. As a preacher he was clear, strong, eloquent and invincible. He spoke with the authority of the true prophet and yet with the tenderness and pathos of a real shepherd. To a marked degree he possessed the ability to warm the hearts of men with the message of God. His sermons came from his own heart and reached the hearts of those who heard him. He understood, preached and ably defended the doctrine of the church. Truly he was a great preacher.

When the end came it was not so much the sound of a death knell, but rather a summons to a reward. For thirty-four years he was a faithful minister; a workman that needed not to be ashamed. So after suffering for months, his feet having grown tired with the roughness of the way, he crossed the narrow vale that intervenes between this life and the eternal world and entered into rest. Dying as he had lived, trusting in the Savior he had served and preached, death to him was gain. "Peace to his ashes."

The Western North Carolina Conference has lost one of its best members. He was a brother beloved and will be greatly missed. A faithful minister, a successful pastor, a kind husband, a good father, a splendid citizen, a Christian gentleman has been called home. "A prince in Israel has fallen."

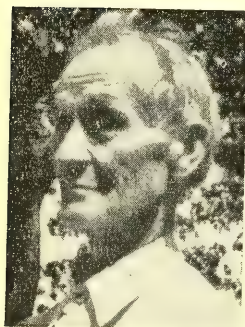
W. M. SMITH.

* * * *

JOHN LAWSON TEAGUE

With the passing of the Reverend John Lawson Teague on January 17, 1942, there was brought to a close the career of one of the most useful Methodist ministers of North Carolina and Tennessee. "Uncle John," as he became affectionately known, was born on March 1, 1886, in Haywood County, North Carolina, the son of the late James Wilson Teague and Martha Adeline Kirkpatrick Teague.

Brother Teague was converted at the age of eighteen and was licensed to preach two years later, on August 30, 1880, at Ferguson's Camp Ground, in Haywood County. He was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference and ordained a local deacon at Bristol, Tennessee, in 1884. At Knoxville, Tennessee, in October, 1886, after



serving a year each at Rossville Mission, Chattanooga, and Hendersonville, N. C., he was received into full connection in the Holston Conference.

The next two years were spent in study at Vanderbilt University. At Asheville, N. C., in 1888, he was ordained a local elder by Bishop Hargrove and was appointed to the Sweetwater Circuit. In the same year he was united in marriage to Miss Mary Summers Conwell, a granddaughter of Bishop Joshua Soule. To this happy union were born five children who survive: W. C., John, Perry, Florence, and Martha (Mrs. T. A. Wigginton). Surviving also is a second wife, the former Miss Ellen Duke Moss of Greensboro, Ky., to whom he was wed on April 12, 1905.

In 1889 Brother Teague transferred to the Tennessee Conference where he served the following charges over a period of twenty-three years: Sandersville, 1889; Manchester and Tullahoma, 1890; Alex Green Circuit, 1891; Castalian Springs, 1892-94; Bethpage, 1895-96; Pleasant View and Ashland City, 1897-99; Montgomery Circuit, 1900-03; Southside, 1904-05; Sango, 1907; Smyrna, 1908-10. One year of this period, 1906, was spent as a supernumerary.

In 1911 he was transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference where he remained active for nine years. He served the Macon Circuit from 1911 to 1914; Webster, 1915-17; Black Mountain, 1918-19. After spending the year 1920-21 as a supernumerary, he was superannuated and remained in this relation until his death. He was not, however, inactive during these years. For one year each he was assistant pastor at Clyde and Junaluska, and pastor at Highlands. Until the last three years, when failing health prevented, he was busy as Sunday school teacher and preacher in various churches of Macon County, where he made his home.

He was known throughout this region of Western North Carolina and was loved and honored by its people. His life and character were a benediction to all. He never failed through a long life, by example and message, to advance the cause of Christ. Many who, under his preaching and teaching, found fellowship with the Master, rise up to call him blessed.

His love for children was evidenced by the fact that late in life he took into his home four motherless little sisters and gave them the advantages of an education and a Christian rearing. These survive to mourn his passing.

He was a man of rare humility and consecration who radiated the spirit of Christ. One did not come from his presence without feeling uplifted and strengthened in faith. He sought not position but service. In many pulpits of North Carolina and Tennessee the people heard him gladly.

The funeral service was characterized by a tender note of triumph. There were no lamentations, but a sweet calm possessed the souls of a concourse of people who filled the auditorium at Union. The old Methodist hymns were sung and the congregation joined in the singing. Anyone familiar with Methodist history would recall the closing hours of Mr. Wesley, who entered Heaven with the melodies of song ringing in his soul. Or his mother who said to her children: "When I am released, sing."

His testimony could not have been more appropriately stated than in the poem read at his funeral at the Union Methodist Church in Macon County:

My outward vision's dim,
My inward eye is clear;
My every thought of Him
Disperses every fear.
I know life's outcome will be right,
For now at even time there's light.

Some night, or morn, or noon,
 Life's journey will be done.
 Nor do I fear if soon
 My endless life's begun.
 Then, Oh the bliss of that first sight
 When path and pillow flame with light.

The services were conducted by Revs. J. C. Swaim, J. L. Stokes, and W. L. Hutchins, all of whom had some part in the preparation of this obituary.

W. L. HUTCHINS.

* * * *

JOHN M. WALL



The Reverend John M. Wall, son of Miles and Elizabeth Bruner Wall, was born in Surry County, North Carolina, July 13, 1870. For a number of years he taught school in Yadkin County, but in 1911, feeling that God had called him to a full-time service for Him, he entered the ministry and joined the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, where he enjoyed a fruitful ministry until he was forced to retire because of ill health in 1938.

Brother Wall served the following charges: Ararat, Yadkin, Harmony, Winston-Salem, Walkertown, Bessemer City, and Wilkesboro. During his pastorate the churches were spiritually strengthened. They grew in membership and church property was improved. Not only was he a valuable pastor, but he proved himself of much value to the Conference in many ways. For years he was on the Board of Ministerial Training and greatly encouraged young men entering the ministry through his fine spirit of love and helpfulness. He served also on the Committee of Conference Relations and was, at one time, district superintendent of Winston-Salem District.

He was married to Miss Irena Frances Key March 23, 1893. To this union was born seven children, two of whom preceded their father to the grave. To his home, Brother Wall gave great love and devotion, providing for it in an unusually fine way and educating the children to a far greater degree than he himself was able to enjoy. One of the great joys of his friends was the privilege of visiting with him in his home. Surviving him are the widow; three sons, A. L. Wall of Walkertown, Dr. L. E. Wall of Charlotte, and the Reverend E. A. Wall of Cincinnati, Ohio; two daughters, Mrs. Roxie Moore of Walkertown, and Mrs. Reece Williams of Olin; nine grandchildren, and four brothers, M. W. Wall of Vass, C. C. and T. J. Wall of Ararat, and W. S. Wall of Shannon.

The news of the passing of Brother Wall on May 21, 1942, brought sorrow to a host of friends and hundreds of souls who had been lifted to God through his proclaiming the Word. His preaching was evangelistic, fervid, courageous and effective. He was a man of God, cheerful in the work of the Master and untiring in his zeal for the Kingdom.

His body was laid to rest in the Morris Chapel Cemetery with the following ministers participating in the funeral services: Dr. C. C. Weaver, B. A. Culp, Dwight B. Mullis, and A. P. Ratledge. His soul went home to God—

"Lo He beckons from on high,
 Fearless to His presence fly."

That question which he had asked in his favorite song so many times was now answered:

"Is my name written there
On the page white and fair,
In the book of thy Kingdom,
Is my name written there?"

But his spirit has not departed this earth; it lives on in the hearts and lives of all who touched shoulders with him.

"As rain on meadows newly mown.
So shall he send his influence down."

B. A. CULP.

* * * *

E. K. WHIDDEN

Rev. E. K. Whidden, son of Bennett and Emily Durance Whidden, was born February 5, 1868, near Fort Meade, Polk County, Florida.

From 1885 to 1890 he attended Florida Conference College, Leesburg, Florida, now known as Southern College, Lakeland, Florida.

On December 31, 1890, he married Stella E. Norton. Mr. Whidden joined the Methodist Annual Conference in January, 1891. He was ordained deacon, 1893, and ordained elder, 1895. In 1895 and 1896 he served Maitland Circuit, Inverness Circuit, and Green Cove Springs, Fla.; 1896-97, Webster, Fla.; 1897-1904 he served Mt. Dora and Eustis Charges, after which he was engaged in mission work in Tampa, Fla., and Chicago, Ill. About 1905 he did

evangelistic work in the Spring Lake and Townsend House Committees. His health was not sufficient to continue in this type of work so he rested four or five years. During this time he preached when able.

During the next few years he was pastor of Fruitland Park, Lake Como and Dania, Fla. Due to ill health he was transferred to the New Mexico Conference where he preached for three years, serving Lovington and San Jon, New Mexico.

In 1922 the Bishop transferred him to the Western North Carolina Conference where he served Emma Charge near Asheville and later Jonathan Charge near Waynesville, N. C. There he was superannuated about 1926.

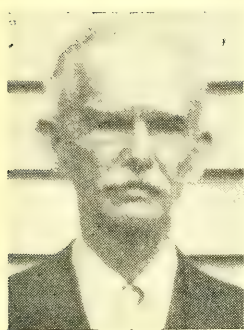
Later he went to Penney Farms, Fla. He was elected teacher of the Men's Bible Class the four years he spent there. He returned to Delwood, N. C., making his home near his son and daughter.

It was his pleasure yearly to attend the old Townsend House Home-coming in Florida, where he usually preached.

His health permitted his attending church and Sunday school on the last Sunday before his death. He often preached and taught the Word until he was called home July 16, 1942.

He is survived by his wife, Stella Norton Whidden; two daughters, Mrs. L. M. Owen of Waynesville, Route 2, and Mrs. D. R. Morrison, Montgomery, Ala.; one son, Wilbur Whidden, of Delwood. Nine grandchildren, six great grandchildren, five brothers, seven sisters, and a host of other relatives and friends mourn his death.

Funeral services were held at Shady Grove Methodist Church on Jonathan Charge at 3:00 o'clock, July 17th. The Rev. G. M. Carver, pastor; Rev. W. L. Hutchins, district superintendent; and Rev. W. M. Robbins, a close friend of the deceased, officiated.



Brother Whidden was a scholar of the Bible. He fought the forces of evil that God hates and stood for the things which God loves. Few questioned his beliefs. His firm stand against those things which are evil and for the things which are righteous made it easier for men to follow him in God's work.

He not only contributed a Christian home, but taught and desired that others would have the same. We shall greatly miss him in the ranks of our itinerant brotherhood on earth, but with confidence we believe we shall joyfully labor together in God's triumphant Church above.

GEORGE M. CARVER.

5. Heroines of the Parsonage

These sainted women, who not only kept the home fires burning while their husbands were busy in the work of the ministry but who also made more effective the ministers' labors, have this year entered into their eternal home:

Mrs. R. S. Abernethy, June 11, 1942

Mrs. G. D. Herman, February 4, 1942

Mrs. D. F. Carver, December 9, 1941

Mrs. I. L. Sharpe, May 10, 1942

Mrs. J. J. Edwards, November 30, 1941

Mrs. W. L. Sherrill, November 25, 1941

Mrs. G. W. Hardison, June 11, 1942

Mrs. J. H. Trolinger, February 23, 1942

Mrs. A. H. Whisner, March 7, 1942

Of each could it truly be said, "She hath done what she could."

NOTE: Correction: Date of death of Mrs. J. S. Greene, in Journal, 1941, should be February 2, 1941.

6. Roll of Deceased Ministers

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."—Rev. 14:13

Note: The complete rolls of the constituent Conferences before Unification are to be found on pages 114, 153 and 252 of the Journal of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, 1939.

Number	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO TRAVELING MINISTRY	DIED (Place and Date)
1	A. S. Raper	Davidson, 1868	Asheville, 1897	Welcome, Nov. 2, 1939
2	J. T. Ratledge	Davie, 1868	Gastonia, 1901	Madison, Nov. 9, 1939
3	J. H. West	Gilmer, Ga., 1862	Morristown, Tenn., 1889	Brevard, Dec. 11, 1939
4	T. J. Rogers	Union, 1861	Greensboro, 1889	High Point, Jan. 6, 1940
5	W. A. Newell	Cabarrus, 1874	High Point, 1903	Morganton, Feb. 26, 1940
6	A. H. Whisner	West Va., 1870	Concord, 1899	Lakeland, Fla., April 18, 1940
7	J. M. Downum	Cabarrus, 1856	Charlotte, 1885	Lenoir, June 8, 1940
8	W. A. Patton	Westmoreland, Va., 1856	Marion, 1898	Lansing, Nov. 11, 1940
9	T. F. Marr	Macon, 1863	Knoxville, Tenn., 1886	Brevard, Dec. 8, 1940
10	N. M. Modlin	Guilford, 1863	Monroe, 1902	Lincolnton, Dec. 26, 1940
11	J. H. Brendall	Macon, 1858	Chattanooga, Tenn., 1883	Elkin, Feb. 20, 1941
12	J. L. Reynolds	Buncombe, 1879	High Point, 1921	Asheville, Feb. 20, 1941
13	G. G. Adams	Iredell, 1893	High Point, 1921	Elkin, June 1, 1941
14	F. F. Frisbie	Buncombe, 1886	Puget Sound, Wash., 1915	Huntersville, June 19, 1941
15	J. C. Umberger	Giles, Va., 1874	Gastonia, 1916	Mooresville, June 20, 1941
16	J. R. Anderson	Henry, Ga., 1873	Ga. M. P. Conf., 1899	Randleman, July 7, 1941
17	T. F. McCulloch	Guilford, 1850	N. C. M. P. Conf., 1876	Greensboro, Aug. 20, 1941
18	Parker Holmes	Columbus, 1857	Greensboro, 1889	Forest City, Sept. 7, 1941
19	W. C. Dutton	Smith, Va., 1900	Asheville, 1931	Cedar Springs, Va., Sept. 26, 1941
20	J. L. Teague	Haywood, March 1, 1860	Holston, 1884	Franklin, Jan. 17, 1942
21	J. E. Abernethy	Burke, Oct. 3, 1869	W. N. C., 1893	Elkin, March 15, 1942
22	E. N. Crowder	Cleveland, Nov. 13, 1865	W. N. C., 1895	Rutherfordton, April 5, 1942
23	A. L. Rayle	Guilford, Sept. 17, 1906	W. N. C., 1934	Stanley, April 9, 1942
24	D. A. Bailey	Moore, Feb. 17, 1888	B. R. A., 1923	Liberty, May 20, 1942
25	J. M. Wall	Surry, July 13, 1870	B. R. A., 1911	Walkertown, May 21, 1942
26	D. V. Howell	Haywood, March 20, 1890	W. N. C., 1915	Charlotte, May 29, 1942
27	E. K. Whidden	Polk, Fla., Feb. 5, 1868	Fla., 1918	Dellwood, July 17, 1942
28	G. A. Stamper	Iredell, Dec. 2, 1871	W. N. C., 1907	Winston-Salem, Aug. 4, 1942
29	R. L. Melton	Rutherford, Jan. 19, 1872	W. N. C., 1906	Granite Quarry, Sept. 6, 1942
30	J. W. Long	Yadkin, July 31, 1875	W. N. C., 1902	Greensboro, Sept. 18, 1942
31	M. F. Moores	Richmond, Ky., Nov. 7, 1871	Ky., 1892	Asheville, Oct. 13, 1942

I X Statistical Tables

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Acton					537		7	6	10	443	97
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	4	7			333		7	7	4	246	97
3	Biltmore	4	3	3		563		3	7	298	237	38
4	Central	19	6	16	3	2044	16	27	31	88	1648	366
5	French Broad Avenue	4				215				24	171	20
6	Haywood Street	5	6	9		550		11	14	20	555	
7	Hillside-Merrimon Avenue		3			567		3	25	31	435	129
8	Oakley	1	4		7	264		4	10	12	254	12
9	West Asheville	14	17	22		1257	22	5	43	49	1256	
10	Asheville Circuit	1	12			260		12	175	13	219	205
11	Bald Creek		5			470		5	5	115	365	
12	Barnardsville					123			2	1	124	
13	Black Mountain	3	6			331		6	30	9	320	38
14	Brevard	5	6	10		460		10	25	12	444	39
15	Burnsville		2			456		5	4	1	295	169
16	Candler	1	1			493		1	4	15	413	70
17	East Flat Rock	1	9		17	677	2	9	15	14	554	133
18	Etowah					106				2	66	38
19	Fairview					291			1	26	214	52
20	Fletcher		12			315		12	9	3	230	103
21	Hendersonville	8	13	14		848	14	29	35	31	751	130
22	Hot Springs			6	6	311			7	51	218	49
23	Ivey		16	1	1	186	1	14	2	1	172	29
24	Leicester-Bell		8			310		8	4	8	239	75
25	Leicester-Grace		2			234		19	5	6	230	22
26	Marshall		2	2	2	183	2				183	
27	Micaville-Tipton	1	12			524		14		5	320	213
28	Mills River	1				486		2		7	481	
29	Pisgah					493			4	13	484	
30	Rosman		1			111		1	5	2	115	
31	Saluda	1	1			68		2	5	9	23	43
32	Sandy		2		4	262		2	1	7	195	63
33	Swannanoa	2	11			504	78	78	8	10	504	76
34	Tryon	4	3	3	15	203	3	1	9	3	154	56
35	Weaverville	5		1		339	1		3	5	311	26
36	Weaverville Circuit		9			331		9	1	11	241	89
37	Wolf Mountain								16		12	4
	Total	84	171	90	40	15705	139	296	518	916	13122	2481

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

147

This Section was edited by J. Garland Winkler, Statistical Secretary

TABLE NO. 1 **ASHEVILLE DISTRICT**

TABLE NO. 1				CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE						
Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number	
.....	3	16	3	25000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	8750	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
.....	1	17	1	45000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
.....	10	5	1	10000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
.....	5	73	1	325000	23529	1	10000	.....	.....	218750	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	
.....	2	.....	1	25000	8270	1	7500	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	
.....	32	6	1	35000	.....	1	5000	.....	9000	34000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	
.....	17	6	1	25000	3050	1	4000	.....	9000	10800	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	
.....	14	10	1	12000	.....	1	2800	254	.....	11150	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	
1	2	1	20	1	300000	47000	1	10000	.....	900	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	1	1	1	17000	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	
.....	4	5	10950	63	1	2500	500	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	
.....	4	4	3800	.....	1	500	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	
.....	13	2	2	18000	.....	1	6000	156	2000	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	
.....	19	15	1	48000	.....	1	8000	.....	.....	22500	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	
2	2	1	11	2	26800	.....	2	3100	.....	.....	9500	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	1	1	1	17000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	
.....	1	4	3	22000	.....	1	4000	.....	1711	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	
.....	2	5500	.....	1	900	.....	.....	4100	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	
.....	5	2	4	13200	.....	1	1200	.....	200	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	
.....	26	12	3	53000	.....	1	6000	958	.....	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	
.....	15	22	1	125000	8750	1	6000	.....	.....	58000	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	
.....	4	4	7700	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	
.....	3	4500	.....	1	1850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	
.....	4	12400	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	
.....	6	.....	4	24200	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	
.....	14	1	2	9500	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	
.....	1	2	5	9900	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	3200	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	
.....	8	.....	5	15600	.....	1	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	
.....	3	.....	5	11000	.....	.....	2000	.....	25	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	
.....	1	4	5	10000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	3700	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	
.....	3	1	3000	.....	1	4000	.....	200	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	
.....	5	2	5	6300	.....	1	4200	.....	.....	11100	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	
.....	1	3	5	25500	.....	2	2400	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	
.....	1	3	1	8000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	
.....	3	13	1	40000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	
.....	4	1	7	9900	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	
.....	1	1	1	6000	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	
4	19	217	285	109	1365550	90662	37	140250	1868	23286	533800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	
1	Acton	101	97	183	31	270	20		432
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	42	38	41	16	100	4		153
3	Biltmore	30	72	54	12	95	15	12	183
4	Central	211	151	533	65	434	55	50	1065
5	French Broad Avenue	85	39	45	21	103	10	15	215
6	Haywood Street	50	85	150	20	120	24		329
7	Hillside-Merrimon Avenue	110	84	118	22	157	15	15	364
8	Oakley	51	54	62	14	120	15	24	220
9	West Asheville	158	212	249	50	339	33	20	722
10	Asheville Circuit	114	99	111	27	213	25		376
11	Bald Creek	66	67	130	20	179			283
12	Barnardsville	38	34	43	16	84	4		135
13	Black Mountain	44	65	107	23		8		247
14	Brevard	89	175	85	20	165		12	381
15	Burnsville	82	78	102	21	77	4	5	292
16	Candler	94	128	175	30	223			427
17	East Flat Rock	116	132	138	47	275			433
18	Etowah	26	22	23	9	49			80
19	Fairview	83	106	103	28	185			320
20	Fletcher	58	70	74	23	184			225
21	Hendersonville	95	106	184	37	211	14		436
22	Hot Springs	62	71	73	19	119			225
23	Ivey	25	31	43	20	76			119
24	Leicester-Bell	42	79	52	27	130			200
25	Leicester-Grace	62	112	145	28	347	25		372
26	Marshall	9	4	32	7	32			52
27	Micaville-Tipton	63	61	85	22	159	13	24	268
28	Mills River	89	93	85	27	199			294
29	Pisgah	103	158	123	43	340			427
30	Rosman	53	53	56	17	179			179
31	Saluda	11	5	21	5	20	1	2	45
32	Sandy	80	96	97	26	235		20	319
33	Swannanoa	135	146	144	43	283	50	32	550
34	Tryon	22	30	40	9	60	10		111
35	Weaverville	15	28	53	18		5		119
36	Weaverville Circuit	129	145	122	28	237	20		444
37	Wolf Mountain	3	3	8	5	20			19
Total		2646	3023	3889	896	6019	370	231	11061

TABLE NO. 2

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vaca- tion Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools & Classes	Woman's Work		Missions		List Number
										Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	
138	125		70			432	7		5	2	45	2		1
40			20			153	4	No	17	1	50	1		2
50		15	25		10	193	3	No	9	1	40			3
			20	10		1065	16	No	16	1	377	1	1	4
			10			215		No		1	44	1		5
50			10		10	339	10	No	15	1	86	1		6
47			12			364	3	No	12	1	110			7
127		16	20		10	230	3	No	11	1	47	1	1	8
45			40			722	12	No	30	1	140	1		9
						376	12	No		4	67		3	10
						283	3	No		1	20			11
						135		No						12
						247	3	No		1				13
82		15	70			381	10	No	30	1	144	1		14
			11			292	5	No	11	1	46	1		15
						427		Yes	35	2	70	3		16
120			47			433	9	No		3	52	6		17
11						80		Yes		1	22			18
108						320		Yes	1	3	17			19
10			18			225	8	No	4	3	74		6	20
77			12		89	525	14	No	4	1	130	1	1	21
15		3	11			225		No		1	15	3		22
36	45					119	9							23
25			33		58	258	8	No		1	8			24
100			37		137	509				3	58			25
13	10		8	15		52	2	No		2	22	1		26
25			19		15	283	14	No						27
25	96	15	42	37	131	425	2		5	3	62			28
50			138			427				3	52			29
						179	12	Yes						30
	1				1	46	12	No						31
			20	20	20	339	12	Yes						32
40		6	42	8	96	646		No	15	4	92			33
12						111	3	No	10	1	55			34
42		35	18			119	3	No	11	1	105	1		35
88					88	532	9	Yes		1	20			36
		14				19								37
1376	277	131	753	90	665	11726	156		241	50	2070	26	23	

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Acton	1800	1800	144	144	41	41	158	158	800	200	200	.....	38	15
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	1800	1800	144	144	41	41	158	158	600	200	200	.....	10	14
3	Biltmore	1600	1600	128	128	36	36	140	140	500	300	300	.....	22	.....
4	Central	5000	5000	400	400	112	112	438	438	3800	3800	3800	.....	78	25
5	French Broad Avenue	500	500	40	40	11	11	44	44	150	75	75	2	.....	.....
6	Haywood Street	2500	2500	200	200	56	56	220	220	1000	1050	1162	260	1023	15
7	Hillside-Merrimon Avenue	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	175	175	600	500	500	26	37	14
8	Oakley	1600	1600	128	128	36	36	140	140	400	150	150	15	22	12
9	West Asheville	3000	3000	240	240	68	68	262	262	1000	800	800	63	41	18
10	Asheville Circuit	1000	900	80	72	24	21	90	80	250	250	210	.....	2	5
11	Bald Creek	900	710	72	30	8	8	32	32	125	125	102	.....	.....	2
12	Barnardsville	375	382	30	30	8	8	32	32	125	125	102	.....	.....	2
13	Black Mountain	1750	1707	140	136	40	39	153	149	600	225	200	16	.....	12
14	Brevard	2700	2700	216	216	60	60	234	234	900	300	300	40	175	15
15	Burnsville	1500	1500	135	135	34	34	131	131	300	100	100	.....	25	.....
16	Candler	1800	1800	144	144	40	40	156	156	700	300	300	26	32	15
17	East Flat Rock	1500	1500	120	120	34	34	132	132	400	200	203	17	20	10
18	Etowah	400	365	32	32	9	9	35	35	75	75	49	.....	.....	1
19	Fairview	802	689	64	55	18	16	70	60	300	200	124	.....	.....	.....
20	Fletcher	1400	1412	110	112	32	32	123	123	400	200	205	103	23	11
21	Hendersonville	3000	3000	240	240	67	67	263	263	1000	1000	1000	.....	41	18
22	Hot Springs	850	850	68	68	19	19	74	74	300	150	150	3	3	5
23	Ivey	350	289	28	24	8	8	31	26	125	88	68	.....	1	1
24	Leicester-Bell	730	667	58	58	16	16	64	64	300	280	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Leicester-Grace	1255	1255	111	111	31	31	93	93	200	200	200	.....	5	8
26	Marshall	800	800	64	64	18	18	70	70	300	135	135	.....	.....	5
27	Micaville-Tipton	900	852	72	68	20	19	79	71	.....	100	62	5	.....	5
28	Mills River	1325	1325	106	106	30	30	116	116	400	152	152	.....	10	8
29	Pisgah	900	745	72	60	19	15	74	65	300	210	168	.....	.....	6
30	Rosman	650	429	52	39	15	13	57	44	200	100	45	.....	15	3
31	Saluda	250	250	20	20	6	6	22	22	100	65	65	.....	.....	2
32	Sandy	520	520	42	42	12	12	45	45	300	107	107	.....	4	2
33	Swannanoa	1600	1600	128	128	36	36	140	140	500	280	280	.....	17	12
34	Tryon	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	105	105	300	100	100	5	.....	6
35	Weaverville	1900	1900	152	152	43	43	166	166	800	300	353	20	.....	15
36	Weaverville Circuit	1125	1125	90	90	25	25	98	98	400	100	100	.....	.....	5
37	Wolf Mountain	100	35	8	3	2	2	8	3	25	25	25	.....	2	.....
Total		51362	50287	4134	4005	1139	1126	4396	4332	18450	12442	11990	601	1651	279

TABLE NO. 3

TABLE NO. 3			MISCELLANEOUS																		
Jurisdictional Conference Expense			Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS													
Woman's Society	Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidental	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
3	70	95			95	187	1841	2727			49		80	98		183		2010	5764	1	
3	335	121			63	112	105	152	1760	45	35		328	328		180		63	5552	2	
3	126	94		4	58	155	10	50			30		297			160		58	3181	3	
3	60	2230		39	413	395	2104	281	2353	1311	615		119	8005	286	790		651	28208	4	
3	113	20			75	300	17	590	204		37		5	256		50			2339	5	
3	735	387			112	153	299	425			86		100	1086		425		412	8773	6	
3	532	292		15	100	198	584	1263	200	128	40		105	990		300		453	7378	7	
3	95	81		5	60	85	267	88	170		40	5	20	557	11	257		135	3652	8	
4	1006	557			120	329	70		1300	1534	137		35	432		300		866	11900	9	
4	239	42			149	205	537	289			28		35	52		120		925	2445	10	
4	25				6	95	14				6		2			18		920	11	11	
4				2	37						28		15	200		37		640		12	
4	171	154			44	126	52	34	264	110	28		15	655		19		3479	13	13	
4	649	167		5	90	140	90	521	5242	162	101			165		270		390	11352	14	
4	75	75			113	10	22				20		47	46		153		2560	15	15	
4	180	92			52	242	271	946			35		27	132		203		152	4604	16	
4	132	81		5	203	220	506	305	1305		39		10			162		479	3367	17	
1	195				23	37		375					8	12		38		75	1134	18	
3	271				1	110	9	536		45						67		171	1832	19	
3	511	111	10		206	284	319	384	75		73	11	28	358		210			4609	20	
3	720	486		5	100	314	3013	200	2500	473	185		105	1248		388		3144	11232	21	
1	98	25		6	45	90	46	14					10	115		102		89	1635	22	
1					17	37		200								24			696	22	
1	13	4			74	130					14		10			43			1074	24	
1	335	54		6	60	160	219	20								148			2609	25	
12					45											96			1234	26	
12	66	30		4	122	140		170			27		3			61			1256	27	
12	245	24			38	181		288					14	71		159			2552	28	
1					15	73		200		17				165		88			2642	29	
1					8	16		422			6			48		38		15	933	30	
1					16	69	10	422						53		24			460	31	
2	120	123		4	192	331	337	2960			88			673		161		21	1358	32	
2	179	89		2	60	84			557		73					213		267	6938	33	
2	166	277			63	112	108	200			36		18	638		239		108	4401	35	
2	37	11		3	35	122	166	109		8	13		10	93		142		127	2059	36	
					5			109								12			93	37	
62	7424	5722	19	143	2405	5080	11431	18141	15337	4087	1821	28	768	10654	297	5942	10611	157025			

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Ansonville	3	5	4	4	377	5	4	10	297	79	
2	Big Spring	3	3	12	12	215	12	6	7	4	188	36
3	Charlotte—Belmont Park	9	16	18	17	960	29	14	14	18	821	164
4	Brevard Street	2	10			629	14	7	7	20	490	140
5	Calvary	8	1			503	6	25	14	4	467	53
6	Central Avenue	4	10			185	17	59	3	3	219	39
7	Chadwick	2	4			549	8	7	10	2	523	31
8	Derita	18				134		12	2	2	144	
9	Dilworth	11	13			1447	43	211	65	1253	383	
10	Duncan Memorial	10	8			401	11	5	189	147	81	
11	First	34	31			2580	89	255	250	2674		
12	Hawthorne Lane	39	2			1595	25	55	77	225	1389	113
13	Myers Park	48	19	32		920	32	73	130	148	946	29
14	St. John		8					60	8		68	
15	Spencer Memorial	4	7		3	453	11	42	12		377	117
16	Wesley Heights	4	10	4	7	542	13	13	45	34	566	
17	Hickory Grove	15	12			477		29	35	22	519	
18	Homestead-Pleasant Grove	5	3			484		4	8	6	420	70
19	Huntersville	1		22	14	279	8	9	8	2	233	61
20	Indian Trail-Stallings	7				463		14	15	2	363	105
21	Lilesville		12	14		451	14	2	36	333	99	
22	Marshville					446		6	22	430		
23	Matthews	11	4			203		12	20	200		
24	Monroe—Central	10	9	18	4	997	14	20	56	24	973	76
25	North Monroe	1				358		1	4	6	357	
26	Morven					704		9	1	1	621	83
27	New Hope-Bethel		9			402		2	7	341	65	
28	Peachland		6			568		6	2	11	435	130
29	Pineville	5	7			504		11	20	23	485	27
30	Polkton		15			420		17	23	18	331	111
31	Prospect	7	1	11		753	11	12	9	4	770	
32	Thrift-Moores	4	8	16	5	300	11	14	11	14	261	50
33	Trinity	1				417		11	13	10	374	57
34	Unionville	5	31			279		37	27		283	60
35	Wadesboro	5	6			692		16	37	10	666	69
36	Waxhaw	4	4			544		9	14	5	362	200
37	Weddington	3	16			596		21	3	12	440	168
38	Zoar	1	1			35		2	3		40	
	Total	281	291	141	56	21862	130	688	1218	1334	19738	2696

TABLE NO. 1

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
		5	11	4	23300		1	3500			6500					1
		2	2	5	5000		1	3000			4000					2
	1	1	32	1	20000		1	5000			22000					3
		1	24	1	25000		1	7000			11500					4
	1	2	1	1	50000		1	4000			15000					5
		7	1	1	30000	8250	1	7000			10000					6
		1	5	1	16000		1	4000			8300					7
		2	3	1	25000		1				17500					8
		50	74	2	340000		1	340000			181500					9
		20	21	1	1000		1	4000	883		2500					10
1	2	16	92	1	750000	130500	1	11000		3000	385000					11
		4	74	1	120000		1	10000	5000	3000	90500					12
			32	1	350000		1	40000	17000	11500	235000					13
	1		8	2	5000	308					2500					14
		2	15	1	34000		1	4200								15
		1	8	1	75000		1	7500	3800	1700	3000					16
		1	13	1	25000		1	2500			11000					17
		2	19	1	3000		1	4000			5500					18
	1		15	2	4500		1	3500			5000					19
			24	4	12000		1	2500			4800					20
			9	5	16059		1	3700			4700					21
			1	1	37000		1	2700			11000					22
		2	17	1	15000		1	3500			7000					23
		9	36	1	94000		1	8300			55000					24
	1		1	4	12000		1	2500			4300					25
		2	1	4	22000		1	7500			500					26
		1	18	4	22000		1	4000			5500					27
			5	5	30000		1	1500			14200					28
		1	18	3	29000		1	5000			11000					29
			22	4	22800		1	3000			7000					30
			11	5	21500		1	2000			10250					31
			20	3	28000		1	5000			24420					32
		2	1	1	20000	4258	1	4000			14500					33
		3		6	12750		1	600								34
	1			2	55000		1	9000		1000	30750					35
		6	2	4	29700		1			6200	18765					36
			8	5	18500		1	1800		100	5300					37
			1	1	1200											38
5	16	149	679	90	2410309	143316	35	562800	26683	26500	1245285					

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Ansonville	59	45	100	23	129	15	5	247
2	Big Spring	49	33	41	8	82	2		133
3	Charlotte—Belmont Park	255	272	249	54	451	32	15	877
4	Brevard Street	63	92	89	23	165	23	10	300
5	Calvary	108	142	161	31	196	52		494
6	Central Avenue	40	30	65	15	98	15		165
7	Chadwick	100	108	74	26	131			308
8	Derita	55	47	65	14	97	14		195
9	Dilworth	193	222	281	104	486	60		860
10	Duncan Memorial	60	52	62	19	114	12		214
11	First	256	446	1111	100	763	135	35	2083
12	Hawthorne Lane	315	225	578	99	557	110	60	1387
13	Myers Park	165	125	200	60	351	70		620
14	St. John	35	22	21	8	64	2		88
15	Spencer Memorial	130	109	81	21	165	24	10	375
16	Wesley Heights	144	132	95	37	196	41		449
17	Hickory Grove	33	102	97	43	152	12	16	303
18	Homestead-Pleasant Grove	110	81	159	22	210	12	11	395
19	Huntersville	31	63	49	22	110			165
20	Indian Trail-Stallings	88	115	126	46	178	25		397
21	Lilesville	65	91	83	31	150	10		280
22	Marshville	42	69	149	37		6		303
23	Matthews	21	35	50	15	65	9	4	134
24	Monroe—Central	106	102	215	49	241	44	142	658
25	North Monroe	80	111	130	23	245			344
26	Morven	58	163	101	30	148		12	304
27	New Hope-Bethel	49	68	64	21	105	2		204
28	Peachland	82	126	164	29	213	16		417
29	Pineville	66	97	163	41	206	27	6	400
30	Polkton	71	87	104	20	132		4	286
31	Prospect	87	131	151	24	211	20		413
32	Thrift-Moores	47	65	101	23	141			240
33	Trinity	79	75	63	18	154	10		248
34	Unionville	86	65	89	26	181	10	3	276
35	Wadesboro	123	104	151	43	188	38	18	477
36	Waxhaw	79	58	160	40	143			337
37	Weddington	117	166	134	33	263		2	452
38	Zoar	15	15	10	5	30			45
	Total	3562	4031	5786	1283	7511	849	362	15873

TABLE NO. 2

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S										Woman's Work		Missions		List Number
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth	Average Attendance—Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	
18			10			247	3	No		1	24			1
55			12		24	157	5	No	6	1	40	1		2
70			25	10		877	29	No	48	1	124	1		3
						300	14	No	6	1	56	1		4
52						494	6		21	1	81			5
						165	10	No		1	40			6
78						308	4	No	6	1	73	1		7
			25			195		Yes	6	1	45			8
52						214	10	No	16	1	31			9
92			40			2083	58	No	83	1	404			10
211		16	65			1387	27	Yes	89	1	225	1		11
125			65			620	50	No	20	1	250	1		12
						88	50	No		1	21			13
67			25		7	332	6	No	13	1	26	1		14
84			18			449	12	No	17	1	74			15
126			52			860	27	No	50	1	164	1		16
55			28			303	22	No		1	26			17
40		25	27			395	3	No	7	2	88	2		18
8						165	8	No	1	2	43			19
24	18		27			397				2	65			20
55		18	35	11		280	9	No		2	31	1		21
						303		No		1	58			22
40			12			134	5	No	7	1	50	1		23
72			26			658	14	No	23	1	177			24
40		58	79	97		344		No		1	27			25
						304				2	53		1	26
40			24			204	9	No	12	2	71			27
		10	7	20		417	3	No		3	56			28
83						400	10	No	3	3	117			29
60	140		12	25	12	298	17	Yes	33	1	30	4		30
	40		45	25		413	11	No	18	2	65	2		31
85		15	34		5	245	12	No		2	50	2		32
75		15	20	20	5	253	11	No	5	1	80			33
						276				1	15			34
115			20		12	489	10	No	7	1	208	1		35
15						337	9		5	3	81			36
						452	21	No		3	79			37
	125		65			45		Yes						38
	10		12	6										
1837	323	167	813	214	65	15938	485		502	56	3149	21	20	

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Ansonville	800	824	64	64	18	18	70	70	122	122	126	14	10	5
2	Big Spring	1600	1602	128	128	36	36	140	140	210	210	135	15	10	
3	Charlotte—Belmont Park	2500	2500	200	200	56	56	219	219	725	725	735	35	16	
4	Brevard Street	2200	2200	176	176	50	50	192	192	.....	400	400	.....	14	
5	Calvary	2100	2400	192	192	54	54	210	210	.....	425	425	.....	15	
6	Central Avenue	1800	1800	144	144	40	40	156	156	225	225	250	.....	2	
7	Chadwick	2300	2300	184	184	52	52	201	201	.....	250	250	.....	14	
8	Derita	600	600	48	48	14	14	52	52	48	48	48	34	4	
9	Dilworth	5006	5006	400	400	112	112	437	437	3000	3000	3000	352	28	
10	Duncan Memorial	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	105	105	250	212	212	4	7	
11	First	6500	6500	520	520	146	146	569	569	6200	6200	6200	207	216	41
12	Hawthorne Lane	4200	4200	336	336	94	94	368	368	3000	3000	3000	110	27	
13	Myers Park	7800	7800	480	480	135	135	525	525	3000	3000	3000	31	100	38
14	St. John	.....	65	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	.....
15	Spencer Memorial	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	175	175	.....	.....	200	13	25	13
16	Wesley Heights	2500	2500	200	200	56	56	219	219	400	400	400	20	.....	16
17	Hickory Grove	1800	2225	144	144	41	41	158	158	230	230	230	.....	25	11
18	Homestead-Pleasant Grove	2000	2200	160	160	45	45	175	175	400	350	415	.....	.....	12
19	Huntersville	1000	1025	80	80	23	23	88	88	.....	120	120	11	12	4
20	Indian Trail-Stallings	1060	1060	85	85	24	24	93	93	.....	100	100	35	5	7
21	Lilesville	1400	1400	112	112	32	32	122	122	275	135	135	11	15	8
22	Marshallville	1625	1625	130	130	36	36	142	142	186	186	186	.....	2	
23	Matthews	1300	1400	104	104	29	29	114	114	225	188	188	.....	12	
24	Monroe-Central	3000	3300	240	240	68	68	262	262	1850	1700	1700	143	60	19
25	North Monroe	1700	1700	323	323	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	152	152	.....	10	
26	Morven	1800	1800	145	145	41	41	158	158	250	250	253	.....	11	
27	New Hope-Bethel	1100	1127	88	88	25	25	96	96	175	100	100	14	12	7
28	Peaceland	1317	1317	105	105	29	29	115	115	50	50	89	5	2	12
29	Pineville	1800	1925	144	144	40	40	157	157	375	375	375	25	30	12
30	Polkton	1500	1500	120	120	33	33	130	130	100	100	100	14	15	9
31	Prospect	1500	1675	121	121	34	34	132	132	225	225	225	60	17	11
32	Thrift-Moore	1400	1437	112	112	31	31	123	123	325	250	300	.....	7	
33	Trinity	1800	2000	144	144	40	40	158	158	.....	125	125	.....	10	
34	Unionville	800	800	64	64	18	18	70	70	175	110	110	.....	5	
35	Wadesboro	3000	3000	240	240	68	68	262	262	1700	1570	1673	36	100	19
36	Waxhaw	1500	1500	135	135	34	34	131	131	225	225	225	.....	2	
37	Weddington	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	105	105	235	112	112	.....	3	5
38	Zoar	100	100	8	8	2	2	9	9	20	20	20	.....	1	
Total		78008	79734	6228	6233	1655	1660	6438	6438	24353	24915	25314	1195	649	440

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 3

Woman's Society Local Work	Church School Finances						MISCELLANEOUS														List Number
	Woman's Society Local Work	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	
81	37	...	...	4	68	126	139	2	...	...	10	...	5	20	...	97	...	...	297	1720	1
390	59	13	...	4	68	91	135	161	598	...	20	...	10	171	...	...	192	...	297	3681	2
149	194	...	...	13	109	507	1455	2176	...	...	55	...	33	578	...	...	392	...	154	9288	3
872	176	...	...	5	84	197	119	865	...	...	70	...	20	869	...	...	264	...	780	5793	4
790	224	...	...	5	346	383	523	1629	61	...	41	9	22	2165	...	...	288	...	730	9052	5
297	93	...	...	5	60	227	401	476	...	...	50	...	12	178	...	...	180	...	...	3865	6
420	12	...	...	...	48	115	82	300	1900	330	57	...	2	...	...	...	265	...	...	5061	7
830	1175	...	...	61	352	846	1040	13656	9400	157	527	15	111	8778	...	...	48	...	468	3314	8
300	2294	15	...	2	1499	1045	4523	1350	8000	5221	10	...	9	303	...	...	904	...	352	47735	9
877	1151	...	...	25	517	969	3899	1760	8850	398	1687	...	166	6219	275	...	882	...	558	33808	12
755	1477	...	...	50	308	472	830	13000	3000	600	485	...	54	9893	350	...	778	...	621	43540	13
87	35	...	...	...	7	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	14
276	159	...	...	10	110	278	527	4223	...	...	...	4	25	322	...	...	247	...	537	7962	15
100	40	...	...	8	60	211	311	1749	475	246	211	...	12	1196	...	...	375	...	275	8425	16
903	108	...	...	5	439	133	21	1969	...	...	31	...	5	267	...	...	210	...	529	5525	17
163	15	5	...	...	106	64	326	200	156	...	46	...	30	508	...	...	315	...	180	5860	18
93	39	...	...	11	40	147	33	466	21	...	24	...	41	80	...	...	120	...	150	2514	19
47	55	...	...	10	17	289	133	...	...	...	60	...	17	123	...	17	127	...	57	2544	20
499	83	...	...	...	144	...	...	660	...	...	10	...	11	233	...	...	168	...	...	2564	21
125	53	7	...	10	59	165	62	...	...	...	63	...	11	233	...	...	202	...	143	3871	22
379	579	...	...	50	150	568	...	263	...	...	45	7	32	234	...	...	187	...	90	2743	23
60	114	...	...	6	47	131	203	...	1470	...	144	...	10	4440	...	...	400	...	250	12525	24
140	52	...	...	8	21	107	68	55	...	...	42	...	3	180	...	...	170	...	...	4207	25
134	25	...	...	13	122	66	5580	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	180	...	...	3153	26
237	317	...	...	16	56	281	372	123	...	...	17	...	17	44	...	...	132	...	21	2109	27
48	42	...	...	7	175	37	293	...	...	...	83	...	15	45	...	...	131	...	...	7888	28
133	49	...	...	...	153	118	2767	...	...	...	64	...	27	290	...	...	187	...	56	4622	29
139	56	...	...	12	60	178	420	606	...	...	15	...	18	138	...	...	150	...	7	2837	30
616	119	...	...	6	...	179	152	347	2650	138	120	...	26	...	...	...	156	...	118	5679	31
100	542	...	...	30	103	205	371	123	3500	33	60	...	15	208	...	...	168	...	60	3892	32
400	93	...	...	11	170	91	473	600	...	...	95	...	25	210	...	...	200	...	300	6914	33
111	53	...	...	112	301	4	1020	...	...	...	7	41	7	41	...	...	80	...	...	1395	34
...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	100	...	...	81	...	101	1685	...	...	610	...	403	12479	35
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	...	2	...	...	...	151	...	...	4113	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	2	...	7	...	65	...	144	3119	37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	16	...	...	10	...	...	278	38
...	10689	9632	40	480	5100	9692	16685	58754	40813	7343	4641	39	1315	58260	632	114	11344	...	8779	348437	...

ELKIN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Men- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise			
1	Advance	6	19	18	870	84	85	6	4	873	8		
2	Ararat	31	31	1274	1274	12	12	12	12	186	11		
3	Boone	3	3	436	436	5	11	13	335	111	11		
4	Bryant Memorial	20	20	186	186	20	1	3	204	111	11		
5	Cooleemee	4	8	383	312	9	3	9	362	29	29		
6	Creston	2	15	781	781	21	3	10	624	271	84		
7	Davie	2	23	453	453	19	4	11	331	171	171		
8	Dobson	15	15	872	872	10	1	8	770	105	105		
9	East Bend	15	15	515	515	3	9	10	506	16	16		
10	Elkin	2	18	757	757	18	4	9	770	139	139		
11	Farmington	1	9	578	578	8	2	11	449	145	145		
12	Green Valley	1	11	482	482	12	5	11	343	76	76		
13	Helton	1	1	478	478	1	2	6	399	79	79		
14	Jefferson	4	1	386	386	23	18	11	337	60	60		
15	Jonesville	23	1	214	214	1	4	4	151	34	34		
16	Laurel Springs	1	17	320	320	15	4	4	301	110	110		
17	Millers Creek	1	13	389	389	15	17	13	298	36	36		
18	Mocksville	1	40	409	409	40	3	5	411	73	73		
19	Mocksville Circuit	1	18	263	263	18	1	9	200	20	20		
20	Moravian Falls	1	16	634	634	12	16	12	412	100	100		
21	North Wilkesboro*	16	12	599	599	14	6	2	525	92	92		
22	Sparta	23	15	445	445	22	6	5	368	60	60		
23	Saint Paul	12	12	529	529	15	3	21	466	103	103		
24	Todd	15	2	618	618	4	2	7	513	80	80		
25	Trap Hill	1	1	189	189	1	5	2	106	25	25		
26	Warrensville	1	1	274	274	5	4	19	256	192	192		
27	Watauga	3	63	648	648	65	19	71	469	2352	2352		
28	West Jefferson	3	7	1	5	1	2	5	2	5	2		
29	Wilkesboro	3	7	1	5	1	2	5	2	5	2		
30	Yadkinville	3	7	1	5	1	2	5	2	5	2		
Total		43	408	48	27,130	87	98	513	159	259	11148	2352	

*Not included in totals.

ELKIN DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 1

TABLE NO. 1				CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE					List Number
Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
3	18	157	259	134	563650	400	27	83850	6300	164525						

ELKIN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5.	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Advance	118	202	178	36	325			534
2	Ararat	106	102	67	32	250			307
3	Boone	64	135	62	24	180			291
4	Bryant Memorial	36	62	62	20	115	6		180
5	Cooleemee	55	109	74	22	140	6		278
6	Creston	96	90	74	37			12	297
7	Davie	155	201	337	73	366			297
8	Dobson	74	123	102	36	203			810
9	East Bend	194	266	268	61	726	37		355
10	Elkin	93	53	104	17	125	35	12	838
11	Farmington	168	181	254	57	471		19	321
12	Green Valley	126	146	89	48	409			660
13	Helton	103	66	62	23	147			409
14	Jefferson	114	111	143	23		14		254
15	Jonesville	63	121	137	44	307	51		405
16	Laurel Springs	55	30	35	10	85	5	55	471
17	Millers Creek	87	107	101	25	202			135
18	Mocksville	45	37	89	18		10		320
19	Mocksville Circuit	93	120	148	37	213	17		199
20	Moravian Falls	110	87	98	29	149	14	18	433
21	North Wilkesboro	85	69	198	22	173	16	16	354
22	Saint Paul	114	187	84	40	236		5	395
23	Sparta	77	86	91	38	174			425
24	Todd	99	95	137	35	259			292
25	Trap Hill	44	43	51	27	43			366
26	Warrensville	89	91	83	33	177			165
27	Watauga	105	122	188	38	305	9		305
28	West Jefferson	50	14	30	9	65	27		480
29	Wilkesboro	73	49	93	25	138	5		108
30	Yadkinville	129	172	189	64	366	19		259
	Total	2820	3277	3628	1003	5849	352	146	11226

TABLE NO. 2

ELKIN DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S										Woman's Work		Missions		List Number
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth	Average Attendance—Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	
55	10	20	20	45	579	18	Yes	.....	4	80	.....	1	1	1
98	20	20	20	40	347	32	.....	.....	1	20	.....	1	1	2
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	291	5	No	14	1	65	.....	1	1	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
89	.....	42	.....	131	409	9	No	.....	1	49	.....	1	.....	5
43	.....	56	50	.....	297	22	No	6	2	32	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	98	.....	98	908	17	No	.....	2	39	.....	6	.....	7
47	.....	15	.....	.....	355	19	No	.....	1	30	.....	.....	1	8
182	.....	.....	.....	.....	838	10	.....	.....	2	43	.....	.....	.....	9
83	25	23	60	20	341	6	No	14	1	140	1	.....	1	10
270	.....	122	.....	.....	660	20	No	30	4	60	.....	.....	.....	11
400	.....	.....	72	.....	409	8	.....	.....	3	37	.....	.....	.....	12
99	16	18	.....	.....	254	12	No	.....	2	29	.....	.....	.....	13
33	.....	16	.....	.....	405	.....	Yes	.....	1	20	.....	.....	1	14
209	.....	41	.....	41	512	20	No	.....	1	16	.....	.....	.....	15
20	.....	25	.....	22	157	1	No	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	16
35	20	35	25	.....	320	12	No	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	17
60	.....	20	.....	.....	199	14	No	35	1	85	.....	.....	.....	18
135	.....	.....	.....	.....	433	42	No	20	2	51	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	354	15	No	.....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	20
80	.....	26	.....	106	501	17	No	43	1	127	1	.....	2	21
29	11	18	1	59	484	14	.....	.....	2	36	.....	.....	.....	22
75	30	15	35	8	365	21	No	.....	4	77	.....	.....	.....	23
122	.....	.....	.....	.....	366	15	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	305	5	No	.....	5	79	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	.....	25	.....	25	505	2	No	.....	1	30	.....	.....	.....	27
40	.....	.....	.....	40	148	1	No	7	2	48	.....	.....	1	28
43	.....	18	23	9	268	6	No	4	4	75	.....	1	.....	29
103	.....	55	.....	.....	580	44	No	19	5	116	.....	.....	2	30
2328	50	97	728	259	709	11935	427	.....	192	57	1418	11	12	.....

ELKIN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Adminis- trative Fund
1	Advance	1150	1250	92	92	27	27	100	100						
2	Ararat	500	500	41	41	12	12	43	43		125	125			
3	Baene	2000	2000	148	148	42	42	162	162		65	65			
4	Bryant Memorial	225	225	19	20	7	5	20	20		200	235	21		15
5	Coolemeec	1800	2000	144	144	40	40	157	157		25	25			4
6	Croston	595	595	48	48	12	12	52	51	102	102	102			14
7	Davie	1800	1800	144	144	40	40	157	51		100	69			
8	Dobson	1750	1790	138	138	40	40	153	157	700	150	150	12		14
9	East Bend	1490	1427	119	115	35	33	130	153	700	207	207			15
10	Elkin	3200	3200	288	288	72	72	280	125		125	100			4
11	Farmington	1600	1600	128	128	36	36	140	280	1800	1300	1300	73	52	17
12	Green Valley	600	600	48	48	13	13	53	140	700	75	75	13		14
13	Helton	880	804	70	64	20	17	77	53				75	3	2
14	Jefferson	900	955	72	72	20	20	79	70	301	110	90			
15	Jonesville	1400	1400	112	112	31	31	123	79		135	135			4
16	Laurel Springs	460	452	36	32	10	7	40	123		130	130	10	7	
17	Millers Creek	682	772	56	62	16	17	58	31	200	75	43		4	2
18	Mocksville	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	175	67		150	150	30		4
19	Mocksville Circuit	675	675	54	54	15	15	58	175		440	440		25	17
20	Moravian Falls	650	794	52	52	14	14	57	58	225	69	85	16	4	4
21	North Wilkesboro	2750	3050	247	247	62	62	241	57		100	100			
22	Sparta	1050	1050	83	83	23	23	93	241	1750	1100	1100		99	17
23	Saint Paul	710	710	57	57	16	16	61	93		149	149			
24	Todd	850	761	68	50	23	2	74	61	125	105	105		3	
25	Trap Hill	325	253	26	20	8	7	28		110	16				
26	Warrensville	640	613	52		14		56	28					3	
27	Watauga	1767	1767	140	140	40	40	154		90	90				
28	West Jefferson	1080	1080	97	97	24	24	84	154		224	224		5	
29	Wilkesboro	1500	1500	120	120	34	34	131	84	350	100	100			2
30	Yadkinville	1500	1575	120	120	34	34	132	131	500	100	100	14		15
Total		36529	37198	2879	2896	825	780	3168	3025	7653	5734	5571	303	211	178

TABLE NO. 3

TABLE NO. 3													MISCELLANEOUS												
Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Church School Finances																								
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number				
105	40				48	129	145						20	250			131			2212	1				
30			5			100							25				17			1063	2				
302	160			15		111	40	46	50	5	46		6				240			3663	3				
					24			80	70								27			506	4				
224	167	3				181	258	440			151		34	313			225		225	4228	5				
120						56		549					8	225			15			1748	6				
78	20			8	63	267	918	400			35		41	36			251			4434	7				
146	44				58	159	123	774			40		25	123			226			3995	8				
	50					375	214	307					16	122			120			3008	9				
474	622			5	118	227	208	420			25		624	855			576			9318	10				
387	91	11	5			381	132	741			31		19	612		19	160		118	4576	11				
	7							35					7	12			60			915	12				
183	35			7	8	89	14	600	210		12		14	187			80		8	2476	13				
21	24	2		3		124	470	655			47		12				127			2750	14				
70	34			2		139	99	157					14	99			160		147	2440	15				
18	5					18	4	142					10	78			23			869	16				
25						143		516					15	95						1896	17				
130	154				80	150	80	700					15	427	22		251		130	4741	18				
123	14			1	85	122	94	60					10	223						1658	19				
12	7					90	133				5			170			34			1468	20				
549	430			20		276	291	7244			82	33	91	406	305		590		572	14561	21				
294	70					81	21						3	125			105			2097	22				
25				4	75	91		200			27						71			1445	23				
						36	39						7	69			39			1003	24				
																	8			325	25				
					6												35			1035	26				
						115			254		18						177			3168	27				
	65	40				179	316						36	30			108		537	3350	28				
500	45			5		150	68	984	360		15		20	240			150		200	5149	29				
270	113			3	100	135	245	2300			107		12				194			3888	30				
224	75			7	32	246	407	431			36		23	126											
4375	2247	21	85	697	4170	4319	17781	944	5	692	33	1107	4823	327	19	4200	2022	93985							

GASTONIA DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise			
1	Belmont—Main Street	2	4			322		12	20	8	304	32	
2	Park Street				10	567			9	8	568		
3	Belwood	3	11			769		14	10	15	688	90	
4	Bessemer City	7	17			330		23	30	40	290	53	
5	Boger City	9	6	6		486	6	12	6	13	448	43	
6	Cherryville	12	12	14	3	478	11	22	12	30	477	5	
7	Cherryville Circuit	4				744		17	12	8	567	188	
8	Cleveland	12	13			775		15			662	128	
9	Concord-El Bethel	6	12			576		5	10	15	480	96	
10	Cramerton	1	6			480		6	12	4	463	31	
11	Crouse	1	5			586	8	10		6	467	123	
12	Dallas	3	6			353		17	17	16	327	44	
13	Ebenezer	4	13			173		18	5	3	179	14	
14	Fallston		17			932		18	9	11	769	179	
15	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	7	3			498		12	12	15	453	54	
16	East End	3	4			286		7	8	8	293		
17	Main Street	9	7	24	8	1520	24	24	71	70	1432	113	
18	Maylo-Smyre					380		17	5		347	55	
19	Trinity		5	15		260	5	5		3	175	92	
20	West End		27			390		30	29	35	383	31	
21	Kings Mountain—Central	7	8	4		500	4	12	9	116	367	38	
22	Grace	3	4			320		5	4	8	269	52	
23	Lincoln Circuit	1	3			356		6		6	302	54	
24	Lincolnton—First	2	8			704		15	20	22	642	75	
25	Rhyn Heights	3	12			255		2	2	3	206	50	
26	Lowell	1	1			449		3	6	8	450		
27	Lowesville	14	4			705	5	5	7	6	540	171	
28	McAdenville		12			153		2	7	4	142	16	
29	Mount Holly	10	17	16		608	16	19	23	9	569	72	
30	Polkville		7			790		8	11	10	707	92	
31	Rock Springs	10				733		21	16	28	742		
32	Shelby—Central	11	12	20		1242	20	23	50	63	1132	120	
33	Lafayette Street	3	17			560		17	16	37	518	38	
34	West Shelby		2			20		2	3		25		
35	Shelby Circuit	3	19			510		19	7	35	450	51	
36	South Fork					639		8	2	12	628	9	
37	Stanley	8	6			384		8	11	4	340	59	
38	Vale	20	23			575		23	3	8	593		
	Total	181	292	99	21	20408	99	472	469	687	18394	2268	

TABLE NO. 1

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						List Number
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
.....	3	16	1	32000	1	6000	.....	.....	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	25	6	10000	1	4000	.....	1500	9500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	8	3	46000	1	4500	.....	.....	16300	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	4	44	12	25000	1	2000	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	1	.....	4	33	1	25500	1	3500	.....	.....	14250	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	29	4	4	60000	1	5000	.....	.....	23000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	19	6	3	34500	1	3000	.....	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	13	3	3	29700	1	4500	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	1	1	1	25000	.....	4500	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	1	1	1	50000	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	1	11	4	28500	1	6000	1500	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	1	22	3	31000	1	.....	400	.....	19800	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	10	8	3	7500	1	5000	3042	.....	9250	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	1	12	2	47500	1	6000	.....	.....	16200	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	1	5	1	50000	1	7000	.....	5353	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	3	1	1	12000	1	5500	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	1	10	.....	280000	1	40000	.....	.....	239000	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	7	1	38000	1	5000	.....	.....	28000	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	1	3	1	25500	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	1	14	1	11800	1	1200	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	1	8	1	35000	1	6000	.....	.....	21000	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	1	23	4	7000	1	3000	.....	900	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	1	14	1	38500	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	4	5	2	100000	1	10000	2500	.....	31000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	1	1	3	15000	1	3600	2100	.....	11800	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	1	17	5	19000	1	3800	250	.....	16335	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	1	21	1	28000	1	4000	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	1	35	1	6500	1	3000	96	500	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	1	13	6	39000	1	10000	.....	.....	14500	1	.....	1000	.....	29
.....	6	13	8	66000	1	5500	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	3	60	1	26000	1	8000	.....	16000	72000	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	1	16	1	175000	1	20000	.....	.....	20700	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	1	2	1	26000	1	3500	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	1	22	4	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27525	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
.....	1	5	6	37000	1	3500	.....	.....	4750	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
.....	1	10	2	19000	1	5000	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
.....	6	5	5	19000	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
.....	5	19500	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
.....	3	60	552	97	1547000	5275	34	218400	10288	25253	713210	1	.....	1000	.....	.....

GASTONIA DISTRICT

STATISTICS

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	
1	Belmont—Main Street	53	17	115	31	133		21	2
2	Park Street	91	87	159	63	195	15	6	4
3	Belwood	174	193	223	50	397	11	10	6
4	Bessemer City	93	80	154	22	163			4
5	Boger City	103	168	204	40	276	14		5
6	Cherryville	128	85	103	21	141	8	10	5
7	Cherryville Circuit	112	67	141	40	167	45	23	4
8	Cleveland	62	90	137	40	238	23	9	4
9	Concord—El Bethel	104	138	148	31	246	5		3
10	Cramerton	131	129	105	24	165	12	14	4
11	Crouse	64	115	145	26	220			4
12	Dallas	99	75	135	25	163			3
13	Ebenezer	40	38	74	10	90	22	21	3
14	Fallston	162	175	205	56	381	26	6	1
15	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	148	114	260	75	190	35	14	6
16	East End	95	104	76	19			12	3
17	Main Street	185	163	296	92	358	50	264	10
18	Maylo-Smyre	46	160	237	34	260			4
19	Trinity	46	130	46	14	130	5	8	2
20	West End	105	91	216	40	210	40	95	5
21	Kings Mountain—Central	80	133	118	13	172	12	12	3
22	Grace	83	107	152	14	187	56		4
23	Lincoln Circuit	103	108	127	31	155			3
24	Lincolnton—First	41	130	153	28	200	25	15	3
25	Rhyme Heights	65	55	50	20	160	9	14	2
26	Lowell	106	122	153	27	210	3	10	4
27	Lowesville	107	154	159	32	280	17		4
28	McAdenville	26	47	30	11		4		1
29	Mount Holly	82	96	163	28	179	22		3
30	Polkville	144	195	191	51	332	4		5
31	Rock Springs	115	148	251	53	352	18	23	6
32	Shelby—Central	157	137	438	81	434	25	10	8
33	Lafayette Street	95	104	176	27	231	24	14	4
34	West Shelby	15	9	16	7	20			4
35	Shelby Circuit	95	100	202	35	283	33	12	4
36	South Fork	118	206	155	42	337	42		5
37	Stanley	80	81	116	21	153	16	16	3
38	Vale	167	148	162	28	277			5
	Total	3720	4299	5982	1302	8085	621	639	1656

TABLE NO. 2

GASTONIA DISTRICT

T A T I S T I C S									Woman's Work		Missions			
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	List Number
75						252	2	No	11	1	90	1		1
100			18			408		No	15	1	52			1
51		11	32			650	15		8	5	133		14	3
85		8	55			349	17		9	2	60			4
75		8	55			529	12	No	10	2	107	1		5
90			10			355	17	No	7	1	80			6
78	7	10	30			428	15	No	6	4	114		9	7
50						361				2	43			8
48		10	40	10		426	6	No		2	68	3	3	9
65			15			415	6	No	6	1	40	1		10
						350	8	No	28	3	54			11
49			22		13	390	13	No	19	3	39	3		12
35		20	25	30		162	16	No	24	2	47			13
90		65				630	18	Yes	7	2	72	2		14
	67	31	85	48	18	664	1		13	3	64			15
			25			306	5		4	1	38			16
			35			1050	23	No	45	3	358			17
116						477	17	No		2	50			18
168						249	8	No	12	1	25	1		19
75			20			587	26	No	18	1	75	1		20
			50			368	10	No	7	1	72	1		21
50			20			412	5	No	10	1	29			22
93	11		25			374	3	No		3	42			23
			24		5	392	10		15	1	156	1		24
80		12	20			258		No		1	15			25
20	35				45	421		No	16	3	66	3		26
120		8				469	5	No		4	64			27
120	160		30	9		138	2	No		1	23			28
20					20	391	18	No	77	1	99			29
		23	35	17		585	19	No		3	72			30
10			21	31		608		Yes	1	4	50			31
75		8	25			848	20	No	47	1	217	1		32
52		43	20	35		440	17	No	30	1	79			33
8						47	2	No		1	19			34
95		22	26			477	14	No	15	2	70	4		35
143			22			563				3	47			36
138	31	10	15	10	85	415	4	No	5	4	76			37
200						505	22	No		2	35			38
2474	300	300	836	202	286	16749	376		476	79	2850	23	62	

GASTONIA DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Admini-
1	Belmont—Main Street	2700	2700	216	216	61	61	236	236	785	600	600	35	13	
2	Park Street	1800	1700	144	144	41	41	157	157	450	450	549	19	....	...
3	Belwood	2200	2200	176	176	50	50	192	192	....	400	400	....	....	26
4	Bessemer City	1825	1869	146	146	40	40	159	159	550	219	219	....	....	...
5	Boger City	2160	2160	173	173	49	49	189	189	600	570	570	96	32	
6	Cherryville	2500	2500	200	200	56	56	219	219	747	633	633	243	30	
7	Cherryville Circuit	1581	1640	126	126	35	35	137	137	....	336	336	....	....	...
8	Cleveland	1551	1551	124	124	35	35	136	136	400	300	300	....	....	...
9	Concord—El-Bethel	1600	1600	128	128	37	37	140	140	554	396	396	....	11	
10	Cramerton	1450	1450	116	116	32	32	127	127	....	425	425	....	....	...
11	Crouse	1263	1263	104	104	29	29	114	114	486	65	65	51	....	...
12	Dallas	1700	1700	136	136	38	38	149	149	463	463	463	21	30	
13	Ebenezer	800	800	64	64	18	18	70	70	216	165	165	15	....	...
14	Fallston	2400	2400	192	192	54	54	210	210	672	564	564	100	60	
15	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	2600	2600	208	208	58	58	222	222	1000	740	740	....	....	1
16	East End	1600	1775	128	128	36	36	140	140	385	100	108	16	....	1
17	Main Street	5500	5500	360	360	101	101	393	393	3600	3600	3600	....	1055	2
18	Maylo-Smyre	1800	1800	144	144	40	40	158	158	....	192	192	....	....	1
19	Trinity	1300	1300	104	104	29	29	114	114	....	300	300	25	....	...
20	West End	2400	2400	192	192	54	54	210	210	680	300	370	....	....	1
21	Kings Mountain—Central	2200	2200	176	176	50	50	193	193	703	300	300	26	13	1
22	Grace	1500	1500	120	120	34	34	131	131	470	235	235	10	....	...
23	Lincoln Circuit	1500	1500	120	120	34	34	131	131	300	55	141	20	17	
24	Lincolnton—First	3000	3000	240	240	67	67	263	263	1850	1600	1600	....	....	1
25	Rhyme Heights	1600	1600	128	128	36	36	140	140	528	200	200	....	....	1
26	Lowell	1800	1800	144	144	41	41	158	158	613	525	525	22	20	1
27	Lowesville	1575	1575	120	120	34	34	131	131	600	300	300	....	....	...
28	McAdenville	1100	1100	88	88	25	25	96	96	127	102	102	....	....	...
29	Mount Holly	2400	2500	192	192	54	54	210	210	....	950	950	50	18	1
30	Polkville	2200	2200	176	176	50	50	193	193	700	458	458	....	....	1
31	Rock Springs	1800	1860	144	144	40	40	158	106	600	403	376	1	....	...
32	Shelby—Central	4000	4000	320	320	90	90	350	350	3353	3000	3000	25	270	2
33	Lafayette Street	2300	2400	184	184	52	52	201	201	700	350	350	40	95	1
34	West Shelby	146	146	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	25	25	....	....	...
35	Shelby Circuit	1800	1800	144	144	40	40	158	158	500	300	300	45	....	1
36	South Fork	1425	1450	114	114	32	32	124	124	200	200	200	....	5	
37	Stanley	1550	1550	124	124	35	35	136	136	262	200	200	5	9	....
38	Vale	1300	1300	104	104	29	29	114	114	....	....	....	....	....	...
Total		73926	74389	5819	5747	1636	1631	6359	6307	23119	19961	20197	865	1704	397

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

169

GASTONIA DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 3

TABLE NO. 3																						
Conference Expense	Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS											
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas. Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number		
463	228	...	...	78	187	570	357	...	...	37	...	25	1014	...	...	363	...	78	7141	1	
433	140	...	5	408	147	475	518	1231	...	98	12	...	279	...	...	180	...	...	6586	2	
260	145	...	...	150	300	356	2788	...	...	48	...	...	37	...	...	342	...	...	7483	3	
308	117	...	...	...	320	80	220	630	...	...	...	...	15	200	...	187	...	105	4405	4	
365	110	...	10	120	309	187	520	...	...	81	...	38	463	...	...	332	...	120	5697	5	
150	100	15	8	...	194	607	250	...	...	75	12	32	1034	...	10	158	...	35	5752	6	
358	126	...	8	...	186	364	...	...	...	16	...	20	146	...	...	182	...	...	3172	7	
16	36	...	...	...	209	401	...	...	...	31	12	20	...	...	...	160	...	176	3707	8	
443	59	11	8	206	227	384	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	191	...	96	6754	9	
260	67	...	7	96	200	50	3796	2600	...	33	...	10	...	...	...	178	...	...	7202	10	
85	55	...	6	29	127	245	2200	...	...	72	12	18	178	15	...	99	...	90	4554	11	
85	113	...	14	76	372	205	525	96	42	60	15	5	208	...	...	360	...	97	8694	12	
256	61	6	5	49	101	184	2012	...	...	84	...	45	...	...	...	358	...	210	16731	13	
64	98	...	6	97	346	512	501	3100	...	...	...	24	607	...	...	160	...	...	5770	14	
666	198	...	...	126	357	210	10157	...	...	...	38	6	10	405	...	...	1282	...	140	23243	15
114	5	...	...	96	94	605	2024	...	...	...	419	...	402	4586	93	...	190	...	...	4215	16
1449	1173	...	100	140	1150	225	1328	...	...	...	153	20	304	...	...	156	...	...	3732	17	
131	139	...	...	71	243	257	435	...	...	...	146	43	25	247	...	...	360	...	75	7236	18
247	40	...	10	150	225	100	295	380	75	...	45	...	30	417	...	...	224	...	385	5860	19
378	265	...	5	55	168	30	300	350	40	...	72	...	8	489	...	...	228	...	...	4295	20
158	23	2	5	235	140	525	400	...	...	...	41	2	10	...	...	...	150	...	...	4140	21
18	37	10	...	141	215	776	800	...	...	...	128	...	18	1812	...	...	356	...	350	10618	22
840	500	17	25	126	147	915	196	600	100	...	86	...	25	473	...	...	160	...	200	3702	23
10	162	10	...	18	175	482	175	900	...	...	151	...	49	128	...	...	300	...	216	5174	24
96	195	...	...	...	116	476	...	268	...	...	29	...	15	100	...	...	394	...	...	4928	25
83	70	3	3	49	189	101	1923	...	...	...	33	...	7	...	...	...	110	...	78	1692	26
66	6	...	...	26	57	42	6	...	...	...	33	...	10	...	...	...	293	...	...	9954	27
164	262	...	10	100	311	...	4208	...	...	...	45	10	10	553	...	...	344	...	1522	10269	28
193	151	...	22	210	303	298	5075	1500	34	...	95	...	28	478	...	...	268	...	...	5695	29
50	60	...	14	...	214	472	2000	...	...	...	87	...	50	3803	100	...	906	...	700	17477	30
258	1059	...	25	380	600	1500	850	...	...	...	527	40	21	290	...	...	283	...	...	5885	31
300	192	...	9	106	309	233	725	...	...	...	74	7	3	...	...	...	29	...	...	264	32
...	...	...	2	25	20	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	30	876	...	...	200	...	355	12135	33
255	68	...	10	215	221	924	990	6000	140	122	...	...	5	18	...	...	170	...	13	3920	34
409	16	...	...	13	221	28	1101	...	...	...	19	...	4	125	...	...	155	...	808	12613	35
800	67	...	4	90	130	105	9800	...	...	...	82	...	24	...	...	...	130	...	...	2083	36
100	...	...	...	174	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6456	261543	37
10	10483	5991	64	359	3868	9732	12624	59781	16805	515	3438	202	1436	20983	208	10	10253	38

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP											STATISTICAL
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	
1	Danbury	5	9			409		11	4	7	380	5	
2	Draper		8			366		8	13	17	370		
3	Flat Rock		22			740		22	5	7	604	15	
4	Gibsonville	5	1			272		1	1		269		
5	Greensboro—Bessemer	11	4	12	6	458	12	6	16	8	390		
6	Bethel-Battleground	5	5			422		6	7	4	420	1	
7	Calvary	1	6	6		382		7	17	6	350	5	
8	Carraway Memorial	3	10	6		499		10		54	375	8	
9	Centenary	6	2	3		828	3	3	26	39	745	7	
10	College Place	5	26			1070		31	59	60	957	14	
11	Glenwood	1	9	4		586	4	5	9	25	495	8	
12	Grace		6			370	9	12	53	15	420		
13	Midway-Burnett's Chapel		9	7		155		9	6	9	123	3	
14	Newlyn Street	3	1			200		3	6	1	133	7	
15	Proximity	7	8			495	3	6	9	4	383	12	
16	Saint Paul	2	3			172		3		17	128	30	
17	West End	7	7			308		8	9	3	311	1	
18	Muir's Chapel	5	13	7		296	7	22	46	11	338	16	
19	West Market Street	28	7			2115		19	445	139	2254	186	
20	Guilford	6	21			490		25	6	17	366	138	
21	Haw River		5			577		5	11	5	588		
22	Jamestown-Oakdale	4	37			384		37	8	10	374	46	
23	Leaksville	3		3	2	385	3	3	22	11	399		
24	Lee's Chapel	12	5			211		5	6	2	220		
25	Madison		3	3		264			2	4	177	85	
26	Mayodan*		7			174	3	3		6	136	35	
27	Moriah	12				222		8	3		152	81	
28	Mount Pleasant	7				344		8	15	33	304	30	
29	Mount Pleasant Circuit		9			618		9	4	10	500	121	
30	Mitchell's-Vickery		22			288		22	4	3	217	94	
31	Oak Ridge	3				223		21	9	3	250		
32	Pleasant Garden	5	5	5		1239	4	6	8	19	1234		
33	Reidsville—Lindsay Street	1	2			151	1	2			106	55	
34	Main Street	11				1030		7	17	39	860	155	
35	Reidsville Circuit		16			904		19	11	295	594	45	
36	Ruffin		1			611		1	12	6	588	30	
37	Sandy Ridge					419		38	1	1	455	2	
38	Spray		5			532		5	4	12	529		
39	Stokesdale					777		11	5	17	696	80	
40	Stoneville-Boulevard		6			234		8	2	1	204	39	
41	Summerfield		29			711		30	5	7	636	103	
42	Tabernacle-Julian		3		5	408			2	2	317	91	
Total		138	329	43	13	21165	36	462	896	928	19211	2384	

*Not included in totals.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 1

TABLE NO. 1				CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE						
Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number	
1	1	14	1	4	12500		1	2500			8500					1	
	1	18	1	1	6500		1	2800		7500	7600					2	
	1		28	1	15400		1	3500			6100					3	
			7	1	20000		1	6000			15000					4	
			3	1	18000		1	3500			14500					5	
		12	3	1	32800		1	5000	1000		11500					6	
			20	1	30000	2250	1	3500			17500					7	
			3	1	50000		1	3500			31000					8	
		1	30	1	54000		1	6000		2500	19500					9	
		2	32	1	100000		1	13000			44600					10	
		1	2	1	27500		1	7375	4403		17000			1	2605	2605	11
			12	2	150000	48450	1	5500		1500	56000						12
			4	1	9500		1	4500		1784	6000						13
		9	6	1	6000		1	5000			4000						14
		7	9	1	30000		1				30000						15
		1	6	1	3500		1				4750						16
				2	29500	3000	1				9000						17
		14		3	21000	2000	1	4000	1200		16500						18
		25		4	252000		1	21227		100	114000						19
	1	10	91	1	22500		1			1375	15000						20
	1		7	4	1780		1	3000			7100						21
		38		5	3600	6250	1	6000	450		34000						22
		1	11	2	20000		1	5000		783	18800						23
		1	10	1	6500		1	3600	1700		3000						24
			6	1	17200		1	3000			10000						25
		3	7	2													26
							1	3300	367	1000	3000						27
		8	4	2	5800		1	3500			5500						28
		1	24	1	6000		1	3700			13250						29
		4	11	2	25500		1	4500	1500		10000						30
			9	2	11300		1				3500						31
			6	3	6500						1600						32
	2	1		3	45000		1	7000		1000	7200						33
		50		1	10000		1	5500			61500						34
		8	4	1	85000		1	1500			14000						35
		3	32	1	17000		1	6000			18800						36
		1	26	5	33500	350	1	2500									37
		3	10	3	10500		1	1800									38
	2			7	10000		1	6000	400		9000						39
	1		7	1		30000	1	1500									40
			15		7000					6600	12300						41
		2	18	4	25200		1	2700		2500	4000						42
			13	2	8000		1	2500									
1	10	257	513	87	169502	92300	36	169502	11020	26642	684600	1	2605	2605			

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Danbury	82	113	77	22	175			294
2	Draper	122	68	154	17	192			357
3	Flat Rock	97	134	117	43	188			391
4	Gibsonville	91	91	97	29	276	20	19	347
5	Greensboro—Bessemer	104	84	149	27	220	13	20	397
6	Bethel-Battleground	93	121	132	30	200	24	4	404
7	Calvary	87	75	117	18	165	22	25	344
8	Carraway Memorial	78	100	195	26	220	7		406
9	Centenary	93	110	203	35	255	17	23	481
10	College Place	144	253	433	43	390	100		973
11	Glenwood	129	154	110	18	200	28		439
12	Grace	83	91	152	36	167	25		387
13	Midway-Burnett's Chapel	87	57	70	16	122			230
14	Muir's Chapel	52	80	143	21	169	17		313
15	Newlyn Street	62	88	76	15	140			241
16	Proximity	115	129	116	23	219	24	14	421
17	Saint Paul	24	31	35	10	80			100
18	West End	36	148	89	18	231	15	12	318
19	West Market Street	352	350	511	167	696	65	80	1525
20	Guilford	103	147	225	45	308	13	53	586
21	Haw River	84	159	135	41	270			419
22	Jamestown-Oakdale	111	93	96	27	197			327
23	Leaksville	31	37	139	16	117	14	8	245
24	Lee's Chapel	29	58	19	19	73			125
25	Madison	28	41	54	10	59			133
26	Mayodan	56	64	70	12	91	15	10	227
27	Mitchell's-Vickery	119	107	197	28	227			451
28	Mount Pleasant	60	70	100	14	140	27	3	274
29	Mount Pleasant Circuit	75	133	164	32		14		418
30	Moriah	35	69	70	16	93	6		196
31	Oak Ridge	52	41	30	12	83	16	20	171
32	Pleasant Garden	134	228	487	51	539			900
33	Reidsville—Lindsay Street	53	49	55	12	101	10		179
34	Main Street	115	104	167	30	285	36	77	529
35	Reidsville Circuit	101	114	267	31	293	28	10	551
36	Ruffin	94	110	157	24	219	69	36	490
37	Sandy Ridge	115	108	111	25	210	6		365
38	Spray	36	47	126	20	172	14		243
39	Stokesdale	183	245	251	43	365	27	2	751
40	Stoneville-Boulevard	44	36	81	39	128	23		223
41	Summerfield	139	162	149	32	358			482
42	Tabernacle-Julian	73	98	94	19	150	33	34	353
Total		3801	4593	6220	1212	8783	730	450	17006

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 2

S T A T I S T I C S										Woman's Work		Missions		List Number
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth	Average Attendance—Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	
30						294				1		14		1
80	150	25			30	387	12	No	6	1		44		3
64					17	408	10	No		3		67		3
						347	1	No		1		70	1	4
						397	6	No		1		80	1	5
65		20		15		404		No		3		59		6
						350	7	No	10			70	1	7
50		8		15	6	406	8	No		1		70	1	8
						521	3	No		1		135		2
88		15			40	973	23	No		1		190	1	10
25						439	5	No		1		54		11
75		8				387	10	No	3	1		154	1	12
						346	1	No		2		32		13
126					116	313	17	No		1		60		14
						241		No		1		50		15
67	75				20	441	9	No		1		60	1	16
95						100	3	No		1		18		17
59					131	449	7	Yes		2		50		18
89				22	12	1537	16	No	5	1		211		19
151						586		Yes		3		73		20
125				20		419	5			4		79		21
						327	3			2		63		22
86					94	339	3	No	1	1		70	1	23
67		15			3	128	5	No	25	1		25		24
31						133		No		1		56		25
27					21	248	3	No		1		17		26
60					18	469	25	No	3	1		35		27
52					10	284		No	2	2		55		28
		15		3		418	9	No		2		84	2	29
73						196	8	No		1		16		30
61						171	10	No		2		53		31
		12				900	5	No		3		191		32
207						179	1	No	15	1		55		33
12						529	2	No	21	1		200	1	34
						551	11	No		3		91		35
69						490		No		2		50		36
						365	23	Yes		2		58		37
					8	251	5	No		4		77	1	38
56						751		No		1		94		39
						223	5			4		26		40
36					28	510	13	No	41	1		80		41
32		8		15	55	408			6	2		84		42
2058	225	126	1079	55	709	17615	308			164	70	3050	12	21

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES							
		Preacher In Charge Appointed	Preacher In Charge Paid	District Supt. Appointed	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Appointed	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Appointed	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Appointed	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Adminis- trative Fund		
1	Danbury	1142	1142	103	103	27	27	99	99	140	140	140					
2	Draper	1750	2000	140	140	39	39	153	153	450	175	175					10
3	Flat Rock	1200	1233	96	96	27	27	106	106	329	200	200					10
4	Gibsonville	2100	2100	168	168	48	48	226	226	441	441	441	120				13
5	Greensboro-Bessemer	1800	1800	144	144	40	40	157	157	450	225	225					
6	Bethel-Battleground	1500	1502	119	119	35	35	131	131	100	175	175					29
7	Calvary	1700	1700	136	136	38	38	148	148	439	200	200					10
8	Carraway Memorial	2200	2200	136	136	38	38	149	149	590	400	400					10
9	Centenary	3500	3500	280	280	79	79	306	306	2228	1350	1350					21
10	College Place	3600	3600	288	288	81	81	315	315	1988	1100	1100					21
11	Glenwood	2000	2100	160	160	45	45	175	175	440	300	300					12
12	Grace	2400	2400	216	216	54	54	204	204	369	369	369					25
13	Midway-Burnett's Chapel	900	900	72	72	19	19	72	72	125	125	125	10				6
14	Newlyn Street	1200	1400	96	96	27	27	105	105	219	100	100					25
15	Proximity	2480	2420	158	158	45	45	173	173	600	300	350	100	23			11
16	Saint Paul	1200	1600	96	96	27	27	105	105	221	221	221	37	15			12
17	West End	1700	1700	310	310			150	150	250	150	150					
18	Muir's Chapel	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	175	175	450	450	450	6	15			
19	West Market Street	5500	5500	440	440	124	124	481	481	5500	5500	5523	20	290			26
20	Guilford	1600	1610	128	128	36	36	140	140		235	235					10
21	Haw River	1900	1900	154	154	43	43	166	166		326	326					12
22	Jamestown-Oakdale	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	175	175	469	300	300	36				13
23	Leadsville	2700	2700	216	216	61	61	236	236	1300	600	600					17
24	Lee's Chapel	800	800	64	64	18	18	70	70		75	75					6
25	Madison	1500	1720	120	120	34	34	131	131		150	150	10	25			9
26	Mayodan	850	850	68	68	19	19	74	74		100	100					5
27	Moriah	875	875	70	70	20	20	77	77		115	115	39	18			
28	Mount Pleasant	1500	1500	285	285					374	100	100					9
29	Mount Pleasant Circuit	1800	1800	144	144			158	158	440	440	440	64	16			2
30	Mitchell's-Vickery	1000	1100	80	80	23	23	87	87		75	78	20				
31	Oak Ridge	1110	1110	88	88	24	24	96	96	133	91	91					6
32	Pleasant Garden	2635	2755	211	211	59	59	231	231		550	550					16
33	Reidsville-Lindsay Street	1500	1500	120	120	34	34	131	131	330	125	125					2
34	Main Street	3600	3690	288	288	81	81	315	315	1804	1304	1479	101	85			20
35	Reidsville Circuit	1800	1919	144	144	40	40	158	158		550	550	52	41			10
36	Ruffin	1675	1725	146	150	43	45	141	145	175	175	175					
37	Sandy Ridge	1000	1000	80	80	23	23	111	111		80	80					11
38	Spray	2200	2200	176	176	50	50	190	190	750	550	550					8
39	Stokesdale	1498	1498	120	120	33	33	131	131		157	157					
40	Stonesville-Boulevard	1030	1030	83	83	24	24	90	90	50	50	50	45				6
41	Summerfield	1475	1475	118	118	35	35	129	129	537	225	225	35	28			8
42	Tabernacle-Julian	1400	1400	112	112	32	32	123	123	300	100	100					
Total		76470	78084	6325	6429	1637	1639	6516	6520	21991	18294	18545	881	722			377

*Not included in totals.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 3

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS										List Number
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Soc. Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	
574	40	...	...	...	11	97	122	189	...	...	...	...	13	58	...	...	138	...	11	2742	1
220	76	...	3	...	...	201	120	1650	...	...	27	...	48	130	...	...	216	...	...	5208	2
245	33	...	4	...	...	119	143	628	...	...	25	...	22	...	...	...	147	...	75	2972	4
266	210	...	...	...	...	212	199	614	...	...	84	...	22	333	...	...	230	...	...	5413	5
125	...	...	...	...	...	238	131	...	...	...	56	...	10	230	...	...	210	...	128	3411	6
73	101	...	13	...	...	175	196	...	...	...	48	...	19	387	...	...	210	...	365	3373	7
597	131	...	...	...	...	154	...	...	...	60	...	...	25	1000	...	...	180	...	365	5230	8
215	70	...	...	...	...	308	232	734	...	140	...	...	15	625	...	...	210	...	308	5142	9
503	259	...	...	...	...	440	263	7132	...	...	78	...	50	1536	...	...	425	...	200	16328	10
743	493	6	...	...	...	307	1113	82	3774	118	...	...	88	50	1934	...	433	...	...	13892	11
72	109	...	...	...	...	316	202	3632	137	178	...	...	53	29	884	...	337	...	2892	5971	12
594	259	...	...	...	...	240	579	1129	50	1471	...	...	70	4726	...	...	240	...	...	12797	13
20	10	...	...	...	...	137	131	...	...	...	...	...	13	5	137	...	108	...	...	1821	14
78	44	...	...	...	...	130	26	1132	...	...	...	...	25	122	...	...	150	...	...	2600	15
40	85	...	...	...	...	199	334	40	...	...	...	...	45	644	...	...	297	...	350	5166	16
103	13	...	...	...	...	154	311	255	...	...	...	...	10	158	...	...	144	...	...	3267	17
317	70	...	...	...	...	144	250	180	1000	144	...	...	30	585	100	...	...	...	...	4823	18
607	112	...	...	...	...	219	435	275	2900	236	...	...	100	11587	332	...	300	...	...	8693	19
2759	2527	...	...	...	...	1262	2041	5329	5532	144	...	...	26	339	...	...	830	...	273	45716	20
475	127	...	...	...	...	242	...	2081	...	...	...	...	52	172	...	...	252	...	113	5705	21
75	115	...	...	...	...	147	308	200	...	...	...	...	25	172	...	...	194	...	...	4211	22
86	99	...	...	...	...	235	260	18	6230	75	...	...	10	382	...	...	320	...	235	10458	23
341	272	13	...	...	...	73	197	89	1496	...	...	...	17	488	...	...	300	...	351	6814	24
284	29	...	...	...	...	20	57	197	200	781	...	...	41	...	...	...	100	...	120	2687	25
334	215	...	...	...	...	47	149	230	405	...	...	...	13	316	...	...	225	...	352	3826	26
67	30	...	...	...	...	70	8	210	...	...	...	...	8	280	...	...	100	...	67	1838	27
5	37	...	...	...	...	95	23	163	...	...	...	...	7	112	...	...	104	...	56	1761	28
233	41	...	...	...	...	140	100	150	...	...	...	...	12	250	...	...	175	...	...	3012	29
30	120	7	...	...	...	107	149	580	...	...	...	...	14	323	...	...	192	...	...	4317	30
451	...	...	...	...	...	180	529	1551	...	...	...	...	5	173	...	...	132	...	178	4355	31
127	20	...	...	...	...	85	21	309	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	110	...	52	2071	32
563	267	...	...	...	...	96	352	731	269	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	423	...	137	7151	33
5	124	5	...	...	...	68	98	112	70	...	...	...	5	213	...	...	105	...	90	2776	34
697	984	...	...	...	...	341	432	402	...	...	...	...	15	3108	...	...	604	...	175	13133	35
290	229	...	...	...	...	414	111	978	...	...	...	...	72	306	...	...	271	...	237	5538	36
404	69	...	...	...	...	100	44	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3232	37
39	28	...	...	...	...	64	12	68	...	...	...	...	25	430	...	...	161	...	...	2075	38
125	100	...	...	...	...	181	90	210	500	42	...	...	10	467	...	...	324	...	68	5293	39
...	34	...	...	...	...	224	...	450	...	...	...	...	26	173	...	...	182	...	...	3038	40
75	89	...	...	...	...	90	87	...	...	...	...	...	11	147	...	...	123	...	...	1990	41
347	107	...	...	...	...	58	272	...	5040	...	...	...	25	491	...	...	196	...	...	8648	42
97	140	...	...	...	...	159	175	135	...	...	...	...	8	129	...	...	175	...	175	2618	43
513106	8013	31	280	3441	8849	10759	43760	15754	2650	3236	31	956	33178	432	...	9432	...	7836	259274		

MINUTES OF THE FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise			
1	Archdale	4	28			356		32	13	9		392	
2	Asheboro—Central	10	120			583		123	124	123		548	
3	First	18				1100		125	57	127		1026	129
4	Asheboro Circuit					277		9	12	7		291	
5	Coleridge		6			444		5	1	2		448	
6	Denton—Central					542		8	8	32		526	
7	First					376				4		372	
8	Farmer		10			743		10	13	21		745	
9	Greer's Chapel					118		3	4			125	
10	High Point—Calvary	1	28			582		33	7	13		560	
11	First					756		5	15	43		642	91
12	Highland					215	5	5		2		201	17
13	Lebanon	4	17	5		338		17	14	7		362	
14	Oak View		7			173		7	14	6		188	
15	Main Street	12	42			722		65	10	8		747	42
16	Rankin Memorial		15			179		15	15	14		195	
17	Ward Street	5	21			340		21	15	2		339	35
18	Welch Memorial		4			203		4	1	6		202	
19	Wesley Memorial	18	22	41		2082	41	55	86	85		2003	135
20	Liberty—First	1	2			285		1	4	10		263	19
21	Liberty Circuit		1			279		1	1	3		278	
22	Linwood		20			637		23	9	25		641	
23	Mount Vernon		9			414		9	6	1		419	
24	Pleasant Grove		14			221		14	8	4		203	36
25	Ramseur-Franklinville	2	10			428		10	10	8		381	59
26	Randleman-Union	4	4			558		5	9	5		567	
27	Randleman Circuit		20			388		12	7	10		290	117
28	Randolph-Gray's Chapel		26			858		26	13	14		883	
29	Richland		8			457		9	2	1		467	
30	Seagrove	1	7			134		7	11	12		150	
31	Shiloh	3	36			831		36	13	17		863	
32	South Davidson		18			482		20		5		497	
33	Trinity		6			467		8	4	5		474	
34	West Randolph	17	5			387			6	3		390	
35	Why Not		19			291		9	4			203	101
	Total	112	437	60		17196	46	544	408	427		16881	840

TABLE NO. 1

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

Number Subscribers to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						List Number
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
1	1	2	12	1	25000			500			15300					1
		5	25	1	25000	4000	1	75000		10000	25000					2
1	1	2	83	1	150000	3100	1	15000		3100	80500					3
		1	4	3	20100	4106	1	2600	312		10200	1		1500	1500	4
		18		5	20500		1	3300			14250					5
		1		5	16200		1	2000			6700					6
		1	14	4	22500		1			1600	9100					7
		1	30	8	28200		2	3750			7200					8
		1		1	1000											9
		1	6	1	45000		1	4000			22000					10
		8	25	1	207500	35000	1	11500	5100		80000					11
	1	11	4	1	30000		1	3000			27000					12
	1	8	10	1	10000					100	5000					13
		10	1	1	16000	2000	1	3000	1400		12500					14
		2	42	1	60000	12400	1	6000	576		28150					15
		1	5	1	25000	1700					3000					16
		1	27	1	38000		1	9000	2300	1000	10000					17
		1	17	1	8000		1	200			5000					18
	1	7	101	2	295000		1	15000		6000	156500					19
	1	14		2	13000		1	5000			4700					20
		11		4	6770						2250					21
	1	2	19	6	47300		1	800		2000	19500					22
	1	10		1	8500					3100	3000					23
		2	15	4	8000		1	4000		15800	12450					24
		2	33	2	19000	75	1	7500			14500					25
		5	37	4	20000		1	4000		1000	5100					26
			10	4	13000		1	3000			5000					27
			9		17800		1	800			11450					28
		8	1	5	12000		1	2500			4900					29
	1	5	10	3	17250		1	2000	180		2000					30
		5	31	4	31500	2500	1	5000		3000	13500					31
		2	25	7	12300		1	2000			1800					32
	1	1	13	3	43000		1	4000			11700					33
		3		7	14800	1500					1000					34
				4	8700		1	2558			3000					35
3	11	138	623	105	1333920	69381	29	197008	9865	46700	633250	1		1500	1500	

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Archdale	90	41	144	17	185	19	5	316
2	Asheboro—Central	122	84	154	27	255	42	25	454
3	First	179	118	165	49	290	76	30	617
4	Asheboro Circuit	104	111	124	25	204	15	14	393
5	Coleridge	100	119	155	34	260	20		428
6	Denton—Central	78	126	265	34	221			503
7	First	53	75	112	24	144		9	273
8	Farmer	84	137	176	42	238			439
9	Greer's Chapel	35	42	43	7		9		137
10	High Point—Calvary	143	137	263	22	213	18		523
11	First	89	64	131	32		24	24	364
12	Highland	69	44	42	17	114	16	10	198
13	Lebanon	76	87	105	13	175			281
14	Main Street	108	120	303	30	300	16		577
15	Oak View	100	80	105	16	200	11		312
16	Rankin Memorial	71	62	88	14	120			235
17	Ward Street	78	95	171	21	225	27		392
18	Welch Memorial	63	76	95	23	172	6	263	526
19	Wesley Memorial	394	201	431	53	500	74	55	1208
20	Liberty—First	39	32	60	15	110	12	8	166
21	Liberty Circuit	50	89	55	24	128	2		220
22	Linwood	101	179	280	41	382	26	1	628
23	Mount Vernon	56	124	134	37	267	22		373
24	Pleasant Grove	20	108	143	13	177	10		294
25	Ramseur-Franklinville	97	74	180	32	234	14	12	409
26	Randleman Circuit	78	153	122	41	229	16	24	434
27	Randleman-Union	121	114	180	38	258			453
28	Randolph-Gray's Chapel	128	180	202	36	356	10		556
29	Richland	82	109	194	41	293	34		460
30	Seagrove	49	57	91	22	129			219
31	Shiloh	161	153	338	61	489	57		770
32	South Davidson	71	112	150	38	198			371
33	Trinity	108	108	117	31	255	17		381
34	West Randolph	128	124	148	52	263	15		467
35	Why Not	55	85	109	29	176	10		288
	Total	3381	3620	5515	1051	8015	618	480	14665

TABLE NO. 2

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

T A T I S T I C S										Woman's Work		Missions		List Number
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth	Average Attendance—Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	
106			15	22		316	32	No	12	1	47	1	1	1
98			15		12	466	23	No	21	1	93	1	1	12
162	10		8	35	215	832	16	No	30	1	145	1		4
78						393	6	No		2	42			3
85						428	5	Yes		2	22	5		5
116			37	16		503	6		55	4	82	3	2	6
2					25	298		No		4	65	2	2	7
						439	10			2	37			8
63						137	3	No		1	22			9
70			15		85	608	28	No	20	1	101			10
45					96	460	5	No	2	1	171	1		11
						198	5	No		1	20			12
70		8	10	17		281	13	No	3	1	80	1		13
99	25		60	45	6	583	62	No	72	1	109	1	1	14
60					25	337	8	No	4	1	35	1		15
			15		15	250	10	No		1	36			16
65			12	25	37	429	22			1	75			17
						526		Yes		1	55			18
123	40		20	30		1208	41	No	33	1	314	1		19
			9			166	2	Yes		1	70	1		20
						220		No		1	13			21
16						628	22	No		5	115			22
63	10		53	37	175	548	7	Yes	8	3	71			23
63			10	10	56	350	12	No		1	40	1		24
75			27		102	511	11			2	65			25
88						434	14	Yes		2	45	4		26
105	13		13		15	468	2	No	37	2	78	2	2	27
221			18	35	274	830	23	Yes	1	4	137	4		28
						460	7	Yes		1	79			29
60			15			219	7	Yes		3	22	3		30
95			45		17	787	31	Yes		1	84	4		31
124						371	22			2	20			32
96			25			381	8		29	2	73	3		33
						467	6	No		2	36			34
						288	18	Yes		2	28			35
2221	106		420	297	1156	15820	487	Yes	339	65	2535	43	29	

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES							
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Archdale	1700	1700	136	136	38	38	149	149	350	200	200	48	30	9
2	Asheboro—Central	2300	2300	184	184	52	52	201	201	877	877	877	63	40	14
3	First	4000	4000	320	320	90	90	350	350	1750	1750	1750	77	167	25
4	Asheboro Circuit	950	950	76	76	22	22	83	83	115	115	115	6	7	6
5	Coleridge	1050	1058	84	84	28	28	92	92	510	176	176	23	1	1
6	Denton—Central	1300	1312	104	104	29	29	114	114	620	200	210	6	9	9
7	First	1250	1250	100	100	32	32	109	109	130	130	130	6	1	1
8	Farmer	1465	1465	117	117	32	32	128	128	100	100	100	8	2	2
9	Greer's Chapel	245	245	20	20	6	6	21	21	75	75	75	1	1	1
10	High Point—Calvary	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	175	175	713	450	450	10	11	11
11	First	3000	3000	260	260	73	73	283	283	1150	650	650	18	2	2
12	Highland	400	400	32	32	9	9	35	35	100	100	100	8	6	6
13	Lebanon	1400	1400	120	120	32	32	123	123	350	350	350	30	15	8
14	Oak View	1300	1300	104	104	29	29	114	114	387	200	200	6	6	6
15	Main Street	3000	3000	240	240	68	68	263	263	600	600	600	18	6	6
16	Rankin Memorial	1300	1300	104	104	29	29	113	113	391	126	126	6	6	6
17	Ward Street	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	105	105	89	89	89	21	7	7
18	Welch Memorial	1400	1400	112	112	32	32	123	123	200	200	200	21	7	7
19	Wesley Memorial	7500	7500	440	440	124	124	481	481	5500	5500	5500	1050	621	40
20	Liberty—First	1460	1460	112	112	31	31	123	123	479	50	66	13	13	7
21	Liberty Circuit	500	500	41	41	11	11	43	43	294	60	60	5	5	5
22	Linwood	1925	1925	154	154	43	43	168	168	835	275	275	30	13	13
23	Mount Vernon	760	800	61	61	17	17	66	67	70	70	70	18	7	7
24	Pleasant Grove	1500	1500	120	120	34	34	131	131	500	350	350	25	8	8
25	Ramseur-Franklin	1800	1800	144	144	41	41	158	158	600	450	450	33	33	11
26	Randleman-Union	2200	2200	176	176	49	49	193	193	400	400	400	38	40	13
27	Randleman Circuit	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	104	104	500	200	200	40	18	8
28	Randolph-Gray's Chapel	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	105	105	850	230	230	13	26	14
29	Richland	1100	1100	100	100	26	26	96	96	230	116	116	9	9	9
30	Seagrove	800	800	64	64	18	18	70	70	100	100	100	21	5	5
31	Shiloh	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	175	175	350	350	350	66	19	14
32	South Davidson	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	105	105	99	99	99	31	16	7
33	Trinity	1600	1600	128	128	35	35	140	140	100	100	100	12	12	12
34	West Randolph	850	850	68	68	19	19	74	74	85	50	50	5	5	5
35	Why Not	700	701	56	56	16	16	61	61	76	76	76	5	5	5
Total		57355	57646	4481	4481	1263	1263	4874	4875	17131	14859	14890	1612	1427	347

TABLE NO. 3

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS															List Number
			Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice			
732	96	5	6	72	209	407	1041	400	163	147	20	18	904	288	1163	5481	1						
1630	361	5	15	60	352	906	1184	450	173	147	20	43	1601	345	60	10958	2						
770	503	5	24	255	520	782	2200	6329	188	218	44	80	7613	840	373	26533	3						
221	48	5	2	45	152	336	3989	442	31	44	18	112	115	115		6807	4						
876	41	5	6		198	324	518			28	3	2		141		3651	5						
189	97	5	12	98	174	111	350					10	405	184	195	3213	6						
146	62	5	10									14	19	147		2025	7						
22	3	5	2	25	125	149						10		196		2418	8						
2	100	5	20		35	95				6	2	2		33		672	9						
648	125	5	5		446	541	245	338	25	20	5	10	1241	215	83	6617	10						
372	390	5	6	163	285	65	156	1600	2448	200	12	10	3107	300	163	13228	11						
1070	58	5	3			300					5	8		50		2070	12						
319	100	7	15	107	159	199	816		63	63	6	10	106	186		4171	13						
115	21	5	5		122	928	1663	558	182	97		17	563	156	928	5252	14						
3319	351	17	17	362	1109	905	250	3000	668	88		37	1360	456		16111	15						
259	8	4	4		62	92	482	330	204	13		4	530	130	319	3477	16						
382	229	10	3	36	182	30	62	488		106		20	639	149		3859	17						
106	84	5	5		125	200		192		33		5	448	168	325	2936	18						
1483	1864	50	50	325	668	2347	15573	4638	60	601		300	11586	1600	3150	55076	19						
40	195	6	6	66	122		72					17	114	175	66	2566	20						
10	10			17	90	32	6				7	24	80	61		1026	21						
102	61	21	34	238	1102	525			64		36	102	334	836		4391	22						
62	55	15	23	203	234	85		9	9	3	12	202	110			2054	23						
131	58	10	10	232	104	137	134		38			25	635	225	446	4111	24						
205	120	10	15	213	447	360		100	9	138	10	30	460	625	313	5405	25						
206	112	10	10	278	278	616	275	90	40			37	746	357	358	5871	26						
130		5	5	51	189	729			21			15		204		3037	27						
321	82	6	7	218	279	685	5765				6	6	159	179		9455	28						
206	43	2			186				41			15		155		2095	29						
207	18	10	2	100	59	146	60	380	10	3	15		100	81	166	2103	30						
30	82	130	10	183	320	275	1794		98		33			302		6086	31						
20	12	2	3	99	99	137	44		6		23	184		144	225	2129	32						
181	122	25	36	226	965	637	1100	90	58		31			288		5774	33						
45	9	2	2		142	108						5	65			1442	34						
17	15	17	72	137	215	400		36						99		1923	35						
54	14705	5532	77	313	3098	7977	14380	38141	20835	4078	2386	70	932	32982	1775	47	8813	446	9157	234023			

MARION DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Avery		3			188		3	3	6	118	70
2	Bakersville		2			284		1		13	236	36
3	Bostic		4			512		3	1	11	505	
4	Broad River					481				4	492	
5	Cliffside	1	6			512		11	4	5	456	82
6	Connelly Springs					600		3	24	4	594	
7	Drexel Circuit	2	14			363		20	5	14	345	
8	Elk Park		2			255		2		13	194	50
9	Forest City	1	1		12	450			15	18	443	12
10	Gilkey	1	20			363		20	5	16	372	
11	Glen Alpine	1				383		1	7	11	380	
12	Henrietta		14	14	19	324	14	14	6	5	291	48
13	Linville Falls	9	22			293		26	3	3	296	23
14	Marion—Cross Mills	3	12			354		19	3	3	304	49
15	First	11	3		5	568		11	22	20	526	55
16	Marion Mills	1	13			363		13	4	6	322	52
17	Marion Circuit		10			238		15	9	4	258	
18	McDowell Circuit	6				505		8	7	7	513	
19	Mill Spring					238		7	12	13	262	42
20	Morganton—First	10	12	23	9	983	14	34	29	46	854	146
21	North Forest	2	6			461		8	5	11	404	59
22	Morganton Circuit		27	9		344	9	47	17	5	400	3
23	Old Fort					236			1	1	186	50
24	Old Fort Circuit	2	4			367			2	5	364	
25	Pleasant Grove	2	2	2		548	2	4	1	34	519	
26	Rutherford College		6			386		12	7	3	357	45
27	Rutherfordton	4	13	19	5	346	14	19	22	33	328	26
28	Spindale		6	9	12	395	9	9	19	16	407	
29	Spruce Pine	4	10			222		11	13	9	217	20
30	Sunshine					482		8	1		471	20
31	Table Rock		5			424		5		6	252	171
32	Valdese					280		1	37	50	184	84
	Total	71	221	76	62	12788	62	350	289	434	11850	1143

TABLE NO. 1

MARION DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
.....	.....	1	.....	5	7850	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	4	.....	5	17900	.....	.....	1750	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	2
1	1	12	.....	3	20000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	5800	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	7	.....	4	17000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	1	6	86	6	42000	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	2	.....	6	5	26300	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	16900	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	6	5	3	21500	900	1	3000	.....	.....	9625	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	4	.....	7	14500	.....	2	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	1	25	12	1	33000	7500	1	12000	.....	.....	38000	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	12	7	4	12850	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	.....	12	12	1	25000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	16500	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	1	14	3	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11000	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	.....	1	.....	3	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	13
1	2	15	2	2	6100	1100	.....	.....	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	3	36	2	50000	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	26000	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	2	2	21000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	1	5	5	9900	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	1	15	5	18400	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	10	.....	5	8800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	2	11	14	2	45000	.....	1	15000	.....	35000	35200	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	1	5	2	14000	.....	1	3200	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	21
1	1	2	2	4	8000	.....	1	4200	.....	2756	5500	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	1	7	1	7000	.....	1	3700	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	6	.....	5	6100	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	9	30	3	20000	3000	1	4000	.....	.....	16050	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	4	4	28	.....	48500	.....	1	5000	700	.....	12900	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	.....	2	15	1	50000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	27000	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	1	14	1	19000	.....	1	3500	.....	2500	16000	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	2	1	20300	.....	1	3600	450	.....	8800	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	2	.....	6	18850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6788	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	1	15	3	7500	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	.....	2	11	3	9537	170	.....	500	.....	250	4250	.....	.....	.....	32
3	14	129	370	99	658387	12670	24	102600	1150	40506	349313	.....	.....	.....	.....

MARION DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Avery	60	84	72	28	135			244
2	Bakersville	69	81	154	31	240			335
3	Bostic	83	57	194	35	190	34	5	408
4	Broad River	82	118	240	32				472
5	Cliffside	78	83	196	30	193	10		397
6	Connelly Springs	125	120	173	50	291	33	5	516
7	Drexel Circuit	86	87	78	24	201			275
8	Elk Park	61	35	63	23	149			182
9	Forest City	92	85	135	48	232	25	14	399
10	Gilkey	84	94	107	29	314			314
11	Glen Alpine	63	96	125	25	160	17	21	347
12	Henrietta	95	122	115	33	191	20	9	394
13	Linville Falls	95	84	67	25	196	6		277
14	Marion—Cross Mills	81	92	187	27	197	17		404
15	First	72	60	100	27		12	32	303
16	Marion Mills	185	164	124	27	221			500
17	Marion Circuit	80	63	72	21	155			236
18	McDowell Circuit	50	64	84	29	193	10	8	245
19	Mill Spring	73	69	85	39	165	5	1	272
20	Morganton—First	148	147	136	37	323	12	15	495
21	North Forest	149	99	145	20	219	25		438
22	Morganton Circuit	96	150	146	25	255	8	7	432
23	Old Fort	56	35	77	12	70	4	10	194
24	Old Fort Circuit	82	107	75	18	135			282
25	Pleasant Grove	88	126	134	31	183			379
26	Rutherford College	71	91	109	22	165	11		304
27	Rutherfordton	49	54	132	28	117	12	28	303
28	Spindale	70	64	88	18	151	20	25	285
29	Spruce Pine	43	30	93	13	89			179
30	Sunshine	127	127	130	40	246			424
31	Table Rock	87	101	122	24	234	20	17	371
32	Valdese	38	63	76	24	124	5		206
Total		2718	2862	3834	895	5734	306	197	10812

TABLE NO. 2

MARION DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S										Woman's Work		Missions		List Number
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth	Average Attendance—Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	
27	122					244	3	No						1
61			10			335		No		1	25			2
	109		23			408	2	No		2	512			3
95		18	33	4	150	472	11	Yes	4	1	25		1	4
			24			547	6	No	30	2	57	2	1	5
88		16	30	15		516	3	No	24	3	58		4	6
62			15			275	20	No	9	3	27		3	7
62			45			182	2	Yes		1	15			8
73					8	399	6	No	14	1	84	1	1	9
63						322	20	No		3	62			10
68	137	64	42			347		No	7	1	512	1	1	11
57			115			394	14	No	25	3	55	3	2	12
40			40			277		No		1	18			13
55	45	10	15	14	129	404	15	No	4	2	36	2	2	14
156			15	15	186	432	8	No		1	225	1	2	15
68						686	13	No		2	33		1	16
123			25		148	236	8	No		4	56			17
28			35		63	393		No	2	2	40		1	18
93		9	73		7	335	6			2	27			19
90		5				502	19	No	18	1	51		1	20
107	18	22	31	15	10	438	8	No	9	2	38		2	21
30		10	12			442	47	Yes	32	3	46	4	1	22
46			12			194		No		1	25	1	1	23
78		21	18			282		No		1	8			24
40		26	39		10	379	2	No	16	2	50	2	2	25
45	18	12	10		73	314	9	No	15	2	67			26
72			10	15	10	376	14	No	18	1	80	1	1	27
44					44	295	9	No	20	1	75	1	1	28
						223	9	No		1	60	1		29
						424	8			2				30
96	31	10	30	11	178	549		No	21	2	61	2	4	31
78		56		8	86	292	5	No	8	1	57			32
1945	480	279	702	97	1102	11914	267		280	55	1565	22	35	

MARION DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Avery	440	417	35	35	9	9	39	39	55	55	55	2	.....	.....
2	Bakersville	900	947	78	84	18	22	74	81	375	59	59	.....	.....	5
3	Bostic*	1850	1850	148	148	41	41	162	162	600	120	120	20	37	12
4	Broad River	1400	1400	104	104	32	32	110	110	490	8	8	.....	.....	.....
5	Cliffside	1400	2250	112	112	32	32	123	123	700	348	470	110	.....	12
6	Connelly Springs	2025	2026	162	162	46	46	177	177	700	450	450	.....	.....	12
7	Drexel Circuit	1200	1145	96	96	27	27	105	105	370	115	115	.....	.....	12
8	Elk Park	730	730	61	61	15	15	65	65	160	85	85	.....	.....	.....
9	Forest City	2800	2800	224	224	63	63	245	245	800	448	448	15	26	15
10	Gillkey	1240	1240	99	99	28	28	109	109	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	7
11	Glen Alpine	1800	1800	144	144	40	40	157	157	600	100	100	.....	.....	10
12	Hemietta	1500	1500	120	120	33	33	131	131	400	150	150	.....	.....	7
13	Linville Falls	750	750	60	60	17	17	66	66	8	8	8	5	.....	8
14	Marion—Cross Mills	1545	1545	124	124	35	35	136	136	450	216	216	18	12	7
15	First	3000	3000	240	240	68	68	262	262	1500	1200	1200	.....	.....	18
16	Marion Mills	1700	1700	136	136	38	38	148	148	400	250	250	.....	.....	7
17	Marion Circuit	925	1018	81	81	22	22	89	89	300	113	113	.....	.....	7
18	McDowell Circuit	1700	1700	136	136	38	38	149	149	500	100	100	.....	.....	10
19	Mill Spring	855	857	68	68	19	19	74	74	300	100	100	38	.....	7
20	Morganton—First	3800	3800	304	304	86	86	333	333	1900	1900	1900	.....	.....	22
21	North Forest	1235	1235	99	99	28	28	108	108	375	235	235	7	15	7
22	Morganton Circuit	900	900	72	72	21	21	79	79	300	100	100	.....	6	5
23	Old Fort	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	112	112	124	124	124	.....	.....	3
24	Old Fort Circuit	851	851	60	60	19	12	67	67	.....	125	125	.....	.....	.....
25	Pleasant Grove	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	176	176	400	400	400	16	58	10
26	Rutherford College	1425	1430	114	114	32	32	124	124	.....	75	83	105	10	4
27	Rutherfordton	2400	2500	192	200	54	56	210	218	750	500	500	30	48	11
28	Spindale	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	175	175	600	450	450	25	22	10
29	Spruce Pine	2400	2400	192	192	54	54	210	210	.....	100	100	47	.....	10
30	Sunshine	825	825	66	66	18	18	73	73	60	60	60	.....	.....	10
31	Table Rock	1275	1400	102	102	29	29	112	112	.....	60	60	105	.....	7
32	Valdese	1620	1605	130	130	37	37	142	142	.....	115	130	14	.....	9
Total		49691	50821	3975	3989	1116	1115	4342	4357	13162	8169	8314	578	234	257

*Bostic contributed \$18.00 to Home for Aged.

TABLE NO. 3

MARION DISTRICT

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances						MISCELLANEOUS														List Number
			Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice			
.....	138	.....	.....	2	.....	64	.....	300	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	1010	1
.....	11	26	.....	.....	.....	287	.....	15	662	.....	27	.....	10	88	.....	.....	185	.....	58	3667	3
.....	60	15	.....	.....	.....	130	455	615	.....	.....	70	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	.....	3134	4
.....	179	136	.....	25	.....	375	.....	1550	800	13	137	.....	20	1044	.....	.....	428	.....	.....	7816	5
.....	42	58	.....	10	36	302	1569	1424	970	.....	52	.....	70	174	.....	.....	304	.....	889	7095	6
.....	143	30	.....	4	35	172	360	5443	100	20	67	.....	20	121	.....	.....	120	.....	40	8088	7
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	1246	8
.....	583	356	.....	5	48	294	280	75	1000	350	70	.....	15	975	.....	.....	333	.....	94	8126	9
.....	253	79	.....	.....	.....	330	122	850	.....	.....	48	.....	17	43	.....	.....	148	.....	19	3375	10
.....	200	133	.....	6	35	141	160	53	.....	.....	79	.....	11	85	.....	.....	184	.....	35	3303	11
.....	92	32	.....	.....	150	239	717	2800	.....	.....	63	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	6194	12
.....	63	7	.....	.....	.....	83	109	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	11	8	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	1276	13
.....	199	12	.....	3	50	160	589	1415	.....	.....	27	.....	8	35	.....	.....	155	.....	50	4696	14
.....	874	350	.....	11	62	232	187	1000	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	1493	20	.....	367	.....	350	9065	15
.....	181	35	.....	.....	.....	206	300	300	371	.....	71	.....	25	199	.....	.....	170	.....	.....	4137	16
.....	180	37	.....	.....	.....	116	134	178	.....	.....	.....	5	7	59	.....	.....	104	.....	.....	2150	17
.....	94	28	.....	8	24	102	32	765	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	100	.....	.....	190	.....	24	3473	18
.....	38	39	.....	6	67	113	87	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	172	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	1921	19
.....	610	494	.....	12	187	467	186	7700	700	.....	97	.....	75	2830	.....	.....	500	.....	301	20002	20
.....	602	59	.....	.....	.....	191	730	277	306	.....	48	.....	10	210	.....	.....	148	.....	534	3781	21
.....	229	26	.....	3	.....	714	146	6638	.....	.....	18	.....	11	164	57	11	114	.....	11	9303	22
.....	15	25	.....	2	.....	96	.....	55	.....	.....	10	.....	10	242	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	2137	23
.....	5	11	.....	.....	.....	70	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	1304	24
.....	187	89	.....	7	73	306	63	215	600	132	50	.....	22	592	.....	.....	235	.....	123	5313	25
.....	398	155	.....	3	63	150	373	185	.....	126	64	.....	34	487	.....	.....	171	.....	550	3561	26
.....	234	190	.....	6	89	258	171	305	.....	.....	174	15	25	557	.....	.....	300	.....	89	5798	27
.....	203	103	.....	7	122	250	189	219	80	.....	89	.....	10	837	.....	.....	258	.....	180	5074	28
.....	457	106	.....	12	42	136	464	2703	125	37	46	10	551	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	176	7766	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	500	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	1799	30
.....	235	60	13	.....	50	131	275	190	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	.....	226	2717	31
.....	565	80	5	5	.....	139	10	1683	380	120	53	8	20	365	.....	.....	180	.....	680	5000	32
.....	5	7130	2771	18	143	1133	6466	8252	38698	5675	823	1539	38	1026	11029	77	11	5849	4429	155937	

SALISBURY DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise			
1	Albemarle—Central	3	7			967		11	15	15	978		116
2	First Street	3	1			449		9	29	2	369		48
3	Main Street	1	7			411		13	20	20	376		51
4	Tabernacle					369		15	3	5	331		55
5	Albemarle Circuit		13			471	14	16	4	11	425		53
6	Badin-New London	2	6	14	16	485		14	4	8	442		86
7	Bethel-Boger	8	2	5	5	473		11	2	7	393		92
8	China Grove	12	7	2	4	573	2	19	25	25	500		4
9	Concord—Ann Street	5	2			273		4	2	5	270		47
10	Central	4	3			554		13	33	18	535		56
11	Epworth	8	5			398		9	4	6	349		296
12	Forest Hill	5	6			944		26	24	27	671		44
13	Harmony	4	8			207		12	11	1	185		20
14	Kerr Street	4	11	7		334	7	11	17	1	341		54
15	Roberta	4	5	8		321	8	11	8	7	279		64
16	Rocky Ridge		9			320		11	8	4	271		
17	Westford	1	2			377		2	8	7	380		16
18	East Spencer-Yadkin	5	10			289		10	5	9	279		20
19	Friendship	3	4	12	8	416	4	3	2	32	369		113
20	Gold Hill	11	1			431		5	13	9	327		33
21	Granite Quarry	4	21			556		21	20	15	549		41
22	Kannapolis—Bethpage	5	23			241		26	10	9	199		
23	Jackson Park	1	4			210		8	10	10	208		
24	Midway	3	25			408		25	21	10	444		
25	Mount Mitchell	9	17			367		17	19	6	397		
26	North Kannapolis	3	6			272		9	9	13	277		
27	Trinity	13	3	14	3	1293	19	26	41	47	1215		98
28	Landis	6				240		1	13	41	181		32
29	Midland		2			529		2		2	315		214
30	Mount Olivett	5	4	6	4	381	6	6	6	6	382		8
31	Mt. Pleasant-Cold Springs	3	15			504	9	24	3	5	380		146
32	Norwood	1	4			471		8	4	12	401		70
33	Norwood Circuit	1		3	12	542	3	2	4	7	428		113
34	Pfeiffer		2			328		8	5	10	287		44
35	Salem	3	3			337		5	3	6	339		
36	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	3	8			595		9	50	22	632		
37	First	11	11			1525		24	51	103	1446		51
38	Main Street-Rowan		1	8		301			4	7	235		63
39	Park Avenue	10	7			631		24	23	14	664		
40	Spencer-Central	7	17			782		40	24	98	631		117
41	Stanfield	4	8	6		473		10	5	18	295		175
42	Woodleaf	2	6			472		6	6	11	390		83
Total		182	304	85	49	20520	72	522	575	691	18365	2561	

TABLE NO. 1

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Number Reported to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						List Number
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
1		2	20	1	100000	1950	1	14000		1000	85000					1
		1	7	1	25000			1000		1000	10000					2
		1	5	1	43000		1	3000			18000					3
		12		1	30000	3900					8000					4
		11	3	1	14500		1	3000		1000	4500					5
		4		1	34000		1	2700			14500					6
		1	9	1	31500		1	2100			11000					7
		7		1	20000		1	5000		400	7000					8
		11	1	1	50000		1	2000			13500					9
		2		1	70000		1	10000			57700					10
		3	12	1	20000		1	8000			16000					11
		35	5	1	70000		2	25000		6000	47500					12
			10	1	6000		1	1000			2500					13
		1	11	1	25000			800			17000					14
		1	3	1	4500		1	2500			3700					15
		13		3	16000		1	3500		800	8500					16
	2	1	12	1	40000		1	3000			22000					17
			3	2	36500		1	3500								18
			15	4	16500		1	3000		93	3000					19
			16	5	14000		1	3000			6200					20
		13	23	4	39500		1	7000			18800					21
	1	3	1		3500		1	4000			1600					22
		11	30	1	17000	5400		500			8000					23
	1	22	11	1	38228	3500					15000					24
			2	2	8000		1	6000		2300	10700					25
	1	1	7	1	3500		1	1000		1000	5500	1		21	21	26
		2	46	1	59500	1200		750			31900					27
			9	3	9250		1	2975			11200					28
				4	11500		1	2500			5000					29
	2	15	1	1	20000		1	5000		600	13500					30
		4	1	3	29000		1	2000		9271	12750					31
	1	3	18	1	25000		1	5500			19000					32
		1	8	5	9100		1	3000			2400					33
		1	2	4	17000		1	2250			3000					34
			15	1	37500		1	5000			12000					35
			16	1	105000		1	8500			33000					36
	3	13	30	2	186000		1	15000		26200	78500					37
	1	16	7	3	19200						8500					38
		1	21	1	40000		1	5000		4425	13500					39
		14	1	1	125000		1	10000			25500					40
		11	27	2	15000		1	1000			2000					41
			12	3	12500		1				1800					42
1	14	230	482	83	1486778	15950	36	183079		54089	688750	1		21	21	

SALISBURY DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Albemarle—Central	120	129	201	69	340	25	40	584
2	First Street	85	120	146	14	164	13	11	389
3	Main Street	68	102	99	29	207	6	12	316
4	Tabernacle	99	128	133	26	209	9		395
5	Albemarle Circuit	90	197	138	35	272	15		475
6	Badin-New London	36	44	142	30	187	7		259
7	Bethel-Boger	73	49	86	18	148			226
8	China Grove	110	169	120	28	201	43		470
9	Concord—Ann Street	64	41	111	18	160	14	3	251
10	Central	61	47	150	27	154	13	6	304
11	Epworth	51	65	92	20	111	15	12	255
12	Forest Hill	94	153	155	35	246	44		481
13	Harmony	42	63	60	11	104	26		202
14	Kerr Street	68	70	120	21	160	45	5	329
15	Roberta	45	50	90	15	141	6		206
16	Rocky Ridge	57	92	103	12	131			264
17	Westford	126	104	129	20	174	85		464
18	East Spencer-Yadkin	93	122	159	22	208	10	10	416
19	Friendship	96	93	168	37	225	27	9	430
20	Gold Hill	105	90	184	39	233	20		438
21	Granite Quarry	125	147	172	47	343	53		544
22	Kannapolis—Bethpage	76	64	98	15	130			253
23	Jackson Park	60	52	90	14	130	24		240
24	Midway	67	73	80	20	188	14	34	288
25	Mount Mitchell	85	101	116	19	260	10		331
26	North Kannapolis	58	68	66	18	138	6		216
27	Trinity	173	198	371	44	372	46	79	911
28	Landis	88	60	120	21	166	13		302
29	Midland	67	111	151	26	221			355
30	Mount Olivett	89	98	147	20	180	19	10	383
31	Mt. Pleasant-Cold Springs ..	113	108	263	48	247		6	538
32	Norwood	58	50	140	21	139	10	15	294
33	Norwood Circuit	93	127	129	29	260	22	10	410
34	Pfeiffer	58	275	121	22	404	9	1	486
35	Salem	30	60	87	10	135	15	6	208
36	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial ..	108	106	173	42	280	15	25	469
37	First	190	159	349	47	356	42		787
38	Main Street-Rowan	83	98	131	29	181	21	16	378
39	Park Avenue	134	128	247	42	262	56		607
40	Spencer-Central	90	96	136	56	212	10	5	393
41	Stanfield	70	50	62	18	150	19	6	225
42	Woodleaf	94	198	141	26	246	29		488
	Total	3592	4355	5976	1160	8775	856	321	16260

TABLE NO. 2

SALISBURY DISTRICT

T A T I S T I C S										Woman's Work		Missions		List Number
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth	Average Attendance—Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	
101	71	25	20	25	212	584	10	No	19	1	170	1	1	1
72		31	31	31	32	389	11	Yes	3	2	90	1	1	2
68		32	32	32		339	14	No		2	64			3
132		7	7	7		395	16	No		3	29	5		4
141		12	12	12		475	10	No	5	2	68			5
35	15	20	6	76		259	9	No		1	70	2		6
95		23	20	12		302	15	No		1	37	1		7
60		12		12		482	4	No	18	1	126	1		8
50		10				251	5	No	11	1	83	1		9
57	9	14		17		304	6	No	37	1	104	1		10
106	20	25	20	10		272	15	No	24	2	125	1		11
69	11	20				491	10	No	4	1	38			12
95		20				202	7	No	7	1	53			13
39						329	8	No		1	32			14
78		12		13		206	11	No		1	30			15
115		32		8		277	11	No	11	1	58	1		16
104		18				472	10	No	2	1	25			17
88		22				416	6	No	5	1	50		3	18
84		10				430	1	Yes		2	52			19
160		95				544	21	No	10	4	115			20
55		17	25			253	11	No	16	2	40			21
40		14		9		249	2	No	18	1	41		1	22
84	18	15	3			291	25	No	11	1	38			23
25		25				331	7	No	13	2	36			24
64	10	32	16			216	9	No	2	1	60	1		25
54		20				911	18	No	26	1	219	1		26
108	35	40	45	24		302	1	Yes	15	3	53			27
140		27	8	6		355	2	No		1				28
44		10				407	8	No	11	2	71	1		29
87		43				544	24	No	14	3	83		1	30
66		80				294	8	No		1	34			31
116		40	35	6		410	4	No		5	83			32
110		20				486	6	No		3	66			33
159	20	15	10	5		208	2	No		1	51			34
109		25		7		475	9	No	25	1	112	1		35
85		27				787	22	No	35	2	331	1		36
130		30				383	8	No	8	3	50			37
		92				614	20	No	38	1	101			38
						393	16	No	13	1	226	1		39
						225	8	No	13	2	25	2		40
						488	6	No	5	2	42			41
3225	20	189	1052	208	465	16479	406		431	73	3307	20	21	42

SALISBURY DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES							
		Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Appointed	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Appointed	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Appointed	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Appointed	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Adminis- trative Fund
1	Albemarle—Central	3600	3600	288	288	81	81	315	315	2000	2000	2000	20	.....	40
2	First Street	1700	2303	156	156	38	38	149	149	550	550	550	81	.....	10
3	Main Street	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	175	175	450	240	240	23	5	8
4	Tabernacle	1000	1075	86	86	24	24	94	94	500	275	275	.....	5	4
5	Albemarle Circuit	1440	1440	115	115	32	32	126	126	500	275	275	.....	26	13
6	Badin-New London	1650	1650	132	132	38	38	144	144	500	440	440	.....	8	8
7	Bethel-Boger	1500	1500	120	120	33	33	132	132	500	330	330	9	5	10
8	China Grove	2200	2200	176	176	50	50	192	192	650	550	560	26	.....	8
9	Concord—Ann Street	1800	1800	144	144	40	40	158	158	475	475	475	.....	36	25
10	Central	2800	2800	224	224	63	63	245	245	1450	1450	1450	228	.....	8
11	Epworth	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	175	175	700	450	450	37	.....	25
12	Forest Hill	2700	2700	216	216	61	61	236	236	1450	1450	1450	.....	25	.....
13	Harmony	900	900	72	72	20	20	79	79	.....	175	175	.....	3	.....
14	Kerr Street	1800	1800	162	162	40	40	157	157	550	350	350	10	11	5
15	Roberta	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	105	105	350	225	225	.....	5	.....
16	Rocky Ridge	1050	1092	84	84	23	23	92	92	325	325	325	.....	6	.....
17	Westford	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	105	105	500	400	400	.....	5	.....
18	East Spencer-Yadkin	1375	1375	110	110	30	30	120	120	.....	160	160	.....	8	.....
19	Friendship	1200	1239	96	96	27	27	105	105	400	200	200	77	.....	5
20	Gold Hill	1500	1500	120	120	35	35	129	129	350	250	250	.....	30	.....
21	Granite Quarry	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	176	176	.....	372	372	.....	12	.....
22	Kannapolis-Bethpage	1120	1120	99	99	25	25	97	97	300	125	125	12	.....	4
23	Jackson Park	1100	1100	88	88	25	25	96	96	400	225	225	28	5	4
24	Midway	1100	1100	88	88	25	25	96	96	400	330	330	.....	6	.....
25	Mount Mitchell	1150	1175	92	92	25	25	101	101	.....	200	200	.....	5	.....
26	North Kannapolis	1050	1050	84	84	24	24	92	92	400	175	175	.....	4	.....
27	Trinity	3400	3400	272	272	76	76	298	298	1900	1900	1900	59	50	35
28	Landis	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	105	105	400	175	181	48	.....	5
29	Midland	1500	1500	119	119	34	34	137	137	.....	350	350	.....	8	.....
30	Mount Olivet	2200	2200	185	185	52	52	202	202	650	675	675	52	7	.....
31	Mt. Pleasant-Cold Springs	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	170	170	600	600	600	40	.....	12
32	Norwood	1800	1800	144	144	40	40	157	158	450	500	500	15	5	10
33	Norwood Circuit	900	900	72	72	21	21	79	79	250	220	220	16	11	5
34	Pfeiffer	1150	1150	91	91	25	25	100	100	.....	275	278	45	.....	6
35	Salem	1700	1700	136	136	38	38	149	149	450	325	325	16	3	.....
36	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	2700	2700	216	216	61	61	236	236	1250	750	750	14	.....	15
37	First	4000	4000	320	320	90	90	350	350	2850	2850	2850	.....	51	.....
38	Main Street-Rowan	800	800	64	64	18	18	70	70	.....	121	121	.....	2	.....
39	Park Avenue	2400	2400	192	192	54	54	210	210	525	525	525	25	10	.....
40	Spencer-Central	2700	2700	216	216	60	60	236	236	1200	900	900	37	10	15
41	Stanfield	1125	1125	90	90	25	25	98	98	400	200	200	8	5	5
42	Woodleaf	1500	1500	120	120	37	37	127	127	300	170	170	20	.....	6
	Total	73210	73994	5917	5917	1651	1651	6416	6416	24925	22533	22552	972	214	405

TABLE NO. 3

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS									
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
120	487	21	133	402	406	6758	4808	270	23	3023	450	2173	21072	1						
219	63	5	117	153	974	1000	1277	5909	19	1062	287	1277	5909	2						
1140	70	7	10	132	896	1205	9640	475	12	557	218	1409	15629	3						
231	79	4	10	173	183	123	250	246	5	5	108	108	2927	4						
155	30	18	132	187	276	481			38	9	20	81	3373	5						
255	112	9	61	140	60				81		13	254	3550	6						
75	45	6	46	120	25	410			11	2	6	299	3286	7						
700	120	3	25	208	190	272	703		52	5	12	636	6207	8						
100	120	2	93	258	265	150			82		4	335	3652	9						
170	568	17	336	215	442	395	3070	80			121	2011	12525	10						
240	109	5	120	111	543	380			100		36	452	5099	11						
224	408	25	188	314	651	406			143	4	28	2364	686	12						
256	28	2	71	88					46		3	173	1953	13						
70	62	5	176	279	153	1002	15		59		24	164	4643	14						
210	30	6	100	95	116	1431			57	6	9	287	4043	15						
40	34	6	62	168	140	633			64			52	2930	16						
120	54	5		191	922	4398	60		234		5	1155	9120	17						
205	30	4	9	206	500	818			35			350	4100	18						
214	18	24	200	230	243	105			65		18	105	2917	19						
19	42	15	103	245	115	80			15		28	61	2970	20						
272	60	17		426	178	4317			74		15	30	8355	21						
235	16	7		103	45	500					8	17	2569	22						
400	52		88	171	1243	750	1890	392	60	16		977	6818	23						
117	63	2	10	80	239	64	3228	1210	108	3	7	1248	8388	24						
389	20	3	165	173	242	499			42		11	530	3668	25						
218	33	3	5	54	80	314	118	500	21	3	4	214	2682	26						
817	491	30	244	625	452	4647	25		80	32	40	2807	15999	27						
120	97	7	107	150		308	756		67	5	7	183	3665	28						
		6	26	202		218			29		3	116	2871	29						
252	280	10	10	87	248	309	200		99		35	340	5243	30						
565	81	4	14		238	131	5047				12	25	8946	31						
183	143	4	5	111	238	152	232		100		18		3797	32						
44	25	6	32	178	189	114			21		13	14	1914	33						
177	30	10	142	219	99	853					9	17	3066	34						
1250	45	5		105		4105					8	305	7531	35						
493	353	10	161	253	1581	911			8		32	1106	8143	36						
562	1399	12	29	340	464	11515	683		432		163	6255	29763	37						
477	28	14		277	342	860	1800		134		21	140	4859	38						
316	185	10	173	356	425	4765			108	11	10	926	10528	39						
2483	364	16	169	348	374	325	2882	168	48		69	1787	10936	40						
85	21	4	41	210	250	3365			30		4	147	5807	41						
155	45	5	76	134	142	400			22		10	110	3173	42						
14373	6340	47	440	4251	9354	25139	56333	27306	1684	3060	96	885	30715	283869						

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Balls Creek	15	7			796		14	28	13	825	
2	Catawba	9	12			983		16	11	26	984	
3	Cool Springs	4	3			644		6	11	13	648	
4	Davidson-Fairview	7	5			628		17	4	15	634	
5	Elmwood					441		4	10	7	431	17
6	Grace-Rhodhiss	9	13			413		23	2	10	428	
7	Granite Falls	1	1	2		435	2	7	20	4	454	4
8	Harmony	1	1			424		2	11	10	320	107
9	Hickory—Bethel					221		1	2	4	200	20
10	First	18	10			1349		24	40	53	1328	32
11	Highlands	12	8	18	15	388	16	16	6	3	367	40
12	Westview	16	6			413		14	13	16	424	
13	Hiddenite		20			624		20	21	19	545	101
14	Hudson		7			584		9	8	14	587	
15	Lenoir—First	6	10	31		899	31	31	43	27	827	119
16	Lenoir Circuit	1	5			463		27	18	3	480	25
17	Maiden	3	10			596		14	17	23	504	100
18	Mooreville—Broad Street	1	28			460		30	13	16	476	11
19	Central	11	6	19		747	19	22	33	48	754	
20	Jones Memorial	6	5			167		4	6	12	95	70
21	Mooreville Circuit	14				618		9	11	5	633	
22	Mount Zion	7	4	4	2	904	4	6	11	32	742	147
23	Newton	4	5		13	888		19	22	23	850	56
24	North Newton	3	7	3		210	3	13	4	6	217	4
25	Olin	3	16			366		16		6	319	57
26	Shepherds	23	9			787		32	23	7	835	
27	Statesville—Boulevard	2	4	2		328		16	10	6	166	182
28	Broad Street	8	7			1181	12	15	77	37	1236	
29	Race Street	6	1			773	2	5	13	23	648	120
30	Statesville Circuit	3	14		3	778		31	6	16	799	
31	Stony Point	4	12			634		18	15	130	449	88
32	Taylorsville	3	9	1	1	531		15	12	30	528	
33	Troutman	3	7			379		10	3	13	379	
34	Union Grove—Zion		12			532		11	3	66	480	
35	Whitnel	1	22	4		453	4	11	6	10	419	41
Total		204	276	84	34	21037	93	528	533	746	20011	1341

TABLE NO. 1

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
.....	19	6	22000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	9150	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	23	4	43000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	20700	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	22	4	12700	.....	1	2200	.....	75	5600	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	16	3	15000	.....	1	3000	.....	800	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	11	4	11500	.....	1	2500	44	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	18	2	20000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	6750	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	26	1	28000	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	19000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	7	5	18000	.....	1	3500	.....	600	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	12	1	15000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	7200	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	4	1	80000	7000	.....	10000	.....	8000	49000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	13	2	14500	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	5200	.....	1	35	35	11
.....	13	1	1500	.....	1	5000	.....	518	6250	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	8	6	20250	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	10	5	33000	3155	1	3600	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	53	1	75000	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	70000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	10	3	15000	1300	2	5400	853	.....	8700	1	.....	1000	.....	16
.....	22	2	17500	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	13	1	19000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	8800	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	44	1	60000	.....	1	8000	.....	1000	34000	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	15	2	16000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	21	2	25000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	30	1	25000	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	14500	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	3	1	3000	.....	2	8500	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	1	5	9500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	15	4	23500	.....	2	5500	400	.....	14500	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	6	1	18600	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	141	1	200000	16550	1	8000	.....	.....	89000	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	28	1	30000	.....	1	4000	392	.....	13800	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	13	6	19600	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	8700	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	15	2	16000	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	12	2	19150	.....	2	5500	.....	.....	8500	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	14	2	32500	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	10	5	11400	.....	1	1300	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
.....	13	4	21000	.....	1	1800	.....	.....	11200	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
4	21	115	681	96	1009700	28005	37	147300	1689	13193	494050	1	1	1035	35	

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Balls Creek	166	279	305	57	.....	.....	.....	807
2	Catawba	218	244	348	46	372	34	14	904
3	Cool Springs	112	87	171	41	296	24	8	443
4	Davidson-Fairview	95	107	142	27	202	.....	.....	371
5	Elmwood	58	69	85	22	119	8	.....	242
6	Grace-Rhodhiss	84	94	64	24	160	14	.....	280
7	Granite Falls	63	71	116	30	199	51	24	355
8	Harmony	77	116	109	33	178	11	.....	346
9	Hickory—Bethel	54	41	97	14	135	13	.....	219
10	First	171	223	446	41	427	30	.....	911
11	Highlands	84	112	121	24	206	5	8	354
12	Westview	93	54	108	19	128	13	14	301
13	Hiddenite	87	184	194	48	248	.....	4	517
14	Hudson	139	163	179	38	287	3	.....	522
15	Lenoir—First	145	107	175	35	285	60	23	545
16	Lenoir Circuit	117	181	217	34	542	45	.....	594
17	Maiden	130	68	201	20	275	.....	13	432
18	Mooreville—Broad Street	106	108	153	21	171	36	15	439
19	Central	86	98	152	34	248	16	25	411
20	Jones Memorial	30	32	32	14	78	7	.....	115
21	Mooreville Circuit	116	87	120	29	264	33	8	393
22	Mount Zion	110	100	214	37	265	10	.....	471
23	Newton	168	110	280	27	294	45	27	657
24	North Newton	62	86	112	16	175	63	40	379
25	Olin	75	93	92	43	184	19	.....	322
26	Shepherds	163	120	239	37	260	22	17	598
27	Statesville—Boulevard	96	43	90	18	160	18	14	279
28	Broad Street	158	167	382	45	294	49	70	871
29	Race Street	70	148	196	27	256	28	30	499
30	Statesville Circuit	145	176	219	54	325	.....	.....	594
31	Stony Point	86	89	118	18	170	4	.....	315
32	Taylorsville	120	135	118	32	195	.....	.....	405
33	Troutman	63	40	105	19	137	.....	.....	227
34	Union Grove-Zion	82	124	118	30	197	.....	.....	354
35	Whitnel	116	111	151	34	263	6	.....	418
	Total	3745	4067	5969	1088	7995	667	354	15890

TABLE NO. 2

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S										Woman's Work		Missions		List Number
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth	Average Attendance—Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	
172			44			807	4	No	8	3	110			1
204			52			904	14	No	8	4	130			2
157			119			443	6	No	155	4	87			3
100						371	12	No	19	3	100			4
16						242	4	No	6	3	47			5
110	53		40		25	305	10	No	8	2	42	2		6
108		16	20		25	380	2	No	11	1	54	1		7
82					7	353	2	No		3	60			8
48			12			219		No		1	68	1		9
100			35			911	22	No	3	1	192			10
136			15	44		354	16	No		2	50			11
69			18			301	14	No		1	81	1		12
126			50			517	20	No	6	4	131			13
37			80		87	609	5	No	11	3	56			14
80		25	20			545	23	No	35	1	200	1		15
55		41	42	26	164	758	3	No	5	4	79			16
62		25	55			432	15	No	24	1	55			17
81			25			435	20	No		1	56	1		18
60		19				411	18	No		1	157	1		19
52		8	15			115	4	No		1	22			20
103					5	398	6	No		2	118			21
50			20			471	4	No		2	95			22
95			20	24		657	14	No	24	1	88			23
27			20			379	4	No		1	55			24
130						322	16	No	30	3	32			25
158			30			598	28	No		4	114			26
84		20	12			279	4	No		1	40			27
103	85	15	15	17	35	906	14	No	5	1	225			28
75			30			499	3	No		1	68	1		29
78			65	10		594	31	No		4	57			30
30			58			315	15	No		1	52	2		31
153					10	415	6	No		1	40			32
66			20			227	10	No		2	39	2		33
28						354	11	No	38	3	45			34
229		17	21	19	49	467	9	No	19	1	53	1		35
3264	138	186	933	140	456	16297	389		455	73	2898	14		43

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Balls Creek	1838	1838	147	147	41	41	160	160	700	241	241	30	10	10
2	Catawba	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	175	175	900	620	620	15	15	15
3	Cool Springs	1620	1620	129	129	40	40	139	139	700	150	151	83	25	13
4	Davidson-Fairview	1900	1900	152	152	43	43	166	166	600	150	150	44	12	14
5	Elmwood	1065	1079	85	85	24	24	93	93	550	110	110	35	7	9
6	Grace-Rhodhiss	1230	1230	98	98	27	27	108	108	500	100	100	7	17	9
7	Granite Falls	2400	2400	192	192	54	54	210	210	900	424	424	18	26	16
8	Harmony	1000	1000	80	80	23	23	88	88	400	67	71	4	11	9
9	Hickory-Bethel	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	105	105	300	115	148	15	9	9
10	First	3800	3800	304	304	85	85	332	332	2500	2151	2151	29	29	29
11	Highlands	1600	1666	128	133	36	38	140	145	500	100	100	81	12	12
12	Westview	1800	1800	144	144	41	41	157	157	600	150	150	20	31	14
13	Hiddenite	1500	1500	120	120	34	34	131	131	600	115	115	17	6	6
14	Hudson	1358	1360	108	108	30	30	117	117	600	201	201	27	10	8
15	Lenoir-First	4200	4200	336	336	95	95	368	368	2000	1800	1800	80	32	32
16	Lenoir Circuit	1700	1700	134	134	38	38	148	148	700	203	203	26	19	13
17	Maiden	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	175	175	600	200	200	209	33	5
18	Mooreville-Broad Street	1600	1700	128	136	36	38	140	149	500	100	100	38	19	12
19	Central	2400	2400	192	192	54	54	210	210	1100	900	905	65	38	18
20	Jones Memorial	500	500	40	40	11	11	44	44	152	50	50	5	4	4
21	Mooreville Circuit	1800	1926	144	144	40	40	158	158	800	250	250	6	14	14
22	Mount Zion	2175	2175	174	174	49	49	190	190	1200	500	500	115	27	16
23	Newton	2500	2600	200	208	56	59	219	227	1150	900	900	36	40	19
24	North Newton	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	105	105	400	175	175	22	9	9
25	Olin	1000	1000	80	80	19	19	81	81	400	60	60	16	6	6
26	Shepherds	1650	1650	132	132	37	37	144	144	500	280	280	54	6	8
27	Statesville-Boulevard	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	105	105	500	100	100	8	8	8
28	Broad Street	4000	4000	320	320	90	90	350	350	2200	1360	1560	113	30	30
29	Race Street	2500	2500	200	200	56	56	219	219	1200	831	831	19	19	19
30	Statesville Circuit	1525	1562	122	122	34	34	133	133	700	241	241	11	6	6
31	Stony Point	1490	1490	119	119	34	34	130	130	600	185	185	12	20	11
32	Taylorsville	1650	1665	132	132	37	37	144	144	600	200	200	32	18	9
33	Troutman	1800	1800	144	144	41	41	157	157	600	200	200	14	14	14
34	Union Grove-Zion	1200	1200	96	96	28	28	94	94	600	140	140	6	6	6
35	Whitnel	1500	1500	120	120	34	34	131	131	600	115	115	32	24	12
Total		63901	64361	5108	5129	1438	1445	5566	5588	27452	13484	13736	925	561	438

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

ABLE NO. 3

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE			CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES							MISCELLANEOUS														List Number
Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice					
290	50	27	13	89	302	159	1278	1700	66	17	92	70	108	240	221	221	77	3509	1					
573	195	10	9	31	493	1278	1700	1700	17	17	92	50	108	240	315	315	939	6848	2					
261	75	9	31	275	187	337	285	18	15	15	92	26	108	240	250	250	271	4433	3					
450	75	6	31	94	51	282	115		15	15	92	24	240		115	115	61	2292	4					
164	33	4	14	89	112	1005			47	47	15	14	145		130	130	14	3317	5					
150	25	4	14	173	160	305	307		131	131	15	46	413	231	274	274	543	5263	6					
204	217	4	5	58	137	216	132	300	54	54	15	10	10		106	106	241	2240	7					
130	47	7	7	33	111	1882	371		17	17	15	24	129		144	144	2053	2629	8					
289	75	27	27	156	448	2118	680	2000	716	217	30	250	2895		1016	1016	971	17860	9					
435	1142	4	4	100	139	544	514	193	10	10	10	5	306		190	190	195	4388	10					
347	56	9	9	150	122	140	347		59	59	10	13	332		217	217	356	3671	11					
206	75	3	3	74	268	1209	130		47	47	10	27			154	154	1124	2937	12					
140	86	3	3	13	217	1033	14840	145	135	135	10	21	313		167	167	976	18263	13					
271	220	3	3	115	256	285	1248		109	109	10	167	1218		695	695	115	12414	14					
928	581	16	16	108	210	316	1645	547	193	81	10	34	203	10	256	256	108	6564	15					
624	159	5	5	32	283		967		46	46	8	20	375		323	323	20	5069	17					
270	61	5	5	47	288	92	900		60	60	10	7	400	65	194	194	47	4625	18					
388	34	5	5	100	272	378	1513	655	28	137	10	205	977		360	360	220	8912	19					
250	360	15	15	50	106	40	450		9	9	10	4					100	1316	20					
	50	3	3	50	106	40	450		73	73	10	30	444		255	255	92	4363	21					
355	112	7	7	91	277	230	43		79	79	10	45	969	7	234	234	968	7621	22					
129	120	3	3	31	208	619	356	2405	138	80	10	65	2176		375	375	25	9511	23					
238	355	8	8	73	432		2100		32	49	10	35	626		144	144	12	7973	24					
844	56	8	8	10	203	34	4286		14	14	10	8	57		109	109	60	3139	25					
38		2	2	60	110	58	1484		76	76	3	16	170		198	198	400	13854	26					
570	114	11	11	56	266	277	10098	90	13	13	10	6			120	120	940	3645	27					
940	11	2	2	499	68	450	940		971	256	10	25	3218		756	756	2607	15206	28					
965	841	35	35	60	400	1907	466	1450	388	10	10	50	1224		375	375	257	6718	29					
354	181	23	23	200	223	122				16	10	33	269		205	205	183	3621	30					
48	37	8	8	37	247	335	460		21	21	10	22	369		179	179	86	3246	31					
65	39	7	7	50	135	36	408		20	20	10	27	368		172	172	1423	3275	32					
85	87	6	6	67	160	1317	152		137	137	10	21	188		187	187	34	5638	33					
51	40	12	12	34	135	211	2300		7	7	10	8	125		120	120		2753	34					
177	49	13	13	6	44	223	17	400		32	6	37	642		164	164	178	4660	35					
250	54	6	6	8	170	41	1142	318		32	6	37	642		164	164			35					
11479	5712	16	324	2195	8221	16206	51685	9443	2484	2232	47	1462	18909	313	8920	57	16144	215744						

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Non-Resident
1	Andrews	.....	3	.....	.....	329	.....	3	12	6	287	5
2	Beaver Dam	.....	1	.....	.....	205	.....	1	4	2	98	11
3	Bethel	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	.....	.....	2	4	153	3
4	Bryson City	.....	3	.....	1	117	1	6	35	6	144	8
5	Canton—Central	10	11	.....	.....	344	.....	19	30	84	583	224
6	First	5	60	.....	.....	378	.....	67	8	58	315	80
7	Rockwood	3	17	.....	.....	251	.....	17	5	6	219	48
8	Clyde	2	9	.....	.....	305	.....	9	9	8	295	20
9	Crabtree	.....	.....	.....	.....	263	.....	.....	.....	3	232	28
10	Cullowhee	1	8	7	.....	117	7	10	16	6	133	4
11	Dellwood	.....	10	.....	.....	389	.....	10	7	12	362	32
12	Fines Creek	1	4	.....	.....	237	.....	5	1	8	86	149
13	Franklin	.....	6	13	6	402	7	14	20	10	343	83
14	Franklin Circuit	5	12	.....	.....	534	.....	14	5	13	401	139
15	Hayesville	.....	8	17	17	473	.....	13	46	9	461	62
16	Highlands	17	3	3	.....	206	.....	.....	5	13	198	.....
17	Jonathan	1	3	.....	.....	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	24
18	Junaluska*	3	.....	.....	.....	272	.....	10	21	11	212	80
19	Macon	7	3	.....	.....	733	.....	20	7	173	587	.....
20	Morning Star	.....	20	.....	.....	261	.....	24	15	13	282	5
21	Murphy	.....	24	.....	.....	360	.....	15	12	14	351	22
22	Murphy Circuit	4	10	8	.....	356	.....	4	.....	2	261	97
23	Pigeon Valley	2	4	.....	.....	261	.....	12	6	1	244	34
24	Robbinsville	.....	12	.....	.....	96	.....	1	2	8	66	25
25	Shooting Creek	.....	.....	3	3	244	.....	4	4	42	128	82
26	Sylva	3	4	18	4	324	14	26	44	16	297	81
27	Waynesville	7	18	18	.....	502	12	27	48	37	496	44
28	Webster	1	17	12	.....	488	.....	3	6	21	293	183
29	Whittier	.....	3	.....	.....	292	.....	10	22	33	217	74
30	Total	77	272	94	40	9480	51	334	374	608	7836	1744

*Not included in totals.

TABLE NO. 1

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						List Number
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
2	2	20	6	1	40000		1	7000			1500					1
			3	12	5000						1500					2
			5	1	12000	2500	1	2500			9000					3
			7	3	12400		1	3000			3500					4
			28	1	32500		1	5500		11500	16000					5
			7	1	18000		1	3000			7000					6
			5	3	15000		1	2200			6100					7
			12	2	5000		2	3000				1		150		8
			3	4	9500		1	4000								9
			6	10	10000		1	3000			6000					10
	1	15	7	5	18400		1	4000			8200					11
		13	1	5	5785		1	1250								12
		14	5	2	30000		1	3000			24000					13
1	1	3	7		40000		1	1800								14
	2			7	22800	1200	1	2800			11175					15
			6	4	12300		1	4000			5500					16
				3	3500	105	1	3000	92							17
				1	25000		1	4000			10000					18
				9	15900		1	1500			4000					19
			9	2	21000						8000					20
			19	2	53000		1	6000		3000	25000					21
	1	1	2	6	5700		2	2000			1000		1	100		22
			3	4	7200											23
			9	3	10000		1	1500		1200	3500					24
				6	13100											25
			34	2	33000		1	3000			22000					26
		5	24	1	100000		1	12000			17000					27
			10	6	10800		1	2000								28
			5	5	9100		1	2000			2500					29
4	9	113	215	91	570985	3805	26	83050	92	15700	37700	1	1	250	.....

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Andrews	57	39	58	14	90		20	188
2	Beaver Dam	24	22	18	7	38			71
3	Bethel	33	40	67	10	77	20	20	190
4	Bryson City	39	18	66	10	46			133
5	Canton—Central	74	91	169	44	190	30	20	428
6	First	135	103	127	15				380
7	Rockwood	50	69	107	16	129	15		257
8	Clyde	56	77	64	20	125			217
9	Crabtree	72	78	74	15				239
10	Cuilowhee	22	60	33	9	42	8	14	146
11	Dellwood	114	124	109	37	194		5	389
12	Fines Creek	63	79	87	21	143			250
13	Franklin	69	64	65	16	124	5		219
14	Franklin Circuit	152	134	111	38	216			435
15	Hayesville	115	132	139	44	273	22	24	476
16	Highlands	36	32	42	21				131
17	Jonathan	51	65	55	25	122	8		204
18	Junaluska	67	52	51	19	112	18	21	228
19	Macon	178	151	143	52	263			524
20	Morning Star	80	100	109	18	147	21	9	337
21	Murphy	57	42	68	20	88	12		199
22	Murphy Circuit	73	91	109	33	203	24	9	339
23	Pigeon Valley	164	80	86	27	56			357
24	Robbinsville	35	32	48	11	75	1	2	129
25	Shooting Creek	48	40	63	24	178	10	2	187
26	Sylva	51	42	100	18	115	25	9	245
27	Waynesville	71	64	70	21	146	16	12	254
28	Webster	108	183	104	28	237			423
29	Whittier	47	75	97	29	140			248
	Total	2141	2179	2439	662	3569	235	167	7823

TABLE NO. 2

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S

Woman's Work

Missions

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	List Number
60	85	30	20	15	30	188	3	No	16	1	63	1	1	1
15			15			101	1							2
43						190		No		1	29			3
28					3	136	1	No	5	2	33			4
45		40	20	12	30	458	13	No	3	1	155	1	1	5
90		18	20	12	140	520	59	No	18	1	40			6
91			32			257	17	No	32	2	34	2	2	7
50			20			217	7	No	5	1	45	1	1	8
20			25			239		No		2	40			9
22			60		50	196	7	No	23	1	33	1		10
126			77		173	562	10	No	41	4	52			11
76					74	326	5	No		1	15			12
100			34		25	244	8	No		2	51	1	1	13
181			54		38	473	14	No	1	4	46			14
105	79		63	14		476	9		25	3	91	1		15
152						131		Yes		2	20			16
80			27			204		No		2	31	4	6	17
52			16	20	12	240	6	No		3	53	1	1	18
424						524	11		13	1	10			19
95			25			337	19	No	45	1	32	1	1	20
46	60	36	21	34	16	215	9	No		1	46			21
86			15		22	361	2	Yes		1	5			22
70			25		16	373	10	No		1	21		1	23
29			7			129		No		1	15	1	1	24
20						187								25
48		25	12		6	251	19	No	41	1	60	1		26
51			20			254	20	No		1	158	1		27
117			70			419		No		3	36			28
75		70	17		27	275	9	Yes	13	1	21	1	1	29
2397	224	219	695	92	660	8483	259		281	45	1235	17	30	

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES							
		Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Appointed	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Appointed	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Appointed	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Appointed	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Adminis- trative Fund		
1	Andrews	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	175	175	688	175	175	.....	.....	11	12	
2	Beaver Dam	300	300	24	24	7	7	26	26	.....	35	*37	35	3	2		
3	Bethel	1000	1000	80	80	23	23	87	87	.....	75	75	15	4	5		
4	Bryson City	1100	1165	88	88	25	25	96	96	.....	125	125	20	20	7		
5	Canton—Central	3000	3250	240	240	68	68	262	262	1215	1215	1215	.....	.....	19		
6	First	1800	1800	144	144	40	40	158	158	400	130	130	.....	.....	19		
7	Rockwood	1430	1430	114	114	32	32	125	125	417	120	120	54	13	7		
8	Clyde	1400	1400	112	112	31	31	123	123	486	100	100	.....	.....	8		
9	Crabtree	775	758	62	60	18	17	68	66	.....	75	75	16	11	3		
10	Cullowhee	1000	1000	80	80	22	22	88	88	405	100	100	56	15	6		
11	Dellwood	1000	1022	80	82	22	23	88	89	76	76	76	5	12	4		
12	Fines Creek	695	703	60	60	16	16	64	64	.....	66	67	39	5	.....	
13	Franklin	2200	2225	176	176	50	50	192	192	729	200	200	18	33	11		
14	Franklin Circuit	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	105	105	.....	78	78	10	.....	5		
15	Hayesville	1210	1330	97	97	27	27	106	106	385	200	200	8	15	6		
16	Highlands	700	709	56	60	16	17	61	62	243	60	65	12	10	2		
17	Jonathan	900	850	73	73	20	20	78	78	.....	91	107	10	12	4		
18	Jumaluska*	1500	1500	120	120	34	34	131	131	600	200	200	9	14	10		
19	Macon	1000	1000	80	80	23	23	88	88	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....
20	Morning Star	1000	1000	80	80	23	23	87	87	405	90	90	5	15	6		
21	Murphy	2200	2200	176	176	50	50	193	193	810	405	434	.....	.....	.....
22	Murphy Circuit	600	560	48	48	14	14	53	53	.....	125	61	41	10	4		
23	Pigeon Valley	700	700	53	53	15	15	59	59	75	75	75	.....	7	3		
24	Robbinsville	850	850	68	68	21	21	74	74	.....	160	160	8	15	4		
25	Shooting Creek	346	346	28	28	8	8	31	31	.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....
26	Sylvia	2400	2400	192	192	54	54	210	210	724	400	400	16	40	13		
27	Waynesville	3000	3000	240	240	68	68	262	262	1215	1215	1215	40	50	19		
28	Webster	1125	1060	90	88	25	25	98	95	88	.....	74	.....	8	7		
29	Whittier	600	650	48	51	14	15	52	54	230	100	104	10	12	4		
	Total	35531	35917	2845	2850	804	806	3109	3108	8600	5606	5671	418	310	179		

*Not included in totals.

TABLE NO. 3

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS											
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas., Methodist	Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number	
178	90			3	80	137	200	1329			42		11	436		50	200		280	5042	1	
159	75			3	56	30	20	20			119						30			507	2	
127	85			6	50	83	15	325		83	24			308			100		44	3722	3	
550	574	4		36	125	277	83	6500			133		22	2190			157		125	2684	4	
150	72			12	85	124	270	1262	260		21		1	150			540		425	15663	5	
61	61	9		15	99	107	260	27			67	10	19	269			200			4888	6	
100	83	12		5	100	130	40	314						144			216		99	3016	7	
83				2	20	77								6	35		168		100	2770	8	
40	87			5	23	76	36	6			34	8	10	209			90			1319	9	
187	35			4	24	156	150	327			42		17	171			120		29	1992	10	
69	4			5	27	50	41	35									109		256	2279	11	
236	66	5		8	102	89	316	606			114	10	16	614			44		70	1159	12	
110	41	18		2	29	151	110	217					12				235		503	4819	13	
298	41			4		192		2074	250	54	42		20	392			147		40	2318	14	
16	20				33	49	43	35			20	1	5	113			147			5303	15	
105	17			2	67	87	55		573		12						83		85	1279	16	
67	160			4	43	137	53	198			34		15	240			55		61	2071	17	
14	71	15		2	36	207	96	330			23		40				150		43	3076	18	
30	20			5	80	104	10	55			35		5	220			107		36	2196	19	
249	125			3	58	89	91	142			75		25	889			100			1970	20	
45	5				28	86	32	225						36			232		84	4947	21	
65	5			5		77	12										62			1319	22	
119	15			6	72	70	131	169		60	6		3	164			84		18	1375	23	
10	10			3	35	60	25	2100			35		10	30			102		72	1887	24	
660	231			12	63	150	110	6600					15	935			34	25		2765	25	
234	458	13		10	86	227	37	136			96	8	15	1209			299		587	11917	26	
271	50	3		3		121	131	329			167	18	15				364		123	7745	27	
16	21			3	51	98	124	168	275	17			5	87			87		210	2234	28	
4182	2362	79	154	1429	3154	2509	25175	1418	154	1138	55	267	8760		50	4226	25	3369	101027			

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

Last Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Concord-Sharon		11			457		12	12	16	465	
2	Davidson		16			815		21	21	7	832	
3	Hanes-Clemmons					478		4	4	4	482	
4	Kernersville					261		12	12	2	275	40
5	Kernersville Circuit					340		4	4	4	348	8
6	Lewisville					439		3	3	2	444	76
7	Lexington-Erlanger					508		48	10	2	568	60
8	First					1227	13	13	37	27	1284	35
9	Trinity-Mt. Carmel			13		481		37	3	27	523	186
10	Maple Springs					89	9	17	54	3	163	71
11	Marvin				1	261	12	16	10	1	280	6
12	Mount Airy Central					1031		23	40	38	1132	269
13	Rockford Street					320	12	12	6		338	111
14	Mount Airy Circuit					733		8		26	747	147
15	Mount Carmel-Pine Grove					314		40	14	10	368	
16	Mount Tabor					463	16	19	9	10	481	
17	New Hope-Oak Summit			16		450		13	5	20	468	22
18	North Davidson					514		30	9	16	488	49
19	Pilot Mountain					232		85	15	9	341	72
20	Pinnacle					552		11	11		574	
21	Rural Hall					650		47	11	3	697	98
22	Thomasville Community					227	4	12	17	11	245	
23	First-West End			4		383		19	9	7	409	
24	Main Street					934	20	29	26	24	955	110
25	Trinity-Bethel					363	5	5			368	
26	Thomasville Circuit					820		31	15	36	798	122
27	Unity-Fair Grove					619		34	16	8	661	
28	Walkertown—Love's					541	4	4	1	36	412	98
29	Morris Chapel			8		319		5		4	339	70
30	Walnut Cove					596		16	89	4	562	52
31	Welcome					1012	13	27	14	11	1047	300
32	West Forsyth			13		529		10	3	10	532	
33	Winston-Salem—Ardmore					840	25	32	84	51	879	26
34	Burkhead			25	34	877		22	26	41	848	46
35	Centenary					3043	69	4	68	168	2763	184
36	Central Terrace					595	6	10	57	5	624	120
37	First			6	5	465		4	2	35	510	126
38	Green Street					455	21	25	22	5	497	
39	Ogburn Memorial			21		510		8	14	13	421	98
40	Sedge Garden					645		3	19	15	652	
41	Winston Circuit					260		11	6	19	296	62
42	Winston-Salem, City Mission					90		6	12	7	64	37
	Total	153	621	228	72	24968	223	772	824	797	23066	2701

TABLE NO. 1

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						List Number
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
1	1	1	3	4	15800					1800						1
			21	4	53000		1	10000			21000					12
			17	3	48625			500			17000					3
			12	1	46000		1	5000	1370		13500					4
			4	4	11500			5000			7000					5
	1	9	4	3	61000		1	8000			33500					6
		2	16	12	11200			500			4500					7
		50	125000	7000	12000		1	12000		5000	43000					8
	1	1	14	12	10000		1	4000			5700					9
		1	18	1	12000			3500		10000	9000					10
	1	1	13	1	20000		1	6500	3700		14000					11
			40	1	92000		1	12000			35000					12
		13	13	1	55000		1	3600			17500					13
	3		8	8	23000		1	5000			8000					14
		13	2	2	16000		1	5500		1700	13500					15
		1	12	3	20000		1	4300	480	350	15900					16
			2		24285		1	4000	515		13350					17
		1	16	4	24000		1	2500			14250					18
		11	41	5	10500		1	2000			3200					19
	1		11		9500		1	2500								20
					41000		1	4000	250		4000	1		200		21
		10	1	1	100000	2900	1	6000			23000					22
		1	11	1	15000	1616	1	2000		500	7500					23
		15	13	2	35000		1	15000	2400	42500	48000					24
		15	40	1	19500		1	4000			12500					25
		1	10	3	25000		1	5000		3000	12400					26
			20	5	25000		1	9000			11500					27
		7	5	2	25000		1	6000			17000					28
	1	1	35	3	19800		1	3500			6000					29
			9	4	12500		1	3000		600	7500					30
	2		23	3	39500		1	6500		1280	13500					31
		5		4	16800		1	1200								32
	1			1	100000	17000	1	10000		30000						33
		25	3	1	125000		1	14500		38000						34
	1	10	97	1	1285304		1	29140			694500					35
		5	2	1	43000		1	7000			14500					36
		2	21	1	15000		2	7500	2656		14500					37
		1	10	1	55000		1	4500			19500					38
		1	9	1	44000		1	6000	480		13900					39
		30	12	3	21000	2750	1	5000			16000					40
	1		9	3	12500		1	2000	137		8950					41
		24	5	2							2500					42
3	16	16	651	95	2739514	31266	38	247240	11988	134880	1302750	1		200		

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Concord-Sharon	131	129	159	38	265	15	19	491
2	Davidson	163	134	299	42	374	64	2	704
3	Hanes-Clemmons	124	144	180	34	258	16	8	506
4	Kernersville	35	36	60	18	123	12	.....	161
5	Kernersville Circuit	95	134	160	39	243	19	.....	447
6	Lewisville	99	104	153	40	259	36	29	461
7	Lexington—Erlanger	97	156	211	34	350	32	.....	530
8	First	147	182	382	41	425	28	9	789
9	Trinity-Mt. Carmel	114	118	127	24	214	15	.....	398
10	Maple Springs	39	31	84	11	101	7	.....	172
11	Marvin	52	71	79	17	121	6	5	230
12	Mount Airy—Central	156	138	210	37	229	40	13	594
13	Rockford Street	64	58	45	18	95	.....	.....	185
14	Mount Airy Circuit	258	244	136	52	342	.....	.....	690
15	Mount Carmel-Pine Grove ..	72	100	164	35	240	17	12	400
16	Mount Tabor	84	128	185	32	267	29	18	486
17	New Hope-Oak Summit	108	113	123	34	200	11	7	396
18	North Davidson	85	193	315	42	412	31	.....	666
19	Pilot Mountain	104	125	152	30	220	.....	.....	411
20	Pinnacle	125	147	179	32	197	.....	.....	483
21	Rural Hall	156	163	192	55	.....	22	10	598
22	Thomasville—Community ..	28	63	44	14	100	10	.....	159
23	First-West End	75	119	89	28	253	24	.....	335
24	Main Street	110	125	330	25	330	50	65	705
25	Trinity-Bethel	147	150	382	34	365	.....	.....	713
26	Thomasville Circuit	132	216	267	64	433	21	14	714
27	Unity-Fair Grove	113	132	253	25	309	29	.....	552
28	Walkertown—Love's	51	89	151	18	216	25	.....	334
29	Morris Chapel	83	130	154	32	257	15	.....	414
30	Walnut Cove	78	126	127	41	227	27	.....	399
31	Welcome	175	224	349	77	.....	39	.....	864
32	West Forsyth	100	108	172	30	.....	48	.....	458
33	Winston-Salem—Ardmore ..	160	122	190	52	289	30	.....	554
34	Burkhead	141	152	433	48	339	32	30	836
35	Centenary	586	355	632	99	941	107	72	1851
36	Central Terrace	90	136	170	28	231	12	12	448
37	First	42	31	151	13	134	.....	.....	237
38	Green Street	87	122	125	24	167	16	13	387
39	Ogburn Memorial	60	190	97	34	174	14	15	410
40	Sedge Garden	169	155	232	45	400	.....	.....	601
41	Winston Circuit	117	105	109	46	200	18	9	404
42	Winston-Salem, City Mission	67	38	75	14	114	11	.....	205
	Total	4919	5536	8137	1496	10414	928	362	21378

BLE NO. 2

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

STATISTICS										Woman's Work		Missions		
Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship School & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	List Number
125						491	11	Yes		3	66			1
34						704	16	No		4	129		4	2
120						506	4	No	16	3	75	3	1	3
38						161	2	No	15	1	48	1		4
						447		No		2	32			5
64			14			461	5	No		3	90	3	3	6
163			30		10	540	47	Yes	16	3	95		1	7
130			42			789	13	No	9	1	230	1		8
150		17	22			398	27	No	16	2	65	2		9
55			16	8		172	13	No		1	48	1		10
44			15			230	13	No		2	57	1		11
97		30	40		18	612	19	No	2	1	169	1		12
65			20			185	2	No	1	1	40	1		13
273			69			690	8			5	99			14
161			45		30	420	8	No	16	2	57	1	4	15
94		18	12			486	16	No		1	120	1		16
159			32		11	407	6	No		2	115			17
						666	28	Yes	58	4	102			18
80			27			411	72		17	1	40			19
181			20			483	11			3	46			20
50			20			598	45	No	87	2	67			21
33			14			159	7	No		1	60			22
148	20	15	32	12	17	352	14	No		2	148	2		23
172	6	15	35	12		705	24	No		1	210	1	1	24
59			82			713	5			3	54			25
67	28		88		14	728	16	Yes		5	94	5	5	26
177			34		12	564	30	No		2	102	2		27
46			12			334	4	No		2	75	1	1	28
95			42			414	5	No	1	1	27	1	1	29
20			38			399	16	No	3	1	27	4		30
158			35			864	16	No		3	138	3	3	31
						458		No		3	66			32
144						554	25	No		1	138	1		33
92			30			836	23	No		1	128	1	1	34
112			85		24	1875	68			1	615			35
60			15			448	10	No	65	1	80	1	1	36
			12			237	2	No		1	35			37
50			20			387	24	No		1	35	1		38
82				20	20	430	7	No	12	1	79	1	1	39
115					10	601	3			2	66			40
175	31		49			414	11	No	24	2	75	3	2	41
			9	16		205				2	33			42
3725	85	187	1093	68	166	21544	679		358	84	4093	43	44	

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

STATISTIC

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Admini-
1	Concord-Salem	1000	1000	80	80	22	22	87	87	365	125	125			
2	Davison	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	175	175	750	335	335	10		
3	Hones-Clemmens	1100	1100	88	88	24	24	97	97	399	123	123			
4	Kemersville	2100	2000	160	160	45	45	175	175	600	150	150			
5	Kemersville Circuit	1100	1100	88	88	25	25	97	97	84	84	84			
6	Lewisville	1600	1600	142	142	54	34	140	140	124	124	124	17	13	
7	Lexington-Elranga	1600	1600	128	128	36	36	140	140	465	250	250	20	25	
8	First	3600	3600	288	288	81	81	315	315	2200	2200	2200	20		
9	Trinity-Mt. Carmel	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	105	105	465	134	134			
10	Maple Springs	1100	1100	88	88	25	25	96	96	225	150	150	7	8	
11	Marvin	1000	1000	80	80	23	23	88	88	125	125	125			
12	Mount Airy—Central	1600	1600	320	320	99	99	341	341	2300	2300	2300	56		
13	Rockford Street	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	105	105	350	200	200	17		
14	Mount Airy Circuit	1603	1603	128	128	36	36	140	140	590	74	90			
15	Mount Carmel-Pine Grove	1150	1150	92	92	25	25	101	101	355	205	205	27		
16	Mount Tabor	1600	1600	128	128	36	36	140	140	250	250	250		20	
17	New Hope-Oak Summit	1400	1400	126	126	28	28	112	112	405	165	165			
18	North Davison	1375	1375	110	110	31	31	120	120	480	280	280	45		
19	Pilot Mountain	1250	1250	100	100	28	28	110	110	325	130	130	16		
20	Pinnacle	1390	1390	111	111	31	31	122	122	405	134	164			
21	Rural Hall	1600	1600	128	128	37	37	142	142	530	107	107			
22	Thomasville—Community	2500	2500	200	200	56	56	219	219	750	400	400	15		
23	First-West End	1525	1525	122	122	34	34	133	133	430	250	293		6	
24	Main Street	4000	4000	320	320	90	90	350	350	2300	2000	2000	690	77	
25	Trinity-Betael	1400	1400	112	112	32	32	122	122	210	106	106			
26	Thomasville Circuit	1500	1500	120	120	34	34	131	131	590	114	114		5	
27	Unity-Fair Grove	1800	1800	144	144	40	40	157	157	575	575	575			
28	Walkertown—Love's	2100	2100	168	168	47	47	184	184	600	350	350	129		
29	Morris Chapel	1310	1310	105	105	29	29	115	115	360	260	260	14		
30	Walnut Cove	1517	1606	121	121	34	34	132	132	530	159	159			
31	Wedge	2100	2100	168	168	47	47	184	184	875	615	615			
32	West Forsyth	1145	1212	103	103	26	26	100	100	412	200	200	11	7	
33	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	3000	3000	240	240	68	68	262	262	1500	700	700	67	5	
34	Burkhead	2700	2700	216	216	61	61	236	236	1500	1500	1500			
35	Centenary	8500	8500	480	480	135	135	525	525	7700	7700	7700	11178		11
36	Central Terrace	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	175	175	600	300	600	31	15	
37	First	1800	1800	144	144	40	40	158	158	600	455	455			
38	Green Street	2100	2100	168	168	47	47	184	184	600	450	450	50		
39	Ogburn Memorial	2100	2100	168	168	47	47	183	183	600	200	200	45		
40	Sedge Garden	1520	1520	122	122	34	34	133	133	545	275	297			
41	Winston Circuit	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	105	105	365	232	232	10		
42	Winston-Salem City Mission	400	400	32	32	8	8	34	34	90	90	90			
Total		7985	8020	6078	6246	1746	1746	6770	6770	33415	24576	24963	12475	181	46

TABLE NO. 3

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS									
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Ho-pital	Orphanage	Sustentration	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice
46	99	11	72	107	190	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	108	.....	.....	158	.....	72	2135
309	130	5	110	380	418	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	108	.....	.....	270	.....	125	4713
578	47	4	12	350	173	404	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	38	272	.....	.....	142	.....	.....	3519
54	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	1000	158	.....	.....	17	338	.....	.....	200	.....	54	4944
105	.....	.....	.....	107	.....	.....	.....	205	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	1897
738	63	12	38	179	121	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	.....	15	263	.....	15	160	.....	.....	3853
557	82	.....	.....	250	330	2000	260	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	15	110	.....	.....	191	.....	600	5669
1729	591	30	175	298	471	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	280	.....	25	3490	.....	.....	754	.....	175	15772
192	24	.....	.....	145	71	557	132	132	.....	.....	39	.....	4	278	.....	.....	138	.....	96	3246
475	71	4	3	105	86	234	2608	700	12	180	6	.....	6	1010	.....	.....	132	.....	599	6512
185	17	.....	.....	156	134	2094	200	109	.....	.....	79	.....	21	856	.....	.....	123	10	781	4529
414	748	25	140	214	255	3394	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	256	2321	.....	.....	576	.....	140	15406
100	56	.....	63	112	117	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	35	440	.....	.....	144	.....	63	3895
346	44	.....	34	227	183	4900	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	40	140	.....	.....	172	.....	.....	7970
179	66	12	98	185	91	1069	1700	.....	.....	.....	67	8	40	140	.....	.....	138	.....	140	5260
715	152	5	142	322	1630	.....	.....	909	.....	.....	68	.....	41	670	.....	.....	214	.....	1048	6083
625	181	5	33	227	306	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	5	260	.....	.....	168	.....	275	3687
409	89	9	245	214	402	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	.....	35	485	.....	.....	202	.....	.....	4206
305	85	12	162	185	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	18	253	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	3066
316	40	.....	113	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	153	.....	.....	139	.....	.....	2781
223	61	5	107	185	70	1755	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	30	305	.....	.....	207	.....	.....	4999
60	179	7	60	105	250	008	350	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1450	60	.....	300	.....	.....	6978
881	87	.....	148	217	616	1519	144	144	.....	.....	21	.....	35	244	.....	.....	183	.....	1023	5386
847	655	20	.....	425	975	91	1000	235	.....	.....	147	.....	25	4052	.....	.....	932	.....	316	16655
334	.....	.....	.....	199	542	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	155	.....	.....	3095
272	52	11	140	250	163	916	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	5	18	155	.....	.....	281	.....	105	4120
139	116	.....	11	177	286	450	8400	168	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	211	.....	.....	13032
166	224	10	120	175	124	249	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	44	459	.....	.....	315	.....	35	4945
134	28	.....	65	215	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	27	270	.....	.....	169	.....	65	3013
60	53	.....	22	179	168	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	5	138	.....	.....	198	.....	27	2954
677	159	25	329	430	798	1175	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	535	.....	.....	393	.....	517	7156
30	12	.....	131	166	688	1040	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	495	.....	24	124	.....	.....	4394
292	407	5	180	626	1298	442	2000	824	.....	.....	121	3	18	2220	180	.....	463	.....	645	12798
241	450	12	300	391	1201	145	2000	98	.....	.....	79	.....	26	2834	93	.....	486	.....	368	12726
308	4124	124	570	770	2914	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1223	53	750	26986	2720	.....	1991	.....	1086	70077
560	114	10	.....	350	4110	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	60	1058	25	.....	300	.....	4800	5419
156	79	3	60	101	285	.....	.....	263	139	.....	17	.....	11	297	.....	.....	180	.....	60	4128
327	221	10	124	190	165	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	15	300	20	.....	315	.....	327	9909
350	63	5	90	292	90	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	.....	9	410	.....	5	247	.....	195	5274
366	83	18	103	790	.....	2971	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	.....	14	89	.....	.....	175	.....	.....	7161
536	56	8	201	224	341	15	489	28	.....	.....	47	4	11	270	5	.....	152	.....	836	3227
180	.....	.....	60	.....	565	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	1460
15516	9911	9	424	4492	10934	20619	47226	12515	2365	3730	85	1819	54534	3103	49	12091	10	14573	317999	

MINUTES OF THE FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

TABLE NO. 1

List Number	DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remain- ing on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident
1	Asheville	84	171	90	40	15705	139	296	518	916	13122	2483
2	Charlotte	281	291	141	56	21862	130	688	1218	1334	19738	2690
3	Elkin	43	408	48	21	13087	98	513	159	259	11148	2352
4	Gastonia	181	292	99	12	20108	99	472	469	687	18394	2268
5	Greensboro	138	329	43	13	21165	36	462	896	928	19211	2384
6	High Point	112	437	60	1	17196	46	544	408	427	16881	840
7	Marion	71	221	76	62	12788	62	350	289	434	11850	1143
8	Salisbury	182	304	85	49	20520	72	522	575	691	18365	2561
9	Statesville	204	176	84	34	21037	93	528	533	746	20011	1341
10	Waynesville	77	172	94	40	9480	51	334	374	608	7836	1744
11	Winston-Salem	153	621	228	72	24968	223	772	824	797	23066	2701
Total		1526	3622	1049	414	198216	1049	5481	6263	7827	179622	22511

TABLE NO. 2

List Number	DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL						
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Asheville	2646	3029	3889	896	6019	370	11061
2	Charlotte	3562	4031	5786	1283	7511	849	15873
3	Elkin	2820	3277	3628	1003	5849	352	11226
4	Gastonia	3720	4299	5982	1302	8085	621	16563
5	Greensboro	3801	4593	6220	1212	8783	730	17006
6	High Point	3381	3620	5515	1051	8015	618	14665
7	Marion	2718	2862	3834	895	5734	306	10812
8	Salisbury	3592	4355	5976	1160	8775	856	16260
9	Statesville	3745	4067	5969	1088	5995	667	15890
10	Waynesville	2141	2179	2439	662	3569	235	7823
11	Winston-Salem	4919	5536	8137	1496	10414	928	21378
Total		37045	41848	57375	12048	80749	6532	158557

TABLE NO. 3

List Number	DISTRICTS	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid
1	Asheville	51362	50287	4124	4005	1139	1126	4396	4332	18450	12442	11990
2	Charlotte	78008	79734	6228	6233	1675	1660	6438	6438	24353	24915	25314
3	Elkin	36592	37198	2579	2896	825	780	3168	3025	7653	5734	5571
4	Gastonia	73926	74389	5819	5747	1637	1631	6359	6307	23119	19961	20197
5	Greensboro	74470	78084	6325	6429	1637	1639	6516	6520	21991	18294	18545
6	High Point	57555	57646	4481	4481	1263	1263	4874	4875	17131	14859	14890
7	Marion	49691	50821	3975	3989	1116	1115	4342	4357	13162	8169	8314
8	Salisbury	73210	73994	5917	5917	1651	1651	6416	6416	24925	22533	22552
9	Statesville	63901	64361	5108	5129	1438	1445	5566	5588	27452	13484	13736
10	Waynesville	35531	35917	2845	2850	804	806	3109	3108	8600	5666	5671
11	Winston-Salem	79085	80291	6078	6246	1746	1746	6770	6770	33415	24576	24963
Total		675331	682722	53789	53922	14910	14862	57954	57736	220251	170573	171743

RECAPITULATION

TABLE NO. 1

TABLE NO. 1																
Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						List Number
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
4	19	217	285	106	1365550	90662	37	140250	1868	23286	533800	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
5	16	149	679	90	2410309	143316	35	562800	26683	26500	1245285	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3	18	157	259	134	563650	400	27	83850	.....	6300	164525	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	3	60	552	91	1547000	5275	34	218400	10288	25253	713210	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
1	10	257	513	87	169502	92300	36	169502	11020	26642	684600	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
3	11	138	623	105	1333920	69381	29	197008	9868	46700	633250	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
3	14	129	370	99	658387	12670	24	102600	1150	40506	349313	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
1	14	230	482	83	1486778	15950	36	183079	.....	54089	688750	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
4	21	115	658	96	1009700	28005	37	147300	1689	13193	494050	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
4	9	113	215	91	570985	3805	26	83050	92	15700	37700	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
3	16	16	651	95	2739514	31266	38	247240	11988	134880	1302750	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
31	151	1581	5410	1077	13855295	493030	359	2135079	74646	113049	6847233	6	3	6611	4161	
RECAPITULATION																

RECAPITULATION

TABLE NO. 2

S T A T I S T I C S											Woman's Work		Missions		List Number
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held		
1376	277	131	753	90	665	11726	156	156	241	50	2070	26	23	1	1
1837	323	167	813	214	65	15938	455	455	502	56	3149	21	20	2	2
2382	50	97	728	259	709	11935	427	427	192	57	1418	11	12	3	3
2474	300	300	836	202	286	16749	376	376	476	79	2850	23	62	4	4
2058	225	126	1079	55	709	17615	308	308	164	70	3550	12	21	5	5
2221	.....	106	420	297	1156	15820	487	487	339	65	2535	43	29	6	6
1945	480	279	702	97	1102	11912	406	406	280	55	1565	22	35	7	7
3225	20	189	1052	208	465	16479	387	387	431	73	3307	20	21	8	8
3264	138	186	933	140	456	16297	387	387	455	73	2898	14	43	9	9
2397	224	219	695	92	660	8483	259	259	281	45	1235	17	30	10	10
3725	85	187	1093	68	166	21544	679	679	358	84	4093	43	44	11	11
26904	2122	1987	9104	1722	6439	164498	4237	4237	3719	707	28170	252	340		

RECAPITULATION

TABLE NO. 3

TABLE NO. 3																					
Jurisdictional Conference	Church School Finances										M I S C E L L A N E O U S										
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
62	7424	5722	19	143	2405	5089	11431	13141	15337	4087	1821	23	768	19654	297	.....	5942	.....	10611	157025	1
.....	10669	9632	40	480	5100	9692	16685	58754	40813	7343	4641	39	1315	58260	632	114	11344	.....	8779	348437	2
.....	4375	2247	21	85	697	4170	4319	17781	944	5	692	33	1107	4823	327	19	4200	.....	2022	93985	3
10	10483	5991	64	359	3868	9732	12624	59781	16805	515	3438	202	1436	20983	208	10	10253	.....	6456	261543	4
5	13106	8013	31	280	3441	8849	10759	43760	15754	2650	3236	31	456	33178	432	.....	9432	.....	7836	259274	5
54	14705	5532	77	313	3098	7977	14380	38141	20835	4078	2386	70	932	32982	1775	47	8813	446	9157	234023	6
5	7130	2771	18	143	1133	6466	8252	38698	5675	823	1539	38	1026	11029	77	*29	5849	.....	4429	155937	7
.....	14373	6340	47	440	4251	9354	25139	56333	27306	1684	3090	96	885	30715	.....	18	9663	121	18017	283869	8
.....	11479	5713	16	324	2195	8221	16206	51685	9443	2484	2232	47	1462	18909	313	.....	8920	57	16144	215744	9
.....	4182	2362	79	154	1429	3154	2509	25175	1418	154	1138	55	267	8760	.....	50	4226	25	3369	101027	10
.....	15516	9911	9	424	4492	10934	20619	47226	12515	2365	3730	85	1819	54534	3103	49	12091	10	14573	371999	11
136	113442	64233	421	3146	32109	83638	142923	450475	166845	26188	27853	719	1973	293827	7154	318	90733	659	101393	2428863	

*\$18.00 of this item went to Home for Aged.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I				TABLE II		TABLE III							
	Membership				Church Property		Pastor & Assistant		Remittances					
	(6) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Remorals by (10) Transfer and Otherwise	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Active	(12) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	Church Property		Pastor & Assistant		Remittances			
							(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number (Members in Church School)	(21) Women's Work —Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(3) Apportioned	(1) Accepted	(11) Paid
Acton—Acton	200	4	9	156	46	9000	3100	15	900	900	400	28	82	201
Asbury	96			80	16	8000	3150	18	338	335	150	50	50	286
Oak Hill	241	3	5	213	35	8000	2500	238	565	565	250	68	68	883
Asheville Ct.—Emma	50			35	17	8000		120	200	200	50	50	50	594
Reeves Chapel			79	34	40	1000		20	150	50	40	40		149
River View	96			46	50	5000		90	200	200	50	50	50	507
Sardis			94	44	50	1000		80	150	150	40	40	40	337
Woodfin	114		8	66	48	2000		56	18	300	300	70	70	858
Bald Creek—Bald Creek	122	1	1	126		2500		81	20	450	375			515
Borines Chapel	167	1	2	170		1200		64		150	75			75
Deyton Bend	168			106		6000	2500	138		200	170			205
Elk Shoals	63			63		750				100	90			125
Horton Hill						500				175	177	58	58	293
Barnardsville—Barnardsville	44			44		500	600	24		50	52	17	17	76
Democrat			1	10		500		31		50	50	17	17	12
Mountain Valley	26			26				34		50	103	32	32	183
Pleasant Gap	44			43				41		100	1600	540	200	200
Black Mountain—State Street	270	6	11	278	38	17000	6500	147		1600	1600	200	200	3234
Vance Street	61		19	80		1000		100		150	107	60	25	245
Burnsville—Burnsville	312	5	1	266		25000	1500	261	46	1500	300	100	100	2533
Pensacola	36			29		1000		31						27
Candler—Montmorenci			3	194	28	10000	2500	146	50	900	900	350	150	2593
Pleasant Hill		1	1	119	21	2500	1000	169		450	450	175	75	454
Snow Hill			3	100	15	4500	1500	112	20	45	450	175	75	1021
East Flat Rock—Dana	63			41	18	1500		18		100	100	97	16	165
Edneyville	177	5	11	157	35	6000	4000	149	23	515	515	127	60	1478
Fruitland	155		2	126	27	3000	1000	122	15	210	210	56	36	385
Moore's Grove	99		3	76	23	3000		72	14	160	160	43	36	733
Moore's Grove	130		1	104	24	4500		52		415	415	110	36	822
Upward	53	4		56	6	3000		22		100	100	27	16	224
Etowah—English Chapel				29	4	4000	3600	22	22	200	200	38	38	872
Etowah				1	29		500			200	165	37	37	11
Farview—Bethany	48			37	14	1500		88		79	79	28	30	135
Nairbett-Sharon	79		1	32	14	1000		74	17	310	310	116	75	75
Nesbitt Chapel	84		15	66	12	1200		91		130	127	48	30	221
Tweeds Chapel	87		4	68	12	1000		57		283	173	106	65	35
Fletcher—Balfour	67		5	48	14	10000	3000	62		375	387	100	50	1151
Fletcher		1	1					110	47	725	725	200	110	2486
Fletcher		6	3					110	47	725	725	200	110	2486
Skyland		2	2					63	17	300	300	100	40	445

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT--(Continued)

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT--(Continued)

CHURCHES	TABLE I					TABLE II		TABLE III										
	Membership					Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences						
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro-fession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned		(2) Salary Paid		(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Morven—Morven	126	3	2	4	127	34	16000	4500		126	23	1116	1116	150	150	153	2126	
Pleasant Hill	177	1	3	18	149	14	13000	4200		70	23	332	342	50	50	50	553	
Sandy Plains	160	3	2	4	127	34	16000	4500		65	26	171	171	25	25	25	247	
Shiloh	57	1	1	3	44	14	1000			43	26	171	171	25	25	25	247	
New Hope—Bethel—Bethel	166	5	3	153	15	4000				95	26	532	554	82	50	50	1054	
Long Pine	166	5	3	153	15	4000				95	26	532	554	82	50	50	1054	
New Hope	19	1	1	3	17	2	1000	1000		80	19	372	372	63	35	35	710	
Union	63	6	1	63	20	7000	2500			81	18	127	127	20	10	10	179	
Peachland—Fountain Hill	85	8	7	30	26	3500	8500			28	20	147	147	50	50	50	410	
Harmony	332	6	2	3	287	50	14000			236	20	647	647	50	50	50	3948	
Hopewell	21	1	1	14	7	1000				72	18	225	225	150	150	150	74	
Mt. Moriah	177	1	3	18	149	14	13000	5000		147	49	784	825	162	162	162	2881	
Pineville—Harrison	82	3	1	82	5	4000	6000			88	23	232	275	50	50	50	559	
Marvin	245	7	14	4	261	4	60	3500	1000	165	45	784	825	163	163	163	2190	
Polkton—Mt. Vernon	195	7	7	6	147	56	16000	5000		63	30	881	881	60	60	60	1781	
Polkton	67	6	3	5	56	15	12000			28	28	139	139	10	10	10	277	
Popular Hill	81	1	1	347	17	21000	6000			78	53	583	683	90	90	90	1330	
Wightman	343	1	5	2	75	115	15000			201	53	115	115	15	15	15	165	
Prospect—Bethlehem	75	3	4	81	208	6000	4250			62	12	212	237	28	28	28	445	
Midway	74	3	4	81	208	6000	4250			62	12	212	237	28	28	28	445	
Mt. Carmel	200	8	3	59	208	6000	4250			26	16	155	155	22	22	22	251	
Prospect	61	5	2	59	208	6000	4250			26	16	155	155	22	22	22	251	
Trinity	174	5	2	156	25	13000	8000			127	34	600	649	162	125	150	1700	
Thrirt—Moore's—Moore's	126	9	9	14	105	25	15000	16420		118	34	800	808	163	125	150	2192	
Thrirt	70	4	1	55	15	15000				76	15	150	150	35	20	20	362	
Unionville—Bethel	81	4	1	70	15	1000				47	15	150	150	40	25	25	243	
Mill Grove	18	1	1	18	5	800				57	15	115	115	10	10	10	135	
Oak Grove	36	20	3	56	3	750				57	15	115	115	10	10	10	135	
Union Grove	32	2	1	29	29	6	15000			47	40	85	85	30	20	20	148	
Unionville	60	11	1	55	55	16	8000			49	25	200	200	40	25	25	318	
Zion	59	8	10	43	69	3000	2500			92	26	225	225	18	18	18	636	
Waxhaw—Heath Memorial	190	8	1	5	69	3000	2500			103	26	330	330	47	47	47	740	
Mineral Springs	88	1	1	29	29	4000	2000			51	45	193	193	33	33	33	403	
Pleasant Grove	207	15	3	59	137000	12756	161	45		161	45	750	750	125	125	125	2334	
Waxhaw	95	15	2	41	55	1000	1000			50	45	140	140	30	12	12	317	
Weddington—Bonds Grove	65	3	1	53	23	15000				60	40	190	190	37	18	18	282	
Hebron	76	3	1	53	23	15000				60	40	190	190	37	18	18	282	
Union	277	1	2	9	232	33	5300			173	33	500	500	93	50	50	1421	
Weddington	83	2	1	59	59	26	5000			75	22	230	230	45	19	19	449	
Westley Chapel	83	2	1	59	59	26	5000			75	22	230	230	45	19	19	449	

ELKIN DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I										TABLE II				TABLE III			
	MEMBERSHIP										Enrollment				Pastor & Assistant			
	Church Property										(16) Total Number Members in Church				(1) Salary			
	(2) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Members by Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church	(21) Women's Work	(2) Salary Paid	(3) Apportioned	(3) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(33) GRAND TOTAL	
Advance—Advance	298	40	2	2	298	40	10000	.....	4500	122	10	420	420	.....	50	50	747	
Bailey Chapel	28	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	3000	.....	1500	60	15	40	40	.....	7	7	95	
Comater	74	5	1	.....	75	5	1500	.....	.....	70	.....	100	100	.....	7	7	169	
Elmville	100	1	.....	.....	100	.....	4000	.....	.....	70	30	180	180	.....	15	15	341	
Fullon	150	15	.....	.....	150	15	3000	.....	1000	60	.....	125	125	.....	11	11	228	
Mock	210	24	.....	.....	212	24	4000	.....	1500	132	25	285	285	.....	35	35	541	
Ararat—Carter's Chapel	15	3	.....	.....	16	3	800	.....	.....	36	.....	15	15	.....	5	5	45	
Chestnut Grove	40	7	1	.....	24	22	1000	.....	.....	42	.....	60	60	.....	6	6	173	
Hatcher's Chapel	46	1	2	.....	22	25	1200	.....	.....	55	.....	105	105	.....	15	15	171	
Hunter's Chapel	72	16	.....	.....	63	26	1500	.....	.....	44	.....	120	120	.....	17	17	263	
Maple Grove	35	2	1	.....	25	12	1200	.....	.....	59	20	70	70	.....	5	5	160	
Mt. Hermon	66	.....	.....	.....	36	30	2500	.....	.....	71	.....	130	130	.....	17	17	251	
Bryant Memorial—Blackwater	41	9	.....	.....	50	.....	1000	.....	.....	48	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	36	
Bryant Memorial	82	1	1	.....	83	.....	3500	.....	.....	43	.....	100	100	.....	25	25	319	
Mountain View	21	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	1000	.....	.....	47	.....	75	75	.....	.....	.....	10	
Fine Hall	42	10	2	.....	50	.....	1000	.....	.....	72	.....	80	80	.....	.....	.....	141	
Creston—Big Laurel	43	1	.....	.....	30	14	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	150	150	.....	15	15	150	
Creston	56	2	2	.....	36	20	.....	.....	.....	40	11	45	45	.....	25	25	319	
Little Laurel	39	1	.....	.....	29	11	44	.....	.....	44	.....	50	50	.....	1	1	98	
Peak Grove	30	8	.....	.....	34	4	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	586	
River View	64	10	.....	.....	68	6	.....	.....	.....	56	18	200	200	.....	17	17	40	
Roaring Fork	.....	23	.....	.....	18	5	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	90	90	.....	.....	.....	10	
Sutherland	80	.....	.....	.....	56	24	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	150	150	.....	25	25	352	
David—Center	153	.....	2	.....	118	37	4000	.....	.....	139	21	321	321	.....	33	33	362	
Concord	93	.....	.....	.....	66	27	1500	.....	.....	73	.....	257	257	.....	21	21	556	
Hardison	26	8	1	.....	20	15	1000	.....	.....	50	.....	60	60	.....	5	5	123	
Liberty	200	12	.....	.....	183	28	4500	.....	3000	257	18	437	437	.....	35	35	1166	
Oak Grove	127	.....	1	.....	151	.....	3000	.....	2500	175	.....	327	327	.....	28	28	1000	
Dabson Tolson	122	1	.....	.....	121	.....	3000	.....	.....	110	.....	327	327	.....	28	28	627	
Level Cross	149	6	.....	.....	155	.....	4000	.....	3000	110	.....	327	327	.....	28	28	627	
Pleasant Ridge	33	3	1	.....	125	25	12000	.....	6000	129	30	545	545	.....	55	55	1855	
Rockford	41	.....	.....	.....	21	14	1500	.....	.....	50	.....	100	100	.....	5	5	201	
Stamford	65	8	2	.....	32	7	1500	.....	.....	25	.....	260	260	.....	39	39	553	
Stanford	62	.....	.....	.....	43	32	2000	.....	.....	46	.....	130	130	.....	14	14	284	
Stony Knoll	33	.....	.....	.....	39	23	6000	.....	4500	50	.....	485	485	.....	70	70	1097	
.....	71	2	.....	.....	53	20	1000	.....	.....	55	.....	180	180	.....	20	20	429	

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

TABLE NO. 4.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES																
CHURCHES	TABLE I					TABLE II		TABLE III								
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Membership			Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Renewances			
			(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(3) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
East Bend—Baltimore	198	3			198	15	3,000			143	25	260	260	30	30	600
East Bend	65				65	18	3,000			99	18	250	250	15	15	680
Macedonis	15				15	4	15,000					85	85	5	5	129
Mt. Pleasant	63				63	8	15,000			97		85	85	5	5	161
New Home	176				173	28	2,000			121		224	224	15	15	375
Prospect	142				140	7	2,000			55		60	60	10	10	358
Shady Grove	43				43	5	1,000			168		220	220	30	30	502
Stony Knoll	41				365	10	3,000			37	10	80	80	5	5	108
Union Hill	40				40	10	1,000			267	22	450	450	21	21	1244
Farmington—Bethlehem	295	11			365	10	7,500	4,000		104	22	485	485	23	23	1537
Farmington	110				110	16	25,000			164		74	74	30	30	169
Huntersville	38				40	24	3,000			36		63	63	25	25	182
Mount Olive	48				47	16	7,000			74		244	244	11	11	847
Smith Grove	151				154	64	7,000			115	16	284	284	13	13	597
Wesley's Chapel	115	1			114	12	3,000			58	12	150	150	7	7	277
Green Valley—Green Valley	184				140	44	1,500			51		35	35	51	51	142
Marlin's Chapel	60				51	10	1,100			51	10	100	100	25	25	73
Mountain View	106				66	42	760			51		50	50	51	51	176
Pleasant Hill	61				20	17	760			45	15	90	90	39	39	39
Rock Creek	42				30	12	760			51		25	25	39	39	154
Roundabout	30				21	9	1,160			51		105	105	35	35	5
Snyder's Chapel	78	2			80	2	750			52	11	275	275	10	10	744
Thomas's Chapel	50				50	53	3,000			52		20	20	30	30	30
Helton—Fairview	160		1		102	53	400			43		115	115	15	15	218
Grassy Creek	25				42	26	1,300					20	20	15	15	11
Green's Chapel	85		1		6	26	250				18	275	275	89	89	30
Greenwood	26				86	17	3,000			66		125	125	34	34	456
Healing Springs	94	11			32	22	2,500			39		250	250	22	22	877
Helton	42	1			129	22	7,500			125	20	400	400	76	76	1194
Trinity	151	1			72	16	1,000			83		115	115	17	17	203
Jefferson—Bethany	88		2		38	10	1,000			46		135	135	20	20	476
Jefferson	50				160	28	1,500			151		140	140	15	15	206
Orion	189		1		45	18	15,000			118		200	200	35	35	779
Zion	60	5			51	16	25,000			103		525	525	35	35	178
Jonesville—Benezzer	60		8		100	10	5,000			66		100	100	15	15	248
Grassy Creek	99	11			40	15	1,500			59		160	160	15	15	331
Jonesville	41	4	1		47	12	2,500			36		160	160	15	15	288
Longtown	59				31	14	1,000			39		175	175	15	15	15
Maple Springs	41				23	4	5,000									
Roaring River																
Ronda	26		1		23	4	5,000									

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I							TABLE II		TABLE III				(36) GRAND TOTAL				
	Membership					Church Property		Enrollment	Pastor & Assistant	Beneficiaries								
	(2) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro-Testion of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	Church Property			(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid		(3) Apportioned	(4) Accepted	(11) Paid	
							(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried									
Laurel Springs—Belmont																		
Chestnut Hill	58	1		1	31	26	1000			35	36	175	25	29	5	39		
Laurel Springs	14				13		1000			80	80	125	115	30	17	124		
Mount Zion	84				61	26	1000			100	100	127	115	50	17	171		
Nathan's Creek	38				30		3100			51	13	80	80	30	15	134		
Transou	20				16	3	1000			84		45	40	20	6	15		
Miller's Creek—Arbor Grove	117	8	2		113	14	1800			133		168	175		26	130		
Charity	24				23	1	250			63		63	12		7	85		
Escholt	5				3		150			12		12			7	21		
Friendship	120	4	3		118	12	2300			142	6	337	403		84	989		
Miller's Creek	32	3			37		1500			45		102	119		26	237		
Oak Grove	13				10		100											
Mocksville Circuit—Behel																		
Chestnut Grove	100	1	1		100					95	36	175	25	29	5	39		
Pulin	89	12			98	2				111	15	125	125	51	20	31		
Union Chapel	96	7			79	24				90		175	175	51	13	370		
Zion	106	21	3		120	6				113		150	150	51	12	336		
Moravian Falls—Adley	18				14	4				24		50	50	21	10	94		
Beulah	33				15	11	800	1500		26		65	67		8	152		
Dunkirk	91				76	15	4000			87	10	350	416		50	720		
Ferguson	62	5	1		30	7	1000			78		10	27			53		
Lebanon	32	6			30	14	1200			25		25	35		2	60		
Moriah's Chapel	8				23	12				36		75	104		10	183		
Saint Paul—Asbury	43		1		33	15	2000	1000		31	5	125	145		30	300		
Hane's Grove	167	4			146	25	3000			50		225	225		34	34		
Mountain Grove	69				69		4200	3300		68	18	100	100		15	212		
Saint Paul	77	3			70	10	2000			60		50	50		8	100		
Temple Hill	119	7	6		100	30	3000			80	18	200	200		30	315		
Wesley Chapel	127				100	27	2500	1000		92		85	85		13	169		
Sparta—Cox's Chapel	40				40		2000			53		50	50		5	176		
Gentry Chapel										51	21	155	155		31	283		
Finney Creek										25		25			14	89		
Potato Creek		16	2							39		65	65		21	21		
Shiloh		4								33		140	140		11	239		
Sparta										33	14	140	140		64	1013		
Walnut Branch		1								33		145	145		8	83		
Todd—Bethel		1	5							86	42	480	480		10	92		
Blackburn Chapel										19		40	40		6	211		
Calvary										50		75	75		12	156		
Cranberry		5	1							46		183	165		20	156		
Fairview										66		110	110		10	115		
Hopewell		1	6							43		75	75		20	153		
										26		140	140		18	118		

CHURCHES	TABLE I					TABLE II			TABLE III					
	Membership					Church Property			Pay for & Aged and		Responsibilities			
	(2) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- cession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Renewals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Mem- bers—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(12) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(13) Indebtedness on Church	(14) Insurance Carried	(15) Total Number Members in Church School	(16) Women's Work —Members	(17) Salary Appropriated	(18) Accepted	(19) Paid
Cherryville C. L.—Bess Chapel	261	13	1	4	269	71	105,000	.....	3,000	178	34	500	150	1743
Bethlehem	272	5	1	1	279	222	51	10,000	.....	117	12	481	80	1449
Bethel	61	1	1	1	35	29	6,000	.....	15,000	39	22	250	26	510
Penley's Chapel	111	4	1	1	116	31	8,000	.....	2,000	81	13	350	80	841
S. C. Paul	111	3	1	1	102	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Cleveland—Kistler's Union	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Mt. Moriah	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Mt. Pleasant	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
New Home	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Oak Grove	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Pleasant Hill	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Concord	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Concord—El Bethel—Concord	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
El Bethel	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Mary's Grove	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Crouse—Antioch	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Crouse	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Lander's Chapel	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Pleasant Grove	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Dallas—Dallas	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
High Shoals	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Patt's Chapel	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Fallston—Double Shoals	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Friendship	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Lawndale	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Palm Tree	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Bradley Memorial—Bradley M.	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Myrtle Chapel	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Maylo—Smyre—Maylo	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Smyre	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Lincoln C. L. Ivey	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Maylin	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
McKendree	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Pisgah	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Rhine Heights—Laboratory	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Rhine Heights	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Lowell—Bethesda	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Lowell	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
South Point	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Lowesville—Fairfield	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Hills Chapel	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
New Hope	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Salem	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027
Snow Hill	111	1	1	1	200	700	7,000	.....	2,000	70	27	437	93	1027

CASTONIA DISTRICT--(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I										TABLE II		TABLE III				
	Membership					Church Property					Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Beneficences		
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(19) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Women's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(11) Paid		
Gibsonville—Gibsonville	272	1	1	5	269		20000		15000	347	70	2100	2100	441	441	441	(38) GRAND TOTAL
Whitsett																	
Bethel-Battleground—Bethel		1	3	4						172	18	850	852	50	79	79	1842
Joyner Memorial										81	14	240	250	30	48	48	566
Mt. Pisgah		5	4							151	27	400	400	20	48	48	965
West End—St. Andrews	42	3	3	3	47	1	2500	3000									437
Guilford—Fairfield	266	5	6	3	254	10	27000	6000		318	50	1500	1500	250	150	150	4386
Friendship	121	3	2	2	90	31	4000	6000		139	350	350	350		31	52	703
Groomes	168	15	1	6	143	35	80000	6000		186	34	450	450		85	85	3030
Hickory Grove	101	6	2	2	73	32	6500	3000		89	20	450	450		61	61	839
Haw River—Brown Summit	100	4	3	7	60	40	4000	1000		119	19	350	360		37	37	1133
Fair Grove	69	2	6	1	78		1800	3000		50		211	211		36	36	400
Friendship	107		1	2	106		3000	1200		60	23	354	354		59	59	770
Midway	159		3	5	157		3500	1200		105	38	575	575		101	101	1355
Mizpah	110	3			113		7000	2500		117	12	456	456		78	78	1008
J' town-Oakdale—Jamestown	132		6	2	130	24	2500	1200		87	16	304	304		52	52	678
Midway		22	6	5	178	21	16000	6250		160	32	1500	1500	352	225	225	3885
Midway-Burnett's Burnett's Ch.		15	2	5	196		20000	12000		167	31	500	500	117	73	73	7373
Midway	155	7	6	5	161	38	3000	3000		81	12	150	150	11	10	10	346
Mitchell's-V'ry—Mitchell's Gr.	146	3	4	2	104	47	6800	3000		149	20	750	750	115	115	115	1475
Vickery	142	19		1	113	47	4500	6000		213	238	600	700		50	50	3051
Moriah—Moriah	181	8	3	132	60		5000	4000		35		400	400		25	25	1304
Sandy Grove	41			20	21		800	3000		161	16	800	800		100	100	1631
Mt. Pleasant Ct.—Mt. Pleasant	500		1	9	396	104	21000	9000		36		75	75		15	15	130
Pleasant Union	118	4	3	1	101	17	4500	1850		281	64	1430	1450	330	330	330	3229
Oak Ridge—Cottrell Memorial	127	14	4	3			1500	1500		108	30	160	160	13	8	8	934
Community	96	7	5	2			5000	5000		63	22	350	350	120	83	83	1737
Pleasant Garden—Bethlehem	278	1	2	6	376		6000	3000		285	56	791	796		165	165	1737
Pleasant Garden	509	3	4	7	515		35000	10000		327	84	185	1300		247	247	3236
Rehobeth	352	2	6	3			4000	3000		288	51	659	659		138	138	1703
Reidsville Ct.—Bethlehem			1														
Lowe's		3	6							81	24	500	536		153	153	1520
Mt. Carmel		13	2							175	32	514	544		164	164	1610
Salem		1	2							268	35	520	556		166	166	1757
Wentworth		2		1						27		166	183		67	67	551
Ruffin-Hickory Grove			7									100	100				100
Pelham		1	3	2			11000	4800		177	25	250	300		25	25	457
Ruffin			2				12500	9000		175	24	625	625	75	75	75	1293
							10000	5000		142		800	800		75	75	1482

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE I												TABLE II		TABLE III		
CHURCHES	Membership							Church Property		Enrollment	Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	Church Property		(1) Salary Apportioned		(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid		
							(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church								
Sandy Ridge—Davis Chapel	20	22			20		1500		18	35	35	20	3	57		
Delta	103	22			125		1500		132	255	132	6	6	598		
Mt. Herman	90				92		1500		81	80	100	8	8	226		
Mt. Zion	50				55		1000		76	100	270	22	22	525		
Sandy Ridge	81				88	2	2000		58	210	210	17	17	362		
Smith's Chapel	19				58		1500		115	50	50	4	4	71		
Snow Hill	54				21		1500		71	410	410	39	39	694		
Stokesdale—Eden	12				3				121	80	80	10	10	137		
Glencoe	1				6				69	54	54	12	12	655		
Mt. Carmel	4				1				325	83	283	27	27	355		
Mt. Tabor	6				4				50	200	200	50	50	1098		
Mt. Zion	6				5				36	671	671	5	5	191		
Stokesdale	38				34	6	1000		42	70	70	4	4	188		
Stokesdale—Centenary	38				38		1800		47	160	160	8	8	310		
Matthews Chapel	36				37	10	1200		98	690	690	33	33	1301		
Price	45				96	20	3000		106	356	356	127	127	511		
Stoneville	115				114	32	4800		192	356	356	31	31	5118		
Summerfield—Center	138				216	42	8500		238	238	238	89	89	1349		
Gethsemane	253				101	10	3900		85	24	525	194	194	430		
Morehead	109				205	19	8000		149	212	212	15	15	2198		
Summerfield	211				31		2000		306	1188	1188	85	85	2198		
Tabernacle—Julian	51				20		6000		37	70	70	16	16	357		
Tabernacle	357				71		1000		306	1188	1188	85	85	2198		
HIGH POINT DISTRICT																
Asheboro Ct.—Cedar Falls	141	21	5	2	146		8000	2446	135	22	481	60	60	4196		
West Chapel	76	3	1	5	80		3500	1100	134		122	10	10	1280		
Central Falls	60	4	6	5	65		8600	560	124	20	573	45	45	1331		
Cottbridge—Concord	170			170			12000		133	15	573	95	95	1880		
Maple Springs	68			68			2000		127	78	78	13	13	357		
Mt. Olivet	68			70			2500		57	18	184	37	37	752		
Mt. Zion	64			72			1000		52	42	64	7	7	305		
Rehobeth	74			72			2000		59	173	173	29	29	357		
Denton—Central—Canaan	150	1	2	144			3000		95	25	200	31	31	470		
Central	243	7	8	13	245		13000	6000	198	45	900	430	430	2256		
Fairview	37			35			500		129	75	75	12	12	112		
Mt. Ebal	24			24			500			125	125	19	19	357		
Piney Grove	88			10	78		1000		81	16	125	60	60	20		

TABLE 1
HIGH POINT DISTRICT

ASHES	141	5	2	146	2500	1100	2500	134	122	125	45	1333
High Point—Cedar Falls	76	3	1	80	8000	8000	6700	124	347	347	95	1880
West Chapel	60	4	6	65	12000	560	8000	124	578	578	13	357
Central Falls	170		170		2000			133	78	78	13	357
Coleridge—Concord	68		68		2500			127	183	200	32	752
Maple Springs	68		68		2500		1750	57	18	64	7	305
Mt. Olivet	64	5	70		1000			52	192	173	29	357
Mt. Zion	74		72		3000		2000	59	25	200	31	470
Rehobeth	150	2	7	144	1200		700	95	95	900	95	34
Denton—Central—Canaan	243	7	8	245	13000		6000	138	45	500	430	144
Central	37		2	35	500			125	75	12	12	118
Fairview	27		2	35	500			125	75	12	12	118
Mt. Ebal	88		10	78	1000			81	16	125	60	357
Piney Grove	88		10	78	1000			81	16	125	60	357

TABLE I

CHURCHES															
TABLE II															
TABLE III															
Pastor & Assistant															
Benevolences															
(1) Salary															
(2) Salary Paid															
(9) Apportioned															
(10) Accepted															
(11) Paid															
(36) GRAND TOTAL															
Enrollment															
(21) Women's Work															
(16) Total Number															
Church School															
(18) Indebtedness															
(17) Value of Build-															
ings, Equipment															
and Land															
(19) Insurance															
Carried															
(11) Total Full Mem-															
bers—Non-Resident															
(10) Members—Active															
Otherwise															
(9) Removals by															
Transfer and															
Ter and Otherwise															
(8) Received by Trans-															
fer and Otherwise															
(7) Received on Pro-															
fession of Faith															
(6) Full Members															
Reported Last Year															
Penton-First—First	116														
Jackson Hill	30														
Newsom	94														
Siloam	76														
Farmer—Center															
Eleazer															
Farmer	4														
Macedonia															
Mt. Zion	1														
New Hope	1														
Oak Grove															
Salem															
Liberty—First	264														
Liberty Grove	21														
Liberty Ct.—Bethany															
Randolph															
Staley															
White's Chapel	1														
Linwood—Bethany															
Cotton Grove	86														
Linwood	64														
Macedonia	181														
Tyro	183														
Mt. Vernon—Ebenezer	123														
Mt. Gilcud	95														
Mt. Pleasant	65														
Mt. Vernon	80														
Ramseur-F-ville—Franklinville	174														
Randleman Ct.—Level Cross	232														
Mt. Lebanon	196														
New Salem	173														
Worthville	114														
Randeman-Union—Naomi	98														
Old Union	103														
Saint Paul	184														
Randolph-Gray's Ch.—Bethany	94														
Bethel	280														
Gray's Chapel	18														
Shiloh	33														
	2														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	6														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	2														
	3														
	4														

— COPIES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

WICHITA POINT DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES																	
HIGH POINT DISTRICT—(Continued)																	
CHURCHES	TABLE I										TABLE II		TABLE III				
	Membership					Church Property					Enrollment	Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro-Testion of Faith	(8) Received by Trans-fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem-bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build-ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church		(21) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Richland—Bowers Chapel	80	8	2	1	88	1200	2000	1200	61	20	225	225	46	21	21	474	
Charlotte	98	98	1	1	85	1200	3500	1200	88	22	255	255	54	30	25	475	
Giles Chapel	43	43	1	1	85	2000	2000	2000	48	16	265	265	56	10	30	493	
Union	46	46	1	1	43	1000	1000	80	48	20	80	80	15	10	10	127	
West Bend	150	1	1	1	151	3500	2500	2500	131	21	275	275	59	30	30	526	
Seagroove—Fairgrove	32	1	1	1	32	1250	1000	75	30	21	75	75	33	33	33	144	
Pleasant Hill	42	7	1	1	49	1000	1000	75	85	22	650	650	34	34	34	1785	
Seagroove	60	9	1	1	69	15000	7000	5000	114	19	450	450	79	79	79	1081	
Shiloh—Friendship	233	12	1	1	230	7000	2500	5000	177	35	400	400	70	70	70	972	
Reeds	173	1	1	1	170	18000	3500	3500	368	30	1050	1050	184	184	184	3822	
Shiloh	267	18	2	2	390	5500	1500	1500	76	20	89	89	20	20	20	512	
Shiloh	68	5	2	2	73	2200	4000	4000	37	11	133	133	11	11	11	308	
Yadkin College	4	4	3	3	74	2500	450	450	45	21	253	253	21	21	21	470	
South Davidson—Alleghany	4	4	3	3	100	1500	1000	1000	76	76	89	89	7	7	7	161	
Candler's Grove	4	4	3	3	100	1500	1000	1000	75	20	89	89	20	20	20	512	
Chapel Hill	4	4	3	3	100	1500	1000	1000	75	20	89	89	20	20	20	512	
Liberty	6	6	2	2	82	1000	800	800	55	33	82	82	18	18	18	321	
Pine Hill	4	4	1	1	79	800	1000	800	87	55	215	215	14	14	14	1037	
Pleasant Grove	95	6	1	1	95	3000	2000	1700	1700	71	554	554	51	51	51	2612	
Trinity—Fairview	172	6	4	4	203	20000	500	500	171	46	819	819	10	10	10	282	
Hopewell	200	2	3	3	35	4000	1500	1500	33	21	150	150	25	25	25	460	
Trinity	35	35	1	1	65	5000	1000	1000	61	9	265	265	65	65	65	100	
West Randolph—Old	60	60	60	60	75	5000	1000	1000	30	70	70	70	10	10	10	185	
Clarkesbury	76	13	1	1	13	1500	2000	2000	155	100	100	100	10	10	10	208	
Mt. Shepherd	13	33	6	6	35	1500	2000	2000	78	12	206	206	21	21	21	484	
Mountain View	100	1	1	1	100	2000	2000	2000	50	12	281	281	15	15	15	239	
Mt. Zion	70	70	1	1	69	41	2700	1000	125	2000	106	106	20	20	20	269	
Pleasant Grove	100	70	2	2	50	27	3000	1000	47	16	108	108	20	20	20	269	
Tavernacle	86	5	2	2	92	30	19	1000	66	16	108	108	20	20	20	269	
Why Not—Flag Springs	102	15	2	2	30	13	1000	1000	66	16	108	108	20	20	20	269	
New Hope	49	49	1	1	41	14	1000	1000	66	16	108	108	20	20	20	269	
New Zion	54	54	1	1	41	14	1000	1000	66	16	108	108	20	20	20	269	
Pisgah	166	166	10	10	144	12	1100	1100	133	25	500	500	36	36	36	1769	
MARION DISTRICT																	
Avery—Fairview	30	30	1	1	25	6	350	350	44	25	100	100	104	25	25	185	
Minneapolis	34	34	1	1	15	19	300	300	29	40	40	40	22	22	22	34	
Mt. Zion	11	11	2	2	8	2	300	300	54	41	50	50	10	10	10	154	
Pine Grove	48	48	2	2	28	18	400	400	57	100	100	100	20	20	20	566	
Pisgah	65	65	2	2	42	25	6500	6500	60	25	150	150	20	20	20	1769	
Bakersville—Bakersville	166	166	10	10	144	12	1100	1100	133	25	500	500	36	36	36	1769	

MARION DISTRICT

Avery—Fairview	30	1	25	0	29	50	41	10	134
Minneapolis	34	1	15	19	54	50	100	20	566
Mt. Zion	11	2	8	300	57	100	150	36	1769
Pine Grove	48	2	28	400	60	25	500	36	36
Pisgah	65	2	42	6500	133	25	500	36	36
Bakersville—Bakersville	166	10	144	12	1100	133	25	500	36

CHURCHES	TABLE I				TABLE II		TABLE III				
	(6) Full Members Reported Last Year	Membership			Church Property		Enrollment	Benevolences			
		(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Transfers and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident		(12) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(13) Indebtedness on Church	(14) Insurance Carried	(15) Total Number Members in Church School
Bethlehem	30	1	3	28	11	1400	35	75	62	97	158
Glen Ayrre	34	1	3	23	11	1500	35	35	53	64	158
Oak Grove	17	1	3	13	4	1000	87	57	85	85	117
Penland	37	3	3	38	9	3000	35	57	200	231	174
Postic-Oak Grove	272	3	9	272	17000	2000	26	206	1000	1600	392
Salem	200	3	9	194	17000	17000	26	162	7000	7000	2185
Sunshine	40	1	2	39	1000	1000	40	119	310	310	1271
Wood River—Kistler's Chapel	96	2	1	94	2000	1000	110	119	310	310	211
Providence	193	5	2	188	2000	1000	110	119	310	310	648
Tanner's Grove	157	5	2	152	2000	1000	110	119	310	310	211
Wesley's Chapel	35	1	1	34	6000	6000	25	140	546	546	1441
Windsor-Avonale	173	1	3	170	3000	3000	45	100	161	161	753
Cliffside	339	6	15	323	32	2200	15000	12	800	950	292
Annely Sp'gs-Bollinger's Ch.	120	1	1	119	32	6500	15000	289	800	1300	2104
Connelly Springs	135	1	1	134	3000	3000	15	158	450	450	5712
Friendship	170	2	7	163	4700	4000	69	20	515	515	1291
Hilderbran	170	2	7	163	4700	4000	69	20	515	515	110
Hilmer	50	1	1	49	7000	16000	115	73	450	450	1345
Hmt. Bethel	135	2	1	133	6500	4500	93	22	170	170	2768
Immanuel	104	16	1	119	5000	5000	93	22	440	440	454
Bethlehem	139	4	13	126	7500	3000	100	9	400	382	1237
Zion	114	1	14	100	9000	900	100	8	400	382	2883
Elk Park	32	2	4	28	12	2500	6125	65	115	115	1969
Forest Home	20	3	4	17	32	4000	900	44	115	115	3126
Linville	20	3	4	17	32	4000	900	44	115	115	157
Montezuma	40	2	4	36	6	500	58	30	25	25	486
Newland	30	2	2	28	3000	2000	30	20	150	150	46
Key-Gilboa	13	6	6	13	2000	2000	30	20	150	150	15
Key-Gilboa	118	6	6	112	6	2000	30	20	150	150	15
Hebron	94	3	5	92	1500	1500	30	20	150	150	15
Herbert City	99	3	5	96	3000	3000	30	20	150	150	15
Central	52	14	2	38	4000	4000	30	20	150	150	15
Carleen	199	11	2	188	24	353	108	24	353	353	697
Carleen	199	11	2	188	24	353	108	24	353	353	697
Carleen	199	11	2	18							

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE															
TABLE I					TABLE II			TABLE III							
Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant			Penovoltages		
(5) Full Members	(7) Received on Pro-	(8) Received by Trans-	(9) Received by Trans-	(10) Total Full	(11) Total Full Mem-	(17) Value of Build-	(18) Indebtedness	(23) Insurance	(16) Total Number	(21) Woman's Work	(1) Salary	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Reported Last Year	Testion of Faith	fer and Otherwise	fer and Otherwise	Members—Active	bers—Non-Resident	ings, Equipment and Land	on Church	Carried	Members in Church School	—Members	Apportioned				
Bethlehem	30			28		1400			75		62	97			
Glen Ayre	34	1		23	11	1500			35		53	64			5
Oak Grove	37			13	4	1000			57		85	85			117
Penland	37			28	9	3000			25		200	231			174
Postic-Oak Grove	272			272		2000			206	26	1000	1000			392
Salem	200	3		194		17000			40	26	700	700			2185
Sunshine	40			39		1000			119		310	310			1271
Road River—Kistler's Chapel	96	2	1	97		2000		1000	149		546	546	170	1	648
Providence	192	5	1	203		6000		5000	168	25	383	383	150	1	1441
Tanner's Grove	157			157		3000		1000	149		161	161	70	15	753
Westley's Chapel	157			157		5000		15000	148	12	600	950	315	5	292
Wiffside-Avonvale	173	1		173	50	2200		15000	289	45	800	1300	385	298	2104
Cliffside	333	1	9	326	32	6500		3000	158	16	450	450	155	300	5712
Connelly Sp'gs-Bollinger's Ch.	120	1	1	122		4700		4000	69	20	515	515	165	110	1391
Connelly Springs	125			118		7000		4400	115	75	450	450	155	100	1391
Friendship	170	2	2	170		1500		1100	75		170	170	75	45	2768
Hilderbran	135			135		6500		4500	99	22	440	440	150	95	434
Mt. Harmony	104	16	1	116		5000		3000	110	10	400	400	125	42	1237
Revel-Bethel	149	4	4	149		7500		900	100	9	400	400	125	38	2683
Bethlehem	110	4	4	110		9000		6125	65	8	400	400	125	38	1369
Elk Park-Banner Elk	32			20	12	2500			44	15	115	115	25	15	3436
Elk Park	20			17	32	4000			30		275	275	50	20	1517
Forest Home	40			36		500			58	15	25	25	15	15	46
Linville	30	2	2	24	6	3000			30	30	150	150	30	15	259
Newland	13			13		2000			30	30	115	115	30	10	92
Key-Gilboa	118	6		118					57	15	350	350	30	20	206
Key-Gilboa	94	3	5	92				1500	84	23	408	408			752
Mt. Hebron	99			100				3000	108	24	353	353			1695
Thermal City	52	14		62					65		129	129			697
Merietta-Caroleen	199	11	2	185	95	4000		1500	218	23	400	400	100		231
Merietta	73	2	2	63	12	6000		2500	87	14	640	640	150	50	1932
Merietta	52	1	1	43	11	12000		7000	89	18	460	460	150	50	2808
Merietta	45	13		58		2500			70		200	200			1454
Merietta	150	3	2	142	12	5000			107		300	300			322
Merietta	98	10	1	96	11	3000		1500	100	18	250	250			492
Merietta	205	13	1	198	18	100			61		45	45			3
Merietta	113	3	1	98	18	100			255	14	900	900	300	6	76
Merietta	185	13	3	179	25	6000		4500	88	22	600	600	150	50	1916
Merietta	178	1	1	143	30	6000		5000	285	18	850	850	200	125	2704
Merietta								5000	215	15	850	850	200	125	2306
Merietta								5000	215	15	850	850	200	125	1831

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

MARION DISTRICT—(Continued)

MARION DISTRICT—(Continued)																	
CHURCHES	TABLE I						TABLE II		TABLE III				(36) GRAND TOTAL				
	Membership						Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences						
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	Church Property		(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work	(1) Salary			(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
							(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church			Appointed	Salary Paid					
Marion Ct.—Glenwood	23	1	1	1	74	25,000	1,200	69	13	165	270	270	90	35	35	603	
Murphy's Chapel	23	1	1	1	22	12,000	1,200	69	13	135	270	270	90	35	35	603	
Pleasant Grove	23	1	1	1	24	2,000	1,200	67	20	135	135	221	75	10	10	308	
Pleasant Hill	49	6	1	1	57	12,000	2,225	100	12	225	120	136	45	15	15	569	
Providence	71	8	1	1	81	3,000	2,000	100	8	225	160	236	45	38	38	556	
McDowell—Bethel	70	1	1	1	79	1,000	1,500	58	82	740	160	740	40	35	35	263	
Nebo	175	2	1	1	179	12,000	15,000	36	32	740	740	1,600	250	95	95	1306	
Pinnacle	52	1	1	1	54	1,800	1,500	18	18	200	100	100	85	15	15	387	
Snow Hill	89	1	1	1	86	1,100	1,100	51	18	200	200	200	40	15	15	308	
Trinity	119	2	1	1	124	2,500	2,500	92	17	500	500	500	145	20	20	1209	
Mill Spring—Behlehem	88	1	1	1	86	17	3,000	52	17	300	302	302	100	40	40	696	
Grays Chapel	41	1	1	1	38	3	1,000	52	10	135	135	135	50	10	10	215	
Lebanon	38	1	1	1	38	3	1,000	5	5	60	60	60	25	5	5	92	
Maness Chapel	41	1	1	1	38	2	1,000	37	10	60	300	300	100	5	5	104	
New Hope	90	1	1	1	79	10	2,800	97	10	300	300	700	175	110	110	814	
Morganton—N. F.—N. Morganton	258	5	5	5	215	46	11,000	208	14	700	535	535	200	125	125	1789	
Oak Forest	203	3	3	3	189	13	3,000	1,500	24	4	535	1,000	4	4	4	1362	
Morganton Ct.—Denton's Chapel	59	4	4	4	66	2,000	2,000	57	3	100	100	100	...	...	...	1023
Gilboa	14	4	1	1	17	1,000	500	26	29	289	289	289	100	42	42	2439	
Mt. Pleasant	100	20	6	6	123	3	2,500	130	14	450	450	450	50	50	50	4831	
Old Fort Ct.—Bethel	171	20	7	7	104	162	2,500	219	33	162	162	162	26	26	26	4851	
Salem	58	1	1	1	57	3,000	3,000	33	33	146	146	146	24	24	24	265	
Bethlehem	48	1	1	1	47	1,000	1,000	35	88	88	88	88	15	15	15	243	
Carson's Chapel	29	1	1	1	29	300	300	...	...	392	392	392	50	50	50	579
Ebenezer	184	2	2	2	183	1,000	1,000	154	8	8	8	8	10	10	10	579	
Piney Grove	145	3	3	3	131	800	800	154	18	63	63	63	10	10	10	104	
Pleasant Grove—Alexander	403	1	1	1	388	20,000	3,000	170	18	600	600	600	120	120	120	1409	
Rutherford Col.—Rutherford Col.	403	1	1	1	388	25,000	3,000	170	32	1,400	1,400	1,400	280	280	280	1409	
Shady Grove	10	1	1	1	108	3,500	400	147	50	1,200	1,200	1,200	58	58	58	3064	
Sunshine—Cedar Falls	171	20	7	7	104	25,000	3,000	147	50	1,200	1,200	1,200	58	58	58	3064	
Centennial	145	3	3	3	131	45,000	3,000	147	50	925	925	925	25	25	25	3306	
Golden Valley	145	3	3	3	131	20	3,500	400	157	17	250	250	10	10	10	377	
Hollis	145	3	3	3	131	20	3,500	400	91	10	10	10	10	10	10	18	
Hopewell	145	3	3	3	131	20	3,500	400	91	10	10	10	10	10	10	18	
Pisgah	145	3	3	3	131	20	3,500	400	91	10	10	10	10	10	10	18	
Table Rock—Linville	124	2	2	2	124	24	2,000	1,000	72	100	100	100	10	10	10	156	
Mountain Grove	253	1	1	1	153	50	2,500	1,500	36	100	100	100	10	10	10	142	
Oak Hill	10	1	1	1	10	97	3,000	3,000	42	230	230	230	10	10	10	872	
Valdese—Burke's Chapel	240	1	1	1	157	10	1,000	1,000	86	230	230	230	10	10	10	234	
Valdese	240	1	1	1	157	10	1,000	1,000	86	230	230	230	10	10	10	234	
Warlick's Chapel	30	1	1	1	17	37	7,537	170	97	135	135	135	10	10	10	291	

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

TABLE I

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH PROPERTY				ENROLLMENT		PASTOR & ASSISTANT		REVENUES		(18) GRAND TOTAL
(8) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Bldgs., Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(19) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(3) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid		
Adhemarle—Main St.—Main St.	284	10	14	17	249	42	40000	16500	193	46	1600	1600	300	150	150	14746	
Pine Grove	127	3	3	3	127	6	3000	1500	123	18	400	400	150	30	30	883	
Tabernacle—Pine—Palestine	168	13	3	.....	160	24	5000	.....	206	13	425	500	.....	150	150	1111
Tabernacle	201	13	.....	5	171	27	25000	3900	189	16	575	575	.....	125	125	1816
Albemarle Ct.—Bethany	83	8	.....	1	78	11	4000	2500	107	11	340	340	.....	120	67	1044
Oakboro	73	3	.....	1	74	2	2000	.....	72	.....	240	240	.....	85	57	468
Porter	64	3	1	1	52	11	1500	.....	67	.....	150	150	.....	50	27	316
Stony Hill	150	3	6	.....	129	18	3000	2000	118	45	385	385	.....	135	67	791
Union Chapel	101	2	3	1	92	13	4000	.....	111	12	325	325	.....	110	57	754
Badin—New London—Badin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	50	825	825	.....	220	220	1879
New London	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	50	825	825	.....	220	220	1671
Bethel—Boger—Bethel	387	11	2	6	320	74	30000	11000	180	37	1175	1175	.....	375	286	2771
Boger	86	2	.....	.....	73	12	1500	.....	46	.....	325	325	.....	135	44	515
Rocky Ridge—Mt. Carmel	132	2	1	.....	78	58	.....	.....	173	30	870	907	.....	50	50	476
Rocky Ridge	187	9	7	4	193	6	.....	3500	212	25	950	950	.....	275	275	2454
E. Spencer—Yadkin—E. Spencer	199	3	4	.....	197	12	3200	.....	174	.....	425	425	.....	60	60	1230
Yadkin	90	7	1	9	97	4	4500	.....	108	12	220	220	.....	30	30	481
Friendship—Bethel	103	16	85	2	2500	153	12	620	651	125	125	1424
Friendship	172	.....	2	6	163	5	10000	3000	86	10	170	170	.....	250	20	517
Mt. Tabor	65	1	58	6	3000	92	190	193	25	25	495
Oak Grove	76	63	.....	9	63	4	2000	.....	83	16	250	250	.....	60	45	520
Gold Hill—Bethlehem	65	1	58	6	3000	92	458	458	60	60	754
Gold Hill	83	.....	1	3	60	21	3000	.....	49	30	334	334	.....	75	50	660
Liberty	123	.....	1	3	88	23	5000	2000	106	22	333	333	.....	75	50	718
Rockwell	91	4	4	1	73	24	2000	1200	74	.....	125	125	.....	45	45	318
Zion	69	.....	2	4	48	6	2000	1000	108	27	315	315	.....	68	68	1051
Granite Quarry—Bethel	113	5	3	.....	111	6	2000	15000	119	26	407	407	.....	93	93	1927
Mt. Tabor	117	1	.....	.....	107	7	25000	8000	130	19	392	392	.....	78	78	2283
Providence	141	5	6	.....	146	15	15000	1600	187	43	886	886	.....	133	133	2083
Kannapolis—B'page—Bethpage	185	10	11	6	185	15	20000	.....	187	25	950	950	.....	100	100	2484
Shiloh	157	26	9	9	143	35	2000	.....	187	25	170	170	.....	25	25	385
Mt. Mitchell—Mt. Mitchell	307	14	10	6	327	3	1500	10700	216	25	900	900	.....	165	165	2878
S. China Grove	60	3	9	.....	72	.....	6000	.....	115	11	250	275	.....	35	35	790
Landis—Landis	79	1	1	7	67	13	3250	2500	127	20	400	400	.....	53	53	1605
Oak Grove	67	.....	6	4	59	10	3000	3000	112	12	400	400	.....	58	58	1049
Unity	65	.....	.....	.....	55	9	3000	3000	63	.....	400	400	.....	58	58	1011
Midland—Center Grove	180	.....	.....	1	88	92	3000	.....	110	21	490	490	.....	138	138	968
Mills Grove	132	2	.....	.....	87	45	6000	5000	145	.....	410	410	.....	100	100	837
Pine Bluff	128	.....	1	1	93	35	1500	.....	72	.....	202	202	.....	50	50	413
St. Pauls	89	.....	.....	.....	47	42	1000	.....	28	.....	398	398	.....	62	62	653

STATESVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I					TABLE II		TABLE III								
	Membership					Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences						
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(16) Total Number		(1) Salary Apportioned		(2) Salary Paid		(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
							Church School	—Members								
Grace-Rhodhiss—Grace Chapel	288	23	2	310	310	10,000	2,000	193	30	900	900	325	33	33	1461	
Rhodhiss	125			128	128	10,000	4,750	87	12	330	330	175	67	67	1856	
Harmony—Clarksbury	173	1	2	177	177	3,500	2,000	129	23	280	280	120	17	17	505	
Harmony	116	1	8	124	124	6,000	4,000	73	25	411	441	180	36	36	1128	
Mt. Bethel	50			44	38	2,500		34	12	100	100	40	6	6	240	
New Union	68		1	48	19	3,500		110		52	52	20	3	3	186	
Turnersburg	17			17		2,500	1,000			137	127	40	5	5	181	
Highland—Fair Grove	140	7	2	138	10	6,000	2,000	144	19	400	466	125	22	22	1227	
Highland	224	9	4	205	30	8,000	3,200	210	31	1,200	1,200	375	75	75	3090	
Hiddenite—Beulah	11			11		500				31	31	15	3	3	43	
Center	58		5	47	14	2,750		46	25	200	200	75	13	13	404	
Hiddenite	105	9	4	86	25	6,000		119	39	337	337	140	28	28	729	
Liberty	143	2	5	130	16	3,000		151		252	292	140	28	28	535	
Pisgah	193	9	1	180	21	4,000		123	39	320	320	140	28	28	634	
Rocky Springs	114	6	4	91	25	4,000		78	28	320	320	90	15	15	592	
Hudson—Cedar Valley	106	1	4	103		3,000		52		300	300	134	38	38	471	
Collier's	140	3	3	143		6,500	1055	152	23	250	250	111	59	59	2050	
Ebenezer	126		2	124		3,000		107		220	220	97	30	30	407	
Hudson	104	1	5	105		18,000	2100	100	18	478	478	207	57	57	14966	
Mt. Hermon	108	4		112		15,000		109	15	110	112	51	17	17	369	
Lenoir Ct.—Gamewell	120	6	9	135	10	5,000	1300	156	22	950	950	175	111	111	1940	
Littlejohn	125		1	124	4	3,000		100	77	18	420	420	175	50	50	801
Olivet	53	1		54				62	9	210	210	175	28	28	914	
South Lenoir	165	20	9	194	11	7,000	4,700	299	30	120	120	175	14	14	2909	
Maiden								314	55	1700	1700		157	162	4291	
May's Chapel								118		300	300		43	43	778	
Mooreville Ct.—Centenary	312	4	7	323		8,000	5,000	177	60	900	940	400	125	125	2039	
Triplet	305	5	4	310		8,000	5,000	216	58	900	986	400	125	125	2324	
Mt. Zion—Huntersville	100	6	2	108	39	5,000		50	11	175	175	100			500	
Mt. Zion	804	6	9	812	108	20,000		421	84	2,000	2,000	1100	500	500	7121	
Olin—Fairmont	88	5		85	10	1,800		41	12	225	225	15	15	15	410	
Macedonia	34			34	7	13,000		66		75	75		7	7	163	
Moss Chapel	84			84	33	14,500		77		310	310		8	8	478	
Olin	95	10	1	103	15	2,400	2,000	48	20	315	315	10	20	20	1438	
Snow Creek	65	1	1	64	20	2,600	1,000			420	420	125	24	24	949	
Shepherds—McKendree	159	4	4	159		3,500		127	25	320	320	105	53	53	797	
Rocky Mount	184	11	2	195		3,500		143	22	320	320	105	53	53	797	
Vanderburg	277	12	11	295		15,000		211	44	550	550	160	125	125	1316	
Wesley's Chapel	167	5	6	178		15,000		117	23	360	360	110	78	78	792	

(36) GRAND TOTAL

CHURCHES	TABLE I						TABLE II		TABLE III										
	Membership						Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences						
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work —Members	(1) Salary Apportioned		(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted		(11) Paid	
Pines Creek—Balding Chapel													49	49			8	8	78
Fines Creek		1	1	2						65			305	305			22	22	483
Laurel Hill		3								53			61	61			10	10	122
Pine Grove		1		6						71			153	156			13	14	247
Spring Creek										61			127	132			13	15	222
Franklin—Carson's Chapel										57	11								
Franklin										162	40		2200	2225		729	200	200	4819
Franklin Ct.—Bethel		1	2	4						75	13		265	265			16	16	533
Clark's Chapel		5	2	5						118			250	250			15	15	378
Iotla		6		3						62	10		220	220			14	14	414
Louisa				1						70	8		170	170			12	12	303
Salem		1	1							25			45	45			6	6	78
Snow Hill										85	15		250	250			15	15	617
Hayesville—Hayesville	193	3	35	6	200	25	17000	1200		158	61		600	600		120	80	80	2968
Hickory Stand	4		4		47	6	600			75			100	100		50	20	20	23
Oak Forest	85	3	5		93		2000			89	30		225	225		100	40	40	143
Oden	22		2		19	5	600			41			85	103		45	25	25	19
Peachtree	54	2		2	38	16	800			42			125	125		35	15	15	20
Sweet Water	74	1	1	3	64	10	1500			71			75	177		35	20	20	268
Highland—Cashiers	49		5		51		4000			38	12		239	272		18	23	23	463
Clear Creek	23	6		3	20					16			36	36			5	5	62
Platts	6				6		1000						25	25			3	3	42
Glenville	37		3		34		2000						25	25			5	5	52
Highlands	52		3		49		5000			15	8		269	269			21	21	512
Horse Cove	30		1		29		300						36	41			5	5	74
Norton	9				9					30			36	41			3	3	74
Jonathan—Cove Creek	25				25					53			50	50			6	6	90
Hazelwood	87		3		84	6	1000	105		52	13		150	100			15	15	760
Hempill	4				4		500			25			40	40			7	7	61
Shady Grove	163	2			15	18	2000			74	18		660	660			86	86	1160
Macon—Asbury	170		3		166		5500			91			191	191			19	19	391
Drymans	38			6	32		500			41			44	44			4	4	80
Gilespies	63				52		500			56			30	30			3	3	80
Hickory Knoll	20			2	20		500			46			27	27			2	2	257
Maidens	78		5		64		700			47			67	67			6	6	101
Mt. Zion	166	9	100		75		3000			59	10		223	223			23	23	502
Mulberry	63	2	13		52		500			52			52	52			5	5	111
Pattons	39		1		38		1200			42			74	74			8	8	119
Union	139		2	23	118		3500			84			292	292			30	30	555
Morning Star—Morning Star	228	14	15	12	240	5	20000			269	32		950	950		384	85	85	1861
Inman Memorial	33	10		1	42		1000			68			50	50		21	5	5	109

CHURCHES	TABLE I					TABLE II		TABLE III									
	Membership					Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences					
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land		(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	Total Number		(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
							(17)	(16)			Members in Church School	(22) Woman's Work —Members					
Murphy Ct.—Belview	58		1		50	8	1200			54		115	115		25	15	189
Hampton Memorial	45				30	14	1000			57		60	60		15	10	260
Maggie's Chapel	18				14	4				57		45	45		15	10	57
Martin's Creek	33	1			22	10				41		45	45		15	10	85
Ranger	65	1			45	20				48		80	80		15	10	161
Reed's Chapel	51				40	11	1000			42	5	100	76		20	5	261
Roger	6				2	4	800			40		30	30		5		115
Tomotia	60				48	12	800			40		115	115		15	1	179
Unaka	20	2			12	6	400			92		317	317		25	25	729
Pigeon Valley—Long's Church	96	12	6	1	101	12	3000		1000	148	21	50	68		12	12	97
Meadow Grove	20				20	22	1200			78		283	285		25	25	480
Piney Grove	100				78	22	2000			39		50	30		13	13	69
Pisgah	45				45	9	500			35		25	25		5	5	54
Robbinsville—Maple Springs	27	1	2		19	9	800		3500	59	15	800	800		150	150	1779
Robbinsville	62		4		44	14	1500			35		25	25		5	5	54
Topton	7				3	2	1800										
Shooting Creek—Bethel	50		17		19		500			57		100	100		10	10	212
Ledford's Chapel	18		6		4		1400			67		75	75		23	23	194
Marshalls Chapel	51				31		7000			67		71	71		7	7	370
Myers Chapel	52	3	4	9	35		1000										
Tusquitee	25	1			18		3000					350	350		80	80	572
Syva—Dillsboro	53	2	1		44	12	30000		22000	245	60	2050	2050		320	320	11345
Syva	271	24	43	16	253	69	30000			28		255	231		13	13	357
Webster—East Laport	63				47	14	2500			91		50	47		4		73
Johns Creek	46				27	27	1000			28		225	230		18	19	408
Loaves Chapel	92	3	4	1	75	23	1800			125		155	112		12		2
Speedwell	88				48	38	1500			54		255	255		20		21
Webster	58				36	43	2500			43	14	185	185		14		15
Wesleyana	141		2	13	70	70	1500			82	10	200	21		10		103
Whittier—Blue Wing	40	4	6	1	35	14	100			44		50	54		25	10	232
Olivet	38	4	2	12	25	7	500			62		155	160		65	25	389
Shoal Creek	76	1			50	18	2500			47		375	375		139	65	984
Whittier	138	1		11	96	32	2500			65	21						
Worley's Chapel			14		11	3	1500			30			40			4	133
WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT																	
Concord—Sharon—Concord	150			9	141		5000			136	25	305	305		88	30	639
Harmony Grove	65	8	6	2	77		1800			109		105	105		73	25	273
Sharon	154	3	4		157		6100			149	20	420	420		116	40	758
Union	88	1	2	1	90		3000			97	21	170	170		88	30	465

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I					TABLE II		TABLE III								
	Membership					Church Property		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences						
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Church School	(21) Woman's Work —Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Davidson—Arcadia	152	15	3	1	151	25	8000	.....	.....	149	30	250	250	.....	.....	510
Centenary	148	5	3	.....	156	156	5000	.....	.....	116	26	250	250	.....	20	568
Good Hope	265	15	4	4	276	.....	10000	.....	.....	232	33	500	500	.....	10	1065
Mt. Olivet	250	1	1	2	245	.....	25000	.....	.....	207	40	1000	1000	.....	305	2570
Hanes-Clemmons—Bethel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	405	405	.....	23	1181
Clemmons	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	275	.....	25	652
Hanes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	420	420	.....	75	1685
Kennersville Ct.—Bunker Hill	.....	2	1	1	90	25	2500	.....	.....	135	.....	150	150	.....	12	350
Cherry Street	.....	.....	3	1	45	10	5000	.....	.....	85	20	350	350	.....	24	649
Pine Grove	.....	.....	2	1	90	25	3000	.....	.....	125	.....	350	350	.....	24	506
Sandy Ridge	.....	2	1	2	80	22	1000	.....	.....	102	12	250	250	.....	24	416
Lewisville—Brookstown	.....	2	2	1	135	20	19000	.....	.....	156	30	430	430	.....	37	1363
Doubs	151	1	2	2	173	15	10000	.....	.....	100	18	350	350	.....	37	894
Lewisville	95	1	2	2	82	15	4000	.....	.....	100	18	350	350	.....	37	864
Lexington—Eranger—Bethesda	193	36	1	6	253	20	21500	.....	.....	205	42	820	820	.....	50	1626
Ebenezer	208	9	33	4	253	20	7000	.....	.....	295	50	474	474	.....	100	1835
Eranger	96	9	7	3	100	5	1200	.....	.....	101	31	276	276	.....	50	2062
Trinity—Mt. Carmel—Mt. Carmel	204	3	8	35	170	10	4200	.....	.....	134	14	850	850	.....	100	1772
Bethel	142	2	3	27	350	.....	3000	.....	.....	150	24	300	300	.....	84	2601
Mt. Airy Ct.—Beulah	61	2	.....	.....	39	24	7000	.....	.....	248	45	300	300	.....	50	645
Epworth	142	3	.....	2	121	13	2000	.....	.....	34	20	133	133	.....	8	188
Imogene	34	3	.....	.....	21	16	1000	.....	.....	43	.....	69	69	.....	1	468
Hebron	16	.....	.....	.....	9	7	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	55	.....	2	96
Oak Grove	122	3	7	6	90	26	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	460	460	.....	23	75
Pleasant Hill	36	3	.....	.....	27	12	1000	.....	.....	142	25	72	72	.....	3	5868
Salem	221	.....	6	6	171	44	6000	.....	.....	69	.....	72	72	.....	3	137
Zion	101	.....	.....	.....	92	.....	1500	.....	.....	170	42	404	404	.....	19	837
Mt. Carmel-P. Gr.—Mt. Carmel	140	8	5	4	153	6	10000	.....	.....	72	12	225	225	.....	9	11336
Pine Grove	204	32	9	6	235	.....	5500	.....	.....	185	34	600	600	.....	80	3017
New Hope-O. Sum.—New Hope	225	13	3	3	235	.....	6000	.....	.....	215	23	550	550	.....	125	3243
Oak Summit	134	15	5	8	155	12	10000	.....	.....	195	42	600	600	.....	65	1535
North Davidson—Canaan	107	3	5	2	120	10	14275	.....	.....	201	73	800	800	.....	100	2132
Mt. Pleasant	108	6	1	11	122	7	3000	.....	.....	188	21	275	275	.....	75	925
Shady Grove	165	6	3	1	153	13	6000	.....	.....	129	21	300	300	.....	60	838
Union Ridge	74	9	1	.....	73	11	5000	.....	.....	134	27	350	350	.....	85	1450
Pilot Mountain—Fairview	33	8	1	.....	38	2	10000	.....	.....	215	33	450	450	.....	20	255
New Hope	128	56	12	.....	168	26	2000	.....	.....	82	.....	125	125	.....	40	264
Pilot Mountain	28	3	1	6	48	25	4000	.....	.....	101	40	125	125	.....	10	1898
Pilot	66	.....	.....	.....	66	8	2000	.....	.....	150	.....	140	140	.....	15	252
Whitakers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	49	.....	160	160	.....	15	397
Pinnacle-Mt. Zion Chestnut Gr.	82	3	1	.....	86	.....	1500	.....	.....	77	.....	265	265	.....	28	481
Ebenezer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	40	17	265	265	.....	33	566

(26) GRAND TOTAL

CHURCHES	TABLE I					TABLE II		TABLE III					
	Membership					Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Renewances			
	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	Church Property		(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(17) Woman's Work	Salary			
						(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church			(1) Salary Appointed	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Appointed	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
(5) Full Members	(6) Reported Last Year												(36) GRAND TOTAL
Mt. Zion	233	4	6	243	.....	2000	.....	198	13	410	.....	34	861
Pinnacle	111	.....	.....	713	.....	2500	.....	79	16	225	.....	22	471
Shoals	60	4	2	66	.....	1500	.....	89	.....	225	.....	27	402
Rural Hall—Antioch	138	2	1	121	20	10000	.....	114	.....	390	.....	35	1723
Bethel	134	18	3	140	15	2500	1000	132	24	242	.....	19	990
Germanatown	155	.....	.....	30	24	2500	.....	36	.....	220	.....	9	598
Rural Hall	174	7	5	166	20	2500	1000	180	43	533	.....	32	1280
Trinity	149	20	1	150	19	2500	.....	142	.....	215	.....	12	408
Thom.—First-W. End—First	248	2	6	251	.....	6000	.....	186	121	1250	345	200	4392
West End	135	17	1	153	.....	9000	1616	149	27	275	85	30	994
Trinity—Bethel—Bethel	123	.....	.....	123	.....	3500	.....	135	15	425	65	39	998
Trinity	183	4	.....	187	.....	3000	.....	131	14	150	30	23	473
Thomasville Ct.—Fairview	157	1	.....	137	14	4000	.....	267	25	825	115	44	1624
Pine Woods	153	3	3	137	21	4000	.....	135	20	255	.....	19	1033
Pleasant Hill	99	2	2	76	21	4000	.....	68	20	156	.....	12	669
Prospect	151	2	1	105	40	3000	.....	95	9	273	.....	20	550
Spring Hill	188	11	6	181	17	4000	.....	190	25	453	.....	35	1071
Unity—Fairgrove—Fairgrove	229	13	3	209	30	10000	.....	226	20	363	.....	28	797
Unity	358	24	9	386	.....	20000	8000	261	54	900	288	288	6543
Unity	261	10	7	275	.....	5000	.....	231	48	900	287	287	6489
Walkertown—M. Ch.—Antioch	59	2	1	41	19	2000	.....	62	.....	125	50	20	230
Morris Chapel	260	5	4	248	18	16000	.....	276	27	1085	260	220	2596
Mt. Olive	.....	.....	83	50	33	1800	.....	76	.....	100	50	20	187
Walnut Cove—Bethlehem	93	1	1	42	.....	3500	.....	99	.....	160	50	30	328
Palmyra	186	11	1	145	52	2000	.....	126	.....	407	421	50	786
St. Mark	99	1	.....	100	.....	1000	.....	51	.....	138	140	50	259
Stokesburg	218	4	3	225	.....	6000	.....	123	27	812	875	66	1581
Welcome—Center	218	4	.....	225	.....	300	.....	123	27	812	875	66	1581
Midway	624	12	6	436	20	20000	6500	506	52	1350	550	410	3980
New Mt. Vernon	179	2	5	121	65	6500	2500	158	30	325	125	85	1196
West Forsyth—Elm Grove	122	.....	.....	118	.....	2500	.....	65	20	350	103	50	834
Mt. Pleasant	202	10	3	211	.....	10000	.....	226	22	300	103	50	1297
Pleasant Hill	120	.....	.....	119	.....	2200	.....	63	24	275	103	50	933
Tabernacle	202	.....	.....	119	.....	2100	.....	104	.....	220	245	50	1330
W. S. Crews—Sedge Gdn.—Crews	85	.....	.....	84	.....	3000	.....	196	39	680	.....	95	117
Pisgah	220	.....	13	229	.....	3000	.....	108	.....	300	.....	90	1607
Sedge Garden	199	.....	4	199	.....	3000	.....	108	.....	300	.....	90	1607
W. S. City Mis.—Hiatt Mem.	226	3	2	224	.....	15000	2750	297	27	540	.....	45	651
South Winston	62	6	7	40	31	1200	.....	131	16	200	.....	45	809
Winston Ct.—Hickory Ridge	28	.....	5	24	6	2000	.....	83	17	200	.....	55	800
Mt. Pleasant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	219	60	500	152	125	1758
Shiloh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	.....	300	91	52	669

(36) GRAND TOTAL

Index

Acceptances for Benevolences	104	Elders	54
Accepted Supply Pastors	55, 99	Entertainment, Committee on . . .	7, 15, 111
Admitted from Other Churches	54	Episcopal Fund	56
Admitted into Full Membership	55	Evangelism	14, 101
Admitted on Trial	2, 54, 93	Golden Cross	57, 92
Amendments	10	Heroines of the Parsonage	144
Appeals	15	Historical Sketch	122
Appointments	58	Historical Society, Conference . . .	15
Appointments, Ad-interim	68	Hospital Statistics	56
Apportionments	104	Hospitals and Homes	13, 91
Auditor	6	Indebtedness, General	16, 107
Audits	53	Investigations	14, 55
Baptisms	56	Journal, Committee on Conference . .	7, 15
Benevolences	103	Journal, Regulations	
Bible Board	8, 14, 103	Concerning Conference	9
Boards	6, 12, 53	Lay Activities	13, 90
Bonds	53	Lay Delegates, Rules Concerning . . .	8
Brevard College (Merger)	81	Lay Leader, Conference	55
Brotherhood, Conference	17, 119	Local Preachers, District Committees on	17
Cabinet, Rules Affecting the	6	Memoirs	130
Chaplains	3	Memoirs, Committee on	7
Charges, Number of	56	Memorial Service, Conference	7
Chronological Roll	123	Ministerial Character	8, 53
Church Buildings, Number of	57	Ministerial Qualifications	14, 93
Church Extension	12, 77	Ministerial Training	14
Church School Enrollment	56	Ministerial Support	57, 105
Church School, Money Raised by	56	Ministers, Alphabetical Roll	18
College Place Church	16, 109	Ministers, Number of	56
Colleges	80	Ministers, Roll of Deceased	145
Committees and Commissions	6, 12	Minutes, Daily	7, 16
Conference Claimants	13, 56, 95	Mission Appropriations	74
Conference Claims	104	Missions and Church Extension	12, 72
Conference Relations	14, 93	Money Raised	57
Conference, Sessions of the	122	Money Is Sent, Treasurers to Whom .	17
Council of Churches, N. C.	16	Objectives	11, 56
Courtesies and Resolutions	7, 15	Organization of the Conference	12
Deacons	55	Organization, Rules for	6
Deaths	53, 144, 145	Orphanage Statistics	56
Dedication, Week of	15, 110	Parsonages	57
Discontinued, Ministers	54	Pastors, Accepted Supply	14
District Boards	17	Pastors' Reports	8
District Conference Records	17, 110	Pastors' School	118
District Conferences	10	Peace, World	14, 102
District Superintendents	8, 10	Pictures	2, 3, 130
District Superintendents' Salary	53, 56	Program Committee, Conference . . .	7, 16
Districts, Number of	10		
Duke Endowment	117		
Education	13, 78, 88		
Educational Statistics	56		

Property, Value of Church	56, 57	Statistical Secretary	6, 145
Publication, Board of	16, 108	Statistical Tables	146
Reports of Boards and Committees ...	70	Statistics, Condensed	56
Reports of Boards, Rules on	8	Stenographer, Conference	6
Reports, Pastors'	8	Studies, Ministers in the	54
Resolutions, Committee on	7, 15	Supernumerary Relation	54, 94
Resolutions, Rules Regarding	8	Temperance	13, 89
Retired Ministers	54, 94	Town and Country Work, Commission on	15, 112
Roll: Alphabetical	18	Transfers	54
Roll: Chronological	123	Treasurers and Their Reports ..	17, 88, 92, 99, 103, 107
Roll: Deceased Ministers	145	Trial, Admitted on	54
Roll: Laymen by Districts	27	Trustees	15, 106
Roll: Local Preachers	25	Wesley Foundation	109
Rules, Standing	6, 15	Withdraws, Minister	54
Rutherford College (Merger)	81	Woman's Society of Christian Service .	56
Sabbatical Leave	54	World Service	103
Salary, Minimum Schedule of	53, 112	World Service and Finance, Commission on	6, 12, 70
Secretary, Conference	6		
Service Years, Record of	123		
Societies (Churches), Number of	56		

HIGH POINT COLLEGE

CO-EDUCATIONAL

4-YEAR STANDARD A-GRADE
(METHODIST COLLEGE)

Courses leading to Teaching, Preaching, Law, Medicine,
Business Administration, Chemical Engineering, etc.

Religious Environment

Student Government

Modern Buildings

Reasonable Rates

G. I. HUMPHREYS, *President*

HIGH POINT, N. C.

PFEIFFER JUNIOR COLLEGE

MISENHEIMER, N. C.

CO-EDUCATIONAL

A standard Junior College fully accredited by The State Department of Education, member of The North Carolina College Conference, member of The American Association of Junior Colleges.

A College with the best of equipment where Christian influence permeates the entire program.

Student rates are kept low and there are many opportunities for needy students to earn part of their expenses by working for the college.

For further information, write:

DR. W. S. SHARP, *President*

BREVARD COLLEGE

CO-EDUCATIONAL

A STANDARD JUNIOR COLLEGE

Located at Brevard, North Carolina, in the beautiful French Broad River Valley, on U. S. highways 64 and 276. Standard courses which provide for admission to the junior class in four-year colleges and universities. Numerous graduates in the past eight years have been admitted to junior classes in more than forty colleges and universities in the United States. Special courses which lead directly to occupational employment. A strong program of Christian activities in a home-like atmosphere. Member of the North Carolina College Conference and of American Association of Junior Colleges. Fully accredited by the accrediting agencies in North Carolina. Expenses most reasonable. Some opportunities for self-help.

EUGENE J. COLTRANE, *President*

BREVARD, NORTH CAROLINA

17 YEARS CONTINUOUS SERVICE

OFFICE SUPPLIES and Equipment

Office Furniture
Printing, Engraving
Rubber Stamps, Typewriter Repairs

"Everything for the Office"



KALE-LAWING Co.

"OFFICE OUTFITTERS-PRINTERS"

227-229 SOUTH TRYON ST.
PHONE 6185
CHARLOTTE.N.C.



Patronize *Your Own* Printing Plant

We do not feel that we are asking too much in urging our pastors, churches, schools and all connectional interests to order all their printing from the Advocate.

We are equipped to handle anything from a visiting card to a book as economically and expeditiously as any printshop in the state.

Some of our city's most prominent business institutions are among our best customers; but it is to the great North Carolina Methodist family that the Advocate looks expectantly for its principal patronage.

The Advocate Printing House

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

P. O. BOX 508 GREENSBORO, N. C.

Duke University

Curricula, equipment and expense information
may be obtained from

The General Catalogue Bulletin
The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction
The Bulletin of the Graduate School
The Bulletin of the Divinity School
The Bulletin of the School of Law
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing
The Bulletin of the School of Forestry
The Bulletin of the College of Engineering
The Bulletin of the Summer Session

Address applications and inquiries to

THE SECRETARY

Duke University

Durham, North Carolina

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Chartered 1838

STANDARD FOUR-YEAR SENIOR COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Fully Accredited by its membership in North Carolina College Conference, Southern Association of Colleges, and National Association of Schools of Music. Offers A.B. and B.M. Degrees.

LUTHER L. GOBBEL, President

Greensboro, N. C.

The Southern Desk Company

HICKORY, N. C.

CHURCH FURNITURE—PULPITS—PEWS
CHAIRS

Send for Catalogue

Date Due

[illegible]

Demco 293-5

Div.S. 287.6 N873W 1st-4th
1939-1942 478358

Methodist Church(U.S.). Conferences
Western N. Carolina
Journal

DENCO

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room



D01720201D

Duke University Libraries